

1891



Hoffmann's
Catholic Directory

CLERGY LIST QUARTERLY.

HOFFMANN BROS. CO.,

PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE,
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

BX 45

, C 5

HOFFMANN'S

Catholic Directory, Almanac

— AND —

CLERGY LIST—QUARTERLY,

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1 8 9 1

Containing Complete Reports

—FROM ALL—

Dioceses in the United States, Canada and Newfoundland,

WITH AN ADDITION, CONTAINING

The Vicariate Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands.

Vol. 6. No. 1.

BOSTON COLLEGE LIBRARY

CHESTNUT HILL, MASS.

MILWAUKEE:

HOFFMANN BROTHERS CO.,

PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE.

1891.

Copyright 1891 by HOFFMANN Bros. Co.

159492

INTRODUCTION.

The Sixth volume of HOFFMANN'S CATHOLIC DIRECTORY AND CLERGY LIST QUARTERLY is herewith presented to its patrons and the public.

All reports have been carefully revised and made as complete as was possible from the material at our disposal.

For the convenience of our patrons we have arranged the Clergy list in such a manner, that a complete list is first given of ALL Clergymen followed by a separate list of the Regular Clergy, under the headings of their respective orders.

The diocesan reports have been arranged according to the provinces they belong to, as this arrangement gives a much better idea of the size and extent of each province.

It is much to be regretted that reports are not furnished us in September or at least by October 1st of each year as it is impossible to complete the Directory before January 1st and devote the care to it, which a work of this kind requires, when reports are sent us in November or even December.

This delay in furnishing us the reports has been the cause of a good deal of extra expense to us and has delayed the present volume nearly a month. We sincerely hope that all reports will be ready for the next annual volume at least by October 1st.

STATISTICS.

We are pleased to record an improvement in the furnishing of statistics for the Directory, but still the reports are far from complete and we again urge the necessity of keeping these statistics as accurately as possible in EACH parish, in order to make a complete report in every diocese.

ADVERTISERS.

We call the attention of our subscribers to the numerous advertisements of our patrons in this Directory. Their generous aid in advertising, has gone far toward defraying the enormous expense of publishing this work. When in want of goods in their line, you cannot do better than call on, or correspond with them, they are representative houses in their respective lines, and as such we cordially recommend them. When writing, please mention Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory.

CONCLUSION.

We tender our sincere thanks to the Most Rev. Archbishops, the Rt. Rev. Bishops, and the Rev. Chancellors and Secretaries of the various Dioceses for their courtesy and care in revising the lists and in furnishing information asked.

We shall endeavor to perfect this publication continually and request our patrons to inform us of all necessary changes and corrections, and thus assist us in making the "Directory and Clergy List Quarterly" RELIABLE and thorough. We now present the publication to the Reverend Clergy and the Catholic Public, for their inspection and approbation, hoping that the reward of careful and patient service may be reaped by us in their appreciation of our efforts.

HOFFMANN BROTHERS CO., Publishers.

ALTERATIONS

RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR INSERTION UNDER THEIR PROPER HEADINGS.

PAGE.

50. In place of "Steelton" read "Sparrow's Point".
56. Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.—Rev. C. Gillespie, S.J., (pres. and pastor of St. Aloysius's Church.) Revs. R. Cowardin, S.J., A. Ciampi, S.J., M. A. Noel, S.J., M. C. Dolan, S.J., John J. Broderick, S.J., Rev. Wm. Kevil, S.J. (vice pres.)
60. Charleston, Cathedral, add Revs. Valerius d'Apreda and J. E. J. O'Reilly.
75. Ridgeley, Rev. Constantine Leber, O.S.B., chaplain, in place of Maurus Beron, O.S.B.
79. Boston, Sacred Heart Church, add Rev. Paolo Riva.
80. Permanent rectors: Rev. James McGlew, Chelsea; Rev. James O'Doherty, St. James' Church, Haverhill; Rev. Thos. Magennis, St. Thomas' Church, Boston, Mass.
81. Newton, Lower Falls, St. John's, Rev. P. H. Callanan.
Newton, Upper Falls, omit Rev. Thos. J. Murphy, and insert his name on sick list.
Salem, St. James', omit Rev. J. F. Keleher, insert his name at St. Joseph's, Boston.
West Newton, omit Rev. J. A. Barrett, insert his name at Salem, St. James'.
82. Add to the list of "absent, sick", Rev. D. J. O'Donovan.
Wellesley, attended from Newton, Lower Falls.
84. Boston, St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Sisters of Charity of "Nazareth".
106. Adams, Notre Dame Church, Rev. M. Rioux, in place of Giroux.
Boylston, St. Luke's, add Rev. A. Audet.
107. Leicester, omit Rev. John Kenny, and insert Rev. P. W. Burke.—Pittsfield, St. Joseph's, omit Rev. P. W. Burke, and insert Rev. John Kenny.—Northampton, add French Church, Rev. N. Rainville.—Spencer, French Church, add Rev. M. Desaulniers.
Ware, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, add Rev. M. Geoffroy.
108. Revs. John Ivers, John P. McCaughan, Jas. Teehan, not yet located.
109. Recapitulation, secular priests 158, priests 166.
Adams, Notre Dame School, Sisters of St. Ann, 560 pupils.
Fitchburg, Sacred Heart School, Presentation Sisters, 150 pupils.
126. Springfield, Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, Rev. C. Krekenberg.
Quincy, St. John's Church, add Rev. Jos. Locher.
130. Belleville, St. Peter's Cathedral, add Rev. P. L. Mestrom.
136. Rock Island, St. Mary's Church, Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B.—Omit Rev. Chas. Rimmels who replaced Rev. Chas. Hout at Lincoln.
140. Rev. Thos. Walsh from St. Edward's Church to Bellefontaine.—Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, E. Walnut Hills, Rev. M. Neville, chaplain; Rev. J. S. Singleton to St. Patrick's Church, Cincinnati; Rev. Jos. A. Shee from St. Patrick's Church to Assumption Church.
141. Rev. M. L. Loney from Bellefontaine to St. Edward's Church, Cincinnati.
142. Norwood, St. Elisabeth's, 165 Families in place of 138.—Parochial School, boys 53, girls 55.
143. Rev. J. J. Shea from St. Martin's to Xenia; replaced by Rev. Thos. M. Leigh.
146. Add Adgeville, Perry Co., St. Jude Thadd, attended from St. Meinrad's Seminary.
147. Delhi, St. Aloysius' School.—3 Sisters of St. Francis, 42 boys, 44 girls.
160. Somerset, St. Joseph's, omit Rev. J. H. O'Connell, O.P.
Holy Trinity, Rev. J. A. O'Dwyer, O.P., in place of Rev. E. V. Flood, O.P.
161. Somerset, Dominican Convent, omit Rev. J. H. O'Connell, O.P., and read 21 novices and 5 lay-brothers, in place of 15 novices and 16 lay-brothers.
206. Mapleton, Rev. E. F. Pitt.—Meeme, Rev. M. B. Norton.
Oak Creek, omit Rev. Thos. W. Fitzhenry, who died Dec. 29th, and insert Rev. P. Lavin.
209. New Franken, St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. F. X. Pfaller, chaplain.
233. Grand Coteau, omit Rev. J. F. Abbadie, S.J., who died Dec. 16th.
236. Grand Coteau, omit Rev. H. Rigues, S.J., who died Dec. 11th.
263. Holy Innocent's Church, omit Rev. J. Larkin, who died Dec. 20th.
281. Synadal Examiners, omit Rev. F. J. Maguire and insert Rev. John McQuaid, S.J.
Diocesan Board, omit Very Rev. Henry Gabriel's, and add Rev. F. J. Maguire.
School-Board—Albany City, add Rev. Louis Lavigne; Troy and Lansingburgh, add Revs. John Walsh and J. J. Blake, O.S.A. Glens Falls and Whitehall, add Rev. J. S. Ethier; Greenbush, etc., add Rev. W. A. Browne; Schenectady, etc., add Rev. John P. McInerow, M.R.
285. Waterford, omit Rev. J. P. Gilmore, O.S.A.
333. Cornelius, Rev. D. Faber. Omit his name at Cedar Mill.
348. Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. "Msgr." Nicholas Cantwell.
349. Rev. J. H. Gavin from St. Clement's Church to St. Charles' Seminary, Overbrook.—Rev. E. V. Rowan from St. Edward's to St. Paul's Church.—Rev. Thos. F. Moore from St. Anthony's to St. Clement's Church.
350. Rev. Edw. Devlin from St. Paul's to St. Anthony's Church; Rev. J. J. Carroll from St. Theresa's to St. Michael's Church; Rev. P. J. Harkins from St. Michael's to St. Theresa's Church.
352. Rev. M. Daly, D.D., Minersville, died Dec. 17th.
387. O'Fallon, Assumption Church, add Rev. Clemens Mönig.

INDEX.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|------------------------------|-------|
| Addenda | 4 | Days of Abstinence etc..... | 10 |
| Index to Advertisements..... | 5 | Church Calendar..... | 11 |
| Astronomical Calculations..... | 9 | Hierarchy of the Church..... | 23 |
| Holydays of Obligation, Fasting Days... | 10 | Necrology | 28-43 |

PART I.

UNITED STATES.

| | |
|---|----|
| The Hierarchy of the United States..... | 44 |
|---|----|

ARCHDIOCESES.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|-----|
| Baltimore (Maryland)..... | 47 | Oregon City (Oregon)..... | 332 |
| Boston (Massachusetts)..... | 78 | Philadelphia (Pennsylvania)..... | 348 |
| Chicago (Illinois)..... | 110 | St. Louis (Missouri)..... | 383 |
| Cincinnati (Ohio)..... | 139 | St. Paul (Minnesota)..... | 434 |
| Milwaukee (Wisconsin)..... | 203 | San Francisco (California)..... | 455 |
| New Orleans (Louisiana)..... | 230 | Santa Fé (New Mexico)..... | 470 |
| New York (New York)..... | 261 | | |

DIOCESES.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|--|-----|
| Albany (New York)..... | 281 | Manchester (New Hampshire) | 95 |
| Alton (Illinois)..... | 124 | Marquette (Michigan)..... | 226 |
| Belleville (Illinois)..... | 130 | Mobile (Alabama)..... | 245 |
| Brooklyn (New York)..... | 289 | Monterey and Los Angeles (California) .. | 461 |
| Buffalo (New York)..... | 296 | Nashville (Tennessee)..... | 193 |
| Burlington (Vermont)..... | 86 | Natchez (Mississippi)..... | 248 |
| Charleston (South Carolina) | 60 | Natchitoches (Louisiana)..... | 251 |
| Cheyenne (Wyoming)..... | 393 | Nesqually (Washington)..... | 339 |
| Cleveland (Ohio) | 148 | Newark (New Jersey)..... | 304 |
| Columbus (Ohio)..... | 158 | Ogdensburg (New York)..... | 313 |
| Concordia (Kansas) | 395 | Omaha (Nebraska)..... | 426 |
| Covington (Kentucky)..... | 163 | Peoria (Illinois)..... | 134 |
| Davenport (Iowa)..... | 397 | Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) | 369 |
| Denver (Colorado)..... | 477 | Portland (Maine)..... | 98 |
| Detroit (Michigan)..... | 167 | Providence (Rhode Island)..... | 102 |
| Dubuque (Iowa)..... | 402 | Richmond (Virginia)..... | 62 |
| Duluth (Minnesota)..... | 441 | Rochester (New York)..... | 318 |
| Erie (Pennsylvania)..... | 361 | St. Augustine (Florida)..... | 67 |
| Fort Wayne (Indiana)..... | 175 | St. Cloud (Minnesota)..... | 446 |
| Galveston (Texas)..... | 239 | Sacramento (California)..... | 465 |
| Grand Rapids (Michigan)..... | 181 | San Antonio (Texas)..... | 253 |
| Green Bay (Wisconsin)..... | 214 | Savannah (Georgia)..... | 65 |
| Harrisburg (Pennsylvania)..... | 366 | Scranton (Pennsylvania)..... | 378 |
| Hartford (Connecticut)..... | 89 | Sioux Falls (S. Dakota) | 449 |
| Helena (Montana) | 336 | Springfield (Massachusetts)..... | 106 |
| Jamestown (N. Dakota)..... | 443 | Syracuse (New York)..... | 322 |
| Kansas City { (Missouri) } | 409 | Trenton (New Jersey)..... | 326 |
| St. Joseph { | 413 | Vancouver's Island (Alaska)..... | 344 |
| La Crosse (Wisconsin) | 220 | Vincennes (Indiana)..... | 196 |
| Leavenworth (Kansas)..... | 416 | Wheeling (West Virginia)..... | 70 |
| Lincoln (Nebraska)..... | 423 | Wichita (Kansas)..... | 432 |
| Little Rock (Arkansas)..... | 242 | Wilmington (Delaware)..... | 74 |
| Louisville (Kentucky)..... | 185 | Winona (Minnesota)..... | 452 |

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

| | | | |
|--|---------|----------------------|-----|
| Arizona | 482 | North Carolina | 76 |
| Brownsville (Texas)..... | 257 | Utah | 468 |
| Idaho..... | 346 | | |
| Prefecture-Apostolic of Indian Territory..... | 259 | | |
| Vicariate-Apostolic of Sandwich Islands..... | 485 | | |
| Commission for the Catholic Missions among the colored people and the Indians... | 487 | | |
| Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions..... | 488 | | |
| Catholic Papers in the United States and Canada..... | 489 | | |
| General Summary | 494 | | |
| Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots..... | 497 | | |
| Secular and Regular priests..... | 499-588 | | |
| Regular priests..... | 588-620 | | |

PART II.

CANADA.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| The Hierarchy of Canada..... | 620 |
|------------------------------|-----|

ARCHDIOCESES.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------------------------------|-----|
| Halifax (Nova Scotia)..... | 621 | Quebec (Quebec)..... | 666 |
| Kingston (Ontario)..... | 634 | St. Boniface (Manitoba)..... | 686 |
| Montreal (Quebec)..... | 640 | Toronto (Ontario)..... | 694 |
| Ottawa (Ontario)..... | 659 | | |

DIOCESES.

| | | | |
|---|-----|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Alexandria (Ontario)..... | 636 | Peterborough (Ontario)..... | 637 |
| Antigonish (Nova Scotia) | 624 | Rimouski (Quebec)..... | 679 |
| Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island).. | 627 | St. Albert (Northwest Territory)..... | 691 |
| Chatham (New Brunswick)..... | 629 | St. Hyacinth (Quebec)..... | 653 |
| Chicoutimi (Quebec)..... | 674 | St. John (New Brunswick)..... | 631 |
| Hamilton (Ontario)..... | 698 | Sherbrooke (Quebec) | 657 |
| London (Ontario)..... | 702 | Three Rivers (Quebec) | 682 |
| New Westminster (British Columbia)..... | 688 | Vancouver's Island..... | 344 |
| Nicolet (Quebec)..... | 676 | | |

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Athabaska-Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.)... 692 | Pontiac (Quebec and Ontario)..... 664 |
|--|---------------------------------------|

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| St Laurence (Quebec) | 685 |
|----------------------------|-----|

NEWFOUNDLAND.

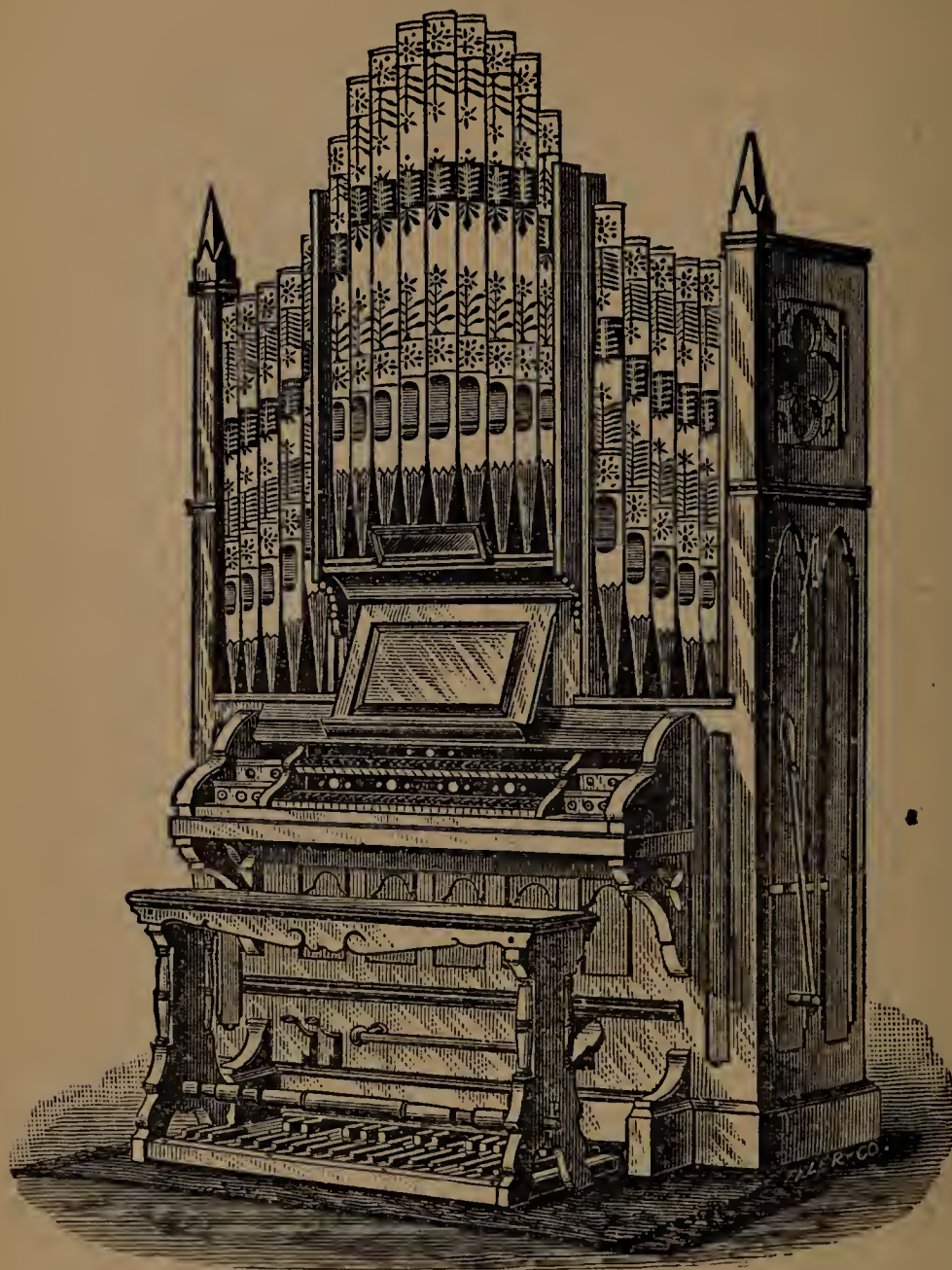
| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|---|-----|
| Diocese of Harbor Grace | 706 | Prefecture-Apostolic of St. George's..... | 708 |
| " " St. John's..... | 706 | | |

| | |
|--|---------|
| Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots..... | 710 |
| Secular priests..... | 711-728 |
| Regular priests..... | 728-736 |

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

| ALTAR BUILDERS, CHURCH AND SCHOOL FURNITURE. | | Page. |
|---|-------|-------|
| W. H. Foulke, Chicago, Ill..... | 9 | |
| St. John's Institute, St. Francis, Wis.. | 20 | |
| J. & R. Lamb, New York | 29 | |
| Geo. Spalt & Co., Amsterdam, N. Y.... | 33 | |
| E. Hackner, La Crosse, Wis..... | 34 | |
| A. Deschermeier, Chicago, Ill..... | 34 | |
| Wm. Bauhaus, Leavenworth, Kans... | 35 | |
| Burlington School Furniture Co..... | 43 | |
| Sidney School Furniture Co..... | 43 | |
| Valentine Gramer, Chicago, Ill | 64-65 | |
| Joseph Sibbel, New York..... | 66 | |
| ALTAR WINES. | | |
| Aug. Greulich & Son, Milwaukee,Wis. | 6 | |
| H. Toser Co., Milwaukee, Wis..... | 36 | |
| Pironi & Slatrì, Los Angeles, Cal..... | 37 | |
| Peter Walzem, Warsaw, Ill..... | 37 | |
| Mathew Mangold, Cincinnati, Ohio... | 38 | |
| A. J. Lubbe, Quincy, Ill..... | 38 | |
| Francis C. Neale, New York | 38 | |
| C. von Dannenberg & Co., New York. | 39 | |
| Weis Brothers, Milwaukee, Wis..... | 39 | |
| Donnelly Bros., Troy, last page of cover. | | |
| Lynch & Co., St. Louis, Mo..... | 39 | |
| E. Pommer Wine Co., Milwaukee, Wis. | 39 | |
| Jacob Best & Bro., Milwaukee, Wis,.. | 68 | |
| CHURCH BELLS. | | |
| McShane Bell Foundry, Baltimore, | 1 | |
| Gardiner Campbell & Sons...Back of cover. | | |
| Clinton H. Meneely Bell Co..... | 35 | |
| H. Stuckstede Bell Foundry Co..... | 36 | |
| Cincinnati Bell Foundry Co.,..... | 36 | |
| Van Duzen & Tift, Cincinnati, O..... | 98 | |
| CHURCH ORGANS. | | |
| Lyon & Healy, Chicago—(white paper). | 7 | |
| Wm. Schuelke, Milwaukee, Wis..... | 13 | |
| Roosevelt Organ Works, New York.... | 51 | |
| Edmund Giesecke, Evansville, Ind..... | 68 | |
| CHURCH ORNAMENTS, VESTMENTS, STATUARY, etc. | | |
| Hoffmann Brothers, Milwaukee, Wis. | 70-97 | |
| Chas. Svendsen, Cincinnati, O..... | 28 | |
| N. Bernardini, New York..... | 30-31 | |
| Baltimore Pub. Co., Baltimore, Md... | 44-45 | |
| Jos. Schaefer, New York..... | 48-49 | |
| Stoltzenberg & Co., New York..... | 50 | |
| A. Riffarth, New York..... | 52 | |
| Benziger Brothers | 53-55 | |
| L. Kaul & Co., Chicago, Ill..... | 56 | |
| A. Kaelin, Toledo, O..... | 60 | |
| CLERICAL TAILORS. | | |
| Zimmermann Brothers, Milwaukee.. | 15-16 | |
| Farley, New York..... | 42 | |
| J. A. Gerrits, Baltimore, Md..... | 42 | |
| EDUCATIONAL. | | |
| Pio Nono College, St. Francis, Wis... | 20 | |
| St. John's College, Fordham, N- Y.... | 21 | |
| St. Vincent's College, Beatty, Pa..... | 22 | |
| Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y..... | 23 | |
| Mt. St. Joseph's College, Carrolton,Md. | 24 | |
| St. Francis' College, Brooklyn, N. Y... | 25 | |
| Mt. St. Scholastica's, Canon City, Colo. | 26 | |
| Bellevue Boarding School, near Quebec | 27 | |
| Academy of O. L. of Angels, St. Laurent. | 27 | |
| St. Mary's Institute, Prairie du Chien, | 27 | |
| Holy Ghost College, Pittsburgh, Pa.. | 28 | |
| Mt.St.Mary'sCollege, Emmittsburg,Md. | 69 | |
| HEATING APPARATUS. | | |
| The William G. Fischer Mfg. Co..... | 2-3 | |
| Boynton Furnace Co., Chicago, Ill..... | 14 | |
| M. Coogan & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.... | 29 | |
| Hoffmann & Baur, Milwaukee, Wis.... | 41 | |
| E. H. Cook & Co., 4th page of cover. | | |
| Detroit Heating & Lighting Co., 2nd page of cover. | | |
| FRESCO PAINTING. | | |
| Paul N. Klose, Milwaukee, Wis..... | 12 | |
| A. Ertle, New York..... | 66 | |
| Alexander Muer, Brooklyn, N. Y..... | 66 | |
| NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS. | | |
| American Cath. Quarterly Review. . | 57 | |
| The Church News, Washington, D. C. | 58 | |
| Young Cath. Messenger, Dayton, O.. | 59 | |
| PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS. | | |
| Hoffmann Brothers, Milwaukee, Wis. | 70-97 | |
| Excelsior Publishing House, N.Y. . | 11 | |
| Baltimore Pub. Co., Baltimore, Md. | 44-45 | |
| Jos. Schaefer, New York..... | 48-49 | |
| A. Riffarth, New York.... | 52 | |
| Benziger Bros..... | 53-55 | |
| Leo Kaul & Co., Chicago, Ill..... | 56 | |
| A. Kaelin, Toledo, O..... | 60 | |
| STAINED GLASS FOR CHURCHES. | | |
| J. & R. Lamb, New York..... | 29 | |
| Buffalo Stained Glass Works..... | 29 | |
| Mayer & Co., New York..... | 47 | |
| A. Riffarth, New York..... | 52 | |
| Benziger, Bros., New York... | 53 | |
| The Chas. Baumbach Co., Milwaukee. | 60 | |
| Chas. C. Bolle, New York.... | 66 | |
| WAX CANDLES. | | |
| Hoffmann Brothers, Milwaukee, Wis. | 70-97 | |
| Moosbrugger Candle Co., Syracuse. | 46 | |
| Richard Merkle Co., St. Louis, Mo..... | 63 | |
| Fr. Baumer, Syracuse, N. Y., 3d pagecover. | | |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | |
| W. G. Fischer Mfg. Co., Ranges & Safes | 2-3 | |
| Merchants' Exchange Bank..... | 4 | |
| Republican House—Hotel..... | 4 | |
| NewYork Central & Hudson River, R.R. | 5 | |
| Phillips & Rebhan, Insurance..... | 6 | |
| Milwaukee, L. S. & W. R.R..... | 7 | |
| Horstmann Bros., Gold Trimmings... | 8 | |
| Oliver Ditson Co., Boston..... | 9 | |
| Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul, R.R... | 10 | |
| Wis. Marine & Fire Insurance Co. Bank | 12 | |
| Webster's International Dictionary... | 13 | |
| Jas. Morgan, Dry Goods..... | 17 | |
| The Cold Blast Feather Co.,..... | 18 | |
| New Kodak Cameras..... | 19 | |
| Arthur P. Schmidt, Boston, Mass..... | 19 | |
| Alexian Bros. Asylum for the Insane. | 28 | |
| Milwaukee and Northern R. R..... | 32 | |
| H. J. Sullivan, Galvanized IronWorks, | 40 | |
| Willig & Co., Baltimore, Md..... | 42 | |
| Dietrich & Adams, Church Seals..... | 61 | |
| Geo. Burroughs, Trunks, Milwaukee, | 61 | |
| Kieckhefer Elevator Mfg. Co..... | 61 | |
| A. F. Kayser, Insurance..... | 62 | |
| Goldsmith & Co., Drapery Goods..... | 67 | |
| J. C. Ludwig, Lawyer..... | 68 | |
| M. Schwabach, Tower Clocks..... | 68 | |
| Ranson & Co., Pew Numbers..... | 69 | |

CHURCH : ORGANS.



Our New Church Organ, built on the Reed-Pipe System, is winning golden opinions from all who have used it.

In volume and quality of tone it equals a pipe organ costing twice as much. It is easily repaired, stands well in tune and has a beautiful appearance.

Catalogues and estimates furnished on application.

FACTORY :

RANDOLPH ST., AND OGDEN AVE.,



SALEROOMS :

STATE AND MONROE STREETS.

CHICAGO.

ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS

FOR THE YEAR

—❧ 1891 ❧—

ECLIPSES.

There will be four eclipses this year—two of the Sun and two of the Moon; and a Transit of Mercury over the Sun's disk.

1. The first is a total eclipse of the Moon, May 23, 1 o'clock, 15m., at noon. Invisible in America, mostly visible in the western part of the Pacific Ocean, Australia, Asia, Africa and Europe.
 2. The second is an annular eclipse of the Sun, June 6, 11 o'clock, 34m. in the forenoon, partly visible at St. Louis. Visible in Western U. S., British America, Western Europe, and North Pole.
 3. The third is a total eclipse of the Moon, November 15, visible here and generally in Asia, Africa, Europe, Atlantic Ocean, North and South America, and the eastern part of the Pacific Ocean.
 4. The fourth is a partial eclipse of the Sun, December 1, 7 o'clock, 5m., in the morning. Invisible in North America, visible in the southern part of South America and the South Pole.
- A Transit of Mercury over the Sun's disk, May 9th, partly visible here, and visible throughout the western portion of North and South America.

MORNING STARS.

Venus, until September 18.
Mars, not this year.
Jupiter, after February 13 until September 5.
Saturn, until March 4 after September 13.
Mercury, after January 13 until March 23,
after May 9 until July 7, after Sept. 13
until Oct. 27, after Dec. 28.

EVENING STARS.

Venus, after September 18.
Mars, the whole year.
Jupiter, until February 13 after Sept. 5.
Saturn, after March 4 until September 13.
Mercury, until Jan. 13 after March 23, until
May 9 after July 7, until Sept. 13
after Oct. 27, until Dec. 28.

PLANETS BRIGHTEST.

MERCURY—April 19, Aug. 16, December 11, setting just after the Sun; also February 6, 23, June 5, Sept. 28, rising then just before the Sun. VENUS—Jan. 8. SATURN—March 4, JUPITER—Sept. 5.

THE FOUR SEASONS.

| | | D. | H. | M. | | D. | H. | M. |
|--|------------------|-----|-----|----|--------------------|-----|-----|---------|
| Winter begins | December, 1890, | 21, | 3, | 23 | morning, and lasts | 89, | 0, | 57. |
| Spring | March, 1891, | 20, | 4, | 14 | morning, “ | “ | 93, | 8, 17. |
| Summer | June, 1891, | 21, | 12, | 21 | noon, “ | “ | 93, | 16, 41. |
| Autumn | September, 1891, | 23, | 3, | 2 | noon, “ | “ | 89, | 7, 46. |
| Winter | December, 1891, | 21, | 10, | 48 | morning, | | | |
| Tropical year 365 days, 8 hours, 35 minutes. | | | | | | | | |

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

HOLYDAYS OF OBLIGATION IN THE UNITED STATES

On which every Catholic who has come to the age of reason is obliged to hear Mass and to rest from servile work, unless hindered by sickness or other sufficient cause.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. All Sundays in the year. | 5. All Saints, November 1. |
| 2. The Circumcision of Our Lord, or New Year's Day, January 1. | 6. Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin, December 8. |
| 3. The Ascension of Our Lord, May 7. | 7. Nativity of Our Lord, December 25. |
| 4. The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, August 15. | |

FASTING DAYS.

Binding on every Catholic who has reached the age of twenty-one, and is not lawfully excused:

All the week-days of *Lent*, beginning on *Ash-Wednesday*, Feb. 11th. The *Fridays* in *Advent*. The *Ember-days*, four times a year, viz: the Wednesdays, Fridays and Saturdays: 1. Next after the first Sunday in *Lent*. 2. In *Whitsun-week*. 3. Next after the fourteenth of *September*. 4. Next after the third Sunday of *Advent*. Also the Vigils of Pentecost, May 16th; of the Assumption, August 14; of All Saints, October 31; of Christmas, December 24. When a feast falls on Monday, the Vigil is kept on the Saturday preceding.

In some dioceses, the Friday of the *Ember-Days* is the only Friday in *Advent* on which there is an obligation to fast.

DAYS OF ABSTINENCE.

On which we are not allowed to eat flesh-meat.

All Fridays in the year, and all fasting-days of obligation, excepting those on which the use of flesh-meat is expressly allowed by the proper authorities. Soldiers and sailors in the service of the United States, however, are exempted from the rule of abstinence all through the year, excepting upon *Ash-Wednesday*; upon Thursday, Friday, and Saturday in Holy Week; and upon the Vigils of the Assumption and Christmas.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

LETTERS to all parts of the United States, prepaid by stamps, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof; forwarded to another Postoffice without charge on request of the person addressed; if not called for, returned to the writer free, if indorsed with that request. If the stamp is omitted, the letter is forwarded to the Dead Letter Office, and returned to the writer.

For *Registering* letters the charge is 10 cents additional.

LOCAL OR DROP letters, 2 cents for each ounce, prepaid.

POSTAL CARDS, 1 cent each; if anything but the address is written on the *face* of a postal card, or anything except a printed address slip is pasted on it, letter postage is charged.

NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES or PERIODICALS, to any point in the United States, 1 cent for each four ounces or fraction thereof.

POSTAGE to MEXICO, CANADA and British North American States, on letters, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof.





FOREIGN POSTAGE.—*Letters* to Europe, 5 cents per half ounce; *Postal Cards*, 2 cents each; *Newspapers*, etc., 1 cent for each 2 ounces.





POSTAL NOTES for any sum less than \$5.00 can be bought at any Post-Office where **MONEY ORDERS** are sold. The fee is 3 cents, and the note is payable to bearer at any time within three months, at the money-order office designated.


MONEY in sums not exceeding \$100, can be sent with safety through the principal Post-offices of the United States, by buying P. O. Money-orders. The rates are as follows:

For *Domestic Money-Orders*: For sums not exceeding \$5, 5 cents; \$10, 8 cents; over \$10 and not exceeding \$15, 10 cents; over \$15 and not exceeding \$30, 15 cents; over \$30 and not exceeding \$40, 20 cents; over \$40 and not exceeding \$50, 25 cents; over \$50 and not exceeding \$60, 30 cents; over \$60 and not exceeding \$70, 35 cents; over \$70 and not exceeding \$80, 40 cents; over \$80 and not exceeding \$100, 45 cents.

For *Foreign Money-orders*: For sums not exceeding \$10, 10 cents; over \$10 and not exceeding \$20, 20 cents; over \$20 and not exceeding \$30, 30 cents; over \$30 and not exceeding \$40, 40 cents; over \$40 and not exceeding \$50, 50 cents.

| 1 | January, 1891. | CITIES. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises and sets. | MOON'S PHASES. |
|---|--|------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|--|
| Th. 1 | New Year. The Circumcision | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | |
| F. 2 | St. Macarius, <i>Hermit.</i> | New York | 7 25 | 4 44 | 10 37 | |
| S. 3 | St. Genevieve, <i>Virgin.</i> | St. Louis | 7 25 | 4 44 | 10 45 | |
| Octave of the Holy Innocents. | | | | | | |
| Gospel, St. Matt. ii. 13-16: Massacre of the Holy Innocents. | | | | | | |
| S. 4 | St. Titus, <i>Disciple of St. Paul.</i> | | | | rises-m | |
| M. 5 | St. Telesphorus, <i>Pope & Martyr.</i> | Boston | 7 30 | 4 21 | 12 26 |  Last Quarter. |
| T. 6 | The Epiphany of our Lord. | Chicago | 7 28 | 4 44 | 12 25 | D. H. M. |
| W. 7 | St. Lucian, <i>Martyr.</i> | New York | 7 25 | 4 46 | 12 24 | 3, 5 29 m |
| Th. 8 | St. Severinus, <i>Abbot & Confessor.</i> | Cincinnati | 7 21 | 4 50 | 12 23 | 3, 4 22 m |
| F. 9 | SS. Julian & Basilissa, <i>Martyrs.</i> | St. Louis | 7 19 | 4 52 | 12 22 | 3, 5 17 m |
| S. 10 | St. Agatho, <i>Pope.</i> | Charleston | 7 3 | 5 8 | 12 12 | 3, 4 52 m |
| Octave of the Epiphany. | | | | | | |
| Gospel, St. Luke ii. 42-52: Jesus is found amongst the Doctors. | | | | | | |
| S. 11 | St. Hyginus, <i>Pope and Martyr.</i> | | | | sets-e | |
| M. 12 | St. Arcadius, <i>Martyr.</i> | Boston | 7 29 | 4 48 | 6 3 |  New Moon. |
| T. 13 | St. Veronica, <i>Virgin.</i> | Chicago | 7 27 | 4 49 | 6 5 | D. H. M. |
| W. 14 | St. Hilary, <i>Doctor.</i> | New York | 7 24 | 4 53 | 6 7 | 10, 10 17 m |
| Th. 15 | St. Paul, <i>First Hermit.</i> | Cincinnati | 7 21 | 4 56 | 6 10 | 10, 9 11 m |
| F. 16 | St. Marcellus, <i>Pope and Martyr.</i> | St. Louis | 7 19 | 4 58 | 6 12 | 10, 10 8 m |
| S. 17 | St. Anthony, <i>Abbot.</i> | Charleston | 7 4 | 5 13 | 6 24 | 10, 9 33 m |
| Second Sunday after the Epiphany. | | | | | | |
| Gospel, St. John ii. 1-11: The Marriage of Cana. | | | | | | |
| S. 18 | Feast of Holy Name of Jesus. | | | | sets-m | |
| M. 19 | St. Canute, <i>King and Martyr.</i> | Boston | 7 25 | 4 56 | 1 15 |  First Quarter. |
| T. 20 | SS. Fabian & Sebastian, <i>MM.</i> | Chicago | 7 23 | 4 58 | 1 13 | D. H. M. |
| W. 21 | St. Agnes, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i> | New York | 7 21 | 5 1 | 1 12 | 17, 1 34 m |
| Th. 22 | SS. Vincent & Anastasius, <i>MM.</i> | Cincinnati | 7 20 | 5 2 | 1 8 | 17, 12 28 m |
| F. 23 | Espousals of the Bl. V. Mary. | St. Louis | 7 16 | 5 6 | 1 6 | 17, 1 22 m |
| S. 24 | St. Timothy, <i>Bishop and Martyr.</i> | Charleston | 7 2 | 5 20 | 12 56 | 17, 12 57 m |
| Septuagesima Sunday. | | | | | | |
| Gospel, St. Matt. xx. 1-16: The Laborers in the Vineyard. | | | | | | |
| S. 25 | Conversion of St. Paul. | | | | rises-e | |
| M. 26 | St. Polycarp, <i>Bishop and Martyr.</i> | Boston | 7 21 | 5 5 | 5 44 |  Full Moon. |
| T. 27 | St. John Chrysostom, <i>B. & D.</i> | Chicago | 7 19 | 5 7 | 5 42 | D. H. M. |
| W. 28 | B. Margaret of Hungary, <i>Vir.</i> | New York | 7 16 | 5 9 | 5 49 | 24, 7 42 e |
| Th. 29 | St. Francis of Sales, <i>Bishop.</i> | Cincinnati | 7 14 | 5 11 | 5 49 | 24, 6 36 e |
| F. 30 | St. Martina, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i> | St. Louis | 7 12 | 5 13 | 5 50 | 24, 7 30 e |
| S. 31 | St. Peter Nolasco, <i>Confessor.</i> | Charleston | 6 59 | 5 26 | 5 52 | 24, 7 5 e |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|--|------------|------|---------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---|
| 2 | February, 1891. | | | | CITIES. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises and sets. | MOON'S PHASES. |
| Sexagesima Sunday. | | | | | | | | |  Last Quarter. |
| Gospel, St. Luke viii. 4-15: The Parable of the Seed. | | | | | | | | | |
| S. | 1 | St. Bridget, <i>Virgin and Abbess.</i> | | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. rises. | D. H. M. | |
| M. | 2 | Purification of the B. V. M. | Boston | 7 14 | 5 14 | morn. | 1, 11 59 | e | |
| T. | 3 | St. Blase, <i>Bishop and Martyr.</i> | Chicago | 7 12 | 5 17 | morn. | 1, 10 53 | e | |
| W. | 4 | St. Andrew Corsini, <i>Bp. & Conf.</i> | New York | 7 10 | 5 10 | morn. | 1, 11 47 | e | |
| Th. | 5 | St. Agatha, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i> | Cincinnati | 7 9 | 5 20 | morn. | 1, 11 22 | e | |
| F. | 6 | St. Dorothy, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i> | St. Louis | 7 7 | 5 22 | morn. | 1, 10 22 | e | |
| S. | 7 | St. Richard, <i>King and Confessor.</i> | Charleston | 6 55 | 5 33 | morn. | 1, 11 23 | e | |
| Quinquagesima Sunday. | | | | | | | | |  New Moon. |
| Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 13-43: Jesus gives Sight to the Blind Man. | | | | | | | | | |
| S. | 8 | St. John of Matha, <i>Confessor.</i> | | | | sets. | D. H. M. | | |
| M. | 9 | St. Cyril of Alexandria, <i>Pa.</i> | Boston | 7 6 | 5 23 | eve'g. | 8, 9 29 | e | |
| T. | 10 | St. Scholastica, <i>Virgin.</i> | Chicago | 7 4 | 5 29 | eve'g. | 8, 8 23 | e | |
| W. | 11 | Ash Wednesday. | New York | 7 3 | 5 26 | eve'g. | 8, 9 17 | e | |
| Th. | 12 | St. Eulalia, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i> | Cincinnati | 7 1 | 5 27 | eve'g. | 8, 8 52 | e | |
| F. | 13 | Most S. Passion of Our Lord | St. Louis | 7 0 | 5 30 | eve'g. | 8, 7 52 | e | |
| S. | 14 | St. Valentine, <i>Priest and Martyr.</i> | Charleston | 6 50 | 5 39 | eve'g. | 8, 8 53 | e | |
| First Sunday of Lent. | | | | | | | | |  First Quarter. |
| Gospel, St. Matt. iv. 1-11: Jesus is tempted by the Devil. | | | | | | | | | |
| S. | 15 | SS. Faustin and Jovita, <i>MM.</i> | | | | sets. | D. H. M. | | |
| M. | 16 | St. Juliana, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i> | Boston | 6 57 | 5 32 | morn. | 15, 1 46 | e | |
| T. | 17 | St. Fintan, <i>Abbot.</i> | Chicago | 6 56 | 5 33 | morn. | 15, 12 40 | n | |
| W. | 18 | St. Simeon, <i>Bishop and Martyr</i> | New York | 6 54 | 5 35 | morn. | 15, 1 34 | e | |
| Th. | 19 | Bl. Conrad, <i>Confessor.</i> | Cincinnati | 6 52 | 5 36 | morn. | 15, 1 39 | e | |
| F. | 20 | St. Tyrannis, <i>Bp. & Com. MM.</i> | St. Louis | 6 52 | 5 38 | morn. | 15, 12 9 | n | |
| S. | 21 | St. Eleonora, <i>Queen.</i> | Charleston | 6 44 | 5 46 | morn. | 15, 1 10 | e | |
| Second Sunday of Lent. | | | | | | | | |  Full Moon. |
| Gospel, St. Matt. xvii. 1-9: Transfiguration of Our Lord. | | | | | | | | | |
| S. | 22 | St. Margaret of Cortona. | | | | sets-m | D. H. M. | | |
| M. | 23 | St. Peter Damian, <i>Bp. and Doctor.</i> | Boston | 6 47 | 5 41 | 6 6 | 23, 2 43 | e | |
| T. | 24 | St. Matthias, <i>Apostle.</i> | Chicago | 6 45 | 5 42 | 6 4 | 23, 1 37 | e | |
| W. | 25 | St. Walburga, <i>Abbess.</i> | New York | 6 44 | 5 43 | 6 3 | 23, 2 34 | e | |
| Th. | 26 | St. Alexander, <i>Pa. and Confessor.</i> | Cincinnati | 6 44 | 5 43 | 6 0 | 23, 2 9 | e | |
| F. | 27 | St. Julian, <i>Martyr.</i> | St. Louis | 6 43 | 5 45 | 5 58 | 23, 1 9 | e | |
| S. | 28 | St. Leander, <i>Bishop and Doctor.</i> | Charleston | 6 36 | 5 52 | 5 48 | 23, 2 10 | e | |

MARKS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THESE CALENDARS.—*Ab.*, Abbot or Abbess; *Abp.*, Archbishop; *B.* or *Bl.*, Blessed; *B.* or *Bp.*, Bishop; *B. V. M.*, Blessed Virgin Mary; *Com.* or *Comp.*, Companion; *C.*, *Con.* or *Conf.*, Confessor; *D.* or *Doc.*, and *DD.*, Doctor and Doctors; *Emp.*, Emperor or Empress; *M.* or *Mar.*, and *MM.*, Martyr and Martyrs; *P.* and *PP.*, Pope and Popes; *Pa.*, Patriarch; *Pen.*, Penitent; *SS.*, Saints; *V.* or *Vir.*, Virgin; *W.* or *Wid.*, Widow; *H.* or *h.*, hour; *M.* or *m.*, minute; *m.* or *morn.*, morning; *e.* or *eve'g.*, evening;  fasting days.

3

March, 1891.

CITIES.

Sun
rises.Sun
sets.Moon
rises
and
sets.MOON'S
PHASES.**Third Sunday of Lent.**

Gospel, St. Luke xi. 14-28: Jesus casts out a Devil.

| | | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. rises-e | Last Quarter. | |
|-----|---|---|------------|-------|------------------|---------------|-----------|
| | | | | | | D. | H. M. |
| S. | 1 | St. David, <i>Bishop and Confessor.</i> | | | | | |
| M. | 2 | St. Simplicius, <i>Pope and Conf.</i> | Boston | 6 36 | 5 50 | 11 37 | 3, 2 54 e |
| T | 3 | St. Cunegundis, <i>Empress.</i> | Chicago | 6 36 | 5 50 | 11 39 | 3, 1 48 e |
| W | 4 | St. Casimir, <i>Confessor.</i> | New York | 6 35 | 5 51 | 11 41 | 3, 2 42 e |
| Th. | 5 | St. John Joseph of the Cross, <i>C.</i> | Cincinnati | 6 34 | 5 52 | 11 42 | 3, 2 17 e |
| F. | 6 | St. Colette, <i>Virgin.</i> | St. Louis | 6 33 | 5 53 | 11 44 | 3, 1 17 e |
| S. | 7 | St. Thomas Aquinas, <i>D. and C.</i> | Charleston | 6 28 | 5 57 | 11 48 | 3, 2 18 e |

Fourth Sunday of Lent.

Gospel, St. John vi. 1-15: The Miracle of the Loaves and Fishes.

| | | | | | | rises-m | D. H. M. |
|-----|----|---------------------------------------|------------|------|------|---------|------------|
| S. | 8 | St. John of God, <i>Confessor.</i> | | | | | |
| M. | 9 | St. Frances of Rome, <i>Widow.</i> | Boston | 6 24 | 5 58 | 4 42 | 10, 7 7 m |
| T. | 10 | SS. Forty Martyrs of Sebaste. | Chicago | 6 24 | 5 58 | 4 40 | 10, 6 1 m |
| W. | 11 | SS. Cyril and Methodius, <i>CC.</i> | New York | 6 24 | 5 59 | 4 37 | 10, 6 55 m |
| Th. | 12 | St. Gregory Great, <i>Pope and C.</i> | Cincinnati | 6 23 | 6 0 | 4 36 | 10, 6 30 m |
| F. | 13 | St. Gerald, <i>Bishop.</i> | St. Louis | 6 23 | 6 0 | 4 36 | 10, 5 30 m |
| S. | 14 | St. Mathilda, <i>Queen.</i> | Charleston | 6 23 | 6 0 | 4 31 | 10, 6 31 m |

Passion Sunday.

Gospel, St. John viii. 46-59: The Jews try to stone Jesus.

| | | | | | | sets-e | D. H. M. |
|-----|----|---|------------|------|-----|--------|------------|
| S. | 15 | Bl. Clement M. Hofbauer. | | | | | |
| M. | 16 | St. Finian the Leper. | Boston | 6 12 | 6 6 | 11 57 | 17, 4 27 m |
| T. | 17 | St. Patrick, <i>Apostle of Ireland.</i> | Chicago | 6 12 | 6 6 | 11 57 | 17, 3 21 m |
| W. | 18 | St. Gabriel, <i>Archangel.</i> | New York | 6 12 | 6 7 | 11 58 | 17, 4 15 m |
| Th. | 19 | St. Joseph, <i>Spouse of the B. V. M.</i> | Cincinnati | 6 12 | 6 7 | 11 58 | 17, 3 50 m |
| F. | 20 | St. Cuthbert, <i>Bishop.</i> | St. Louis | 6 12 | 6 7 | 11 59 | 17, 2 50 m |
| S. | 21 | St. Benedict, <i>Abbot.</i> | Charleston | 6 11 | 6 8 | 11 59 | 17, 3 51 m |

Palm Sunday.





Gospel, St. Matt. xxvi and xxvii: The Passion of Our Lord.





| | | | | | | sets-e | D. H. M. |
|-----|----|--|------------|-----|------|--------|------------|
| S. | 22 | St. Basil, <i>Priest and Martyr.</i> | | | | | |
| M. | 23 | St. Victorian, <i>Martyr.</i> | Boston | 6 0 | 6 14 | 4 40 | 25, 8 28 m |
| T. | 24 | St. Simon, <i>Martyr.</i> | Chicago | 6 0 | 6 14 | 4 40 | 25, 7 22 m |
| W. | 25 | Annunciation of the B. V. M. | New York | 6 1 | 6 14 | 4 40 | 25, 8 16 m |
| Th. | 26 | St. Ludger, <i>Bishop and Confessor.</i> | Cincinnati | 6 1 | 6 14 | 4 39 | 25, 7 51 m |
| F. | 27 | St. Rupert, <i>Bishop and Conf.</i> | St. Louis | 6 1 | 6 14 | 4 38 | 25, 6 51 m |
| S. | 28 | St. Sixtus III., <i>Pope and C.</i> | Charleston | 6 2 | 6 13 | 4 37 | 25, 7 52 m |


Easter Sunday.

Gospel, St. Mark xvi. 1-7: The Resurrection of Our Lord.

| | | | | | | rises-e |
|----|----|-----------------------------------|----------|------|------|---------|
| S. | 29 | Easter. | | | | |
| M. | 30 | St. John Climachus, <i>Abbot.</i> | Boston | 5 46 | 6 23 | 10 42 |
| T. | 31 | St. Balbina, <i>Virgin.</i> | New York | 5 47 | 6 22 | 10 40 |


| 4 | April, 1891. | | CITIES. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises and sets. | MOON'S PHASES.. |
|---|---|--|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--|
| | | | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. rises-m | |
| W 1 | St. Hugh, <i>Bishop and Confessor.</i> | | | | | | |
| Th. 2 | St. Francis of Paula, <i>Confessor.</i> | | Boston | 5 43 | 6 26 | 12 40 | |
| F. 3 | St. Irene, <i>Sist., & Com. MM.</i> | | New York | 5 44 | 6 24 | 12 40 | |
| S. 4 | St. Isidore, <i>Bp., Conf. & Doc.</i> | | St. Louis. | 5 45 | 6 23 | 12 40 | |
| Low Sunday. | | | | | | | |
| Gospel, St. John xx. 19-31: Jesus appears to His Disciples. | | | | | | | |
| S. 5 | St. Vincent Ferrer, <i>Confessor.</i> | | | | | rises-m | |
| M. 6 | St. Celestine, <i>Pope and Confessor.</i> | | Boston | 5 36 | 6 30 | 4 2 |  Last Quarter. D. H. M. |
| T. 7 | Bl. Herman Joseph, <i>Confessor.</i> | | Chicago | 5 37 | 6 29 | 4 3 | 2, 147 m |
| W. 8 | St. Walter, <i>Abbot.</i> | | New York | 5 37 | 6 29 | 4 5 | 2, 1241 m |
| Th. 9 | St. Mary of Egypt, <i>Penitent.</i> | | Cincinnati | 5 38 | 6 28 | 4 6 | 2, 135 m |
| F. 10 | St. Mechtildis, <i>Vir. & Abbess.</i> | | St. Louis | 5 39 | 6 27 | 4 6 | 2, 110 m |
| S. 11 | St. Leo the Great, <i>Pope, Doc., C.</i> | | Charleston | 5 43 | 6 23 | 4 7 | 2, 1210 m |
| Second Sunday after Easter. | | | | | | | |
| Gospel, St. John x. 11-16: The Good Shepherd. | | | | | | | |
| S. 12 | St. Victor, <i>Martyr.</i> | | | | | sets-e | |
| M. 13 | St. Hermenegild, <i>Martyr.</i> | | Boston | 5 24 | 6 38 | 10 56 |  New Moon. D. A. M. |
| T. 14 | St. Tiburtius and Comp., <i>MM.</i> | | Chicago | 5 25 | 6 37 | 10 56 | 8, 4 14 e |
| W. 15 | St. Peter Gonzales, <i>Confessor.</i> | | New York | 5 26 | 6 36 | 10 55 | 8, 3 8 e |
| Th. 16 | St. Ben. Jos. Labre, <i>Confessor.</i> | | Cincinnati | 5 27 | 6 32 | 10 54 | 8, 4 2 e |
| F. 17 | St. Rudolph, <i>Martyr.</i> | | St. Louis | 5 28 | 6 34 | 10 53 | 8, 3 37 e |
| S. 18 | Bl. Mary of the Incarnation, <i>V.</i> | | Charleston | 5 34 | 6 28 | 10 48 | 8, 2 37 e |
| Third Sunday after Easter. | | | | | | | |
| Gospel, St. John xvi. 16-22: Joy after Sorrow. | | | | | | | |
| S. 19 | St. Leo IX., <i>Pope and Confessor.</i> | | | | | sets-m | |
| M. 20 | St. James, <i>Confessor.</i> | | Boston | 5 13 | 6 46 | 3 23 |  First Quarter. D. H. M. |
| T. 21 | St. Anselm, <i>Archbishop.</i> | | Chicago | 5 14 | 6 44 | 3 24 | 15, 8 57 e |
| W. 22 | St. Rufus, <i>Hermit.</i> | | New York | 5 15 | 6 43 | 3 25 | 15, 7 51 e |
| Th. 23 | St. George, <i>Martyr.</i> | | Cincinnati | 5 17 | 6 42 | 3 26 | 15, 8 45 e |
| F. 24 | St. Fidelis, <i>Martyr.</i> | | St. Louis | 5 18 | 6 41 | 3 27 | 15, 8 20 e |
| S. 25 | St. Mark, <i>Evangelist.</i> | | Charleston | 5 27 | 6 33 | 3 28 | 15, 7 20 e |
| Fourth Sunday after Easter. | | | | | | | |
| Gospel, St. John xvi. 5-14: Christ promises the Comforter. | | | | | | | |
| S. 26 | Our Lady of Good Counsel. | | | | | rises-e | |
| M. 27 | St. Zita, <i>Virgin and Servant.</i> | | Boston | 5 2 6 53 | 9 42 | 24, 12 22 m |  Full Moon. D. H. M. |
| T. 28 | St. Paul of the Cross. | | Chicago | 5 3 6 51 | 9 40 | 23, 11 16 e | |
| W. 29 | St. Peter of Verona, <i>Martyr.</i> | | New York | 5 5 6 50 | 9 38 | 24, 12 10 m | |
| Th. 30 | St. Catharine of Siena, <i>Virgin.</i> | | St. Louis | 5 9 6 47 | 9 36 | 23, 10 45 e | |

| 5 | May, 1891. | | CITIES. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises and sets. | MOON'S PHASES. |
|--|-------------------|---|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------------|---|
| F | 1 | SS. Philip and James, <i>Apostles.</i> | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | |
| S. | 2 | St. Athanasius, <i>Patriarch & Doc.</i> | | | | | |
| Fifth Sunday after Easter. | | | | | | |  |
| Gospel, St. John xvi. 23-30: Ask in the name of Jesus and it shall be granted. | | | | | | | Last Quarter. |
| S. | 3 | Finding of the Holy Cross. | | | | rises-m | D. H. M. |
| M. | 4 | St. Monica, <i>Widow.</i> | Boston | 4 53 | 7 1 | 2 50 | 1, 9 8 m |
| T | 5 | St. Pius V., <i>Pope and Confessor.</i> | Chicago | 4 55 | 7 0 | 2 51 | 1, 8 2 m |
| W | 6 | St. John before the Latin Gate. | New York | 4 56 | 6 58 | 2 53 | 1, 8 56 m |
| Th. | 7 | The Ascension of Our Lord. | Cincinnati | 4 58 | 6 56 | 2 54 | 1, 8 31 m |
| F. | 8 | Apparition of St. Michael. | St. Louis | 5 0 | 6 54 | 2 56 | 1, 7 31 m |
| S. | 9 | St. Gregory Nazianzen, <i>B. & C.</i> | Charleston | 5 11 | 6 43 | 2 59 | 1, 8 32 m |
| Sunday in the Octave of the Ascension. | | | | | | |  |
| Gospel, St. John xv. 26-27; xvi. 1-4: The Testimony of the Holy Ghost. | | | | | | | New Moon. |
| S. | 10 | St. Isidore, <i>Ploughman.</i> | | | | sets-e | D. H. M. |
| M. | 11 | St. Francis Jerome, <i>Confessor.</i> | Boston | 4 40 | 7 9 | 10 0 | 8, 1 32 m |
| T. | 12 | St. Pancras, <i>Martyr.</i> | Chicago | 4 46 | 7 4 | 10 59 | 8, 12 26 m |
| W. | 13 | St. John the Silent, <i>Bishop.</i> | New York | 4 48 | 7 5 | 9 57 | 8, 1 20 m |
| Th. | 14 | St. Boniface, <i>Martyr.</i> | Cincinnati | 4 50 | 7 3 | 9 56 | 8, 12 55 m |
| F. | 15 | St. Sophia, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i> | St. Louis | 4 52 | 7 1 | 9 54 | 7, 11 55 e |
| S. | 16 | St. John Nepomucen, <i>M.</i> | Charleston | 5 5 | 6 48 | 9 44 | 8, 12 56 m |
| Pentecost. | | | | | | |  |
| Gospel, St. John xiv. 23-31: Descent of the Holy Ghost. | | | | | | | First Quarter. |
| S. | 17 | St. Paschal Baylon, <i>Confessor.</i> | | | | sets-m | D. H. M. |
| M. | 18 | St. Venantius, <i>Martyr.</i> | Boston | 4 37 | 7 16 | 1 50 | 15, 2 21 m |
| T. | 19 | St. Peter Celestine, <i>P. and C.</i> | Chicago | 4 39 | 7 14 | 1 52 | 15, 1 15 m |
| W. | 20 | St. Bernardine of Siena, <i>C.</i> | New York | 4 41 | 7 12 | 1 54 | 15, 2 9 m |
| Th. | 21 | St. Felix of Cantalice, <i>Conf.</i> | Cincinnati | 4 44 | 7 10 | 1 57 | 15, 1 44 m |
| F. | 22 | St. Julia, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i> | St. Louis | 4 46 | 7 7 | 1 59 | 15, 12 44 m |
| S. | 23 | St. John Baptist Rossi. | Charleston | 5 0 | 6 53 | 2 3 | 15, 1 45 m |
| Trinity Sunday. | | | | | | |  |
| Gospel, St. Matt. xxviii. 18-20: The Disciples are commissioned to preach. | | | | | | | Full Moon. |
| S. | 24 | Our Bl. Lady Help of Christ'ns. | | | | rises-e | D. H. M. |
| M. | 25 | St. Gregory VII., <i>Pope and Conf.</i> | Boston | 4 30 | 7 23 | 8 41 | 23, 1 42 m |
| T. | 26 | St. Philip Neri, <i>Confessor.</i> | Chicago | 4 33 | 7 20 | 8 37 | 23, 12 36 m |
| W. | 27 | St. Mary Magdalen of Pazzi, <i>V.</i> | New York | 4 35 | 7 18 | 8 36 | 23, 1 30 m |
| Th. | 28 | Corpus Christi. | Cincinnati | 4 38 | 7 16 | 8 32 | 23, 1 5 m |
| F. | 29 | St. Cyril, <i>Martyr.</i> | St. Louis | 4 41 | 7 13 | 8 31 | 23, 12 5 m |
| S. | 30 | St. Felix, <i>Pope and Martyr.</i> | Charleston | 4 56 | 6 58 | 8 28 | 23, 1 6 m |
| Second Sunday after Pentecost. | | | | | | | |
| Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 16-24: The Parable of the Supper. | | | | | | | |
| S. | 31 | St. Angela Merici, <i>Virgin.</i> | | | | | |

| 6 | June, 1891. | | CITIES. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises and sets. | MOON'S PHASES. |
|-----|-------------|--|------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|---|
| | | | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. rises-m |  |
| M. | 1 | St. Justin, <i>Martyr.</i> | | | | | New Moon. |
| T. | 2 | St. Pothinus, <i>Bishop and Martyr.</i> | Boston | 4 26 | 7 30 | 1 56 | D. H. M. |
| W. | 3 | St. Clotilda, <i>Queen.</i> | Chicago | 4 28 | 7 26 | 1 57 | 6, 10 37 m |
| Th. | 4 | St. Francis Caracciolo, <i>Conf.</i> | New York | 4 31 | 7 24 | 1 58 | 6, 11 31 m |
| F. | 5 | Feast of the Sacred Heart. | St. Louis | 4 36 | 7 19 | 2 11 | 6, 10 6 m |
| S. | 6 | St. Norbert, <i>Archbp. & Confessor.</i> | Charleston | 4 53 | 7 03 | 2 14 | 6, 11 7 m |


Third Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xv. 1-10: The Parable of the Lost Sheep.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----|---|------------|------|------|--------|---|
| S. | 7 | St. Robert, <i>Abbot.</i> | | | | sets-e |  |
| M. | 8 | St. William, <i>Archbp. & Conf.</i> | Boston | 4 23 | 7 34 | 8 42 | First Quarter. |
| T. | 9 | St. Columba, <i>Abbot.</i> | Chicago | 4 27 | 7 32 | 8 39 | D. H. M. |
| W. | 10 | St. Margaret of Scotland, <i>Queen.</i> | New York | 4 29 | 7 28 | 8 37 | 14, 7 50 m |
| Th. | 11 | St. Barnabas, <i>Apostle.</i> | Cincinnati | 4 31 | 7 25 | 8 32 | 14, 6 44 m |
| F. | 12 | St. Basilides & Comp., <i>MM.</i> | St. Louis | 4 34 | 7 23 | 8 31 | 14, 7 38 m |
| S. | 13 | St. Antony of Padua, <i>Conf.</i> | Charleston | 4 51 | 7 6 | 8 28 | 14, 7 13 m |


Fourth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke v. 1-11: The Miraculous Draught of Fishes.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----|--|------------|------|------|--------|---|
| S. | 14 | St. Basil the Great, <i>Bp. & C.</i> | | | | sets-m |  |
| M. | 15 | Bl. Germaine Cousin. | Boston | 4 22 | 7 38 | 12 46 | Full Moon. |
| T. | 16 | St. John Francis Regis, <i>Conf.</i> | Chicago | 4 25 | 7 34 | 12 47 | D. H. M. |
| W. | 17 | SS. Nicander and Marcian, <i>MM.</i> | New York | 4 28 | 7 32 | 12 48 | 28, 12 38 m |
| Th. | 18 | St. Mark & Companions, <i>MM.</i> | Cincinnati | 4 31 | 7 30 | 12 48 | 29, 11 32 e |
| F. | 19 | St. Juliana Falconieri, <i>Virgin.</i> | St. Louis | 4 34 | 7 26 | 12 49 | 28, 12 26 m |
| S. | 20 | St. Silverius, <i>Pope and Martyr.</i> | Charleston | 4 51 | 7 9 | 12 52 | 28, 12 1 m |

Fifth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. v. 20-24: The Justice of the Pharisees.


| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----|---|------------|------|------|--------|---|
| S. | 21 | St. Aloysius Gonzaga, <i>Conf.</i> | | | | sets-m |  |
| M. | 22 | St. Alban, <i>Martyr.</i> | Boston | 4 23 | 7 40 | 4 26 | Last Quarter. |
| T. | 23 | St. Etheldreda, <i>Virgin & Abbess.</i> | Chicago | 4 24 | 7 37 | 4 27 | D. H. M. |
| W. | 24 | Nativity of St. John Baptist. | New York | 4 29 | 7 34 | 4 29 | 28, 6 32 e |
| Th. | 25 | St. William, <i>Abbot and Confessor.</i> | Cincinnati | 4 31 | 7 30 | 4 30 | 28, 5 26 e |
| F. | 26 | SS. John and Paul, <i>Martyrs.</i> | St. Louis | 4 34 | 7 28 | 4 31 | 28, 6 20 e |
| S. | 27 | St. Ladislav, <i>King and Confessor.</i> | Charleston | 4 52 | 7 11 | 4 38 | 28, 5 55 e |

Sixth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Mark viii. 1-9: Jesus feeds the Multitude.


| | | | | | | | |
|----|----|--------------------------------------|----------|------|------|---------|--|
| S. | 28 | St. Irenæus, <i>Martyr.</i> | | | | rises-m | |
| M. | 29 | SS. Peter and Paul, <i>Apostles.</i> | Boston | 4 27 | 7 40 | morn. | |
| T. | 30 | Commemoration of St. Paul. | New York | 4 31 | 7 35 | morn. | |

| 7 | July, 1891. | | CITIES. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises and sets. | MOON'S PHASES. |
|---|-------------|---|------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. rises-m | |
| W | 1 | St. Theobald, <i>Confessor</i> . | | | | | |
| Th. | 2 | Visitation of Bl. Virgin Mary. | Boston | 4 26 | 7 40 | 1 40 | |
| F. | 3 | St. Phocas, <i>Gardener & Martyr</i> . | New York | 4 32 | 7 35 | 1 44 | |
| S. | 4 | St. Bertha, <i>Widow and Abbess</i> . | Cincinnati | 4 34 | 7 30 | 1 47 | |
| Seventh Sunday after Pentecost. | | | | | | | |
| Gospel, St. Matt. vii. 15-21: The False Prophets. | | | | | | | |
| S. | 5 | Feast of Most Precious Blood. | | | | sets. | |
| M. | 6 | St. Palladius. | Boston | 4 29 | 7 39 | sets. | |
| T. | 7 | St. Laurence of Brindisi, <i>Conf.</i> | Chicago | 4 31 | 7 37 | sets. | |
| W. | 8 | St. Kilian, <i>Bishop and Martyr</i> . | New York | 4 34 | 7 34 | sets. | |
| Th. | 9 | St. Ephrem. | Cincinnati | 4 37 | 7 31 | sets. | |
| F. | 10 | Seven Bros. & St. Felicitas, <i>MM.</i> | St. Louis | 4 40 | 7 28 | sets. | |
| S. | 11 | St. Pius I., <i>Pope and Martyr</i> . | Charleston | 4 57 | 7 11 | sets. | |
| Eighth Sunday after Pentecost. | | | | | | | |
| Gospel, St. Luke xvi. 1-9: The Parable of the Unjust Steward. | | | | | | | |
| S. | 12 | St. John Gualbert, <i>Abbot</i> . | | | | sets-e | |
| M. | 13 | St. Anacletus, <i>Pope and Martyr</i> . | Boston | 4 33 | 7 37 | 11 31 | |
| T. | 14 | St. Bonaventure, <i>Bp. and Doc.</i> | Chicago | 4 36 | 7 33 | 11 30 | |
| W. | 15 | St. Henry, <i>Emperor and Conf.</i> | New York | 4 39 | 7 31 | 11 27 | |
| Th. | 16 | Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. | Cincinnati | 4 41 | 7 28 | 11 25 | |
| F. | 17 | St. Alexis, <i>Confessor</i> . | St. Louis | 4 44 | 7 26 | 11 24 | |
| S. | 18 | St. Frederick, <i>Bishop & Martyr</i> . | Charleston | 5 0 | 7 10 | 11 20 | |
| Ninth Sunday after Pentecost. | | | | | | | |
| Gospel, St. Luke xix. 41-47: Jesus weeps over Jerusalem. | | | | | | | |
| S. | 19 | St. Vincent of Paul, <i>Confessor</i> . | | | | sets-m | |
| M. | 20 | St. Jerome Emilian, <i>Confessor</i> . | Boston | 4 39 | 7 32 | 2 52 | |
| T. | 21 | St. Praxedes, <i>Virgin</i> . | Chicago | 4 42 | 7 30 | 2 53 | |
| W. | 22 | St. Mary Magdalen, <i>Penitent</i> . | New York | 4 44 | 7 27 | 2 55 | |
| Th. | 23 | St. Apollinaris, <i>Bishop and Mar.</i> | Cincinnati | 4 47 | 7 25 | 2 56 | |
| F. | 24 | St. Christina, <i>Virgin & Martyr</i> . | St. Louis | 4 49 | 7 22 | 2 58 | |
| S. | 25 | St. James the Greater, <i>Apostle</i> . | Charleston | 5 5 | 7 7 | 2 59 | |
| Tenth Sunday after Pentecost. | | | | | | | |
| Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 9-14: The Pharisee and the Publican. | | | | | | | |
| S. | 26 | St. Anne, Mother of Bl. V. M. | | | | rises-e | |
| M. | 27 | St. Pantaleon, <i>Martyr</i> . | Boston | 4 46 | 7 26 | 11 9 | |
| T. | 28 | St. Nazarius & Comp., <i>MM.</i> | Chicago | 4 48 | 7 23 | 11 0 | |
| W. | 29 | St. Martha, <i>Virgin</i> . | New York | 4 50 | 7 21 | 10 55 | |
| Th. | 30 | SS. Abdon and Sennen, <i>MM.</i> | St. Louis | 4 58 | 7 18 | 10 53 | |
| F. | 31 | St. Ignatius Loyola, <i>Confessor</i> . | Charleston | 5 9 | 7 3 | 10 49 | |




New Moon.

| | | |
|----|----|------|
| D. | H. | M. |
| 5, | 11 | 15 e |
| 5, | 10 | 9 e |
| 5, | 11 | 3 e |
| 5, | 10 | 38 e |
| 5, | 9 | 38 e |
| 5, | 10 | 39 e |




First Quarter.

| | | |
|-----|----|------|
| D. | A. | M. |
| 14, | 12 | 45 m |
| 13, | 11 | 39 e |
| 14, | 12 | 33 m |
| 14, | 12 | 8 m |
| 13, | 11 | 8 e |
| 14, | 12 | 9 m |








Full Moon.


| | | |
|-----|----|------|
| D. | H. | M. |
| 21, | 9 | 11 m |
| 21, | 8 | 5 m |
| 21, | 8 | 59 m |
| 21, | 8 | 34 m |
| 21, | 7 | 34 m |
| 21, | 8 | 35 m |



Last Quarter.

| | | |
|-----|----|------|
| D. | H. | M. |
| 27, | 11 | 49 e |
| 27, | 10 | 43 e |
| 27, | 11 | 37 e |
| 27, | 10 | 12 e |
| 27, | 11 | 13 e |

| 8 | August, 1891. | | CITIES. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises and sets. | MOON'S PHASES. |
|---|--|--|------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|---|
| S. 1 | St. Peter's Chains. | | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | |
| Eleventh Sunday after Pentecost. Gospel, St Mark vii. 31-37: Jesus cures the Dumb Man. | | | | | | |  |
| S. 2 | St. Alphonsus Liguori, <i>Doctor.</i> | | | | | rises-m | New Moon. D. H. M. |
| M. 3 | Finding of St. Stephen's Relics. | | Boston | 4 53 | 7 18 | 3 16 | 4, 12 29 n |
| T. 4 | St. Dominic, <i>Confessor.</i> | | Chicago | 4 56 | 7 17 | 3 14 | 4, 11 23 m |
| W. 5 | St. Oswald, <i>King and Martyr.</i> | | New York | 4 57 | 7 15 | 3 13 | 4, 12 17 n |
| Th. 6 | Transfiguration of Our Lord. | | Cincinnati | 4 59 | 7 11 | 3 17 | 4, 11 52 m |
| F. 7 | St. Cajetan, <i>Confessor.</i> | | St. Louis | 5 1 | 7 10 | 3 20 | 4, 10 52 m |
| S. 8 | Bl. Peter Favre. | | Charleston | 5 14 | 6 57 | 3 24 | 4, 11 53 m |
| Twelfth Sunday after Pentecost. Gospel, St. Luke x. 23-37: The good Samaritan. | | | | | | |  |
| S. 9 | St. Romanus, <i>Martyr.</i> | | | | | sets-e | First Quarter. D. H. M. |
| M. 10 | St. Lawrence, <i>Martyr.</i> | | Boston | 5 0 | 7 10 | 9 47 | 12, 4 28 e |
| T. 11 | St. Philomena. | | Chicago | 5 2 | 7 8 | 9 47 | 12, 3 22 e |
| W. 12 | St. Clare, <i>Abbess and Virgin.</i> | | New York | 5 4 | 7 6 | 9 46 | 12, 4 16 e |
| Th. 13 | St. John Berchmans, <i>Confessor.</i> | | Cincinnati | 5 5 | 7 4 | 9 46 | 12, 3 51 e |
| F. 14 | St. Eusebius, <i>Priest and Mar.</i>  | | St. Louis | 5 7 | 7 2 | 9 46 | 12, 2 51 e |
| S. 15 | The Assumption of the B. V. M. | | Charleston | 5 19 | 6 51 | 9 40 | 12, 3 52 e |
| Thirteenth Sunday after Pentecost. Gospel, St. Luke xvii. 11-19: The cure of the Leper. | | | | | | |  |
| S. 16 | St. Joachim, Father of B. V. M. | | | | | sets-m | Full Moon. D. H. M. |
| M. 17 | St. Liberatus, <i>Ab., & Comp., M. M.</i> | | Boston | 5 8 | 7 0 | 1 37 | 19, 4 45 e |
| T. 18 | St. Clare of Montefalco, <i>Virgin.</i> | | Chicago | 5 10 | 6 59 | 1 39 | 19, 3 39 e |
| W. 19 | St. Louis, <i>Bishop and Confessor.</i> | | New York | 5 11 | 6 57 | 1 41 | 19, 4 33 e |
| Th. 20 | St. Bernard, <i>Abbot.</i> | | Cincinnati | 5 13 | 6 56 | 1 43 | 19, 4 7 e |
| F. 21 | St. Jane F. de Chantal, <i>W., Ab.</i> | | St. Louis | 5 14 | 6 54 | 1 46 | 19, 3 7 e |
| S. 22 | St. Symphorian, <i>Martyr.</i> | | Charleston | 5 24 | 6 44 | 1 50 | 19, 4 8 e |
| Fourteenth Sunday after Pentecost. Gospel, St. Matt. vi. 24-33: The Mammon of Iniquity. | | | | | | |  |
| S. 23 | St. Philip Beniti, <i>Confessor.</i> | | | | | rises-e | Last Quarter. D. H. M. |
| M. 24 | St. Bartholomew, <i>Apostle.</i> | | Boston | 5 15 | 6 49 | 9 32 | 26, 7 26 m |
| T. 25 | St. Louis, <i>King of France.</i> | | Chicago | 5 16 | 6 47 | 9 29 | 26, 6 20 m |
| W. 26 | St. Zephyrinus, <i>Pope & Martyr.</i> | | New York | 5 18 | 6 45 | 9 27 | 26, 7 15 m |
| Th. 27 | St. Joseph Calasanctius, <i>Conf.</i> | | Cincinnati | 5 19 | 6 44 | 9 25 | 26, 6 50 m |
| F. 28 | St. Augustine, <i>Bishop and Doc.</i> | | St. Louis | 5 20 | 6 44 | 9 24 | 26, 5 50 m |
| S. 29 | Beheading of St. John Baptist. | | Charleston | 5 28 | 6 36 | 9 20 | 26, 6 51 m |
| Fifteenth Sunday after Pentecost. Gospel, St. Luke vii. 11-16: The Widow of Naim. | | | | | | | |
| S. 30 | St. Rose of Lima, <i>Virgin.</i> | | | | | | |
| M. 31 | St. Isabel, <i>Virgin.</i> | | | | | | |

| 9 | September, 1891. | | CITIES. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises and sets. | MOON'S PHASES. |
|-----|------------------|---|------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|---|
| | | | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. rises-m |  |
| T | 1 | St. Giles, <i>Abbot.</i> | | | | | New Moon. |
| W | 2 | St. Stephen, <i>King and Confessor.</i> | Boston | 5 24 | 6 34 | 3 16 | D. H. M. |
| Th. | 3 | St. Simeon, <i>Confessor.</i> | New York | 5 26 | 6 32 | 3 18 | 3, 3 21 m |
| F. | 4 | St. Rosalie, <i>Virgin.</i> | St. Louis | 5 28 | 6 31 | 3 20 | 3, 1 56 m |
| S. | 5 | St. Lawrence Justinian, <i>Bp., C.</i> | Charleston | 5 34 | 6 25 | 3 24 | 3, 2 57 m |

Sixteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 1-11: Christ heals the Dropsical Man.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----|---|------------|------|------|--------|----------------|
| S. | 6 | St. Rega, <i>Virgin.</i> | | | | sets-e | First Quarter. |
| M. | 7 | St. Regina, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i> | Boston | 5 30 | 6 26 | 8 16 | 11, 6 24 m |
| T. | 8 | Nativity of the B. V. M. | Chicago | 5 30 | 6 25 | 8 15 | 11, 5 18 m |
| W. | 9 | St. Peter Claver, <i>Confessor.</i> | New York | 5 31 | 6 24 | 8 14 | 11, 6 12 m |
| Th. | 10 | St. Nicholas of Tolentino, <i>Conf.</i> | Cincinnati | 5 32 | 6 24 | 8 13 | 11, 5 37 m |
| F. | 11 | SS. Protus and Hyacinth, <i>MM.</i> | St. Louis | 5 33 | 6 23 | 8 13 | 11, 4 37 m |
| S. | 12 | St. Guy, <i>Confessor.</i> | Charleston | 5 37 | 6 18 | 8 11 | 11, 5 38 m |

Seventeenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 35-46: The First and Greatest Commandment.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----|-------------------------------------|------------|------|------|--------|-------------|
| S. | 13 | Feast of Holy Name of Mary. | | | | sets-m | Full Moon. |
| M. | 14 | Exaltation of the Holy Cross. | Boston | 5 37 | 6 14 | morn. | D. A. M. |
| T. | 15 | St. Nicomedes, <i>Martyr.</i> | Chicago | 5 37 | 6 14 | morn. | 18, 12 20 m |
| W. | 16 | SS. Cornelius & Cyprian, <i>MM.</i> | New York | 5 38 | 6 13 | morn. | 17, 11 14 e |
| Th. | 17 | Stigmata of St. Francis. | Cincinnati | 5 38 | 6 13 | morn. | 18, 12 8 m |
| F. | 18 | St. Joseph of Cupertino, <i>M.</i> | St. Louis | 5 39 | 6 12 | morn. | 17, 11 43 e |
| S. | 19 | St. Januarius, <i>Bp. and Mar.</i> | Charleston | 5 42 | 6 9 | morn. | 17, 10 43 e |

Eighteenth Sunday after Pentecost.





Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 1-8: Jesus cures the Man sick of the Palsy.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----|-------------------------------------|------------|------|-----|---------|---------------|
| S. | 20 | Feast of the Seven Dolors. | | | | rises-e | Last Quarter. |
| M. | 21 | St. Matthew, <i>Apostle.</i> | Boston | 5 45 | 6 1 | 7 50 | D. H. M. |
| T. | 22 | St. Maurice and Comp., <i>MM.</i> | Chicago | 5 45 | 6 1 | 7 49 | 24, 6 24 e |
| W. | 23 | St. Linus, <i>Pope and Martyr.</i> | New York | 5 45 | 6 1 | 7 49 | 24, 5 18 e |
| Th. | 24 | Our Lady of Mercy. | Cincinnati | 5 45 | 6 1 | 7 49 | 24, 6 12 e |
| F. | 25 | St. Cleophas, <i>Disciple.</i> | St. Louis | 5 45 | 6 1 | 7 49 | 24, 5 37 e |
| S. | 26 | SS. Cyprian and Justina, <i>MM.</i> | Charleston | 5 47 | 6 0 | 7 48 | 24, 4 37 e |

Nineteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 1-14: The Parable of the Marriage-feast.

| | | | | | | | |
|----|----|-----------------------------------|-----------|------|------|---------|--|
| S. | 27 | SS. Cosmas and Damian, <i>MM.</i> | | | | rises-m | |
| M. | 28 | St. Wenceslaus, <i>Martyr.</i> | Boston | 5 52 | 5 49 | 12 42 | |
| T. | 29 | St. Michael, <i>Archangel.</i> | New York | 5 52 | 5 49 | 12 39 | |
| W. | 30 | St. Jerome, <i>Confessor.</i> | St. Louis | 5 52 | 5 49 | 12 36 | |

| 10 | October, 1891. | CITIES. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises and sets. | MOON'S PHASES. |
|--|---|------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|---|
| Th. 1 | St. Remigius, <i>Bishop and Conf.</i> | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | |
| F. 2 | Holy Guardian Angels. | Boston | 5 57 | 5 42 | 4 36 | |
| S. 3 | St. Dionysius, <i>Bishop and Martyr.</i> | New York | 5 56 | 5 42 | 4 33 | |
| Twentieth Sunday after Pentecost. | | | | | | |
| Gospel, St. John iv. 46-53: Healing of the Son of the Ruler of Capharnaum. | | | | | | |
| S. 4 | Feast of the Holy Rosary. | | | | sets-e |  New Moon. |
| M. 5 | St. Placidus, <i>Martyr.</i> | Boston | 6 0 | 5 37 | 6 52 | D. H. M. |
| T. 6 | St. Bruno, <i>Confessor.</i> | Chicago | 6 0 | 5 37 | 6 54 | 2, 8 14 e |
| W. 7 | St. Mark, <i>Pope and Confessor.</i> | New York | 5 59 | 5 38 | 6 59 | 2, 7 8 e |
| Th. 8 | St. Bridget of Sweden, <i>Widow.</i> | Cincinnati | 5 59 | 5 38 | 7 0 | 2, 8 2 e |
| F. 9 | St. Louis Bertrand, <i>Confessor.</i> | St. Louis | 5 58 | 5 38 | 7 0 | 2, 7 37 e |
| S. 10 | St. Francis Borgia, <i>Confessor.</i> | Charleston | 5 56 | 5 41 | 7 2 | 2, 6 37 e |
| Twenty-first Sunday after Pentecost. | | | | | | |
| Gospel, St. Matt. xviii. 23-35: The King's Account. | | | | | | |
| S. 11 | St. Tarachus & Comp., <i>Martyrs.</i> | | | | sets. |  First Quarter. |
| M. 12 | St. Wilfrid, <i>Bishop and Confessor.</i> | Boston | 6 8 | 5 25 | morn. | D. H. M. |
| T. 13 | St. Edward, <i>King and Confessor.</i> | Chicago | 6 7 | 5 26 | morn. | 10, 6 13 e |
| W. 14 | St. Callistus, <i>Pope and Martyr.</i> | New York | 6 7 | 5 26 | morn. | 10, 5 7 e |
| Th. 15 | St. Theresa, <i>Virgin.</i> | Cincinnati | 6 6 | 5 27 | morn. | 10, 6 1 e |
| F. 16 | Blessed Victor, <i>Pope and Conf.</i> | St. Louis | 6 5 | 5 28 | morn. | 10, 5 36 e |
| S. 17 | Bl. Margaret Mary Alacoque. | Charleston | 6 1 | 5 32 | morn. | 10, 4 36 e |
| Twenty-second Sunday after Pentecost. | | | | | | |
| Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 15-21: The Coin of Tribute. | | | | | | |
| S. 18 | Maternity of Blessed Virgin. | | | | rises-e |  Full Moon. |
| M. 19 | St. Peter of Alcantara, <i>Conf.</i> | Boston | 6 16 | 5 14 | 6 8 | D. H. M. |
| T. 20 | St. John Cantius, <i>Priest & Conf.</i> | Chicago | 6 15 | 5 15 | 6 10 | 17, 9 2 m |
| W. 21 | St. Ursula & Comp., <i>VV. & MM.</i> | New York | 6 14 | 5 16 | 6 12 | 17, 8 56 m |
| Th. 22 | St. Mello, <i>Bishop and Confessor.</i> | Cincinnati | 6 13 | 5 17 | 6 14 | 17, 8 50 m |
| F. 23 | St. John Capistran, <i>Confessor.</i> | St. Louis | 6 12 | 5 18 | 6 16 | 17, 8 25 m |
| S. 24 | St. Raphael, <i>Archangel.</i> | Charleston | 6 6 | 5 24 | 6 20 | 17, 7 25 m |
| Twenty-third Sunday after Pentecost. | | | | | | |
| Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 18-26: The Ruler's Daughter. | | | | | | |
| S. 25 | SS. Crispin & Crispinian, <i>MM.</i> | | | | rises. |  Last Quarter. |
| M. 26 | St. Evaristus, <i>Pope and Martyr.</i> | Boston | 6 24 | 5 3 | morn. | D. H. M. |
| T. 27 | St. Frumentius, <i>Bishop & Conf.</i> | Chicago | 6 23 | 5 4 | morn. | 24, 9 3 m |
| W. 28 | SS. Simon and Jude, <i>Apostles.</i> | New York | 6 22 | 5 6 | morn. | 24, 8 7 m |
| Th. 29 | St. Bede, <i>Confessor.</i> | Cincinnati | 6 21 | 5 7 | morn. | 24, 9 1 m |
| F. 30 | St. Alphonsus Rodriguez, <i>Conf.</i> | St. Louis | 6 19 | 5 8 | morn. | 24, 8 36 m |
| S. 31 | St. Wolfgang, <i>Bishop.</i> | Charleston | 6 12 | 5 16 | morn. | 24, 7 36 m |

11

November, 1891.

CITIES.

Sun
rises.Sun
sets.Moon
rises
and
sets.MOON'S
PHASES.**Twenty-fourth Sunday after Pentecost.**

Gospel, St. Matt. viii. 23-27: Christ stilleth the Storm at Sea.

| S. | | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. sets. | |
|-----|-------------|---|------------|-------|----------------|--------|
| 1 | All Saints. | | | | | |
| M. | 2 | All Souls. | Boston | 6 33 | 4 54 | eve'g. |
| T | 3 | St. Malachy, <i>Bishop and Conf.</i> | Chicago | 6 31 | 4 56 | eve'g. |
| W | 4 | St. Charles Borromeo, <i>Confessor.</i> | New York | 6 30 | 4 57 | eve'g. |
| Th. | 5 | St. Zachary. | Cincinnati | 6 29 | 4 58 | eve'g. |
| F. | 6 | St. Leonard, <i>Hermit.</i> | St. Louis | 6 27 | 5 0 | eve'g. |
| S. | 7 | St. Willibrord, <i>Bishop and Conf.</i> | Charleston | 6 18 | 5 9 | eve'g. |



New Moon.

| D. | H. | M. |
|----|----|------|
| 1, | 1 | 49 m |
| 1, | 12 | 43 m |
| 1, | 1 | 37 m |
| 1, | 1 | 12 m |
| 1, | 12 | 12 m |
| 1, | 1 | 13 m |

Twenty-fifth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xiii. 24-30: The Parable of the Cockle.

| S. | | | | | | sets-e | |
|-----|---------------------------|--|------------|------|------|--------|--|
| 8 | Patronage of the B. V. M. | | | | | | |
| M. | 9 | St. Theodore Tyro, <i>Martyr.</i> | Boston | 6 42 | 4 45 | 11 14 | |
| T. | 10 | St. Andrew Avellino, <i>Confessor.</i> | Chicago | 6 40 | 4 47 | 11 16 | |
| W. | 11 | St. Martin, <i>Bishop and Confessor.</i> | New York | 6 38 | 4 49 | 11 17 | |
| Th. | 12 | St. Martin, <i>Pope and Martyr.</i> | Cincinnati | 6 47 | 4 51 | 11 20 | |
| F. | 13 | St. Stanislaus Kostka, <i>Conf.</i> | St. Louis | 6 35 | 4 52 | 11 21 | |
| S. | 14 | St. Lawrence O'Toole, <i>Abp., C.</i> | Charleston | 6 24 | 5 4 | 11 24 | |



First Quarter.

| D. | H. | M. |
|----|----|------|
| 9, | 4 | 3 m |
| 9, | 2 | 57 m |
| 9, | 3 | 51 m |
| 9, | 3 | 26 m |
| 9, | 2 | 26 m |
| 9, | 3 | 27 m |

Twenty-sixth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xiii. 31-35: The Parable of the Mustard Seed.

| S. | | | | | | rises-e | |
|-----|---|--|------------|------|------|---------|--|
| 15 | St. Gertrude, <i>Virgin and Abbess.</i> | | | | | | |
| M. | 16 | St. Edmond, <i>Bishop and Conf.</i> | Boston | 6 51 | 4 39 | eve'g. | |
| T. | 17 | St. Gregory Thaumaturgus, <i>B. C.</i> | Chicago | 6 50 | 4 40 | eve'g. | |
| W. | 18 | St. Hilda, <i>Abbess.</i> | New York | 6 47 | 4 42 | eve'g. | |
| Th. | 19 | St. Elizabeth of Hungary, <i>Wid.</i> | Cincinnati | 6 45 | 4 44 | eve'g. | |
| F. | 20 | St. Felix of Valois, <i>Confessor.</i> | St. Louis | 6 46 | 4 46 | eve'g. | |
| S. | 21 | Presentation of B. V. M. | Charleston | 6 30 | 4 59 | eve'g. | |



Full Moon.

| D. | H. | M. |
|-----|----|------|
| 15, | 7 | 33 e |
| 15, | 6 | 27 e |
| 15, | 7 | 21 e |
| 15, | 6 | 56 e |
| 15, | 5 | 56 e |
| 15, | 6 | 57 e |

Twenty-seventh Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxiv. 15-35: The Abomination of Desolation.

| S. | | | | | | rises-e | |
|-----|--|--|------------|------|------|---------|--|
| 22 | St. Cecilia, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i> | | | | | | |
| M. | 23 | St. Clement, <i>Pope and Martyr.</i> | Boston | 6 59 | 4 33 | 10 54 | |
| T. | 24 | St. John of the Cross, <i>Confessor.</i> | Chicago | 6 57 | 4 36 | 11 3 | |
| W. | 25 | St. Catharine, <i>Virgin & Martyr.</i> | New York | 6 55 | 4 38 | 11 7 | |
| Th. | 26 | St. Conrad, <i>Bishop.</i> | Cincinnati | 6 52 | 4 40 | 11 9 | |
| F. | 27 | St. Leonard of Port Maurice, <i>C.</i> | St. Louis | 6 50 | 4 42 | 11 13 | |
| S. | 28 | St. James of La Marcha, <i>Conf.</i> | Charleston | 6 37 | 4 56 | 11 25 | |




Last Quarter.

| D. | H. | M. |
|-----|----|------|
| 23, | 3 | 42 m |
| 23, | 2 | 36 m |
| 23, | 3 | 30 m |
| 23, | 3 | 5 m |
| 23, | 2 | 5 m |
| 23, | 3 | 6 m |

First Sunday of Advent.


Gospel, St. Luke xxi. 25-33: Signs foretelling the Destruction of the World.

| | | | | | | |
|----|----|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| S. | 29 | St. Saturninus, <i>Martyr.</i> | | | | |
| M. | 30 | St. Andrew, <i>Apostle.</i> | | | | |

| 12 | December, 1891. | | CITIES. | Sun rises. | Sun sets. | Moon rises and sets. | MOON'S PHASES. |
|-----|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|---|
| T | 1 | Bl. Edmond Champion & C., MM. | | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. sets. |  New Moon. |
| W | 2 | St. Bibiana, Virgin and Martyr. | Boston | 7 9 | 4 29 | eve'g. | D. H. M. |
| Th. | 3 | St. Francis Xavier, Confessor. | New York | 7 4 | 4 34 | eve'g. | 1, 6 50 m |
| F. | 4 | St. Barbara, Virgin and Martyr. | St. Louis | 6 59 | 4 39 | eve'g. | 1, 5 25 m |
| S. | 5 | St. Sabas, Abbot. | Charleston | 6 44 | 4 54 | eve'g. | 1, 6 26 m |


Second Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Matt. xi. 2-10: John sends his Disciples to Christ.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----|-----------------------------------|------------|------|------|--------|--|
| S. | 6 | St. Nicholas, Bishop & Conf. | | | | sets-e |  First Quarter. |
| M. | 7 | St. Ambrose, Bishop, Conf., Doc. | Boston | 7 15 | 4 28 | 9 29 | 8, 12 30 n |
| T. | 8 | The Immaculate Conception. | Chicago | 7 13 | 4 29 | 9 38 | 8, 11 24 m |
| W. | 9 | St. Leocadia, Virgin and Martyr. | New York | 7 9 | 4 33 | 9 43 | 8, 12 18 m |
| Th. | 10 | St. Melchiades, Pope & Martyr. | Cincinnati | 7 7 | 4 36 | 9 46 | 8, 11 53 m |
| F. | 11 | St. Damasus, Pope and Confessor. | St. Louis | 7 4 | 4 38 | 9 48 | 8, 10 53 m |
| S. | 12 | St. Cormac, Abbot. | Charleston | 6 49 | 4 54 | 9 50 | 8, 11 54 m |


Third Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. John i. 19-28: John bears Witness to Christ.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----|------------------------------|------------|------|------|--------|---|
| S. | 13 | St. Lucy, Virgin and Martyr. | | | | sets-m |  Full Moon. |
| M. | 14 | Bl. Andrew Bobola. | Boston | 7 21 | 4 28 | 4 53 | D. A. M. |
| T. | 15 | St. Florence, Abbess. | Chicago | 7 18 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 15, 8 9 m |
| W. | 16 | St. Alice, Empress. | New York | 7 16 | 4 33 | 4 48 | 15, 7 3 m |
| Th. | 17 | St. Olympias, Widow. | Cincinnati | 7 12 | 4 36 | 4 44 | 15, 7 57 m |
| F. | 18 | St. Gatian, Bishop and Conf. | St. Louis | 7 10 | 4 39 | 4 43 | 15, 7 32 m |
| S. | 19 | St. Nemesion, Martyr. | Charleston | 6 54 | 4 55 | 4 30 | 15, 6 32 m |


Fourth Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Luke iii. 1-16: John's Mission and Preaching.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----|----------------------------------|------------|------|------|---------|---|
| S. | 20 | St. Christian, Bishop. | | | | rises-e |  Last Quarter. |
| M. | 21 | St. Thomas, Apostle. | Boston | 7 26 | 4 30 | 9 49 | D. H. M. |
| T. | 22 | St. Zeno, Martyr. | Chicago | 7 24 | 4 33 | 9 48 | 23, 12 55 m |
| W. | 23 | St. Victoria, Virgin and Martyr. | New York | 7 20 | 4 36 | 9 58 | 23, 11 49 e |
| Th. | 24 | SS. Thrasilla, Emiliana, MM. | Cincinnati | 7 18 | 4 39 | 9 59 | 23, 12 43 m |
| F. | 25 | Christmas. | St. Louis | 7 15 | 4 41 | 10 3 | 23, 12 18 m |
| S. | 26 | St. Stephen, Proto-Martyr. | Charleston | 6 58 | 4 58 | 10 19 | 22, 11 18 e |

Sunday in the Octave of Christmas.

Gospel, St. Luke ii. 33-40: The Prophecy of Simeon.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----|----------------------------------|------------|------|------|---------|---|
| S. | 27 | St. John, Evangelist. | | | | rises-m |  New Moon. |
| M. | 28 | Holy Innocents. | Boston | 7 29 | 4 34 | 4 34 | D. H. M. |
| T. | 29 | St. Thomas à Becket, Bp. & M. | New York | 7 23 | 4 40 | 4 29 | 30, 10 36 e |
| W. | 30 | St. Sabinus, Bishop and Martyr. | St. Louis | 7 18 | 4 45 | 4 25 | 30, 10 24 e |
| Th. | 31 | St. Sylvester, Pope & Confessor. | Charleston | 7 1 | 5 1 | 4 9 | 30, 8 59 e |

Hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church.

HIS HOLINESS

Pope Leo XIII.,

JOACHIM PECCI,

Supreme Pontiff of the Universal Church.

Bishop of Rome, Vicar of Jesus Christ, Successor of St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, Patriarch of the West, Primate of Italy, Archbishop and Metropolitan of the Roman Province, Sovereign of the Temporal Dominions of the Holy Roman Church.

The two hundred and sixty-third successor of St. Peter, was born at Carpineto March 2, 1810; consecrated Archbishop of Damietta Feb. 19, 1843; transferred to the See of Perugia Jan. 19, 1846; proclaimed Cardinal Dec. 19, 1853; elected Pope Feb. 20, crowned March 3, 1878.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the following Sacred Congregations: The Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition, or Holy Office; the Apostolic Visitation; the Consistorial Congregation.

PATRIARCHATES, ARCHBISHOPRICS AND BISHOPRICS.

PATRIARCHATES.

Of Latin and Oriental Rites..... 13

Of the Latin Rite:

1. Constantinople. 2. Alexandria. 3. Antioch. 4. Jerusalem. 5. Venice. 6. West Indies. 7. Lisbon. 8. East Indies.

Of the Oriental Rites, with Patriarchal Jurisdiction:

1. Antioch of the Melchite Greeks. 2. Antioch of the Maronites. 3. Antioch of the Syrians. 4. Babylon of the Chaldeans. 5. Cilicia of the Armenians.

ARCHBISHOPRICS.

Of the Latin Rite:

Immediately subject to the Holy See..... 19
With Ecclesiastical Provinces.....148

Of the Oriental Rites:

With Ecclesiastical Provinces:
Armenian Rite..... 1
Roumenian-Greek Rite..... 1
Ruthenian-Greek Rite..... 1

Subject to Patriarchates:

Melchite-Greek Rites..... 4
Syriac-Greek "..... 4
Syro-Maromite "..... 7
Syro-Chaldaic "..... 2

189

BISHOPRICS.

Of the Latin Rite:

Suburban Sees of Cardinal Bishops..... 6
Immediately subject to the Holy See..... 86
Suffragan Sees in Ecclesiastical Provinces..612

Of the Oriental Rites:

Immediately subject to the Holy See:
Ruthenian-Greek Rite..... 2
Suffragan Sees in Ecclesiastical Provinces:
Roumenian-Greek Rite..... 3
Ruthenian-Greek "..... 6

Subject to Patriarchates:

Armenian Rite..... 18
Melchite-Greek Rite..... 9
Syriac-Greek "..... 7
Syro-Chaldaic "..... 7
Syro-Maromite "..... 2

758

Titular Sees..... 17

The titular sees are generally conferred on archbishops and bishops who are appointed to Apostolic Delegations, Vicariates, or Prefectures, or to the office of Administrator, Coadjutor, or Auxiliary in a diocese.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals are the supreme council or senate of the Church, the advisers of the Sovereign Pontiff, and at the death of a Pope elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the hierarchy; it often happens that many of the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests. The Sacred College, when full, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, whose dioceses are the six "Suburban Sees"; 50 Cardinal Priests, whose *titles* are the "Titular Churches" of which they are appointed superiors, with jurisdiction and a right to a throne, etc., therein; and 14 Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to the churches called "deaconries." This number, however, is seldom complete.

THE CARDINAL BISHOPS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

According to their rank of precedence.

The Cardinal Bishops have no titles; their dioceses are the six suburban Bishoprics.

Raphael Monaco La Valletta, Bishop of Ostia and Velletri; born at Aquila 23d Feb., 1827; created 13th March, 1868. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Cancelleria.
 Lewis Oreglia di Santo Stefano, Bishop of Porto and Santa Rufina; born at Bene Vagienna, diocese of Mondovi, 9th July, 1828; created 22d Dec., 1873. Res.—Roma, via Panico, 85.
 Edward Howard, Bishop of Frascati; born at Hainton, diocese of Nottingham, 13th Feb., 1829; created 12th March, 1877.
 Louis Serafini, Bishop of Sabina; born at Maglianodi Sabina 7th June, 1808; created 12th March, 1877. Res.—Roma, piazza Madama, 21.
 Lucido Mary Parocchi, Bishop of Albano; born at Mantova 13th Aug., 1833; created 22d June, 1877. Res.—Roma, Palazzo del Vicariato, via della Scrofa, 70.
 Angelo Bianchi, Bishop of Palestrina; born at Rome 19th Nov., 1817; created 25th Sept., 1882. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Dataria Apostolica.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Gustavus Adolphus Hohenlohe, born at Rothemburg, diocese of Fulda, 26th Feb., 1823; created 22d June, 1866. Res.—Roma, Canonica di S. M. Maggiore.
 Lucien Bonaparte, born at Rome 15th Nov., 1828; created 13th March, 1868. Res.—Roma, via Panico, 85.
 John Simor, Archbishop of Strigonia and Primate of Hungary; born at Alba Reale 23d Aug., 1813; created 22d Dec., 1873.
 Miecislav Ledochowski, born at Gork 29th Oct., 1822; created 15th March, 1875. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Mattei a S. Caterina de' Funari.
 Henry Edward Manning, Archbishop of Westminster; born at Totteridge 15th July, 1808; created 15th March, 1875.
 John Simeoni, born at Pagliano 12th July, 1816; reserved *in petto* 15th March, 1875; created 17th Sept., 1875. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Propaganda, piazza di Spagna, 48.
 Francis of Paula Benavides y Navarrete, Archbishop of Saragozza; born at Baeza 14th May, 1810; created 12th March, 1877.
 Michael Paya y Rico, Archbishop of Toledo; born at Benejama 20th Dec., 1811; created 12th March, 1877.
 Louis di Canossa, Bishop of Verona; born at Verona 20th April, 1809; created and proclaimed 12th March, 1877.
 Joseph Mihalovics, Archbishop of Zagabria; born at Tarda 16th Jan., 1814; created 22d June, 1877.
 Frederick von Fürstenberg, Archbishop of Olmutz; born at Vienna 8th Oct., 1812; created 12th May, 1879.
 Julian F. Desprez, Archbishop of Toulouse; born at Ostricourt 14th April, 1807; created 12th May, 1879.
 Louis Haynald, Archbishop of Calocza and Bacs; born at Szeeseny 3d Oct., 1816; created 12th May, 1879.
 Americo Ferreira dos Santos Silvas, Bishop of Oporto; born at Oporto 16th Jan., 1829; created 12th May, 1879.
 Cajetan Alimonda, Archbishop of Turin; born at Genoa 23d Oct., 1818; created and proclaimed 12th May, 1879.
 Charles Laurenzi, born at Perugia 12th Jan., 1821; created 13th Dec., 1880, proclaimed 10th Nov., 1884. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Torlonia, piazza Scossacavalli.
 Dominic Agostini, Patriarch of Venice, born at Treviso 31st May, 1825; created and proclaimed 27th March, 1882.

- Charles Martial A. Lavigerie, Archbishop of Carthage and Algiers, born in Bajona 31st Oct., 1825; created 27th March, 1882.
- Joseph Sebastian Neto, Patriarch of Lisbon; born at Legis 8th Feb., 1841; created 24th March, 1884.
- William Sanfelice di Acquavella, O.S.B., Archbishop of Naples; born at Aversa 18th April, 1834; created 24th March, 1884.
- Peter Jeremias Michael Angelo Celesia, O.S.B., Archbishop of Palermo; born at Palermo 13th Jan., 1814; created 10th Nov., 1884.
- Anthony Monescillo y Viso, Archbishop of Valencia; born at Corral de Calatraba 2d Sept. 1811; created 10th Nov., 1884.
- Zephyrin Gonzales y Diaz Tunon, O.P.; born at Vittoria, 28th Jan., 1831; created 10th Nov., 1884.
- Paul Melchers, born at Münster, Germany, 6th Jan., 1813; created 27th July, 1885. Res. — Roma, via di S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8.
- Alphonsus Capecepatro, Archbishop of Capua; born at Marseilles, 5th Feb., 1824; created 27th July, 1885.
- Francesco Battaglini, Archbishop of Bologna, born at St. Augustine di Piano, in the archdiocese of Boulogne, 13th March, 1823; created 27th July, 1885.
- Patrik Francis Moran, Archbishop of Sidney, N.S.W., born at Leighlinbridge, diocese of Kildare, Ireland, 17th, Sept., 1830; created 27th July, 1885.
- Victor Felix Benardou, Archbishop of Sens; born at Castres 25th June, 1816; created Cardinal 7th June, 1816.
- Elzéar Alexander Taschereau, Archbishop of Quebec, born at S. M. de la Beauce 17th Feb., 1820; created Cardinal 7th June, 1886.
- Benedict Mary Langenieux, Archbishop of Rheims; born at Villefranche, archdiocese of Lyons, 15th Oct., 1824; created 7th June, 1886.
- James Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore; born at Baltimore 23d July, 1834; created 7th June, 1886.
- Charles Phillip Place, Archbishop of Rennes; born at Paris 14th Feb., 1814; created 7th June, 1886.
- Serafino Vannutelli, born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, 25th Nov., 1834; created 14th March, 1887. Res.—Roma, via Monte Giordano, 34.
- Cajetan Aloisi Masella, born at Pontecorvo 30th Sept., 1826; created 14th March, 1887. Res.—Roma, via S. Apollinare, 8.
- Louis Giordani, Archbishop of Ferrara; born at Godifume 13th Oct., 1822; created 14th March, 1887.
- Camillo Siciliano di Rende, Archbishop of Benevento; born at Naples 9th June, 1847; created 14th March, 1887.
- Mariano Rampolla del Tindaro, born at Polizzi, diocese of Cefalu, 17th August, 1843; created 14th March, 1887. Res.—Romana, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.
- Augustine Bausa, O.P., Archbishop of Firenze; born at Firenze 23d February, 1821; created 23d May, 1878.
- Joseph Benedetto Dusmet, O.S.B., Archbishop of Catania; born at Palermo, 15th Aug., 1818; created 11th Feb., 1889.
- Joseph d'Annibale, born at Borbona 22nd Sept., 1815; created 11th Feb., 1889. Res. — Roma, via dei Crociferi, 44.
- Francis Mary Benjamin Richard, Archbishop of Paris; born at Nantes 9th March, 1819; created 24th May, 1889.
- Joseph Alfred Foulon, Archbishop of Lyons; born at Paris 29th April, 1823, created May 24th, 1889.
- Peter Lambert Goossens, Archbishop of Mecheln; born at Perk, Archdiocese of Mecheln, 18th July, 1827; created 24th May, 1889.
- Francis of Paula Mary Charles von Schönborn, Archbishop of Prague; born at Prague 24th Jan. 1844, created 24th May, 1889.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

- Theodolf Mertel, born at Allumiere, diocese of Civitavecchia, 9th Feb., 1806; created 15th March 1858. Res. Roma, Palazzo della Cancelleria.
- Thomas Zigliara, O.P., born at Boniface, diocese of Ajaccio, 29th Oct., 1833; created 12th May, 1879. Res.—Roma, via Piè di Marmo, 6.
- Francis Ricci Paracciani, born at Rome 8th June, 1830, reserved *in petto* 13th Dec., 1880; created 27th March, 1882. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Ricci, via Giulia, 147.
- Isidore Verga, born at Baesano 29th April, 1832; created 10th Nov., 1884. Res. — Roma, via in Parione, 12.
- Charles Cristofori, born at Viterbo 5th Jan., 1813; created 27th July, 1885. Res. — Roma, Palazzo Sacchetti, via Giulia, 60.
- Augusto Theodoli, born at Rome 18th Sept., 1819; created 7th June, 1886. Res. — Roma, Palazzo Massimi alle Colonne.
- Camillus Mazzella, S.J., born at Vitulano 10th Feb., 1833; created 7th June, 1886. Res.—Roma, via di S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8.

Louis Macchi, born at Viterbo 3d March, 1832; created 11th Feb., 1889. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Massimo, piazza Aracoeli, 30.
 Achilles Apolloni, born at Anagni 13th May 1823; created 24th May 1889. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Odescalchi sul Corso.
 Gaetano di Ruggiero, born at Naples 12th January, 1816; created 24th May, 1889. Res.—Roma, piazza Caprettari, 70.

CARDINALS CREATED IN 1890.

Vincenzo Vannutelli, Nuncio at Lisbon; born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, 5th Dec., 1836; created 23d June, 1890.
 Sebastiano Galeati, Archbishop of Ravenna; born at Imola 8th Feb., 1822; created 23d June, 1890.
 Caspar Mermillod, Bishop of Lausanne and Geneva, born at Carouge 22nd Sept., 1842; created 23d June, 1890.
 Albin Dunajewski, Bishop of Krakau; born at Stanislawow 1st March, 1817; created 23d June 1890.

SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

Congregatio Sacri officii or *Romanæ et Universalis Inquisitionis*: for the examination and repression of heretical and depraved doctrines and offences, etc. *Prefect*: His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary*: His Eminence, Raphael Cardinal La Valletta. *Assessor*: Mgr. S. Cretoni. *Office*: Palazzo del S. Uffizio.

Congregatio Consistorialis: for the preparation of subjects for consistories. *Prefect*: His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary*: Mgr. F. Mercuri. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

Congregatio super negotiis Episcoporum and Regularium: for judging appeals against episcopal sentences; for questions relating to Bishops and Regulars; and for the revision and approbation of rules of religious bodies. *Prefect*: His Eminence, Isidore Cardinal Verga. *Secretary*: Mgr. L. Sepiacci, Titular Bishop of Callinico. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

Congregatio Cardinalium Concilii Tridentini Interpretum: for the execution and interpretation of the decrees of the Council of Trent; and for receiving from Bishops reports on the state of their dioceses.—Attached to this, there is a special Congregation for the *Revision of Provincial Councils*. *Prefect*: His Eminence, Luigi Cardinal Serafini. *Secretary*: Mgr. L. Salvati. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

Congregatio super Statu Regularium: for maintaining in religious bodies the observance of their rules. *Prefect*: to be appointed by His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary*: Mgr. L. Sepiacci, Titular Bishop of Callinico. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

Congregatio Jurisdictionis et Immunitatis: for maintaining ecclesiastical privileges and exemptions, as to persons, places, and things. *Prefect*: His Eminence, Luigi Cardinal Serafini. *Secretary*: Mgr. L. Salvati. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

Congregatio de Propaganda Fide: for the propagation of the faith, and the government of the Church, in non-Catholic countries. — *Prefect*: His Eminence, John Cardinal Simeoni. *Secretary*: Mgr. D. M. Jacobini, Archbishop of Tiro. *Office*: Palazzo della S. Congr. di Propaganda.—Attached to this, there is a special Congregation for the *Oriental Rite*. *Secretary*: Mgr. Ign. Persico, Archbishop of Damietta.

Congregatio Indicis librorum: for condemning books contrary to faith or morals. *Prefect:* His Eminence, Camillo Cardinal Mazzella. *Secretary:* Rev. Giacinto Frahi, O.P. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

Congregatio S. Rituum: for liturgical questions, and for the process of beatification and canonisation. *Prefect:* His Eminence, Aloisi Cardinal Gaetano Masella. *Secretary:* Mgr. Vincenzo Nussi. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

Congregatio Cerimonialis: for questions of precedence and forms of ceremony. *Prefect:* His Eminence, Raphael Cardinal Monaco La Valletta. *Secretary:* Mgr. Luigi Sinistry. *Office:* Via della Dogana Vecchia, 29.

Congregatio Indulgentiarum et S. Reliquiarum: for matters relating to Indulgence and Sacred Rites. *Prefect:* His Eminence, Carlo Cardinal Christofori. *Secretary:* Mgr. Alessandro Grani, Archbishop of Nicopolis. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

Congregatio Examinis Episcoporum: for the examination, in theology and canon law, of Roman priests named for the episcopate.

Congregatio Negotiorum Ecclesiae Extraordinariorum: for the protection of Catholic rights in diplomatic and international questions. *Secretary:* Mgr. Domenico Ferrata, Titular Archbishop of Tessalonica. *Office:* Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

Congregatio Studiorum: for education in Rome and the Papal States. *Prefect:* His Eminence, Thomas Cardinal Zigliara. *Secretary:* Mgr. A. Guidi. *Office:* via S. Appollinare, 8.

Necrology.

1889.

CARDINAL.

GANGLBAUER, Celestine, O.S.B., the Prime-Archbishop of Vienna, Austria, died December 16th. He was the son of a farmer at Thanstetten in Upper-Austria and born there August 20th 1817. In 1842 he made his religious profession in the Benedictine Abbey of Kremsmünster, being ordained priest a year later. After thirty-three years of religious life he was appointed Abbot of Kremsmuenster, an office he filled until, in 1881, on the death of Archbishop Kutschker, the Emperor of Austria nominated him to the Archbishopric of Vienna. He was consecrated in his Abbey in the same year, and raised to the Sacred College November 16th, 1884. In 1886 the venerable Cardinal was seized with paralysis, from which he never entirely recovered, and when attacked with congestion of the right lung he had no strength to resist the malady. The death of Cardinal Ganglbauer is deeply regretted by all classes; his sympathetic kindness having endeared him to all. He was an ardent supporter of the Catholic press, and indefatigable in promoting the welfare of all good works.

BISHOP.



RT. REV. JOHN TUIGG, LATE BISHOP
OF PITTSBURGH.

TUIGG, Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Pittsburgh, Pa., died at Altoona, Pa., on December 7th. He was born in the City of Cork in 1820. After studying for some time in All-Hallows

Missionary College, he came to his country, and entered St. Michael's Seminary, Pittsburgh, where, May 4th 1850, he was ordained Priest by Bishop O'Connor. He labored very successfully in Pittsburgh and Altoona. In 1869 he was appointed Vicar-General for the eastern portion of the Diocese of Pittsburgh. In January 1876, the See of Pittsburgh was divided and the See of Allegheny created, with Rt. Rev. Michael Domenec as Bishop. At the same time Father Tuigg was called from Altoona by the Holy Father on the recommendation of the suffragan Bishops of the Archdiocese and was duly consecrated Bishop of Pittsburgh, March 19th, 1876. On August 3rd 1877 he was also made Administrator of Allegheny, because Bishop Domenec had resigned the See and returned to Spain. For the past six years he had been in poor health. He was aware of the approaching end and talked quietly about it. He received the last Sacraments of the Church the day before his death.

PRIESTS.

ANGENENDT, Rev. W. J., died December 19th at the Alexian Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Father Angenendt was born in Keyenberg, Rhenish-Prussia, Germany, in 1843, came to America in 1867 and was ordained priest in 1873.

BARANSKI, Rev. H., rector of St. Cashmir's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., died November 12th at Mt. Hope, near Baltimore, Md., aged 35 years.

BELAIR, Rev. J. A., rector of St. Joseph's Church, Les Cedres, Montreal diocese, died December 17th.

BOUCHARD, Rev. J. M. C., S.J., a wellknown Missionary on the Pacific Coast, died December 27th, aged 66 years.

BUSS, Rev. Jos., died November 30th in St. Cloud, Minn. Father Buss was born in Baden, Germany, in 1831 and ordained in 1868. He belonged to La Crosse diocese and was for some time pastor at Plain, Wis.

DOWNES, Rev. John T., attached to the Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Port Chester, N. Y., died December 23rd.

DURAN, Rev. Michael, rector of San Juan Capistrano, Cal., died October 29th.

EMIG, Rev. John Baptist, S.J., died at Conewago, Pa., Harrisburg diocese, aged 83 years. Father Emig was born in Nassau, Germany, and came as young missionary to this country.

FOECKLER, Rev. Anton Franz, rector of St. Joseph's Church, Racine, Wis., died November 9th, aged 51 years. Father Foeckler, a native of Landstuhl, Rhenish-Bavaria, came to America in 1860 and was ordained priest in 1860.

GALLIGAN, Rev. Jas. J., of the diocese of Buffalo, N. Y., died December 38th, aged 38 years. He worked for a time at Batavia and Pembroke, N. Y.

GIBAUD, Rev. A., S.S., chancellor of Notre Dame Church, Montreal, died November 26th, aged 65 years.

HANLY, Rev. James, rector of St. Bridget's Church, Jersey City, N. J., died December 22nd, aged 40 years.

HERLITZ, Rev. Jos., rector of Mitchell, Ill., died November 5th, aged 53 years. Father Herlitz was a native of Rhenish-Prussia and worked for some years in England.

KOCKEROLS, Rev. Wm., S.J., died December 11th at St. Vincent's Hospital, Toledo, O. Father Kockerols was a native of Rhenish-Prussia, Germany, and came to this country in 1869. For 11 years he was stationed at Toledo; at the time of his death he was rector of St. Ann's Church, Buffalo, N. Y.

KUHLMANN, Rev. Jerome H., died December 28th at Cincinnati, O., aged 45 years.

KUNKLER, Very Rev. Andrew, C.P.P.S., died December 6th at Weston, Mo., aged 65 years. Father Kunkler was a native of Baden, Germany. He came to this Country aged 19 years. and entered the Congregation of the Most Precious Blood. Twice he was chosen Provincial and the third time he declined on account of old age. For the last years he resided at Sedalia, Mo., conducting Missions in different parts of Missouri and Kansas.

LEGOULT, Rev. Emery, C.S.C., died November 23rd at Notre Dame des Neiges, Montreal diocese, P.Q., aged 26 years.

MCCABE, Rev Patrick H., rector of Lake Mahopac, New York diocese, died December 31st.

MCGINNIS, late assistant priest at Ottawa, Ill., Peoria diocese, died at St. Louis, Mo.

MCGOWAN, Rev. Patrick, died December 2nd at the Mercy Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark., aged 84 years.

MCNALLY, Rev. J., rector of Stephen's Church, Washington, D.C., died November 6th, aged 65 years.

MCNELIS, Rev. Edw., formerly of Philadelphia, Pa., died November 19th at Mt. Hope, near Baltimore, Md.

MASNATA, Rev. Aloysius, S.J., died November 18th at Los Gatos, Cal.

MEAGHER, Rev. J. R., O.P., died November 1st at Philadelphia, Pa., aged 47 years. He was a native of Ireland.

MISSI, Very Rev. J. M., rector of North Vernon, Ind., dean of the Madison district, died December 3rd.

MURPHY, Rev. Michael H., late rector of the Immaculate Conception Church, Irwin Station, Pa., died in November in Ireland.

- O'HARA, Rev. James, D.D., rector of St. Mary's Church, Syracuse, N. Y., died December 25th.
 O'LEARY, Rev. Thos. M., assistant rector of the Cathedral, Ft. Wayne, Ind., aged 35 years.
 O'REILLY, Rev. Edw. J., rector of St. Stephen's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., died December 23rd, aged 63 years. Father O'Reilly, a native of Ireland, went to South Africa and the Bahama Islands in 1850 as missionary. He came to America in 1866 and settled in Brooklyn. In 1878 he was appointed to St. Stephen's Church.
 PATTERSON, Very Rev. Peter, dean of Erie diocese, died December 21st at Sartwell, Pa., after twenty years of faithful service in the priesthood. Father Patterson was a native of Ireland.
 RAVERDY, Very Rev. J. B., Vicar-General of the diocese of Denver, Colo., died November 18th, aged 58 years. Father Raverdy was one of the pioneer priests of the Rocky Mountain Country and the faithful companion of the late Bishop Macheboeuf.
 VERDIN, Rev. John S., S.J., died November 2nd at St. Louis' University, St. Louis, Mo., aged 67 years.
 WISBAUER, Rev. Michael, pastor of St. Mary's Church, Burlington, Wis., one of the pioneer priests of Wisconsin, died December 20th. Father Wisbauer was born in Austria in 1810, ordained priest in 1834 at Linz, and was made pastor of Burlington in 1847.

RELIGIOUS.

- ACHILAS, Brother, died November 19th at the Christian Brothers Novitiate, Amawalk, N. Y.
 ALOYSIA, Sister Mary, died November 28th at Nazareth Convent, Rochester, N. Y.
 ALOYSIA, Mother Superior of the Sisters of Charity, died at St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburgh, Pa., December 25th, aged 52 years.
 AMBROSE, Sister Mary, of the Order of Mercy, died November 17th at the Old Ladies Home, San Francisco, Cal., aged 36 years.
 ARCHANGEL OF MARY, Mother of the Order of the Little Sisters of the Poor, superior of the Home of the Aged, Newark, N. J., died October 4th.
 BERNARD, Sister Mary, died December 8th at the Ursuline Convent, Cleveland, O.
 BORGIA, Sister Mary, O.S.B., died at Portland, Oregon.
 EPHRAIM, Brother, C.S.C., died November 30th at Notre Dame, Ind.
 EUSTACIA, Sister, died December 3rd at St. Joseph's Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Ind., aged 31 years.
 GILESTEGA, Sister of the Order of St. Francis, died November 22nd at St. Francis Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 HYACINTHA, Sister of the Order of St. Dominic, died November 8th at San Francisco, Cal., aged 30 years.
 JANE FRANCIS, Sister, died November 12th at St. Joseph's Convent, Toronto, Ont.
 JOSEPH THERESA, Sister Superior of the Little Sisters of the Poor, died November 30th, at New Orleans, La., aged 38 years.
 KUNIGUNDE, Sister of the Order of St. Francis, died at Syracuse, N. Y., aged 26 years.
 MARY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, Sister of the Order of St. Dominic, died in December at the Dominican Monastery, Newark, N. J.
 MARY OF ST. MARGARET, Sister of the Order of the Holy Cross, died December 31st at the Motherhouse, Notre Dame, Ind., aged 24 years.
 MARY OF THE INCARNATION, Sister, died at the Ursuline Convent, Villa Angela, Nottingham Co., O., December 29th.
 MARY OF THE BLESSED TRINITY, Sister of the Order of St. Dominic, died December 6th at the Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Newark, N. J.
 MARY OF THE HOLY TRINITY, Sister of the Order of St. Dominic, died December 6th at Newark, N. J., aged 35 years.
 RADEGUNDIS, Sister of the Order of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Christ, died November 23rd at St. Joseph's Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
 RAYMOND, Sister of the Order of Mercy, died December 16th at St. Mary's Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.
 VERONICA, Sister of the Order of Charity, died in November at Madison, N. J.
 WILLIAM, Sister Mary, Sister of the Order of Charity, died at Nazareth Academy, Louisville, Ky.

1890.

CARDINALS.

- PECCI, Joseph, was born at Carpineto, on December 13th, 1807, and had consequently at the time of his death, February 8th, just turned eighty-two years old. For six years he taught philosophy to the clerics in the seminary of Perugia. In the year 1860, Pope Pius IX., of blessed memory, called him to a professorship in the Roman University, which position he held for ten years. He was among the theologians who performed the preparatory labors of the Vatican Council. After the conquest of Rome, in 1870, he resigned his office rather than take the oath prescribed by the Italian government, and devoted himself to science in retirement until the election of his brother as Pope. On May 12th, 1879, in compliance with the urgent request of the Sacred College, the Holy Father elevated his

brother to the dignity of Cardinal. At the same time he was made Prefect of the Congregation of Studies and President of the Academy of St Thomas. By his death the Sacred College loses one of its most efficient members, the St. Thomas philosophy one of its most ardent promoters, and the Church one of her most devoted sons.

PALLOTTI, Luigi Maria, died July 31. He was born on March 30th 1829, at Albano, Italy, and at an early age gave proof of extraordinary talent. He won great success in his studies at college, and was ordained priest. Devoting himself entirely to his sacred duties, he became exemplary among the Italian clergy, and on August 3rd 1857, Pope Pius, in recognition of his pious zeal and merits, raised him to the Episcopate of Montepulcino, and Pope Leo XIII. added the further honor at the Consistory of May 12th, 1879, of designating him Coadjutor with the right of succession to Mgr. Felix Galdini, Archbishop of the See of Montepulcino. Leo XIII. again showed his admiration for the character of Cardinal Pallotti by, in 1887, conferring upon him the dignity of membership of the Sacred College.

NEWMAN, John Henry, died August 11th. In the death of this Cardinal the world sustained a heavy loss. Born of protestant parents February 21st 1801, John Henry Newman was granted the grace of Faith, and was received into the Church, October 9th 1845. A non-Catholic writes of him: "His character was singularly pure and gentle. He seemed to combine the religious enthusiasm of the ascetic with the subtlety of the great schoolman and an amiability which, in spite of sharp division of opinion, kept for him close friendship with many of the choicest spirits of his and of our own generation. His nature was sweet and sunny, and his face the linements of the Gospel books." And Cardinal Manning, speaking of his influence on the religious thought of the day, says: "No living man has so changed the religious thought of England. His withdrawal closes a chapter which stands alone in the religious life of this century. It has for the most part been wrought in silence; for the retiring habits of the man and growing weight of age made his later utterances few. Nevertheless, his words of old were as 'the hammer that breaks rocks in pieces,' and as the light that works without a sound. The penetrating influence of this one mind has pervaded not only the Church of England but also the bodies separated from the Established Church and most opposed to it. They have been powerfully attracted, not to the Tudor Settlement, but to primitive Christianity. And the same sweet voice and luminous words have been working among them; all the more persuasively because he had rejected all things of this world, even more than themselves. He spoke to them as a simple voice of truth, which could neither be warped by prejudice nor bribed to silence. *** In the Church he was the centre of innumerable souls, drawn to him as teacher, guide, and comforter, through long years, and especially in the more than forty years of his Catholic life. To them he was as a spring of light and strength from a supernatural source. Our Holy Father Leo XIII. knew the merits and the gifts, both natural and supernatural, which were hidden in his humility; and to the joy of all he called him to the highest dignity next to his own. The history of our land will hereafter record the name of John Henry Newman among the greatest of our people, as a confessor for the faith, a great teacher of men, a preacher of justice, of piety, and of compassion."

HERGENROETHER, Joseph, died October 3rd at the Convent of Meheran, near Bregenz. Cardinal Hergenroether was born September 15th, 1824, at Wuerzburg, Bavaria. After finishing his studies at the University of his native City he went, in 1844, to the Collegium Germanicum at Rome, where he was ordained priest in 1848. For some time he served as chaplain and in 1850 became professor of Church history and canonical Law at the University of Wuerzburg, which position he held for nearly 30 years. Cardinal Hergenroether was one of the most learned historians and greatest canonist of our day. His great work entitled "Photius", on the eastern schisma, made his reputation among scholars, while his crushing reply to Doellinger, published under the title "Anti Janus" brought his name prominently before the general public. His summary of Church history, published in 1876, and history of the Popes are a monument of painstaking research. In May 12th, 1879, Pope Leo XIII. created Hergenroether a Cardinal and called him to Rome. Here his years were devoted to work at the Vatican Library, and he has edited several Volumes of the "Regesta" issued from the Pontifical Archives. The Church lost in him one of its greatest historians.

ARCHBISHOP.

HEISS, Most Rev. Michael, was born in Pfahldorf, Bavaria, on April 12th, 1818. At the age of nine he entered the Latin school and in 1835 was graduated with distinction from the gymnasium at Newburg. He was destined for the law, but having an inclination to serve God he entered the University of Munich where under the guidance of such professors as Goerres, Moehler and the late Dr. Doellinger, he went through a course of theology. Shortly afterwards he repaired to the ecclesiastical seminary at Eichstaett, receiving Holy Orders from the hands of Cardinal Reisach on October 18th, 1840. He was immediately assigned to a curacy, but came to America in 1843. For some time he was connected with the Church of the Mother of God, in Covington, Ky. Here he remained until the Rev. John Martin Hennl was made Bishop of Milwaukee, when he was appointed his secretary, and did much to build up the Church in the State of Wisconsin. In 1846 he went to Europe and after his return he became President of St. Francis' Seminary, an institution which he



MOST REV. MICHAEL HEISS, DD., LATE ARCHBISHOP
OF MILWAUKEE.

founded together with Dr. Joseph Salzmann. Here his ability as a theologian was given an opportunity to manifest itself, and he published many works which are famed for their erndition, among others: „The Four Gospels, Examined and Vindicated on Catholic Principles” and „De Matrimonio”. The Diocese of Milwaukee was divided in 1863 and the See of La Crosse created embracing within its limits that portion of the State of Wisconsin north and west of the Wisconsin River. On September 6th, 1863, Rev. Michael Heiss was consecrated Bishop, and how well he developed the good work begun by Bishop Henni can be seen in the flourishing condition of the diocese to-day. Always assiduous in his devotion to the cause of Catholic education, he left behind him in the diocese of La Crosse many evidences of his zeal in that direction. When in 1880 the failing health of Archbishop Henni necessitated the appointment of a Coadjutor, Bishop Heiss was promoted to the post, receiving the honorary title of Archbishop of Adrianopol on March 14th, 1880. On September 7th, Archbishop Henni was called to his eternal reward and Archbishop Heiss, succeeded him, the pallium being conferred on him in the Cathedral of St. John, Milwaukee, April 23rd, 1883. As a theologian Archbishop Heiss took an active part in the Second Plenary Council of Baltimore. He attended the Vatican Council in 1869—70, and was appointed by Pope Pius IX. a member of one of the four great commissions, each being composed of twelve Bishops representing all parts of the world. He also attended the Third

Plenary Council of Baltimore in November 1884. In November 1889 he took part in the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the establishment of the Catholic Church in the United States, at Baltimore. On December 23rd last he left for La Crosse. The shadow of death seemed to be hovering about, even then, as in taking leave of his surroundings he expressed doubt whether he would ever return. And on Monday, March 24th, he fully realized that death was near, and calmly awaited the final hour, which came Wednesday, March 26th. Thousands of Catholics throughout the United States mourned the death of the venerable Archbishop. In the education of the Catholic youth he was deeply interested and to his initiative and untiring exertions ably seconded by others is due the splendid Seminary of St. Francis near Milwaukee. In the educational plans set on foot at the Plenary Council at Baltimore he took a deep and lively interest and was an earnest advocate of a higher standard of education in the parochial schools, and welcomed anything that would conduce to the benefit of Catholic youth.

BISHOPS.



RT. REV. CASPAR H. BORGESS, LATE BISHOP
OF DETROIT.

BORGESS, Rt. Rev. Caspar H., Bishop of the diocese of Detroit, died at Kalamazoo, Mich., May 3rd. Born August 1st, 1826, at Oldrup, Oldenburg, Germany, he came to America in 1839, began his studies for the priesthood in Philadelphia, continued them in St. Xavier's College, Cincinnati, and completed his course in St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati, where he was ordained on the 8th of December 1848, by Most Rev. Archbishop Purcell. He was soon appointed pastor of Holy Cross Parish, Columbus, which he successfully conducted for 10 years. He was then appointed pastor of the Cathedral Parish, Cincinnati, and also chancellor and secretary of the diocese. For eleven years he filled these offices with great credit to himself and with benefit to the diocese and parish. On the 8th of February 1870, he was appointed by Pope Pius IX. coadjutor bishop of the diocese of Detroit. On the 29th of December 1871, the first bishop of Detroit died, when Bishop Borgess came into the full title of Bishop of Detroit. He governed the diocese for seventeen years. His administration was marked by discipline, strength and vigor, always tempered, however, with kindness and charity. He was one of the pioneers in the field for parochial schools and catholic education, and the schools of the diocese will stand as a monument to his memory. Feeling the debility of old age coming upon him, he resigned his See, April 16th 1887, and lived thereafter in retirement. While on a visit to Kalamazoo, he was stricken with paralysis on April 27th, from the effects of which he lingered but a few days.



RT. REV. JAMES O'CONNOR, LATE BISHOP OF
OMAHA.

O'CONNOR, Rt. Rev. James, Bishop of Omaha, born in Queenstown, Ireland, September 10th 1823, came to America in 1838, entered upon his studies for the priesthood in Philadelphia and concluded them in the College of the Propaganda at Rome. He was ordained at Rome March 25th 1848, by Cardinal Franconi. Upon his return to this country he took up his labors in the diocese of Pittsburgh, until his appointment as president of St. Michael's Diocesan Seminary in 1857. Soon after, he was appointed Vicar-General and administrator of the diocese. In the year 1864 he was transferred to St. Charles' Seminary, Overbrook, near Philadelphia. In a short time he became rector of the Seminary, which position he retained till June 1872, when he was appointed pastor of St. Dominic's Church, Holmesburg, Pa. In 1876 he was chosen successor to the late Bishop O'Gorman, and was on August 26th consecrated Bishop of Dibona and Vicar-Apostolic of Nebraska. The bishop's new field of labor comprised the whole of Nebraska and Wyoming, that part of Montana east of the Rocky mountains and the part of Dakota that lies west of the Missouri river. In this vast missionary field there were, when Bishop O'Connor arrived, only twentyseven priests, twenty churches and eighty stations. The Catholic population did not exceed in number 23,000. In this same territory there are to-day five bishoprics, 210 priests, 334 churches, 263 stations, 84 schools and a Catholic population of 300,000. In October, 1885, Omaha was raised to the dignity of an episcopal see. The diocese is now confined to that portion of Nebraska situated north of the Platte river. Within this district there are at present 68 schools, colleges and seminaries, 215 religious women, 123 churches, 54 stations and a Catholic population of more than 60,000. Personally, Bishop O'Connor has been one of the most devoted, kind and unselfish of men and his broad views and liberality of ideas have endeared him to the people not only of his own faith but also to the Protestant bishops and many of the clergy and people.

FARAUD, Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph, O.M.I., Vicar Apostolic of Athabaska-Mackenzie, Titular-Bishop of Anémon died in September at St. Boniface, Manitoba. Bishop Faraud was born March 17th 1823 at Gigondas, diocese of Avignon, France, and ordained May 8th 1847 at St. Boniface, Manitoba. May 8th 1862 he was made Vicar-Apostolic and was consecrated 1864 in Tours, France.

D'HERBOMEZ, Rt. Rev. Louis Joseph, O.M.I., D. D., was born at Brillion, in the diocese of Cambrai, France, in 1822. He studied theology in the Great Seminary of Cambrai. Joining the Society of the Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate, he made his religious profession



RT. REV. LOUIS JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., DD.,
VICAR-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

in 1848. He was ordained priest in 1849 by the venerable Founder of the Oblates, Charles J. E. de Mazenad, Bishop of Marseilles, and sent to the Oregon-Mission where the Oblates had been working for some years under the direction of the Rt. Rev. Bishop A. M. Blanchet, of Nesqually. He reached there in 1850 and evangelized the scattered Indian tribes dwelling on the Yakima River, as also those of Puget Sound. He was appointed Superior of the Oblates in 1857, and established Indian Missions on Vancouver Island and in the interior of British Columbia at the Solicitation of Rt. Rev. Modeste Demers, Bishop of Vancouver Island. In 1863, Pius IX. erected the Mainland of British Columbia in a Vicariate Apostolic and named Father L. J. D'Herbomez first Vicar and Titular Bishop of Melitopolis. He was consecrated at Victoria, V. I., on the 9th of October 1864 by Archbishop Blanchet and Bishop Demers. In 1869 he visited Rome to take part in the Vatican Council. He celebrated the silver jubilee of his Episcopate, in 1889, and died June 3rd 1890.

ABBOT.

MARIA BENEDICT, Rt. Rev., late Abbot of the Trappist Monastery at Gethsemane, Ky., died at that institution, August 10th, of paralysis after a long illness. Born in France nearly seventy years ago of a distinguished family, Father Benedict devoted himself to the severest order in the Catholic Church, the Order of La Trappe. In 1852 he was elected Abbot of the monastery in Kentucky, and served until last May, when he resigned on account of the infirmities of age and illness and was superseded by the Rt. Rev. Father Edward. Father Benedict was a man of great learning.

PRIESTS.

BADDE, Rev. J. H. rector of St. Alphonsus' Church, Philadelphia, Pa., died August 20th, aged 42 years.

BARRETT, Rev. Stephen, for more than 20 years rector of St. Stephen's Church, Chicago, Ill., died in May from the effects of a wound, received from an insane person.

BARRY, Rev. John, rector of St. Peter's Church, S.I., N. Y. died August 13th. aged 60 years. He came from Ireland in 1850 and was ordained 4 years later.

- BEIL, Rev. John J., C.S.S.R., died July 22nd at the Redemptorist House, Roxbury, Mass., diocese of Boston. Father Beil was born in Baltimore in October 1855.
- BIRON, Rev. Marchand A., rector of the French Church at Mitteneague, diocese of Springfield, Mass., died March 21st at Tingwick, Canada.
- BODDY, Rev. Wm. P. J., of Wilbur, Ulster Co., N. Y., died June 4th.
- BOHMERT, Rev. C. H., of Ocean Springs, Miss., diocese of Natchez, died June 24th.
- BOYLE, Rev. Patrick J., rector of St Peter's Church, Omaha, Neb., a native of Pittston, Pa., died April 14th, aged 32 years.
- BRANDSTAETTER, Rev. Frederick, C.S.S.R., died June 8th at St. Philomena's Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., aged 60 years.
- BRENNAN, Rev. Michael J., C.M., professor at St. Vincent's College, Los Angeles, Cal., died August 30th at Baltimore, Md., aged 25 years.
- BROPHY, Rev. Martin J., rector of the Church of the Sacred Heart, New York City, died early in spring, aged 42 years. Father Brophy was a native of Ireland and came to America when a child; he was ordained in 1869.
- BYRNES, Rev. Edw. P., rector of Middleboro, Mass., Boston diocese, died January 5th at Charlestown, Mass.
- BYRON, Rev. Wm. A., formerly assistant priest at the Cathedral, Albany, and later of St. Peter's Church, Troy, N. Y., died January 12th in Ireland, where he went in search of health in fall 1889.
- CAHILL, Rev. John Thomas, rector of St. Joseph's Church, Massillon, O., diocese of Cleveland, died August 11th, aged 37 years.
- CAMPEAU, Rev. A., of Quebec.
- CAMPBELL, Rev. James F., rector of St. Bridget's Church, Manchester, Conn., died October 13th, at Providence R. I.
- CARRAHER, Rev. Patrick, for 38 years priest of St. Patrick's Church in Utica, N. Y., died October 23rd. He was a native of Armagh Co., Ireland, and was born August 3rd, 1821.
- CARROLL, Rev. M. X., died at Washington, Mass., diocese of Boston, October 21th, aged 60 years.
- CASSIDY, Rev. J., rector of Murrayville, Ill., diocese of Alton, died February 5th.
- CAVANAGH, Rev. Martin, assistant priest at St. Joseph's Church, Lynn, Mass., died January 17th, aged 27 years.
- CHEVALIER, Rev. Peter, rector at Biloxi, Miss., diocese of Natchez, died August 21st in France.
- CLARK, Rev. Francis, one of the pioneer priests of the diocese of Buffalo, died August 8th, aged 64 years.
- CLARKE, Rev. William F., S.J., assistant pastor at St. Aloysius' Church, Washington, D. C., died October 17th, aged 74 years.
- COLE, Rev. Jas. T., assistant at the Sacred Heart Church, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., died July 18th.
- CONNOLLY, Rev. Jas. C., rector of St. John's Church, Montville, Conn., diocese of Hartford, died September 11th, aged 37 years.
- CORCORAN, Rev. Edw. J., died November 26th at Philadelphia, Pa., aged 28 years.
- CUCCHIARINI, Rev. Caesar, O.M.C., assistant of Our Lady of Angel's Church, Albany, N. Y., died September 17th.
- CULLEN, Rev. Andrew, of Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Cal., died July 23rd.
- CURRAN, Rev. James J., rector of the Holy Rosary Church, Elisabeth, N. J., diocese of Newark, died May 21st, aged 47 years.
- D'ESPINOSE, Rev. G., rector of St. James, La., New Orleans diocese, died August 29th, aged 35 years.
- DE LANGIE, Rev. F. X., rector of Big Stone City, S. Dak., diocese of Sioux Falls.
- DESAULINERS, Rev. L. O., rector of St. Anthony's Church, Lemoxville, P.Q., diocese of Sherbrooke.
- DEVANY, Rev. Thos., pastor of Tolono, Ill., Peoria diocese, died April 4th, aged 34 years.
- DONNELLY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur J., Vicar-General of the Archdiocese of New York, rector of St. Michael's Church, City of New York, died March 25th.
- DORION, Rev. J. H., rector of Yamachiche, P. Q., diocese of Three Rivers.
- DOUGHERTY, Rev. Maurice J., died January 9th.
- DOYLE, Phillip, died July 4th, at St. Vincent's Abbey, Pa.
- DRESCH, Rev. Sylvester, O.S.F., died January 27th at Louisville, Ky. He was ordained on Christmas 1889.
- DUPERRON, Rev. Jas., S.J., died January 23rd at Fordham, N. Y. Father DuPerron, a native of France, had held a distinguished rank in the French army, before entering the Society of Jesus.
- EARLY, Rev. Jas. M., rector of St. Ann's Church, Hornellsville, N. Y., Buffalo diocese, died February 16th, aged 68 years.
- EGAN, Very Rev. Patrick, rector of St. Teresa's Church, Tarrytown, N. Y., and Rural dean of the Archdiocese of New York, died in October at Tarrytown, aged 65 years.
- EGART, Rev. H. L., rector of St. Joseph's Church, Leitchfield, Ky., diocese of Louisville, died March 20th, aged 26 years.
- ETSCHMANN, Rev. Edmund, O.S.F., died May 21st in Tyrol, Austria. Father Edmund labored in the early fifties at St. John's Church, Cincinnati, O., and afterwards in Louisville, Ky.
- FEEHAN, Rev. R. P., of Holy Cross, Marion Co., Ky., died at Cincinnati, O., July 9th.

- FONES, Rev. Jos. W., rector of St. Ann's Church, Waterbury, Conn., diocese of Hartford, died May 18th.
- FRANSIOLI, Rev. Joseph, pastor of St. Peter's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., died October 18th, aged 74 years.
- FUNCKEN, Very Rev. Louis, C. R., Superior Provincial of the Congregation of the Resurrection, rector of St. Jerome's College and pastor of St. Mary's Church, Berlin, Ont., diocese of Hamilton, died January 30th at Roermond, Holland. Father Funcken was born at Wauckum, Prussia, in 1833. Having devoted himself to the study of medicine for some years, he lost his hearing, relinquished his plan of becoming physician and entered the Seminary at Roermond. After a brilliant course of theological studies he was ordained priest in 1862.
- GAUDON, Rev. Louis, died at St. Louis, Mo.
- GAVAN, Rev. J. P., of Toronto, Ontario, died July 10th at Los Angeles, California.
- GLEESON, Rev. Patrick J., rector at Pendleton, Oregon, died January 13th, aged 54 years. He was an old-time resident of Missouri, and owing to illhealth went to Oregon.
- GOCKE, Rev. John Joseph, rector of Milan, Ohio, Cleveland diocese, died January 31st. Father Gocke was born in Preston Co., W. Va., in 1854 and ordained in Cleveland 1881.
- GRANT, Rev. Richard, assistant at St. Patrick's Church, E. St. Louis, Ill., died January 22nd, aged 51 years.
- GRASSI, Rev. Ubaldus, S.J., one of the oldest missionaries of the Pacific Coast, died March 24th at the Umatilla Indian Reservation, Oregon.
- GRENIER, Rev. L. H., assistant priest of St. Elzear, Beauce Co., P. Q., archdiocese of Quebec.
- GRIFFIN, Rev. Jeremiah J., rector of the Annunciation Church, New York City, died April 21st.
- GUERTIN, Rev. J. N., rector of St. Casimir, archdiocese of Quebec.
- GURY, Very Rev. V., Vicar-General of the diocese of Galveston, Tex., rector of St. Mary's Church, Galveston, died April 9th.
- HAYES, Rev. Michael, rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, O., died at Hot Springs, Ark.
- HEIGL, Rev. M., O.S.N., rector of St. Martin's Church, Ashford Wis., diocese of Milwaukee, died May 20th, aged 44 years.
- HEISS, Rev. Michael, rector of Farmersville, Wis., a nephew of the late Archbishop Heiss, died June 25th at St. Joseph's Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis., aged 57 years.
- HEITMAN, Rev. J., rector of Betheme, diocese of London, Ont., Can.
- HOUDE, Rev. T., rector of St. Aubert, archdiocese of Quebec.
- HUDON, Rev. Jos., assistant of St. Philippe de Neri, Kamouraska, P. Q., diocese of Quebec.
- HUGHES, Rev. Alexander, C.P., rector of the Retreat of the Holy Cross, Cincinnati, O., died May 1st. Father Hughes was a Passionist for a quarter of a century and had done fruitful work in the priesthood.
- HULSE, Rev. Francis X., assistant priest of St. Michael's Church, New York City, died at St. Joseph's Hospital, aged 27 years.
- JACQUET, Rev. C., rector of St. Peter's Church, New Iberia, La., archdiocese of New Orleans, died June 20th, aged 55 years.
- JANSEN, Rev. Conroy, rector of St. Laurentius' Church, Sandoval, Ill., Belleville diocese, died January 19th, aged 27 years.
- JELE, Rev. J., assistant priest at SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Springfield, Ill., Alton diocese, died April 26th. Father Jele a native of Innsbruck, Tyrol, came to this country about 12 years ago and worked ever since in Alton diocese.
- JENTSCH, Rev. John Nepomuc, C.S.S.R., died March 13th at the Redemptorist Convent, St. Johns, N.B., Can., aged 73 years. Father Jentsch held for many years the Office of Provincial of the Order in Austria.
- JOYCE, Rev. Thomas, of the diocese of New York, died September 13th at St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City. Father Joyce was for more than 20 years chaplain of Calvary Cemetery.
- KEANE, Rev. Francis J., of the diocese of Philadelphia, died October 3rd at Mt. Hope Retreat, near Baltimore, Md.
- KEEGAN, Very Rev. William, Vicar-General of the diocese of Brooklyn, died May 10th, aged 67 years. Father Keegan was born in Ireland in 1824, but came to America with his parents while yet an infant. By the death of Father Keegan, Bishop Loughlin of Brooklyn was deprived of the services of a most valuable and esteemed assistant.
- KELLY, Rev. Owen, of the Archdiocese of Chicago, died at St. Vincent's Hospital, Santa Fé, N. Mex.
- KEMMY, Rev. John, late pastor of St. Theresa's Church, San Francisco, Cal., died at Gort, Galway Co., Ireland.
- KOCH, Rev. John, rector of Vogelbacher, diocese of Erie, died May 4th, aged 65 years.
- KRISTAN, Rev. A., rector of Slovan, Wis., diocese of Greenbay, died March 9th, aged 51 years. Father Kristan was a native of Wrsovic, Bohemia.
- LANDRY, Rev. Henry, rector of the Precious Blood Church, Holyoke, Mass., diocese of Springfield.
- LAPIERRE, Rev. M., rector of Walkerville, Ont., London diocese.

- LEGARÉ, Mgr. Cyrille E., Vicar-General of the Archdiocese of Quebec, died January 23rd, aged 58 years.
- LEMKE, Rev. John, rector of St. Martin's Church, Mendon, Mich., Detroit diocese, died May 31st at Kalamazoo.
- LEMOINE, Rev. G., formerly chaplain of the Ursuline Convent, Quebec, P. Q.
- LYONS, Rev. P. J., formerly of Holyoke, Mass., later of Denver, Colo., died October 13th at Denver, aged 27 years.
- MCCABE, Rev. Hugh, assistant priest at Maryville, Cal., diocese of Sacramento, died July 6th at St. Mary's Hospital, San Francisco, Cal., aged 29 years.
- MCCARTHY, Rev. Jas. J., of Rochester diocese, died July 15th, aged 32 years, at Denver, Col.
- MCCARTHY, Rev. S. H., rector of St. Gabriel's Church, Montreal, died January 23rd, aged 50 years.
- MCCLOSKEY, Very Rev. George, Vicar-General of the Louisville diocese and brother of the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Louisville, died August 3rd at Preston Park Seminary, aged 72 years.
- MCDONALD, Rev. J. D., of Silver Lake, Susquehanna, Pa., died October 20th.
- MCELHINNY, Rev. John F., D.D., rector of Peekskill, New York diocese, died January 1st, aged 35 years.
- MCGLINN, Rev. Jas., of the Archdiocese of Chicago, a native of Toledo, O., died April 1st at Oshkosh, Wis.
- MCGINTY, Rev. Edw. J., of the Vicariate of North Carolina, died February 21st. at Joseph's Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.
- MCGIVNEY, Rev. Michael J., rector of St. Thoma's Church, Thomaston, Conn., died August 14th, aged 38 years.
- MCLAUGHLIN, Rev. Jas., assistant at Chicopee Falls, Mass., diocese of Springfield, died at St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va., aged 33 years.
- MCMANUS, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James T., Vicar-General of the diocese of Rochester, died June 28th at Geneva, N. Y. Father McManus was born in Ireland.
- MACDOWALL, Rev. Henry C., of St. Agnes' Church, New York City, died January 1st, aged about 50 years.
- MADDEN, Very Rev. W. J., S.P.M., provincial of the Order of the Fathers of Mercy for the northwestern States, died February 2nd at Greenbay, Wis.
- MAGINN, Rev. James, rector of St. Francis Xavier's Church, Philadelphia, Pa., one of the oldest and best known Clergymen in the diocese, died July 23rd, aged 65 years. Father Maginn came from Ireland to Philadelphia at the age of 26 and was ordained 4 years later to the priesthood and ever since worked at St. Francis' Church.
- MAHONEY, Rev. Wm., died July 12th at Denver, Colo. Father Mahoney worked previous to his departure to Colorado in Baltimore and Milwaukee.
- MANS, Rev. Paul, S. J., died July 7th at Los Gatos, Cal., aged 52 years. Father Mans, a native of Belgium, came to this country after his ordination in 1862 and worked in Washington and Oregon. In 1874 he joined the order of the Society of Jesus and worked since then as professor, prefect of studies or master of novices in the different houses of the Californian Jesuit Missions.
- MEIER, Rev. Anselm, O.S.B., prefect of St. Meinrad's College, Ind., died June 29th at Louisville, Ky., from the effects of the heat, aged 33 years.
- METZGER, Rev. Chas. E., rector of Lead City, S. Dak., died February 17th, aged 47 years.
- MILES, Rev. W. R., S. J., aged 42 years, son of General W. R. Miles, a prominent and wealthy planter of Yazoo County, Miss., died suddenly in New Orleans of heart failure Sept. 14th.
- MORAN, Rev. Mathew J., of the Baltimore diocese, ordained June 20th 1890, died August 12th, aged 30 years.
- MORAN, Rev. Patrick J., C.S.C., died at Notre Dame University, Ind., September 25th.
- MURPHY, Rev. Michael J., of the Brooklyn diocese, died March 3rd at Far Rockaway, L.I., N. Y., aged 48 years.
- MUSSMACHER, Rev. Mathew, died September 8th at St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, N. Y., aged 33 years.
- NAGEL, Rev. James, C.S.S.R., died May 28th at Buffalo, N. Y. He built the first German Orphan Asylum in New York and was the only clergyman who remained on Blackwell's Island through the Cholera epidemic of 1848. He also went through the same epidemic in Buffalo in 1852. He celebrated his golden jubilee in 1878. Ten years later he celebrated his diamond jubilee, 60 years in the priesthood, an event of extremely rare occurrence in the Church.
- NERCAM, Rev. A., S.S., died January 22nd at Notre Dame Seminary, Montreal, P. Q.
- NORTHMANN, Rev. Ulric, O.S.B., died January 21st at St. John's Abbey, Collegeville Minn., aged 43 years. Father Ulric, a native of St. Louis, entered the Order of St. Benedict at St. Vincent's Abbey in 1865.
- O'BOYLE, Rev. James, rector of St. Mathew's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., died April 10th from pneumonia. Father O'Boyle, a native of Belfast, Ireland, was 50 years of age.
- O'BRIEN, Rev. P. J., curate of St. Mary's Cathedral, Kingston, Ont., died October 1st.
- O'CONNOR, Rev. John, rector at Maidstone, Ont., diocese of London, died May 4th.
- O'CONNOR, Rev. E. F., of Clayville, N. Y., died October 1st, aged 45 years.
- O'DONNELL, Rev. Richard, laboring in Newfoundland since 1857.
- O'HAGARTY, Rev. C. J., rector of St. Mary's Church, City of St. Catherine, Ont., archdiocese of Toronto.

- O'NEIL, Rev. Peter, for many years attached to the Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Brooklyn, N. Y., died January 17th.
- O'REILLY, Rev. Wm., of Buena Vista, Colo., Denver diocese, died April 20th, aged 47 years.
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, Rev. John E., assistant priest of St. Agnes' Church, New York City, died Feb. 13th at Brooklyn, N. Y., aged 26 years.
- PATIENT, Rev. H., assistant priest at Ange Gardien, P. Q., archdiocese of Quebec.
- PELLETIER, Rev. A., died at the General Hospital, Quebec, P. Q.
- PEPIN, Rev. E. E., rector of St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, P. Q., Montreal diocese.
- PERRON, Rev. J., S.J., died at Keyser's Island, near Norwalk, Conn., aged 71 years. Father Perron was a native of France.
- PETER, Rev. Engelbert, O.S.F., assistant priest at St. Mary's Church, Detroit, Mich., died January 17th, aged 35 years.
- POAPS, Rev. F., died at Spokane Falls, Wash., September 9th.
- POULLAIN, Rev. Jos. A., rector of Campté, La., diocese of Natchitoches, died April 24th.
- POIRY, Rev. Nicholas, C.P.P.S., died at Russia, Ohio, July 17th, aged 32 years.
- POVOLEY, Rev. H. C., O.S.F., who worked for many years in the diocese of St. Paul, died May 21st at the Franciscan Monastery at Neuhaus, diocese of Budweis, Bohemia, aged 52 years.
- PRACHENSKI, Rev. Joseph, S.J., died July 7th at St. John's College, Fordham, New York City, aged 68 years. Father Prachenski came from Austria to this country in 1848. After working in Springfield, Ala., and New Orleans, La., he came to New York, where he worked for 21 years at Ward's Island.
- PROULX, Rev. M., rector of St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q., Three Rivers diocese.
- QUINN, Rev. Patrick A., for many years assistant pastor of the Cathedral, Cincinnati, O., died April 5th at St. Martin's, Ohio, aged 60 years.
- REICHMANN, Rev. C. P. Julius, assistant priest at Loose Creek, diocese of St. Louis, Mo., died September 5th. Father Reichmann, a native of Westphalia, Germany, was 30 years of age and ordained only 3 months before his death.
- REEVES, Rev. John P., of the diocese of Covington, Ky., died July 19th, aged 38 years.
- RIOUX, Rev. Julien, died at Trois Pistoles, Rimouski diocese, P. Q.
- ROBINAULT, Rev. F. X., late rector of St. Francois de Madawaska, N. B., diocese of Chatham.
- ROCHETTE, Rev. F., rector of Sault-au-Récollet., P. Q., Montreal diocese.
- ROLLY, Rev. Michael, of the Cathedral, Santa Fé, N. Mex., died January 19th.
- ROUMAND, Rev. J. J., died May 3rd at Tehuacan, Mexico. For many years he worked in the diocese of New Orleans.
- SACK, Rev. Stephan, died July 3rd at St. Lawrence, Mass. aged about 30 years.
- SALT, Very Rev. William P., Vicar-General of the diocese of Newark, N. J., and Director of the Diocesan Seminary, died October 7th at Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J., aged 53 years.
- SCHAEFFLER, Rev. Albert, C.S.S.R., died October 11th at St. Michael's Convent, Baltimore, Md. Father Albert, born in 1809 in Bavaria, was one of the pioneer priests of his order in this Country and the founder of St. Michael's Congregation. Six years ago he celebrated his 50th anniversary as a priest of the Redemptorist Order.
- SCHLEBBE, Rev. Frederick, of St. Paul's Church, Reading, Pa., died January 29th at Reading, aged 42 years. Father Schlebbe was a native of Telgte, Westphalia, Germany, and came to Philadelphia in 1871.
- SCHMIDT, Rev. J. B., formerly rector of Lancaster, O., died January 23rd at Baden-Baden, Europe.
- SCHOENTRUP, Rev. J. J., assistant priest at Holy Trinity Church, Evansville, Ind., died March 14th at Hamburg, Ind., aged 37 years. Rev. Schoentrup was a native of Cincinnati, O.
- SESTINI, Rev. Benedict J., S.J., died January 17th at Frederick, Md. Father Sestini was born in Florence, Italy, in 1816 and came to America in 1847, expelled from his native country by the revolution. He taught astronomy and mathematics in Woodstock and Georgetown College, and published several astronomical works.
- SHANAHAN, Rev. T., rector of Merriton, Ont., archdiocese of Toronto.
- SHERIDAN, Rev. Wm. O'R., died January 2nd at Windsor Locks, Conn., aged 40 years.
- SHERRY, Rev. James J., died August 31st, aged 52 years.
- SOBOCINSKI, Rev. Erasmus, O.S.F., died February 5th, aged 48 years, at Pulaski, Wis. Father Erasmus came with other Polish Franciscan Fathers from Krakau in 1888.
- SPATH, Rev. Fran!, rector of St. Peter's Congregation, Schleisingerville, Wis., Milwaukee diocese, died September 17th. Born March 30th 1836 in Steyermark, he came to this country with Rt. Rev. Bishop Katzer and some other Students in 1864 and was ordained in 1865. Father Spath was one of the most zealous priests in Wisconsin.
- STRUB, Very Rev. Jos., C.S.Sp., Provincial of the Order of the Holy Ghost, died January 27th at the Holy Ghost College, Pittsburgh, Pa., after a brief illness brought on by an attack of the Grippe. Born in France, he entered the Order at an early age. While yet a Student he was so filled with the desire of consecrating himself to the salvation of the Negro race, that being assured by the doctors he would not live long in Europe, he resolved to go to Africa in order to have at least the Consolation of leaving his bones upon that Continent. At his earnest request he was sent to Senigambia, not far from Sierra Leone, at that time called the White Man's Grave. But instead of dying as he thought his health improved, and he was eventually ordained priest exactly thirty years ago. After spending eight years in Africa, during which time he was decorated by the French Government with the

Cross of the Legion of Honor for his zeal and devotedness during the epidemic of yellow fever, he was called back to Europe as Provincial of the Order in Germany. In 1871 the Fathers were expelled from Germany by Bismark, and the Rev. Father Strub came to this country, where he had since labored with an untiring zeal that has been crowned with well deserved success.

STUEBINGER, Rev. Agatho, O.S.B., died September 5th at Ridgely, Caroline Co., Md., aged 50 years. Father Agatho, a native of Wismar, Mecklenburg, Germany, came to this country in 1858 and joined the Order of St. Benedict at St. Vincent's, Pa.

SULLIVAN Rev. Robert J., pastor of St. Mary's Church, Providence, R.I., died September 27th, aged 47 years.

TALLON, Rev. M. J., for the last 4 years chaplain at St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson, N. J., died June 14th.

TANNRATH, Rev. B. J., rector of Linn, Osage Co., Mo., died June 14th.

TIMOTHY, Rev. Wm., late assistant priest at the Immaculate Conception Church, Minneapolis, Minn., died on board of ship, returning to Ireland.

TRAINOR, Rev. James, assistant priest of St. Joseph's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., died July 31st, aged 32 years.

TREACY, Rev. J., of Cleveland diocese, died March 21st at Santa Fé, N. Mex., aged 33 years.

TROESCH, Rev. Sylvester, O.S.F., died at Louisville, Ky.

VINET, Rev. J. J., of St. Janvier's Residence, Sault-au-Recollet, Montreal diocese.

VOGTMANN, Rev. L., rector of the Holy Cross Church, Baltimore, Md., one of the best known and most esteemed priests in Maryland, died February 18th, aged 60 years. Father Vogtmann was born in Herblinghausen, Westphalia, Germany, and ordained in 1855. In 1869 he came to this country and was ever since connected with Holy Cross Church.

WALSH, Rev. John, rector of St. Patricks Church, Natick Mass., archdiocese of Boston, died March 19th.

WALSHE, Rev. J. J., rector of St. Lawrence, near Burin, in the diocese of St. John's, N.F.L., died March 22nd.

WAPELHORST, Rev. Innocent, O.S.F., rector of the Franciscan Monastery in St. Louis, Mo., died February 6th. Father Wapelhorst was born in Neunkirchen, Westphalia, Germany, in 1833 and came to America in 1855. In 1879 he succeeded Bishop Flasch as rector of St. Francis' Seminary, Milwaukee, Wis. Here was prepared his: "Compendium of the Liturgy of the Catholic Church", which occupies a prominent place in Catholic literature.

WASSERAN, Rev. L. A., rector of St. Joseph's Church, Trudel, Ont., Can., diocese of London,

WEBER, Rev. Jos., S.J., assistant at St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis, Mo., died August 16th, aged 75 years.

WEINHART, Rev. F. X., pastor of St. Mary's Church, Mineral Point, Wis., archdiocese of Milwaukee, died March 30th, aged 62 years. Father Weinhart, a native of Hall, Tyrol, came to America when a young man, and was one of the first students of St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee. He was a pioneer in the Catholic Church of Wisconsin and experienced the privations and hardships of priestly labor in a new country.

WEISSENBERGER, Rev. J., formerly rector of Canal Dover, Ohio, died February 1st at New York, aged about 68 years. Father Weissenberger was a native of Bavaria and came to this country in 1848.

WELBY, Rev. Michael, rector of St. Mary's Church, Freeport, Ill., died January 18th at the City of Mexico, whither he had gone for the benefit of his health.

WELLWORTH, Rev. James, S.J., died March 23rd at Troy, N. Y.

WILLARD, Very Rev. Geo. L., died July 26th at Banning, Cal., Monterey diocese, where he started an Indian Mission. About 15 years ago Father Willard was for some time professor at St. Francis' Seminary, near Milwaukee, Wis., afterwards rector of St. Patrick's Church, Milwaukee. With bishop Marty he went to Dakota and soon after offered his services to the Catholic Indian Bureau.

WOODS, Very Rev. Canon J., died at Mt. St. Vincent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, near Halifax, N. S., Can.

WOOLAHAN, Rev. Jos. J., died September 5th at St. Francis Xavier's Infirmary, Charleston, S. C., where he had been for the past 4 years as an invalid.

WYNNE, Rev. Peter G., rector of the Holy Family Church, New Philadelphia, Pa., died September 23rd, aged 35 years.

ZBOROWSKI, Rev. L., rector of St. Stanislaus' Church, Terre Conpée, Ind., died April 27th at South Bend.

ZUACEK, Rev. F., rector of SS. Cyrillus and Methodius' Church, Kansas City, Kas., diocese of Leavenworth died October 13th, aged 32 years.

RELIGIOUS.

ADELGOTT, lay-brother of the Order of St. Benedict, died September 16th at St. Meinrad's Abbey.

AGATHA, Sister, died May 31st at the Convent of the Holy Rosary, Providence, R.I.

AGATHA, Sister of the Order of St. Benedict, died September 30th.

AGNES, Mother of the Order of St. Joseph, died May 6th at Rochester, N. Y., aged 68 years.

AGNES, Mother Mary, assistant Mother Superior of the Order of Mercy, died June 10th at Davenport, Iowa, aged 45 years.

- AGNES, Sister of Charity, died at the House of Providence, Vancouver, B.C.
- ALBERT, brother Andrew S.J., born in Bavaria, died June 11 at Macon, Ga.,
- ALOYSIA, Sister of the Order of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, died July 18th at Sheboygan, Wis.
- ALOYSIA, Sister of the Order of the School Sisters of Notre Dame died March 28th at the Motherhouse at Milwaukee, Wis., aged 62 years.
- ALPHONSA, Sister of the Order of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, died February 1st at Milwaukee, Wis.
- AMELIA, Sister of the Order of St. Dominic, died February 27th at Racine, Wis., aged 32 years.
- ANGELA, Sister Mary, daughter of Baron v. Garolt, Prussian Minister to United States, died at the Visitation Convent, Washington D.C., aged 46 years.
- ANGELA, Sister of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, of the Community of Corning, N. Y., died at Nazareth, Ky.
- ANGELICA, Sister of the Order of the Sisters of Loretto, died May 3rd at Mt. St. Benedict's Convent, Portland, Ky., aged 72 years.
- ANNE FRANCIS, Sister of the Order of Charity, died January 30th at St. Elisabeth's Convent, Convent Station, N. J.
- ANNE MARIA, Sister, died at St. Joseph's Convent, Hamilton, Ont., June 11th.
- ANNE SMITH, Madame, of the Order of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, died September 13th at St. Joseph, Mo.
- ANSELM, Brother, for many years teacher at St. Patrick's School and St. Xavier's Institute, Louisville, Ky., died July 19th. aged 60 years.
- ANSELMA, Sister of the Order of the Ursuline Sisters, died January 19th at Louisville, Ky.
- ANTONIA, Sister Mary, died in January at St. Mary's of the Springs Academy, Columbus, O., aged 23 years.
- ARSENIA, Sister of St. Mary's Convent, Montgomery, Ala., died June 6th.
- AUGUSTA, Sister of the Academy of the Sacred Heart of Notre Dame, Lowell, Mass., died August 19th.
- AUGUSTINE, Sister of the Order of the Visitation, died June 28th at Paris, Ky.
- BAPTISTA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Divine Providence, died February 7th at Peru, Ind.
- BERNARDINA, Sister of the Order of the Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine, died February 26th at the Charity-Hospital, Toledo, O.
- BLANCA, Sister of the Order of St. Francis, died April 2nd from injuries received at the burning down of the Convent at Greenfield Park, near Milwaukee, Wis.
- BONAVENTURE, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died April 10th at Erie Pa., aged 26 years.
- CAECILIA, Mother Mary, superior of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the Springfield diocese, died at Springfield, Mass.
- CALLISTA, Sister Mary, died September 20th at the Ursuline Convent, St. Louis, Mo.
- CHARLOTTE, Madame McNally, Mother Assistant, died March 7th at the Convent of the Sacred Heart. Kenwood, Albany, N. Y., aged 65 years.
- CORNELIA, Sister of the Order of St. Benedict, died September 17th.
- CYRIL, Sister of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died September 18th at the Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La., aged 82 years. She was one of the first of the nine Sisters of Charity, who came to this Country in 1833.
- DECHANTAL, Mother of the Ursuline Sisterhood, died in April at the Morrisania Convent, New York City.
- ELLEN, Sister Mary, of the Order of Charity, died February 28th at Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans.
- ELISABETH, Sister of the III. Order of St. Francis, died May 24th at the Motherhouse at St. Francis, Wis., aged 52 years.
- ELZEAR, Brother of the Order of the Christian Brothers, died at Martinez, Cal., aged 43 years.
- EUSEBIUS, Brother C.S.C., died June 27th at Notre Dame, Ind.
- EUSTACHIA, Sister of the Franciscan Sisterhood, died at West Point, Neb., February 22nd, aged 30 years.
- FLORENCE, Sister Mary, a member of the Order of St. Joseph, died July 13th at the Nazareth Convent.
- FLORENTIUS EDWIN, Brother of the Order of Christian Brothers, died at Lasalle College, Philadelphia, Pa.
- FRANCIS, Sister Mary, died January 12th at the Visitation Convent, Dubuque, Ia.
- FRANCISCA, Sister of the Benedictine Order, died March 19th at the Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Ferdinand, Ind.
- GABRIELLE, Mother, first superior of the Josephite Convent, Hannibal, Mo., was killed in Chicago, Ill., in stepping off the train.
- HELEN, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died February 3rd at Albany, N. Y., aged 39 years.
- HELENA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the School Sister of Notre Dame, died at Burlington, Wis.
- HERINE, Sister Mary, of the Order of Mercy, died June 12th at Davenport, Ia.
- HILDA, Sister of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died October 6th at Mobile, Ala., aged 68 years.

- ILDEPHONSA, Sister of the Order of the Ursuline Sisters, died January 28th at Louisville, Ky.,
- ISIDORA, Sister of the Order of St. Benedict, died January 12th.
- IVO, Sister of the Order of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, died Oct. 11th at Highland, Ill.
- JULIA, Sister, died April 10th at the Nazareth Convent, Danville, N. Y.
- KUNIGUNDA, Sister of the Benedictine Order, died at Ferdinand, Ind., in January.
- LAMBERTINA, Sister of the Order of the Poor of St. Francis, died April 22nd at St. Mary's Hospital, Hoboken, N. J.
- LAURENTIA, Sister Mary, superior of the Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Hermitage ave., Chicago, Ill., died June 18th.
- LEONARDA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Notre Dame, died in February at St. Mary's Protectory, Wood Hill, Cleveland, O., aged 58 years.
- LOUISA, Sister of the Order of St. Dominic, died March 22nd at St. Agnes' Academy, Memphis, Tenn.
- LOYOLA, Sister of the Order of St. Francis, died May 20th at the Sacred Heart, School, Columbus, O.
- LUDOVICA, Sister of the Order of St. Agnes, died March 22nd at Lomira, Wis.
- LUDWINA, Sister, died January 17th at the Puyalip Indian Reservation, Washington, aged 34 years.
- MCDERMOTT, James, a novice of the Congregation of the Holy Cross, died February 3rd.
- MARGARETH, Sister M., of the Order of Mercy, died September 12th at St. Alphonsus Convent, New Orleans, La.
- MARGARETHA MARY JOSEPHINE, Sister of the Ursuline Order, died March 22nd at Brooklyn N. Y.
- MARY, Sister, for 25 years a member of the Order of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, died July 29th at Notre Dame Convent, Milwaukee, Wis., aged 53 years.
- MARY, Sister of the Order of Providence, Mother Superior of St. Rose's Academy, Vincennes, Ind.
- MARY ALCANTARA, Sister of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died June 15th at St. Mary's
- MARY ANNE, Sister, died February 8th at Pittsburgh, Pa., aged 34 years.
- Asylum, Port Jervis, N. Y.
- MARY BERCHMANS, Sister of the Order of Mercy, died at Chicago.
- MARY CASIMIR, Sister of the Order of Charity, died January 7th at Arlington, N. J.
- MARY DEPAZZI, Sister of the Order of Charity, died August 21st at St. Joseph's Convent, Jersey City, N. J.
- MARY FRANCIS, Sister of the Order of Charity, one of the oldest Sisters of the Order, died in July at Mt. St. Vincent on the Hudson.
- MARY IGNATIUS, Mother-Superior and Provincial of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, died September 20th at West Philadelphia, Pa.
- MARY IMMACULATE, Sister of St. Joseph, died at Chicago, aged 46 years.
- MARY JOACHIM, Sister of the Order of the Good Shepherd died August 14th at Philadelphia, Pa.
- MARY JOSEPH, Mother, Superior of St. Michael's Convent of Presentation Nuns, died June 15th at New York, aged 67 years. She was the pioneer of the Nuns of the Presentation Order in the East of the United States.
- MARY JOSEPH O'LEARY, Mother, of the Order of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, died March 26th at Baltimore, Md.
- MARY JOSEPHINE, Sister of the Order of the Visitation, died in September at the Monastery of the Visitation, Villa de Sales, Long Island, N. Y.
- MARY LIGOURI, Sister, died July 7th at St. Joseph's Motherhouse, Cincinnati, O.
- MARY THERESA, Sister of the Ursuline Community, Youngstown, O., died March 10th.
- MARY ROSE, Sister of the Order of St. Dominic, died May 4th, at Memphis, Tenn.
- MARY OF THE ANGELS, Sister, died October 16th at the Convent of the Holy Family, New Orleans, La.
- MARY OF ST. AMBROSIA, Sister of the Order of the Holy Cross, died January 24th at the Motherhouse, Notre Dame, Ind., aged 38 years.
- MARY DE SALES FLOWERS, Sister, died October 17th at the Visitation Convent, Parkersburg, W. Va., aged 79 years.
- MARY OF THE HOLY GHOST, Sister of the Order of St. Dominic, died September 22nd at the Dominican Monastery, Newark, N. J.
- MARY OF ST. HONORA, died June 7th at St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Lafayette, Ind.
- MARY OF THE INCARNATION, Sister, died June 29th at the Carmelite Convent, Caroline and Biddle sts., Baltimore, Md., aged 52 years.
- MARY OF ST. MARCELLINA, Sister of the Order of the Holy Cross, died March 13th at Notre Dame, Ind., aged 37 years.
- MARY ROSE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Sister of the Order of Charity, died at St. Joseph's Convent, Dubuque, Ia.
- MATHILDE, Sister Mary, died January 26th at the Dominican Convent, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., aged 24 years.
- MONICA, Mother, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died at Mt. St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. She was one of the pioneers of the Order in this country, and one of the ten Sisters of the Order who saw service in the field and hospital tent during the late war.

- PATRICIA, Sister of the Order of St. Francis, Silver Lake, Wis. died at Chicago. Ill.
 PIUS, Sister of the Order of Charity, lost her life in Louisville, Ky., during a tornado.
 POLYCARP, Brother of the Order of the Christian Brothers, died February 8th at Glencoe, Mo.
 PROSPER, Mother Mary, Mother Superior of the Convent of Our Lady of the Lake Huron at Sarnia, Ont., died April 12th, aged 43 years.
 REGINA, Sister of the Order of Mercy, died March 26th at Savannah, Ga.
 REGINA, Sister Mary, a member of the Confraternity at St. Walburga's Monastery Elisabeth, N. J., died October 21st, aged 32 years.
 ROSA, Sister Mary, of the Order of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, died March 10th at St. Joseph's Convent, Dubuque, Ia., aged 80 years. She was the last of the 5 young ladies who came from Ireland in 1838 and founded the Order of the Sisters of Charity B. V. M. in the United States.
 ROSALIA, Sister of the Order of St. Benedict, died October 5th.
 ROSE, Sister of the Order of Notre Dame, died March 16th at Lowell, Mass., aged 55 years.
 RUDOLPHA, Sister, died September 30th at Loretto Academy, St. Louis, Mo.
 SAINTE FRISQUE, Sister of the Order of the Little Sisters of the Poor, died January 12th at the Home for the Aged, Newark, N. J.
 SIMPLICIA, Sister of the Order of Charity, sister-superior of the Carney Hospital, Boston, Mass., died January 16th, aged 60 years.
 ST. CECILIA, Sister of the Order of the Ursuline Sisters, died February 24th at Tiffin, O., aged 32 years.
 STANISLAUS, Sister of the Order of the Good Shepherd, died at Toronto, Ont., July 30th.
 THERESA, Sister of the Ursuline Sisterhood, died March 10th at Youngstown, O.
 URSULA, Sister of the Order of the Good Shepherd, died October 21st at the Convent of the Good Shepherd, Newark, N. J.
 VINCENT, Brother C.S.C., died July 23rd at Notre Dame, Ind., aged over 94 years. He was one of the 4 young Frenchmen, who came to this country with Very Rev. Father Sorin in 1842 and founded Notre Dame.
 VINCENTIA, Sister of the III. Order of St. Dominic, died at St Catherine's Convent, Racine, Wis.
 VINCENT OF ST. PAUL, Sister of the Order of the Little Sisters of the Poor, died August 11th at Albany, N. Y.
 WECKX, Mr. Henry, scholastic of the Society of Jesus, died August 7th at Denver, Colo., aged 24 years.
 WILHELMINE, Sister of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died May 12th at St. Joseph's Motherhouse, St. Paul, Minn.
 WILLEFRIEDA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, died July 6th at St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Belleville, Ill., aged 43 years.
 ZOE, Sister Mary, of the Sisters of Charity, died January 25th at Chicago, Ill.

REQUIESCANT IN PACE.



PART I.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

THE HIERARCHY.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Including the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and E. Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence, James Cardinal Gibbons, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Balt., Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.
Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., cons. Jan. 8, 1882.
Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889.
Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. A. Becker, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868.
Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. John Moore, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877.
Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Kain, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875.
Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. Alfred A. Curtis, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1886.
Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Including the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—Mt. Rev. John J. Williams, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866, appointed Archbishop Feb. 12, 1875.
Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. Louis De Goesbriand, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853.
Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. Lawrence S. McMahon, cons. Aug. 10, 1879.
Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., cons. June 11, 1884.
Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, D.D., cons., June 2, 1875.
Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Mathew J. Harkins, DD., cons. April 14, 1887.
Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rev. P. T. O'Reilly, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Including the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick A. Feehan, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1865, promoted to the See of Chicago, Sept. 10, 1880.
Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D. cons. May 1, 1888.
Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. J. Janssen, D.D., cons. April 25, 1888.
Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. John L. Spalding, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Including Ohio, Indiana, Lower Michigan, Kentucky and Tennessee.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, O.—Mt. Rev. William H. Elder, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857, succeeded July 4, 1883.
Diocese of CLEVELAND, O.—Rt. Rev. Richard Gilmour, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.
Diocese of COLUMBUS, O.—Rt. Rev. John A. Watterson, D.D., cons. Aug. 8, 1880.
Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.
Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888.
Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Dwenger, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory,

Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883.
 Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. William McCloskey, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868.
 Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Rademacher, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883.
 Diocese of VINCENNES, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Including the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Vacant.
 Diocese of GREEN BAY.—Rt. Rev. F. X. Katzer, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886.
 Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Kilian C. Flasch, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881.
 Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John Vertin, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Including the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, and Arkansas.

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Mt. Rev. Francis Janssens, D.D., cons. May 1, 1881, app Archbishop Aug. 7, 1888.
 Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Bishop of Canopus, administrator, cons. April 30, 1882.
 Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.
 Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, D.D., cons. Sep. 20, 1885.
 Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., cons. 1889.
 Diocese of NATCHITOCHES, LA.—Rt. Rev. A. Durier, D.D., Bishop, cons. March 19, 1885.
 Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. J. C. Nerz, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of BROWNSVILLE, TEX. — Rt. Rev. Peter Verdaquer, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic.
 Prefecture-Apostolic INDIAN TERRITORY.—Very Rev. Ignatius Jean, abbot, Prefect-Apostolic.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Including New York and New Jersey.

Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—Mt. Rev. Michael A. Corrigan, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York Oct. 10, 1885.
 Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Francis McNeirny, D.D., cons. April 21, 1872.
 Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. John Loughlin, D.D., cons. October 30, 1853.
 Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Stephen Vincent Ryan, C.M., D.D., cons. November 8, 1868.
 Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Michael W. Wigger, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881.
 Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Edgar P. Wadhams, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872.
 Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.
 Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
 Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Michael J. O'Farrell, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Including Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Vancouver Island, Can., and Alaska Ty.

Archdiocese of OREGON.—Mt. Rev. William H. Gross, D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon Feb. 1, 1885.
 Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879.
 Diocese of NESQUALLY, W. T.—Rt. Rev. Ægidius Junger, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879.
 Diocese of VANCOUVERS ISLAND.—Rt. Rev. J. N. Lemmens, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Bishop, cons. April 19, 1885.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Including the State of Pennsylvania.

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA. — Mt. Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.
 Diocese of PITTSBURGH, PA.—Rt. Rev. R. Phelan, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
 Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. Tobias Mullen, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868.
 Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. McGovern, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888.
 Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. William O'Hara, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Including Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska and Iowa.

- Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Mt. Rev. Peter R. Kenrick, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1841; appointed Archbishop, July 20, 1847.
 Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYOM. TY.—Rt. Rev. Maurice Francis Burke, D.D.; cons. Oct. 28, 1887.
 Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887.
 Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Cosgrove, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
 Diocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1866.
 Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KAN.—Rt. Rev. Louis M. Fink, O.S.B., D.D., cons. June 11, 1871.
 Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacum, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887.
 Dioceses of KANSAS CITY and ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hogan, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868.
 Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Vacant.
 Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D.D., cons. Nov. 21, 1888.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Including Minnesota and Dakota.

- Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Mt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875; appointed Archbishop May 15, 1888.
 Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
 Diocese of JAMESTOWN, N. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. John Shanley, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
 Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Otto Zardetti, D.D., cons. Oct. 22, 1889.
 Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. M. Marty, D.D., cons. Feb. 1, 1880.
 Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. J. B. Cotter, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Including California, Nevada and all the territory east to the Rio Colorado.

- Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1884.
 Dioceses of LOS ANGELES and MONTEREY, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Francis Mora, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873.
 Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. P. Manogue, D.D., cons. Jan. 16, 1881.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of UTAH.—Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., cons. June 29, 1887.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Including New Mexico, Colorado and Arizona.

- Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Mt. Rev. John B. Salpointe, D.D., cons. June 20, 1869; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Santa Fe, July 18, 1885.
 Diocese of DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. Nich. Matz, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. P. Bourgade, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885.

I. PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Comprising the Archdiocese of Baltimore, Md., the Dioceses of Charleston, S.C., Richmond, Va., Savannah, Ga., St. Augustine, Fla., Wheeling, W. Va., Wilmington, Del., and the Vicariate-Apostolic of North Carolina.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE.

ESTABLISHED 1789.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Cardinal Archbishop—His Eminence JAMES Cardinal GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.

Series of Bishops—Mt. Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; d. in 1815. Mt. Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; d. in 1817. Mt. Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; d. in 1828. Mt. Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; d. in 1834. Mt. Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; d. in 1851. Mt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D. D., promoted Aug. 19, 1851; d. in 1863. Mt. Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848; promoted May 3, 1864; d. Feb. 7, 1872. Mt. Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, promoted July 30, 1872; d. Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. EDWARD MCCOLGAN, P.P.

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, S.T.L.

Secretary—Rev. JNO. T. WHELAN; residence, 408 N. Charles st.

Consultors—Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D., Revs. JOHN GLOYD, J. A. WALTER, JNO. T. GAITLEY, THOS. S. LEE, PETER BAUSCH, C.SS.R., *Secretary*, P. J. DONAHUE.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by Cardinal Archbishop; Rev. THOS. S. LEE, *procur. fisc.*; Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, *Cancel.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. MGR. MCCOLGAN, *Judge*; Rev. P. L. CHAPELLE, D.D., *def. matr.*; Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, *Sec.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S. DD., Revs. P. DISSEZ, S.S. D.D. P. L. CHAPELLE, D.D., EDM. DIDIER, CHAS. P. GRANNAN, S.T.D., C. PICCIRILLO, S.J.

Examiners of Teachers—Revs. GEO. W. DEVINE, M. A. FENNE.

Examiners of Schools, Baltimore City—Rev. WM. E. BARTLETT, chairman; Revs. J. D. BOLAND, J. J. DOUGHERTY, J. HOLDEN, C. S. THOMAS, J. D. MARR. Washington, D. C.—JAS. F. MACKIN, JAMES O'BRIEN, T. B. HUGHES.

Examiners of Country Schools—Revs. M. A. FENNE, J. DELANEY, PETER WEIDER, J. GALLAGHER.

Examiners of German Schools—Revs. PETER BAUSCH, C.SS.R., MICHAEL DAUSCH.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

- The Cathedral, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Most Rev. Archbishop adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408, N. Charles st. Rev. Thomas S. Lee, rector; Rev. Jno. T. Whelan, secretary; Rev. P. J. Donahue, chancellor; Rev. William A. Reardon.
- St. Alphonsus' (German), Saratoga st. and Park av., Very Rev. Ferdinand A. Litz, C.S.S.R., provincial; Revs. Sebastian J. Breihof, C.S.S.R., rector, Quirin Hilger, C.S.S.R., Joseph Schantz, C.S.S.R., John Dlag, C.S.S.R.
- St. Andrew's, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. M. Dausch, P.P.
- St. Ann's, York road, Revs. William E. Bartlett, Chas. M. Bart.
- St. Bernard's, Hillen Road, near Homestead, attended from St. Ann's, York Road.
- St. Bridget's, Canton, Rev. William L. Jordan.
- Corpus Christi, Townsend st. and Mount Royal ave., Rev. William E. Starr, Rev. Joseph H. Cassidy.
- St. Edward's, Calverton, Rev. J. J. Dougherty.
- Fourteen Holy Martyrs (German), Mount and Pratt sts., Rev. Meinrad Jegggle, O.S.B., Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B.
- St. Francis Xavier's, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people. Revs. Charles J. Giesen, rector, John Greene, M. P. Heffernan, -- Mearns, Fathers of St. Joseph Society, res. 401 Courtland st.
- St. Gregory the Great, Gilmore and Baker sts., Revs. Owen B. Corrigan, E. J. Wunder.
- Holy Cross (German), West and Light sts., Federal Hill, Revs. Chas. Damer, A. B. Haneke.
- Holy Rosary (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Peter Chowaniec.
- St. Ignatius', Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. Francis A. Smith, S.J., rector. Revs. Francis Ryan, S.J., Joseph M. Ardia, S.J., Patrick A. Jordan, S.J., Thomas M. Sheerin, S.J.
- Immaculate Conception, Mosher and Division sts., Revs. P. McHale, C.M., Wm. McCormick, C.M.
- St. James' (German), Somerset and Eager sts., res. 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. Philip Rossbach, C.S.S.R., rector, Revs. Louis Classen, C.S.S.R., Michael Mueller, C.S.S.R., Peter Frischbier, C.S.S.R., Nicholas Firle, C.S.S.R., James Rein, C.S.S.R., Adolph Kuhmann, C.S.S.R., George Beraneck, C.S.S.R., August Weisser, C.S.S.R.
- St. Jerome's, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rev. James Holden.
- St. John's, Eager and Valley sts., Revs. George W. Devine, James McDevitt, J. D. Marr.
- St. Joseph's, Barre and Howard sts., Revs. Jos. Barry, Francis Doory.
- St. Joseph's, Passionist Church (Carroll P. O.), Very Rev. Chas. Lang, C.P., assisted by Fathers from the Passionist Monastery.
- St. Leo's, Styles and Exeter, Rev. J. L. Andreis.
- St. Martin's, Fulton and Fayette sts., Revs. Thomas J. Broydrick, Eugene S. Gwynn, J. P. Fitz-Gerald.
- St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Johnson and Clement sts., Revs. Peter McCoy, J. R. Matthews.
- St. Michael's (German), Wolfe and Lombard sts., Rev. Peter Bausch, C.S.S.R., rector, Revs. Leonard Schwabl, C.S.S.R., William Wolsfeld, C.S.S.R., Frederick Henn, C.S.S.R., John Hausser, C.S.S.R.
- St. Monica's (for the exclusive use of colored people), Federal Hill, Fathers of St. Joseph's Society. Very Rev. A. B. Leeson, provincial; res. 109 Hill st.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel, Fort av., Locust Point, Rev. John P. Hagan.
- St. Patrick's, Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank st., Revs. John T. Gaitley, permanent rector, James M. Connelly, P. Mennehan.
- St. Paul's, Caroline and Oliver sts., Revs. J. A. Gallen, J. J. Murray.
- St. Peter's, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rt. Rev. Edward McColgan, V.G., Revs. J. A. Gallen, Jos. O'Brien.
- St. Peter Claver's (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave., attended from St. Joseph's Seminary.
- St. Pius', Shroeder st. and Edmonson av., Revs. Francis P. Duggan, C. P. Elbert.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Highlandtown, Rev. Henry Urben, C.S.S.R., superior, Revs. Thad. Anwander, C.S.S.R., Adam Kreis, C.S.S.R., Francis Gutberlet, C.S.S.R.
- St. Stanislaus', (Polish), 231 S. Ann st., Rev. John Rodowicz.
- St. Thomas of Aquin, Woodberry, Revs. Jno. D. Boland, M. Stanton.
- St. Vincent de Paul's, Front, near Fayette st., Revs. Edmund Didier, permanent rector, J. A. Cunningham, T. E. Stapleton.
- St. Wenceslaus', (Bohemian), 1210 E. Baltimore st., Revs. Rhabanus'Preis, C.S.S.R., superior, Clement Vlasak, C.S.S.R., Joseph C. Hild, C.S.S.R.

CHAPELS.

- St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D., chaplain.
- Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts., attended from St. James' Church.
- St. Francis' (colored Sisters of Providence), Chase st. and Forest pl., attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.

St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Hospital, Caroline and Hoffman sts., attended from St. James' Church.
 St. Mary's, Paca st., north of Franklin (seminary), V. Rev. A. Magnien, S.S., D.D.
 St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Roland ave., attended from St. Thomas Aquinas', Baltimore.
 Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Martin's Church.
 Chapel of Visitation Convent, Park and Centre sts., attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 Chapel of the Xaverian Brothers, attended from the Passionist Monastery.
 St. Joseph's Industrial School attended from Passionist Monastery.
 Penitentiary and Jail, attended by Rev. Edw. D. Boone, S.J., of St. Ignatius' College.
 Bay View Asylum, attended by Redemptorist Fathers from St. Michael's Church.
 St. Mary's Industrial School, Baltimore Co., Maiden Choice Lane, attended from the Passionist Monastery.
 Holy Cross Cemetery, Belair road, Baltimore Co., All Soul's Chapel, Rev. John T. Gaitley, of St. Patrick's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from St. Stephen's, Baltimore Co.
 Ammendale, Prince George's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Lacasse.
 Chapel of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. A. Lacasse.
 Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jos. Henning, C.S.S.R., rector, Henry Danenhauer, C.S.S.R., Michael Burke, C.S.S.R., Louis Zinnen, C.S.S.R., Augustine Stuhl, C.S.S.R., Paul Huber, C.S.S.R., Wm. Brick, C.S.S.R., Francis Koch, C.S.S.R., Peter Grein, C.S.S.R., Caspar Ritter, C.S.S.R., Joseph Courtade, C.S.S.R.
 Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. M. J. Riordan.
 Barton, Alleghany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. J. Gallagher.
 Belair Road, Baltimore Co., (Necker P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Frederick.
 St. Anthony's, attended from St. James', Baltimore.
 Boonsboro, Washington Co., St. James', attended from Hagerstown.
 Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Southgate.
 Carrollton Manor, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, 2d and 4th Sunday from Frederick.
 Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. E. Dunn.
 St. Agnes' (near Catonsville), attended from St. Mark's.
 Mt. de Sales Chapel, Rev. Fr. Parsons, chaplain.
 Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. Paul Griffith.
 Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's, attended from Haneock.
 Clermont Mills, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. H. Nyssen.
 Cloppers, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays, attended from Barnesville.
 Cob Neck, Charles Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, attended from Newport.
 Cresapton, St. Ambrose's, attended from Cumberland.
 Cross Roads, Alleghany Co., St. James', attended from Oakland.
 Cumberland, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. J. Brennan, rural dean.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Felix Maria Lex, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Ildephonse Bleyler, O.M.Cap., Patritius Leinsle, O.M.Cap., Angelus Baumgartner, O.M.Cap., Mathew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap., Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., Benedictus Wiele, O.M.Cap., Constantinus Hoefler, O.M.Cap.
 Deer Park, Carroll Co., attended from Oakland.
 Delaney's Valley, St. Philip Neri's, attended from Long Green.
 Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh T. Griffin.
 Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Tarro.
 Elk Ridge Landing, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. B. Manly.
 Elysville, Baltimore Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, once a month from Woodstock.
 Emmittsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. White, C.M., pastor.
 V. Rev. A. Mandine, C. M., sup. of the Sisters of Charity.
 Mount St. Mary's Church, Very Rev. Ed. P. Allen, DD.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. S. Lavizeri, C. M., chaplain.
 Fallston, Hartford Co., St. Mark's, attended from Long Green.
 Fifteen-Mile Creek, Alleghany Co., 4th Sunday, attended from Cumberland.
 Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., (Rockville P. O.) St. John's 2d and 4th Sunday's, attended from Rockville.
 Frederick City, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. D. L. Brand, S.J., pastor.
 Visitation Convent, attended from St. John's Church.
 Frostburg, Alleghany Co., St. Michael's, on every Sunday, Rev. Stephen J. Clarke.
 Gardenville, Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended by Redemptorist Fathers from St. James' Church, Baltimore.
 Glymont, St. Charles', attended the fourth Sunday from St. Thomas.
 Govanstown, Baltimore Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. Dwight E. Lyman, R.D.
 Chapel of Notre Dame of Maryland, (Embla P. O.), Rev. M. O'Keefe.
 Great Falls, St. Gabriel's, attended from Tennallytown.
 Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Rabbia.
 Haneock, Washington Co., 1st and 3d Sundays and Holidays of obligation, Rev. Thos. Lyons.
 Harrisonville, Baltimore Co., Holy Family, attended twice a month from Woodstock.

Havre de Grace, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Eugene A. Hannan.
 Hickory, Harford Co., (Forest Hill P. O.), St. Ignatius', Rev. F. M. Fowler.
 Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius, 2nd Sunday, from St. Thomas.
 Hollins' River, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, 5th Sunday, attended from Rockville.
 Hoyes, Garret Co., attended from Oakland.
 Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. D. C. De Wulf.
 Ilchester, Howard Co., St. Clement's, Redemptorist Home of Studies, Very Rev. Elias F. Schauer, C.S.S.R., rector.
 St. Charles' College Chapel, Sulpitian Fathers.
 Jessup's Cut, Anne Arundel Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Elk Ridge Landing.
 Landover, St. Ambrose's, attended from Hyattsville.
 Laurel, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. S. Caughy.
 Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius', Revs. Chas. K. Jenkins, S.J., Andreas Rapp, S.J., Clement S. Lancaster, S.J., Wm. F. Scanlan, S.J.
 Liberty, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. H. J. Reaney.
 Little Orleans, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended every 2nd Sunday from Hancock.
 Lonaconing, Alleghany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. Peter Manning.
 Long Green, Baltimore Co., (Baldwin P. O.), St. John the Evangelists', Rev. J. J. Dillon.
 Manchester, Carroll Co., St. Bartholomew's, attended from Pikesville.
 Marlboro, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Cunnane.
 Mechanicstown, Frederick Co., St. Peters, attended from Liberty.
 Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception, every 2nd Sunday from Leonardtown.
 Medley's Neck, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady's Chapel, every alternate Sunday from Leonardtown.
 Sacred Heart, every alternate Sunday from Leonardtown.
 Middletown, Frederick Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Frederick.
 Missions in Calvert Co., attended by Rev. J. M. Le Grand, S.M., from Dodon-House, Davidsonville P. O.
 Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's, attended from Texas.
 Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas, attended from Hancock.
 Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Rev. John Tracy, C.M., chaplain.
 Mount Savage, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. O'Connor.
 Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. F. Thomas.
 Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Campbell.
 Newtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every 2d and 5th Sunday from Leonardtown.
 New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas', attended from Taneytown four times a year on the 5th Sundays.
 Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Romanus Mattingly.
 St. Anne's, attended once a month from Frostburg.
 Oxon Hill, Prince George's Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Anacostia 2d Sunday of the month.
 Petersburg, Frederick Co., St. Mary's, attended from Frederick on the 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays and Holidays of obligation.
 Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Francis P. Mackall.
 Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Conway.
 Point Lookout, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Inigo's.
 Point of Rocks, Frederick Co., attended 4th Sunday from Frederick.
 Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's, 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays and all Holidays of obligation, from St. Thomas.
 Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's, attended once a month from Woodstock.
 Reisterstown, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Pikesville.
 Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. Charles O. Rosensteel.
 Rosaryville, Prince George's Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Marlboro.
 South Mountain, Chapel of Sacred Heart, attended from Hagerstown, in summer once a month.
 St. George's, St. Mary's Co., attended from St. Inigo's.
 St. Inigo's, St. Mary's Co., Revs. Jos. Desribes, S.J., Andrew Keating, S.J.
 St. John's, St. Mary's Co., 1st, 3d and 4th Sundays, from Leonardtown.
 St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Co., 1st, 3d, 4th and 5th Sundays, from Leonardtown.
 St. Nicholas', St. Mary's Co., attended from St. Inigo's.
 St. Paul's, West River, Anne Arundel Co., attended from Annapolis.
 St. Stephen's, Baltimore Co., (Bradshaw P. O.), Rev. Don Luigi Sartori.
 St. Thomas' Manor, St. Thomas', (Cox P. O., Charles Co.), Revs. John A. Morgan, S.J., Eugene McSwyney, S.J., John B. Meurer, S.J.
 Steelton, Baltimore Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Thos. D. Leonard.
 Snrattsville, Prince George's Co. (Clinton P. O.), St. John's, attended from Piscataway.
 Sykesville, Carroll Co., attended from Woodstock twice a month.
 Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. D. Mead.
 Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. P. B. Lenaghan, P. H. Lenaghan.
 The Factory, St. Mary's Co., Holy Face, attended every third Sunday from St. Inigo's.
 Towson, Baltimore Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. O'Keefe.
 Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's Chapel, attended from Westminster.
 Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius', attended 1st Sunday and Holidays from Frederick.
 Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, attended from Bryantown.

Westernport, Alleghany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Weider.
 Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Revs. M. A. Fenne and W. J. Kane.
 West River, Our Lady of Sorrows, attended from Dodon-House by a Marist Father.
 White Marsh, Prince George's Co., (Collington P. O.), Revs. Jeremiah F. X. Coleman, S.J., James Cotting, S.J.
 Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Hagerstown.
 Woodmoor, Prince George's Co., Holy Family, attended from White Marsh.
 Woodville, Prince George's Co., St. Dominic's, attended every 2d Sunday from Bryantown.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Washington City—St. Aloysius', corner I and N Capitol st., N. W., Revs. Edward A. McGurk, S.J., Wm. F. Clarke, S.J., Michael A. Noel, S.J., Patrick J. O'Connell, S.J., Wm. Reynolds Cowardin, S.J.
 St. Ann's, (Tenallytown), Rev. John M. Barry.
 St. Augustine's, 15th st., between L and M, N. W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. M. J. Walsh, rector; Revs. Wm. J. Hooman, R. T. Burke, Fathers of St. Joseph's Society.
 St. Dominic's, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., Very Rev. P. A. Dinahan, O.P., pastor; Very Rev. J. F. Dunn, O.P., ex-prov.; Revs. W. J. Recarby, O.P., J. D. Fowler.
 Holy Trinity, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Revs. Rbt. W. Brady, S.J., pastor; Aloysius Roccofort, S.J.
 Immaculate Conception, corner 8th and N sts., N. W., Rev. S. F. Ryan, pastor, Rev. Richard O'Neil.
 St. Joseph's, corner 2d and C sts, N. E., Revs. V. F. Schmitt, Jas. F. Donahue.
 St. Mary's, Mother of God, (German), 5th st., between G and H, N. W., Rev. George Glaab.
 St. Matthew's, corner 15th and H sts., N. W., Rev. P. L. Chapelle, D.D., pastor; Revs. Thos. J. Kervick and Edward A. Williams.
 St. Patrick's, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Revs. Jacob A. Walter, permanent rector, Joseph F. McGee.
 St. Paul's, corner 15th and V sts., N. W., Rev. James F. Mackin.
 St. Peter's, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Revs. James O'Brien, M. P. Sullivan, T. J. Monteverde.
 St. Stephen's, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Revs. John Gloyd, Patrick J. O'Connell and Richard McCarthy.
 Soldiers' Home Mission, attended from St. Dominic's.
 Visitation Convent Chapel, Connecticut ave., attended from St. Augustine's.
 New Church (in course of erection), Rev. T. Delaney.
 Anacostia. St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas B. Hughes.
 Visitation Convent Chapel, (Georgetown), attended from Georgetown College.

Absent, owing to sickness: Rev. J. P. Carey; on leave: Revs. John M. Jones, John A. Ahern; on duty at De Land, Fla.: Rev. M. F. Foley.

UNIVERSITY.

WASHINGTON, D.C. *The Catholic University of America.*—Rt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., (rector); Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, D.D., (vice-rector); V. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Schroeder, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic, theology and dean of the Divinity Faculty), Rev. T. Bouquillon, D.D., (prof. of moral theology), Rev. H. Hyvernat, D.D., (prof. of Scriptural Archaeology), Rev. Joseph Pohle, D.D., (prof. of philosophical apologetics), V. Rev. John Hogan, D.D., S.S., (pres. of the Divinity College), Rev. Fr. Orban, D.D., S.S., (librarian), Rev. Sebastian Messmer, D.D., (prof. of canon law), Rev. Thos. J. Shahan, D.D., (prof. of early ecclesiastical history), Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, (prof. of recent ecclesiastical history), Rev. Chas. P. Grannan, D.D., (prof. of Old Testament exegesis), Rev. ——— (prof. of New Testament exegesis), Rev. E. A. Pace, D.D., (prof. of physiological psychology), Mr. Meavin-Marie Snell, secretary to the Rector.
 Bequests may be made to the University in the following form: "I give and bequeath unto The Catholic University of America, a corporation duly incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia, the sum of....."
 St. Thomas of Aquin College, affiliated to the Catholic University.—Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Institute of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. V. Rev. Augustine F. Hewit, D.D., C.S.P., rector and professor; Rev. A. R. Nevins, A.B., C.S.P., prefect and professor; Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., professor. Rev. Michael Otis, A.B., C.S.P., and Martin J. Casserly, A.B., C.S.P., in the 4th year of theology. Scholastic Novices, 9. Several postulants in the College course. St. Thomas College has been enlarged and will now accommodate a community of 26. The Students attend Lectures at the University, receive lessons in Gregorian chant, assist at High Mass and Vespers in the University Chapel, and after completing their Seminary course can be entered as Students of the University

at the discretion of the Superior. Application for Admission should be made to V. Rev. F. Hewit, whose address is: Catholic University, Washington D.C. They should be made as soon as possible after June 1st and applicants are requested to send letters of recommendation with their letter of application.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University*—"Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary in Baltimore City." V. Rev. A. L. Magnien, S.S., D.D. (supr.). Revs. Paulinus F. Dissez, S.S., D.D., Adolphe A. Tanquerey, S.S., DD., M. L. Rothureau, S.S., DD., A. Boyer, S.S., E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., A. M. Cheneau, S.S., S.T.L., Eugenius J. Forest, S.S., S.T.B., Jos. Tracy, S.S., Leo Besnard, S.S., S.T.B., Hippolyte Pluchon, S.S. Students, 200.

The course of studies in this seminary includes dogmatic and moral theology, canon law, Holy Scripture, Church history, philosophy, natural sciences, sacred eloquence and elocution, liturgy, ceremonies and Gregorian chant, Hebrew and French.

This institution, raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic university, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences upon such of the students and members of the reverend clergy as qualify themselves to receive them by competent examinations. The programme of examination for the degrees in the faculty of theology may be obtained from the V. Rev. Superior of the seminary, president of St. Mary's University.

St. Joseph's Seminary, for Colored Missions, Penna ave. and St. Mary's st.—Revs. J. R. Slatery, A. Schmitz and L. Welbers. 5 students, (1 colored). St. Peter Claver's Church, Fremont st. and Penna ave., attended from St. Joseph's Seminary.

Epiphany Apostolic College (Feeder of St. Joseph's Seminary), Highland Park.—Revs. D. Manly and R. Ferrer. 35 students (1 colored).

Mount St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers (Carroll Station)—Bro. Alexius (provincial), Bro. Cajetan (director). 15 Brothers, 23 Aspirants, Novices, 30.

ANMENDALE, Prince George's Co., Md. *Ammendale Normal Institute or Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Brother Romuald, provincial, Bro. Theodore, director of novices; Bro. Clementius, director of scholasticate; Bro. Edmund, director of Preparatory Novitiate; Bro. Oswin, treasurer. 15 brothers, 27 novices, 23 aspirants.

ANNAPOLIS, Anne Arundel Co., Md. *House of the Novitiate*, Redemptorist Fathers.—Revs. Joseph Hemming, C.SS.R., (rector), Henry Danenhauer, C.SS.R., (master of novices), Michael Burke, C.SS.R., Louis Zinnen, C.SS.R., Aug. Stuhl, C.SS.R., Paul Huber, C.SS.R., Wm. Brick, C.SS.R., Francis Koch, C.SS.R., Peter Grein, C.SS.R., Caspar Ritter, C.SS.R., Joseph Courtade, C.SS.R. 3 choir novices and 16 lay Brothers.

CUMBERLAND, Alleghany Co., Md. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins*.—Rev. Felix Maria Lex, O.M.Cap. (def. and guardian), Rev. Ildephonse Bleyler, O.M.Cap., Rev. Patritius Leinsle, O.M.Cap., (vicar), Revs. Angelus Baumgartner, O.M.Cap., (lector), Mathaeus Savelsberg, O.M.Cap., Aloysius Kansler, O.M.Cap., Benedictus Wich, O.M.Cap., Constantinus Hoefler, O.M.Cap. 6 professed clerics, 8 lay Brothers.

DODON-HOUSE, Anne Arundel Co., (Davidsonville P. O.), *Novitiate of the Holy Family*.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. J. Piot, S.M., (supr.), Rev. J. M. Le Grand, S.M., (master of novices), Rev. Edw. Blanchy, S.M., (prof. of Sacred theology), Rev. Jas. J. Fox, S.M. (prof. of philosophy).

ELICOTT CITY, MD. *St. Charles College*—Rev. L. F. M. Dumont, S.S., A.M., D.D. (pres.), Revs. P. P. Denis, S.S., A.M. (pres. emeritus), Arsenius J. B. Vuibert, S.S., A.M. (v.-pres.), H. M. Chapuis, S.S., A.B., G. E. Viger, S.S., A.M., S. Guilbaud, S.S., A.M., Aug. S. Fouteneau, S.S., A.B., Charles Schrantz, S.S., A.B., P. F. Roux, S.S., A.B., Charles J. Judge, S.S., A.B., Richard K. Wakeham, S.S., A.M., A. P. Bernard, S.S., A.B., Joseph M. Haug, S.S., A.B., John B. Tabb, S.S., A.M., F. X. McKenny, S.S., A. M., Messrs. W. P. McGovern, A.B., and H. F. Pouget, A.B. Students, 250.

EMMITTSBURG, MD. *Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary*.—Very Rev. Edward P. Allen, D.D. (pres.), Revs. John J. Tierney, A. M. (vice-pres. and prof. of dogmatic theology and metaphysics), William L. O'Hara, A.M., (treas.), Francis P. Ward, A.M., (prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew), Edw. F. X. McSweeney, D.D., (prof. of moral theology, Canon law and Church history), Wm. L. O'Hara, A.M. (prof. of Rubrics and Latin), Daniel Quinn, A. M. (prof. of Greek and Archaeology). Students, 35. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College."

FREDERICK, Md. *Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Revs. James A. Ward, S.J., (rector), William H. Sumner, S.J., (minister and treasurer), Jos. Lessman, S.J., (instructor of 3rd probation), John H. O'Rourke, S.J., (master of novices), Benedict Guldner, S.J., (prof. of humanities), D. Leo Brand, S. J., (pastor of St. John's Church), William H. Hamilton, S.J., (missioner), Livy Vigilante, S.J., and Patrick Duddy, S.J., (retired on account of health), Mr. David W. Hearn, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Revs. John J. Hedrick, S.J., Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., Edward X. Fink, S.J., Michael P. Hill, S.J., John M. Colgan, S.J., John C. Hart, S.J., Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., Patrick J. Kelly, S.J., John M. Giraud, S.J. 26 students.

ILCHESTER, Howard Co., Md. *House of Studies*, dedicated to The Mother of Perpetual Help.—Revs. Elias F. Schaner, C.SS.R., (rector and pres.), Eugene Grimm, C.SS.R., Jos.

Putzer, C.SS.R., (prof. of moral theology and Canon law), Francis X. Bollmann, C.SS.R., Jos. Wuest., C.SS.R., (procurator of the Baltimore province), John B. Saftig, C.SS.R., (prof. of Sacred Scripture), Chas. Warren Currier, C.SS.R., (prof. of phil. and natural sciences), Wm. Licking, C.SS.R., (pref. of students), Albert J. Sterne, C.SS.R., (prof. of dogm. theol.), Theodore George, C.SS.R., (prof. of philosophy and Church history), Pancratius Schmidt, C.SS.R., James Fecney, C.SS.R., Archibald Anderson, C.SS.R., John Meier, C.SS.R., Thos. Hanley, C.SS.R., Francis Meyer, C.SS.R., John Lynch, C.SS.R., Francis Marion, C.SS.R., Conrad Kraus, C.SS.R. 67 professed students of philosophy and theology and 20 lay Brothers.

WOODSTOCK, MD. *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—(Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), P. O. Woodstock, Howard Co., Md. Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.—Very Rev. E. V. Boursaud, S.J., (pres.), Revs. James T. Gardiner, S.J., (vice-pres.), Aloysius Sabetti, S.J., (prof. of moral theol.), Anthony Maas, S.J., (prof. of Hebrew, Syr., Arab.), D. T. O'Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of higher mathematics), Wm. P. Brett, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics), Henry Duranquet, S.J., (Asst. Spiritual Director), Jas. L. Smith, S.J., (prof. of ethics), John A. Conway S.J., (pref. of studies, and prof. of dogmat. theol.), John A.S. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of mathematics), George I. de la Motte, S.J., John Prendergast, S.J., (prof. of Sacred scripture), Michael H. O'Brien, S.J., (prof. of dogmat. theol.), S. M. Brandi, S.J., (prof. of dogmat. theol.), Samuel H. Frisbee, S.J., (Spiritual Director), Thos. J. A. Freeman, S.J., (prof. of physics, mechanics and chemistry), Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics), Revs. Abraham J. Emerick, S.J., Francis B. Klocker, S.J., Wm. B. Rogers, S.J., Wm. F. Rigge, S.J., Henry J. de Laak, S.J., John F. Galligan, S.J., John J. Wynne, S.J., Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., Joseph O'Reilly, S.J., Patrick J. Casey, S.J., Patrick J. Kennedy, S.J., Richard E. Ryan, S.J., Patrick T. Kernan, S.J., Thos. O'Connor, S.J., Thos. J. McCluskey, S.J., Patrick McQuillan, S.J., I. M. Andreis, S.J., M. V. Chianale, S.J. 143 Scholastics; 23 lay Brothers.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Redemptorist Residence, St. Alphonsus' Church* (German), Park ave. and Saratoga st.—Very Rev. Ferdinand A. Litz, C.SS.R., (provincial); Revs. Sebastian Breihof, C.SS.R., (rector), Quirin Hilger, C.SS.R., Joseph Schantz, C.SS.R., John Dlag, C.SS.R. 3 lay Brothers.

Redemptorist Residence, St. James' Church (German), Eager and Somerset sts.—Revs. Philip Roszbach, C.SS.R., (rector), Louis Classen, C.SS.R., Michael Mueller, C.SS.R., Peter Frischbier, C.SS.R., Nicholas Firlle, C.SS.R., James Rein, C.SS.R., Adolph Kuhmann, C.SS.R., George Beranek, C.SS.R., August Weisser, C.SS.R. 4 lay Brothers.

Redemptorist Residence, St. Michael's Church (German), Wolfe and Lombard sts.—Revs. Peter Bausch, C.SS.R. (rector), Leonard Schwable, C.SS.R., William Wolfsfeld, C.SS.R., Fred. Henn, C.SS.R., John Hausser, C.SS.R. 4 lay Brothers.

Redemptorist Residence, Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Highlandtown.—Revs. Henry Urben, C.SS.R. (superior), Thad. Anwander, C.SS.R., Adam Kreis, C.SS.R., Francis Gutberlet, C.SS.R. 3 lay Brothers.

Redemptorist Residence, St. Wenceslaus' Church (Bohemian), 1210 E. Baltimore st.—Revs. Rhabanus Preis, C.SS.R., (supr.), Clement Vlasak, C.SS.R., Joseph C. Hild, C.SS.R. 3 lay Brothers.

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery.—(Legal Title: "St. Joseph's Passionist Retreat, Baltimore Co., Md.,") (Carroll P.O.) V. Rev. Chas. Lang, C.P. (rector), Revs. Timothy Pacitti, C.P. (vice-rector), James Hoffzugott, C.P., Hugh Barr, C.P., Cuthbert Hooker, C.P., Alphonsus Rossiter, C.P., Athanasius Schwingler, C.P., Malachy Gavin, C.P., Mathew Miller, C.P., Edward Tuohy, C.P. Besides the Rev. Fathers there is a class of 5 students of philosophy and 5 lay Brothers.

House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, at Loyola College.—11 Fathers, 5 Scholastics 6 lay Brothers.

House of the Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.), St. Michael's Church. — 6 Brothers.

House of the Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.), St. James' Church.—5 brothers.

House of the Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.), St. Martin's Church.—4 brothers.

House of the Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.), St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Church—3 brothers.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, St. Joseph's Academy.—Brother Virgil, dir. 17 brothers.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, St. Peter's Parochial School. — Brother Leonard, dir. 8 brothers.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, Immaculate Conception School. — Brother Candidian, 4 brothers.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, St. John's Parochial School. — Brother Victor, dir. 7 brothers.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, St. Vincent's Parochial School.—Brother Aratorian, dir. 7 brothers.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, St. Alphonsus' Parochial School. — Brother Ferdinand, dir. 4 brothers.

St. Patrick's Community of the Xaverian Brothers, 1730 Bank st. — Brother Boniface, dir. 8 brothers.

- Xaverian Brothers*, at Mt. St. Joseph's College, Carroll Station. — Brother Joseph, dir. 24 brothers.
- Carmelite Convent*, Caroline and Biddle sts.—Sister Angela of the Presentation, prioress.
- Convent of the Visitation*, Park and Centre sts.—Mother Mary Leonard Neale, supr. 25 Religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), at Holy Cross Church. — Sister Stephania supr. 10 Sisters.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy* (under the title of Immaculate Conception), 135 Poppleton st. — Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.). Religious, 18; Sister M. Augustina, supr.
- Convent of St. Gregory the Great*, 1415 N. Gilmer st. — Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.). Religious, 10. Sister M. Evangelist O'Neil, supr.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, in the Eastern Province in America, at the Institute of Notre Dame, Aisquith, near Eager sts. — Ven. Mother M. Clara, prov. supr. and visitatrix. 40 professed Sisters, 46 novices, 5 postulants. The Sisters attend St. James Parochial School.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, Wolfe and Lobmard sts. — 20 Sisters who attend St. Michael's School.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, 125 W. Saratoga st. — 12 Sisters who attend Cathedral and St. Alphonsus' School.
- Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, 1143 E. Baltimore st. — 6 Sisters who attend St. Wenzeslaus' School.
- Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, 908 Stils st. — 6 Sisters who attend St. Leo's School.
- Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, 910 Robinson st. — 3 Sisters who attend St. Bridget's School.
- Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, 409 S. Bethel st. — 6 Sisters who attend Holy Rosary School.
- Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, Scott and Hamburg st.—5 Sisters who attend St. Jerome's School.
- Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, 2209 York st.—8 Sisters who attend St. Ann's School.
- Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, near Passionist Church.—5 Sisters who attend St. Joseph's (Passionist) School.
- Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, Highlandtown — 8 Sisters who attend Sacred Heart School.
- Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, Central ave., between Chew and Eager sts. — 8 Sisters who attend St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum.
- St. Francis Convent of the Oblate Sisters of Providence* (colored), Chase st. and Forest pl.—Sister Mary Theresa, supr.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Mount and Hollins sts.—Mother Mary of St. Joseph, supr.
- Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis*, 2226 Mayland ave. — Franciscan Sisters. 10 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Elisabeth, supr.
- Convent of St. Lioba*, Mount and Pratt sts.—7 Benedictine Sisters. Mary Suitberta, O.S.B., supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, at St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Johnson and Clement sts.—9 Sisters. Mother Ulalia, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.), at St. Catherine's Normal Institute. Sister M. Ferdinand, sister-supr. 16 Sisters, 3 teach St. Pius' School.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.), at St. Patrick's School. — 8 Sisters. Sister M. Emerentia, supr. Connected with this Convent is an Orphan Asylum.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.), at St. James' Home. Sister M. Clotilde, dir. 2 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, at St. Mary's Church. — 8 Sisters. Mother M. Eulalia, supr.
- AMMENDALE, MD. *House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- ANNAPOLIS, MD. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate*. — Rev. Joseph Henning, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Henry Danenhaner, C.S.S.R., master of novices; Revs. Michael Burke, C.S.S.R., Louis Zinnen, C.S.S.R., August Stuhl, C.S.S.R., Paul Huber, C.S.S.R., William Brick, C.S.S.R., Francis Koch, C.S.S.R., Peter Grein, C.S.S.R., Caspar Ritter, C.S.S.R., Joseph Courtade, C.S.S.R. 13 choir novices and 16 lay brothers.
- CATONSVILLE, MD. *Convent of the Visitation*, Mt. de Sales.—Mother M. Regina Neale, supr.
- Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), Melvin ave. 4 Sisters.
- CUMBERLAND, MD. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins*.—Rev. Felix Maria Lex, O.M.Cap., def. and guardian; Rev. Idelphonse Bleyler, O.M.Cap., Rev. Patritius Leinsle, O.M.Cap., vicar; Rev. Angelus Baumgartner, O.M.Cap., lector; Revs. Mathew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap., Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., Benedictus Wich, O.M.Cap., Constantinus Hoefler, O.M.Cap.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, (St. Edward's).—Sister Mary Joseph Metcalf, sister-supr.
- DODON HOUSE, Ann Arundel Co. (Davidsonville P.O.). *Novitiate of the Holy Family of the Marist Fathers*.—4 Fathers.
- ELLICOTT CITY, MD. *House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Rock Hill College.

- EMMITTSBURG, MD. *St. Joseph's Sisterhood*, (Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity in the United States).—Mother Mariana Flynn, *supr.*
- FREDERICK, MD. *Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus.—19 Fathers, 30 novices, 11 lay-brothers.
Convent of the Visitation.—Mother Mary Loretto Hunter, *supr.*
- GEORGETOWN, D. C. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at Georgetown College.—12 Fathers, 10 Scholastics, 18 Lay-Brothers.
House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, at Holy Trinity Church. — 2 Fathers, 1 lay-brother.
Convent of the Visitation, Fayette st.—Mother Mary Lovetto King, *supr.*
- GOVANSTOWN, MD. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.). — Mother Mary Theophila. 60 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is the "*Theresianum*". Sisters, 3; postulants, 15.
- HAGERSTOWN, MD. *Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.). — 5 Sisters.
- ILCHESTER, MD. *House of the Redemptorist Fathers*, at the Redemptorist College.—Rev. Elias F. Schauer, C.S.S.R., rector.
- LEONARDTOWN, MD. *House of the Jesuit Fathers*.—4 Fathers.
- LONACONING. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Dolorosa, *supr.* 5 Sisters.
- MOUNT WASHINGTON, Baltimore Co., Md. *Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy* in Maryland, at Mt. St. Agnes' Collegiate Institute. — Rev. Mother Alphonsus Liguory Atkinson, *supr.* 54 Religious, 25 novices and postulants.
- ST. THOMAS, MD. *House of the Jesuit Fathers*.—3 Fathers; 2 lay Brothers.
- TOWSONTOWN, MD. *Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.). — 4 Sisters.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. *St. Dominic's Convent*, 515 6th st., S. W. Washington, D.C.—Very Rev. P. A. Dinahan, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. J. F. Dunn, O.P., (ex-provincial); Revs. J. D. Fowler, O.P., W. J. Recarby, O.P.
Gonzaga College, 19 I st., N. W.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. Edw. A. McGurk, S.J., (pres.)—6 Fathers, 3 Scholastics, 4 Lay-Brothers.
St. John's College.—Brothers of the Christian Schools.
House of the Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.), Immaculate Conception Church.—3 brothers.
Convent of the Visitation, Connecticut ave.—Mother M. Augustine Dyer, *Supr.* Sisters, 29.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.), 8th. st. and Maryland ave. — Sisters, 12. Mother M. Eurica, *supr.*
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, at St. Cecilia's Academy. — 21 Sisters; 5 teach St. Peter's School. Sister M. Aquina, sister-*supr.*
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.), at Holy Cross Academy. — 34 Sisters; 10 teach parochial schools.
Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.), N. E., C. st. — 6 Sisters who attend St. Joseph's School.
Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.), 5th and Washington st. — 6 Sisters who attend St. Mary's School.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.), N. Capitol and R. sts.
- WESTERNPORT, MD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. — Mother M. Ida, *supr.* 6 Sisters.
- WOODSTOCK, MD. *College of the Sacred Heart*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus.—35 Fathers. 143 Scholastics, 23 Lay-Brothers.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- BALTIMORE, MD. *Loyola College*, Calvert and Madison sts.—Revs. Francis A. Smith, S.J., (pres.), Michael Flynn, S.J., (vice-pres.), William J. Tynan, S.J., (moderator), Charles H. Helchmer, S.J., Francis Ryan, S.J., Francis S. Fullerton, S.J., Edward D. Boone, S.J., Joseph M. Ardia, S.J., Patrick A. Jordan, S.J., Thomas M. Sheerin, S.J., John J. Ryan, S.J., Messrs. Bernhard Keany, S.J., John M. Coghlan, S.J., Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., Francis J. Lenahan, S.J.; Michael A. Purtell, S.J. 130 students.
St. Joseph's Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 16 Saratoga st. — Brother Virgil, director; Brother Lidony, sub-dir; 11 professors. Pupils, 240.
Mount St. Joseph's College (Carroll Station). — Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Joseph, director. Students, 130. Professors, 12.
Academy of the Visitation, Park ave.—Pupils 187. Teachers in charge, 28.
Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 16 Poppleton st.—Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.), Pupils, 60.
Institute of Notre Dame, Alsquith, near Eager st.—Boarding and day school for young ladies, and a Kindergarten for little girls. Sister Mary Clarissa, directress. Pupils, 160. The Mother-house is at this institution.
St. Peter's Academy of Sisters of Mercy, No. 13. Poppleton st.—Pupils, 80; teachers, 5. Sister M. Xavier Smyth, *supr.*
St' Catharine's Normal Institute, for the training of Catholic teachers, Harlem and Arlington avs. — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Sister Ferdinand, *supr.* Pupils boarding, 28; day-pupils, 130.

- Academy of the Holy Cross*, 108 S. Broadway. — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Sister M. Emerentia, directress. Pupils, 80.
- St. Francis' Academy*, for colored girls, Chase st. and Forest pl.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Theresa Willigmann. Pupils, 50.
- ANNAPOLIS, MD. *St. Mary's Intsitute*. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Sister Mary Aloisia, directress. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 40.
- CATONSVILLE, MD. *Academy of the Visitation*, Mount de Sales.—Pupils, 90.
- ELLICOTT CITY, MD. *Rock Hill College*. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Denis, president; Brother Luke, vice-pres. and treasurer; Brother Joseph, prefect of studies. 15 professors, 143 students.
- EMMITTSBURG, MD. *Mount St. Mary's College* (founded in 1808). — Very Rev. Edw. P. Allen, D.D., president; Rev. John J. Tierney, A.M., (vice-pres.); Rev. William L. O'Hara, A.M., (treas. and prof. of Latin); Rev. Edw. F. X. McSweeney, S.T.D., (professor of Church History and Latin); Rev. John Tierney, A.M., (prof. of logic and metaphysics); Rev. Francis P. Ward, A.M., (prof. of Latin and English Literature); Rev. Daniel Quinn, A.M., (prof. of Greek and Archaeology); Messrs. Ernest Lagarde, A.M., (prof. of English Literature and Sanscrit); James A. Mitchell, A.M., (prof. of mathematics and natural sciences); Charles A. Leloup, A.M., (prof. of French); Edmund J. Reyan, A.M., (adjunct-prof. of English and Latin); John J. Crumlish, A.B., (prof. of Greek and mathematics); Gottfried Kochenbach, A.M., (prof. of music); Auguste Reudter, A.M., (prof. of German). There is also a numerous corp of assistant teachers. Students, 160. Legal title is "The President and Council of Mount St. Mary's College."
- St. Joseph's Academy of Sisters of Charity*.—Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity in the United States. Professed Sisters, 200; novices, 50; pupils, 80. Mother Marianna Flynn, supr. and visitatrix of the Sisters in the United States. Sister Raphael, directress of Academy.
- FREDERICK CITY, MD. *Academy of the Visitation*—Pupils, 100. Teachers in charge, 25. Sister M. Louisa O'Donoghue, supr.
- GEORGETOWN, D. C. *Georgetown College*.—Revs. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (pres.), Jerome Daugherty, S.J., Edward Connolly, S.J., (vice-pres.), Edward H. Welch, S.J., John A. Chester, S.J., Edward McTammany, S.J., John G. Hagen, S.J., George A. Fargis, S.J., William H. Morrison, S.J., Alphonsus Dufour, S.J.; Thomas S. Harlin, S.J., William J. Riehley, S.J.
- Academy of the Visitation*, Fayette st.—Pupils, 100.
- GOVANSTOWN, MD. *Notre Dame of Maryland, Collegiate Institute for young Ladies*, Charles st. and Homeland ave. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Mother Mary Theophila, supr. Sister Mary Melitia, directress. Pupils, 139.
- HAGERSTOWN, MD. *Academy*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Sr. M. Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 125.
- LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 70.
- MT. WASHINTON, MD. *Mt. St. Agnes Collegiate Institute*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsus Atkinson, directress. Pupils, 52.
- ST. THOMAS, MD.—*St. Thomas' Academy*. Pupils, 10.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. *Gonzaga College*, 19 1st., N. W.—Revs. Edw. A. McGurk, S.J. (pres.), Wm. F. Clarke, S.J., Michael A. Noel, S.J., Patrick J. O'Connell, S.J., Wm. Reynolds Cowardin, S.J. 3 Scholastics. 120 students.
- St. John's College*, Vermont ave.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Fabrician, (pres.), Bro. Abraham, (vice-pres.), Bro. Joseph (treasurer), Bro. Ellesbain, (prof. of studies). Professors, 10. Students 170.
- Academy of the Visitation*.—Pupils, 80.
- St. Mathew's Academy*, 15th st., near H.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Perpetua, directress. Pupils, 100.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary*.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Sister M. Enrico, supr. Pupils, 100.
- St. Cecilia's Academy*, 601 East Capitol st.—Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Sister Mary Aquina, supr. Boarders, 12, day-scholars, 130.
- Holy Cross Academy*, 1312 Massachusetts ave.—Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Sister Angelica, dir. Pupils, 110.

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

- BALTIMORE, MD. *St. James' Home for Boys*, High and Low sts., founded 1878—3 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Bernardin (director). Boys, 70.
- St. Joseph's School of Industry*, Waverly Terrace, Franklin square. Carey and Lexington sts. —11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josepha, supr. Orphans, 70.
- St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*, Roland ave.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Orphans, 180.
- St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*, 23 Front st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Orphans, 52.
- St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, adjoining St. Patrick's Church.—Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). 25 little boys.

- St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum*, Central av., for German children.—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Orphan boys and girls, 63.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, Division and Townsend sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Orphans and foundlings, 180. *A Maternity Hospital* is connected with the institution.
- St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Infants*, 317 St. Paul str.—Franciscan Sisters. Rev. Mother Elisabeth, supr. 40 children. Attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Orphan Asylum for Colored Girls*, Chase st. and Forest place.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Orphan girls, 34.
- St. James' Home for Destitute Children*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Sister M. Clothilde, directress. 30 Children.
- St. Francis' Orphanage for Colored Children*.—Orphans, 30.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 25 S. Mount, cor. Hollins sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. It is intended to afford an asylum to women who desire to abandon a vicious life and reform. It depends for its support on the kindness of the charitable and the labor of the inmates. Mother Mary of St. Benedict, supr. 40 Sisters. Inmates, 200.
- St. Vincent's Home for Working Girls and Home of Industry*, 108 N. Front str.—Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.). 6 Religious. Mother M. Angela Maguire, supr.
- Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, John and Eager sts.—A house for aged men and women 15 Sisters. Inmates, 200.
- St. Joseph's German Hospital*, Caroline and Hoffman sts.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.). Sister Mary Zita, supr. 20 Sisters. Attended from St. James' Church. 120 beds, 80 free patients.
- Mount Hope Retreat*, for the insane and sick, belonging to and served by the Sisters of Charity. Sister Catherine, sister-servant.
- Sisters of Bon Secours*, established in 1881, Baltimore, near Fulton st.—Sister St. Ferdinand.
- St. Mary's Industrial School*, for boys (Carroll P. O.).—13 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Dominic (director). Boys, 490.
- St. Agnes' Hospital*, Maiden Choice Lane (Carroll P. O.).—Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia, sister-servant.
- Baltimore City Hospital*, N. Calvert str.—Owned by and under the entire control of the Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.). Religious, 19. Sister M. Benedicta Desmond, supr.
- Conferences St. of Vincent de Paul* have been established, at the instance of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Spalding, in the Cathedral parish and the other parishes of the city.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. *St. Rose's Industrial School*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, supr. Girls, 70.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, (West Washington).—5 Sisters. Sister Mary Thomas, supr.
- Providence Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Beatrice, sister-servant.
- St. Vincent's Female Asylum*, Tenth st., bet. F and G.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Vincent, sister-servant. Foundlings and infant orphans, 125.
- St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum*, H st., bet. 9th and 10th.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Sister M. Euphrasia, directress. Orphans, 100.
- St. Ann's Infant Asylum*, K st. and Pennsylvania av.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Relihan, sister-servant. Children, 60.
- Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—12 Sisters. Inmates, 150.

There are many charitable, beneficent, and temperance societies existing in the various congregations; also numerous pious sodalities of the Blessed Virgin, of the Rosary, Bona Mors, etc., for persons of both sexes, are established in the diocese.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

- Cathedral Schools*.—Christian Brothers and School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 600.
- St. Alphonsus' Schools*.—Christian Brothers and School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 550.
- St. Andrew's Schools*.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 88.
- St. Ann's Schools*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 224.
- St. Benedict's (colored)*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
- St. Bridget's Schools*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
- Corpus Christi Schools*.—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
- Fourteen Holy Martyrs' Schools*.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 240.
- St. Francis Xavier's Schools (colored)*.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 330.
- St. Gregory's School*.—5 Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.). Pupils, 50.
- Holy Cross Schools*.—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (Willesbarre, Pa.). Pupils, 360.
- Holy Rosary Schools*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.
- Immaculate Conception Schools*.—5 Christian Brothers and 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500.
- St. James' Schools*. 5 Brothers of Mary and 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 305; girls, 530.

- St. Jerome's School*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
St. John's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 689.
St. Joseph's Schools.—Xaverian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 320.
St. Joseph's (Passionist) School.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.
St. Lawrence's Schools.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
St. Leo's Free Schools.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.
St. Martin's Schools.—4 Brothers of Mary and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 460; boys, 222.
St. Mary, Star of the Sea, School.—3 Brothers of Mary and Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.). Pupils, 510; boys, 120.
St. Michael's Schools.—6 Brothers of Mary and School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 410; girls, 780.
St. Patrick's Schools.—Xaverian Brothers and Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Pupils, 730.
St. Peter's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.). Pupils, 800.
St. Peter Claver's School (colored).—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 146.
St. Pius' Schools.—Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Pupils, 186.
Sacred Heart Schools.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
St. Stanislaus' Schools.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Cajetane, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Thomas.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
St. Vincent's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 518.
St. Wenceslaus' Schools.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 275.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

- Annapolis, *St. Mary*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 112.
 Barton.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
 Belair Road, *St. Joseph* (German).—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
 Catonsville, *St. Agnes*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 85.
 Cumberland, *St. Patrick*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 286; boys, 145.
 SS. Peter and Paul.—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 214.
 Deer Creek, *St. Mary*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Elk Ridge Landing, *St. Augustine*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Emmitsburg, *St. Joseph*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 155.
 Frederick, *St. John*.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 85.
 Benevolent School, for girls.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.
 Parochial School, for boys.—Lay Brother S.J. and lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Govanstown, *St. Mary*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 60.
 Hagerstown, *St. Joseph's School*, School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 100.
 Havre de Grace, *St. Patrick*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
 Hickory, *St. Ignatius*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
 Ilchester.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
 Leonardtown, *St. Aloysius*.—Lay teachers. Mission pupils, 115.
 Lonaconing, *St. Mary*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.). Pupils, 247.
 Mt. Washington, *Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.). Pupils, 84.
 Petersville, *St. Mary*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
 Pikesville, *St. Charles*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Rockville, *St. Mary*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 10.
 St. Inigoes, *St. Mary's Co.*—Pupils, 60.
 Taneytown, *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 32.
 Texas, *St. Joseph*.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
 Towson, *St. Francis School*, School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 60.
 Upper Marlboro, *St. Mary*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
 Waverly, *St. Ann's*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 140.
 Westernport, *St. Peter*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.). Pupils, 195.
 Westminster, *St. John*.—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.

CITY OF WASHINGTON.

- St. Aloysius' Schools*.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 600.
St. Augustine, (colored).—Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Pupils, 220.
St. Dominic's Schools.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Pupils, 300.
Holy Trinity Church Schools.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 210.
Immaculate Conception Schools.—3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 160; Sisters of Charity and 4 lay Sisters. Pupils, 350.
St. Joseph's Schools.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 169.
St. Mary's, (German).—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 150.
St. Matthew's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Pupils, 140.
St. Patrick's Schools.—Sisters of Holy Cross and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 375.

St. Patrick's Night-School.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
St. Paul's School.—Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Pupils, 135.
St. Peter's Schools.—Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Pupils, 275.
St. Joseph's School (taught in St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum).—Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Pupils 106.

There are also many private Catholic schools.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS DIOCESE.

Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.
 The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71; 1829, ch. 143.
 Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144. "The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch. 137; 1860, ch. 184.
 Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.
 The President and Council of St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.
 The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthian Society); 1828, 454; 1830, 93.
 The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.
 St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, City of Baltimore, 1871, Liber G. R. 16, folio 298.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.
 The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E.D., No. 2., folio 447, etc.
 The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E.D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.
 The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.
 St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.
 House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.
 The St. Elisabeth House of Baltimore City for the Education and Training of Colored Children.
 St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.
 "The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.
 St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.
 Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.
 St. Joseph's Apostolic Society of the Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions at Baltimore City, 1872, Liber G.R. No. 17, folio 160.
 St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions of Baltimore Co.
 The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore City.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|---|---------|
| Priests | 381 | Parochial Schools..... | 89 |
| Regular..... | 256 | Children attending Paroch. Schools..... | 18,000 |
| Secular..... | 125 | Orphan Asylums..... | 10 |
| Churches | 147 | Orphans..... | 720 |
| Stations | 35 | Baptisms..... | 8,541 |
| Chapels..... | 47 | Infants | 7,940 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | 4 | Adults | 601 |
| Students | 90 | Marriages..... | 1,972 |
| Colleges..... | 8 | Burials, about..... | 4,762 |
| Academies..... | 19 | Population..... | 225,000 |

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON.

ESTABLISHED 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. H. P. NORTHROP, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar Apostolic of North Carolina, Jan. 8, 1882. Transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated Jan. 27, 1883.

Deceased Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; d. in 1842. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana in 1838; d. 1847. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; d. in 1855. Rt. Rev. P. N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; d. Feb. 26, 1882.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. QUIGLEY.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DANIEL J. QUIGLEY, V.G., Very Rev. FRANCIS J. SHADLER, Rev. PATRICK L. DUFFY, Rev. J. J. MONAGHAN, secy.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. F. J. SHADLER, P. L. DUFFY, WILLIAM J. WRIGHT.

Procurator fiscalis—Very Rev. F. J. SHADLER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN J. WEDENFELLER.

Commissio Examinationis—Revs. P. L. DUFFY, J. J. MONAGHAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

St. John the Baptist's, Cathedral Chapel, Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., Rev. J. J. Wedenfeller, asst.

St. Joseph's, Very Rev. F. J. Shadler; Rev. J. O. Schachte.

St. Mary's, Hasel st., Rev. P. L. Duffy.

St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Quigley, V.G., rector; Rev. J. J. Monaghan, ass't.

St. Peter's (colored), Rev. Cornelius Hurley, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Abbeville, Sacred Heart, attended from Greenville.

Aiken, St. Clare's, —

Anderson, St. Joseph's, attended from Greenville.

Barnwell, St. Andrew's, attended from Charleston.

Bath, attended from Charleston.

Beaufort, St. Peter's, attended from Charleston.

Bennett's Point, attended from St. Peter's (colored), Charleston.

Blackville, attended from Charleston.

Black's, attended from Greenville.

Camden, attended from Charleston.

Cheraw, St. Peter's, attended from Moultrieville.

Chester, St. Peter's, attended by Rev. Jas. Fullerton, Columbia.

Columbia, St. Peter's, Rev. James Fullerton.

Coosaw, attended from Charleston.

Darlington, attended from Moultrieville.

Edgefield, St. Mary's, attended from Charleston.

Edisto, attended from Charleston.

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON.

Ellerton, attended from Charleston.
Florence, St. Anthony of Padua's, attended from Moultrieville.
Fort Mills, attended by Rev. Jas. Fullerton, Columbia.
Fort Motte, attended from Charleston.
Gaffney's, attended from Greenville.
George's, attended from Charleston.
Georgetown, attended from Moultrieville.
Graham's, attended from Charleston.
Grahamville, attended from Charleston.
Graniteville, attended from Charleston.
Greenville, St. Mary's, Rev. August Hirschmeyer, rector,
Hodges, attended from Greenville.
Hutchinson's Island, attended from St. Peter's (colored), Charleston.
Lancaster, attended by Rev. Jas. Fullerton, Columbia.
Laurens, attended from Greenville.
Marion, attended from Moultrieville.
Martin's Point, Wadmalaw Island, attended from Charleston.
Monk's Corner, attended from Moultrieville.
Moultrieville, Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris, Rev. Wm. J. Wright.
Newberry, attended from Greenville.
Orangeburg, attended from Charleston.
Pendleton, attended from Greenville.
Pickens C. H., attended from Greenville.
Piedmont, attended from Greenville.
Port Royal, attended from Charleston.
Ridgeville, attended from Charleston.
Rock Hill, attended by Rev. Jas. Fullerton, Columbia.
Seneca, attended from Greenville.
Spartanburg, St. Paul's, attended from Greenville.
Strothers, attended from Greenville.
Summerville, attended from Charleston.
Sumter, St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. McNeal.
Trenton, attended from Charleston.
Union, attended from Greenville.
Wallhalla, attended from Greenville.
Walterboro, St. Philip's, attended from Charleston.
Ward's, attended from Charleston.
Westminster, attended from Greenville.
Williston, attended from Charleston.
Windsor, attended from —
Winsborough, attended by Rev. Jas. Fullerton, Columbia.
Yonge's Island, attended from Charleston.
Yorkville, attended by Rev. Jas. Fullerton, Columbia.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CHARLESTON. *Mother-house of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, Queen st. — Mother Mary Francis, supr. 36 professed Sisters and 4 novices.
COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Madame M. Thomasine Barry, Mother Supr. 7 professed religious, 5 lay Sisters. Rev. Jas. Fullerton, Chaplain.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

CHARLESTON. *Sisters' Academy*, Meeting st.—5 Sisters. Scholars, 85. Sister M. Agatha, directress.
COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Academy*.—Madame M. Thomasine, supr. Boarding School, 12 boarders.
SUMTER. *Boarding and Day Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. 7 professed Sisters. Sister Mary Joseph, directress.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

CHARLESTON. *The Boys' Orphan Asylum*, 173 Calhoun st.—Sisters of Mercy. 55 boys.
Female Orphan Asylum, Queen st.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 70.
Infirmery of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun and Ashley sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Wards and private rooms fitted up with every convenience. Sister M. de Chantal, Sister supr. in charge. Rev. J. J. Monaghan, chaplain.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Charleston. *Cathedral School*.—Pupils, 60; teachers, 2.
St. Joseph's School.—Pupils, 58; teachers, 2.

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND.

Charleston. *St. Mary's School*.—Pupils, 37; teachers, 2.
St. Patrick's School.—Pupils, 108; teachers, 3.
St. Peter's Parochial School (colored).—Attached to St. Peter's Church, Wentworth st.
Rev. P. Fahey, (principal); 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 127.
Free School for Girls, Society st.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250. Sister Mary, directress.
Columbia. *St. Peter's Parochial School*.—Taught by Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 80.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|---|-------|
| Priests in the diocese..... | 11 | Children attending Parochial Schools..... | 480 |
| absent..... | 3 | Orphan Asylums..... | 2 |
| Churches..... | 22 | Orphans..... | 125 |
| Stations..... | | Baptisms..... | 382 |
| Chapels..... | 6 | Infants..... | 334 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | | Adults..... | 48 |
| Students..... | 5 | Marriages..... | 74 |
| Colleges..... | | Burials..... | 271 |
| Academies..... | 3 | Population, about..... | 8,000 |
| Parochial Schools..... | 8 | | |

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND.

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprising Eastern Virginia and the Valley formed by the Allegheny and Blue Ridge Mountains southward as far as Monroe County; leaving Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, Floyd and Carroll Counties to the west as part of the diocese of Wheeling.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. A. VAN DE VYVER, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889.
Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Linsmore in 1822; d. Oct. 8, 1829. Rt. Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D. second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; d. in 1874. Rt. Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; d. Jan. 14, 1872. Rt. Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1873. Rt. Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888., rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOS. FRIOLI.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. E. M. TEARNEY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF RICHMOND.

Cathedral of St. Peter, Rt. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., V. Rev. J. Frioli, V.G., Rev. E. M. Tearney, Rev. R. A. Drake. Church and residence Grace and 8th sts.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Gregory Windschlegel, O.S.B., assistant. Church and residence, 4th and Marshall sts.

St. Patrick's, 25th st., bet. Broad and Grace sts., Rev. P. Donohoe, pastor; Rev. J. L. Tiernan.
 St. Joseph's Mission for the colored people in charge of Revs. A. Lighthert and P. Oud, Fathers
 of the Society of St. Joseph.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Cutler, Rev. F. X. McCarthy.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND.

Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. O'Kane, S.J.
 Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co., attended from Lexington.
 Amherst C. H., Amherst Co., St. Thomas', attended from Lynchburg.
 Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Augustine's Chapel, visited once a month from Fredericksburg.
 Barnesville, Charlotte Co., visited monthly from Danville.
 Bath, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, attended one Sunday in each month from Martinsburg,
 and twice a month from May till November.
 Berryville, Clark Co., attended from Winchester.
 Boydtown, Mecklenburg Co., visited occasionally from Danville.
 Buckner's Station, Louisa Co., Immaculate Conception, attended monthly from St. Mary's
 Church, Richmond.
 Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, twice a month from Staunton.
 Claremont, Surrey Co., visited occasionally from Portsmouth.
 Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., attended monthly from Lexington.
 Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's, visited occasionally from Richmond.
 Covington, Alleghany Co., attended from Lexington.
 Culpepper, Culpepper Co., Precious Blood, visited monthly from Manassas.
 Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. —
 Elk Garden, Mineral Co., W. Va., St. Vincent de Paul, visited from Keyser.
 Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's, attended monthly from Alexandria.
 Falls Church, Fairfax Co., St. James', attended monthly from Alexandria.
 Fortress Monroe, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. T. J. Mercer, pastor.
 Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Din-
 neen, pastor.
 Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Winchester.
 Gordonsville, Orange Co., St. Mark's, visited monthly from Manassas.
 Harper's Ferry, Jefferson Co., W. Va., St. Peter's, Rev. T. J. Wilson, pastor.
 Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Transfiguration, attended bi-monthly from Staunton.
 Jarratt's Station, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assisium, attended from Petersburg.
 Keyser, Mineral Co., W. Va., Assumption, Rev. C. Donahoe, pastor.
 Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Kelly, pastor.
 Liberty, Bedford Co., St. Mary, Mother of God, attended monthly from Lynchburg.
 Leesburg, Loudon Co., Immaculate Conception, visited monthly from Harper's Ferry.
 Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Lexington.
 Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. F. Lucke.
 Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Bowler, pastor.
 Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. H. J. McKeefry, pastor.
 Middleburg, Loudon Co., attended from Harper's Ferry.
 Midlothian, Chesterfield Co., visited occasionally from the Cathedral.
 Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., visited from Winchester.
 Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor; Rev.
 W. G. Payne, assistant.
 Northumberland Co., attended from Fredericksburg.
 Paw Paw, Morgan Co., W. Va., St. Charles', attended from Keyser.
 Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. O'Farrell, pastor. Church and residence
 Market and Washington st.
 Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas J. Brady, pastor; Rev. W. B. Hanly. Res.
 adjoining the church.
 Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. W. Lynch, pastor.
 Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. John McVerry, pastor; Rev. W. Fallon.
 Warrenton, Fauquier Co., St. John the Evangelist's, monthly from Manassas.
 Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. B. O'Reilly, pastor, Rev. T. J. Mur-
 ray.
 Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., visited from Winchester.
 Yorktown, York Co., visited monthly from Old Point.
 Harndy, Hampshire, Grant and Mineral Counties attended from Keyser.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Priory*.—Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Willibald Baumgartner,
 O.S.B., prior; Rev. Gregory Windschiegel, O.S.B., 1 cleric with minor orders, 2 lay-brothers.
St. Mary's High School.—Ven. Bro. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., principal. Pupils 20.
St. Peter's Cathedral Male Academy, 9th and Marshall sts.—7 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Ange-
 lus (director.) Pupils, 293.

- RICHMOND. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose, sister-servant. Pupils, 165.
Academy of the Visitation, Monte Maria.—Visitation Nuns. Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 60.
St. Mary's (German) Female Academy.—Nuns of St. Benedict under the supervision of pastor. Pupils, 85.
St. Patrick's Academy, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy*, Fairfax st.—Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Sister M. Assumption, supr. Sisters, 13; boarders, 9; select day-school pupils, 90.
NORFOLK. *Convent of our Lady of St. Francis*, 118 Brewer str.—Sister Mary Paul, supr. 5 Religious of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi.
St. John's Academy.
St. Mary's Academy.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Hunt, sister-servant. Pupils, 40.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- RICHMOND. *St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 60.
St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 103.
NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—11 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 30.
St. Vincent's Hospital.—Sister Isidore, sister-servant. Rev. L. P. O'Connell.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Richmond. *St. Peter's Par. School*, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
St. Peter's Par. School, for boys.—Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 275.
St. Francis, (colored).—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.
St. Joseph's School for Colored Children.—2 Franciscan Sisters. 36 boys; 53 girls.
St. Mary's (German) Par. School, for boys.—Pupils, 90.
St. Mary's (German) Par. School, for girls. Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
St. Patrick's Par. School, for boys.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
St. Patrick's Par. School, for girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
Alexandria. *St. Mary's Par. School*.—3 Sisters of Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Pupils, 119.
Tought from St. Mary's Academy.
St. Mary's Colored School.—1 Sister. Pupils, 50. Tought from St. Mary's Academy.
Fortress Monroe. *Par. School*, 16 boys; 16 girls.
Harper's Ferry. *Par. School*, boys, 27; girls, 30.
Harrisonburg. *Par. School*.—Pupils, 22.
Keyser. *Par. School*, boys, 17; girls, 10.
Lynchburg. *Holy Cross Par. School*, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 75; girls, 85.
Martinsburg. *Par. School*, boys, 82; girls, 78.
Norfolk. *Par. School*, for boys.—Pupils, 110.
Par. School, for girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
School, for colored children. Pupils, 50.
Petersburg. *St. Joseph's Par. School*, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity, and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 48; girls, 63.
School for colored children. Pupils, 40.
Portsmouth. *Par. School*, for boys.—Pupils, 95.
Par. School, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 97.
Staunton. *Par. School*.—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 38; girls, 50.
Winchester. *Par. School*, boys, 29; girls, 10.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----|---|--------|
| Priests: Regular..... | 5 | High Schools for boys..... | 2 |
| Secular..... | 26 | Parochial schools..... | 32 |
| Total..... | 31 | Children attending paroch. schools..... | 2,450 |
| Churches..... | 39 | Orphan asylums..... | 2 |
| Stations..... | 20 | Orphans..... | 107 |
| Chapels..... | 20 | Hospital..... | 1 |
| Theological students..... | 9 | Asylum..... | 1 |
| Academies for ladies..... | 7 | Population..... | 18,000 |

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868. First Bishop of Wilmington, transferred to Savannah by Pontifical letters March 26, 1886. Residence, Harris and Lincoln sts.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; d. Sept. 20, 1854. Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1857; d. Nov. 21, 1859. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., translated to St. Augustine March 11, 1870. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., translated to this see March 11, 1870; resigned 1872. Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.S.S.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Oregon 1885.

Vicars-General—V. Rev. E. CAFFERTY, V.G., residence, Savannah, Harris and Lincoln sts., and V. Rev. Dr. B. J. KEILEY, V.G., residence, Atlanta, 69 E. Hunter st.

Chancellor's Office—Bishop's Residence.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. OUR BLESSED LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. II. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart, May 7, 1872.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SAVANNAH CITY.

Cathedral of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Abercorn and Harris sts.; res. of the Bishop, Harris and Lincoln sts. V. Rev. E. Cafferty, V.G., Rev. William A. McCarthy, Rev. M. T. Reilly, S.T.L., Rev. Jno. S. McCarthy.

St. Benedict's (new Church) for the negroes, attended by Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B.

St. Patrick's, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. P. H. McMahon, pastor; Rev. William Quinlan, assistant.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Habersham and St. Paul sts., Rev. William Mayer, O.S.B.

St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Alapaha, Berrien Co., attended by Rev. C. C. Prendergast, res. Albany.

Ameriens, Sumter Co., attended from Albany.

Athens, Clarke Co., attended from Sharon.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Dr. B. J. Keiley, V.G., Rev. Godfrey Schadowell.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Marietta and Alexander sts., Rev. Joseph Colbert, pastor.

Infirmery, attended from Immaculate Conception.

Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Revs. James M. O'Brien, R. J. O'Brien.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Ellis and McKinne sts., Revs. John F. O'Connor, S.J., supr. and pastor, Fabian Garbely, S.J., assistant.

Bainbridge, Decatur Co., attended from Albany, Ga.

Brunswick, Glynn Co., Rev. Joseph Hennessy.

Camilla, Mitchell Co., attended from Albany, Ga.

Clarkesville, Habersham Co., attended monthly from Atlanta.

Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Cuthbert, Randolph Co., attended from Albany, Ga.
 Dalton, Whitfield Co., attended from Rome.
 Darlen, McIntosh Co., attended from Brunswick.
 Dawson, Terrell Co., attended from Albany, Ga.
 Doboy, Glynn Co., attended from Brunswick.
 Eatonton, Putnam Co., attended from Milledgeville.
 Gainesville, attended monthly from Atlanta.
 Gordon, Wilkinson Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Milledgeville.
 Griffin, Spalding Co., attended monthly from Atlanta.
 Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co., attended from Milledgeville.
 Jonesboro, Clayton Co., attended monthly from Atlanta.
 Locust Grove, Henry Co., attended from Sharon.
 Louisville, Jefferson Co., attended from Augusta.
 Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Winkelried, S.J., pastor; Rev. Benjamin Roydhouse, S.J., assistant.
 Marietta, Cobb Co., attended from Immaculate Conception, Atlanta.
 Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Rev. Robt. F. Kennedy.
 Newman, attended monthly from Atlanta.
 Rome, Floyd Co., Rev. M. J. Clifford.
 Sandersville, Washington Co., St. William's, attended from Milledgeville.
 Sharon, Taliaferro Co., Rev. A. J. Semmes.
 Skidaway Island, near Savannah, St. Benedict's, Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B.
 Sparta, Hancock Co., attended from Macon by Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
 St. Mary's, Camden Co., attended from Brunswick.
 Talapoosa, Haralson Co., attended from Atlanta.
 Thomasville, Thomas Co., attended by Rev. C. C. Prendergast.
 Washington, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. F. X. Bazin.
 Way Cross, St. Joseph's, attended from Brunswick.
 Waynesboro, Thompson and other places on the Ga. R. R. and C. R. R., attended once a month from Augusta.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

MACON. *Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Rev. John Brislan, S.J., (rector and master of novices), Rev. Henry C. Semple, S.J. (minister and professor), Rev. Wm. A. Meriwether, S.J., (treas.), Revs. Joseph Stritch, S.J., and Alb. Biever, S.J., (asst. profs.) Scholastics, 28. Lay brothers, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SAVANNAH. *Sacred Heart Priory*. Very Rev. Wm. Mayer, O.S.B., prior and rector. Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., rector of St. Benedict's Church.
Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Liberty and Abercorn sts.—Mother M. Genevieve, supr.
 ATLANTA. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Sister M. Rose, local supr. Boarders, 25; day and free school and boys' school.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Sisters of Mercy. Conduct parish school of SS. Peter and Paul Chapel. Mother M. Veronica, local supr.
 AUGUSTA, Ga. *Jesuit Mission*.—Revs. John F. O'Connor, S.J. (supr.), F. Garbely, S.J.
Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.—Sister M. Frances, local supr. The Sisters are also in charge of the City Hospital and of a Female Orphanage.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.—Sister M. Scholastica, local supr.
 COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. 5 professed choir Sisters, 2 lay Sisters.
 MACON. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
Mount de Sales Convent of Mercy.—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Alphonsus, supr. 14 professed choir Sisters, 3 novices, 6 postulants, 4 lay Sisters.
 SKIDAWAY ISLAND, near Savannah. *Benedictine Mission*, for colored boys.—Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B.
 WASHINGTON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother St. John, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

SAVANNAH. *Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Boarders and day-pupils, 80. Mother M. Genevieve, supr.
 AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 250; free scholars, 50.
 COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65. Also a select school for small boys.
 MACON. *Mount de Sales Academy and Boarding School*.—Pupils, 75; boarders, 40.

SHARON. *Sacred Heart Academy*, for small boys under 14 years. Mother Clemence, local supr.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
School for Colored Children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, about 25.
 WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, about 50.
School for Colored Children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Childreu, about 45.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

SAVANNAH, Habersham st. *St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans*.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, local supr. Orphans, 35.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Taylor and Habersham sts.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Caecilia, local supr.
 ATLANTA. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Collins and Baker sts.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister Mary Euphrasia, local supr.
 AUGUSTA. *City Hospital*. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anne, local supr.
Orphanage. Sisters of Mercy.
Society of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of Christians, St. Agnes' Band for the relief of the poor.
St. Vincent de Paul's Society.
 SKIDAWAY ISLAND, near Savannah. *Benedictine Mission*.—Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B. (supr.) Boys, about 50.
 WASHINGTON. *Male Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphan boys, 75. Rev. Louis D. Bazin, director.
Home for the Aged.—Under the care of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Pelagie de l'Assumption.
Colored Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Savannah. *Catholic Schools for Boys*.—Average attendance, 850—900.
Sacred Heart Parish School, for colored children. Sisters of Mercy. Children, about 150.
 Atlanta. *SS. Peter and Paul's School*. Pupils, 120.
 Augusta. *Catholic School for Boys*.—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Bro. Francis (director).
Par. School, for girls of the Sacred Heart Parish.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|------------------------|----|---|---------|
| Priests..... | 29 | Children attending Paroch. Schools..... | 1,800 |
| Regular..... | 12 | Orphan Asylums..... | 4 |
| Secular..... | 17 | Orphans | 155 |
| Churches..... | 34 | Baptisms..... | 207 |
| Stations..... | 36 | Infants..... | 165 |
| Chapels | 14 | Adults..... | 40 |
| Students..... | 5 | Marriages | 130-150 |
| Academies..... | 12 | Burials..... | |
| Parochial Schools..... | 14 | Population, nearly..... | 20,000 |

DIOCESE OF ST.AUGUSTINE.

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises the Eastern, Middle, and Southern portions of the State of Florida.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877.

Late Bishop—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861; appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; d. June 10, 1876.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WM. J. KENNY. Jacksonville.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Cathedral of St. Augustine, Revs. D. Bottolaccio, B. O'Reilly, assts. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its *unique* privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594. These records are now in the city of Havana, where they were carried in 1763, at the first change of flag which made Florida pass under English rule. The population was originally altogether Catholic, and continued to have a large preponderance of Catholics until quite recently.

Chapel of Our Lady of Milk, formerly Nuestra Sra. de la Leche, half a mile north of St. Augustine. The site of this chapel was discovered about 1870 and a new building erected on the old foundations. The spot is hallowed from the fact that a missionary priest, the Franciscan Friar Father Blas Rodriguez de Montes, was put to death there in 1597 by the Indians, from whom he asked and obtained permission to say Mass, which they attended in silence, and at the end of which they massacred him. An oratory erected on that spot, in the time of the old Spaniards, and dedicated to Our Blessed Lady, perished during the political struggles of Florida; it was restored by Bishop Verot, but was since blown down in a gale of wind.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Arcadia, De Soto Co., attended from Tampa.

Baldwin, attended from Jacksonville.

Bartow, Polk Co., attended from Tampa.

Bloomington, Hillsboro Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Tampa.

Brady's Settlement, Ascension, attended from Tallahassee.

Brooksville, Hernando Co., attended from San Antonio.

Cedar Keys, attended from Gainesville.

Chatahoochee, attended from Tallahassee.

Clear Water Harbor, attended from Tampa.

Chokolaski Island, attended from Tampa.

Crescent City, attended from Pilatka.

Daytona, attended from Pilatka.

De Land, Volusia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. F. Foley.

Diego, attended from Mandarin.

Dummitt's Grove, attended from Titusville.

Enterprise, attended from Titusville.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. Anthony F. J. Kilcoyne, rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.

Fort Mason, attended from Pilatka.

Fort Meade, Polk Co., attended from Tampa.

Gainesville, Alachuca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Lyneh.

Georgetown, attended from Pilatka.

Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Peythien.

Haines City, Polk Co., attended from Tampa.

Jacksonville, Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. William J. Kenny, V.G., rector. The church and parochial residence was destroyed by fire in 1864. The present church was opened on the 16th of Nov., 1873.

Jupiter, Dade Co., attended from Tampa.

Key West (the most southerly point of Florida and of the United States), St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Felix Ghione, rector. The church has received large additions and embellishments, and is the largest and handsomest edifice of the kind in Key West.

Kissimmee, Osceola Co., attended from Tampa.

Lake City, Epiphany, attended monthly from Gainesville.

Lake Stella, attended from Pilatka.

Lakeland, Polk Co., attended from Tampa.

Madison, attended from Tallahassee.

Maitland, Orange Co., St. Mary of the Nativity, attended from Orlando.

Manatee, Sacred Heart, Hogartyville, etc., attended from Tampa.

Mandarin Settlement, Duval Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Henry Clavreul, rector.

Manhattan, attended from Pilatka.

Mayport, St. John's, attended monthly from Jacksonville.

Miami, Dade Co., attended from Tampa.

Mill Creek, St. John's Co., St. Leopold's, attended from St. Ambrose's every second Sunday of the month.
 Mission of Volusia and Brevard Counties, Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.
 Monticello, attended from Tallahassee.
 Mosquito Ragoon, attended from Titusville.
 Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Tampa.
 Newnansville, attended from Gainesville.
 Newport, attended from Tallahassee.
 New Smyrna, attended from Titusville.
 Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, attended monthly from Pilatka.
 Orange Mills, attended from Pilatka.
 Orange Park, attended from Jacksonville.
 Orange Springs, attended from Pilatka.
 Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Creed.
 Pablo Beach, Summer Resort, attended weekly during the Season from Jacksonville.
 Pellicer's Creek, attended from St. Ambrose's.
 Picolata, attended from St. Ambrose's.
 Pilatka, on the St. John's River, St. Monica, Rev. Wm. Walsh, rector.
 St. John the Evangelist's, Putnam Co., attended from Pilatka.
 Pine Island, attended from Pilatka.
 Plummer's Settlement, attended from Mandarin.
 Point Pinellas, Hillsboro Co., attended from Tampa.
 Port Orange, attended from Pilatka.
 Punta Gorda, De Soto Co., attended from Tampa.
 Quincy, attended from Tallahassee.
 Regero's Settlement, attended from St. Ambrose's.
 Samson, attended from Mandarin.
 San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B., rector; assisted by Fathers from the College.
 San Matteo, attended from Pilatka.
 Sand Point, attended from Titusville.
 Sanderson, attended from Jacksonville.
 Sanford, All Souls', attended from Orlando.
 Starke, attended from Gainesville.
 St. Ambrose's Parish (Armstrong P.O.), St. John's Co., Rev. S. Langlade, rector.
 St. Cloud, Osceola Co., attended from Tampa.
 St. Joseph's Settlement, Pasco Co., St. Joseph's, attended bi-monthly from St. Leo's College, San Antonio.
 St. Mark's, attended from Tallahassee.
 St. Petersburg, Hillsboro Co., attended from Tampa.
 St. Thomas, Pasco Co., St. Mary's attended bi-monthly from St. Leo's College, San Antonio.
 Tallahassee, capital of Florida, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. L. Hugon, rector.
 Tampa, Hillsboro Co., St. Louis'—in honor of Father Louis Cancer, O.S.D., who suffered martyrdom on the coast upwards of 300 years ago—Revs. John B. Quinlan, S.J., Ph. De Carrière, S.J., Conrad M. Widman, S.J., Brother Leunda.
 Tarpon Springs, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Tampa.
 Tortugas, where the United States have a State prison, attended from Key West.
 Volusia, attended from Titusville.
 Waldo, attended from Gainesville.
 Welaka, attended from Pilatka.
 Weedman's Settlement, attended from St. Ambrose's.
 Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Tampa.

Rev. Henry T. B. Tarr, S.J., missionary, res. Lane Park, Lake Co., Fla.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Lazarus, supr. This institution has extensive grounds and a large building for the accommodation of the boarders. The quiet of the place, the salubrity of the air, and the pleasant temperature of the atmosphere, winter and summer, make it a desirable place for a boarding-school. Board and tuition in the ordinary branches, per scholastic year, \$150. Boarders, 38; day scholars, 325.

FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Antonia, supr. Board and tuition per year, \$150.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. This institution receives boarders, and has now a good number of young ladies, who receive a thorough education in all the branches. Rev. Mother Claverie, supr. Board and tuition per year, \$150.

KEY WEST. *Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* have schools and a boarding-academy. Young ladies from Florida, and also from the Island of Cuba, receive there a thorough education. Rev. Mother Delphiné, supr. The Sisters have here also a flourishing school of colored children.

MANDARIN, Fla. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Eusebia, supr. The convent is built in the interior of the virgin forests of Florida, and presents special attractions for those who patronize a rural life. Board and tuition, \$150.

ORLANDO. *Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Catherine, supr.

PILATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Alypius, supr.

ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH, St. John's Co. (Armstrong P. O.) *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school*.—Mother Augustine, supr.

SAN ANTONIO, Pasco Co. *Holy Name Academy and Day-school*.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Dolorosa, supr.

St. Leo's College, opened Sept. 14th 1890. Benedictine Fathers. Rev. Charles Mohr, O.S.B., (dir. and prof. of 1st commercial class), Rev. Basilius Singer, O.S.B., (prof. of 3rd commercial class), Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., (prof. of 2nd commercial class). 1 lay brother, 1 candidate. 31 Pupils.

TAMPA. *Academy and Day-school*.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Mother Teophilus, supr. Pupils, 100.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---------------|----|--|--------|
| Priests..... | 22 | Stations, about..... | 50 |
| Secular | 14 | Academies | 7 |
| Regular..... | 8 | Parochial Schools 1887..... | 16 |
| Churches..... | 14 | Children attending Paroch. Schools 1887. | 1,419 |
| Chapels..... | 16 | Population, about..... | 15,000 |

DIOCESE OF WHEELING.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the Diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also all that portion of the State of Virginia lying west of the counties of Patrick, Franklin, and Roanoke; also that portion of Craig Co. which in 1850 belonged to the county of Montgomery.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; translated to Wheeling in 1850; d. July 7, 1874.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JNO. T. SULLIVAN.

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN McELLIGOTT.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. SULLIVAN, V.G., Revs. DANIEL O'CONNER, JOS. MULLEN, JOHN McELLIGOTT.

Defensor Matrimonii—V. Rev. JOS. W. STENGER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. BOUTLOU.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CITY OF WHEELING.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Eoff and 13th sts., res. in rear of Cathedral on 13th st., Rt. Rev. John Joseph Kain, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Sullivan, V.G., rector; Revs. John McElligott, John B. Bauer.
 St. Alphonsus' (German), Market st., Centre Wheeling, in charge of the Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Mauritius Greck, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Didacus Rottländer, O.M.Cap., Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., and Herman Joseph Peters, O.M.Cap. Res. 2111 Market st.
 Immaculate Conception (South Wheeling), Rev. Jos. Mullen, rector.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of St. Joseph, Wheeling Hospital, attended from the Cathedral daily, Rev. John McElligott.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Academy, attended from the Cathedral.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. W. Lambert.
 Belton, St. Anne's, attended first Sunday of each month from Moundsville.
 Benwood, St. John's, Rev. Hugh McMenamin, rector.
 Beverley, Randolph Co., attended occasionally from Roaring Creek.
 Blue Creek, Kanawha Co., attended occasionally from Charleston.
 Braxton Court-house, attended occasionally from Sandfork.
 Brownstown, Kanawha Co., attended occasionally from Charleston.
 Burning Springs, attended occasionally by Rev. W. Lambert.
 Burton, attended by Rev. A. J. McGrath, res. Fairmont.
 Cameron, Marshal Co., St. Martin's, attended third Sunday of each month from Moundsville.
 Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, V. Rev. Joseph Stenger, R.D., rector; Rev. Thos. H. Collins, assistant.
 Claysville, Wood Co., attended occasionally from Volcano.
 Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Daniel O'Conner, R.D., rector; Rev. Robert E. O'Kane.
 Coalburg, Good Shepherd, attended semi-monthly from Charleston.
 Coal Valley, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Geo. H. Toner, rector.
 Colliers, Brooke Co., St. Aloysius', attended monthly from Wellsburg.
 Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity, attended monthly by Rev. W. Lambert.
 Davis Settlement, attended by Rev. W. Lambert.
 Easton Siding, Marshall Co., attended from Moundsville.
 Eton's Tunnel, Wood Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. W. Lambert.
 Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Mass 3d Sunday of the month.
 Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Mass 1st Sunday of each month, res. of Rev. A. J. McGrath.
 Fink Creek, Holy Name of Mary, attended from St. Clare.
 Fort Spring, Greenbrier Co., attended occasionally from Hinton.
 Glover's Gap, Wetzel Co., attended from Fairmont.
 Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Robert Keleher, rector.
 Green Sulphur Springs, St. Kieran's, attended once a month from Hinton.
 Hammet's Landing, Wood Co., attended by Rev. W. Lambert.
 Hawk's Nest, Fayette Co., attended from Hinton.
 Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, res. of Rev. David Walsh, rector. Mass 1 Sunday in the month.
 Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Werninger, rector. Mass every Sunday.
 Huttonsville, Randolph Co., attended occasionally.
 Knawl's Creek, Braxton Co., St. Michael's, attended every month by Rev. Thos. Quirk.
 Lee Creek, Wood Co., Immaculate Conception, attended by Rev. W. Lambert.
 Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Terence J. Duffy, rector.
 Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption, attended on the 2d Sunday from Fairmont.
 Long Run, St. Ann's, attended from Clarksburg on the second Sunday.
 Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, attended every 4th Sunday from Fairmont.
 Mason City, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick F. Burke, rector. Mass every Sunday.
 Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John, attended monthly from Lewisburg.
 Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Boutlou, rector. Mass on 2d and 5th Sundays of the month.

Murray's, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, attended twice a month by Rev. Thos. Quirk.
 Newburg, Preston Co., Rev. F. C. Haimann, rector.
 New Cumberland, attended occasionally from Wellsburg.
 New Martinsville, St. Vincent's, attended from Moundsville. Mass 4th Sunday in the month.
 New Richmond, Raleigh Co., St. Colman's, attended 1 Sunday every month from Hinton.
 Nuttallburg, Fayette Co., attended 1 Sunday every 2 months from Hinton.
 Paint Creek, Kanawha Co., attended occasionally from Coal Valley.
 Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. M. Hickey, rector; Rev. John J. Deehan.
 Pennsborough, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's, attended on the 3d Sunday from Clarksburg.
 Peytona, attended from Charleston monthly.
 Pocahontas Tazewell Co., visited monthly from Wytheville.
 Quinnimont, Fayette Co., attended from Hinton.
 Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catharine of Sienna, attended monthly from Lewisburg.
 Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, near Roaring Creek, res. of Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, rector.
 P.O. address, Talbot, Barbour Co., W Va.
 Raymond City, Putnam Co., attended once a month from Charleston.
 Rodemer's Tunnel, St. Patrick's, attended from Rowelsburg on the 4th Sunday of the month.
 Rowelsburg, St. Philomena's, Rev. Patrick Boyce, rector. Mass 1st and 3d Sundays.
 Sand Fork, Lewis Co., St. Bernard's, Mass twice a month. The P. O. address of the rector,
 Rev. Thos. Quirk, is Beall's Mills, Lewis Co.
 Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Charleston.
 Sewell, Fayette Co., attended occasionally from Hinton.
 Silver Run, St. Michael's, attended by Rev. W. Lambert.
 Sprinkleville, attended from Wellsburg on the 3d Sunday.
 Stewartown, Monongalia Co., attended by Rev. A. J. McGrath. Mass on every 5th Sunday of
 the month.
 St. Boniface's, Lewis Co., attended from Weston once a month.
 St. Clare's, Doddridge Co. (St. Clara P. O.), Mass 1st and 3d Sundays of each month, Rev.
 William Walsh.
 St. Joseph's, Marshall Co., (German Settlement). Mass every Sunday, Rev. C. F. Schilpp.
 St. Joseph's, Preston Co. (German Settlement), attended from Newburg on the 2d and 4th
 Sundays.
 St. Mary's, Pleasants Co., attended by Rev. W. Lambert.
 St. Michael's, near Philippi, Barbour Co., attended by Rev. M. Fitzpatrick.
 Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's, visited occasionally from Coal Valley.
 Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Lewisburg. Mass once a
 month.
 Talcott, Summers Co., attended occasionally from Hinton.
 Terra Alta, Help of Christians, attended from Rowlesburg on 2d Sunday.
 Triadelphia, Seven Dolors. Mass on the 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays of every month.
 Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, attended once a month from Rowlesburg.
 Union, Monroe Co., visited occasionally from Lewisburg.
 Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, attended monthly from Roaring Creek.
 Volcano, Wood Co., St. Louis', attended by Rev. W. Lambert, whose P. O. address is Parkers-
 burg, Wood Co.
 Walker's Depot, Wood Co., Holy Angels, attended by Rev. W. Lambert.
 Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. John A. Reynolds, rector. Mass 2d and 4th Sundays.
 West Columbia, Mason Co., attended from Mason City.
 West Liberty, Ohio Co., attended from Wellsburg occasionally.
 Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Tracy, rector.
 West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, attended monthly from Clarksburg.
 White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. John the Baptist, visited monthly from Lewisburg.
 Williamsburg, St. John of the Cross, attended one Sunday every month from Lewisburg.
 Williamstown, Wood Co., attended by Rev. W. Lambert.
 Wilsonsburg, Harrison Co., attended from Clarksburg.

VIRGINIA.

Abingdon, Washington Co., Rev. E. Olivier, acting-rector.
 Bristol-on-Tennessee line, St. Ann's, attended from Abingdon.
 Cripple Creek, St. Patrick's, attended from Wytheville every 4th Sunday of the month.
 Wallace's Switch, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Abingdon.
 Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John McBride, rector. Mass every Sunday of the
 month except the 4th.
 Various points in the counties of Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Bland, Pulaski, and Montgomery
 are occasionally visited from Wytheville; and the priest resident in Abingdon visits occa-
 sionally various places in Washington, Russell, and Scott Counties.

Rev. S. Huber, Wheeling Hospital, Wheeling, superannuated.
 Rev. John Murray, temporarily retired on account of ill-health.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- WHEELING, W. Va. *Hospice of the Capuchin Fathers*, Market St. — Very Rev. Mauritius Greck, O.M.Cap., (ex-provincial, supr.); Revs. Didacus Rottländer, O.M.Cap., Leo Eggert, O.M.Cap. Herman Joseph Peters, O.M.Cap. 5 lay brothers.
St. Joseph's Convent, Eoff and 14th sts.—Mother-house and novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rita Benson, supr. Professed Sisters, 72; novice, 1; total, 75.
Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation, distant one and a half miles from Wheeling.—Mother M. Aimée Robertson, supr. Professed Sisters, 40; out-Sisters 2; postulants, 3.
ABINGDON, Va. *Convent of the Visitation*.—Choir Sisters, 8. Lay Sisters, 6; out-Sisters, 2. Mother M. Borgia Tubman, supr.
CHARLESTON, W. Va. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *Convent of the Visitation*.—Mother M. Cecilia Mulvine, supr. Professed Sisters, 19.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- WHEELING, W. Va. *Academy of the Visitation*, connected with the Convent known as Mt. de Chantal. It stands on a beautiful site, embracing one hundred acres, and fitted for the accommodation of 200 boarders. The rates are moderate, and the institution second to none in point of excellence. Pupils, 80. For circulars address Sister Mary Clare Houston, directress. Resident chaplain, V. Rev. H. F. Parke.
St. Joseph's Female Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rita, directress. Pupils, about 113.
St. Vincent's Select School, for boys. Pupils, 73.
ABINGDON, Washington Co., Va. *Academy of the Visitation*.—Sister M. Agnes, directress of the academy. Pupils, 40.
CHARLESTON, Kanawha Co., W. Va. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Vincent, supr. 3 assistants. Pupils, 96.
CLARKSBURG, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Lignori, supr., and 4 assistants. Pupils, 50.
PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *Academy of the Visitation*, connected with the Convent.—Mother M. Cecilia, directress. Pupils, 125.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Wheeling. *St. Joseph's Cathedral Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 110; boys, 112.
St. Alphonsus' (German) Par. School.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 360.
Immaculate Conception Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Raymond, supr. Pupils, 160.
School attached to the Orphan Asylum —Sisters of St. Joseph, Girls, 61; boys, 35.
Benwood, Marshall Co. *St. John's Par. School*. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Clare Francis, and 2 assistants. Pupils, 130.
Clarksburg. *Parochial School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lignori and 4 assistants.
Coalburg. *Catholic School*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Coal Valley. *Catholic School*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
Grafton. *St. Augustine's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Chrysostom and 5 assistants. Pupils, about 125.
Huntington. *Catholic School*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Parkersburg. *Catholic School for Small Boys*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Joseph, Marshall Co. *St. Joseph's Par School*.—Girls, 38; boys, 27.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- WHEELING. *Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Immaculate, supr.
St. Vincent's Asylum (for girls), North Wheeling.—Average number of orphans, 50.
St. John's Home (for boys), 60 13th st.—Orphans, 15.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----|---|--------|
| Priests, Secular..... | 33 | College (boys), select school | 1 |
| Regular | 4 | Academies..... | 6 |
| Total..... | 37 | Parochial Schools..... | 14 |
| Churches | 64 | Children attendingg Parochial Schools...1 | 809 |
| Stations..... | 40 | Orphan asylums..... | 2 |
| Chapels | 8 | Orphans..... | 95 |
| Theoogical Seminaries..... | | Baptisms..... | 956 |
| Ecclesiastical students..... | 5 | Population, about..... | 20 000 |

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., consecrated Nov. 14, 1886.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOS. A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868, transferred to Savannah 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN A. LYONS.

Secretary—Rev. F. V. CAMPBELL.

Bishop's Council—Revs. M. X. FALLON, GEORGE J. KELLY, GEORGE S. BRADFORD, WILLIAM DALLARD.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. EDW. L. BRADY, JOHN J. TIERNEY, DENNIS J. FLYNN.

School Board—Revs. M. X. FALLON, GEORGE J. KELLY, PETER DONAGHY.

Committee of Investigation—Rt. Rev. Bishop A. A. CURTIS, D.D., judge; Rev. WILLIAM J. SCOTT, procurator; Rev. WILLIAM J. BERMINGHAM, secretary.

Matrimonial Court—Rev. JOHN D. CAREY, defensor; Rev. JAMES MURPHY, secretary.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DELAWARE.

Wilmington, New Castle Co., St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, 6th and West sts., Rt. Rev. Alfred A. Curtis, D.D.; V. Rev. John A. Lyons, V.G., Rev. Frederick Campbell.

St. Ann's, Union st. and Shallows ave., Rev. William Dallard and Rev. John D. Carey.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), in course of erection, Rev. Richard Aust, O.S.B.

St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, 6th and Pine sts., Rev. George J. Kelly and Rev. D. J. Flynn.

St. Patrick's, 14th and King sts., Rev. Geo. S. Bradford.

St. Paul's, 4th and Jackson sts., Rev. M. X. Fallon and Rev. W. J. Bermingham.

Sacred Heart (German), Benedictine Fathers, Rev. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B.

St. Joseph's, Mission for the Colored people, French st., near 10th., Rev. J. A. de Ruyter, of the Society of St. Joseph.

Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Farley.

Brandywine, New Castle Co. (Henry Clay Factory P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Donaghy.

Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, attended from Boys' Asylum by Rev. John A. Daly, chaplain.

Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James Quigley.

Georgetown, Sussex Co., attended from Dover.

Hockessin, New Castle Co., attended from Ashland.

Magnolia, Kent Co., attended from Dover.

Middletown, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bohemia Manor, Md.

Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Elkton, Md.

New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. L. Brady.

MARYLAND.

Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co. (Warwick P. O.), St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Daniel Haugh, S.J., Hermann Richard, S.J.

Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. John's, attended from Easton.

Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., St. Rose's, attended from Bohemia Manor.

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory,

Chestertown, Kent Co., Rev. Francis J. Connelly.
 Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family, attended from Queenstown.
 Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Havre de Grace.
 Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from The Plains, by Rev. Maurus Beron, O.S.B.
 Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Ott.
 Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Murphy.
 Galena, Kent Co., St. Dennis', attended from Chestertown.
 Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's, attended from Easton.
 Ocean City, Wicomico Co. (Synepuxent Beach), served in summer by visiting priests and as otherwise practicable.
 Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Havre de Grace.
 Princess Anne, Somerset Co., attended from Cape Charles, Va.
 Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. J. Scott.
 Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's, attended from Chestertown.
 Salisbury, Wicomico Co., attended from Cape Charles, Va.
 Westover, Somerset Co., attended from Cape Charles, Va.
 Wye Mills Talbot Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Queenstown.

VIRGINIA.

Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Mickle.
 Eastville, visited occasionally from Cape Charles, Va.
 Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., visited from Cape Charles, Va.

INSTITUTIONS.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict* (Ridgely Md.), Church of the Sacred Heart.
Academy of the Visitation B.V.M., Delaware ave.—Mother M. Baptista Mack, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, for colored Missions.
Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts.—Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburgh, Md.). Sisters, 9; orphans, 56. Sister M. Stanislaus Kostka, sister-servant.
 BRANDYWINE, DEL. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis* (Philadelphia, Pa.), St. Joseph's Church.—Sister M. Hilaria, O.S.F., supr.
 DELAWARE CITY. *Male Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.). Sister M. Rosalia, supr. 52 orphans. Rev. J. A. Daly, chaplain.
 THE PLAINS, Caroline Co., Ridgely P. O., Md. *St. Gertrude's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict*.—7 Sisters. Rev. Maurus Beron, O.S.B., chaplain, *pro temp.*

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Wilmington, *St. Peter's*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, girls, 144.
St. Peter's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, boys, 106.
St. Patrick's.—Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's.—Pupils, 500.
St. Paul's.—Pupils, 550.
Sacred Heart Parochial.—Pupils, 160.
St. Joseph's for colored people.—Pupils, 75.
 Brandywine, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 186.
 Hockessin.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|--|---------|
| Priests..... | 25 | Parochial Schools..... | 9 |
| Secular..... | 19 | Children attending Parochial Schools.. | 2,000 |
| Regular..... | 6 | Orphan Asylums..... | 2 |
| Churches..... | 30 | Orphans..... | 103 |
| Stations..... | 16 | Baptisms..... | 969 |
| Chapels..... | 4 | Marriages..... | 154 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | | Burials..... | |
| Students..... | 16 | Population: Catholics..... | 18,000 |
| Colleges..... | | Non-Catholics..... | 450,000 |
| Academies..... | 2 | | |

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Comprises the State of North Carolina.

ERECTED BY A BULL OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., DATED MARCH 3, 1868.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. LEO HAID, O.S.B., D.D., Vicar Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot of Mary Help Abbey, cons. Titular Bishop of Messene, July 1, 1888.

Former Bishops—His Eminence, the Mt. Rev. JAMES, CARDINAL GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, Va., subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore, and appointed Cardinal, June 7, 1886.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878.—Rt. Rev. Dr. H. P. NORTHROP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and Administrator of N. Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. M. S. GROSS, V.G.

Secretary and Chancellor—V. Rev. FELIX HINTEMAYER, O.S.B., Belmont, N. C.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. M. S. GROSS, V.G., V. Rev. FELIX HINTEMAYER, O.S.B., Rev. JULIUS POHL, O.S.B., Revs. PATRICK MOORE, J. B. WHITE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Wilmington, St. Thomas' Pro-Cathedral, Rev. P. Moore, rector
Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. B. White.
Beaufort, Cartaret Co., attended from Newberne.
Charlotte, St. Peter's, V. Rev. Mark S. Gross, V.G., rector.
Chinquepin, Duplin Co., attended from Newberne.
Company Shops, Alamance Co., attended from Raleigh.
Concord, Cabarras Co., St. James', Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., res. at Mary Help Abbey.
Durham, Wake Co., attended from Raleigh.
Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Ann's, attended from Newberne.
Elisabeth City, Pasquotank Co., attended from Newberne.
Farmers, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's, attended from Wilmington.
Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Raleigh.
Gaston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., res. at Mary Help Abbey.
St. Benedict's (colored), Rev. George Lester, O.S.B., res. at Mary Help Abbey.
Ghio, Richmond Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Raleigh.
Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, attended from Newberne.
Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Agnes', attended from Raleigh.
Greenville, Pitt Co., attended from Newberne.
Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's, attended from Newberne.
Henderson, Vance Co., attended from Raleigh.
Hendersonville, Henderson Co., attended from Asheville.
Hot Springs, St. John's, attended from Asheville.
Kinston, Lenoir Co., attended from Newberne.
Laurinberg, Richmond Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Raleigh.
Lillington, New Hanover Co., attended from Wilmington.
Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., attended from St. Mary's Abbey.
Littleton, Halifax Co., attended from Raleigh.
Lumberton, Robinson Co., attended from Wilmington.
Marion, McDowell Co., attended from Asheville.
Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., attended from Charlotte.
Moorehead City, Cartaret Co., attended from Newberne.
Mt. Olive, Duplin Co., Good Shepherd, attended from Newberne.
Murphy, Cherokee Co., attended from Asheville.
Newberne, Craven Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thom. F. Price, rector; Rev. Chas. E. Burns, asst.
Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's, attended from Newberne.
Pender Co., St. Peter's attended from Wilmington.

Plymouth, Washington Co., attended from Newberne.
 Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Meyer, O.S.B., res. 204 Hillsborough st.
 Salem, Forsythe Co., attended from Raleigh.
 Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. Mary's Abbey.
 Shelby, Cleveland Co., attended from St. Mary's Abbey.
 Smithfield, Johnson Co., attended from Raleigh.
 Southport, Brunswick Co., attended from Wilmington.
 Statesville, Iredell Co., attended from St. Mary's Abbey.
 St. Mary Help (Belmont P.O.), Gaston Co., V. Rev. Felix Hintemeyer. O.S.B.
 Chapel of the Holy Angels, Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., chaplain.
 Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., attended from Newberne.
 Wadesboro, Anson Co., attended from Charlotte.
 Washington, Beaufort Co., attended from Newberne.
 Weldon, Halifax Co., attended from Newberne.
 Wilson's Mills, Johnson Co., attended from Raleigh.
 Winston, Forsythe Co., St. Leo's, attended from Raleigh.

Rev. Lawrence O'Connell, absent by permission. Rev. J. J. Reilly, invalid, Baltimore, Md.
Churches are in course of erection at Greenville and Newbern.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Mary Help Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot and Vicar Apost. of N.C. (prof. of moral theology); Very Rev. Felix Hintemeyer, O.S.B., (prior and prof. of dogm. theol. and philos.); V. Rev. Patrick Donlon, O.S.B., (sub-prior, procurator and prof. of 1st com. class); Rev. Gerard Pilz, O.S.B., (prof. of classics and painting); Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., (director and prof. of sciences); Rev. George Lester, O.S.B., (prof. of 2nd com. class); Rev. Leodegar Kunz, O.S.B., (prof. of 3d com. class and disciplinarian); Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., (prof. of music and mathematics); Rev. deacon Leo Panach, O.S.B., (prof. of classics); Rev. deacon Joseph Miller, O.S.B., (prof. of elem. class.). 4 clerics in Minor Orders, 6 novices, 14 lay brothers and 4 candidates.

St. Mary's Seminary, under immediate supervision of the Rt. Rev. Bishop. — 8 students of theol. and philos., and 21 classical students.

St. Mary's College.—Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., (director), 12 professors, 21 classical and 81 commercial students.

Under the jurisdiction of the Rt. Rev. Abbot are: *St. Leo's College*, Pasco Co., Fla.; *San Antonio and Missions*, Fla.; *St. Mary's-Church and High School*, Richmond, Va.; *Sacred Heart Church and St. Benedict's Church*, Savannah, Ga.

CHARLOTTE. *St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Catherine, *supr.* 6 Sisters.

NEWBERRE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*

WILMINGTON. *St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Augustine, *supr.* 16 Sisters, 2 novices.

ACADEMIES AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Asheville. Parochial School for white children.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.

Charlotte. St. Mary's Seminary for young ladies—Sister Catherine, dir. Pupils, 30.

Parochial school for white children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.

Farmers. Parochial school for white children.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 33.

Newberne. Parochial school for white children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 35.

Parochial school for colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 81.

Newton Grove. Parochial school for white children.—lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Raleigh. Parochial school for white children.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 24.

Salisbury. Parochial school for white children.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.

St. Benedict's, Gaston Co. Parochial school for colored children.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.

Wilmington. Academy for the Incarnatton. Sister Baptist, dir. Pupils, 50. — Parochial school for white children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 74.

Parochial school for colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 212.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----|--|-------|
| Priests | 16 | Colleges | 1 |
| Regular..... | 9 | Academies | 2 |
| Secular..... | 7 | Parochial Schools, white..... | 8 |
| Churches | 23 | Parochial Schools, colored..... | 3 |
| Stations..... | 30 | Children attend. Paroch. Schools,white | 379 |
| Chapels | 5 | colored | 325 |
| Theological Seminary | 1 | Catholic Population | 3 000 |
| Students..... | 8 | | |

II. PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Comprising the Archdiocese of Boston, Mass., the Dioceses of Burlington, Vt., Hartford, Conn., Manchester, N. H., Portland, Me., Providence, R.I., Springfield, Mass.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON.

SEE ERECTED A.D. 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC A.D. 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion, and Wareham excepted.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAMS, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; translated to Montauban, thence to Bordeaux; d., Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; d., Aug. 11, 1846. Rt. Rev. JOHN B. FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844; d., Feb. 13, 1866.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, D.D. Res. 6 Allen str.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. R. NEAGLE. Res., 75 Union Park st.

Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, V. G., Revs. WILLIAM A. BLENKINSOP, THOMAS H. SHAHAN, CHRISTOPHER T. McGRATH, MICHAEL MORAN, JOHN FLATLEY.

Examiners of the Clergy—V. Rev. CHAS. B. REX, S.S., S.T.D., J.C.D., Revs. MICHAEL MORAN, THOMAS MAGENNIS, JOHN W. McMAHON, D.D., P. P. CHAPON, S.S., WM. P. McQUAID.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BOSTON.

BOSTON CITY PROPER, Cathedral of the Holy Cross, Washington and Union Park sts., Mt. Rev. John Joseph Williams, D.D.; Rev. R. Neagle, Chancellor and Secretary; Rev. Leo P. Boland, rector; Revs. Lawrence A. Corcoran, Henry A. Sullivan, Nicholas R. Walsh, James F. Talbot, D.D. Res. 75 Union Park st.

St. Cecilia's, Belvedere st., Revs. R. J. Barry, Henry A. Barry, Jno. J. Downey.

Holy Trinity (German), Shawmut ave., Revs. F. X. Nopper, S.J., John P. M. Schleuter, S.J., Joseph Krieg, S.J. Res. 21 Lucas st. (in rear of the church).

Immaculate Conception, Rev. Robert Fulton, S.J., rector; Revs. Alphonse Charlier, S.J., P. O. Racicot, S.J., Fr. X. McCarthy, S.J., Michael J. Byrnes, S.J., Jas. Donavan, S.J., Ant. Mandalari, S.J., Jno Buckley, S.J., Mich. Hughes, S.J., Fr. O'Neil, S.J., Jas. Collins, S.J. Res. 761 Harrison ave.

St. James', Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Revs. Wm. P. McQuaid, James J. O'Brien, John J. Nilan, P. H. Billings, John W. Galligan. Res. Whitmore st.

St. John the Baptist's, North Bennett st. (Portuguese), Rev. Joseph Theodore de Serpa. Res. 1 N. Bennett st.

St. Joseph's, Chamber st., V. Rev. Wm. Byrne, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Thos. L. Flanagan, Edw. J. Moriarty, Wm. H. O'Connell. Res. 6 Allen st.

St. Leonard of Port Maurice, Prince st. (Italian), Revs. Athanasius da Treppio, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Camillus Bonifazi, O.S.F. Res. 28 Prince st.

- St. Mary's, Endicott st., Rev. Wm. H. Duncan, S.J., rector; Revs. Michael F. Byrne, S.J., Fred. J. Holland, S.J., Francis Casey, S.J., Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., Augustus Langcake, S.J.—Revs. Patrick J. O'Connell, S.J., and Aloysius Romano, S.J., attend city institutions on the islands. Revs. Arthur McAvoy, S.J., Fr. Barnum, S.J., Patrick Forhan, S.J., and Joseph Himmelheber, S.J., are attached to Missionary Band. Res. 45 Cooper st.
- Notre Dame des Victoires (French), 25 Isabella st., Very Rev. B. Forestier, S.M., provincial; Rev. F. Coppin, S.M., rector; Rev. Anatole Police, S.M., Elphege Godin, S.M., Theophile Jos. Rémy, S.M.—The Marist Fathers give missions to the French Congregations.
- St. Stephen's, Hanover and Clarke sts., Revs. Michael Moran, John E. Hickey, B. F. Killilea, Garret J. Barry. Res. 2 North sq.
- Sacred Heart, North sq. (Italian), Rev. F. Zaboglio, Miss. Ap., Guiseppe Martini, Miss. Ap., Vincenzo Astorri, Miss. Ap. Res. 228 North Sq.
- ROXBURY DISTRICT (Boston Highlands), St. Patrick's (new), Dudley and Magazine sts., Revs. Joseph H. Gallagher, John J. Buckley, Nicholas J. Murphy, Jno. Ign. Lane. Res. Dudley st. (rear of church).
- St. Patrick's (old), Northampton st., attended from St. Patrick's, Dudley and Magazine sts.
- St. Joseph's, Circuit st., Revs. Hugh P. Smyth, P.R., Arthur T. Connolly, Wm. Fennessey, Jas. J. Foley. Res. Regent st.
- St. Francis de Sales', Vernon st., Revs. Patrick J. Daly, T. J. Whelan, Jno. D. Colbert, Michael J. Welch. Res. 116 Vernon st.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 1545 Tremont st., Rev. Jno J. Frawley, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Michael J. Corduke, C.S.S.R., Charles Rathke, C.S.S.R., Wm. O'Connor, C.S.S.R., Peter Trimpel, C.S.S.R., Alexander Klauder, C.S.S.R., Aloysius Lutz, C.S.S.R., Michael J. Sheehan, C.S.S.R., Peter M. Defains, C.S.S.R., Simon Grogan, C.S.S.R., John Crosby, C.S.S.R.
- SOUTH BOSTON, St. Augustine's, Dorchester st., Revs. Denis O'Callaghan, John B. Halloran, Edward E. Clextan, Res. No. 9. F st.
- Gate of Heaven, 4th and I sts., Revs. Robert J. Johnson, David J. Herlihy, Patrick M. O'Connor, M. F. Murphy, N. J. Merritt. Res. 606 4th st.
- Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. John J. McNulty, Denis J. Sullivan, Jas. H. McAvoy. Res. 90 W. 6th st.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Broadway, Revs. William A. Blenkinsop, M. J. Lee, Francis S. Wilson, Jno. F. James. Res. 55 Broadway.
- St. Vincent's, 3d and E sts., Revs. Wm. J. Corcoran, Michael J. O'Donnell, Thos. A. Walsh. Res. 267 3d st.
- EAST BOSTON, Most Holy Redeemer, Maverick and Havre sts., Revs. Lawrence P. McCarthy, Richard L. Walsh, James F. Hamilton. Res. 65 London st.
- Our Lady of the Assumption, Sumner st., Revs. Joseph H. Cassin, John J. Garrity, Thos. F. Brannan. Res. 404 Sumner st.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. Michael Clarke, John S. McKone, Jno. J. Farrell. Res. Brooks st.
- St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Saratoga st., Revs. Hugh R. O'Donnell, Jno. H. Griffin. Res. 588 Bennington st.
- CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT, St. Catherine's, Revs. Math. T. Boylan, James J. Fitzgerald. Res. Vine st.
- St. Francis de Sales', Revs. James N. Supple, Michael J. Supple, James J. McNamara, Jno. M. Donovan.
- St. Mary's, Revs. John W. McMahon, D.D., William J. Millerick, William F. Powers.
- DORCHESTER DISTRICT, St. Ann's, Neponset, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy.
- St. Peter's, Bowdoin st. and Percival av., Revs. Peter Ronan, Chas. F. Glennon, Jno. W. Sullivan. Res. Bowdoin st.
- St. Gregory's, Dorchester av. near Richmond st., Revs. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick, David J. Power. Post-office address, Milton, Mass.
- WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT, St. Teresa's, attended from Dedham.
- St. Thomas', Jamaica Plain, Revs. Thomas Magennis, Philip F. Sexton, John J. Moore.
- BRIGHTON DISTRICT, St. Columbkille's, Revs. A. I. Rossi, Fr. J. Butler, Jas. P. McGuigan.

CHAPELS.

- S. Boston, St. Augustine's Cemetery, attended from St. Augustine's.
- House of Correction, attended from Gate of Heaven Church.
- Charlestown District, State Prison and Suffolk County jail, Charles st., attended by Rev. Edw. J. Moriarty, from St. Joseph's, 6 Allen St.
- City Institutions on Deer Island, Rainsford Island, Long Island, and Marcella st. Home, for poor and neglected boys, attended regularly by the Jesuit Fathers.
- City Hospital, attended by the Jesuit Fathers of Boston College.
- Massachusetts Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's, Chamber st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

- Abington, St. Bridget's, Revs. Geo. J. Patterson, Tim. J. Mahoney.
- Amesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Brady, Permanent Rector, Rev. F. X. Burke.
- Andover, St. Augustine's, Revs. Jeremiah J. Ryan O.S.A., Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A.

- Arlington, St. Malachy's, Revs. Thomas H. Shaban, Timothy J. Holland.
 Ashland, St. Cecilia's, Rev. Jno. F. Heffernan.
 Avon, St. Michael's, attended from Holbrook.
 Ayer, St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Sheedy.
 Ballardvale, St. Joseph's, attended from Andover.
 Bedford, St. Michael's attended from Lexington.
 Belmont, St. Joseph's, attended from Arlington.
 Beverly, Star of the Sea, Revs. W. H. Ryan, Michael C. Kiely.
 Beverly Farms, St. Margaret's, attended from Beverly.
 Billerica, St. Andrew's, attended from the Novitiate, Tewksbury Centre.
 Braintree, South, St. Francis', attended from Quincy.
 East, attended from Weymouth.
 Bridgewater, St. Thomas Aquinas', Revs. Wm. E. Kelly, Daniel H. Riley.
 East, St. John's, attended from Bridgewater.
 Brockton, St. Patrick's, Revs. Ed. L. McClure, Francis J. Glynn, John McGrail.
 Brookline, Assumption, Revs. Lawrence J. Morris, Wm. A. Ryan, Walter J. Browne. Address
 Linden Pl.
 Cambridge, St. Peter's, Revs. John Flatley, Michael J. Doody, Mathew J. Flaherty. Address,
 Concord ave.
 St. Paul's, Revs. William Orr, Jno. J. Coan, Jno. J. Ryan. Res. 34 Holyoke st.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, (East), Revs. John O'Brien, Philip J. O'Donnell, John Gormley,
 Thos. I. Coghlan, Michael P. Mahan. Res. Sixth st.
 Cambridgeport, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Thomas Scully, Permanent Rector; Revs.
 Jno. F. Mundy, Patrick H. Riley, Wm. J. Dwyer.
 Canton, St. John's, Revs. Joshua P. Bodfish, James W. Allison.
 Chelmsford, St. John the Evangelist's, attended from Lowell.
 Chelsea, St. Rose's, Revs. James McGlew, Hugh J. Mulligan, Henry T. Grady.
 Cochituate, St. Zepherin's (French), Rev. Geo. A. Rainville.
 Cohasset, St. Anthony's, Rev. Ign. P. Egan.
 Concord, St. Bernard's, Revs. Michael J. McCall, Jno. A. Crowe.
 Danvers, Annunciation, Rev. Thos. E. Power.
 Dedham, St. Mary's, Revs. Jno H. Fleming, Patrick J. Supple, D.D.
 Dover, attended from So. Natick.
 Everett, St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph F. Mohan, Denis F. Lee.
 Foxboro, St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Broderick.
 Framingham, South, St. Stephen's, Revs. John S. Cullen, Daniel C. Riordan.
 Framingham, St. Bridget's, attended from South Framingham.
 Franklin, St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Mulcahy.
 Gloucester, St. Ann's, Revs. J. J. Healy, Permanent Rector, Charles W. Regan, Edwin J.
 Dolan.
 New parish (Portuguese), Rev. F. W. De Bem.
 Georgetown, St. Mary's, Revs. Edward J. Murphy, Jno. Bap. Labossière.
 Groveland, St. Patrick's, attended from Georgetown.
 Hanover, Our Lady of Sacred Heart, attended from Rockland.
 Haverhill, St. James', Revs. James O'Doherty, Michael H. Buckley, John Joseph Graham.
 St. Joseph's (French), Revs. O. Boucher, Luc Rouleau.
 Hingham, St. Paul's, Rev. Gerald Fagan.
 Holbrook, St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Kelly.
 Holliston, St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Quinlan.
 Hopkinton, St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. Michael D. Murphy, Edward J. Fagan.
 Hudson, St. Michael's, Rev. Thos. F. Cusack.
 Hyde Park, Most Precious Blood, Revs. Jas. J. Chittick, Geo. A. Lyons.
 Ipswich, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. Boyle.
 Kingston, St. Joseph's, attended from Plymouth.
 Lancsville, Sacred Heart, attended from Rockport.
 Lawrence, Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Mary's.
 St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, rector, O.S.A., Very Rev. Peter Crane, O.S.A., Revs.
 Wm. J. Morrison, O.S.A., Jno. P. Fahy, O.S.A., Jno. J. O'Brien, O.S.A., Henry T. Regan,
 O.S.A., Michael A. White, O.S.A., Jno. A. Whelan, O.S.A., Jas. P. Curran, O.S.A.,
 Jno. M. Fleming, O.S.A., Bart. B. Schmickler, O.S.A.
 St. Lawrence O'Toole's, attended from St. Mary's.
 St. Augustine's Chapel, Tower Hill, attended from St. Mary's.
 St. Anne's (French), Rev. Jean M. Portal, S.M., rector; Revs. Emile Gente, S.M., Melchior
 Janisson, S.M. The Fathers of the Society will give missions to French congregations.
 Address, 365 Haverhill st.
 Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German), attended by Rev. B. Schmickler, O.S.A.,
 from St. Mary's.
 South, St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael T. McManus, John E. Cronley.
 Lexington, St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick J. Kavanagh.
 Lowell, St. Peter's, Michael Ronan, Thomas F. McManus, John McKenna, Wm. H. McDon-
 ough.

- Lowell, St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael O'Brien, Permanent Rector, Daniel J. Gleason, John J. Shaw, Richard S. Burke.
- Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. James McGrath, O.M.I. (provincial), Rev. Wm. D. Joyce, O.M.I., (rector); Revs. Joseph Ad. Tortel, O.M.I., Fred D. Gigault, O.M.I., Jno. J. Dacey, O.M.I., (P.O. Box HHH). The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.
- St. Joseph's (French), Revs. A. M. Garin, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. A. A. Amyot, O.M.I., Alphonse Dazé, O.M.I., Stanislas Lancelon, O.M.I., Pierre M. Gagnon, O.M.I. (P.O. Box 785.)
- St. John the Baptist's (French), Revs. Joseph N. Pelletier, O.M.I., Joseph Theophile Lavoie, O.M.I., Athanase Marion, O.M.I., Pierre Feat, O.M.I. (P.O. Box 785).
- St. Michael's, Centralville, Revs. Wm. O'Brien, John J. Gilday. Res. 9, 7th st.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. Jos. Guillard, O.M.I., Daniel M. Burns, O.M.I. Res. 117 Moore st.
- Lynn, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Mgr. Patrick Strain, Permanent Rector and Miss. Apos.; Revs. Thos. Moylan, Daniel M. Murphy.
- St. Joseph's, 23 Green st., Revs. J. C. Harrington, Patrick Coleman.
- St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Jno. B. Parent. Res. 7 Endicott st.
- Malden, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael F. Flatley, Permanent Rector; Revs. Francis J. Curran, Denis F. Sullivan, Francis A. Cunningham.
- All Souls Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery, attended from the Immaculate Conception.
- Manchester, Sacred Heart, attended from Beverly.
- Marblehead, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. William Shinnick.
- Marlboro, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Peter A. McKenna, Jno. T. O'Brien, Jno. P. Sullivan.
- St. Mary's, Canadian Congregation, Revs. Jos. Camille Caisse.
- Maynard, St. Bridget's, attended from Concord.
- Medfield, attended from South Natick.
- Medford, St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael Gilligan, Cornelius J. Riordan.
- Medway, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. B. Lowney.
- Melrose, St. Bridget's, attended from Stoneham.
- Merrimac, Nativity, attended from Amesbury.
- Methuen, attended from St. Mary's, Lawrence.
- Middleboro, Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. H. O'Neil.
- Milton, attended from St. Gregory's, Dorchester av., Boston.
- Nahant, St. Thomas Apostle, attended from St. Mary's, Lynn.
- Natick, St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael Delaney, Patrick B. Murphy.
- South, Sacred Heart, Rev. Jno. A. Donnelly.
- Needham, attended from Newton Upper Falls.
- Newburyport, Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. J. Teeling, Permanent Rector, Murtagh E. Twomey, Francis P. Hannawin.
- Newton, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Revs. Michael Dolan, James L. Gilfether.
- Newton Centre, new parish, Rev. Denis J. Wholey.
- Newton, Upper Falls, St. Mary's, Revs. Timothy J. Danahy, ~~Thos. J. Murphy.~~
- ~~Lower Falls, St. John's, attended from Newton Upper Falls.~~
- ~~New parish, Rev. Patrick H. Callanan.~~
- West Newton, St. Bernard's, Revs. Lawrence J. O'Toole, ~~James A. Barrett.~~
- North Andover, St. Michael's, attended from South Lawrence.
- Norwood, St. Catherine's, Rev. James B. Troy.
- Peabody, St. John's, Revs. M. J. Masterson, V. Borgialli, O.S.F., Patrick Masterson.
- Pepperell, St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry J. Madden.
- Plymouth, St. Peter's, Revs. John F. Cummins, Joseph E. Keyes.
- Point Shirley, attended from East Boston, Star of the Sea.
- Quincy, St. John's, Rev. Francis A. Friguglietti, Ambrose F. Roche, John P. Cuffe.
- North Quincy, Sacred Heart, attended from Quincy.
- West Quincy, St. Mary's, attended from Quincy.
- Randolph, St. Mary's, Revs. James J. Keegan, Henry A. Walsh.
- Reading, St. Agnes', attended from Wakefield.
- Revere, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. Lee.
- Rockland, Holy Family, Revs. John D. Tierney, Charles A. O'Connor.
- Rockport, St. Joachim's, Rev. Thomas J. Tobin.
- Salem, St. James', Revs. John J. Gray, Daniel J. Collins, ~~Jno. F. Keleher.~~ Res. Federal st.
- Immaculate Conception, Revs. P. J. Hally, Patrick B. McManus, Jeremiah J. Lyons, Res. 22 Union st.
- St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Joseph O. Gadoury, Joseph Napoleon Jacques. Res. 37 Lafayette st.
- Salisbury, attended from Newburyport.
- Saugus, attended from Lynn.
- Saxonville, St. George's, Rev. James P. Rogers.
- Seituate, Church of the Nativity, attended from Cohasset.
- Sharon, St. Aloysius' Chapel, attended from Stoughton.
- Somerville, Patronage of St. Joseph, Revs. Christ. T. McGrath, Jas. P. Kelly, Peter F. McCall.
- St. Ann's, Medford st., Revs. John B. Galvin, Daniel P. Scannell, James Campbell.
- Stoneham, St. Patrick's, Revs. D. J. O'Farrell, F. J. Ryan.

Stoughton, Immaculate Conception, Revs. James M. Kiely, Edward J. Curtin.
 Swampscott, attended from St. Joseph's, Lynn.
 Tewksbury, Mother of Divine Grace, attended by the Oblate Fathers.
 Townsend, St. John's, attended from Pepperell.
 Wakefield, St. Joseph's, Revs. J. E. Millerick, Daniel H. Reardon.
 Walpole, St. Francis', Rev. Francis Gouesse.
 Waltham, St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, Permanent Rector, John A. Daly, Thomas Mahoney.
 Watertown, St. Patrick's Revs. Robert P. Stack, Thos. W. Coughlan.
 Wellesley and Wellesley Hills, attended from So. Natick.
 West Newbury, St. Ann's, attended from Georgetown.
 Weymouth, Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Murphy.
 East, Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. S. Healy.
 North, St. Jerome's, attended from East Weymouth.
 South, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Weymouth.
 Whitman, Church of the Holy Ghost, attended from Abington.
 Wilmington St. Thomas of Villanova, attended from Andover.
 Winchester, St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. M. O'Brien, Jas. A. Walsh.
 Winthrop, St. John the Evangelist's, attended from Star of the Sea, East Boston.
 Woburn, St. Charles', Revs. John Qualey, M. F. McDonnell, Lawrence W. Slattery, James Gilday.
 East, St. Joseph's, attended from Winchester.
 Wrentham, attended from Foxboro.

Middlesex County Jail, attended from East Cambridge.
 State Insane Asylum, Danvers, attended from Danvers.
 State Institution for the Poor, at Triticut, attended from Middleboro.
 State Institution for the Poor, at Tewksbury, attended by the Oblate Fathers.
 State Reformatory for men, regularly attended by the priests of Concord.
 State Reformatory for women, at Sherborn, attended by the priests of Framingham.

Rev. Jno. J. Griffin, Baltimore, Md.
 Rev. Jno. F. Ford, Working Boys Home, Boston.
 Rev. Thos. Norris, House of the Angel Guardian, Roxbury.
 Revs. Michael E. Begley, Louis S. Walsh and Daniel J. Keleher at St. John's Seminary.
 Rev. Edward P. Allen, D.D., Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
 Rev. Michael J. Phelan, St. Joseph's Academy, Cambridge.
 Rev. Wm. Hally, Salem, retired.
 Rev. Thos. C. McGoldrick, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
 Rev. Jas. W. Hickey, on duty in diocese of Lincoln.
 Rev. Jos. V. Tracy, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
 Rev. Wm. F. Riordan, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Roxbury.
 Absent sick: Daniel J. Splaine, Edmund T. Schofield, E. F. J. Egan.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

BOSTON. *St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary*, Lake st., Brighton. — V. Rev. Chas. B. Rex, S.S., S.T.D., J.C.D. (pres. and prof. of scripture and homiletics), Revs. P. P. Chapon, S.S., S.T.D. (prof. of moral theol. and dir. of philosophy house), G. Andre, S.S. (prof. of dogm. theol.), M. E. Begley, S.T.B. (treas.), G. C. Clapin, S.S., S.T.L. (prof. of mental philosophy), L. S. Walsh, S.T.L., J.C.L. (prof. of church history and liturgy), F. E. Gigot, S.S., S.T.L. (prof. of scripture and Hebrew), D. J. Keleher S.T.B. (prof. of nat. sciences), Jno R. Mahoney, S.S. (prof. of mental philosophy). Students in theology house, 71; in philosophy house, 26.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BOSTON. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*. — Boston College, 761 Harrison ave. 11 Fathers, 7 Scholastics and 7 lay-brothers.
House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, 45 Cooper st.—St. Mary's, Church of the Sacred Heart. 7 Fathers, 4 Brothers.
House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.—Holy Trinity Church, 21 Lucas st. 3 Fathers, 2 Brothers.
House of the Fathers of the Order of St. Francis.—St. Leonard of Port Maurice Church, 28 Prince st. Rev. Athanasius da Treppio, O.S.F., guardian and rector; Rev. Camillus Bonifazi, O.S.F., vicar, 1 Tertian.
House of the Redemptorist Fathers, at the Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 1545 Tremont st.—11 Fathers; 4 lay brothers.

- House of the Marist Fathers*.—25 Isabella str. 5 Fathers.
House of the Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes at St. John's Seminary, Brighton. 7 Brothers.
Xaverian Brothers, at the Church of Our Lady of the Assumption, Summer st.—Brothers, 4.
St. Agnes' Convent, South Boston, at Gate of Heaven Church.—Sisters of St. Joseph, in charge of par. schools. Sister Rosalie, supr. 15 Sisters.
St. Aloysius' Convent, East Boston. — 40 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.), Sister Mary Joanna, supr., in charge of the par. schools and of the Sunday-schools of the churches of the Most Holy Redeemer, Assumption, and St. Mary's, Star of the Sea.
St. Joseph's Convent, South Boston. — 38 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.), in charge of the Sunday-schools of SS. Peter and Paul's Church, St. James', Boston, and of Milton, Dedham and Roxbury. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr.
Convent of Notre Dame, Berkeley st. — Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Sisters, 80, 10 novices. Sister M. Bernardine, supr. — The sisters teach at the Cathedral Sunday School, St. Mary's, Holy Trinity, and St. Stephen's par. school.
Convent of Notre Dame, Boston Highlands.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Sisters, 47. Sister Aloyse, supr.
St. Thomas' Convent, Jamaica Plain. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary John, supr.
St. Joseph's Convent, Roxbury. — Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.). 10 Sisters. Sister Agnes Maria, supr.
St. Patrick's Convent, Roxbury.—13 Sisters of Charity. 7 Sisters. Sister Bonaventura, supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1752 Tremont st.—60 Sisters. Mother Mary of St. Aloysius, supr.
Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Smith, near Fremont sts., Roxbury.—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Sister Mary Elize.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 5 Chester sq., Boston.—17 Choir Religious and 3 lay Sisters. Madam Addie Grugan, supr.
Carmelite Convent, Cedar st., Roxburg Dist.—5 nuns.
AMESBURY. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ludwina, supr.
ARLINGTON. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Seraphine, supr.
BROCKTON. *St. Bridget's Convent*.—12 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister Sylvia, supr.
CAMBRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Novitiate for the Diocese of Boston. — Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 professed Sisters and 18 novices. Mother M. Teresa, supr.
St. Paul's Convent.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margareth Mary, supr.
CAMBRIDGEPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). — Sister Bernardine, supr.
CANTON, MASS. *Convent of St. Mary Magdalen*. — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Sister Mary Joanna Evangelista.
CHELSEA. *Convent of St. Rose*.—20 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Henrietta, supr.
GLOUCESTER. *St. Ann's Convent*.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Philomene, supr.
HAVERHILL. *St. Mary's Convent*. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister De Chantal, supr. 16 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Convent.—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.). Sister St. Francis de Sales, supr. 7 Sisters.
HYDE PARK. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth*.—12 Sisters. Sister Mary David, supr.
LAWRENCE. *House of the Fathers of the Order of St. Augustine*.—St. Mary's Church. 11 Fathers.
House of the Marist Fathers.—3 Fathers.
Notre Dame Convent, Oak st.—27 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.), in charge of par. schools. Sister Mary Genevieve, supr.
St. Ann's Convent.—School Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Quebeck, Can.). 7 Sisters. Sister St. Clement, supr.
LOWELL. *Notre Dame Convent*, 95 Adams st. — 39 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). They have charge of St. Patrick's par. schools and female academy. Sister Clare of the Sacred Heart, supr.
House of the Oblate Fathers.—Immaculate Conception Church. 5 Fathers.
House of the Oblate Fathers.—St. Joseph's Church. 9 Fathers.
House of the Oblate Fathers.—Church of the Sacred Heart. 2 Fathers.
Xaverian Brothers, 8 Varney st.—Brother Philip, dir.; 10 brothers.
St. Joseph's Convent. — Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.). Sisters, 17. Sister Roby, supr.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception.—Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.). Sisters, 9. Sister Angela, supr.
St. Michael's Convent.—6 Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.). Sister Mary Raymond, supr.
LYNN. *St. Mary's Convent*, Fremont st.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Julia of the Passion, supr.
MALDEN. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, 597 Pleasant st. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). 15 Sisters. Sister M. James, supr.
MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Convent*.—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Victorine, supr.
NEWBURYPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth*.—19 Sisters. Sister Mary, supr.

- SALEM, MASS. *Notre Dame Convent*, Walnut st. — Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). 16 Sisters. Sister Victorine, *supr.*
St. James' Convent, 162 Federal st. — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Gertrude, *supr.*
 SOMERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Webster ave.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Joseph of the Sacred Heart, *supr.*
 STOUGHTON. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*. — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie de Lourdes, *supr.*
 TEWKSBURY CENTRE. *House of the Oblate Fathers*. — Novitiate and Juniorate for the Province of the United States. Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—Rev. J. E. Emery, O.M.I. (*supr.* and master of novices), Revs. Jas. A. Moloney, O.M.I., G. Marion, O.M.I., B. Geny, O.M.I., with several professors employed in the juniorate or tracing college.
 WALTHAM. *Sacred Heart Convent*, Pond st. — 10 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Mary Seraphine, *supr.*
Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.), Newton st.—55 Sisters. Sister Gregoriana, *supr.*
 WATERTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (Springfield, Ky.). — 11 Sisters. Sister Vincentia.
 WOBURN. *St. John's Convent*.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Meehtilda of the Sacred Heart, *supr.*

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- BOSTON. *Boston College*, 761 Harrison ave., is intended for day-scholars pursuing the classical or commercial course. Rev. Robert Fulton, S.J. (pres.), Fathers and Scholastics of the Society of Jesus and lay teachers. Students, 300.
Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School, Boston Highlands.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Aloyse, *supr.* Sisters, 16; pupils, 82.
Notre Dame Academy, for young ladies, Berkeley st. — Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Sister M. Bernardine, *supr.* Teachers, 12; pupils, 120.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, 5 Chester sq. — 10 Sisters of Sacred Heart; pupils, 100. Madame Addie Grugan, *supr.*
 CAMBRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-school*, Fresh Pond.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Teresa, *supr.* Pupils, 45.
 CAMBRIDGEPORT. *St. Thomas Aquinas' College*. — Rev. Thomas Scully (director). Free for the parish. Students, 70 boys.
 LOWELL. *St. Patrick's Academy*, Adams st. — Day and boarding-school — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Clare of the Sacred Heart, *supr.* Teachers, 7; pupils, 95.
 MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Academy* (French). — Sisters of St. Anne. Sister Marie Victorine, *supr.*

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

- BOSTON, MASS. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for girls, Camden st.—Sisters of Charity. 13 Sisters. Children, 155. Sister Mary Ann, sister-servant.
House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon st., Boston Highlands.—This is a boarding-school and an asylum for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. In charge of the Brothers of Charity. 16 Brothers, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 277. Bro. Jude, *supr.*; Rev. Thos. Norris, chaplain.
Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Harrison ave.—This is a temporary home for destitute or deserted children, from which they are soon adopted into good Catholic families. Sisters of Charity. 10 Sisters. Boys, 115; girls, 120; received during the year 500. Sister Louise, sister-servant.
House of the Good Shepherd, Tremont st., Boston Highlands.—60 Sisters, 26 Magdalens; Penitents 224; children of preservation, 75. Mother Mary St. Aloysius, *supr.*
St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Sisters of Charity, Everett ave. (Dorchester district).—6 Sisters. Infants, 70; women in the lying-in department, 30. Received during the year, 225 infants, and 60 women. Sister Mary, sister-servant.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Dudley st. — 15 Little Sisters. Men, 90; women, 110. Mother Mary Blanche, mother-*supr.*
Little Sisters of the Poor, Bunker Hill St., Charlestown District.—9 Sisters. Mother Odile, *supr.* 35 men; 25 women.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Highland ave., Somerville. — 12 Sisters. Sister Mary Calvary, *supr.* 40 men, 56 women.
Carney Hospital, South Boston.—Sisters of Charity. 18 Sisters. Patients admitted during the year, 1165, of whom 780 were charity patients, besides in the 15,781 out-patient department, who were treated gratuitously. Sister Gonzaga, sister-servant.
St. Elizabeth Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Blackstone Sq.—Franciscan Sisters. Mother-house at Allegheny, N. Y. 18 Sisters. Patients received during the year, 370; treated in the Dispensary, 3567. Sister M. Rose, *supr.* The Sisters visit out-door patients.

- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, on Beech Glenn and Fort ave.—Franciscan Sisters. Received during the year, 40, of whom 23 were charity patients. This hospital receives the poor gratis, but the Sisters expect a small fee from those who can pay it.
- Home for Working Boys*, Bennett st.—P. O. Box 2935.—6 Franciscan Sisters. Rev. Jno. F. Ford (director and treasurer). Boys, 80.
- Home for Working Girls*, Dover st. — Under the care of Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal, Can.). 4 Sisters.
- St. Joseph's Home for Children and Destitute Servant Girls*, 43 Brookline st.—Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary supr. Children cared for during the year, 46. Servant girls received during the year, 370 well, 52 sick. Situations obtained for 320. There is also a hospital attached. In the asylum there are at present 32 children, 12 working girls waiting for employment, and in the hospital 19 persons. Sisters, 5; postulants, 1. This institution is entirely free.
- LAWRENCE, MASS. *Protectory of Mary Immaculate*. — Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal, Can.). 11 Sisters, 83 orphans, 12 patients. Sister M. M. McKenna, supr. This institution was founded in 1868, by Rev. Father Taffe, O.P., for orphan boys and girls. To it is attached a hospital and a place of refuge for destitute aged people. The sisters visit the sick and poor of the city, and have charge of the Sunday-schools and sodalities. Sister Painchaud, supr.
- LOWELL, MASS. *St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, for girls, 39 Appleton st.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Teresa, supr. 50 girls.
- St. John's Hospital*, High st. square.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 10. Patients received during the year, 300, of whom 107 were charity patients. Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant.
- SALEM, MASS. *City Orphan Asylum of Salem*.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal, Can.). Sisters, 14; children, boys and girls, 96; sick, aged and helpless, 31. Sister M. Mongeau, supr. Number received since opening—adults, 396; children, 627; total, 1,023. This institution was founded by the generosity of T. Looby, Esq., in 1866, and incorporated on Feb. 10, 1871. To it is attached a place of refuge for girls who are sick or out of employment. The Sisters visit the out door sick.

St. Vincent de Paul Society.—Conferences of this society are established in 24 parishes of the City of Boston and its immediate vicinity.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BOSTON.

- Cathedral Sanctuary Choir Day-School*.—Teachers, 2. Scholars, 46.
- Gate of Heaven*, South Boston.—580 girls.
- Holy Trinity* (German).—For boys, 3 Sisters and 2 lay teachers. For girls, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 220 boys, 230 girls.
- Branch School* (Holy Trinity), Roxbury.—Boys, 30; girls, 45.
- St. James'*.—For girls. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 325.
- St. John's*. — St. Stephen's parish, Boston. — 11 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 150 boys, girls, 650.
- St. Joseph's*, Boston Highlands.—Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.). 6 teachers. Boys, 275; girls, 320.
- St. Mary's*. — 10 lay teachers, 750 boys; 12 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). 750 girls.
- St. Mary's, Star of the Sea*, East Boston. — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Girls, 162; boys, 150.
- Most Holy Redeemer*, East Boston. — 10 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 250 boys, 520 girls.
- Our Lady of the Assumption*, for girls, East Boston. — 3 Xaverien Brothers. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 200 boys, 444 girls.
- St. Patrick's*.—12 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. 524 girls.
- SS. Peter and Paul's*, South Boston.—19 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 1100.
- Sacred Heart*, East Boston.—4 Sisters of Charity. 314 girls.
- Leo XIII School*, Jamaica Plain.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, girls, 229; boys, 108.
- Our Lady of Per. Help*.—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, boys, 500; girls, 674.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

- Amesbury.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 239 boys, 269 girls.
- Arlington.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 50; girls, 150.
- Brockton.—11 Sisters of Nazareth. 225 boys, 286 girls.
- Cambridgeport.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). 8 lay teachers, 600 boys, 750 girls. Attached to the school are a gymnasium, reading-room, billard-room, dramatic club, school battalion, and two brass bands.
- St. Paul's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 150 boys; 175 girls.

Canton. *St. John's*.—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 200 boys, 200 girls.
Chelsea.—13 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 350 boys. 500 girls.
Gloucester. *St. Ann's*.—125 boys, 132 girls.
Haverhill. *St. James'*.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. 330 boys, 350 girls.
St. Joseph's (French).—7 Gray Nuns (Ottawa, Ont.). Pupils, boys, 175; girls, 225.
Hyde Park.—12 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, boys, 275; girls, 295.
Lawrence. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Girls, 700.
St. Ann's.—7 School Sisters of the Good Shepherd, and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 270; girls, 280.
Assumption.—Secular teachers. Pupils, 80.
St. Lawrence's.—Girls, 100.
St. Mary's.—6 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 500.
Lowell. *Immac. Conception*.—6 Gray Nuns (Ottawa, Ont.). Boys, 300; girls, 350.
St. Joseph's.—17 Gray Nuns (Ottawa, Ont.). Pupils, boys, 602; girls, 630.
St. Michael's.—Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.). Girls, 200.
St. Patrick's.—10 Xaverian Bros. Boys, 520.
St. Patrick's.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 475.
Lynn. *St. Mary's*. — 15 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). 4 lay teachers. Boys, 150; girls, 415.
Malden. *St. Mary's*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Boys. 340; girls, 418.
Marlboro, (French).—*St. Ann's*. 10 Sisters of St. Anne. Boys, 220, girls, 300.
Newburyport.—19 Sisters of Charity of Nazereth. Boys. 355; girls, 373.
Salem. *St. James'*.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 520.
St. Mary's.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. 450 girls.
Somerville. *St. Joseph's*.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). 650 girls.
Stoughton.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph's; boys, 250; girls, 150.
Watertown.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.). Boys, 200; girls, 265.
Waltham.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.), lay teachers. Boys, 487; girls, 540.
Woburn.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.) Girls, 500.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|--|-----|---|---------|
| Churches with resident pastor..... | 122 | Parochial Schools..... | 50 |
| “ without “ | 38 | Convents..... | 46 |
| “ building | 4 | Sisters | 967 |
| Stations attended (no church)..... | 13 | Orphan asylums..... | 10 |
| Chapels (in religious institutions)..... | 51 | Orphans..... | 1,000 |
| Priests, secular. 276 { | 352 | Hospitals..... | 7 |
| “ regular. 76 { | | Number of scholars in Catholic schools. | 28,100 |
| Students in philosophy and theology.... | 97 | Seminary..... | 1 |
| Colleges..... | 2 | Catholic population about | 550,000 |
| Female Academies..... | 6 | | |

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Oct. 30, 1853.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. THOMAS LYNCH, Z. DRUON, and H. GABRIELS, pres. of St. Joseph's Provincial Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. L. J. PAQUET.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Thomas Lynch, V. G. rector; Rev. T. Donahue, assistant; Rev. J. L. J. Paquet, chancellor and secretary.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Jerome Cloarec, M. R.; Rev. J. M. Coathuel, assistant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburgh, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. J. Kerlidou.
 Albany, St. John of the Cross, attended from Newport.
 Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's, Rev. F. H. Paquet.
 Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's, attended from Fairfield.
 Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, attended from Montpelier.
 Barton, Orleans Co., church not dedicated, attended from Newport.
 Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Reynolds.
 Bennington (East), Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. John Michaud.
 French Church, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from N. Bennington.
 Bennington (North), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Chas. Prevost.
 Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from Island Pond.
 Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. J. A. Clark.
 Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Cunningham.
 Bristol, Addison Co., attended from Middlebury.
 Canaan, Essex Co., attended from Norton Mills.
 Castleton, Rutland Co., attended from Poultney.
 Castleton (West), St. Joseph's, attended from Fair Haven.
 Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Vergennes.
 Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Dorset.
 East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Anthony J. Glynn, D.D.
 Ely, Orange Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from White River Junction.
 Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. D. Daignault.
 Fairfax, Franklin Co., attended from Milton.
 Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick McKenna.
 Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. P. J. Barrett.
 St. Louis', (French), attended from Poultney.
 Franklin, Franklin Co., church not dedicated, attended from Enosburgh.
 Grand Isle, Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Burlington.
 Highgate, Franklin Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. Turcotte.
 Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Highgate.
 Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Cleophas Trottier.
 Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Alburgh.
 Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes', attended from Brandon.
 Lowell, Orleans Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. J. Houlihan.
 Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Martin's, attended from St. Johnsbury.
 Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. H. Lane.
 Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's, attended from Poultney.
 Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Matthieu.
 Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., church, Rev. Louis Clermont.
 Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan, Rev. John Galligan, assistant.
 Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary, Mother of Mercy, attended from Ludlow.
 Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Northfield.
 Newport, Orlean Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Francis Yvinez.
 North Hero, St. Benedict Joseph Labre's, attended from Alburgh.
 Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Brelivet.
 Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.
 Orwell, Addison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ph. J. Lachance.
 Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Jerome Gelot, rector; Rev. John M. Gelot, assistant.
 Pownal, Bennington Co., attended from Arlington.
 Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. T. Carty.
 Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary, attended from Ludlow.
 Pittsford, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, attended from Proctor.
 Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donatian and Rogatian, attended from Windsor.
 Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints', attended from Enosburg Falls.
 (East), church, attended from Mansonville, Canada.
 Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Andrew Barron.
 Rutland (East), Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. Gaffney, M.R.; Rev. P. J. Long, assistant.
 Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian), Rev. Norbert Proulx.

Rutland (West), Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Chas. O'Reilly.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian), attended from East Rutland.
 Shelburn Chapel, Chittenden Co., attended from Vergennes.
 Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa's, attended from Orwell.
 Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the B.V.M., attended from Ludlow.
 St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Z. Druon, M.R., V.G.
 Holy Angels' (Canadian), Rev. J. Daignault.
 St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Our Lady of Victories, Revs. J. A. Boissonnault, L. Marceau.
 Swanton Falls, Franklin Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Can.
 Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jas. D. Shannon.
 Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Revs. P. A. Campeau, J. Beauchesne.
 Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Dorset.
 Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Northfield.
 Wells River, Orange Co., church building, attended from St. Johnsbury.
 White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Whittaker.
 Windsor, Windsor Co., Rev. W. Lonergan.
 Winooski Falls, St. Francis Xavier's (Canadian), Rev. J. F. Audet.
 St. Stephen's, Rev. P. J. O'Carroll, rector.
 Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, attended from White River Junction.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BURLINGTON. *St. Patrick's Convent*.—Novitiate for the Order of Mercy. Sister Mary Stanislaus, Mother supr. Professed Sisters, 14; novices, 8; postulants, 4.
Convent of Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Can.).—Orphan Asylum. 10 Sisters; Sister Joseph, sister-servant.
 EAST RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent*.—Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Philip, supr. Professed Sisters, 23; novices, 14; lay-sisters, 4; postulants, 4.
 ISLAND POND. *Convent of the Sisters of the Presentation* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.). Sisters 5.
 ST. ALBANS. *Convent of Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, Can.).—Sister Clarissa, supr. 10 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P. Q.). Sisters 6.
 ST. JOHNSBURY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, Can.).—Sisters, 7. Sister St. John Damascene, supr.
 VERGENNES. *Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross* (St. Laurent, P. Q.).—6 Sisters.
 WINOOSKI. *Convent of Sisters of Providence* (Montreal, Can.).—Sister Matthieu, supr. 8 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BURLINGTON. *St. Joseph's College*, classical and commercial, under the patronage of the Bishop of Burlington, established in 1884.—Rev. D. J. O'Sullivan (pres.), Revs. B. Cunningham, G. Plamondon, P. McHugh, J. J. Boyle, Profs. J. H. Fitzsimmons, and R. J. Wolfe, P. Brennan, Albert Beaudin. Boarders, 55; day-scholars, 39.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Boarding School, under the Sisters of Mercy.—Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. 16 Sisters, 70 boarders, 20 day-scholars.
St. Patrick's Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 70.
 EAST RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Philip, supr. Boarders, 18; pupils in Academy, 41.
 ST. JOHNSBURY. *Academy*.—Pupils, 203. 15 Boarders. Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.). 3 lay-teachers.
 ST. ALBANS. *Boarding and Select School*.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.). Sister Clarissa, supr. Lay teacher, 1. Boarders, 23; academic department, 125 pupils.
Free School.—Pupils, 110; boys, 40; girls, 70.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

BURLINGTON. *Providence Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Can.). Sisters, 11. Orphans, 105. Infirm, 12. Sister Joseph, sister-servant.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Burlington, *Cathedral*.—4 classes for boys, 4 classes for girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 750.
St. Joseph's.—Miss Elizabeth Harvey, prin., and 10 assistants. Pupils, 800.
 Alburgh.—1 lay teacher; pupils, 55.
 Bennington, East.—Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Miriam, prin. Sisters, 4. Pupils, 160.
 Brandon.—2 lay-teachers. Pupils, 85.
 Brattleboro.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 150.

Island Pond.—Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.). Sisters, 5; 2 lay teachers; pupils, 190.
 Isle La Motte.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
 Lyndonville.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 53.
 Milton Falls.—Lay teacher. Pupils 40.
 Montpelier.—Miss Honora Egan, prin. 4 teachers. Pupils, 198.
 Newport.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 95.
 Rutland, East, *St. Peter's*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 328.
 St. Mary's School.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
 St. Albans.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.). Pupils, 255.
 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils 225.
 St. Johnsbury.—Brothers of St. Gabriel.—Pupils, 259.
 Swanton Falls, *St. Anne's*.—Miss S. A. Harvey, prin. Teachers, 6. Pupils, 170.
 Vergennes.—6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P. Q.). Sister Mary Christina. Pupils, 175.
 White River Junction. *St. Anthony's School*.—Lay-teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Winooski, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Can.). 9 Sisters, 2 lay teachers. 479 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|--|--------------|
| Priests | 54 | Academies..... | 5 |
| Churches..... | 72 | Parochial Schools..... | 18 |
| Stations..... | 5 | Children attending Parochial and other | |
| Chapels | 1 | Catholic Schools..... | 4550 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | | Orphan Asylums..... | 1 |
| Students..... | 22 | Orphans..... | 102 |
| Colleges | 1 | Population..... | about 46,000 |
| Convents..... | 15 | | |

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD.

ESTABLISHED 1844.

*Comprises the State of Connecticut.**Present Bishop*—Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE S. McMAHON, D.D., cons. Aug. 10, 1879.

Deceased Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; d. June 18, 1849. Rt. Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan. 1856. Rt. Rev. F. P. McFARLAND, third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; d. Oct. 12, 1874. Rt. Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, O.S.A., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; d. Oct. 10, 1878.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JAMES HUGHES.*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. Wm. MAHER, D.D., res. 140 Farmington ave.

Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. J. HUGHES, V.G., Rev. W. A. HARTY, Rev. M. TIERNEY, Rev. T. W. BRODERICK, Very Rev. LEO DA SARACENA, O.S.F., Rev. FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER, T. W. BRODERICK, W. A. HARTY, J. A. MULCAHY, A. V. HIGGINS, O.P., S.T.M., JNO. SYNNOTT.

School Commission—Rev. JNO. RUSSELL, chairman; Rev. JNO. D. COYLE, secretary; Revs. MICHAEL TIERNEY, P. M. KENNEDY, JOS. M. GLEESON, WM. SLOCUM, P. F. McALENNY, THOS. PRESTON, JAS. C. O'BRIEN, THOS. COONEY, H. TREANOR, T. R. SWEENEY.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. L. S. McMahon, D.D., Rev. W. A. Harty, rector; Rev. Wm. Maher, D.D., chancellor and secretary, Rev. W. J. Shanley, Rev. A. F. Harty, Rev. Thos. A. R. Nealon, Rev. Francis P. Havey.
 Our Lady of Sorrows, Parkville, attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Patrick's, V. Rev. James Hughes, V.G., pastor; Revs. William J. Dullard, Chas. A. Leddy.
 St. Peter's, Rev. T. W. Broderick, pastor; Rev. John T. Lynch, Rev. E. J. Broderick.
 St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. J. F. Lenahan, pastor.
 St. Ann's (French), Rev. Paul E. Roy, pastor.
 Sacred Heart (German), attended from New Britain.

CHAPELS.

St. Joseph's Chapel, Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Augustine's Villa, attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Mary's Home for the aged, attended from the Cathedral.
 State Prison, Wethersfield, Mass once a month, attended from St. Peter's.
 Almshouse, Mass twice a month, attended from St. Patrick's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., Assumption, Rev. Jos. Synnott, pastor; Revs. M. Cray, T. F. Kelly.
 Ballouville, Windham Co., Five Wounds, attended from Dayville.
 Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. Synnott, pastor, Rev. M. May.
 Beacon Falls, New Haven Co., attended from Seymour.
 Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'Connell, pastor.
 Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. D. J. Cremin, pastor; Rev. Rd. E. Shortell.
 St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Rogers, pastor; Revs. Thomas Dunne, Jos. Formanck.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. C. O'Brien, pastor, Rev. Christopher McCann.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Theod. J. Ariens, pastor.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. B. Nihill, pastor.
 Land bought for a Church for the Slavonians, Bohemians, and Hungarians.
 Bridgewater, Litchfield Co., attended from New Milford.
 Birmingham, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. M. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. Thomas Finn.
 Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Tariffville.
 Bozrahville, New London Co., St. Mary's, attended from Colchester.
 Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Martin, pastor.
 Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael B. Rodden, pastor; Rev. Terence Smith.
 Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Michael J. Lynch, pastor.
 Brookfield, Fairfield Co., attended from New Milford.
 Cheshire, New Haven Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Meriden.
 Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Skelly, pastor.
 Clinton, Middlesex Co., attended from Guilford.
 Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Cooney, pastor; Rev. J. Winters.
 Colebrook, Litchfield Co., attended from Winsted.
 Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Quinn, pastor.
 Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Maurice Sheehan, pastor.
 Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's, Rev. J. F. Murphy, pastor.
 Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry J. Lynch, pastor; Revs. Richard Walsh, Jno. J. Downey, Jno. D. Kennedy.
 Danielsonville, Windham Co., St. James', Rev. T. J. Preston, Rev. Jno. Fox.
 Dayville, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Terence Dunn, pastor.
 East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Portland.
 East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Gleason, pastor; Rev. F. J. Lally.
 East Portchester, (church building), attended from Greenwich.
 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas J. Coleman pastor.
 Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Lakeville.
 Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's attended from Plainville.
 Fitchville, New London Co., attended from Colchester.
 Forrestville, Hartford Co., attended from Bristol.
 Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Ridgefield.
 Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's, attended from East Hartford.
 Glenville, Fairfield Co. (church building), attended from Greenwich.
 Goshen, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas a Villanova, attended from Litchfield.
 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Smith, pastor; Rev. Thos. Cronin.

Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Rev. Patrick Kennedy.

Gulford, New Haven Co., St. George's, Rev. J. J. Smith.

Haddam, Middlesex Co., attended from Chester.

Hamden, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Wallingford.

Hampton, Windham Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Danielsonville.

Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's Rev. John Synnott.

Higganum, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, attended from Chester.

Hop River, Tolland Co., attended from Coventry.

Jewett City, New London Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. F. P. O'Keefe, pastor. Rev. D. H. Lawlor.

Kent, Litchfield Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Cornwall Bridge.

Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas Shelly.

Lakeville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Fox, pastor; Rev. Timothy Bannon.

Leete's Island, New Haven Co., attended from Guilford.

Litchfield, Litchfield Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. P. Finnegan, pastor.

Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor.

Mechanicsville, Windham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. Flanagan, pastor.

Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Paul McAlenney, permanent rector; Revs. J. P. Degnan, J. Broderick.

St. Laurent's, Rev. A. Van Oppen, pastor, Rev. Ignatius Köst.

Holy Angels', Rev. R. F. Moore, pastor.

Merwinsville, Litchfield Co., attended from New Milford.

Middlefield, Middlesex Co., St. Columbkille's, attended from Middletown.

Middletown, Middlesex Co., St. John's, Rev. B. O'R. Sheridan, permanent rector; Revs. M. J. Donohue, M. McCartan.

Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Rev. James Larkin, pastor.

Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Colchester.

Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows', Rev. J. A. Creedon, pastor.

Montville, New London Co., St. John's, Rev. Chas. J. McGowan, pastor.

Mystic Bridge, New London Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Dougherty, pastor.

Naugatuck, New Haven Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Jas. Fagan, pastor; Rev. J. Fitzgerald.

New Boston, Windham Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Grosvenordale.

New Britain, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Tierney, pastor; Revs. J. T. McMahon, Wm. H. Gibbons, Wm. McGurk.

St. Peter's, (German), Church-building commenced, Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.

New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius, attended from Norwalk.

New London, New London Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Joynt, pastor; Rev. Eugene O'Connell.

New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, pastor.

New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. A. V. Higgins, O.P., S.T.M., vicar; Revs. P. V. Hartigan, O.P., M. A. Horrigan, O.P.

St. Patrick's, Rev. John Russell, permanent rector; Revs. J. P. Ryle, M. F. Rigney, James B. Lawless.

St. John's, Rev. B. Bray, pastor; Revs. M. O'Sullivan, Terence W. Dolan.

Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. Jeremiah Curtin, Robt. J. Earley.

St. Francis', Rev. Patrick Mulholland, pastor; Revs. Thos. Shanley, Daniel O'Connor.

St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Joseph Schüle, pastor.

St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. E. Cartier, pastor.

St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. Oreste Alussi, pastor.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Corcoran, chaplain.

St. Joseph's, Westville, attended from St. John's.

New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., attended from Danbury.

New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. J. McElroy.

New Preston, Litchfield Co., attended from New Milford.

Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. Donohoe, pastor; Rev. Jno. J. Loftus.

Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Keating, pastor.

Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's, attended from Stanford.

North Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Lakeville.

North Windham, Windham Co., attended from Willimantic.

Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Slocum, permanent rector; Revs. T. M. O'Brien, Jeremiah Duggan.

Norwich, New London Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. P. Shahan, pastor. Revs. John Walsh, Jno. P. Neale.

St. Mary's, attended from St. Patrick's.

Sacred Heart, attended from St. Patrick's.

Occum, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Baltic.

Oneco, Windham Co., attended from Moosup.

Oxford, New Haven Co., attended from Seymour.

Plainville, Hartford Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Henry Walsh, pastor; Rev. M. F. Barry.

Pomfret, Windham Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Mechanicsville.

Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. R. Sweeney, pastor; Rev. John C. Lynch.
 Poquonnoc, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Windsor Locks.
 Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. Jno. Van den Noort, pastor; Rev. E. Chapdelaine.
 Redding Ridge, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's, attended from Bethel.
 Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Byrne, pastor.
 Rocklawn, New London Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from New London.
 Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Furlong, pastor; Rev. J. Curtin.
 Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James', attended from Cromwell.
 Roxbury, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Milford.
 Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's, attended from Chester.
 Scymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. R. C. Gagan, pastor.
 Sharon, Litchfield Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Cornwall Bridge.
 Sherman, Fairfield Co., attended from New Milford.
 Somersville, Tolland Co., All Saints', attended from Hazardville.
 Southbury, New Haven Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Watertown.
 South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. Fitzmaurice.
 South Manchester, Hartford Co., Rev. D. A. Haggerty, pastor.
 Southington, Hartford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. A. Hunt, pastor; Rev. P. Dinneen.
 Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John D. Coyle, pastor.
 Staffordville, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Stafford Springs.
 Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Rev. Thos. Keena, Rev. R. J. Carroll.
 Stepney, Fairfield Co., St. Stephen's.
 Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's; attended from Mystic.
 Stony Creek, New Haven Co., attended from Guilford.
 Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James, attended from Milford.
 Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Windsor Locks.
 Taftville, New London Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Thompson, pastor; Rev. E. Cartier.
 Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. F. Quinn, pastor.
 Terryville, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Thomaston.
 Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Daly, pastor; Rev. T. M. Crowley.
 Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. M. Gleeson, pastor; Revs. Chas. Morrell and John Lee.
 Torrington, Litchfield Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Patrick Duggan, pastor; Rev. Thos. F. Whelan.
 Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Rev. W. H. Redding, pastor.
 Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas', attended from Jewett City.
 Wallingford, New Haven Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Hugh Mallon, pastor; Rev. T. J. Maloney.
 Warren, Litchfield Co., attended from Cornwall Bridge.
 Washington, Litchfield Co., attended from New Milford.
 Waterbury, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Mulcahy, permanent rector; Revs. J. Walsh, J. O'Donnell, J. J. Fleming.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. H. Duggan, pastor; Rev. Dominic Browne.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor; Rev. Fred. Murphy.
 St. Anne's, (French), Rev. J. E. Bourret, pastor; Rev. J. M. Cadotte.
 Watertown, Litchfield Co., St. John's, Rev. J. W. Lancaster, pastor.
 Wauregan, Windham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Arthur O'Keefe, pastor.
 Westerly, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Briscoe, pastor.
 Westbrook, Middlesex Co., attended from Guilford.
 Westport, Fairfield Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. H. Carroll.
 Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Leo da Saracena, O.S.F., pastor; Rev. Dominic Scanlan, O.S.F.
 Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Windsor Locks.
 Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'R. Sheridan, pastor; Revs. James Cunningham, John F. Crowley, Wm. H. Lynch.
 Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Flor. de Bruycker, pastor; Rev. D. H. Lawlor.
 Woodbury, Litchfield Co., attended from Watertown.
 West Haven, New Haven Co., St. Laurence's, attended from Milford.
 Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole, Hartford.

Revs. E. P. McGee, T. J. Hanavan, absent on sick leave.
 Rev. Thomas Mulvany, on duty in diocese of Brooklyn.

Rev. pastors desiring Missions of Dominican Fathers, please apply to Very Rev. A. V. Higgins, O.P., S.T.M., New Haven, Conn.
 House of Retreats under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers, for clergymen and laymen. Rev. Joseph Loyzance, S.J., superior; Rev. Allan McDonell, S.J., minister; Rev. Patrick Gleason, S.J., Missioner. For retreats apply to Rev. Jos. Loyzance, S.J. Address: Manresa-Institute, Keyser Island, South Norwalk (P.O., box 142), Conn.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Mother-house of the sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Rose, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 37; novices, 7; postulants, 11; lay Sisters, 10.
St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.—Sister M. James, supr.; Sisters, 12.
St. Peter's Convent of Mercy.—Sister M. Cyprian, supr. Sisters, 17.
- ANSONIA. *Convent of the Assumption*.—Sister M. De Pazzi. Sisters, 4.
- BALTIC. *Convent of the Holy Family*.—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother M. Carola, supr. Sisters, 16.
- BIRMINGHAM. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Mother M. Regis, supr. Sisters, 11.
- BRIDGEPORT. *St. Agnes' Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Vincent, supr. Sisters, 10.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.—Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Sisters, 7.
- DANBURY. *St. Thomas' Convent of Mercy*.—Sister M. Zita, supr. Sisters, 13.
- DANIELSONVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph*.
- FAIRFIELD. *St. Xavier's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Sisters, 4.
- FAIR HAVEN. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Arsenius, supr. Sisters, 16.
- GREENWICH. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy*.—Sister M. Alacoque. Sisters, 4.
- GROSVENOR-DALE. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Mary of St. Firmin, supr. Sisters, 8.
- LAKEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sister M. Joseph, supr. Sisters, 7.
- MERIDEN, (Mother house). *St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy*.—Mother Mary Teresa, supr. Professed Sisters, 14; novices, 8; postulants, 3; lay Sisters, 3.
- MIDDLETOWN, (Mother house). *St. Elizabeth's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mother Mary Agnes, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 27; novices, 9; postulants, 5; lay Sisters, 3.
- NEW BRITAIN. *St. Thomas' Convent of Mercy*.—Sister M. Bernard, supr. Religious, 19.
- NEW HARTFORD. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence*.—Sisters, 4.
- NEW HAVEN. *House of the Dominican Fathers*, at St. Mary's Church.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy.—Sister M. Sylveria, supr. Sisters, 19.
St. Elizabeth's Convent, Sisters of Charity.—Sister Sarah Joseph, supr. Sisters, 12.
- NORWALK. *St. Mary's Convent of The Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister Mary Evangelist, supr. Religious, 12.
- NORWICH. *Immaculate Conception Convent of Mercy*.—Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Sisters, 16.
- PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelista, supr. Religious, 7.
- PUTNAM. *Our Lady of Perpetual Succor Convent of Mercy*.—Sister M. Paula, supr. Professed Sisters, 15.
- ROCKVILLE. *St. Bernard's Convent of Mercy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba. Religious, 8.
- STAFFORD SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy*.—Sister Joseph Marie. Sisters, 6.
- STAMFORD. *Our Lady of Lourdes Convent of Mercy*.—Sister M. Dionysius, supr. Professed Sisters, 9.
- TARTVILLE. *Convent of Sisters of Charity* (from Tilburg in Holland).—Sister M. Angela, supr. Sisters, 7.
- THOMPSONVILLE. *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy*.—Mother M. Alacoque, supr. Sisters, 7.
- WATERBURY. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Congregation de Notre Dame. Madame St. Mary Antoinette, supr. Sisters, 12.
Convent of Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.).—Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Sisters, 12.
- WESTERLY. *Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy*.—Sister M. Leo, supr. Sisters, 5.
- WILLIMANANTIC. *Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes of the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy*.—Sister M. Donat, supr. Sisters 11, novices, 2.
- WINDSOR LOCKS. *Convent of the Sisters of St Joseph*.—Sisters, 6.
- WINSTED. *St. Joseph's Franciscan Monastery*.—V. Rev. Leo da Saracena, O.S.F. (guardian), Rev. Dominic Scanlan, O.S.F. 1 Tertian.
Convent of St. Margaret of Cortona.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother Mary Celsus. Sisters, 8.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph's Boarding-School and Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 85.
St. Augustine's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Colette, supr. Sisters, 10. This institution is intended for young boys between the ages of three and twelve. It is situated about two miles from Hartford. Pupils, 33.
- BALTIC. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family*.—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Carola, supr. Pupils, 75.

- LAKEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph. Boarders, 28.
 MIDDLETOWN. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 75.
 PUTNAM. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paula, supr. Boarders, 65.
 WATERBURY. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception*.—Ladies of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Madame St. Mary Antoinette, supr. Pupils, 210.
 WINSTED. *Academy and Boarding-School of St. Margaret of Cortona*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother Mary Celsus. Day scholars, 120, boarders 15.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

- St. Joseph's Cathedral School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 249; girls, 325.
St. Patrick's.—Boys, 362; girls, 356.
St. Peter's.—Boys, 400; girls, 402.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

- Baltic.—Boys, 47; girls, 33.
 Birmingham.—Boys, 158; girls, 178.
 Branford.—Boys, 6; Girls, 14.
 Bridgeport. *St. Augustine's*.—Boys, 249; girls, 316.
 St. Mary's.—Boys, 78; girls, 79.
 St. Joseph's.—Boys, 23; Girls, 35.
 Colchester.—Boys, 69; girls, 70.
 Danbury.—Boys, 410; girls, 423.
 Danielsonville.—Boys, 145; girls, 160.
 Fairfield.—Boys, 78; girls, 72.
 Greenwich.—Boys, 54; girls, 55.
 Grosvenor-Dale.—Boys, 205; girls, 197.
 Lakeville.—Boys, 52; girls, 43.
 Meriden.—Boys, 348; girls, 398.
 Middletown.—Boys, 244; girls, 200.
 New Britain.—Boys, 606; girls, 569.
 New Haven. *St. Patrick's*.—Boys, 380; girls, 480.
 St. John's.—Boys, 382; girls, 294.
 St. Francis.—Boys, 379; girls, 436.
 St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.—Boys, 131; girls, 93.
 New Hartford.—Boys, 65; girls, 80.
 Norwalk.—Boys, 220; girls, 225.
 Norwich.—Boys, 254; girls, 276.
 Portland.—Boys, 146; girls, 134.
 Putnam.—Boys, 275; girls, 226.
 Rockville.—Boys, 152; girls, 169.
 Stafford Springs.—Boys, 109; girls, 99.
 Stamford.—Boys, 120; girls, 225.
 Taftville.—Boys, 198; girls, 212.
 Thompsonville.—Boys, 189; girls, 195.
 Waterbury. *Immaculate Conception*.—Boys, 409; girls, 327.
 St. Anne's.—Boys, 100; girls, 110.
 Wauregan.—Boys, 90; girls, 95.
 Westerly.—Boys, 23; girls, 47.
 Williamantic.—Boys, 310; girls, 330.
 Windsor Locks.—Boys, 125; girls, 132.
 Winsted.—Boys, 115; girls, 135.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS ETC.

- HARTFORD. *St. James' Asylum for Boys*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquin, 4 Sisters. Orphans, 50.
St. Catherine's Asylum for Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 25.
St. Mary's Home for the Destitute and Aged.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Romanus, supr. Sisters, 4.

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER.

NEW HAVEN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, snpr. Orphans, 200—116 boys, 82 girls. 21 Sisters. Rev. Jno. Corcoran, chaplain.
Mt. St. Joseph's Protectory (in course of erection).

Altar societies, scapular societies, rosary societies, societies of St. Vincent de Paul, benevolent societies, temperance societies, and library societies are connected with most churches in the diocese.

The state prison, county and municipal jails, public reformatories, hospitals and poor-houses are regularly attended by priests, and Mass is freely said in all these institutions whenever the clergy desire it.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|---|---------|
| Priests..... | 184 | Parochial Schools..... | 40 |
| Secular..... | 174 | Children attending Parochial Schools... | 16,200 |
| Regular..... | 10 | Orphan Asylums..... | 2 |
| Religious Women..... | 485 | Orphans..... | 275 |
| Churches..... | 148 | Baptisms, 1889..... | } 6,500 |
| Stations..... | 34 | Infants..... | |
| Chapels..... | 37 | Adults..... | } 1,600 |
| Theological Students..... | 25 | Marriages, 1889..... | |
| Academies..... | 8 | Population..... | 253,000 |

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER.

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D. D., cons. first Bishop of Manchester, June 11, 1884

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN E. BARRY.

Chancellor—Rev. E. D. MACKEY.

Council of the Bishop—V. Rev. JOHN E. BARRY, V.G., Revs. D. W. MURPHY, JOHN B. MILETTE, PATRICK HOLAHAN, EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER HEVEY, PETER HEVEY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., Rev. E. D. Mackey, rector; Revs. J. E. Emerson, Jeremiah Desmond.

St. Ann's, Revs. John J. Lyons, D. A. Sullivan, George F. Marshal.

St. Augustine's, Revs. Joseph E. Chevalier, J. Larocque, Ernest Devoy.

St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Hevey, Rev. M. Richards, A. H. Lessard.

St. Raphael's, Rev. Sylvester Jörg, O.S.B., Rev. Hugo Paff, O.S.B.

St. Patrick's, attended from Cathedral.

Holy Rosary (Church building), Revs. Urban Lamy, F. Mosely.

CHAPELS.

Chapel at Mt. St. Mary's Convent, attended from St. Ann's.

Chapel at the Convent of Jesus and Mary, attended from St. Augustine's.

Chapel of Holy Angels, attended from St. Mary's.

Chapel of the Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery), attended from Cathedral.

St. Patrick's Orphanage, attended from Cathedral.

State Reform School, attended from Cathedral.

County Jail, attended from St. Ann's.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Acton, attended from St. Mary's, Rochester.
 Ashland, Grafton Co., Rev. John J. McBride.
 Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's, attended from Hinsdale.
 Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Whitefield.
 Bath, Grafton Co., attended from Littleton.
 Berlin Falls, Coos Co., St. Ann's Rev. N. Cournoyer.
 Bristol, Grafton Co., attended from Ashland.
 Canaan, Sacred Heart, attended from Lebanon.
 Candia, Rockingham Co., attended from Derry.
 Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catharine's, attended from Claremont.
 Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Finnegan, Timothy W. Coakley.
 Colebrook, Coos Co., attended from Lancaster.
 Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, V. Rev. John E. Barry, V.G., permanent rector, Rev. J. F. Finan.
 Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. John's.
 Derry, Rockingham Co., Rev. W. J. O'Connor.
 Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel W. Murphy, permanent rector, Edward Furlong, J. Casey.
 Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Mary's.
 East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. L. McEvoy.
 Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Exeter.
 Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Canning.
 Franklin Falls, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. J. Timon.
 Goff's Falls, Hillsborough Co., attended from Derry.
 Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, attended from Rochester.
 Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. D. A. Ryan.
 Great Falls, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Duddy.
 St. Martin's, Rev. C. Demers.
 Greenville, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. O. J. Derosiers.
 Greenwood, Coos Co., attended from Gorham.
 Groveton, Coos Co., attended from Lancaster.
 Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis', attended from Lebanon.
 Harrisville, Cheshire Co., attended from Marlboro.
 Hillsboro, Hillsborough Co., attended from Peterborough.
 Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. M. Wilde.
 Hooksett, Merrimack Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. F. Simard.
 Jefferson, Coos Co., attended from Whitefield.
 Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John R. Power; Rev. Daniel Dunn.
 Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Lambert.
 Lake Village, Belknap Co., attended from Laconia.
 Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. M. Creamer.
 Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Paradis.
 Lisbon, Grafton Co., attended from Littleton.
 Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Denis Hurley.
 Livermore, Cheshire Co., attended from Whitefield.
 Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Monge.
 Milford, Hillsborough Co., St. Paul's, attended from Wilton.
 Nashua, Hillsborough Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Patrick Holahan, J. Reilly, David Fitzgerald.
 St. Aloysius', Revs. B. H. V. Milette, permanent rector, Denis Ling.
 St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Lessard.
 Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Aloysius' Church.
 Chapel of St. Rose, attended from Immaculate Conception Church.
 Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas E. Reilly.
 Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Claremont.
 North Strafford, Strafford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Holahan.
 North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George H. Feeney.
 Penacook, Merrimack Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. H. Egan.
 Peterborough, Hillsborough Co., St. Peter's, attended from East Jaffrey.
 Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Hooksett.
 Plymouth, Grafton Co., attended from Ashland.
 Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, Patrick Cahill.
 Convent Chapel, attended from Immaculate Conception.
 Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Bradley.
 Holy Rosary, Rev. C. M. Laplante.
 Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Walsh.
 South Newmarket, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Exeter.

Starkwater, Coos Co., attended from Whitefield.
 Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Isidore C. Davignon.
 Convent Chapel, attended from St. John's.
 Tilton, Belknap Co., attended from Franklin Falls.
 Twin Mountain, Coos Co., St. Margaret's, attended from Lancaster.
 Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. N. Plante.
 Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund Buckle.
 County Farm, attended from Sacred Heart.
 Woodsville, Grafton Co., attended from Ashland.
 Zealand, Coos Co., attended from Lancaster.

Retired: Isidore Noiseux, res., Littleton, N. H.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MANCHESTER. *Benedictine Fathers*.—St. Raphael's Church. 2 Fathers.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Rel, supr. 6 Brothers.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart.—Bro. Alphonse, supr. 5 Brothers.
Marist Brothers.—8 Brothers. St. Mary's Church.
Mount St. Mary's Convent.—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Catherine, supr. 165 Sisters.
Convent of Jesus and Mary.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P.Q.). Sister Honore, supr. 15 Sisters.
St. Mary's Convent.—Gray Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.). Sister St. Martha, supr. 16 Sisters.
Convent of St. Raphael.—Benedictine Nuns. Sister Veronica, supr. 9 Sisters.
 BERLIN FALLS. *St. Anne's Convent*.—Presentation Nuns. Sister Mary of the Incarnation, supr. 6 Sisters.
 CLAROMONT. *St. Mary's*.—Sister of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. John, supr. 8 Sisters.
 CONCORD. *Sacred Heart Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Borromeo, supr. 9 Sisters.
 DOVER. *Sacred Heart Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Felicitas, supr. 16 Sisters.
 KEENE. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aloysius, supr. 8 Sisters.
 LACONIA. *St. John's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernadetto, supr. 8 Sisters.
 NASHUA. *St. Aloysius' Convent*.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P.Q.). Sister Mary St. Gabriel, supr. 15 Sisters.
St. Francis Xavier's Convent.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P.Q.). Sister Mary St. Narcisse. 6 Sisters.
St. Rose's Convent.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Josephine, supr. 12 Sisters.
 PORTSMOUTH. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bernard, supr. 6 Sisters.
 SUNCOOK. *Convent of St. John Baptiste*.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P.Q.). Sister St. Sophie, supr. 6 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

MANCHESTER. *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
High School for Boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 40.
High School for Boys.—Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 60.
Day Academy for Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Day Academy for Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P.Q.). Pupils, 80.
St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy.—Gray Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.) Pupils, 50.
 NASHUA. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P.Q.). Pupils, 15.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

MANCHESTER. *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. 12 Sisters. Orphans, 85.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. 8 Sisters. Orphans, 80.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—Gray Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.). Sister Martha, supr. 2 Sisters; 35 Orphans.
St. Patrick's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Patients in Hospital, 20.
Home for Aged Women.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Inmates, 16.
 DOVER. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Ignatius, supr. Orphans, 20.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Cathedral School for Boys—Brothers of Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Rel. sup. Pupils, 375.
Cathedral School for Girls—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
St. Anne's Par. Schools.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 350; girls, 400.
St. Augustine's Par. School.—Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 325.
St. Augustine's Par. Schools.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P.Q.). Pupils, 380.
St. Mary's Parochial Schools.—Gray Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.). Boys, 350; girls, 375.
St. Patrick's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 50; boys, 40.
St. Raphael's Parochial School.—Benedictine Nuns. Boys, 80; girls 86.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Berlin Falls.—Presentation Nuns. Boys 120; girls 175.
 Claremont. *St. Mary's Par. School*.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Boys, 150; girls. 165.
 Concord. *St. John's Par. Schools*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 150; girls, 165.
 Dover. *St. Mary's Par. Schools*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 325; girls, 330.
 Franklin Falls.—Lay teachers. Pupils 60.
 Great Falls.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
 Keene. *St. Bernard's Par. Schools*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 160; girls, 175.
 Laconia. *St. Joseph's Par. School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 140; girls, 150.
 Lebanon.—Lay teachers. Pupils 100.
 Nashua. *St. Aloysius' Par. School*. — Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P.Q.). Boys, 350; girls, 340.
St. Rose's Paroch. School. Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 250; girls, 285.
St. Francis Xavier's Par. School. -- Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P.Q.) Boys, 135; girls, 120
 Newmarket.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
 North Walpole.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
 Portsmouth. *St. Mary's Par. Schools*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 130; girls, 150.
 Rochester.—Lay teachers. Pupils 75.
 Salmon Falls.—Lay teachers. Pupils 40.
 Suncook.—Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P.Q.). Boys, 135; girls, 145.
 Whitefield.—Lay teachers. Pupils 35.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----|---|--------|
| Priests..... | 60 | Academies | 5 |
| Secular..... | 58 | Parochial Schools..... | 24 |
| Regular | 2 | Children attending Parochial Schools... | 7,000 |
| Churches..... | 50 | Orphan Asylums..... | 3 |
| Chapels | 8 | Orphans..... | 200 |
| Theological Students..... | 20 | Hospital | 1 |
| Convents..... | 17 | Population, about..... | 73,000 |
| Colleges..... | 2 | | |

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND.

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

*Comprising the State of Maine.**Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875.*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; d. Nov. 5, 1874.*Vicar-General*—V. Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY.*Chancellor*—Rev. C. J. O'CALLAGHAN.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY, V.G., Rev. NARCISSE CHARLAND, Rev. ALEXIS D. DECELLES, Rev. EDWARD MCSWEENEY, Rev. MICHAEL C. O'BRIEN, Rev. THOMAS H. WALLACE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. James Augustine Healy, D.D., Rev. M. C. McDonough, rector; Revs. C. J. O'Callaghan, M. H. McGrath, D. E. Doran. Res. 307 Congress st.
 St. Dominic's, V. Rev. Jno. W. Murphy, V.G., Rev. M. J. Healy.

CHAPELS.

St. Joseph's Cemetery Chapel, attended from St. Dominic's.
 Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Dominic's.
 City Jail, attended from Cathedral, (mass once a month).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Amity, St. Monica's, attended from Houlton.
 Ashland, attended from Fort Fairfield.
 Ashton, attended from Fort Kent.
 Augusta, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles W. Doherty.
 St. Augustine's, Rev. A. A. Hamel.
 Bangor, St. John's, Revs. Edward McSweeney, Maurice J. O'Brien.
 St. Mary's, Revs. Michael C. O'Brien, P. H. Reardon.
 Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Xavier's Chapel, attended from St. John's.
 Bar Harbor, St. Sylvia's, attended from Ellsworth.
 Bath, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Brien.
 Belfast, attended from Winterport.
 Benedicta, St. Benedict's, Rev. James Cairnes.
 Biddeford, St. Mary's, Revs. John Brady, T. P. Linehan, adm.
 St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont, Louis Bergeron, Denis Marchand.
 Big Black River, attended from Fort Kent.
 Brewer, attended from St. John's, Bangor.
 Brunswick, St. John the Baptist's, Revs. James P. Gorman, Edw. McAwley.
 Bucksport, attended from Winterport.
 Calais, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael F. Walsh.
 Caribou, Holy Rosary, attended from North Lyndon.
 Carmel, attended from St. Mary's, Bangor.
 Carton Quay, attended from Fort Kent.
 Cherryfield, St. Michael's, attended from Ellsworth.
 Damariscotta, St. Patrick's, attended from North Whitefield.
 Danforth, attended from Winn.
 Deering, St. Joseph's, attended from Cathedral, Portland.
 Dexter, St. Anne's, attended from Skowhegan.
 Dix Island, attended from Rockland.
 Eastport, St. Joseph's, Rev. John O'Dowd.
 Ellsworth, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas F. Butler.
 Fairfield, Immaculate Heart of Mary, attended from Waterville.
 Farmington, attended from Winthrop.
 Fort Fairfield, St. Denis', Rev. J. J. Fortier.
 Fort Kent, St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Burke.
 Frankfort, attended from Winterport.
 Frenchville, St. Luce's, Rev. Charles Swéron.
 Gardiner, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.
 Gilbertville, attended from Winthrop.
 Grande Isle, Notre Dame, Rev. J. B. Richer.
 Hallowell, Sacred Heart, Rev. P. E. Bradley.
 Houlton, St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Lonergan.
 Hurricane Island, attended from Rockland.
 Indian Village, St. Ann's, attended from Oldtown.
 Jackman, Somerset Co., Rev. J. B. A. Casinau.
 Kennebunk, attended from Springvale.
 Kingman, attended from Winn.
 Leeds Junction, attended from Winthrop.
 Lewiston, St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas H. Wallace, N. J. Horan.
 St. Peter's, Very Rev. A. L. Mothon, O.P., prior; Revs. B. Charmont, O.P., Theodore Morard, O.P., A. Maricourt, O.P., L. Duchaussoy, O.P., A. Groleau, O.P., R. Gillant, O.P.
 Missions given to French-Canadian Congregations by the Dominican Fathers of St. Peter's Church.
 Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Hospital of Sisters of Charity, attended from St. Peter's Church.

Limestone, attended from Fort Fairfield.
 Lincoln, attended from Winn.
 Lisbon, St. Ann's, Rev. Henry J. McGill.
 Lisbon Falls (church not dedicated), attended from Lisbon.
 Livermore Falls, attended from Winthrop.
 Louis Island (Indian), St. Ann's, attended from Calais.
 Lubec, Sacred Heart, attended from Machias.
 Machias, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.
 Madawaska, St. David's, Rev. Edw. Bernard.
 Medway, attended from Winn.
 Milton Mills, attended from Springvale.
 Moluncus, attended from Benedicta.
 Moosehead Lake, attended from Oldtown.
 Moose River, attended from Jackman.
 North Lyndon, Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles O. Gingras.
 North Vassalboro, St. Bridget's, attended from Waterville.
 North Whitefield, St. Denis', Rev. J. M. Harrington.
 Oldtown, St. Joseph's, Revs. Francis X. Trudel, J. P. Nelligan.
 Orono, St. Mary's, Rev. Edmond G  n  reux.
 Parkman Hill, attended from Skowhegan.
 Pembroke, St. John the Evangelist's, attended from Eastport.
 Philipps, attended from Winthrop.
 Pleasant Point, St. Anne's, attended from Eastport.
 Presque Isle, Nativity of B.V.M., attended from Fort Fairfield.
 Readfield, attended from Winthrop.
 Richmond, St. Ambrose's, attended from Gardiner.
 Rockland, St. Bernard's, Revs. R. W. Phelan, Jas. Gildea.
 Robbinstown, Holy Cross, attended from Calais.
 Sabbatis, attended from Lisbon.
 Saccarappa, St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Alexis D. Decelles.
 Skowhegan, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Revs. H. H. Hamaker, Adolph Lacroix.
 Small Black River, attended from Fort Kent.
 South Berwick, St. Michael's, Rev. J. B. Sekenger.
 Springvale, Notre Dame, Rev. Alex. Dugr  .
 St. Agathe du lac, Rev. E. Etenaud.
 St. Francis' Plantation, St. Charles', attended from Fort Kent.
 Thomaston, St. James', attended from Rockland.
 Togus, attended from Hallowell.
 Soldiers Home, attended from Hallowell.
 Van Buren, St. Bruno's, Rev. Francis Morcel, S.M.
 College de Notre Dame de Lourdes and Missions: Very Rev. Augustus A. Loude, S. M.,
 pres.; Revs. Joseph Thomas, S.M., Thos. Maher, S.M., Peter Kirk, S.M., Celestin
 Francois, S.M.
 Vanceboro, Guardian Angels, attended from Winn.
 Veazie, attended from St. John's, Bangor.
 Vinal Haven, attended from Rockland.
 Wallagras, St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Marcoux.
 Waterville, St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland, Joseph D. Carufel.
 West Lubec, St. Patrick's, attended from Machias.
 Winn, Sacred Heart, Rev. James O'Brien.
 Winterport, St. Gabriel's, Rev. P. J. Garrity.
 Winthrop, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Ed. F. Hurley.
 Yarmouth, Sacred Heart, attended from Lisbon.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

PORTLAND, *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. Mother M. Theresa.
 39 Sisters, 25 novices, 6 postulants.
 BIDDEFORD. *Mother-house of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd),
 (Quebec, Can.).—Mother Andr  , supr. 16 Sisters, 10 novices.
 BANGOR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—13 Sisters.
 CALAIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—8 Sisters.
 DEERING. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. Adelaide, supr. 20 Sisters.
 LEWISTON, *House of the Dominican Fathers*.—V. Rev. A. L. Mothon, O.P., prior. 7 Fathers.
 Little Brothers of Mary (Lavalla, France).—8 Brothers.
 Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.).—8 Sisters.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—16 Sisters.
 LOUIS ISLAND. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—3 Sisters.
 OLDTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—6 Sisters.
 PLEASANT POINT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—3 Sisters.
 VAN BUREN, *House of the Marist Fathers at the College*. 6 Fathers; 4 lay brothers.
 WATERTVILLE.—*Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*. Sisters, 14.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

PORTLAND, *Academy*.—Pupils, 80. Sisters of Mercy.
 BANGOR, *St. Xavier's Academy*.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 75.
 DEERING, *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day-School*.—Sister M. Adelaide, directress. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 35.
 VAN BUREN, *College of the Marist Fathers*.—Very Rev. Alex. L. Loude, S.M., Revs. Joseph Thomas, S.M., Thos. Maher, S.M., P. Kirk, S.M., C. François, S.M.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

PORTLAND, *Orphanage*.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 30.
 DEERING, *Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Aged women, 20.
 LEWISTON, *Canadian Orphanage of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.). Girls, 35.
Hospital of Sisters of Charity. 8 Patients.
 LOUIS ISLAND.—Schools for Indians. Pupils, 31. 3 Sisters of Mercy.
 OLDTOWN.—Schools for Indians. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
 PLEASANT POINT.—Schools for Indians. Pupils, 75. 3 Sisters of Mercy.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Portland, *Cathedral Kavanagh School*.—Girls, 510; boys, 62.
St. Dominic's.—Girls, 320.
 Bangor, *St. John's Parish School*.—Girls, 200.
 Biddeford.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, Can.). Pupils, 800.
 Brunswick, *Catholic School*.—Pupils, 100.
 Calais.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.
 Lewiston, Me., *St. Joseph's Schools*, for girls. Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 380.
St. Peter's School, for boys and girls—16 Sisters of Charity and 8 Little Brothers of Mary. Pupils: boys, 450 girls 850.—3 *private schools*, 230 Pupils. 1 *school for Juniors*, 136= Total, 1666.
 North Whitefield, *District School*.—Pupils, 27.
 Oldtown.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
 Saccarappa, *Catholic School*.—Pupils, 135.
 Waterville.—14 Ursulines. Pupils, boys and girls, 450.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----|--|--------|
| Priests | 70 | Children attending Parochial Schools.. | 5,700 |
| Regular..... | 13 | Schools for Indian Children..... | 3 |
| Secular..... | 57 | Orphan Asylums..... | 3 |
| Little Brothers of Mary..... | 8 | Orphans | 70 |
| Dominican lay brothers..... | 4 | Hospital..... | 1 |
| Churches | 70 | Home for Aged Women..... | 1 |
| Stations | 35 | Sisters of Mercy..... | 95 |
| Chapels..... | 10 | " Charity..... | 16 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | | " Cong. Notre Dame..... | 8 |
| " Students | | " Good Shepherd..... | 18 |
| Colleges..... | 1 | Ursulines..... | 14 |
| Academies | 11 | Indian Catholics..... | 1,000 |
| Parochial Schools..... | 15 | Total Catholic population about.. | 80,000 |

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE.

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Embracing the State of Rhode Island, and Bristol, Barnstable, and part of Plymouth Counties, Massachusetts, together with Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket, and adjacent islands.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., cons. April 14, 1887.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first Bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL McCABE.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOMAS F. DORAN.

Bishop's Council or Councillors—V. Rev. M. McCABE, V.G., Revs. JAMES FITZSIMONS, CHARLES P. GABOURY, WILLIAM HALLIGAN, THOMAS KANE, PHILIP GRACE, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

RHODE ISLAND.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William Stang, D.D., rector; Rev. Thomas F. Doran, chancellor; Revs. Henry Conboy, William Curley, P. E. McGee, W. H. McNamara.

Assumption, Rev. John C. Tennian, pastor.

Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Wm. I. Simmons, pastor.

St. Charles Borromeo's, Revs. E. E. Nobert, pastor; Rev. L. J. Jourdain.

St. Edward's, Rev. James A. Finnegan, pastor, Rev. M. Owens, assistant.

Holy Ghost (Italian), Rev. Luigi Paroli, pastor.

Holy Name, Rev. James C. Walsh, pastor; Rev. Thos. E. Ryan.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Maguire, pastor; Rev. John W. McCarthy, Rev. James A. Ward.

St. John's, Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. James Mahon.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick H. Brennan, S.J., rector; Revs. James Major, S.J., James Noonan, S.J., Patrick Healy, S.J., John Lehy, S.J. Res. 92 Hope st.,

St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. P. Grace, pastor; Revs. M. H. Kennedy, Denis Murphy and D. M. Lowney.

St. Michael's, Rev. M. A. Wallace, LL.D., pastor; Revs. P. McKenna, Wm. Galvin.

Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio Serpa, pastor.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Briscoe, pastor; Rev. T. Fitzpatrick, Rev. Wm. F. Sullivan.

St. Teresa's, Rev. F. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. James Gleason, assistant.

St. Thomas', Rev. Thos. F. Carroll, pastor.

Sacred Heart, East Providence, Rev. John Harty, pastor; Rev. T. J. Loughran, assist.

CHAPELS.

St. Aloysius' Chapel, attended from St. Michael's.

St. Catherine's, attended from Cathedral.

Convent of Mercy, Bayview, attended from Cathedral.

St. Joseph's Chapel, Home for Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from St. Mary's, Pawtucket.

Sacred Heart, Elmhurst, attended from Cathedral.

St. Maria's Home, Rev. D. Quinn, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Albion, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ashton.

Allendale, attended from Georgiaville.

Apponaug, attended from Greenwich once a month.

Ashton, Rev. James A. Fitzsimons, pastor.
 Birch Hill, attended from Crompton each Sunday.
 Bristol, St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick McCabe, pastor.
 Carolina, attended from Wakefield.
 Central Falls, Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. John Hurley.
 Notre Dame Church (French), Rev. Geo. Mahoney, pastor; Rev. J. B. Bourgeois.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Farrelly, pastor.
 Centreville, Rev. C. P. Gaboury, pastor; Rev. Octave Massicotte.
 Coal Mines, attended from Newport.
 Cranston, St. Ann's, Rev. M. O'Hare, pastor.
 Crompton, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James P. Gibson, pastor; Rev. Cornelius Kelly.
 Georgiaville, St. Michael's, Rev. James Fogarty, pastor.
 Greenwich, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. O. F. Clarke, pastor; Rev. J. E. Brady, assistant,
 Greenville, St. Philip's, attended from Georgiaville.
 Harrisville, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. Cassidy, pastor; Rev. John Haney.
 Hope Village, attended from Phoenix.
 Manville, St. James', Rev. Eugene Bachand, pastor.
 Natick, Rev. William B. Meenan, pastor; Rev. J. Conlin.
 Newport, Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Philip Grace, D.D., pastor; Revs. J. H. Looby, J. Tully.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. James Coyle, pastor; Rev. M. Downing, assistant.
 Pascoag, St. Joseph's, attended from Harrisville.
 Pawtucket, Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Halligan, pastor; Revs. J. Smith, J. H. Lennon.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Kinnerny, pastor; Rev. J. J. McQuade, assistant.
 St. John's (French), Rev. G. Garcin, pastor.
 Phoenix, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. E. F. Carrigan, pastor.
 Pontiac, attended from Natick.
 Shady Lee, attended from Greenwich.
 Slatersville, St. John's, Rev. P. A. McLaughlin, pastor.
 Valley Falls, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Kane, pastor; Revs. James M. Coffey, Michael V. McDonough.
 Wakefield, St. Francis', Rev. Francis Tuite, pastor.
 Warren, St. Mary's, Rev. Michael McCallion, pastor.
 St. John's (French), Rev. A. D. Bernard, pastor.
 Westerly, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Pyne, pastor.
 Wickford, attended from Greenwich.
 Woonsocket, St. Charles Borromeo's, V. Rev. Michael McCabe, V.G., pastor; Rev. John T. Lynch, Rev. E. M. Raftery, assistants.
 Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. Dauray, pastor; Revs. J. Lavallé, H. Deslauriers and G. J. Lessard.
 St. Ann's (French), Rev. Nap. Leclerc, pastor; Rev. M. Roberge, assistant.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Attleboro (North), St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Mongan, pastor; Rev. G. F. Magnire.
 Attleboro, Rev. John O'Connell, pastor.
 Dartmouth, attended from New Bedford.
 Fairhaven, attended from New Bedford.
 Fall River, St. Mary's, Rev. Christopher Hughes, pastor; Revs. J. D. O'Keefe and D. F. Sheedy.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Owen Kiernan, pastor; Rev. T. L. Kelly, assistant.
 Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. A. Prevost, pastor; Revs. J. T. Giguere, O. Sylvain, H. Beland, assistants.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Mathias McCabe, pastor; Rev. T. P. Elliott.
 St. Ann's (French), Rev. B. Esteva, O.P., pastor; Revs. Charles Sauval, O.P., H. Cormarais O.P., Louis Gaffe, O.P., Georgius Lefevre, O.P., Jules Gillant, O.P.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Boylan, pastor; Rev. Wm. Flynn.
 St. Louis, Rev. Louis J. Deady, pastor; Rev. D. Driscoll.
 St. Matthew's, Rev. L. A. Casgrain, pastor; Rev. P. C. Bessette.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Cooke, pastor; Rev. George Brown.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Doyle, pastor.
 Falmouth, attended from Wood's Holl.
 Hardwich, Holy Trinity, attended from Wood's Holl.
 Hebronville, Rev. Patrick S. McGee, pastor.
 Hyannis, attended from Wood's Holl.
 Mansfield, attended from Attleboro.
 Martha's Vineyard, attended from New Bedford.
 Nantucket Island, Our Lady of the Isle, attended from Wood's Holl.
 New Bedford, St. Lawrence's, Rev. H. J. Smyth, pastor; Revs. James Brady and Thomas J. Daley.
 Sacred Heart, (French), Rev. A. J. Payan, pastor; Rev. J. A. Fauteux, assistant.
 St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, pastor.

New Bedford, St. James', Rev. James F. Clark, pastor.
 St. John Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. Gomez da Silva Nives, pastor; Rev. Candido A. Martins, Rev. E. C. Terra.
 Hospital Chapel, attended from Church of St. Lawrence.
 North Dighton, attended from Sacred Heart, Taunton.
 North Easton, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. J. McCombe, pastor.
 Norton, St. Mary's attended from East Attleboro.
 Orleans, attended from Sandwich.
 Provincetown, St. Peter's (Portuguese), Rev. Bernard McCahill, pastor.
 Sandwich, St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Clinton, pastor.
 Somerset, St. Patrick's, Rev. James Masterson, pastor.
 Tamnton, St. Mary's, Rev. E. S. Sheridan, pastor; Revs. C. J. Burns, J. Quirk, and Michael Power.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. McDonough, pastor; Rev. T. F. Kennedy, assistant.
 Holy Family, attended from Sacred Heart Church.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. James F. Roach, pastor; Rev. P. F. Duff, assistant.
 Tisbury, attended from New Bedford.
 Truro, attended from Provincetown.
 Wareham, St. Patrick's, attended from Sandwich.
 Wellfleet, attended from Provincetown.
 Westport Factory, attended from New Bedford every other Sunday.
 Wood's Holl, Rev. Cornelius McSweeney, pastor.
 Yarmouth, attended from Wood's Holl.

Absent sick: Rev. W. T. Doherty.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *House of the Jesuit Fathers* at St. Joseph's Church.—Rev. Patrick H. Brennan, S.J. 5 Fathers, 2 lay Brothers.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Brother James, director. Brothers, 5.
St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Mercy, Mother House.—Mother M. Germaine, supr. Sisters, 30; novices, 10, postulants, 5.
Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart. (Elmhurst).—Established in 1872. Madame O'Rourke, supr. Members, 38.
Convent of Mercy, St. Patrick's Church.—Sister M. Monica, supr. Sisters, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister Aloysius, supr. Sisters, 10.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.), Broadway, near St. Mary's Church. Madame St. Caecilia, supr. Sisters, 7.
Convent of Mercy (Bayview).—Sister M. Bernard. Sisters, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P. Q.), St. Charles' Church.—Madame St. Paul, supr. Sisters, 6.
CENTRAL FALLS, R. I. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Sisters, 6.
CENTREVILLE, R. I. *Convent of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary* (Sillery, P. Q.).—Madame St. Gabriel, supr. Sisters, 6.
FALL RIVER, Mass. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross* (St. Laurent, P. Q.).—Sister M. St. Teresa, supr. Sisters, 8.
St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.—Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. Sisters, 10.
St. Patrick's Convent of Mercy.—Sister M. Mechtilde, supr. Sisters, 5.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Sister M. Magdalen, supr. Sisters, 3.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary.—Madame Joseph, supr. Sisters, 14.
NEW BEDFORD, Mass. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Sister M. St. Eugene, supr. Sisters, 10.
Convent of Mercy.—Sister M. Nolosco, supr. Sisters, 16.
NEWPORT, R. I. *Convent of Mercy*.—Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Sisters, 11.
Sisters Union of the Sacred Heart (Ireland).—Sisters, 10.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.).—Sister Mary Rose, supr. Sisters, 4.
PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Convent of Mercy*.—Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 7.
St. Francis' Convent of Mercy.—Sister M. Gregory, supr. Sisters, 7.
TAUNTON. *Convent of the Sisters of the Union of the Sacred Heart*. Sisters, 4.
VALLEY FALLS, R. I. *Convent of Mercy*.—Sister Borgia, supr. Sisters, 9.
WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Convent of Mercy*.—Sister Anastasia, supr. Sisters, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P. Q.).—Mother Scholastica, supr. Sisters, 15.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, for boarders and day-scholars, (Elmhurst).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame O'Rourke, supr. Pupils, 55.
St. Francis Xavier's Academy, Broad and Claverick sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Germaine, supr. Pupils, 150.

- Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.* Madame St. Caecilia. Pupils, 91.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils 50.
Lasalle Academy.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother James, director. Course includes Latin, Greek, and French. Pupils, 160.
Young Ladies' Seminary (Bayview.)—Country-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Bernard, supr. Pupils, 40.
 FALL RIVER, Mass. *Academy of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary.*—Pupils, 179.
Academy of the Union of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 60.
 NEWPORT, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.
 PAWTUCKET, R. I. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- PROVIDENCE, R. I. *Orphan Asylum.*—Sister Leo, supr. Sisters, 11; orphans, 225.
St. Maria's Home for Working Girls.—Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. D. Quinn, chaplain. Sisters, 4. Inmates, 12.
 FALL RIVER, Mass. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.*—Sister M. Magdalen, supr. Sisters, 3; orphans, 60.
 PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged,* Main st.—Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Aurelie, supr. Sisters, 12; inmates, 200.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

- Cathedral Schools,* Tylor schools. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 600, girls and small boys.
St. Charles Par. School.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 300.
St. Edward's Par. School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
School of the Immaculate Conception Parish.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 640.
St. Joseph's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 559.
St. Mary's Par. School.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 300.
St. Patrick's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 425.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

- Central Falls, R. I. *Sacred Heart.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
Sacred Heart.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 503.
 Centreville, R. I., *St. John's Par. School.*—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 500.
 Fall River, Mass., *St. Mary's Par. School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 526.
St. Ann's Par. School.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 450.
St. Patrick's Par. School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 402.
Convent of Jesus and Mary Par. Schools.—Pupils, 560.
Sacred Heart School.—Sister Union of the SS. Heart. Pupils, 450.
 Manville, R. I., *St. James Par. School.*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
 New Bedford, Mass., *St. Joseph's Par. School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 563.
St. Mary's Par. School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 360.
Sacred Heart. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 770.
 Newport, R. I. *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
 Pawtucket, R. I. *St. Mary's Par. School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 392.
St. Joseph's Par. School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 370.
Sacred Heart Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 503.
 Valley Falls, R. I., *St. Patrick's Par. School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 445.
 Woonsocket, R. I., *St. Charles'.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Precious Blood Par. School.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 1,200.
St. Michael's.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 253.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|--|--------|
| Priests: Regular..... | 11 | Pupils..... | 1,000 |
| “ Secular..... | 135 | Parochial Schools..... | 27 |
| Total..... | 146 | Children attending Parochial Schools.... | 11,800 |
| Churches | 71 | Orphan Asylums..... | 2 |
| Stations | | Orphans..... | 285 |
| Chapels..... | 22 | Baptisms: Infants | |
| Theological Seminaries..... | | “ Adults | |
| “ Students | 35 | Total..... | 7,541 |
| Boys' High School..... | 1 | Marriages..... | |
| Academies..... | 10 | Catholic Population..... | 195,00 |

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD.

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden, and Worcester, in Massachusetts.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN J. POWER, D.D.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS GRIFFIN, D.D., Res. St. John's Church, Worcester, Mass.

Consultores—V. Rev. JOHN J. POWER, D.D., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOS. GRIFFIN, D.D., chancellor; Revs. JAS. J. McDERMOTT, P. J. GARRIGAN, D.D., THOS. D. BEAVEN, D.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. JAS. J. McDERMOTT, H. L. ROBINSON, D.D., Revs. P. B. PHELAN, L. G. GAGNIER, THOS. J. CONATY, D.D., R. S. J. BURKE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. P. T. O'Reilly, D.D., Revs. Bernard S. Conaty, Jno. F. Fagan, Levi Achim.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. G. Gagnier.

Sacred Heart, Revs. James J. McDermott, John J. Fallon, Austin O'Grady.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, St. Francis', Revs. C. E. Burke, James M. Cruse.

Notre Dame, Revs. Louis Leduc, M. Giroux.

St. Charles', Revs. Denis C. Moran, Jas. Maher.

Seven Dolors (French), Rev. J. B. Charbonneau.

Amherst, St. Bridget's, Rev. Jno. B. Drennan.

Ashburnham, St. Denis', attended from Winchendon.

Athol, St. Catherine's, Rev. Ed. F. Martin.

Barre, St. Joseph's, attended from Otter River.

Becket, attended from Hinsdale.

Blackinton, attended from Williamstown.

Blackstone, St. Paul's, Revs. William A. Power, Jas. Hurley.

Boylston, (West), St. Luke's, Rev. J. B. V. Campeau.

Brookfield, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. P. Tuite.

St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Murphy.

Bondsville, St. Bartholomew's, Rev. B. McKeany.

Cheshire, Assumption, attended from Williamstown.

Chicopee, Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. H. L. Robinson, D.D., A. E. Langevin.

Assumption, (French), Rev. E. Pelletier.

Chicopee Falls, St. Patrick's, Revs. P. D. Stone, Richard Healy.

Clinton, St. John's, Revs. R. J. Patterson, Michael Mullen.

Chester, attended from Westfield once a month.

Cordaville, St. Mathew's, Rev. J. F. Redican.

Deerfield (new church), attended from Greenfield.

Douglass, (East), St. Denis', Rev. A. Delphos.

East Hampton, St. Bridget's, Revs. Richard F. Walshe, Jas. M. Prendergast.

Enfield, attended from All Saints, Ware.
 Fisherville, Rev. M. J. Carroll.
 Fliskdale, Rev. A. L. L'Heureux.
 Fitchburg, St. Bernard's, Revs. D. F. Feehan, James McKechnie and L. Purcell.
 Immaculate Conception, (French), Rev. Jules Graton.
 Sacred Heart, (West), Rev. John L. Tarpey, H. Wrinn.
 New Church, Rev. J. Forest.
 Florence, Annunciation, Rev. P. H. Gallen.
 Gardner, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John F. McDermott.
 Our Lady of the Rosary, (French), Rev. Alexander L. Dessaulniers.
 Gilbertville, St. Aloysius', attended from Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Ware.
 Grafton, St. Philip's, Rev. Jno. R. Murphy.
 Great Barrington, St. Peter's, Revs. John Murphy, Edward S. Fitzgerald.
 Greenfield, Holy Trinity, Revs. Mark E. Purcell, Wm. T. Sherry.
 Hadley (South), St. Patrick's, Rev. Eugene Toher.
 Haydenville, St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. M. Fitzgerald.
 Hinsdale, St. Patrick's, Revs. D. F. Cronin, John S. Nelligan.
 Huntington, St. Thomas', Rev. L. J. Dervin.
 Holden, St. Mary's, Rev. John D. McGann.
 Holyoke, St. Jerome's, Revs. P. J. Harkins, Anthony Dwyer, P. F. Hafey.
 Precious Blood (French), Revs. Chas. Crevier, A. Balthazard, J. Allard, M. Clement.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. P. B. Phelan, John F. Leonard.
 Holy Rosary, Revs. Thos. D. Beaven, D.D., Wm. J. Dower.
 Notre Dame, Revs. C. E. Brunault, M. Alexander.
 Housatonic, St. Bridget's, attended from Great Barrington.
 Indian Orchard, St. Mathew's, Rev. W. J. Power.
 St. Aloysius' (French), Rev. C. Bandouin.
 Lee, St. Mary's, Revs. T. Smith, John F. Griffin.
 Leicester, St. Joseph's, Rev. David F. McGrath, Rev. John Kenny.
 Lennox, St. Anne's, attended from Lee.
 Leominster, St. Leo's, Revs. Daniel Shiel, John H. Gavin.
 Longmeadow, St. Mary's, attended from Mittineague.
 Manchaug, attended from East Douglas.
 Milford, St. Mary's, Revs. P. Cuddihy, James T. Canavan, D. J. McGillicuddy.
 Millbury, St. Bridget's, Rev. W. H. Goggin.
 Assumption, (French), Rev. J. A. Charland.
 Mill River, Immaculate Conception, attended from Great Barrington.
 Millville, St. Augustine's, Rev. M. H. Kittredge.
 Mittineague, St. Thomas', attended from West Springfield.
 French church, Rev. M. Bonneville.
 Monson, St. Patrick's, Revs. John F. Lee, Wm. Foley.
 Northampton, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. John Kenny, Thos. Lucey.
 Northboro, St. Rose's, Rev. James M. Galvin.
 Northfield, attended from Turner's Falls.
 Otter River (Templeton), St. Martin's, Rev. James Norris.
 Oxford, St. Roch's, Rev. Chas. J. Boylan.
 Palmer, St. Thomas', Rev. W. J. Hart.
 Pittsfield, St. Joseph's, Revs. E. H. Purcell, Thos. F. McLoughlin, P. W. Burke.
 Notre Dame (French), Rev. L. V. Triganne.
 Rochdale, St. Aloysius', attended from Leicester.
 Rutland, attended from Holden.
 Sheffield, attended from Barrington.
 Shelburne Falls, Rev. C. H. Jeannette.
 Shrewsbury, St. Theresa's, attended from Northboro.
 Southbridge, St. Mary's, Rev. James Donohoe.
 Notre Dame (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. Elz. Brochu, P.A., Rev. Edmund Graton.
 Spencer, St. Mary's, Rev. G. H. Dolan.
 French church, Rev. A. A. Lamy.
 Springfield (West), Immaculate Conception, Revs. John J. O'Keefe, Thos. O'Keefe.
 Stockbridge, St. Joseph's, attended from West Stockbridge.
 (West) St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Madden.
 Stoneville, St. Joseph's, attended from Oxford.
 Thorndyke, St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Lynch.
 Three Rivers (French), Rev. Joseph Marchand.
 Turner's Falls, St. Mary's, Rev. P. L. Quaille, Rev. M. J. Coyne.
 St. Ann's, Rev. Edmund Pereault.
 Uxbridge, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Sullivan.
 Upton, Holy Angels, attended from Grafton.
 Ware, All Saint's, Rev. James Boyle.
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (French), Rev. John T. Sheehan.
 Warren, St. Athanasius', Rev. David Moyes.
 Warren (West), St. Thomas', attended from Warren.

Webster, St. Louis', Revs. James Quan, Thos. Purcell.
 Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. A. Legris.
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Halupka.
 Westboro, St. Luke's, Rev. John J. McCoy.
 Westfield, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Smyth, Rev. Martin Murphy.
 Wilbraham (North), attended from Monson.
 (South) attended from Palmer.
 Winchendon, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. John Conway.
 Whitinsville, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. S. O'Reilly.
 Williamstown, St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward D. Casey.
 Worcester, St. Ann's, Revs. Denis Scannell, E. F. Brosnihan, Wm. Hartigan.
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. Robert Walsh, Denis Mullen.
 St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Griffin, D.D., Revs. Wm. J. Finneran, M. C. Foley, W. J. McCaughan, M. T. O'Brien.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Vernon st., attended from St. John's.
 Notre Dame (French,) Revs. Joseph Brouillet, W. Alexander, Joseph M. A. Genest.
 St. Paul's, V. Rev. John J. Power, D.D., V.G.; Revs. M. A. O'Sullivan, Thos. S. Hanrahan.
 St. Peter's, Revs. D. H. O'Neill, Wm. Grace.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. Thomas J. Conaty, D.D., M. W. Mulhane, Jas. J. Tyrrell.
 St. Stephen's, Rev. R. S. J. Burke.

Rev. Wm. Moran, retired, res. Ware, Mass.
 Rev. Joseph Quirillon, retired, res. Pittsfield, Mass.
 Rev. James McCloskey, res. Quinsigamond, Mass.
 Rev. Thos. J. Fitzgerald, at Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, at Cathedral.—Motherhouse. Mother Cecilia, supr. Professed Sisters 8, Novices 6.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Joseph's Church.—4 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio), at Sacred Heart Church, Everett str.—13 Sisters. Sister Augustine of the Sacred Heart, supr.
 ADAMS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—10 Sisters.
 BROOKFIELD. *Sacred Heart Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Ignatius, supr.
 CHICOPEE. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, South str.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.), Sister M. Albanie, supr. 8 Sisters.
House of the Christian Brothers. Brother Michael, supr.
 CHICOPEE FALLS. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*. 8 sisters.
 CLINTON. *Convent of the Presentation Nuns*.—11 Sisters, Mother Mary Rose.
 DOUGLAS (East). *Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis*.
 FITCHBURG. *Presentation Convent*.—Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Magdalen, supr. 14 Sisters.
 HOLYOKE. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.), Sister Louise Marie, supr. 14 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—29 Sisters. Sister Mary of Providence, supr. The Sisters teach boys school and have charge of Orphan Asylum and Hospital.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.).—15 Sisters. Sister M. Anysie, supr.
 LEE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—6 Professed Sisters.
 MILFORD. *Convent of Notre Dame*.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). 8 Sisters. Sister Mary Blanche, supr.
 SOUTHBRIDGE. *St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—5 Sisters.
 WARE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann* (Lachine, P. Q.).—9 Sisters. Sister M. Ambroise, supr.
 WEBSTER. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—8 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.).—9 Sisters. Sister M. Ange, supr.
 WORCESTER. *St. Gabriel's Convent of Mercy*.—17 Sisters, Sister Mary Cecilia, supr.
St. John's Convent of Notre Dame, Vernon st.—31 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio), Sister Mary Bernard, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.).—16 Sisters. Sister Mary Emilienne, supr.
Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross*.—Rev. M. A. O’Kane, S.J. (pres.), Revs. John B. Mulally, S.J. (minister), McGinney, S.J. (prof. of discipline), E. J. Devitt, S.J. (prof. of philosophy), H. J. Shandelle, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric), Patrick O’Reilly, S.J. (prof. of French), Aloysius Maes, S.J. (prof. of physics), H. D. Langlois, S.J. and Chas. C. Jones, S.J. ((prof. of Latin and Greek), Messrs. Thos. F. McLaughlin, S.J. and Romuald Echverrier, S.J. (prof. of mathematics), Wm. McDonough, (prof. of poetry), Jeremiah Cronin, S.J., John J. Flemming, S.J., Wm. S. Singleton, S.J., Geo. A. Heinsler, S.J., M. L. Coyle, S.J., asst. teachers. Students, 125.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Cathedral.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 600.
St. Joseph’s.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Sacred Heart.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 550.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams. *St. Francis’*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
 Brookfield. *St. Joseph’s*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 283.
 Chicopee. *Holy Name*.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 300
Christian Brothers’ School.—Pupils, 280.
 Chicopee Falls. *St. Patrick’s*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
 Clinton. *St. John’s*.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 450.
 Fitchburg. *St. Bernard’s*.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 480.
 Holyoke. *Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 1400.
Precious Blood.—Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.). Pupils, 400.
St. Jerome’s.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 550. Sisters of Charity teach boy scholars. Pupils. 350.
 Lee. *St. Mary’s*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
 Milford. *St. Mary’s*.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 250.
 Southbridge. *Notre Dame*.—Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.). Pupils, 682.
St. Mary’s.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 225.
 Ware.—Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.). 484 pupils.
 Webster. *St. Louis*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
Sacred Heart.—Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.). Pupils, 549.
 Worcester. *St. John’s*.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 1000.
St. John’s.—Lay teachers and Sisters of Notre Dame for the lower grades. Pupils, 360.
Notre Dame.—Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.). Pupils, 1260.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

HOLYOKE. *Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity from Kingston, Canada. Sister Mary of Providence, Sister in charge. Orphans, 150.
 WORCESTER. *Orphan Asylum*.—Attached to St. Gabriel’s Convent. Orphans, 68.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|---|---------|
| Priests..... | 158 | Colleges..... | 1 |
| Regular | 8 | Academies | |
| Secular..... | 150 | Parochial Schools..... | 23 |
| Churches..... | 107 | Children attending Parochial Schools... | 10,000 |
| Stations..... | 9 | Orphan Asylums..... | 2 |
| Chapels | | Orphans..... | 218 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | | Burials..... | |
| Students | 50 | Population..... | 170,000 |

III. PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

*Comprising the Archdiocese of Chicago, Ill., the Dioceses of Alton, Ill.,
Belleville, Ill., Peoria, Ill.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO.

ESTABLISHED IN 1844, AND CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises Illinois north of the south line of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee Counties.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; d. April 10, 1848. Rt. Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; translated to Natchez in 1853; d. 1855. Rt. Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., third bishop, cons. July 25, 1854; translated to Dora, in 1858; d. 1865. Rt. Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 3, 1857; translated to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; removed in 1870 on account of infirm health. Rt. Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., coadjutor-bishop, and administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; d. Feb. 19, 1879.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. M. J. DOWLING, res. 2928 Archer ave.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. J. MULDOON. Chancery office, 311 Superior st., open from nine A. M. to one P. M. every day except Sunday, where all applications for dispensations must be sent *in writing*.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. D. M. J. DOWLING, V.G., St. Bridget's; Rev. THOS. BURKE, St. Kolunkille's; Rev. THOS. F. GALLIGAN, St. Patrick's; Rev. PETER FISCHER, St. Anthony's; Rev. HUGH MCGUIRE, St. James'; Rev. J. J. FLAHERTY, St. James', Rockford; Rev. J. MACKIN, Elgin; Rev. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport; Rev. EDW. GAVIN, Waukegan; Rev. MICH. DONOHUE, Evanston.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. P. BEAUDOIN, C.S.V., Bourbonnais; Very Rev. M. DONOHUE, Evanston; Very Rev. T. F. MANGAN, Joliet.

Archbishop's Council—Revs. THOMAS BURKE, F. KALVELAGE, T. F. MANGAN, JOSEPH MOLITOR and J. MACKIN.

Procurator fiscalis—Rev. E. J. DUNNE.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. P. J. BUTLER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

- Cathedral of the Holy Name, N. State and Superior sts. Archbishop P. A. Feehan, D.D., res. cor. North ave. and State st.; Rev. M. J. Fitzsimmons, rector; Rev. P. J. Muldoon, chancellor; Revs. F. N. Perry, J. M. Scanlan, N. J. Mooney, J. P. Dore and P. A. McLoughlin; res. 311 Superior st.
- St. Adalbert's (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., res. 716 W. 17th st., Revs. J. Radziejewski, Victor Zaleski and Francis Schickowski.
- St. Agnes', Brighton Park, Rev. J. Hemlock.
- All Saints, 25th pl. cor. Wallace st., res. 2542 Wallace st., Rev. E. J. Dunne, pastor; Revs. P. Guilfoyle and Alex. McGavick.
- St. Aloysius' (German), Thompson and Davis sts., res. 783 Davis st., Revs. A. J. Thiele, Geo. Blatter and Francis Burelbach.
- St. Alphonsus' (German), Southport ave., res. 931 Wellington st., Rev. John H. Schagemann, C.S.S.R., superior and rector; Revs. Maximus Leingruber, C.S.S.R., Charles Rosenbauer, C.S.S.R. and Augustine Ahlert, C.S.S.R.
- St. Ann's, 55th st. and Wentworth ave., res. adjoining, Revs. P. M. Flannigan, Francis Reynolds and D. J. Pickham.
- Annunciation B.V.M., Paulina st. and Wabansia av., res. 821 N. Paulina st., Rev. Hugh O'Gara McShane, pastor; Rev. E. M. Griffin.
- St. Anthony of Padua (German), Hanover st. and 24th pl., res. 2437 Hanover st., Revs. Peter Fischer and Peter Balzer.
- Assumption B.V.M. (Italian), Illinois st. nr. Market, res. 64 Illinois st., Rev. S. Moretti, O.S., pastor; Rev. J. Tonissi, O.S., and Rev. Thos. Moreschini, O.S.
- St. Augustine's, (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Revs. Symphorian Forstmann, O.S.F., and Paschalis Nolte, O.S.F.
- St. Bernard's, 66th st. and Stewart av., res. 6553 Stewart ave., Revs. Bernard P. Murray and J. J. Darcy.
- Blessed Sacrament, 22nd and Central Park ave., attended from St. Pius'.
- St. Boniface's (German), Noble and Cornell sts., res. 78 Cornell st., Revs. Clement Venn and A. Evers.
- St. Brendans', 67th and Bishop sts., attended from St. Bernard's.
- St. Bridget's, Archer av. and Church pl., res. 2928 Archer av., V. Rev. D. M. J. Dowling, V.G., Rev. M. Bonfield.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), 22nd and Little sts., Rev. F. X. Kroll.
- St. Cecilia's, Bristol st., near Wentworth ave., res. Wentworth ave. and 45th st., Revs. E. A. Kelly, J. P. O'Reilly and T. Ryan.
- St. Charles Borromeo's, W. 12th and Cypress sts.; res. 78 Cypress st.; Revs. P. D. Gill and L. J. Cunningham.
- St. Columba's, Hegewish, attended from St. Kevin's, Cummings.
- St. Columbkille's, N. Paulina and W. Indiana sts., res. 519 W. Indiana st., Revs. Thomas Burke, W. S. Hennessy and Rev. Denis O'Brien.
- Cragin, attended from St. Sylvester's.
- St. Dionysius', Hawthorne, attended from Holy Trinity (German).
- St. Elizabeth's, 41st and State sts., res. 4039 Wabash ave., Revs. D. J. Riordan, J. M. Dunne and Jas. McGavick.
- St. Francis of Assisi (German), W. 12th and Newberry sts., res. 296 W. 12th st. Revs. Ferdinand Kalvelage, Dominic Konei, E. T. Goldschmidt and C. Slominski.
- St. Francis de Sales', Cole Hour, cor. Ewing and 102d sts., Rev. F. M. Bay, rector.
- St. Francis Xavier's (German), Avondale, attended from St. Joseph's (German).
- St. Gabriel's, Wallace and 45th sts., res. 4500 Wallace st., Revs. M. J. Dorney, D. Hishen and R. Dunne.
- St. George's (German), Wentworth ave. near 39th st., res. 3919 5th ave., Rev. J. Dettmer.
- St. Hedwig's, res. Webster ave. and Hedwig st., Rev. Jos. Barzynski, C.R.
- St. Henry's, High Ridge, Rev. J. Meller.
- Holy Angels, Oakwood boul., res. 264 Oakwood boul., Revs. Denis A. Tighe, Win. J. McNamee, J. T. Callaghan and J. Bulfin.
- Holy Angels', Hoyne ave., attended from St. Pius'.
- Holy Family, W. 12th and May sts., res. 417 W. 12th st. (attached to St. Ignatius' College), Rev. E. A. Higgins, S.J., rector, Rev. Edwin Kelly, S.J., Rev. John D. Condon, S.J., Rev. Ferdinand J. Weinman, S.J., Rev. Const. Lagae, S.J., Rev. John L. Setters, S.J., Rev. Patrick Murphy, S.J., Rev. Henry Baselmans, S.J., Rev. Andrew O'Neill, S.J., Rev. Michael Van Agt, S.J.
- Holy Rosary, Pullman, Revs. P. J. Tinan and W. M. Foley.
- Holy Trinity (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., res. 835 W. Taylor st.; Revs. D. M. Thiele and Joseph W. Hauser.
- Inmaculate Conception B.V.M., N. Franklin, near Schiller st., res. 497 N. Franklin st., Revs. P. T. Butler and J. H. Crowe.

- Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (German), Bonfield st. and Archer av., res. 2964 Archer av., Rev. P. L. Biermann.
- Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (Polish), South Chicago, Revs. M. Pyplatz and J. Witaliewicz.
- St. James', Wabash av. and 30th st., res. 2924 Wabash av., Revs. Hugh McGuire, D. Croke, S. P. McDonnell and Jas. McCann.
- St. Jarlath's, Hermitage av. and W. Jackson st., res. 658 W. Jackson st., Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, P. J. O'Connor and Thos. E. Cox.
- St. John's, 18th and S. Clark sts., res. 176 18th st., V. Rev. T. J. Butler, D.D., R. D. rector; Revs. A. P. Lonergan, and M. O'Brien.
- St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), 25th st and Portland av., res. 426 25th st., Rev. Francis Bobal.
- St. John the Baptist (French), Homan nr. Bear st., res. adjoining, Rev. J. Mevel.
- St. Joseph's (German), N. Market and Hill sts., res. 339 N. Market st., Rev. Celestine Engbrecht, O.S.B. (Prior), Casimir Elssesser, O.S.B., Pancratius Friedrich, O.S.B., William Hein, O.S.B. and Macarius Schmid, O.S.B., Marianus Beyerl, O.S.B.
- St. Joseph's (French), Brighton Park, Rev. J. C. Lesage.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. J. Nawrocki.
- St. Josaphat's (Polish), Southport and Belden aves., Revs. J. Lange and Jos. Malecki.
- St. Kevin's, Cummings, Rev. Timothy Sullivan.
- St. Lawrence's, Grand Crossing, Revs. S. Moloney and M. Sullivan.
- St. Leo's, Auburn, Rev. P. A. L. Egan.
- St. Louis', Pullman, Revs. T. Ouimet and J. B. Bourassa.
- St. Luke's, Oak Park, Rev. John Waldron.
- St. Malachy's, Walnut st. and Western ave., res. 333 Walnut st., Revs. Th. P. Hodnett, M. T. Mackin, Dennis E. McGrath and James F. Flood.
- St. Mary's, Wabash av. and Eldridge court, res. 543 Wabash av., Rev. E. A. Murphy, rector; Revs. J. Gillan and P. Dwyer.
- St. Martin's (German), 59th and School sts., Rev. J. Schaefers.
- St. Mary's (German), Riverdale, attended from St. Joseph's (German).
- St. Mary's of Perpetual Help (Polish), Muspratt and 32d sts., res. 889 32d st., Revs. J. Zilla and F. Zulereski.
- St. Mathias', Bowmanville, Revs. M. E. Erz and J. Kirsch.
- St. Mauritius', 36th st. and Hoyne ave., Rev. J. M. Genuit.
- St. Michael's, Eugenie st. and Cleveland av., res. 234 Cleveland av.; Rev. F. Luetze, C.S.S.R., (rector), Revs. H. Giesen, C.S.S.R., Martin Gruener, C.S.S.R., John B. Neu, C.S.S.R., Adam Herz, C.S.S.R., August Troisdorf, C.S.S.R. and Henry Weber, C.S.S.R.
- St. Monica's (Colored), Rev. Aug. Tolton, 2251 Indiana ave.
- Nativity of Our Lord, 37th and Dashiell sts., res. adjoining, Revs. Joseph M. Cartan, J. C. McCormick and N. J. Hitchcock.
- Notre Dame de Chicago (French), Vernon Park pl. and Sibley st., res. 15 Sibley st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron, A. Granger and J. Therien.
- St. Nicolas' (German), 113th Place and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel (Bohemian), Rev. J. F. Jedlicka, res. cor. Western ave. and Cornelia st.
- Our Lady of Mercy, 45 Jackson st., Rev. D. S. A. Mahoney.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Wellington and Blucher sts., res. 1426 Wellington st., Revs. P. O'Brien, A. Croke and J. Finn.
- Our Lady of Sorrows, W. Jackson and Albany sts., res. 1406 W. Jackson st., Very Rev. B. Baldi, O.S., Vicar-General of the Order in United States; Revs. P. Simoni, O.S., H. Crevier, O.S., (pastor); Revs. M. Laplae, O.S., M. McCann, O.S., Alexis Weyenberg, O.S. and Is. Dourche, O.S.
- St. Patrick's, Adams and Desplaines sts., res. 135 W. Adams st., Revs. Th. F. Galligan, E. O'Reilly, P. A. Sullivan, T. A. Kearns and J. J. Sullivan.
- St. Patrick's, South Chicago, Revs. M. Van de Laar and P. J. Hickey.
- St. Paul's (German), S. Hoyne av. and Ambrose st., Revs. George Heldman and Joseph Diekmann.
- St. Peter's (German), Clark and Polk sts., res. 440 S. Clark st., Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.S.F., præsides; Revs. Paulinus Weiss, O.S.F., Seraphine Lampe, O.S.F.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German), South Chicago, Rev. Geo. Rathz.
- St. Philip's, Garfield Park, (Central Park P.O.), res. Park ave. and W. 42d st., Rev. P. J. McDonnell.
- St. Pins', Ashland ave. and W. 19th sts., res. 884 Ashland av., Revs. F. S. Henneberry, W. Hackett, M. O'Sullivan and D. J. McCaffrey.
- St. Procopius' (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., res. 704 Alport st., Very Rev. Nepomuc Jaeger, O.S.B., Revs. Wenceslaus Kozarnik, O.S.B., Ildephouse Wittmann, O.S.B., Valerian Haolovic, O.S.B., Valentin Kohlbeck, O.S.B., Procop Neuzil, O.S.B.
- St. Rose of Lima's, Ashland ave. and 48th st., res. 4748 Ashland ave., Revs. Denis Hayes and J. J. Dennison.
- Sacred Heart, 19th and Johnson sts., res. 49 W. 19th st., Revs. Michael J. Corbett, S.J., Peter Tschieder, S.J., Walter Hill, S.J., F. Boudreaux S.J., and Adrian Sweere, S.J.

St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), Noble and Ingraham sts., res. adjoining, Very Rev. Simon Chas. Kobrzynski, C.R., supr., Revs. Vincent Barzynski, C.R., rector, Vincent Moszynski, C.R., Joseph Halter, C.R., John Kasprzycki, C.R., Theophil Szykowski, C.R., Francis Gordon, C.R., L. Machdzicki, C.R. and Math. Grochowski, C.R.
 St. Stephen's, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., res. 185 N. Sangamon st., Revs. Dominic Egan and H. Quinn.
 St. Sylvester's, 1167 N. California ave., Revs. P. J. Agnew and J. A. Hines.
 St. Teresa's (German), cor. Center and Clyde sts., Rev. Mathias W. Barth, res. 120 Center st.
 St. Thomas', 55th st. and Kimbark av., Hyde Park, Revs. J. J. Carroll and J. J. Jennings.
 St. Viateur's, Belmont and Crawford ave. (Irving Park P. O.), Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., Rev. G. Belanger, C.S.V.
 St. Vincent de Paul's, Webster av. and Osgood st., res. adjoining, Revs. Felix Guedry, C.M., Patrick V. Judge, C.M., P. Byrne, C.M. and A. Asinuth, C.M.
 Visitation, 53d and Sangamon sts., res. 1046 53d st., Revs. D. F. McGuire and Thos. Feeley.
 St. Vitus, Paulina and Van Horn sts., attended from St. Procopius by Rev. Valentine Kohlbeek, O.S.B.
 St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., res. 186 W. Taylor st., Rev. Joseph Molitor.

Washington University, D. C., Revs. J. Whalen. J. J. Melody and Thos. Finn.
 Priests absent with leave: Revs. C. Becher, D. Lyons, M. Moczygemba, E. A. Gray, J. J. Greene, J. Dunne and Dr. J. Gavin.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of St. John of God, Alexian Hospital, Rev. J. Deiters.
 Chapel of the Mercy Hospital, attended from St. Peter's.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from St. Vincent de Paul's.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, attended from Holy Angels'.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Viateur's.
 Chapel of the Academy of the Sacred Heart, W. Taylor st., attended from St. Ignatius' College.
 Chapel of the Sacred Heart Academy, 197 N. State st., attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of St. Francis Xavier's Academy, attended from St. James'.
 Chapel of St. Agatha's Academy, attended from Holy Angels.
 Chapel of Industrial School, 49th st. and Indiana ave., attended from St. Cecilia's.
 Chapel of Josephinum Academy, attended from St. Aloysius'.
 Chapel of St. Patrick's Academy, attended from St. Malachy's.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. Harrison and Throop sts., attended from St. Ignatius' College.
 Chapel of the House of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Home, attended from St. Ignatius' College.
 Chapel of Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Superior st. and Lasalle ave., attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Fullerton and Sheffield aves., attended from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
 Chapel at St. Francis House of Providence, N. Market st., attended from St. Joseph's.
 Chapel of SS. Benedict and Scholastica, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Chapel of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., 210 Maxwell st., attended from St. Ignatius' College.
 Chapel of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave., attended from St. Michael's.
 Chapel of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st., attended from St. Francis'.
 Small-pox City Hospital, under the care of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, attended from St. Paul's.
 Chapel of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 50th and Laflin st., attended from St. Augustine's.
 Chapel of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, at St. Elisabeth's Hospital, attended from St. Aloysius'.
 Chapel of the Servite Sisters of Mercy, 1266 W. Van Buren st., attended from the Church of the Seven Dolors.
 Chapel of St. Elisabeth, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, attended from St. Aloysius'.
 Chapel of the German Orphan Asylum, Rose Hill (Havelock P.O.), Rev. A. Royer.
 Home for Incrurables, Versy st., attended from Mt. Carmel.
 House of Correction, attended from St. Pius'.
 County Hospital, attended from St. Jarlath's.
 Cook County Infirmary and Insane Asylum, Jefferson, attended from St. Viateur's.
 Marine Hospital, attended from Mt. Carmel.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville, Rev. John Walsh.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Albany, Whiteside Co., attended from Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Fulton.
 Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Coughlin.
 Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Shannahan.
 Ashton, Lee Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Dixon.
 Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Revs. T. F. Leyden, Patrick Scanlan.
 St. Nicholas' (German), Revs. C. Schnükel, and Joseph Rempe.
 Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Jas. Coté.
 Annunciation B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Bangen.
 Anstin, Cook Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. L. Campbell.
 Barrington, Lake Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. Mary's, Woodstock.
 Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. Spelman.
 Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Revs. P. McGuire and Thos. Smith.
 Blackberry, Kane Co., St. Gall's, attended from St. Charles.
 Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Bruno Riss, O.S.B.
 Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co., Maternity B.V.M., V. Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., R.D.
 Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Bennett.
 Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. John the Baptist's, Somonauk.
 Buffalo Grove, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. W. Goebbels.
 Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption, Rev. P. A. De Paradis, D.D.
 Coffey's Corners, attended from Fulton.
 Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas', attended from St. Mary's, Woodstock.
 De Kalb, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Lightner, D.D.
 Desplaines, attended from St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville, Rev. John Walsh.
 Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. Treacy, Francis Lynde and M. Dineen.
 Durand, Winnebago Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Pecatonica.
 East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Berubé.
 Elgin, Kane Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. Mackin.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. B. Westarp, res. 4 Centre st.
 Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. F. J. Rütershoff.
 Elmhurst, Du Page Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Moczygamba.
 Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Thos. Quigley.
 Evanston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. M. Donahoe, R.D., and Rev. P. C. Conway.
 South Evanston, St. Nicholas', (German), Rev. O. Groenebaum.
 Fox Lake, McHenry Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, attended from St. Patrick's, McHenry.
 Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Horan.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Kalvelage.
 Chapel at St. Francis' Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Fremont Centre, Lake Co., St. James', Rev. J. Rohde.
 Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Maurice Stack.
 Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. O'Callaghan, D.D.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Bally.
 Gilbert Station, Kane Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Huntley Grove.
 Glenwood, attended from —
 Gooding's Grove, Will Co., St. Matthias', attended from St. Joseph's Benedictine Priory.
 Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles, Rev. C. J. Huth.
 Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face, attended from Elizabeth.
 Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, attended from St. Patrick's, Dixon.
 Hartland, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Gallagher.
 Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's Rev. J. E. Hogan.
 Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Joseph's, Waukegan.
 Huntley Grove, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gormley.
 Irish Grove, Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's (Davis P.O.), attended from Pecatonica.
 Irwin Station, Kankakee Co., St. James', Rev. J. Levasseur.
 Johnsburg, McHenry Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. H. Mehrling.
 Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. W. Dunne.
 St. Mary's, Revs. T. F. Mangan and Jos. P. Greene.
 St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Cyprian Bauscheid, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Damian
 Koziolk, O.S.F., Stephen Scholz, O.S.F., Daniel Finkenhoefer, O.S.F., Maternus Puetz,
 O.S.F.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. C. P. Foster and J. J. Morrissey.
 Chapel of the Sisters of St. Francis, attended from St. John the Baptist's.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from St. John the Baptist's.
 Penitentiary, attended from St. John the Baptist's.
 Kankakee, Kankakee Co. (French), St. Rose's, Rev. P. Paradis.
 Immaculate Conception B. V. M. (German), Rev. J. Beineke
 Kingston, De Kalb Co., attended from St. Charles', Hampshire.
 Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Bruton.
 Lagrange, Cook Co., Rev. J. M. Hagan.
 Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. Aylward, J. C. Madden.
 St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.

Lee Station, Lee Co., attended from Rochelle.
 Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. Smythe.
 St. Alphonsus' (German), Rev. F. A. Sixt.
 SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Rev. C. Kozlowski.
 Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Orth.
 Libertyville, Lake Co., Rev. E. Weber.
 Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. McGovern, D.D.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Aemilian Wendel, O.S.B.
 Lyons, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Burke.
 McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. O'Neill.
 Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Chouinard, C.S.V.
 Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rich. McGuire.
 Marengo, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. James' Belvidere.
 Maytown (Amboy P.O.), Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Luby.
 St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Sublette.
 St. Michael's, attended from St. Patrick's, Maytown.
 Menominee, Jo Daviess Co., Nativity B.V.M. (German), Rev. P. Halbmaier.
 Milton, Du Page Co., St. Stephen's, attended from St. Michael's, Wheaton.
 Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Molony.
 Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Joseph's Benedictine Priory.
 Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. S. Kertson.
 Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Lawrence Meehan.
 Morrison, Whiteside Co., attended from Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Fulton.
 Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Aug. Wenker.
 New Dublin, (Lena P. O.), Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Kilkenny.
 New Strasburg, St. James', attended from St. John's, Joliet.
 Niles Centre, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. C. Duerr.
 Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, attended from Polo.
 Palos, Cook Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Sag Bridge.
 Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. J. Kearney.
 Perkins Grove, Lee Co.
 Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from the Immaculate Conception, Kankakee.
 Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. John the Baptist's, Somonauk.
 Plum River, Jo. Daviess Co., attended from St. Mary's, New Dublin.
 Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. B. Toomey.
 Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Patrick's, McHenry.
 Richton, Cook Co., St. James', attended from St. John the Baptist's, Joliet.
 Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Carr.
 Rockford, Winnebago Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Flaherty.
 St. Mary's, Revs. Michael McLaughlin and Stephen Woulfe.
 Rosecrans, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
 Sag Bridge, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. J. Bollmann.
 Sandy Hill, Lee Co., attended from Maytown.
 Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Antl.
 Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Elizabeth.
 Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury's, attended from Pecatonica.
 Shamon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Anton Bueter.
 Shields, attended from St. Mary's, Lake Forest.
 Somonauk, De Kalb Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. A. Erhard.
 Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick McMahon.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. M. Fegers.
 Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Schütte.
 Sumner, Will Co., attended from St. George's, Kankakee Co.
 St. Anne's, Kankakee Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Z. S. Berard.
 St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Goulet, jr.
 St. George's, Kankakee Co., St. George's, Rev. A. L. Labrie.
 Sycamore, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Foley.
 Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Goulet, Sr.
 Turner Junction, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, attended from Holy Cross, Batavia.
 Twin Grove, Lee Co., attended from St. Michael's.
 Verona, St. Joseph's, attended from Kinsman.
 Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co., attended from St. Michael's, Galena.
 Virgil Centre, attended from St. Mary's, Maple Park.
 Volo, Lake Co., St. Peter's, attended from Fremont Center.
 Washington Heights, Cook Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Utto Huber, O.S.B.
 Warren, Jo Daviess Co., attended from Apple River.
 Wauconda, Lake Co., Church of the Transfiguration, attended from St. Patrick's, McHenry.
 Waukegan, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Backus.
 West Brooklyn, Lee Co., attended from Sublette.
 West Maytown, Lee Co., attended from Maytown.

Wheaton, Du Page Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte.
 Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Netstraeter.
 Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Revs. Th. F. O'Gara and J. Walsh.
 Wilton, Will Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Rose's, Wilmington.
 Winfield, Du Page Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.
 Woodstock, M'Henry Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James F. Clancy and D. J. Crimmins.
 York Center, Du Page Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Elmhurst.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

CHICAGO. *Bohemian College for Ecclesiastical Students*, 18th and Alport sts.—Conducted by the Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. N. Jaeger, O.S.B., pres.; 22 students.
St. Viateur's Normal Institute.—Scholasticate and Novitiate of the clerics of St. Viateur in the United States, conducted by the clerics of St. Viateur (Irving Park P. O.). V. Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., supr., Rev. G. Belanger, C.S.V. 2 Fathers, 2 Brothers, 4 Novices.
 BOURBONNAIS GROVE. *St. Viateur's College*.—V. Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., supr., Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., pres. 6 Fathers, 26 Brothers. 21 theological students in College.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CHICAGO. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers*, 417 W. 12th st.—V. Rev. E. A. Higgins, S.J., supr. 18 Fathers, 8 Scholastics, 10 Lay Brothers.
Residence of the Jesuit Fathers, 49 W. 19th st.—6 Fathers, 1 Lay Brother. Rev. M. J. Corbett, S.J.
House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, St. Vincent's Church. Revs. Felix Guedry, C.M. (supr.). Missionaries: Revs. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M., J. V. Devine, C.M. Applications for Missions should be made to Rev. Felix Guedry, C.M., or Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M.
Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows, 1406 W. Jackson st.—Servite Fathers. 23 members. 6 priests, 12 novices, 5 Lay Brothers. V. Rev. B. Baldi, O.S., Vicar-General of the Order in America; Revs. P. Simoni, O.S., H. Crevier, O.S. (parish priest), M. Leplae, O.S. (master of novices).
St. Procopius Priory, 700 Alport st. — 6 Benedictine Fathers and 9 brothers. Very Rev. N. Jaeger, O.S.B., prior.
St. Joseph's Priory.—7 Benedictine Fathers. Rev. C. Engelbrecht, O.S.B., prior.
Residence of the Franciscan Fathers, at St. Peter's Church.—3 Fathers, 3 Lay Brothers.
Residence of the Franciscan Fathers, at St. Augustine's Church.—2 Fathers, 3 Lay Brothers.
Residence of the Redemptorist Fathers, at St. Michael's Church.—7 Fathers.
Residence of the Redemptorist Fathers, at St. Alphonsus' Church.—4 Fathers.
House of the Fathers of the Resurrection, Noble and Ingraham sts.—10 Fathers, 5 Brothers.
House of the Clerics of St. Viateur, 79 Sedgwick st. — 9 Brothers. Bro. Joseph Dandurand, C.S.V., supr.
House of the Clerics of St. Viateur, Irving Park P. O.—Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V. 8 members.
House of the Brothers of Mary, at St. Francis' Church.—6 Brothers.
House of the Brothers of Mary, at St. Michael's Church, 212 Cleveland ave.—12 Brothers.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, at St. John's Church, 18th and Clark sts.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 135 Desplaines st.—12 Brothers. Brother Baldwin, director.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Feohanville, Cook Co.—15 Brothers. Bro. Leo, director.
House of the Brothers of the Holy Cross, 185 N. Paulina st.—7 Brothers. Bro. Gabriel, director.
House of the Brothers of the Holy Cross, at St. Pius' Parish.—5 Brothers. Bro. Philemon, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 29th st. and Wabash ave.—180 Sisters connected with this convent in Archdiocese. Mother Mary Genevieve, supr.
Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Taylor and Throop sts.—62 members. Madame Spalding, supr.
Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 179 N. State st.—33 members. Madame Catherine McNamara, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Oakley and Park avs.—32 Sisters and 16 Novices. Mother Catharine, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Belmont ave.—9 Sisters. Mother Bernard, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, 141 W. Adams st.—11 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant.
Convent of St. Benedict and St. Scholastica, Mother-house 333 N. Market.—Mother M. Theresa Krug, O.S.B., supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes, St. Alphonsus Parish.—4 Sisters. Sister M. Fabiola, supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, N. Market and Hill sts.—Mother Mary of the Cross, supr.

- Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M.*, 210 Maxwell st. — 24 Sisters. Sister M. Seraphine, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.*, 2954 Archer ave.—17 Sisters. Sister M. ——— *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.*, St Pius' Church, 890 S. Ashland ave.—13 Sisters. Sister M. Ignatia, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.*, Annuciation Church, 42 Commercial st.—13 Sisters. Sister M. Loyala, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.*, Sacred Heart Church. 20 Sisters. Sister M. Cartona, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.*, St. Vincent's Church, 63 Osgood st.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Caroline, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.*, St. Charles Borromoc's Church.—8 Sisters. Sister Leander, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Vincent De Paul, 190 N. Paulina st.—10 Sisters. Sister M. Vincent, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), at the Josephinum. — Sister Eduarda, *supr.* 18 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), at St. Theresia's Church. — Sister Ansgaria, *supr.* 6 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), St. Aloysius' Church, Thompson and Davis sts.—7 Sisters. Sister Honoria, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), Holy Trinity Church, Lincoln and Taylor sts.—5 Sisters. Sister Clementia, *supr.*
- Convent of the Servite Sisters of Mary*, 1396 W. Van Buren st.—13 Sisters. Sister Mary Francis, *supr.*
- Our Lady of Help Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Hand-Maids of Jesus Christ* (Fort Wayne, Ind.), 212 Hudson ave.—Sister Martha, *supr.* Sisters, 12.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Hand-Maids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.), 49th and Laflin sts.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Anna, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Hand-Maids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.), 52 Newbery ave.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Januaria, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Hand-Maids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.), Rose Hill, Ill.—16 Sisters. Sister M. Bartholemea, *supr.*
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, W. Harrison and Throop sts. Sister Anna of St. Louis, *supr.* Sisters, 12.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Fullerton and Sheffield aves.—Sisters, 12. Mother Joseph, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.), 511 N. Franklin st. —Sisters, 8. Sister Mary Seraphica, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregations of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.), 226 Hermitage ave.—Sisters, 8. Sister M. Edward, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa, Mound, Wis.), 5468 Kimbark ave. 4 Sisters. Sister M. Polycarp *supr.*
- Convent of the Religious of the Holy Heart of Mary*, 11th and May sts. — Miss Coughlin, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Montreal, Can.), at the Church of Notre Dame. 18 Sisters. Sister Emerentiana, *supr.*
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.), Southport and Wellington aves.—Sister M. Thomasine, *supr.* 10 Sisters.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.), Hoyne ave. and Ambrose st.—Sisters, 8. Sister M. Antonina, *supr.*
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.), Church of St. Stanislaus. Sister M. Rogeria, *supr.*
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.), 190 Hudson ave.—Sisters, 12. Sister M. Emerentia, *supr.*
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.), 3908 Wentworth ave.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Viola, *supr.*
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.), 124 24th Place.—10 Sisters. Sister M. Leonina, *supr.*
- Convent of Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth*, St. Adalbert's Church.—6 Sisters. Sister Francesca, *supr.*
- Convent of Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth*, Josaphat's Church.—9 Sister. Sister Columba, *supr.*
- Convent of Franciscan Sisters*, 18th and Alport sts.—Sisters, 11. Sister M. Linis, *supr.*
- Convent of Franciscan Sisters*, St. Wenceslaus Church. Sisters, 5. Sister M. Borgia, *supr.*
- Convent of Franciscan Sisters*, (Felician), South Chicago.—Sisters, 4. Sister M. Simplicia, *supr.*
- Convent of Franciscan Sisters*, Lincoln and Taylor sts.—Sisters, 2. Sister Armanda, *supr.*
- Convent of Franciscan Sisters*, Hoyne ave. and 36th st.—Sister Beatrice, *supr.*

- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis Mo.), Church of the Nativity. — 14 Sisters. Sister M. Columbine, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.), 186 N. Peoria st.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Louis, supr.
- Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, 4747 Ashland ave.—4 Sisters. Sister M. Euphrasia, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Brighton Park.—6 Sisters. Sister Agnes, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 4519 Wallace st.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Philomena, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, South Chicago.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Borromeo, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Oakwood boul., near Vincennes ave.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Sebastian, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, All Saints' Church, 25th Place and Wallace st.—12 Sisters. Sister M. Sebastian, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence* (Central Park P.O.).—10 Sisters. Sister Basilissa, supr.
- AURORA, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Montreal Can.).—5 Sisters. Sister Agnes de Jesu, supr.
- BLUE ISLAND, ILL. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Sisters, 3. Sister M. James, supr.
- BOURBONNAIS, ILL. *Congregation of St. Viateur*, 36 members.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Montreal, Can.). — Sister Marceline, supr.
- Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary*.—The Sisters take care of St. Viateur's College. 4 Sisters. Sister Matilda, supr.
- ELGIN, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.*—6 Sisters. Sister M. Hilary, supr.
- EVANSTON, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—4 Sisters. Sister M. De Sales, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), South Evanston. — 4 Sisters. Sister Julie, supr.
- FREEPORT, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—5 Sisters. Sister M. Basil, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis* (Joliet, Ill.). — 5 Sisters. Sister M. Salome, supr.
- GALENA, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—6 Sisters. Sister M. Gregory, supr.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.).—4 Sisters.
- JOHNSBURG, ILL. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters*.—5 Sisters. Sister Beatrix, supr.
- JOLIET, ILL. *House of the Franciscan Fathers*.—5 Fathers. Rev. C. Bauscheid, O.S.F., supr. 4 professed lay brothers.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*, Mother-house and Novitiate. — Mother M. Lucia, supr. of Community. 156 Sisters connected with this Community. 128 Sisters, 27 novices. Sister M. Gregory, supr. of the Mother-house.
- Convent and Academy of Loretto*.—Rev. Mother Mary Gonzaga. 13 Sisters.
- KANKAKEE, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Montreal, Can.). — Sister St. Peter Chrysologus, supr.
- LEMONT, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—5 Sisters. Sister M. Dominica, supr.
- LOCKPORT, ILL. *Convent and Schools of the Sisters of Providence*.—7 Sisters.
- MORRIS, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross*.—10 Sisters. Sister M. Rose, suor.
- NAPERVILLE, ILL. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters*.—Sisters, 3.
- ROCKFORD, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—10 Sisters. Sister M. Celestine, prioress.
- SAVANNA, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence*.—5 Sisters. Sister Irma, supr.
- ST. ANNE, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Montreal, Can.). — Mother M. Du Crucifix, supr.
- WAUKEGAN, ILL. *Convent of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—5 Sisters. Sister M. Clement, supr.
- WASHINGTON HEIGHTS, ILL. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.).

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- CHICAGO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 413 West 12th st.—Rev. Edward A. Higgins, S.J., (pres.); Rev. G. A. Hoeffler, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. A. Van Hulst, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. J. C. Kelly, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Thos. B. Chambers, S.J., (minister); Rev. F. Moeller, S.J., (prof. of physics); Rev. Francis Berberich, S.J., (prof. of chemistry); Rev. Francis X. Schnlack, S.J. (prof. of natural history). Messrs. Wm. H. Fanning, S.J., Charles Moulinier, S.J., Th. F. Conroy, S.J., Hugh McMahon, S.J., Lawrence Kenny, S.J., Rev. Edward Hanhauser, S.J., Messrs. J. Stack, J. Clark Brogan, professors.
- St. Procopius College*, 704 Allport st.—Very Rev. N. Jaeger, O.S.B. (pres.). 116 students.
- St. Agnes Academy*, 575 Center ave.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 17 girls.
- The Ephpheta School for the Deaf*, 409 S. May st. Supr. of boys: Virginia Francis; supr. of girls, Mary Hendrick. Taught by Religious of the Heart of Mary. Boys, 23; girls, 30.
- De La Salle Institute*, 35th st. and Wabash ave.—Brother Adjutor, president.

- St. Francis Xavier's Academy*, 29th st. and Wabash ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Genevieve, *supr.* Religious, 100; pupils, 200.
- Seminary of the Sacred Heart*, 485 W. Taylor st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Spalding, *supr.* Religious, 60; pupils, 132.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 197 State st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Catherine McNamara, *supr.* Religious 32; pupils, 120.
- Academy of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M.*, 511 N. Franklin st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Seraphine, (directress). Pupils, 70.
- St. Patrick's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*, Oakley and Park aves.—Mother Catharine, *supr.* Religious 35; pupils, 225.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy*, Belmont ave.—Mother Bernard, *supr.*
- Academy of St. Benedict and Scholastica*, Hill and Market sts.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Theresa, O.S.B., *supr.* Pupils, 130.
- Academy of St. Agatha*, 49th str. and Evans ave.—Mother Teresa, *supr.* Also the Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 26. Pupils, 35.
- Academy for Young Ladies (The Josephinum)*, cor. Thompson st. and Oakley ave.—Sister Edward, *supr.* Directed by the Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).
- Academy of the Sisters of Nazareth* (Polish). 80 pupils. Mother Mary Laureta, *supr.*
- AURORA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.). Sister Agnes de Jésus, *supr.* Pupils, 135.
- BOURBONNAIS GROVE, ILL. *St. Viateur's College*.—Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V. (pres.), Rev. Jos. Laberge, C.S.V. (prefect of theology), Rev. E. Rivard, C.S.V. (prefect of studies), Rev. G. Legris, C.S.V., Messrs. A. Senecal, C.S.V. (treas), James Cregan, C.S.V., Chas. Saulin, C.S.V., J. P. Bender, C.S.V., A. D. Mainville, C.S.V., James Regan, C.S.V., G. Dionne, C.S.V., Jer. O'Callaghan, C.S.V., Mich. Meehan, C.S.V., Thos. McCormick, C.S.V., A. Gignac, C.S.V., Edw. McEachen, C.S.V., P. Labranche, C.S.V., Geo. Strauss, C.S.V., Rev. John Daly. 23 theological students; 260 students in collegiate department. 60 day-students.
- Notre Dame Academy*.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Mercy, *supr.* 9 Sisters. Pupils, 84 boarders, 53 day scholars.
- ELGIN. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. 16 Sisters. Sister M. Hilory, *supr.* Pupils, 80.
- ELIZABETH. *Boarding and Day School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
- GALENA. *Academy of St. Clement*.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Laurentia, *supr.* Pupils, 200.
- JOLIET. *St. Francis' Academy*. — Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Lucy Raub, *supr.* Pupils, 51.
- St. Mary's Academy*.—Ladies of Loretto. Mother Eucharia, *supr.* Religious 20; pupils, 200.
- KANKAKEE. *St. Joseph's Seminary*.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.). Sister Peter Chrysoloyus, *supr.* Sisters 11; pupils, 228.
- MORRIS. *St. Angela's Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Rose, *supr.* 10 Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- ST. ANNE. *Academy of St. Anne*. — Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.). Mother M. du Crucifix, *supr.* Pupils, 157.
- ST. GEORGE. *Academy of Notre Dame*.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.). Sister Mary Anne, *supr.* 87 pupils.
- WASHINGTON HEIGHTS. *Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Sister Pacifica, *supr.* 35 Sisters. Boarders, 60.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

- CHICAGO. *Alexian Hospital*, 539 to 559 N. Market st., near North ave.—Mother-house of North America. 11 Cellites, or Alexian Brothers. Bro. Ign. Minkenberg, O.C. (provincial), Bro. A. Mayer. Brothers, 27. This hospital is for men only.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, Thompson and Davis sts.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) 22 Sisters. Sister M. Polycarp, *superioress*.
- Home for the Aged*, Harrison and Throop sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Anna of St. Louis, *superioress*. Sisters, 12. Inmates, 130.
- Home for the Aged*, Fullerton and Sheffield aves.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister A. Joseph, *supr.* Sisters, 12. Inmates, 125.
- St. Paul's Home for Working Boys*, 45 Jackson st.—Inmates, 75. Rev. D. S. Mahoney, director. 75 boys (average).
- House of the Good Shepherd*, N. Market and Hill sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Holy Cross, *supr.* 31 Sisters. Magdalens, 70.
- House of Providence for Young Women*, adjoining Mercy Hospital.—Sister M. Angela, *supr.* Boarders, 80.
- Chicago Industrial School for Girls*, 49th st. and Indiana ave. — Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, *supr.* 3 Sisters of Good Shepherd. 54 girls.
- Industrial School for Girls* (Polish), 130 W. Division st. — Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Lauretta, *supr.* 4 Sisters; 80 children.
- Industrial School for Girls*.—Servite Sisters of Mary, 1396 Van Buren, cor. Albany sts. Sister Mary Francis, *supr.* Sisters, 4; pupils, 40.

- St. Joseph's Home*, 409 May st.—An industrial school for girls. Religious of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum*, Crawford and Belmont aves. — Sister Alphonsa, supr. For boys only; 140 boys; 4 teachers.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 360 Garfield ave.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cephas, sister-servant.
- Small Pox Hospital*.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). Sister M. Emelinda, supr. 3 Sisters. Attended from St. Paul's Church.
- Holy Family Orphan Asylum*, cor. Holt and Division sts.—Holy Family Polish and Bohemian Orphan Asylum. Sisters of Notre Dame.
- St. Francis' House of Providence*, a Home for ladies with or without employment. Elm and Market sts.—Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Sister M. Emilia, supr. 8 Sisters. Chapel attended from St. Joseph's.
- Home for Unemployed Girls*, Market and Elm sts.—Franciscan Sisters.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, Douglas and Lake avs.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Matilda, supr. 182 girls.
- Mercy Hospital*, 2560 Calumet ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Sisters, 35.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, Superior and La Salle sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Julia, sister-servant. Infants, 50.—Kindergarten, 2 teachers; boys, 42; girls, 23.
- Guardian Angel Orphan Asylum* (High Ridge P.O.). — Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). Sister Mary Bartholomea, supr; Rev. A. Royer, chaplain. 16 Sisters teaching. 210 Orphans.
- FEEHANVILLE. *St. Mary's Training School for Boys*.—Brother Leo, director. 16 teachers; pupils, 292.
- FREEPORT. *St. Francis' Hospital*. — Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.). Sister M. Lioba, supr.
- JOLIET. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis. 50 patients.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

- Cathedral*, Cass st. and Chicago ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Sisters, 10. Attendance, boys under eight years of age, 82; girls, 600. Madame Meagher, directress.
- Cathedral*, for boys, 79 Sedgwick st.—Brothers of St. Viator. Bro. J. Dandurand, C.S.V., supr. Brothers, 8. 450 boys.
- St. Adalbert's*.—Lay teachers and 9 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister Angela, supr. Attendance: boys, 219; girls, 251.
- St. Agnes' (Brighton)*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 6. Sister M. Agnes, directress. Attendance, boys, 165; girls, 140.
- All Saints'*, 25th Place and Wallace st.. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Sisters, 12. Attendance, boys, 350; girls, 450.
- St. Aloysius'*, Thompson and Davis sts. — Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Sister Honoria, directress. Sisters, 5. Attendance: boys, 206; girls, 175.
- St. Alphonsus'*, Southport and Oakdale aves., Lake View. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 9 Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 369; girls, 367.
- Annunciation School*, 42 Commercial st.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. St. Loyola, directress. Sisters, 13. Attendance, boys, 375; girls, 400.
- St. Anthony's*, 124 24th Place. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 11 Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Attendance: boys, 340; girls, 320. Sister Leonina, supr.
- St. Augustine's*, 49th and Laflin sts., Town Lake.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Ven. Sister M. Anna, directress. Sisters, 5. Attendance, boys, 205; girls, 225.
- St. Boniface's*, 82 Cornell st.—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Attendance, boys, 285; girls, 260. Sister Alberta, directress.
- St. Bridget's*, 2954 Archer ave. — Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. — directress. Sisters, 17. Attendance, boys, 375; girls, 380.
- St. Charles Borromeo's*, 91 Cypress st.—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Sisters, 6. Attendance, boys, 122; girls, 136. Sister M. Leander, directress.
- St. Columbkille's*, for boys, 185 Paulina st.—Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Gabriel, director. Brothers, 8. Attendance, 450.
- St. Columbkille's*, for girls, 190 Paulina st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Matthew, directress. Sisters, 9. Attendance, 350.
- St. Elisabeth's*, 41st and State sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, directress. Sisters, 10. Attendance, boys, 178; girls, 260.
- St. Francis'*, for boys, Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Bro. Jos. Muehlbach, 6 brothers; for girls, 6 Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet. Sister M. Alexandra. Attendance, boys, 438; girls, 391.
- St. Francis de Sales'*, Cole Hour.—1 lay teacher. Attendance: boys 28; girls, 24.
- St. Francis Xavier's*, Avondale.—3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 150.

- St. Gabriel's*, 4519 Wallace st., Town Lake.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, directress. Sisters, 8. Attendance, boys, 175; girls, 200.
- St. George's*, 3908 Wentworth ave., Town Lake. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Sister M. Viola, directress. Sisters, 4. Attendance, boys, 80; girls, 105.
- St. Hedwig's*, Webster and Hoyne aves. — Sisters of Nazareth. Sister Paula, supr. 165 boys, 142 girls. Sister Paula, supr.
- St. Henrys* (Rose Hill).—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Attendance, boys 60; girls, 75.
- Holy Angel's School*, Oakwood Boulevard. — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Attendance, boys 102; girls, 137. Sister Mary Mark, dir.
- Holy Angels' School*, Leavitt st.—Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. 65 boys; 60 girls.
- Holy Family Parish*—
- Holy Family School*, 462 S. Morgan st. — Rev. A. O'Neil, supr. 18 lay teachers. 1272 boys.
- Convent School*, West Taylor and Lytle sts.—Mother Sheridan, directress. 14 Religious of the Sacred Heart. 800 girls.
- St. Aloysius' School*, 210 Maxwell st.—13 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Seraphine, directress. Attendance: boys, 110; girls, 650.
- St. Agnes'*, 530 S. Morgan st.—5 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. 367 girls.
- St. Joseph's School*, 143 W. 13th st.—7 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Attendance: boys, 267; girls, 309.
- Guardian Angel School*, 174 Forquer st.—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Attendance: boys, 175; girls, 200.
- Holy Trinity*, Lincoln and Taylor sts. — 3 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilksbarre, Pa.). Sister Clementia, directress. Sisters, 5. Attendance, boys, 207; girls, 198.
- Holy Trinity School* (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts.—Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 120.
- Immaculate Conception School*, 511 N. Franklin st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphine, directress. Sisters, 16. Attendance, boys, 120; girls, 130.
- Immaculate Conception* (German), 2946 Bonfield st. — 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Milwaukee. Sister Beatrix, directress. Attendance: 150 boys, 125 girls.
- Immaculate Conception B.V.M.* (Polish), South Chicago.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Jerome, directress. 5 Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Attendance: boys, 228; girls, 245.
- St. James'*, Wabash ave. and 29th st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 20. Sister M. De Sales, directress. Attendance, boys, 560; girls, 540.
- St. Jarlath's*, 226 Hermitage ave.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Edward, directress. Attendance, boys, 140; girls, 170.
- St. John's*, for boys, 1718 Butterfield st.—Christian Brothers. Brother Fidelian, director. Brothers, 3. Attendance, 250.
- St. John's*, for girls, Butterfield, near 18th st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercy, directress. Attendance, 200.
- St. John Nepomucene's*.—2 lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 45; girls, 45.
- St. Joseph's* (Polish), 48th and Page st. — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister Benedicta, supr. Attendance: boys, 92; girls, 94.
- St. Joseph's* (German), Franklin and Hill sts. — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher Rev. Wm. Hein, supr. Attendance: boys, 171; girls, 145.
- St. Josaphat's* (Polish), Belden ave. — 5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Agnes, directress. Attendance, boys, 186; girls, 151.
- St. Malachy's*, Western ave., near Walnut st. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augstine, directress. Sisters, 2. Attendance, boys, 160; girls, 162.
- St. Mary's of Perpetual Help* (parish of St. Adalbert), (Polish), 889 W. 32d st.—Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Sisters, 6. Sister Felicia, directress. Attendance, boys, 218; girls, 203.
- St. Mary's*, Riverdale.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ from 212 Hudson ave. Attendance, boys, 20; girls, 20.
- St. Martin's School*, 59th and School sts.—Sister Aloysia, directress. 5 Sisters of St. Francis of Milwaukee. Attendance: boys, 160; girls, 135.
- St. Matthias' School*.—1 lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 24; girls, 26.
- St. Mauritius'*, Cor. 36th and Hoyne ave. — Franciscan Sisters. Sister Beatrice, directress. Attendance: boys, 22; girls, 30.
- St. Michael's*, for boys, 212 Cleveland ave. — 12 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Kantz, supr. Attendance, 695.
- St. Michael's*, for girls, 190 Hudson ave. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Sisters, 14. Sister Emerentiana, directress. Attendance, 670.
- Nativity Shool*, 37th and Dashiell sts. — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Sister Columba, directress. Attendance, boys, 300; girls 550.
- Notre Dame de Chicago School*, Vernon Park Place and Sibley st. — Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.) Sister Emerentiana, directress. Sisters, 10. Attendance, Boys, 150; girls, 250.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel School*, Belmont ave.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Bernard, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 90.
- Our Lady of Sorrows School*, 1406 W. Jackson st.—Sisters of Providence. Sisters, 9. Sister Celestia, directress. Attendance, boys, 202; girls, 224.
- Our Lady of Mercy*, 45 Jackson st.—Mr. Jos. O'Connell. 75 boys.

- St. Patrick's*, for boys, 135 S. Desplaines st.—Christian Brothers. Brother Baldwin, director. Brothers, 12. Attendance, 600.
- St. Patrick's*, for girls, 145 W. Adams st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, directress. Sisters, 10. Attendance, 320.
- St. Patrick's*, South Chicago.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, directress. Sisters, 7. Attendance, boys, 102; girls, 130.
- St. Paul's*, Hoyne ave. and Ambrose st. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Sisters, 7. Attendance, boys, 150; girls, 150.
- St. Peter's*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 3 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 55; girls, 62.
- SS. Peter and Paul's*, South Chicago.—Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.). Attendance, boys, 75; girls, 75.
- St. Pius'*, for girls, 890 Ashland ave.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Ignatia, directress. Sisters, 13. Attendance, 475.
- St. Pius'*, for boys.—Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Philemon, director. Brothers, 8. Pupils, 400.
- St. Philip's* (Central Park).—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Emertta, directress. Boys, 129; girls, 127.
- St. Procopius'*, 18th and Alport sts.—11 Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Linis, directress. Attendance, boys, 550; girls, 560.
- St. Rose's* 4747 Ashland ave., Town Lake.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphrasia, directress. Sisters, 3. Attendance: boys, 90; girls, 95.
- Sacred Heart School*, 18th and Johnson sts.—9 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Attendance, boys, 475; girls, 550.
- St. Stanislaus'*, Noble and Brady sts. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Sister M. Roceria, directress. Sisters, 22. Attendance, boys, 1,176 by 9 lay teachers; 1350 girls.
- St. Stephen's*, 186 N. Peoria st. — Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) Mother Louisa, directress. Sisters, 7. Attendance, boys, 125; girls, 200.
- St. Theresa's*, Center and Osgood sts. — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Attendance: boys, 160; girls, 155.
- St. Thomas*, 5468 Kimbark ave. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Polycarp, directress. Attendance, boys, 35; girls, 50.
- St. Vincent's*, 63 Osgood st.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister Mary Carolina, supr. Sisters, 7. Attendance, boys, 141; girls, 130.
- St. Vitus'*, Van Horn and Paulina sts.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.). Boys, 132; girls, 142.
- St. Wenceslaus'*.—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Sister M. Borgia, directress. Sisters, 4. Attendance, boys, 129; girls, 131.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

- Aurora, *St. Nicholas'*.—Sisters of St. Francis of Milwaukee. 5 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 236; girls, 211.
- Sacred Heart*. — Sisters of Notre Dame, Montreal. 4 Sisters. Sister Mary, dir. Attendance, boys, 53; girls, 68.
- Annunciation*.—Sister of St. Francis. Ven. Sister M. Armanda, directress. Attendance, boys, 45; girls, 38.
- Blue Island, Cook Co., *St. Benedict's*, Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. James, directress. Sisters, 2. Attendance, boys, 28; girls, 30.
- Bourbonnais.—School under Brothers of St. Viator. Bro. Lebranche, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 80.
- Buffalo Grove, *St. Mary's*.—Lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 19.
- Elgin, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Hilay, directress. Sisters, 9. Attendance, boys, 50; girls, 115.
- St. Joseph's*. 1 lay teacher. 16 boys, 28 girls.
- Elizabeth, Joe Davies Co.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
- Evanston, *St. Mary's*. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary de Sales, directress. Attendance, boys, 52; girls, 46.
- St. Nicholas'*.—3 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Sister Julia, directress. Attendance: boys, 51; girls, 53.
- Freeport, *St. Joseph's*. — Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Sister M. Salome, dir. Attendance, boys, 124; girls, 116.
- St. Mary's*. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Basil, directress. Attendance, boys, 50; girls, 70.
- Fremont Center. *St. Mary's*. 1 lay teacher. Attendance, 50 boys, 45 girls.
- Galena, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Vitalis, directress. Attendance, boys, 72; girls, 68.
- St. Michael's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gregory, directress. Attendance, boys, 150; girls, 125.
- Gooding's Grove.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 15; girls, 15.
- Joliet, *St. Mary's*.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Attendance, boys, 200; girls, 208.
- Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of Loretto. Attendance, boys, 125; girls, 98.

St. John the Baptist's.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clotilda, supr. and 1 lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 222; girls, 203.

Johnsburg. *St. John the Baptist's*.—6 Franciscan Sisters and 2 lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 127; girls, 148.

Kankakee, *St. Rose's*. — Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.). Sisters, 14. Sister Zephcrina, directress. Attendance, boys, 150; girls, 250.

Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. School.—Sisters of St. Francis. Attendance, boys, 38; girls, 29.

Lemont, *St. Alphonsus'*. — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Sister Coranna, directress. Attendance, boys, 67; girls, 74.

SS. Cyrillus and Methodius. — 4 Polish Sisters of St. Felix of Detroit. Sister M. Innocentia, directress. Sisters, 5. Attendance, boys, 110; girls, 125.

St. Patrick's. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Dominica, directress. Attendance, boys, 80; girls, 90.

Lockport, *St. Denis'*.—Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Josephine, directress. Attendance, boys, 85; girls 123.

St. Joseph's.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Attendance, boys, 15; girls, 24.

Maple Park.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 18; girls, 22.

Menomonee.—Sisters of St. Francis, Milwaukee. 2 Sisters. Sister Raphael, directress. Attendance, boys, 47; girls, 42.

Morris. — Sisters of the Holy Cross of Notre Dame, Ind. 2 Sisters. Sister Veronica, dir. Attendance, boys, 48; girls, 55.

Naperville.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.

New Strasburg.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 12; girls, 7.

Niles Centre.—2 lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 52; girls, 58.

Richton. *St. Anne's School*.—1 lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 10; girls, 8.

Rockford. *St. James' School*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Celestine, directress. Attendance, boys, 45; girls, 50.

St. Mary's School. — Sisters of the Third Order of St Dominic. Sister M. Celestine, directress. Attendance, boys, 90; girls, 110.

Savanna. *St. John's*.—Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Bernard, directress. Sisters, 4. Attendance, boys, 55; girls, 75.

Sterling, *Sacred Heart School*.—Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Sister Innocentia, directress. Attendance, boys, 36; girls, 49.

Sublette.—Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) Attendance, boys, 28; girls, 34.

St. Anne's School.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.). Sister St. Charity, directress. Attendance: boys, 25; girls, 50.

St. George.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.). Attendance, boys, 75; girls, 45.

Volo. *Villo Lake School*.—1 lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 12; girls, 13.

St. Peter's.—1 lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 18; girls, 17.

Washington Heights.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Attendance, boys, 40; girls, 15.

Waukegan, *Immaculate Conception School*. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Clement, directress. Attendance, boys, 50; girls, 60.

Wheaton, *St. Michael's*. — Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). Sister Albana, dir. Attendance, boys, 17; girls, 13.

Wilmette. — Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). Sister M. Palista, directress. Attendance, boys, 100; girls, 100.

Winfield.—Sisters of St. Francis. Attendance, boys, 36; girls, 30.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Priests | 351 | Homes for girls..... | 2 |
| Regular | 82 | Ephpheta School..... | 1 |
| Secular..... | 269 | Homes for aged..... | 2 |
| Churches..... | 223 | Parochial Schools..... | 105 |
| Chapels | 105 | Children attending Cath. Schools..... | 43,000 |
| Theological Students | 65 | Orphan Asylums..... | 5 |
| Colleges..... | 3 | Orphans..... | 800 |
| Academies | 22 | Baptisms..... | } 19,300 |
| Houses of Good Shepherd..... | 2 | Infants | |
| Maternity House..... | 1 | Adults | |
| Hospitals..... | 5 | Marriages..... | 4,100 |
| Industrial Schools..... | 4 | Population | 480,000 |

DIOCESE OF ALTON.

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY, ERECTED JULY 29, 1853; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON, JAN. 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES RYAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1888.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; d. Oct. 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. Jan. 23, 1870; d. Feb. 15, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. T. HICKEY.

Chancellor—Rev. EDW. L. SPALDING.

Secretary—Rev. E. J. WELSH, S.T.L.

Episcopal Consultors—V. Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Rev. P. PETERS, Rev. M. CLIFFORD, V. Rev. J. HARTY, Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rev. L. HOEY.

Rural Deans—V. Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., dean of Alton, for the counties Madison and Macoupin; V. Rev. J. HARTY, dean of Jacksonville, for the counties Jersey, Calhoun, Green, Scott and Morgan; V. Rev. M. WEIS, dean of Quincy, for the counties Adams, Brown and Pike; V. Rev. F. STICK, dean of Litchfield, for the counties Montgomery, Christian, Fayette and Bond; V. Rev. P. J. MACKEN, dean of Decatur, for the counties Macon, Moultrie, Shelby, Coles, Douglas and Edgar; V. Rev. H. JUNGSMANN, dean of Effingham, for the counties Effingham, Cumberland, Jasper, Clark and Crawford; V. Rev. J. F. MOHR, dean of Springfield, for the counties Sangamon, Cass and Menard.

Irremovable Rectors—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; St. Mary's, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—V. Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. ANSELM MUELLER, O.S.F., Rev. MICHAEL RICHARDT, O.S.F., Rev. F. A. OSTROP, V. Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Rev. P. PETERS, Rev. P. J. MACKEN, Rev. P. MCGIRR.

Diocesan School Board—V. Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., V. Rev. J. MECKEL, Rev. ANSELM MUELLER, O.S.F., Rev. MICHAEL RICHARDT, O.S.F., Rev. C. KUHLMANN, Rev. D. J. RYAN, Rev. P. F. CARROLL, Rev. J. W. CROWE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN W. CROWE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. LAMMERT.

Censor Librorum—V. Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ALTON.

Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Revs. Edward L. Spalding, C. A. Snyder and Edw. J. Welsh, S.T.L.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Peters.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Fallon.
Chapel of the Holy Family, attended from the Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Patrick Lyons.
 Antonius, Adams Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Quincy.
 Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. D. Moroney.
 Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis', attended from Beardstown.
 Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. W. Merscher.
 Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. H. Ader.
 Anburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. P. M. Donohoe.
 Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. W. Weigand.
 Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's, attended from Mitchell.
 Big Spring Township, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Effingham.
 Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Teutopolis.
 Black Jack, Madison Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Troy.
 Bloomfield (Ellington P. O.) Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Gesenhues.
 Bluff City, Scott Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Winchester.
 Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. Metzler.
 Brownstown (Farmersville P. O.) Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. L. Hoey.
 Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Winterhalter.
 Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Illiopolis.
 Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D.
 Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas', attended from Liberty.
 Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Kerr.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Ostrop.
 Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John Ev., Rev. A. J. Sauer.
 Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles', attended from Marshall.
 Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's, attended from Virginia.
 Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles', Rev. Joseph Finnegan.
 Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry Degenhardt.
 Columbus Road, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Quincy.
 Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. J. Macken, Rev. Wm. J. Maguire.
 St. James', Rev. L. Lammert.
 St. Teresa's Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
 Dora Township (Bethany P. O.), Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. E. McGowan.
 Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's, attended from Flora.
 Edwardsville, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Daw.
 St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Schlegel.
 Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Very Rev. H. Jungmann.
 Elsalh, Jersey Co., St. Michael's, attended from Jerseyville.
 Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly.
 Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, attended from Hillsboro.
 Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Virden.
 Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Masterson.
 Green Creek, Effingham Co., St. Mary's of Help, attended from Teutopolis.
 Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's, attended from Brighton.
 Greenvew, Menard Co., St. Mary's, attended from Petersburg.
 Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Vandalia.
 Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, attended from St Michael.
 Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Meckel.
 Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. H. Becker, D.D.
 Humbolt, Coles Co., Holy Angels, attended from Arcola.
 Hune, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, attended from Charleston.
 Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. C. Mannel.
 Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Venantius', attended from Teutopolis.
 Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Church of Our Saviour, Rev. P. Brady.
 Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. J. Harty.
 Church of the Holy Ghost, Rev. F. Marks.
 Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, attended from St. Michael.
 Kane, Greene Co., attended from Jerseyville.
 Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. C. Johannes.
 Lillyville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Teutopolis.
 Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. F. Carroll.
 St. Aloysius', Rev. Geo. Pesch.
 Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Maurer.
 Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. Eggenstein.
 Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kuhlmann.
 Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John W. Crowe.
 Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Witthant.
 Mitchell (Long Lake P. O., Madison Co.), St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. Dietrich.
 Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's, attended from Teutopolis.
 Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Alois Teppe.

Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Clifford.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Dechene.
 Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Thomas O'Reilly.
 Neoga, Cumberland Co., Rev. Jas. V. Martin.
 New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. F. Mohr.
 New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus, Rev. Francis N. Reconvreur.
 Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. Molitor.
 Niantic, Macon Co., attended from Illiopolis.
 Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. Storp.
 North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Paris.
 Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Macon.
 Owaneco, Christian Co., attended from Assumption.
 Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. F. Stick.
 Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Postner.
 Pearl, Pike Co., attended from Murrayville.
 Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Hasse.
 Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Metzger.
 Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Saline.
 Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. M. Weis, Rev. B. Schoenlau.
 St. Peter's, Rev. P. McGirr and Rev. Jno. P. Brennan.
 St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Andrew Butzküben, O.S.F.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Mirbach.
 St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. Still.
 St. Joseph's (colored), Rev. ———
 St. Aloysius' Chapel, attended from St. Francis' Church.
 St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Francis' Church.
 Chapel of the Holy Family, attended from St. Francis' Church.
 St. Vincent's Chapel, attended by Rev. J. Still.
 Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Vandalia.
 Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymund's, Rev. ———
 Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph Sweeney.
 Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Leo's, attended from Marshall.
 Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. T. F. O'Brien.
 St. Elmo, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventure's, attended from Teutopolis.
 Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.
 St. Michael (Kampsville P.O.), Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. Sommer.
 Saline (Grant Fork P.O.) Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. W. Futterer.
 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Hoven.
 Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. Smith.
 Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.M., attended from Effingham.
 Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. Riesen.
 South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's, attended from Auburn.
 Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. T. Hickey, V.G., and Rev. P. Ducey.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. A. J. Pennartz, William Michael.
 St. Joseph's Rev. D. J. Ryan.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Kreckenber.
 St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Howard, D.D.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. J. Turmel.
 St. John's Chapel, attended by Rev. L. Hinssen.
 Stamton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Zurbonsen.
 Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Taylorville.
 Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Auburn.
 Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Higgins.
 Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Paul Teroerde, O.S.F.
 Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. W. Oberdoerster.
 Tnscola, Douglas Co., Forty Martyrs', attended from Arcola.
 Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. P. M. Bourke.
 Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. Kaenders.
 Versailles, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas J. Morrow.
 Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. M. Ryan.
 Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Franklin.
 Westwoods, Jersey Co. (Feldon P. O.), St. Mary's, attended from Jerseyville.
 White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints', attended from Roodhouse.
 Williamsville, Sangamon Co., attended from Springfield.
 Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. Murphy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ALTON. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Teresa Gillespie, supr., 20 professed Sisters, 2 novices. Sisters in diocese, 53.

- House of the Ursuline Sisters*, near Cathedral.—Sister Clare, *supr.*
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Total number, 4.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Total number in Diocese, 108.
Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.).
 ALTAMONT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
 ANTONIUS. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.).
 BRUSSELS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.
 CARLINVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (Jacksonville, Ill.).
 CARROLLTON. *Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic* (Jacksonville, Ill.).
 COLLINSVILLE. *St. Angela's Convent of the Ursuline Sisters* (Alton, Ill.). 4 Sisters. Mother Xavier, *supr.*
 DECATUR. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters* (Alton, Ill.). 3 Sisters. Mother Theresa, *supr.*
Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.), at St. Mary's Hospital. Sister Cassianna, *supr.* 10 Sisters.
 EDWARDSVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
 EFFINGHAM. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.).
Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.), at St. Anthony's Hospital. Sister Cyrilla, *supr.* 9 Sisters.
 HIGHLAND. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.).
Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.), at St. Joseph's. Sister Gerburgis, 7 Sisters.
 JACKSONVILLE. *St. Rose of Lima Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes Meagher, *supr.* 40 professed, 7 novices, 3 postulants.
 JERSEYVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (Jacksonville, Ill.).
 LITCHFIELD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters* (Alton, Ill.). 9 Sisters. Mother M. Beal, *supr.*
Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.), at St. Francis' Hospital. Sister Sebastiana, *supr.* 7 Sisters.
 MARINE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
 MARSHALL. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (Springfield, Ky.).
 MATTOON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (Springfield, Ky.).
 MT. STERLING. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (Jacksonville, Ill.).
 NEWTON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.
 PANA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (Jacksonville, Ill.).—Sister Mary Thomas, *supr.*
 PARIS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (Jacksonville, Ill.).
 QUINCY. *St. Francis Solanus' Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Rev. Rufinus Moehle, O.S.F. (guardian), Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.S.F. (vicar and rector), Revs. Mauritius Baukholt, O.S.F., Solanus Hilchenbach, O.S.F., Pius Niemann, O.S.F., Leonard Neukirchen, O.S.F. (biblioth.), Antonius Moll, O.S.F. 7 Fathers, 20 professed clerics, 10 professed lay brothers, 2 stations and 3 chapels attended.
House of the Franciscan Fathers at St. Francis' College.—Revs. Anselm Mueller, O.S.F. (rector), Nicholas Leonard, O.S.F., Peter Wallischeck, O.S.F. (vice-rector), Engelbert Gey, O.S.F., Samuel Macke, O.S.F., Raphael Fuhr, O.S.F., Benedict Schmidt, O.S.F., Fortunatus Hauser, O.S.F. 8 Fathers, 10 professed lay brothers.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).
Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). Sister Ansberta, 6 Sisters.
 SIGEL. *House of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—6 Sisters.
 SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*, Mother House.—Mother Josephine Ursula, *supr.* Rev. J. Turmel, chaplain.
Convent of the Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.). Mother Josephine, *supr.* 7 Sisters.
Mother-House of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.—Mother Macaria, *supr.* 20 professed Sisters, 2 Novices, 14 Candidates. Rev. L. Hinssen, spiritual director of the Order in the U. S., res. at St. John's Hospital.
Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, at St. Lucas' Hospital. Sister Crispina, *supr.* 6 Sister.
Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, at St. Francis' Home. Sister Aniceta, *supr.* 5 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Jacksonville, Ill.), attached to Immaculate Conception Church.
 STE. MARIE. *Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis*.
 TEUTOPOLIS. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Revs. Paulus Teroerde, O.S.F., (guardian and rector), Alardus Andrescheck, O.S.F. (vicar), Ludgerus Glauber, O.S.F. (novice master), Marcus Thienel, O.S.F., Anselm Pütz, O.S.F., Paulinus Tolksdorf, O.S.F., Richardus Van Heek, O.S.F., Valentinus Doerenkemper, O.S.F., Leo Bruener, O.S.F. 9 Fathers, 5 professed clerics, 7 professed lay-brothers, 10 clerics novices, 13 lay brother novices, 5 stations attended from Teutopolis.
House of the Franciscan Fathers at St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical College.—Revs. Michael Richardt, O.S.F., (rector), Hugolinus Storff, O.S.F. (vice-rector), Floribertus Jaspers, O.S.F., Maurus Brink, O.S.F., Ignatius Reinkemeyer, O.S.F., Cyriacus Stempel, O.F.S., Christophorus Guithues, O.S.F. 7 Fathers, 10 professed lay brothers.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).
 VENICE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- ALTON. *Ursuline Academy of the Holy Family*.—Mother Teresa Gillespie, supr. Pupils, 80.
 DECATUR. *St. Teresa's Ursuline Academy*.—Mother Alphonse supr.
 HIGHLAND. *St. Scholastica's Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame*. Sister — supr.
 LITCHFIELD. *St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy*.—Mother Mary, supr.
 QUINCY. *St. Francis' College*.—Franciscan Fathers. Revs. Anselm Müller, O.S.F., (rector), Petrus Wallischek, O.S.F., (v.-rector). 8 professors. Students, 180.
St. Mary's Institute of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Sister Boniface, supr. Pupils, 175.
 SPRINGFIELD. *St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy*.—Mother M. Ursula, supr. Pupils, 98.
 TEUTOPOLIS. *St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical College* (for Catholic boys only).—Franciscan Fathers. Revs. Michael Richardt, O.S.F., (rector), Hugolin Storff, O.S.F., (v.-rector). 11 professors. Students, 150.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- ALTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. 4 religious.
Catholic Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Cecilia, supr. 5 religious.
 DECATUR. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Cassiana, supr.
 EFFINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Cyrilla, supr.
 HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Gerburgis, supr.
 LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Sebastiana, supr.
 QUINCY, Adams Co. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Emerentia, supr. 18 religious.
St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Sister Eusebia, supr. 5 religious.
St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). Sister Ansberta, supr. 8 Sisters.
 SPRINGFIELD. *St. John's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Macaria, supr.
St. Luke's Hospital.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Crispina, supr.
St. Francis' Home for the Aged and Infirm.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aniceta, supr.
 STE. MARIE. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Basilia, supr. 4 religious.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

- Cathedral School*.—5 Ursuline Sisters. 280 pupils.
St. Mary's.—Secular teacher and School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 250 pupils.
St. Patrick's.—Ursuline Sisters. 37 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

- Altamont.—St. Clare's. 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 30 pupils.
 Antonius.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 55 pupils.
 Beardstown.—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
 Big Spring Township.—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
 Bishop's Creek.—Secular teacher. 62 pupils.
 Black Jack.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 35 pupils.
 Brussels.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 75 pupils.
 Carlinville, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of St. Dominic (Jacksonville, Ill.). 72 pupils.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Dominic (Jacksonville, Ill.). 80 pupils.
 Carrollton, *St. John's*.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Jacksonville, Ill.). 80 pupils.
 Collinsville.—Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.). 125 pupils.
 Columbus Road.—Secular teacher. 33 pupils.

Decatur, *St. Patrick's*.—Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.). 230 pupils.
St. James'.—Secular teacher. 80 pupils.
 Edwardsville, *St. Boniface's*.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 103 pupils.
 Effingham, *St. Anthony's*.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) and secular teacher. 230 pupils.
 Elsauh.—Secular teacher. 22 pupils.
 Green Creek.—Secular teacher. 65 pupils.
 Greenview.—Secular teacher. 26 pupils.
 Highland, *St. Paul's*.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 120 pupils.
 Island Grove.—Secular teacher. 25 pupils.
 Jacksonville, *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of St. Dominic (Jacksonville, Ill.). 235 pupils.
 Jerseyville.—Sisters of St. Dominic (Jacksonville, Ill.). 115 pupils.
 Lillyville.—Secular teacher. 42 pupils.
 Litchfield, *Assumption*.—Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.). 140 pupils.
St. Aloysius'.—1 lay teacher. 50 pupils.
 Marine.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 30 pupils.
 Marshall.—Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.). 74 pupils.
 Mattoon.—Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.). 200 pupils.
 Meppen.—Secular teacher. 42 pupils.
 Mount Sterling, *St. Mary's*.—Dominican Sisters (Jacksonville, Ill.). 75 pupils.
St. Joseph's.—Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
 New Berlin, *St. Mary's*.—Secular teacher. 65 pupils.
 Newton, *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 65 pupils.
 Pana.—Sisters of St. Dominic (Jacksonville, Ill.). 115 pupils.
 Paris.—Sisters of St. Dominic (Jacksonville, Ill.). 70 pupils.
 Quincy *St. Boniface's*.—Secular teacher and 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 355 pupils.
St. Peter's.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 200 pupils.
St. Francis'.—Secular teacher and School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 305 pupils.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). 172 pupils.
St. John Baptist's.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). 263 pupils.
St. Joseph's (colored).—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 30 pupils.
St. Aloysius'.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 26 pupils.
 Ste. Marie.—6 Secular teachers. 180 pupils. 5 Catholic district schools.
 St. Michael.—Secular teacher. 30 pupils.
 Saline.—Secular teacher. 48 pupils.
 Sigel.—Sisters of St. Francis. 60 pupils.
 Springfield, *Immaculate Conception*.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Jacksonville, Ill.) and 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 555 pupils.
SS. Peter and Paul.—Secular teacher and Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.). 261 pupils.
St. Joseph's.—Secular teachers. 192 pupils.
Sacred Heart.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. 130 pupils.
 Teutopolis.—Secular teachers and School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee Wis.). 240 pupils.
 Troy.—Sisters of Precious Blood. 35 pupils.
 Venice.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 68 pupils.
 Westwoods.—Secular teacher. 20 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------------|--------|
| Priests | 120 | Orphan Asylums | 2 |
| Regular | 30 | Orphans | 80 |
| Secular | 90 | Hospitals | 11 |
| Churches | 131 | Baptisms | 2,432 |
| Stations | 5 | Infants | 2,311 |
| Monasteries | 2 | Adults | 121 |
| Theological students | 15 | Marriages | 514 |
| Colleges | 2 | Burials | 884 |
| Academies | 5 | Religious men . . . } | 93 |
| Parochial schools | 57 | Women { | 263 |
| Children attending Paroch. schools | 7,000 | Cath. Population, about | 75,000 |

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE.

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

This Diocese comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D., first bishop consecrated April 25th, 1888. Res. 222 S. Race st.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. W. CLUSE.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. H. J. HAGEN.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. P. LIMACHER, A. VOGT, P. J. O'HALLORAN, C. KOENIG, A. DEMMING, C. J. ZWIESLER.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. A. REINEKE, A. DEMMING, J. N. ENZLBERGER, J. B. DIEPENBROCK, C. KREWET, F. BUDDE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. C. J. ZWIESLER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. C. HOFFMANS.

Censor Librorum.—Rev. J. N. ENZLBERGER.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. A. DEMMING, A. BRUMLEVE, J. SPAETH, J. HARKINS.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Belleville, St. Clair Co., St. Peter's Cathedral, Revs. Francis Budde, H. J. Hagen. Res. 330 S. Race st.

St. Luke's, Rev. Jas. M. Gough. Res. 311 N. Church st.

Chapel of the Mother of Dolors, attended from the Cathedral.

St. Elizabeth's Chapel, attended from the Cathedral.

Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rhabanus Gutmann, O.S.B.

Ava, Jackson Co., attended from Murphysboro.

Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.

Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Revs. Bartholomew Bartels, C. Hoffmans.

Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas, attended from Carlyle.

Bellmont Precinct, Wabash Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Mt. Carmel.

Benton, Franklin Co., attended from Du Quoin.

Breese, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. A. Reineke.

Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Francisville.

Cahokia (East St. Louis P. O.), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, attended from Centreville Station.

Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Eckerle.

St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Diepenbrock.

St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.

St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from St. Joseph's Church.

Carlyle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Demming, N. Dietrich.

Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, attended from Enfield.

Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Philip J. Becker.

Centreville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Meifuss.

Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. Jos. Spaeth.

Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anna.

Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Julius Maurer.

Commercial Point, Alexander Co., attended from Cairo.

Damiansville, Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Francis Lohmann.

Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles, Rev. Lucas Miersowski, O.S.F., res. at Radom.

Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Klocke.

East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Halloran.
 St. Henry's, Rev. C. König.
 St. Mary's, Rev. J. Harkins.
 Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Balt. Wittauer.
 Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Shawneetown.
 Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. Roesner.
 Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's, attended from Flora.
 Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. C. J. Zwiesler.
 Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Alois Wegmann.
 Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Wirtschoreck.
 French Village, St. Clair Co., St. Philip's, Rev. F. Ferbers.
 Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. W. Cluse, V.G., M.R.
 Glasgow City, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from Ruma.
 Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., attended from Mound City.
 Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's, attended from Murphysboro.
 Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Enfield.
 Harrisonville, Monroe Co., St. Francis', attended from Madonnaville.
 Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. W. Ferland.
 Kimmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Centralia.
 Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen.
 Lively Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. L. Quitter, B. Reusch.
 Madonnaville, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. Day.
 Marion, Williamson Co., attended from Du Quoin.
 Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. A. Pieke.
 McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's, attended from Mt. Vernon.
 Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. A. Breinlinger.
 Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Van Delft.
 Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. G. Jansen.
 Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. C. Eschmann.
 Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Caspar Schauerte.
 New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Freeburg.
 New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's, attended from Mound City.
 Oak, Pope Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Mound City.
 Odin, Marion Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Centralia.
 O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Drube.
 Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, attended from Mount Vernon.
 Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Schnelten.
 Paderborn, St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. Claus.
 Patoka, Marion Co., attended from Centralia.
 Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. J. Schneider.
 Piopolis, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. J. N. Enzlberger.
 Pond, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ridgway.
 Prairie du Long (Hecker P.O., Monroe Co.), St. Augustine's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
 Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Krewet.
 Raddlesville, Jackson Co., St. Ann's, attended from Chester.
 Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Sebastian Cebulla, O.S.F., Lucas Miersowski, O.S.F.
 Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. A. Brümlewe.
 Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Rensmann.
 Rosiclare, Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Shawneetown.
 Ruma, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Vogt.
 Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Neuhaus.
 St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. —
 St. John, Richland Co., St. John's, attended from St. Wendel.
 St. Libory, St. Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. Brefeld, M.R.
 St. Rose, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. T. Kamann.
 St. Wendel (Wakefield P.O., Richland Co.), Holy Cross, Rev. Henry Goosens.
 Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Flora.
 Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. O. Meier.
 Sandusky, Alexander Co., attended from Wetaug.
 Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. J. Eckert.
 Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. H. Hegemann.
 Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mound City.
 Stringtown, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Olney.
 Tiptown (New Design P.O.), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Sweeney.
 Todd's Mill, Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, attended from Pinckneyville.
 Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. F. Bonsel.
 Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Limacher.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from St. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Wetaug, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B.

Priests absent or infirm: Revs. F. Kempen, J. P. Klein,

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- BELLEVILLE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.).
Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.), at St. Elisabeth's Hospital. — Sister Basilia, *supr.* 7 Sisters.
Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.), at St. Agnes' Orphan Asylum. — Sister Fridolina, *supr.* 7 Sisters.
- BARTELSON. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
- BREESE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.).
- CAIRO. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.).—9 Sisters.
- CARLYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). 5 Sisters.
- CENTRALIA. *Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.).—3 Sisters.
- CENTREVILLE STATION. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
- CHESTER. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
- COLUMBIA. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
- DAMIANSVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
- EAST ST. LOUIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*
Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ind.), at St. Mary's Hospital. — 7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.).
- EVANSVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
- FAYETTEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.).—3 Sisters.
- FREEBURG. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
- GERMANTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.).—5 Sisters.
- MADONNAVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
- MASCOUTAH. *Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.).—4 Sisters.
- MILLSTADT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
- MURPHYSBORO. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
- O'FALLON. *Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
- PINCKNEYVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
- PIOPOLIS. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
- PRAIRIE DU ROCHER. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (Jacksonville, Ill.).
- RADOM. *St. Michael's Residence of the Franciscan Fathers.* — Revs. Sebastian Cebulla, O.S.F., Lucas Miersowski, O.S.F. 2 lay Brothers.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).
- RIDGWAY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
- RUMA. *Mother-House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Mother Clementina Zerr, *supr.*
- ST. LIBORY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). — 4 Sisters.
- ST. ROSE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
- SMITHTON. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
- TRENTON. *Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). — 4 Sisters.
- WATERLOO. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.).

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- BELLEVILLE. *St. Peter's Institute for the Education of Young Men.*—Rev. F. Budde, *supr.*
Institute of the Immaculate Conception of the Sisters of Notre Dame. — Sister Magdalena, *supr.* Pupils, 22.
- CAIRO. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Sister Augustine, *supr.* 20 Pupils.
- WATERLOO. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.). — Sister Mary Anastasia, *supr.* Pupils, 31.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- BELLEVILLE. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.* — Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Basilia, *supr.*
St. Agnes' Orphan Asylum. — Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Fridolina, *supr.*

CAIRO. *St. Mary's Infirmary* (Hospital). — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.).
Sister Mary Adello, supr. 25 patients.
EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital*. — Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.).
Sister Wilhelma, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Belleville, *St. Peter's*.—Secular teacher and 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).
630 pupils.
St. Luke's.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 243 pupils.
Aviston.—Secular teachers. 225 pupils.
Baldhill.—Secular teacher. 30 pupils.
Bartelso.—Sisters of the Precious Blood and secular teacher. 150 pupils.
Breese.—Secular teacher and 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) 180 pupils.
Calhokia.—Sisters of the Precious Blood and secular teacher. 80 pupils.
Cairo, *St. Patrick's*. — Sisters of Loretto and 1 Sister of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)
80 pupils.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Loretto. 140 pupils.
(Colored), Sister of Loretto. 30 pupils.
Carlyle.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). 180 pupils.
Centralia.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). 68 pupils.
Centreville Station.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.
Chester.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 80 pupils.
Columbia.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 150 pupils.
Damiansville.—2 Secular teachers. Sisters of the Precious Blood. 120 pupils.
Dubois.—Secular teachers. 100 pupils.
Du Quoin.—Secular teacher. 70 pupils.
East St. Louis, *St. Patrick's*.—6 Sisters of Loretto. 200 pupils.
St. Henry's.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 240 pupils.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 200 pupils.
Enfield.—Secular teacher. 25 pupils.
Evansville.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.
Fayetteville.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 50 pupils.
Flora.—Secular teacher. 45 pupils.
Freeburg.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 65 pupils.
Germantown.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.), and secular
teachers. 175 pupils.
Lebanon.—Secular teacher. 45 pupils.
Kaskaskia.—Secular teachers. 65 pupils.
Lively Grove.—Secular teachers. 50 pupils.
Madonnville.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 35 pupils.
Mascoutah. — Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). Pupils,
90.
Millstadt.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 60 pupils.
Mount Carmel.—Secular teachers. 80 pupils.
Murphysboro.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 108 pupils.
O'Fallon.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 65 pupils.
Paderborn.—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
Pinckneyville.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 30 pupils.
Piopolis.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 94 pupils.
Prairie du Long.—Secular teacher. 30 pupils.
Prairie du Rocher. — Secular teacher and Sisters of St. Dominic (Jacksonville, Ill.). Pupils,
200.
Prairie du Rocher, (colored).—Sisters of St. Dominic (Jacksonville, Ill.). 35 pupils.
Radom, *St. Michael's*.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 170 pupils.
Red Bud, *St. John's*.—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
Ridgway, *St. Joseph's*.—Sister of the Precious Blood. 60 pupils.
Ruma.—Secular teacher. 61 pupils.
St. John.—Secular teacher. 10 pupils.
St. Libory.—Secular teacher and Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne,
Ind.). 110 pupils.
St. Rose.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 75 pupils.
St. Wendel.—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
Shawneetown.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 30 pupils.
Smithton.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 65 pupils.
Stringtown.—Secular teacher. 57 pupils.

Tiptown.—Secular teachers. 80 pupils.

Trenton.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). 90 pupils.

Waterloo.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). 200 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|--|--------|
| Priests..... | 65 | Children attending Parochial Schools.... | 5 810 |
| Secular..... | 61 | Orphan Asylums..... | 1 |
| Regular..... | 4 | Orphaus..... | 30 |
| Churches..... | 87 | Hospitals..... | 3 |
| Stations..... | 5 | Baptisms, 1889..... | 1 963 |
| Chapels..... | 6 | Infants..... | 1 903 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | | Adults..... | 60 |
| Students..... | 19 | Marriages, 1889..... | 358 |
| Colleges..... | | Burials, 1889..... | 716 |
| Academies..... | 3 | Population about..... | 50 000 |
| Parochial Schools..... | 55 | | |

DIOCESE OF PEORIA.

ESTABLISHED 1877.

Comprises Illinois south of the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee, and north of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas, and Edgar Counties.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LANCASTER SPALDING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. M. HURLEY.

Chancellor—Rev. M. L. O'CONNOR.

Secretary—Rev. P. J. O'DEA.

Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. M. HURLEY, V.G., V. Rev. J. COSTA, V. Rev. M. WELDON, Revs. C. ROTTER, J. TUOHY.

Committee of Investigation—V. Rev. M. HURLEY, V.G., Revs. C. ROTTER, H. A. O'KELLY, H. J. REIMBOLD, M. J. BYRNE.

Rural Deans—V. Revs. P. J. O'REILLY, M. WELDON, T. MACKIN, J. COSTA, T. S. KEATING, FR. VON SCHWEDLER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

* CITY OF PEORIA.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. J. L. Spalding, D.D., Rev. M. L. O'Connor, rector; Rev. P. J. O'Dea.

St. Boniface's, V. Rev. F. Von Schwedler.

St. John's, Rev. J. P. Quinn.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Rotter and Rev. Alexius Grass, O.S.B.

St. Patrick's, V. Rev. M. Hurley, V.G., Rev. C. O'Brien.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Dominic Hesseling, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Albert Andlauer, O.M.Cap., Bernard Koch, O.M.Cap., Godhard Friedmann, O.M.Cap.

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory,

CHAPELS.

Chapel, St. Francis Hospital, attended from Sacred Heart.
 Chapel of the Sacred Heart Academy, attended from St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Alexis, Warren Co., attended from Monmouth twice a month.
 Arlington, Bureau Co., Rev. J. Moynihan.
 Ashkum, Iroquois Co., attended from Gilman.
 Atkinson, Henry Co., Rev. H. Tholen.
 Atlanta, Logan Co., attended from Elkhart.
 Avon, Fulton Co., attended from St. Augustine twice a month.
 Benent, Piatt Co., attended from Ivesdale twice a month.
 Benson, Woodford Co., attended from Streator twice a month.
 Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, V. Rev. M. Weldon, Rev. Fr. Dooling.
 St. Mary's, Revs. Clement Steinkamp, O.S.F., Leo Molengraft, O.S.F.
 Bradford, Stark Co., Rev. C. A. Hausser.
 Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Shannon.
 Broadlands, Champaign Co., attended twice a month from Tolono.
 Bushnell, McDonough Co., attended once a month from Lewiston.
 Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, attended twice a month from Union.
 Camp Grove, Stark Co., attended from Lacon twice a month.
 Campus, Livingston Co., Rev. C. A. Hearn.
 Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Fallihee.
 Carthage, Hancock Co., Rev. M. O'Brien.
 Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagner.
 St. John's (German), attended from Pesotum.
 Chatsworth, Livingston Co., Rev. J. J. Quinn.
 Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Burke.
 Chenoa, McLean Co., Rev. H. W. Finch.
 Chillicothe, Peoria Co., attended from Henry.
 Clifton, Iroquois Co., attended from Chebanse twice a month.
 Clinton, De Witt Co., attended once a month from Wapella.
 Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., attended from Moline.
 Colfax, Champaign Co., attended from Pesotum.
 Colona, Henry Co., attended from Geneseo.
 Cornell, Livingston Co., attended from Pontiac.
 Crescent City, Iroquois Co., attended from Watseka.
 Cullom, Livingston Co., attended twice a month from Piper City.
 Danville, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, V. Rev. P. J. O'Reilly.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. A. Poettken.
 Deland, Piatt Co., attended from Ivesdale.
 Delavan, Tazewell Co., Rev. M. J. Flynn.
 Dunlap, Peoria Co., attended twice a month from Princeville.
 Dwight, Livingston Co., Rev. F. B. Moore.
 Eagle, (Streator P. O.), La Salle Co., Rev. M. J. Egan.
 Earlville, La Salle Co., attended from Mendota.
 Edgington, Rock Island Co., attended from Rock Island.
 Elkhart, Logan Co., Rev. Thomas Dunne.
 Elmwood, Peoria Co., attended from Canton twice a month.
 El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Dunne.
 Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. P. Owens.
 Farmer City, De Witt Co., attended from Bloomington.
 Forrest, attended from Chatsworth.
 Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, V. Rev. Joseph Costa.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis Selva.
 Galva, Henry Co., Rev. Jas. Heaney.
 Geneseo, Henry Co., Rev. W. O'Hara.
 Gibson City, Ford Co., attended once a month from Loda.
 Gidding's Mound, attended from Carthage once a month.
 Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. J. O'Callaghan, J. P. O'Gorman.
 Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., attended from Ransom.
 Hamilton, Hancock Co., attended once a month from Carthage.
 Hampton, Rock Island Co., attended from Rapids City.
 Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Schreiber.
 Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Lockney.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. B. Baak.
 Hennepin, Putnam Co., Rev. Wm. Kuchenbuch.
 Hoopeston, Vermillion Co., attended from Gilman.

Hooppole, Henry Co., attended from Atkinson.
 Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. M. J. Byrne, J. Barry, J. F. Donovan.
 Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Rev. W. Murtagh.
 Kewanee, Henry Co., Rev. F. C. Duffy.
 Kickapoo, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's (German), Rev. L. Zumbuhl.
 Kirkwood, Warren Co., attended once a month from Monmouth.
 Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. C. O'Brien.
 La Harpe, Hancock Co., attended once a month from Carthage.
 La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. T. J. Abbott, C.M., S. Higgins, C.M., J. A. Murtagh, C.M.
 St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. S. Wozny.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. Schmal.
 Leland, La Salle Co., attended from Ohio.
 L'Erable, Iroquois Co., Rev. J. Lizee.
 Lewistown, Fulton Co., Rev. J. Libert.
 Lexington, McLean Co., attended from Chenoa.
 Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Tuohy.
 Church of the Maternity, (German), Rev. Chas. Hout.
 Loda, Iroquois Co., Rev. Louis Heidemann.
 Lostant, La Salle Co., attended twice a month from Wenona.
 Lourds, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. F. Hansen.
 Macomb, McDonough Co., Rev. J. Ryan.
 Manito, Mason Co., attended twice a month from Pekin.
 Marseilles, La Salle Co., attended from Seneca.
 Mason City, Mason Co., attended twice a month from Delevan.
 Melvin, Foad Co., attended from Gilman.
 Merna, McLean Co., Rev. Daniel O'Dwyer.
 Mendota, La Salle Co., Rev. P. Sheedy.
 (German) Rev. J. Cronauer.
 Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph Calasanctius Mayershofer, O.M.Cap.,
 Chrysostome Jacob, O.M.Cap.
 Milk Grove, attended from Chebanse.
 Minonk, St. Patrick's, Revs. Innocent Bruns, O.S.F., rector, Theodor Stephan, O.S.F.
 Moline, Rock Island Co., Rev. H. Greve.
 Monmouth, Warren Co., Epiphany, Revs. M. F. Kelly, T. Mackey.
 Monticello, attended from Ivesdale.
 Mooney's Settlement, attended twice a month from Henry.
 Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., attended from Hennepin.
 Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., attended once a month from Lincoln.
 Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry Reimbold.
 Nebraska, attended twice a month from Pontiac.
 Odell, Livingston Co., Rev. J. Halpin.
 Ohio, Bureau Co., Rev. B. Corley.
 Onarga, Iroquois Co., attended from Gilman.
 Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, V. Rev. T. S. Keating, Rev. E. Scanlan.
 St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. H. Boers.
 Papineau, Iroquois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Rouquie.
 Pekin, Tazewell Co., Rev. E. O'Donnell.
 Sacred Heart, (German), attended from Peoria by Capuchin Father's.
 Pennfield, Champaign Co., attended from Rantoul.
 Peru, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. J. Gerhardy.
 St. Mary's, Rev. M. Heafy (absent), Rev. J. Flanagan.
 Pesotum, Champaign Co., Rev. L. Krenz (absent), Rev. C. Steurer.
 Piper City, Ford Co., Rev. D. L. Crowe.
 Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Lyons, P. H. Griffy.
 Pre-emption, Mercer Co., attended twice a month from Keithsburg.
 Princeton, Bureau Co., attended from Arlington.
 Princeville, Peoria Co., Rev. P. McGair.
 Rankin, Vermillion Co., attended once a month from Loda.
 Ransom, La Salle Co., Rev. J. J. Grogan.
 Rantoul, Champaign Co., Rev. M. A. Quirk.
 Rapids City, Rock Island Co., Rev. S. Thiebes.
 Raritan, Henderson Co., attended once a month from Monmouth.
 Richland (Reinhard P.O.), La Salle Co., Rev. Anthony Schmitz.
 Roberts, Ford Co., attended from Gilman.
 Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Thomas Mackin.
 Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (German), Rev. Chas. Rimmels.
 Rushville, Schuyler Co., attended once a month from Lewistown.
 Rutland, La Salle Co., attended twice a month from Minonk.
 Sagetown, Henderson Co., attended from Monmouth.
 Seneca, La Salle Co., Rev. J. T. Mulgrew.
 Sheffield, Bureau Co., Rev. P. O'Connell.

Sheldon, Iroquois Co., attended from Watseka.
 Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Rev. J. F. Power.
 Strawn, Livingston Co., attended from Fairbury.
 Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. H. A. O'Kelly.
 St. Anthony of Padua (German), Rev. Dominic Meier, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Alexius Centner, O. S. F.
 St. Stephen's, (Hungarian) Rev. E. Gellhof.
 St. Augustine, Knox Co., Rev. J. Scheuren.
 St. Marie, (Beaverville P.O.), Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Langlais.
 Sunbury, McDonough Co., attended twice a month from Dwight.
 Tennessee, McDonough Co., attended once a month from Macomb.
 Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., attended from Sheffield.
 Tolono, Champaign Co., Rev. T. J. McKinnery.
 Toulon, Starke Co., attended twice a month from Galva.
 Tremont, Tazewell Co., attended twice a month from Pekin.
 Troy Grove, (Mendota P. O.), LaSalle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. L. Heider.
 Union, (Odell P. O.), Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Eckert.
 Utica, La Salle Co., Rev. F. J. O'Reilly.
 Viola, Mercer Co., attended from Keithsburg.
 Washburn, Woodford Co., attended twice a month from Metamora.
 Washington, Tazewell Co., attended from St. Anthony's, Streator.
 Wapella, De Witt Co., Rev. P. Conaty.
 Warsaw, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Schurz.
 Wataga, Knox Co., attended twice a month from Galva.
 Watseka, Iroquois Co., attended from Gilman.
 Wenona, Marshall Co., Rev. J. J. Smith.
 West Point, Hancock Co., attended once a month from Carthage.
 Williamsfield, attended from Brimfield.
 Woodhull, Henry Co., attended from Galva.
 Wyoming, Stark Co., attended from Bradford.

Rev. P. Toner, retired on account of ill-health.
 Revs. T. J. O'Callaghan, M. Heafy, L. Krenz, W. M. McKenna, absent on account of ill-health.
 Rev. J. B. Fanning, D.D., absent.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

PEORIA. *Monastery of the Sacred Heart.* — Rev. Dominic Hesseling, O.M. Cap. (guardian); Alber Andlauer, O.M. Cap., (vicar); Revs. Bernard Koch, O.M. Cap., Godhard Friedman, O.M. Cap., 2 lay Brothers.
 BLOOMINGTON. *House of the Franciscan Fathers.*—2 Fathers.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Holy Rosary, (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.), Chesnut and Center sts.—10 Sisters. Sister M. Benedicta, O.S.D., prioress.
 LA SALLE. *House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission.*—3 Fathers.
House of the Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.).—4 Brothers.
 LINCOLN. *Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.), at St. Clara's Hospital.—Sister Aurelia, supr.
 METAMORA. *St. Mary's Hospice.*—Revs. Joseph Calasanctius Mayershofer, O.M. Cap., guardian; Chrysostomus Jacob, O.M. Cap. 3 lay Brothers.
 MINONK. *House of the Franciscan Fathers.*—2 Fathers.
 STREATOR. *House of the Franciscan Fathers.*—2 Fathers.
Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.), at St. Mary's Hospital. — Sister Candida, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

PEORIA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mechtilda, supr.
 BLOOMINGTON. *Academy of the Ursuline Sisters* (German).
St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Benedicta, supr.
 GALESBURG.—*St. Josephine's Academy.*—Sisters of Providence. Pupils incl. parochial schools, 300.
 LA SALLE. *Academy of St. Vincent.*—Sisters of Charity.
 NAUVOO. *Academy of the Sisters of St. Benedict*
 OTTAWA. *Academy of St. Francis Xavier.*—Sisters of Mercy.
 PERU, Ill. *Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
 BLOOMINGTON. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
 DANVILLE. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis.

LA SALLE. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
 LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital*. — Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Aurelia, supr.
 METAMORA. *Diocesan Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
 STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital*. — Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Candida, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

St. Mary's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
St. Boniface.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 350.
St. Patrick's.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 360.
Sacred Heart.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Atkinson.—Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee). Pupils, 122.
 Bloomington. *Holy Trinity*.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Pupils, 600.
St. Mary's.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 100.
 Cahmpaign.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 200.
 Chatsworth.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 90.
 Danville. *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 140.
German Church.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
 Galesburg. *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 300.
 Hennepin.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 40.
 Henry. *St. Mary's*.—Pupils, 90.
 Ivesdale.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
 Kickapoo.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 60.
 Lacon. *Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
 La Salle. *St. Patrick's, Boys' School*.—4 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.). Pupils, 125.
St. Patrick's, Girls' School.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
St. Hyacinth's.—Sisters of St. Francis (Polish). Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 120.
 Lincoln. *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.
Church of the Maternity.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 122.
 Loda.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
 Lourds.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
 Mendota.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Church.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
 Metamora.—*St. Mary's*.—3 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.). Pupils, 75.
 Minonk. *St. Patrick's*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 140.
 Moline.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
 Nauvoo.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
 Ottawa. *St. Columba's*.—Pupils, 350.
St. Francis'.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.
 Pekin. *Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
 Peru. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
 Pesotum.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
 Richland.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
 Rock Island. *St. Joseph's Church*. Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 250.
Immaculate Conception.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
 Spring Valley.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Pupils, 400.
 St. Augustine.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Pupils, 50.
 Streator. *Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.
St. Anthony's.—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 180.
St. Stephen's.—4 Sisters. Pupils, 133.
 Ste. Marie.—Pupils, 100.
 Troy Grove.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
 Warsaw.—Sisters. Pupils, 80.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|---|---------|
| Priests | 115 | Academies | 8 |
| Regular | 13 | Parochial Schools | 49 |
| Secular | 102 | Children attending Parochial Schools... | 7,542 |
| Churches | 168 | Orphan Asylums | 1 |
| Stations about | 70 | Orphans | |
| Chapels | | Baptisms | 3 400 |
| Theological Seminaries | | Marriages | 534 |
| Students | 12 | Burials | 772 |
| Colleges | | Population about | 100,000 |

IV. PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Comprising the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, O., the Dioceses of Cleveland, O., Columbus, O., Covington, Ky., Detroit, Mich., Ft. Wayne, Ind., Grand Rapids, Mich., Louisville, Ky., Nashville, Tenn., Vincennes, Ind.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI.

ESTABLISHED IN 1821. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1833.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union, and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop *cum jure successionis*, Jan. 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883, and invested with the Pallium in December of the same year.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; d. Sept. 26, 1832.

First Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; d. July 4, 1883.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, Ph. D.

Secretary-Chancellor—Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D., 237 W. Eighth str.

Consultors—Rev. H. C. FERNEDING, Rev. JOHN M. MACKEY, Ph.D., Rev. JOHN B. MURRAY, Very Rev. THOS. S. BYRNE, D.D., Revs. J. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., H. MOELLER, D.D.

Rural Deans — Rev. H. C. FERNEDING, St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Rev. J. B. MURRAY, St. Edward's, Cincinnati, and Rev. W. H. SIDLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield.

Permanent Rectors — V. Rev. J. C. ALBRINK, Ph. D., Holy Trinity, Cin.; Rev. E. STEHLE, St. Joseph's, Cin.; Rev. H. C. FERNEDING, St. Paul's, Cin.; Rev. B. MENGE, St. Mary's, Cin.; Rev. J. HENRY, St. Patrick's, Cin.; Rev. CHAS. HAHNE, Emmanuel's, Dayton; Rev. P. H. CUSACK, St. Joseph's, Dayton; Rev. W. H. SIDLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, Ph.D., *judge*; Very Rev. THOS. S. BYRNE, D.D., *def. matr.*; Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D., *sec.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Very Rev. THOS. S. BYRNE, D.D., *procur. fisc.*; Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D., *chanc.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

St. Peter's Cathedral (700), Plum and 8th sts. Residence of Most Rev. Archbishop and Rev. Clergy, 237 W. Eight st., adjoining the Cathedral. Mt. Rev. William Henry Elder, D.D., Revs. John M. Mackey, Ph.D., Henry Moeller, D.D., James A. Moore, Michael Mulvihille. All Saint's, (250), East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. William Daly.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- St. Ann's (100) (for colored people), New st., Rev. John Driessen, S.J., res. St. Xavier's, Sycamore str.
- St. Anthony's, (600), Budd st., near Harriett, Revs. Augustine Meyer, and Joseph Pohl-schneider, D.D.
- Assumption of B.V.M. (450), (West Walnut Hills), Rev. John J. Kennedy.
- Atonement, (200), 3d st. near Central av., Rev. Jeremiah A. Murray, res. 237 W. Eighth st.
- St. Augustine's (800), Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Anthony H. Walburg, and Francis Runnebaum.
- Blessed Sacrament', (425), Depot st., north of 8th st., Rev. Francis X. Dutton.
- St. Bonaventura's (385), (Queen City Road, Fairmount), Revs. Philibertus Allstaetter, O.S.F., and John B. Schroeder, O.S.F., who also attend the Pest-house.
- St. Boniface's (325), (Cumminsville), Rev. John D. Kress.
- St. Edward's (600), Clark st., bet. John and Cutter, res. 42 Wesley ave., Revs. John B. Murray, Thomas Walsh.
- St. Francis' (1,000), Liberty and Vine sts., res. 593 Vine st., V. Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F., provincial; Rev. Chrysostome Theobald, O.S.F., superior and rector; Revs. Ambrose Sanning, O.S.F., Marcus Kreke, O.S.F., Hilarius Hoelscher, O.S.F., Bede Oldegeering, O.S.F., Vincent Trost, O.S.F., Anselm Weber, O.S.F., Jacob Archinger, O.S.F., Leopold Ostermann, O.S.F.
- St. Francis of Sales' (252) (East Walnut Hills), Revs. Augustine M. Quatman, and Aloysius Gerdes.
- St. Francis Xavier's, (2,000), Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Revs. Eugene Brady, S.J., H. Joseph Peters, S.J., Michael Martin, S.J., John Van Krevel, S.J., Francis P. Nussbaum, S.J.
- St. George's (695) (Corryville), res. 42 Calhoun st., Rev. Maximilian Schaefer, O.S.F., supr. and rector; Revs. August Bayer, O.S.F., Guido Stallo, O.S.F.
- Guardia d'Onori del Sacro Cuore di Gesu, Rev. Angelo Chiariglione. Res. 171 Broadway.
- St. Henry's, (302), Flint st., Revs. John M. Schuchardt and Aloysius Kohmescher.
- Holy Angels' (208), (Fulton), Rev. W. F. O'Rourke.
- Holy Cross (165), (English), Mount Adams, attended from the Passionist Monastery.
- Holy Family (150), Price Hill, Rev. John Menke.
- Holy Trinity, (500), 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., V. Rev. John C. Albrinck, Ph. D., V.G., and Rev. Henry Proeppermann.
- Immaculate Conception (234) (German), Mount Adams, Rev. Geo. Basel, C.P.
- St. John Baptist's (1,000), Green and Bremen sts., Rev. Gregory Fangmann, O.S.F., supr. and rector; Revs. Pacific Winterheld, O.S.F., and Philip Rothmann, O.S.F.
- St. Joseph's, (900), Linn and Laurel sts., Rev. Engelbert Stehle, and J. H. Holthaus.
- St. Lawrence's, (380), (Price Hill), Revs. John Schoenhoeft, D.D., and William Miggeel.
- St. Leo's, (150), (North Fairmount), Rev. Francis Kessing.
- St. Ludwig's, (130), 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. Joseph M. Quatman.
- St. Mary's, (600), 13th st., bet. Main and Walnut sts., Revs. Bernard J. M. Menge, and Francis Lamping.
- St. Michael's, (500), 21st Ward, Revs. Matthaeus Deselaers, and Jos. Bussmann.
- St. Patrick's, (500), 3d st., bet. Park and Mill sts., Revs. James Henry and Joseph A. Shée.
- St. Patrick's (144), (Cumminsville), Rev. Henry Anderson.
- St. Paul's, (1,027), Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Herman C. Ferneding, G. Wuelfling, D.D., Georg Von der Ahe.
- St. Philomena's, (310), Pearl st., Revs. Herman Kemper, John E. Florence Brügge.
- St. Rosa of Lima (238), (Fulton), Rev. Bernard H. Engbers, Ph. D.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (500), (Camp Washington), Rev. John M. Feldman.
- St. Stanislaus' (104), (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. C. Domagalski.
- St. Stephen's, (180), (Station C), Rev. Joseph A. Meyer.
- St. Thomas', (180), Sycamore st., bet. 5th and 6th st., attended from St. Xavier's by Rev. H. Joseph Peters, S. J.

CHAPELS.

- St. Clare's, Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, 3d and Lytle sts., attended from St. Xavier's and St. Philomena's.
- St. Francis', St. Francis' Hospital, Fairmount, Rev. R. Verimont, C.P.P.S.
- St. Joseph's, Home of the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights, attended by Franciscan Fathers from St. Francis.
- St. Joseph's, Good Samaritan Hospital, Smith and Lock sts., attended from St. Xavier's.
- St. Joseph's, St. Josephs Orphan Asylum (Cumminsville), Rev. F. A. Wimsey, chaplain.
- St. Joseph's, Home of Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road, attended from St. Francis'.
- St. Patrick's, St. Patrick's School, 3d and Mill sts.
- Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton, attended from St. Francis' Convent.
- Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Cha.ity, Cedar Grove, attended from St. Lawrence's.
- Sacred Heart, Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. Henry Koering, chaplain.
- Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Court and Mound sts., attended from St. Joseph's College, 8th st.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Summit, E. Walnut Hills, Rev. John S. Singleton, chaplain.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts., Rev. Felix Graf, C.P.P.S.
 Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., attended from St. Xavier's
 St. Xavier's, St. Xavier's Parochial Schools, Sycamore st.
 City Workhouse, attended from St. Francis' Convent.
 House of Refuge, attended from St. Francis' Convent.
 City Infirmary (Hartwell), attended from St. Francis' Convent.
 County Infirmary (Carthage), attended from St. Francis' Convent.
 Longview Insane Asylum, attended from St. Francis' Convent.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Ada, Hardin Co., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, (16), attended by Rev. Michael J. Loney from Bellefontaine.
 Arnheim, Brown Co., St. Wendelin's, (54), Rev. —
 Avondale (Cincinnati P.O.), St. Andrew's, (92), Rev. David O'Meara.
 Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, (70), Rev. William Conway, and Rev. Michael J. Loney, who attends to the missions of Ada, La Rue etc.
 Berlin (Lorain P.O.), Shelby Co., St. Michael's, (225), Rev. Wm. V. Bigot.
 Blanchester, Clinton Co., Church of the Holy Name, attended from Hillsboro.
 Bond Hill, Holy Family, (140), St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Basil Zieverink, O.S.F.
 Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, (86), Rev. Nicholas Eilermann.
 Bradford Junction, Miami Co., (31), attended from Urbana.
 Bridgetown, Hamilton Co. (Cheviot P.O.), St. Aloysius', (80), Rev. Bernard M. Muething.
 Bucna Vista, Scioto Co., (22), attended from McCullough.
 Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, (12), attended from Bellefontaine.
 California, St. Jerome's, (32), attended from Holy Trinity, Cincinnati.
 Camden, Preble Co., attended from Eaton.
 Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', (66), Rev. Theopistus Wittmer, C.P.P.S.
 Assumption B.V.M. Chapel, attended by Fathers of the Precious Blood.
 Carthage, St. Charles Borromeo's, (89), Rev. Albert Drufner.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Industrial School of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, attended by Rev. Charles McCallion.
 Cassella, Mercer Co., Nativity of B. V. Mary, (55), Revs. Chas. Meyer, C.P.P.S., Engelbert Ruf, C.P.P.S.
 Cedarville, Greene Co., attended from Xenia.
 Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (171), Rev. William Russ, C.P.P.S.
 Chester, Hamilton Co., attended from Reading.
 Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary's, (140), Rev. Alfred D. Dexter.
 St. Peter's, (180), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ernest Windthorst.
 St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Mary's.
 Cold Water, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity, (104), Rev. Phil. Hartmann, C.P.P.S.
 College Corner, Butler Co., attended from Oxford.
 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Emmanuel's, (550), Rev. Charles Hahne.
 Holy Rosary, (100), Rev. J. B. Frohmiller, res. 433 Valley st., N. Dayton.
 Holy Trinity, (435), Revs. Francis Joseph Goetz, Herman Ellerbrock.
 St. Joseph's, (560), Revs. Patrick H. Cusack, J. J. O'Donnell.
 St. Mary's, (315), Revs. Liborius J. Henry Stukenborg, Joseph Stoeppelmann.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. Roderick A. Finnerty, Caspar B. Cahill.
 Chapel in Soldiers' Home Chapel, attended by Rev. Charles Kemper, D.D.
 St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
 St. Anthony's Chapel, Sisters of Notre Dame, attended by Rev. F. X. Lasance from St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
 Holy Family Chapel, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. Conrad Schneider, C.P.P.S.
 Degraff, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, (5), attended from Bellefontaine.
 Delhi, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (50) Rev. W. Scholl.
 Our Lady of Victories, (69), Rev. Francis Mesmer.
 Immaculate Conception Chapel, Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity, (Cedar Grove P. O., Price Hill, Cincinnati), attended by Rev. Juvenal Schmorbus, O.S.F., from Protectory, Mt. Alverno.
 Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, (12), attended from Nazareth, near Dayton.
 Dry Ridge, Hamilton Co. (Bevis P.O.), St. John's, (61), Rev. Francis C. J. Voet.
 Dunkirk, Hardin Co., (10), attended from Bellefontaine.
 Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of B.V.M., (115), Rev. John Cusack.
 Egypt (Minster P. O.), Anglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (30), Rev. John Vandenberg, C.P.P.S.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
 Elmwood, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (85), Rev. Bernard Dottmann.
 Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, (125), Rev. John Bowe.
 Forest, Hardin Co., attended from Bellefontaine.
 Fort Recovery, Mary Help of Christians, (42), Rev. Anselm Schmid, C.P.P.S.
 Foster, Warren Co., St. John's, (10), attended from Morrow.
 Frankford, Ross Co., St. Joseph's, (12), attended from St. Mary's, Chillicothe.

- Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, (71), Rev. J. J. Crowley.
 Frenchtown (Versailles P. O.), Darke Co., Holy Family, (80), Rev. Leo Boehmer, C.P.P.S.
 Freyburg, Auglaize Co., St. John's, (95), Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
 Georgetown, Brown Co., attended from Arnheim.
 Glendale, St. Gabriel's, (130), Rev. Nicholas J. Kelly.
 Glynnwood, Auglaize Co., St. Patrick's, (59), Rev. Francis Schalk, C.P.P.S.
 Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus', (48), attended from Hillsboro.
 Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, (108), Rev. J. Frederic Brummer.
 Grünwald, The Nativity of B.V.M. Chapel, attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
 Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, (300), Rev. Francis Varelnmann.
 St. Mary's, (180), Rev. James J. O'Donohue.
 St. Stephen's, (450), Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.S.F., supr. and rector; Revs. Gabriel Lipps, O.S.F., Isidore Verkamp, O.S.F.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus Chapel, attended from St. Mary's.
 Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, (100), Rev. Herman Johanning.
 Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, (72), Rev. Lawrence M. Sullivan.
 Himmelgarten, Mercer Co. (St. Henry's P. O.), Mother of Mercy Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, attended by Fathers of Precious Blood.
 Jamestown, St. Augustine's, attended from Xenia.
 Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, (141), Rev. Anthony S. Siebenfoercher.
 La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, (38), attended from Bellefontaine.
 Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', (33), Rev. Charles Hickey.
 London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, (188), Rev. William D. Hickey.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', (35), attended from Milford.
 Lynchburg, Highland Co., attended from St. Martin's.
 Madisonville, St. Anthony's, (100), Rev. Charles Hahne.
 Manchester, Adams Co., ———.
 Maria Stein, Mercer Co., St. John's, (125), Rev. M. L. Dentinger, C.P.P.S., rector.
 Mary Help of Christians Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. M. Dentinger, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
 Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, (155), Rev. James A. Burns.
 Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (24), Rev. John Hickey.
 Mason, Warren Co., (8), attended from Lebanon.
 McCarthyville, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart, (45), Rev. E. Fritz, C.P.P.S.
 McCullough Settlement (Comstock P. O.), (34), Rev. Joseph Mertian.
 Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., (45), attended from Marysville.
 Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, (77), Rev. John F. Kalenberg.
 Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, (205), Rev. Daniel Buckley.
 St. John's, (116), attended from St. St. Stephen's, Hamilton.
 Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, (56), Rev. James Molloy.
 Milford Centre, Union Co., (12), attended from Marysville.
 Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, (319), Rev. L. Schirack, C.P.P.S.
 Monroe, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, (56), attended from Lebanon.
 Morrow, St. Malachy's, (25), Rev. ———.
 Mount Healthy, Assumption, (100), Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
 Mount Victory, Hardin Co., (8), attended from Bellefontaine.
 Mt. Alverno, St. Francis Seraph. chapel, (30), Protectory (P. O. address, 195 Betts st., Cincinnati), Rev. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.S.F., chaplain; Rev. Juvenal Schnorbus, O.S.F.
 New Boston (Owensville P. O.) Clermont Co., St. Louis', (37), Rev. J. LePage.
 New Bremen, Auglaize Co., attended from Minster.
 New Holland, Pickaway Co., attended from Wilmington.
 New London, Butler Co., St. Aloysius', (20), attended from St. Francis, 539 Vine st., Cincinnati, by Rev. Anselm Weber, O.S.F.
 New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's, (50), attended from Eaton.
 Newport, Shelby Co., (Wynant P. O.), SS. Peter and Paul's, (72), Rev. P. Kuhn münchen, C.P.P.S.
 New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, (95), Rev. Christian Frensch.
 New Vienna Clinton Co., St. Michael's, (12), attended from St. Mary's, Chillicothe.
 North Bend, St. Joseph's, (42), attended from Delhi.
 North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., St. Catherine's, (28), attended from Marysville, O.
 Norwood, St. Elizabeth's, (138), Rev. John Baptist Kayser.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Foundling Asylum, Rev. J. H. Burwinkel, chaplain.
 Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians, (13), attended by Rev. Nicolas Nickels, Nazareth, near Dayton.
 Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, (140), Rev. James Carey.
 Philothea, (St. Henry P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Mary's, (55), Rev. George Fleisch, C.P.P.S.
 Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's, (266), Rev. Ferdinand G. P. Steinlage.
 St. Mary's, (138), Rev. Edward P. Hickey.
 Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph, (26), attended from West Jefferson.
 Pond Creek, Scioto Co., (43), attended from McCullough.

Reading, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (English), (56), attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), (300), Revs. Chas. Wiederhold, Bernard Moeller.
 Immaculate Conception Chapel, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Rhine, Shelby Co., St. Lawrence's, (53), attended from Botkins.
 Richwood, Union Co., attended from Marion.
 Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, (115), Rev. J. B. F. Dickhaus.
 Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's (Versailles P.O., Darke Co.), (107), Rev. —
 Sabina, Clinton Co., attended from Lebanon.
 Sedamsville, Hamilton Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (German), (150), Rev. Joseph Klostermann.
 St. Vincent de Paul's (English), (45), attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 Sharpsburg (Burkettsville P. O.), St. Paul's, (45), Revs. J. Frericks, C.P.P.S., and Joseph Heitz, C.P.P.S.
 Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', (172), Rev. Francis M. Quatman.
 Somerville, Butler Co., attended from Eaton.
 South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (69), Rev. Alcide N. Bourion.
 Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, (240), Rev. Aug. J. Fischer.
 St. Raphael's, (600), Rev. William H. Sidley, Rev. Martin L. Murphy.
 St. Joseph's, (275), Rev. Clement Berding.
 Stonelick (Owensville P.O.), Clermont Co., St. Philumena's, (53), Rev. John J. Cunningham.
 St. Anthony (Padua P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Anthony's, (51), Rev. Cosmas Seeberger, C.P.P.S.
 St. Bernard (Ludlow Grove P. O.), St. Clement's, (230), Revs. Angelus Hafertepe, O.S.F., Bernard Nurre, O.S.F.
 St. Bernard (Burkettsville P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Bernard's, (40), Rev. J. Frericks, C.P.P.S.
 St. Francis (Cranberry Prairie P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Francis', (45), Rev. E. Grimm, C.P.P.S.
 St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, (120), Rev. Bernard Russ, C.P.P.S.
 St. Joseph (Fort Recovery P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, (55), Rev. Peter W. Schirack, C.P.P.S.
 St. Martin's, Brown Co., St. Martin's, (85), Rev. Thos. Boulger.
 Immaculate Heart of Mary Chapel, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns, Rev. J. J. Shea, chaplain, and Rev. Thos. McLeigh.
 St. Mary, Auglaize Co., St. Mary's, (82), Rev. Joseph Lutz.
 St. Paris, Champaign Co., (30), attended from St. Mary, Urbana, O.
 St. Patrick, Shelby Co. (Minster P. O., Auglaize Co.), St. Patrick's, (35), attended from McCartyville by Rev. E. Fritz, C.P.P.S.
 St. Peter, Mercer Co. (Fort Recovery P.O.), St. Peter's, (50), Rev. W. Sliemers, C.P.P.S.
 St. Rosa, Mercer Co. (Cassella P. O.), St. Rosa's, (58), Rev. Casper Schedler, C.P.P.S.
 St. Sebastian (Carthagenia P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Sebastian's, (100), Rev. Albert Voag, C.P.P.S.
 St. Thomas (Glynnwood P. O.), Auglaize Co., (54), Rev. —
 St. Wendelin (St. Henry P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Wendelin's, (60), Rev. Ignatius Selb, C.P.P.S.
 Taylor Creek, St. Bernard's, (66), Rev. Henry Müller.
 Tippecanoe, Miami Co., St. John, (20), attended from Troy.
 Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name of Jesus, (11), attended from St. Stephen's, Hamilton.
 Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, (48), Rev. F. H. Bene.
 Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, (250), Rev. John M. Bonner.
 St. Mary's Chapel, attended from Church of St. Mary.
 Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost, (50), Rev. J. J. Huggard.
 Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis, (40), Rev. Leo Boehmer, C.P.P.S.
 Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (235), Rev. Frederick Schalk, C.P.P.S.
 Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's (70), Rev. Adolphe Sourde.
 Waverly, Pike Co., St. Mary, (50), attended from Chillicothe.
 Waynesville, Warren Co., attended from Xenia.
 West Chester, Butler Co., attended from Carthage by Rev. C. McCallion.
 West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, (48), Rev. Benedict M. Müller.
 West Liberty, Logan Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Bellefontaine.
 White Oak (Creedville P. O.), Hamilton Co., St. James', (160), Rev. J. H. Schoenfeld.
 Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, (80), Rev. Michael O'Donoghue.
 Woodstock, Champaign Co., attended from Marysville.
 Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', (74), Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer.
 Xenia, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, (165), Rev. Isaac J. Hocter.
 Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, (63), Rev. James O'Keefe.

Priests Temporarily Absent—Revs. Michael Ahern, D. V. Crowley, Andrew Fabian, J. Doherty, Henry Kiffmeyer, Martin L. Neville.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

CINCINNATI. *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.* — Very Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D.D., pres.; Revs. Egidius Sele, D.D., Matthew P. O'Brien, Bernard Luebberrmann. 65 students.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CARTHAGENA. *St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood.* --V. Rev. Henry Drees, C.P.P.S.; Revs. Theopistus Wittmer, C.P.P.S., (director of the seminary), Augustin Seifert, C.P.P.S., Kilian Schill, C.P.P.S., Eugene Grimm, C.P.P.S., Fr. Jos. Gerster, C.P.P.S. 57 students, all members of the community, and 20 lay brothers.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CINCINNATI. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, Sycamore and 7th sts. -- Revs. Henry A. Schapman, S.J., (rector), A. J. Burrows, S.J., L. Bushart, S.J., H. M. Calmer, S.J., S. P. Lalumière, S.J., J. F. Weir, S.J., Theod. A. Sebastiani, S.J., M. A. Owens, S.J., W. F. Hoffend, S.J., J. F. Prince, S.J., F. P. Nussbaum, S.J., E. H. Brady, S.J., J. Driessen, S.J., J. Van Krevel, S.J., M. Martin, S.J., H. J. Peters, S.J., J. H. Menffels, S.J. 4 scholastics, and 6 lay brothers. The Fathers say Mass daily at the convents of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., of the Sisters of St. Francis, 3d st., of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Baum st., at the Good Samaritan Hospital, and at the Home of the Aged Poor. They attend the City Hospital and the Jail.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, 593 Vine st. --V. Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F., (provincial), Revs. Chrysostome Theobald, O.S.F., (supr. and rector), Ambrose Sanning, O.S.F., Marcus Kreke, O.S.F., Hilarius Hoelscher, O.S.F., Bede Oldegeering, O.S.F., Vincent Trost, O.S.F., Anselm Weber, O.S.F., Joseph Archinger, O.S.F., Leopold Ostermann, O.S.F. In all in the diocese, 27 priests, 14 clerics, 18 school-brothers, 10 novices, 20 lay brothers.

Passionist Monastery of the Holy Cross, Mount Adams. -- V. Rev. George Basel, C.P., (rector), Revs. Stephen Kealy, C.P., (vicar), James Ryan, C.P., Leo Harrigan, C.P., Pius O'Connor, C.P., Angelo Rauber, C.P., Gabriel Fromm, C.P., Basil Malone, C.P. In all 8 Fathers, 8 scholastics and 5 brothers.

House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.--269 W. 8th st., bet. John st. and Central ave., Rev. James Rogers, C.S.C., (pres.), Revs. Francis Malloy, C.S.C., John Thillman, C.S.C. 5 scholastics, 3 brothers.

House of the Brothers of Mary, at St. Anthony's School.--4 brothers.

House of the Brothers of Mary, at St. Augustine's School.--4 brothers.

House of the Brothers of Mary, at St. Joseph's School.--5 brothers.

House of the Brothers of Mary, at St. Mary's School.--4 brothers.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Bank st.--Mother Mary of St. Joseph, provincial. In this house 50 professed: 23 choir Sisters, 17 lay sisters, 10 out-door sisters. The Magdalene House and the Class of Reform are also here; the former has 45 members, of these 40 professed, 2 novices, 3 postulants.

Dependent house, *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Mt. Immaculate Conception, 77 Baum st., Cincinnati, O. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. 10 professed choir sisters, 2 lay sisters, and 10 out-door sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway.--Mother Julia, general superior of the Houses in the U. S. General Mother-house at Namur, Belgium. -- Sister Mary Borgia, supr. There are in the diocese of Cincinnati 298 sisters, distributed as follows: 50 at Reading, 16 at Hamilton, 30 at Dayton, 12 at Chillicothe and 190 at Cincinnati.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Court st.--Notre Dame Academy.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, E. Walnut Hills.--Notre Dame Academy.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.), at St. Mary's Seminary. -- 6 Sisters.

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, (Clifton).--Rev. Mother Mary Garvey, supr. Religious in the diocese, 29.

St. Clara's Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, 3d and Lytle sts. -- Sister Desideria, provincial supr. 97 professed Sisters in the diocese, 40 novices, 40 postulants.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, W. 4th st.--Mother Mary Bernard, supr. Sisters in the diocese, 59.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road.--Sister Joseph Maxellande, supr. 15 sisters.

Branch-house of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Riddle Road, Clifton Heights. Mother Esther, supr.; 12 sisters.

CARTHAGENA. *Convent of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood.* -- V. Rev. Henry Drees, C.P.P.S., provincial of the Society of the Precious Blood in America, resides at Carthage, Mercer Co., O. This community has in the diocese 50 members.

CHILLICOTHE. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, O.).

DAYTON. *St. Mary's Convent.* -- Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary. Scholasticate, Novitiate, Postulate and College. Very Rev. Landelin Beck, provincial. Bro. J. B. Kim, inspector. Rev. Geo. Meyer, director; Rev. J. Issler, master of novices; Rev. J. N. Reinbolt and Rev. N. Nickels, missionary. Brothers, 55.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.).

DELHI. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address, Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, Ohio).--Mother Mary Paul Hayes, mother; Sister Mary Basilia Applegate, assistant; Sister Mary Florence Kent, treas.; Sister Mary Ambrose Russel, procuratrix; 48 Sisters. At St. Joseph's Mother-house, novitiate, and training-school, novices are thoroughly instructed for teaching in par. schools.

HAMILTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, O.).

MARIA STEIN, Mercer Co., O. *Maria Stein Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Kunigunda Wehrle, supr. Sister Ludovica, Mother Coadjutrix; Sister Corona, assistant. 25 Sisters, 40 novices, 20 postulants. Number of sisters in the diocese, 370; outside, 223; total, 593. Rev. M. L. Dentinger, C.P.P.S., chaplain. Rev. Peter Wilhelmy, C.P.P.S., residing here. Rev. G. Schlachter, C.P.P.S., missionary. (Maria Stein is canonically fixed for registering names of Mt. Carmel and Fivefold Scapulars).

Branch Houses of the Sisters of the Precious Blood:

Convent of the Visitation, Minster, Auglaize Co.—Sister M. Milburgis, supr. Sisters, 55.

Convent of Mary, Grünwald, Casella P. O., Mercer Co.—Sister M. Theodora, supr. Sisters, 30.

Convent of Assumption, Carthagenia, Mercer Co.—Sister M. Euphemia, supr. Sisters, 23.

Convent of Mary's Flight into Egypt, Minster P. O., Auglaize Co.—Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Sisters, 40.

Convent of Mary, Mother of Mercy, Himmelgarten, St. Henry's P.O., Mercer Co.—Sister M. Cordula, supr. Sisters, 40.

The Sisters of the Precious Blood have also Mission Houses at Bodkins, Celina, Ft. Recovery, Russia, Troy, Versailles and Wapakoneta. (See under Parochial schools.)

MT. AIRY. *St. Anthony's Convent and Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers*. — Rev. Peter Bapt. Englert, O.S.F., master of novices.

PIQUA. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). — Sister Sixta, supr. 5 Sisters.

READING. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, O.).

SHARPSBURG (Burkettsville P. O.), Mercer Co., *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood*.—Rev. Jos. Heitz, C.P.P.S., supr.

ST. MARTIN. *Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. — Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Baptista, supr. Religious, 61.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier's College*, Sycamore and 7th sts. — Revs. H. A. Schapman, S.J., (pres.), J. F. Weir, S.J., (v.-pres. and prefect of studies), A. J. Burrows, S.J., (minister). L. Bushart, S.J. (treas.), S. P. Lahumière, S.J., (chaplain), H. M. Calmer, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), J. F. Prince, S.J., (prof. of math. and nat. sciences), J. A. Sebastiani, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Merriss. J. C. Burke, S.J., (prof. of poetry), J. A. Rielay, S.J., (prof. of humanities), J. T. Finn, S. J., (prof. 1st acad.). Rev. M. A. Owens, S.J., and Mr. H. Dumbach, S.J., (profs. 2nd acad.), Revs. J. H. Meuffels, S.J., and W. F. Hoffend, S.J., (profs. 3rd acad.). Besides 5 secular teachers. Number of students, 419.

St. Joseph's College, 269 and 271 W. 8th st., bet. John and Central aves.—Rev. James Rogers, C.S.C. (pres.), Rev. Francis Malloy, C.S.C., Patrick Moran, C.S.C., (v.-pres.), Rev. John Thillman, C.S.C. 5 scholastics, 3 brothers. Number of students, 200.

St. Francis' Gymnasium, 181 Bremen st. A classical school for young men aspiring to the priesthood.—V. Rev. J. Kilgenstein, O.S.F. (rector), Rev. Ambrose Sanning, O.S.F., (sub-rector), and several other professors. Students 75.

Notre Dame Academy, Court and Mound sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Catharine Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 150.

Notre Dame Academy, East Walnut Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ludwina, supr.

Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Glemway ave.. — Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Sister Mary Blanke, supr. Boarders, 80; day scholars, 48.

Young Ladies' Literary Institute, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Borgia, supr. Pupils, 185.

Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Clifton).—Rev. Mother Garvey, supr. Pupils, 50.

DAYTON. *St. Mary's Institute*, conducted by the Brothers of Mary.—Rev. Jos. Weckesser, director. Rev. F. Spenner, chaplain. 33 brothers. Pupils, 240.

Notre Dame Convent, Franklin st. — Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Ann Julia, supr. Pupils, 95.

FAYETTEVILLE. *St. Patrick's Day and Boarding School* for boys under 12 years of age. —11 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Sister Assisium, supr. Pupils, 40.

HAMILTON. *Notre Dame Convent*, 2nd st.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Rosa, supr. Pupils, 30.

MINSTER. *St. Mary's Institute*. — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Salesia, directress of the school. Boarders, 30; orphans and destitute children, 30.

READING. *Mt. Notre Dame Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Agnes Aloisia, supr. Boarders, 60.

ST. MARTIN'S. *Young Ladies Academy of the Ursuline Nuns*. — Mother M. Baptista, supr. Boarders, 80; about 40 girls attend the day free-school.

ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, ETC.

CINCINNATI. *Good Samaritan Hospital*, 6th and Lock sts. — Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Sister Sebastian, supr. 25 Sisters; patients per annum, 1,650.

St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Agreda, supr. Average inmates, 250; patients per annum, 2,200.

- St. Francis Hospital*, Fairmount, for incurables. — Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Apollinaris, supr. Inmates, 100.
- Home for the Aged*, Montgomery road.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Joseph Maxellande, supr. Inmates, 200.
- Home for the Aged Poor*, Clifton Heights.—Mother Esther, supr. Inmates, 120.
- House of Mercy*, 3d st.—Sisters of Mercy. In this house young women and girls of unblemished character receive clothes and food, are educated and provided with suitable situations. Inmates, about 100.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (English), for boys and girls, (Cumminsville.)—Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Sister Alphonse, supr. Sisters, 26. Boys, 220; girls, 153; total, 373.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Bank and Baymiller sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Joseph, provincial supr. Magdalene House, for reformed penitents, under the rule of the Third Order of St. Teresa. Members 45; of these 40 professed sisters, 2 novices, 3 postulants.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Baum st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Inmates, 175, divided into distinct classes, the one comprising penitent girls and women, the other orphans and destitute children.
- Sacred Heart Home*, for the protection of respectable working girls in or out of employment, 140 Broadway.—Miss Margaret McCabe, manager. Average number, 52.
- BOND HILL. *St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum* (English) for boys and girls. — Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Sister Ophelia, supr. Sisters, 20. Boys, 99; girls, 71; total, 170.
- CARTHAGE. *Convent of Our Lady of the Woods*.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Joseph, supr. St. Aloysius' Preservation Class and Peter Claver's colored class; average number of the former, 110, and of the latter, 45.
- DAYTON. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*. — Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Lamberta, supr. Average inmates, 153; patients per annum, 860.
- MT. ALVERNO. *Protectory for Boys* (P. O. address, 195 Betts st., Cincinnati).—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Seraphin, supr. Boys, 140.
- NORWOOD. *St. Joseph's Foundling Asylum and Lying-in Hospital*. — Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Sister Agnes Regina, supr. 8 Sisters. Inmates, 143.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

- St. Peter's Cathedral* (Springer Institute).—12 Sisters of Charity, (Delhi, O.). Boys, 242; girls, 243.
- All Saint's*.—6 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Boys, 100; girls, 120.
- St. Ann's* (colored).—2 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). 1 lay teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 18.
- St. Anthony's*. — 4 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, Boys, 294; girls, 309.
- Atonement*.—1 Sister of Mercy. Boys, 40; girls, 40.
- St. Augustine's*. — 4 (Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.). 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 391; girls, 405.
- St. Bonaventura's*. — 1 lay teacher, 1 Sister of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Boys, 171; girls, 203.
- St. Boniface's*, (Cumminsville).—1 lay teacher, 4 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Boys, 182; girls, 181.
- St. Edward's*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 186; girls, 190.
- St. Francis'*.—11 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 934.
- St. Francis of Sales'*, (E. Wt. Hills).—7 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Boys, 120; girls, 163.
- St. Francis Xavier's*.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st.; 10 Sisters of Charity, (Delhi, O.). Boys, 621; girls, 605.
- St. George* (Corryville).—3 lay teachers, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 249; girls, 248.
- St. Henry's*.—2 lay-teachers, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 152; girls, 170.
- Holy Angels* (Fulton).—2 lay teachers. Boys, 52; girls, 76.
- Holy Cross* (Mt. Adams).—2 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.).—Boys, 69; girls, 69.
- Holy Family*.—3 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Boys, 68; girls, 72.
- Holy Trinity*.—3 Brothers of Holy Cross, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 196; girls, 185.
- Immaculate Conception*, (Mt. Adams).—3 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Boys, 96; girls, 99.
- St. John the Baptist's*.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 860.
- St. Joseph*.—4 Brothers of Mary, Dayton; 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 440; girls, 460.
- St. Lawrence's*.—5 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Boys, 186; girls, 192.
- St. Leo's* (North Fairmount).—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Boys, 47; girls, 29.
- St. Ludwig's*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.). Boys, 90; girls, 85.
- St. Mary's*.—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 285; girls, 305.
- St. Michael's*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Boys, 220; girls, 230.
- St. Paul's*.—5 lay-teachers, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 449; girls, 446.
- St. Patrick's* (Cumminsville).—2 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Boys, 62; girls, 56.
- St. Patrick's*.—8 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Boys, 211; girls, 242.

St. Philomena's.—2 lay-teachers, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 132; girls, 114.
St. Rose of Lima's (Fulton).—3 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 78; girls, 88.
Sacred Heart, (Camp Washington).—4 Franciscan Sisters (Oldenburg, Ind.). Boys, 151; girls, 180.
St. Stephen's, (Columbia).—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Boys, 46; girls, 60.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Bellefontaine, Logan Co., *St. Patrick's*.—4 Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 61; girls, 42.
 Botkins, Shelby Co., *Immaculate Conception*.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 67; girls, 36.
 Bridgetown, Hamilton Co. (Cheviot P. O.), *St. Aloysius'*.—2 lay-teachers. Boys, 32; girls, 33.
 Carthage, Hamilton Co., *St. Charles Borromeo's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Boys, 51; girls, 47.
 Celina, Mercer Co., *Immaculate Conception*.—Sister M. Nathalia, supr. 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 104; girls, 103.
 Chillicothe, Ross Co., *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 18; girls, 57.
St. Peter's.—1 lay teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 90; girls, 100.
 Dayton, Montgomery Co., *Emmanuel's*.—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 230; girls, 225.
Holy Rosary.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 71; girls, 37.
Holy Trinity.—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 217; girls, 202.
St. Joseph's.—3 Brothers of Mary, 5 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Boys, 183; girls, 192.
St. Mary's.—2 lay-teachers, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 146; girls, 154.
 Delhi, Hamilton Co., *Our Lady of Victories'*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 36; girls, 31.
St. Aloysius'.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Boys, 28; girls, 30.
 Dry Ridge, Hamilton Co. (Bevis P. O.), *St. John's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 15.
 Elmwood, Hamilton Co., *St. Aloysius's*.—1 lay teacher. Boys, 29; girls, 17.
 Fayetteville, Brown Co., *St. Patrick's*.—4 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Boys, 35; girls, 25.
 Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., *Mary Help of Christians*.—Sister M. Barbara, supr. 1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Boys, 21; girls, 36.
 Freyburg, Auglaize Co., *St. John's*.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 56; girls, 50.
 Glendale, Hamilton Co., *St. Gabriel's*.—4 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Boys, 71; girls, 73.
 Greenville, Darke Co., *St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Boys, 65; girls, 50.
 Hamilton, Butler Co., *St. Mary's*.—1 Brother of the Holy Cross, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 64; girls, 72.
St. Stephen's.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 184; girls, 181.
St. Joseph's.—1 lay teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 114; girls, 119.
 Harrison, Hamilton Co., *St. John's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 25.
 Kenton, Hardin Co., *Immaculate Conception*.—3 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Boys, 72; girls, 71.
 London, Madison Co., *St. Patrick's*.—4 Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 68; girls, 62.
 Madisonville, Hamilton Co., *St. Anthony's*.—4 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Boys, 58; girls, 44.
 Marion, Marion Co., *St. Mary's*.—6 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Boys, 98; girls, 96.
 Middletown, Butler Co., *Holy Trinity*.—3 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Boys, 75; girls, 85.
St. John's.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Boys, 45; girls, 45.
 Minster, Auglaize Co., *St. Augustine's*.—4 lay-teachers, 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 180; girls, 224.
 Mt. Alverno (*Protectors*), Delhi, Hamilton Co., *St. Joseph's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 16.
 Mt. Healthy, Hamilton Co., *St. Mary's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 23.
 New Richmond, Clermont Co., *St. Peter's*.—1 Sister of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Boys, 30; girls, 25.
 Norwood, Hamilton Co., *St. Elizabeth's*.—4 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Boys, 44; girls, 45.
 Piqua, Miami Co., *St. Boniface's*.—1 lay teacher, 2 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Boys, 98; girls, 92.
St. Mary's.—3 Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 53; girls, 58.
 Reading, Hamilton Co., *SS. Peter and Paul's*.—3 lay-teachers, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 168; girls, 154.
 Reading Road, (Bond Hill P. O.), *St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Boys, 120; girls, 80.
 Rhine, Shelby Co., *St. Lawrence's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 24.
 Ripley, Brown Co., *St. Michael's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) Boys, 35; girls, 35.
 Russia, Darke Co., *St. Remy's*.—Sister M. Salome, supr. 1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Boys, 25; girls, 10.
 Sedamsville, Hamilton Co., *Lady of Perpetual Help*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Boys, 102; girls, 83.
St. Vincent de Paul's.—1 Sister of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Boys, 10; girls, 17.
 Sidney, Shelby Co., *Holy Angels'*.—6 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Boys, 86; girls, 78.

Springfield, Clarke Co., *St. Bernard's*.—6 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Boys, 124; girls, 100.
St. Joseph's.—6 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Boys, 164; girls, 156.
St. Raphael's.—12 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Boys, 281; girls, 284.
 St. Bernard, Hamilton Co. (Ludlow Grove P. O.), *St. Clement's*.—5 Sisters of St. Francis, (Oldenburg, Ind.). Boys, 112; girls, 109.
 St. Joseph, Mercer Co.—1 lay teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 21.
 St. Martin's, Brown Co., *St. Martin's*.—2 Ursuline Nuns. Girls, 30.
 Taylor Creek, Hamilton Co., *St. Bernard's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 33; girls, 23.
 Troy, Miami Co., *St. Patrick's*.—Sister M. Ephifania, supr. 1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Boys, 29; girls, 30.
 Urbana, Champaign Co., *St. Mary's*.—5 Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 94; girls, 103.
 Versailles, Darke Co., *St. Denis'*.—Sister M. Agnes, supr. 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 25; girls, 25.
 Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., *St. Joseph's*.—1 lay teacher. Sister M. Bertrand, supr. 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 127; girls, 92.
 White Oak (Creedville P. O.), Hamilton Co., *St. James'*.—2 lay-teachers. Boys, 47; girls, 50.
 Xenia, Greene Co., *St. Bridget's*.—5 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Boys, 86; girls, 91.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|---|---------|
| Priests | 226 | Children attending Paroch. Schools..... | 22,293 |
| Regular..... | 88 | Boys..... | 11,128 |
| Secular..... | 138 | Girls | 11,165 |
| Churches..... | 166 | Orphan Asylums..... | 2 |
| Stations..... | 25 | Orphans..... | 543 |
| Chapels | 35 | Baptisms..... | 7,802 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | 2 | Infants | 7,558 |
| Students | 121 | Adults | 244 |
| Colleges..... | 3 | Marriages..... | 1,575 |
| Academies..... | 10 | Burials..... | 3,784 |
| Parochial Schools..... | 91 | Population | 189,500 |

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND.

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 1847.

Comprising that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana, Stark, Wayne, Ashland, Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen, and Van Wert Counties.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; d. Sept. 8, 1877.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. FELIX M. BOFF, Nottingham, Cuyahoga Co., O.

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary — Rev. GEORGE F. HOUCK, episcopal residence 476 Superior st.

Diocesan Consultors — Rt. Rev. Mgr. FELIX M. BOFF, V.G., Revs. F. WESTERHOLT, T. P. THORPE, S. BAUER, J. P. MOLONY, N. A. MOES, D.D., G. F. HOUCK, sec.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. S. BAUER, procurator fiscalis; Rev. Drs. N. A. MOES and T. F. MAHAR, assessors; Rev. G. F. HOUCK, chancellor; Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, notary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. T. P. THORPE, moderator; Rev. F. ANKLY, auditor; Rev. W. McMAHON, defensor matrimonii; Rev. N. PFEIL, notary.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. N. A. MOES, D.D., S. BAUER, T. P. THORPE, J. B. JUNG, W. BECKER, S.J., T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

Diocesan Board of School Directors—Rev. T. P. THORPE, pres't.; Revs. S. BAUER, J. P. MOLONY, E. HANNIN, F. ANKLY, E. MEARS, J. B. JUNG.

Diocesan Board of Census Revision—This Board holds biennial sessions, to revise the census of the Diocese. It varies in membership and is not permanent, as it expires at the completion of its biennial functions.

Infirm Priests' Board—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, *pres. ex officio*, Rev. S. BAUER, *sec.*, Rev. F. ANKLY, *treas.*, Revs. T. P. THORPE, CAS. REICHLIN, W. MCMAHON, T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary—Revs. N. A. MOES, D.D., S. BAUER, T. P. THORPE, W. BECKER, S.J., J. B. JUNG, T. F. MAHAR, D.D., J. A. TE PAS, M. MURPHY, J. T. O'CONNELL.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, N. E. cor. Superior and Erie, res. 476 Superior st., Rev. T.P. Thorpe, pastor; Revs. Geo. Vahey, Thomas F. Mahon, assistants.

St. Adalbert's (Bohemian), 319 Lincoln ave., Rev. J. W. Malecha, *l. t.*

St. Anthony of Padua's (Italian), Ohio st., betw. Brownell and Erie sts.; res. 169 Ohio st., Rev. Pacifico Capitani.

St. Augustine's, Jefferson st., res. 32 Tremont, Rev. John O'Connor.

St. Bridget's, Perry near Scovill ave., res. 258 Perry, Rev. William McMahon.

St. Colman's, Gordon ave., near W. Madison ave., res. 364 Gordon ave., Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. John Hannan, assistant.

St. Columbkil's, (Mission Church), n. e. cor. Superior and Alabama sts., attended from the Cathedral.

St. Edward's (formerly Holy Family), Woodland ave. near Geneva, res. 1276 Woodland, Rev. Matthew A. Scanlon.

St. Francis Assisi's (German), n. e. cor. Superior st. and Becker ave., res. 285 Becker ave., Rev. Nicholas Kirch.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish Mission Church), cor. Brecksville road and St. Casimir str., attended from St. Stanislas.

Holy Name, Broadway, res. 2469 Broadway, Rev. John Thomas Carroll, pastor; Rev. John J. Powers, assistant.

Holy Trinity (German), Woodland ave. near Brown st., res. 1357 Woodland ave., Rev. Peter Becker.

Immaculate Conception, n. e. cor. Superior and Lyman, res. 1030 Superior, Rev. A. R. Sidley, pastor; Rev. James Hennessy, assistant.

St. Joseph's (German), Woodland ave. and Chapel st., res. 25 Hazen st., Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.S.F., pastor; Rev. Bonifac Depmann, O.S.F., assistant.

St. Ladislas' (Hungarian), s. e. cor. Corwin and Holden aves., res. 1793 Woodland ave., Rev. John Martvon.

St. Malaehy's, Washington st., res. 209 Washington, Rev. James P. Molony, rector; Rev. John MacHale, assistant.

St. Mary's of the Annunciation (French and English), s. w. cor. Hurd and Moore sts., res. 84 Hurd st., Rev. Augustine Gerardin.

St. Mary's of the Assumption (German) s. w. cor. Carroll and Jersey sts., res. 47 Jersey, Rev. J. B. Neustich, S.J., pastor; Rev. William Becker, S.J., assistant.

St. Michael's (German), n. w. cor. Scranton and Clark avs., res. 853 Scranton ave., Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Bohemian), Hamm st., res. 17 Randolph st., Rev. Stephen Furdek.

St. Patrick's, Bridge st. near Fulton, res. 137 Bridge st., Rev. Patrick O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Thomas P. Lamb, assistant.

St. Peter's (German), s. e. cor., Superior and Dodge sts., res. 116 Dodge st., Rev. F. Westerholt, rector; Rev. Augustine H. Schreiner, assistant.

St. Procop's (Bohemian), Burton near Newark st., res. 306 Burton st., Rev. A. Vleck.

St. Stanislas' (Polish), Forman st., res. 3 Forman st., Rev. A. F. Kolaszewski, pastor; Rev. C. Marszalowicz, assistant *pro tem*.

St. Stephen's (German), Courtland near Lorain, res. 258 Courtland st., Rev. Casimir Reichlin, rector.

St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), cor. Arch and Burwell sts., res. 7 Arch st., Rev. Anthony Hynek.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of Franciscan Monastery.
 Chapel of the Ursulines, attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of Charity Hospital, attended by Franciscan Fathers, and from Bishop's House.
 Chapel of St. Alexis Hospital, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of Poor Clares, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. H. Kikūm, chaplain.
 Chapel of St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe st.; Rev. John Sheridan, chaplain.
 Chapel of Sisters of Charity, Lake ave., attended from St. Vincent's Asylum.
 Chapels of St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Orphan Asylums, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Seminary.
 City Workhouse and House of Correction, attended from Bishop's House.
 County Infirmary, attended from Franciscan Monastery.
 Northern Ohio Insane Asylum, attended from Holy Name Church.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Akron, Summit Co., St. Bernard's (German), res. Middlebury st., Rev. J. B. Brown.
 St. Mary's (Mission Church), attended from St. Vincent's.
 St. Vincent's, res. 404 W. Market, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D., pastor; Rev. William S. Mahar, assistant.
 Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McMahon.
 Andover, Ashtabula Co., attended from Comeaut.
 Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward P. Graham.
 Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. H. Muehlenbeck.
 Ashland, Ashland Co. (Mission Church), St. Edward's, attended from Loudonville.
 Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas M. Smyth.
 Ashtabula Harbor, Ashtabula Co. (Mission Church), Our Mother of Sorrows, attended from Ashtabula.
 Attica, Seneca Co. (Mission Church), SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Shelby.
 Aurora, Portage Co., attended from Warren.
 Avon, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. N. Pfeil.
 Bainbridge, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Bascom, Seneca Co., attended from St. Patrick's Settlement.
 Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Hudson.
 Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William J. Smith.
 Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. B. Rosinski.
 St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. O'Neill.
 Berlin Heights, Erie Co., attended from Vermillion.
 Berwick, Seneca Co., St. Nicholas, Pope, Rev. M. Arnold.
 Bettsville, Seneca Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Millersville.
 Big Ditch, Lucas Co. (Mission Church), St. Ignatius', attended from Toussaint.
 Big Spring (New Riegel P. O.), Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Kenk, C.P.P.S.
 Bismarck, Huron Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Theodore Litterst.
 Bluffton, Allen Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Findlay.
 Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Michael Philippart.
 Braceville, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Hudson.
 Brier Hill, Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John P. Barry.
 Brighton, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, attended from Independence.
 Brownhelm, Lorain Co., attended from Vermillion.
 Bryan, Williams Co. (Mission Church), St. Patrick's, attended from Archbold.
 Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John H. Kleekamp.
 Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Edward J. Vattmann.
 Canfield, Mahoning Co., attended from Salem.
 Canton, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, res. 113 N. Plum st., Rev. Patrick J. McGuire.
 St. Peter's (German), res. 100 North Cleveland ave., Rev. Victor Aronold, pastor; Rev. J. B. Buerkel, assistant.
 Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. John G. Mizer.
 Castalia, Erie Co., attended from Sandusky.
 Cecil, Paulding Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Antwerp.
 Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Warren.
 Chardon, Geauga Co., attended from Painesville.
 Chicago Junction, Huron Co. (Mission Church), St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Shelby.
 Clinton, Summit Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
 Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Moran.

Collinwood, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Euclid.
 Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., attended from Linia.
 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings.
 Continental, Putnam Co., attended from Holgate.
 Convoy, Van Wert Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Van Wert.
 Cortland, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Carey.
 Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement H. Treiber.
 Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Michael Vollmayer.
 Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Hudson.
 Cygnet, Wood Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John's the Evangelist (German), Rev. J. B. Jung.
 Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. M. P. Kinkead.
 Delaware Bend (The Bend P.O.), Defiance Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Lawrence Heiland.
 Delphos, Allen Co., St. John's the Evangelist, Rev. Aloysius I. Hoeffel, rector.
 Deshler, Henry Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Custar.
 Doylestown, Wayne Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Seltzer.
 Dungannon, Columbiana Co. (Mission Church), St. Philip Neri's, attended from Summitville.
 Dupont, Putnam Co., attended from Holgate.
 East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Patrick Carroll.
 East Palestine, Columbiana Co., (Mission church), Our Lady of Lourdes', attended from Salem.
 Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas S. Major.
 Elmore, Ottawa Co. (Mission Church), St. Patrick's, attended from Genoa.
 Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Schaffeld.
 Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Anthony T. Martin.
 Fairview, Summit Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
 Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Doerner.
 Florence, Williams Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Edgerton.
 Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Braschler.
 Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's, res. 222 Wood st., Rev. J. P. Gloden.
 Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, res. 1021 State st., Rev. Alfred E. Manning.
 St. Joseph's (German), 701 Croghan st., Rev. Seraphin Bauer, rector.
 French Creek (Avon P.O.) Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Stephen Falk.
 French Settlement, Wayne Co. (Mission Church), St. Ann's, attended from Doylestown.
 Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), { Rev. H. Kaempker.
 (Mission Church), St. Patrick's, }
 Garrettsville, Portage Co., attended from Warren.
 Genoa, Ashtabula Co., attended from South Thompson.
 Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Jeremiah P. O'Connor.
 Girard, Trumbull Co., attended from Briar Hill.
 Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. F. Büchel, C.P.P.S., assistant.
 Grafton, Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Daudet.
 Green Spring, Sandusky Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Clyde.
 Greenwich, Huron Co., attended from Wellington.
 Hainler, Henry Co. (Mission Church), St. Paul's, attended from Holgate.
 Harrisburg (Barryville P. O.), Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John P. Kunnert.
 Haselton, Mahoning Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus', Rev. ———
 Hessville, Sandusky Co., attended from Elmore.
 Hicksville, Defiance Co. (Mission Church), St. Michael's, attended from Delaware Bend.
 Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wenceslas A. Panuska.
 Honey Creek, Crawford Co. (Mission Church), Mater Dolorosa, attended from New Washington.
 Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas J. Drohan.
 Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis B. Doherty.
 Huron, Erie Co. (Mission Church), St. Peter's, attended from Vermillion.
 Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. ———
 Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., (Mission Church) St. Joseph Calasanctius', attended from Conneaut.
 Jerusalem, Ottawa Co., attended from Toussaint.
 Junction, Paulding Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Antwerp.
 Kalida, Putnam Co. (Mission Church), St. Michael's, attended from Glandorf by Rev. Rochus Schüle, C.P.P.S.
 Kansas, Seneca Co. (Mission Church), St. James Minor, Ap., attended from Millersville.
 Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michaels', Rev. Charles Reichlin.
 Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ambrose Graham.
 Kingsville, Lake Co., attended from Conneaut.
 Kinsman, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis L. Hultgen.
 Landeck, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John B. Heiland.
 La Prairie, Sandusky Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Oak Harbor.
 Latchie, Wood Co., attended from Genoa.

Latty, Paulding Co. (Mission Church), St. Francis de Sales', attended from Antwerp.
 Leavittsburg, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Murphy.
 Leipsic, Putnam Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from New Cleveland.
 Liberty, Seneca Co. (Mission Church), St. Andrew's, attended from New Riegel by Rev. Erhard Glück, C.P.P.S.
 Lima, Allen Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James O'Leary.
 Linndale, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Rockport.
 Liverpool, Medina Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John Thein.
 Lorain, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wimar Müller.
 Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Sproll.
 Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Louis Hoffer.
 Lowellville, Mahoning Co. (Mission Church), Holy Rosary, attended from New Bedford.
 Luckey, Wood Co., attended from Genoa.
 Macedonia, Summit Co., attended from Hudson.
 Madison, Lake Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from South Thompson.
 Mahoning, Portage Co., attended from Warren.
 Manchester, Stark Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
 Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Andrew Magenham.
 Mantua, Portage Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Warren.
 Marblehead, Ottawa Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Port Clinton.
 Marshallville, Wayne Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Canal Fulton.
 Martin, Ottawa Co., attended from Genoa.
 Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, res. 157 South st., Rev. Denis J. Stafford.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Jacob Kuhn.
 Maunee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Mertes.
 Medina, Medina Co. (Mission Chhrrch), St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Wellington.
 Mentor, Lake Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Painesville.
 Middleton (see Roachton).
 Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Charles Schönemann.
 Millbury, Wood Co., attended from Genoa.
 Miller's City, Putnam Co. (Mission church), St. Nicholas', attended from New Cleveland.
 Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Dechant.
 Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Niles.
 Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
 Mud Creek, Defiance Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Delaware Bend.
 Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pütz.
 Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Francis Metternich.
 Nevada, Wyandot Co., attended from Bucyrus.
 New Bavaria, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. William A. Harks.
 New Bedford (Villa Maria P.O., Pa.), Lawrence Co., Pa., St. Mary's Chapel, Rev. Nicholas J. Frandie.
 New Berlin (Canton P. O.), Stark Co. (Mission Church), St. Paul's, attended from St. Peter's, Canton, by Rev. J. B. Bürkel.
 New Cleveland (Brickner P. O.), Putnam Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Bertemes.
 New Lisbon, Columbiana Co. (Mission church), St. George's, attended from Summitville.
 New London, Huron Co. (Mission Church), Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Wellington.
 New Portage, Summit Co., attended from Medina.
 New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Boniface Russ, C.P.P.S.
 Newton Falls, Summit Co., attended from Warren.
 New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John George Vogt.
 Niles, Trumbull Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Felix M. Scullin.
 North Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Romer.
 North Baltimore, Wood Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 North Creek, Putnam Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Holgate.
 North Lawrence, Stark Co. (Mission Church), St. Patrick's, attended from Canal Fulton.
 North Ridge (Defiance P. O.), Defiance Co., St. Michael's, Rev. ———.
 North Ridgeville, Lorain Co. (Mission Church), St. Peter's, attended from Avon.
 Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles V. Chevraux.
 St. Paul's, Rev. John Adam Michenfelder.
 St. Peter's, Rev. Amadeus Dambach.
 Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles Griss.
 Oberlin, Lorain Co. (Mission Church), S. Heart of Jesus', attended from Elyria.
 Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Berea.
 Orangeville, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Orrville, Wayne Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
 Ottawa (Glandorf P. O.), Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph B. Boebner, C.P.P.S.
 Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Müller.
 Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Conway.
 Parma, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), Church of the Holy Family, attended from Independence.

Payne, Paulding Co., (Mission Church), St. John Baptist's, attended from Antwerp.
 Peninsula, Summit Co. (Mission Church), Mater Dolorosa, attended from Hudson.
 Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Gustav H. Rieken.
 Peru (Norwalk P. O.), Huron Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Blaser.
 Petersbnrg, Mahoning Co., attended from Salem.
 Phalanx, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Pleasant Bend, Henry Co., attended from Holgate.
 Plymouth, Richland Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Shelby.
 Portage, Wood Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Hoerstmann.
 Prout's Station, Erie Co. (Mission Church), St. Thomas', attended from Milan.
 Providence, Lucas Co. (Mission Church), St. Patrick's, attended from Bowling Green.
 Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co. (Mission Church), Mater Dolorosa, attended from Kelley's Island.
 Randolph, Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Sylvan Rebholz.
 Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. Farrell.
 Reedtown, Seneca Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Xavier Mielinger, C.P.P.S.
 Republic, Seneca Co., (Mission church), St. Aloysius', attended from Shelby.
 Roachton, Wood Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Perrysburg.
 Robertsville, Stark Co., vacant.
 Rochester, Lorain Co., attended from Wellington.
 Rockport, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), { Rev. Jacob F. Kuebler (P. O. 701.
 (Mission Church), St. Patrick's. } Lorain st., Cleveland).
 Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co., attended from Toussaint.
 Rootstown, Portage Co. (Mission Church), St. Peter's, attended from Randolph.
 Royalton, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's of the Assumption, attended from St.
 Mary's Seminary, Cleveland, by Rev. J. A. Te Pas.
 St. Mary's Corners (Caraghar P. O.), Fulton Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Thomas
 F. McGuire.
 St. Patrick's Settlement, Seneca Co. (Mission church), St. Patrick's, attended from New Riegel
 by Rev. E. Glück, C.P.P.S.
 St. Stephen's Settlement (St. Stephen's P. O.), Seneca Co., St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Philip
 Rist, C.P.P.S.
 Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Francis Sinner.
 Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius O'Brien.
 Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', res. 1519 Jefferson st., Rev. John Tracy.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Jacob Heidegger.
 SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Robert A. Sidley, rector.
 Sheffield (Crandall P. O.), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Dominic Zinsmayer.
 Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph F. Smith.
 Shelby Settlement (Bethlehem P. O.), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Ferdinand A
 Schreiber.
 Shiloh, Richland Co., attended from Shelby.
 Six-Mile Woods (Java P. O.), Lucas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Rosenberg.
 Solon, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Warren.
 South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis X. Hroch.
 South Toledo, (see Maumee).
 Spencerville, Allen Co. (Mission Church), St. Patrick's, attended from Van Wert.
 Sterling, Wayne Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Wellington.
 Strasburg, Stark Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Harrisburg.
 Struthers, Mahoning Co. (Mission Church), St. Nicholas', attended from Haselton.
 Stryker, Williams Co. (Mission Church), St. John's, attended from Archbold.
 Summitville, Columbiana Co. (Mission church), St. John's, Rev. Joseph Eyler.
 Sylvania, Lucas Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's, Toledo, by Rev.
 H. J. Kamp, S.J.
 Texas, Henry Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Thompson (Frank P. O.), Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. X. Griessmayer, C.P.P.S., pastor;
 Rev. Charles Meyer, C.P.P.S., assistant.
 Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. Martin Pütz, rector; Rev. John P. Pütz,
 assistant.
 St. Mary's, res. 91 Miami st., Rev. Michael Healy.
 St. Francis' Chapel, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Rev. Joseph L. Bihn, supr.
 Chapel of Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
 Toledo, Lucas Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), n. w. cor. Nebraska and Junction sts., res.
 1416 Nebraska ave., Rev. Nicodemus Kolasinski.
 St. Francis of Sales, n. w. cor. Cherry and Superior sts.; res. 513 Cherry st.; Rev. Patrick
 F. Quigley, D.D.
 Good Shepherd, n. e. cor. Clark and Nevada sts., Rev. Patrick Barry.
 St. Hedwig's (Polish), Dexter, near Locust; res. 115 Dexter st.; Rev. Simon J. Wiczorek.
 Immaculate Conception, s. e. cor. Dix and Jervis sts.; res. 265 Maumee ave.; Rev. Timothy
 P. McCarthy.
 St. Joseph's (French), n. e. cor. Erie and Locust sts.; res. 626 Locusts st.; Rev. Louis Braire.
 St. Louis', 6th and Cherry sts.; res. 443 5th st.; Rev. ———

St. Mary's (German), Cherry and Michigan sts.; res. 618 Michigan st.; Rev. Michael Zöller, S.J., pastor; Revs. W. Roether, S.J., H. J. Kamp, S.J., L. Kramer, S.J.
 St. Patrick's, Lafayette and 13th sts.; res. Lafayette st.; Rev. E. Hannin, rector.
 St. Peter's (German), St. Clair and Canal sts.; res. 316 St. Clair st.; Rev. P. Danenhoffer.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), 6th st., Rev. Anthony Eilert.
 Chapels of Ursuline Sisters and Gray Nuns, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
 Toussaint (Oak Harbor P. O.), Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ———
 Tremblay, Wood Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Huthmacher.
 Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maurice J. Clear.
 Vermillion, Erie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius J. Wonderly.
 Vienna, Trumbull Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Hubbard.
 Wadsworth, Medina Co., St. Mary's, attended from Wellington.
 Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Sauvadet.
 Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, res. 31 Park ave., Rev. Ambrose A. Weber.
 Wauseon, Fulton Co. (Mission Church), St. Caspar's, attended from Archbold.
 Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.
 Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John C. Desmond.
 West Brookfield, Stark Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry Damian Best.
 West Farmington, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Weston, Wood Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Custar.
 Willoughby, Lake Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Mary's Seminary by Rev. J. T. O'Connell.
 Windham, Portage Co., attended from Warren.
 Woodville, Sandusky Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Genoa.
 Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception Rev. Fridolin Ankly.
 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., St. Columba's, Wood st.; res. 150 Wood st.; Rev. Edward Mears, rector; Rev. James J. Quinn, assistant.
 Immaculate Conception, Oak st.; res. s. e. cor. Oak and Hines sts.; Rev. William J. Manning.
 St. Joseph's (German), res. 307 Wick ave., Rev. John Klute.

Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith, Chaplain U. S. Army (P. O. Fort Keogh, Montana), Revs. N. Moes, W. F. Murphy, J. L. Galvin, M. Becker, J. Rouchy, J. Cullen, sick; Revs. W. S. Kress, F. Rupert, students at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, 354 Lake st.—Revs. N. A. Moes, D.D., rector, (prof. of moral theol., liturgy, ascetic theol. and canon law), J. A. Te Pas, Ph. D. (prof. of dogm. theol., phil. and eccl. chant.), M. Murphy (prof. of S. Scripture, ch. hist., sac. eloquence, physics and bookkeeping), John T. O'Connell (prof. of philos.). Students, 34.
 Students at American College, Rome, St. Charles' Seminary, Ellicott, Md., and Buffalo, 12.
St. Ignatius' College, Jersey near Lorain sts.—Rev. Henry Knappmeyer, S.J. (pres.), Revs. B. Gmeiner, S.J., A. Steffen, S.J., G. Rübsaat, S.J., G. Schulte, S.J., H. Hartmann, S.J., James Rockliff, S.J., J. Zahm, S.J., Th. Hauser, S.J., V. Scheppach, W. von Packisch, S.J., Messrs. Jas. Devine, S.J., A. Hartman, S.J., Chas. Hageony, S.J., H. Nelles, J. B. Kiefer, professors.
Ursuline Academy, 138 Enclid ave., for day-scholars.—30 Sisters. 22 Sisters teaching in 7 city par. schools. Mother Mary Liquori, supr.
Notre Dame Academy, S. W. cor. Superior and Huntington sts.—22 Sisters teaching. Rev. H. Kiküm, chaplain and spiritual director. Sister Modesta, supr.
 TIFFIN. *Ursuline Academy*, for boarders and day scholars.—11 Sisters teaching. Mother M. Ignatius, supr.
St. Ignatius' Seminary, for boys under 12 years of age, under direction of Ursuline Sisters.—Mother M. Ignatius, supr.
 TOLEDO. *Ursuline Academy*, Cherry st., for boarders and day scholars.—16 Sisters teaching, and 17 Sisters teaching par. schools. Mother M. Immaculate Heart, supr.
 VILLA ANGELA, (Nottingham P. O., Cuyahoga Co.), for boarders. *Ursuline Academy*.—11 Sisters teaching. Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. M. Boff, -V.G., chaplain. Mother Mary Louis, local supr.
St. Joseph's Seminary, for boys under 12 years of age.—5 Sisters teaching, under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Ascension, local supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

CLEVELAND. *Convent of Franciscan Fathers*, 25 Hazen st.—Revs. Theodore Arentz, O.S.F., (guardian), Bonifatius Depmann, O.S.F., Augustine McClory, O.S.F., Z. Engelhardt, O.S.F., Camillus Wenzel, O.S.F., Alexius Bernard, O.S.F., Cletus Girschewski, O.S.F., Firmatus Freimuth, O.S.F. 6 Brothers.

- Convent of Jesuit Fathers*, Jersey st. — Rev. Henry Knappmeyer, S.J., rector; Revs. Theodore Hauser, S.J., William Becker, S.J., J. B. Neustich, S.J., Wm. von Packisch, S.J., G. Rübsaat, S.J., H. Hartmann, S.J., F.X. Neubrandt, S.J., V. Scheppach, S.J., B. Gmelner, S.J., G. Schulte, S.J., P. Schnitzler, S.J., J. Rockliff, S.J., J. Zahm, S.J., A. Steffen, S.J. 5 scholastics and 10 Brothers.
- Brothers of the Society of Mary*, having charge of St. John's Cathedral, Holy Name, St. Peter's, St. Patrick's and St. Mary's schools for boys.—22 Brothers.
- Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—75 professed Sisters, 17 novices. Mother Mary Liguori, supr.
- Convents (two) of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine*, Monroe st. and Lake ave.—74 professed Sisters, 7 novices, 3 postulants. Mother M. Joseph, supr.
- Convent of Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary*.—60 professed Sisters, 1 novice. Madame M. Le Masson, supr.
- Mother-house of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Superior and Huntington sts. — 44 professed Sisters, 12 novices. Total professed Sisters in diocese, 200. Mother M. Chrysostoma, supr.-gen. Sister M. Modesta, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cleveland, O.), at Mt. St. Mary's Protectory. — 22 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Sibley st. and Sterling ave.—27 professed Sisters, 1 novice, 1 postulant. Magdalens, 20. Mother M. Baptist, sup.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 281 Perry st.—12 professed Sisters. Mother M. Noël of St. Louis, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 64 Starkweather ave.—26 professed Sisters, 7 novices, 4 postulant. Mother M. George, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Clara*, 246 Perry st.—17 professed Sisters, 2 novices. Mother M. Josepha, abbess.
- Convent of the Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.), 1507 Broadway.—20 Sisters. Sister Leonarda, supr.
- GLANDORF, Putnam Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*.—37 professed Sisters, 2 novices, 2 postulants. Mother F. Schlachter, supr.
- NEW BEDFORD, Lawrence Co., Pa. (Villa Maria P. O., Pa.). *Convent and Mother-house of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary*. This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland.—83 professed Sisters, 15 novices, 5 postulants. Mother M. Patrick, supr.
- NEW RIEGEL, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—37 Sisters. Mother Cypriana Kuhn, supr.
- THOMPSON, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—40 professed Sisters, 2 novices. Mother M. Dula, supr.
- TIFFIN. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—29 professed Sisters, 6 novices, 2 postulants. Mother M. Ignatius, supr.
- Convent of the Franciscan Sisters* (Third Order of St. Francis).—65 professed Sisters, 5 novices, 5 postulants. Mother M. Frances, supr.
- TOLEDO, Cherry st., *Convent of Jesuit Fathers*, 618 Michigan st.—Revs. M. Zöller, S.J., (supr.), W. Roether, S.J., H. J. Kamp, S.J., L. Kramer, S.J., Ignatius Koerling, S.J.
- Convent of Gray Nuns*.—22 professed Sisters. Sister Pettier, loc. supr.
- Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—49 professed Sisters, 7 novices. Mother M. of the Immaculate Heart, supr.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—Mother M. Louisa, supr.
- YOUNGSTOWN. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—9 professed Sisters, 5 novices. Mother M. Lawrence, supr.
- House of the Fathers of the Precious Blood* in Glandorf, New Riegel and Thompson. 11 Fathers and 20 Brothers.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- CLEVELAND. *Charity Hospital*, Perry st., cor. Central ave. — 18 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine in charge. Sister M. Thomas, local supr.
- St. Alexius' Hospital*, 1507 Broadway.—20 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.), in charge. Sister Leonarda, supr.
- House of Maternity* (Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum), 21 Marion st. — 8 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine in charge. 40 orphans and foundlings. Sister Mary, local supr.
- Little Sisters of the Poor*, 281 Perry st.—12 Sisters in charge. Mother M. Noël of St. Louis, supr. 120 aged poor.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Sibley st. and Sterling ave.—85 penitents; 69 in preservation class; 20 Magdalens; 28 Sisters of Good Shepherd in charge. Mother M. Baptist, supr.
- St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*, Monroe st.—30 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine in charge. Mother M. Joseph, supr. 160 orphans.
- St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*, 103 Harmon st.—32 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary in charge. Miss M. Le Masson, supr. 100 orphans.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, Woodland ave.—25 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary in charge. Miss A. Hogan, local supr. 146 orphans.
- Mount St. Mary's Protectory*, Woodland Hills. — Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). 22 prof. Sisters. Sister M. Ferreria, local supr. Pupils, 75.

- LOUISVILLE, Stark Co. *St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum*.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine in charge. Mother M. Patrick, local supr. 96 orphans.
- NEW BEDFORD, Pa. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of the Humility of Mary in charge. *St. Mary's Orphanage*.—5 Sisters of the Humility of Mary in charge. Mother M. Patrick, supr. 35 orphans.
- TIFFIN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Hospital, and Home for Aged Persons*.—Sisters of St. Francis. 36 aged persons; 120 orphans and halforphans. Mother Mary Frances, supr. Rev. J. L. Bihn, director.
- TOLEDO. *St. Vincent's Hospital*, for marines and city patients, Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns of Montreal). Sister Pettier, local supr.
- Home for Aged Poor*, 1616 Starr ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 35 aged poor; 7 Sisters in charge. Sister Louise of St. Ambrose, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

[From Diocesan Report, January, 1890.]

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

- St. John's Cathedral*.—5 Brothers of Mary. 7 Ursuline Sisters. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 892.
- St. Adalbert's*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 143.
- St. Augustine's*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 357.
- St. Bridget's*.—6 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Pupils, 350.
- St. Colman's*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 274.
- St. Edward's*.—5 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 300.
- St. Francis'*.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 190.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Holy Name*.—4 Brothers of Mary and 5 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 814.
- Holy Trinity*.—4 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 250.
- Immaculate Conception*.—2 Ursuline Sisters, 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 488.
- St. Joseph's*.—5 Ursuline Sisters, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 434.
- St. Ladislav's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- St. Malachy's*.—4 Ursuline Sisters, 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 783.
- St. Mary's (Annunciation)*.—3 Sisters of the Humility of Mary (New Bedford, Pa.). Pupils, 181.
- St. Mary's (Assumption)*.—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 504.
- St. Michael's*.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 474.
- Our Lady of Lourdes*.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 507.
- St. Patrick's*.—5 Brothers of Mary, 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 782.
- St. Peter's*.—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 375.
- St. Procop's*.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 336.
- St. Stanislas'*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 689.
- St. Stephen's*.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 640.
- St. Wenceslas'*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 435.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

- Akron, *St. Bernard's*.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 409.
- St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 138.
- St. Vincent's*.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 215.
- Alliance.—3 Sisters of Humility B.V.M. (New Bedford, Pa.). Pupils, 85.
- Ashtabula.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 148.
- Avon.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, O.). Pupils, 54.
- Bellevue.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, O.). Pupils, 124.
- Berea, *St. Adalbert's*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
- St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of Humility B.V.M. (New Bedford, Pa.). Pupils, 67.
- Berwick.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 66.
- Big Spring.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
- Bismarck.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
- Briar Hill.—3 Ursuline Sisters, Youngstown. Pupils, 200.
- Bucyrus.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
- Canal Fulton.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 111.
- Canton, *St. John's*.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 290.
- St. Peter's*.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 434.
- Carey.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Collinwood.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
- Crawfordsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 31.
- Crestline.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 119.

- Custar.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
- Defiance, *St. John's*.—5 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Pupils, 166.
- Our Lady's*.—3 Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.). Pupils, 159.
- Delphos.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). 4 lay teachers. (In part Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 401.
- Doylestown.—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary (New Bedford, Pa.). Pupils, 77.
- East Liverpool.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary (New Bedford, Pa.). Pupils, 150.
- Elyria.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 156.
- Euclid.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 29.
- Findlay.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 136.
- Fort Jennings.—3 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 151.
- Fostoria.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 200.
- Fremont, *St. Ann's*.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 115.
- St. Joseph's*.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 325.
- French Creek.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
- Gallion, *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.). Pupils, 98.
- St. Patrick's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.). Pupils, 98.
- Glandorf.—3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 5 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 343.
- Honey Creek.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
- Hubbard.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary (New Bedford, Pa.). Pupils, 151.
- Kalida.—1 lay teacher. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 45.
- Kelley's Island.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
- Kent.—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary New Bedford, Pa.). Pupils, 96.
- Kirby.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
- Landeck.—4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 122.
- Leetonia.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 205.
- Liberty.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
- Lima.—6 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 319.
- Liverpool.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 66.
- Lorain.—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, O.). Pupils, 213.
- Louisville.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 145.
- Mansfield.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 207.
- Marblehead.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 105.
- Massillon, *St. Joseph's*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 113.
- St. Mary's*.—7 lay teachers. Pupils, 430.
- Maumee.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, O.). Pupils, 87.
- Milan.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
- Millersville.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 44.
- Monroeville.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, O.). Pupils, 98.
- Mud Creek.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
- Napoleon.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 82.
- Navarre.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 85.
- New Bavaria (Catholic district school).—Pupils, 123.
- New Cleveland.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, O.). Pupils, 130.
- New Riegel.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 168.
- New Washington.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, O.). Pupils, 100.
- Niles.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary (New Bedford, Pa.). Pupils, 190.
- North Amherst.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
- North Ridge.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 57.
- North Ridgeville.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, O.). Pupils, 78.
- Norwalk, *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 102.
- St. Paul's*.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 222.
- St. Peter's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Oak Harbor.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Ottawa.—3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
- Ottoville.—6 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 290.
- Painesville.—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary (New Bedford, Pa.). Pupils, 187.
- Perrysburg.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, O.). Pupils, 90.
- Peru.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 109.
- Randolph.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 104.
- Ravenna.—2 Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.). Pupils, 51.
- Reedtown.—2 Sister of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 96.
- Rockport, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, O.). Pupils, 38.
- St. Patrick's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Rootstown.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 12.
- St. Patrick's Settlement. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- St. Stephen's Settlement.—1 Sister of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
- Sandusky, *Holy Angels*.—2 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 112.
- St. Mary's*.—7 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary (Cleveland, O.), 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 550.
- SS. *Peter and Paul's*.—5 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 220.
- Sheffield.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 72.
- Shelby.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

Shelby Settlement.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
 Six-Mile Woods.—2 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 40.
 Thompson.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 115.
 Tiffin, *St. Joseph's*.—6 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 412.
St. Mary's.—2 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 154.
 Toledo, *St. Anthony's*.—3 Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.). Pupils, 252.
St. Francis'.—5 Ursuline Sisters; 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 298.
Good Shepherd's.—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 129.
St. Hedwig's.—4 Franciscan Sisters (Rochester, Minn.). Pupils, 350.
Immaculate Conception.—5 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 400.
St. Joseph's.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 160.
St. Louis'.—
St. Mary's.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 629.
St. Patrick's.—3 Ursuline Sisters, 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 434.
St. Peter's.—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.). Pupils, 303.
Sacred Heart.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 147.
 Upper Sandusky.—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary (New Bedford, Pa.). Pupils, 70.
 Wooster.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
 Youngstown, *St. Columba's*.—7 Ursuline Sisters, 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 790.
Immaculate Conception.—4 Ursuline Sisters, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 458.
St. Joseph's.—2 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 176.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|--|---------|
| Priests..... | 208 | Children attending parochial schools.... | 27,080 |
| Regular..... | 41 | Orphan Asylums..... | 6 |
| Secular..... | 167 | Orphans..... | 640 |
| Churches..... | 231 | Hospitals..... | 5 |
| Stations (without churches)..... | 53 | Home for aged poor..... | 2 |
| Chapels..... | 22 | Protectory for girls ... | 1 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | 1 | Reformatory for girls..... | 1 |
| "Students..... | 48 | Baptisms: infants, 1889..... | 8,963 |
| Colleges..... | 1 | Marriages, 1889..... | 1,851 |
| Academies for small boys..... | 2 | Burials, 1889..... | 3,675 |
| Academies for girls..... | 5 | Population, about..... | 250,000 |
| Parochial schools..... | 129 | | |

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40. deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware, and Morrow.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, D.D., cons. Aug. 8, 1880. Residence, 198 East Broad st.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis, and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus March 3, 1868; d. Oct. 21, 1878.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. F. X. SPECHT.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES MAHONEY.

Bishop's Council—The V. Rev. Vicar-General, the Rector of the Cathedral, the Prior of St. Joseph's, Somerset, Revs. J. B. EIS, N. PILGER, W. F. HAYES, and C. R. RHODE.

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory,

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

t. Joseph's Cathedral, Broad and 5th sts., Rt. Rev. John A. Watterson, D.D.; Revs. J.P. White Chas. A. Mulhearn and John S. Cawley.
 Holy Cross (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. C. R. Rhode.
 St. Patrick's, 7th and Naghten sts., Revs. H. J. McManus, O.P., B. F. Logan, O.P., A. G. Carr, O.P., and F. S. McGovern, O.P., res. 320 Naghten st.
 St. Mary's (German), 684 S. 3d st., Very Rev. F. X. Specht, V.G., and Rev. B. P. Horny.
 Sacred Heart, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. J. B. Eis and Rev. Hugh Ewing.
 Holy Family, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. D. A. Clarke
 St. Vincent de Paul's, at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, E. Main st. and Rose ave., Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt.
 St. Dominic's, 20th st. and Hildreth ave., Rev. T. J. O'Reilly.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of St. Francis' Hospital, attended by Rev. B. F. Logan, O.P.
 Chapel of Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended by Rev. F. Moitrier, res. 715 W. Broad st.
 Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, attended by Rev. R. P. O'Rourke, O.P.
 Chapel at Ohio State Prison, attended from St. Patrick's, by Rev. B. F. Logan, O.P.
 St. Turibius' Chapel at St. Joseph's Orphan Home, 821 E. Main st., Revs. J. J. Jessing, H. Schlichter and H. Hochmüller.
 Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from Holy Cross.
 Chapel of Hawke's Hospital of Mt. Carmel, attended by Rev. F. Moitrier.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

Archer's Settlement, Noble Co., St. Michael's, attended from Fulda.
 Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. F. Boden.
 Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption, attended from Batesville.
 Batesville, Noble Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. J. Montag.
 Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. R. J. Fitzgerald.
 Belpre, Washington Co., attended from Little Hocking.
 Black Creek, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Millersburg.
 Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Canal Dover.
 Bremen, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Ritter.
 Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. Joseph Weigand.
 Brilliant, Jefferson Co., attended from Toronto.
 Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Athens.
 Burr's Mills, Belmont Co., attended from Batesville.
 Cadiz Junction, Harrison Co., attended from Dennison.
 Calmoutier, Holmes Co., St. Genevieve's, attended from Millersburg.
 Cambridge, Guernsey Co., attended from Batesville.
 Canaanville, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
 Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Anastasius Joseph Mueller, O.M.Cap., and Marcus Haas, O.M.Cap.
 Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Delaware.
 Carbon Hill, Hocking Co., attended from Athens.
 Chapel Hill, Perry Co., St. Francis', attended from Corning.
 Churchtown, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
 Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Meara.
 Coalton, Jackson Co., attended from Jackson.
 Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. B. M. O'Boylan and J. J. Cahalen.
 Coshocton, Coshocton Co., St. George's, Rev. J. M. Jacquet.
 Cutler, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Wm. McDermott.
 Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Steyle.
 Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Campbell.
 Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. A. Cush.
 Floodwood, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
 Fox Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Harrietsville.
 Fulda, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bede Hansen.

Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. B. Oeink.
 Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cæcilia's, attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Sehlichter.
 Glouster, Perry Co., attended from Corning.
 Good Hope, Hocking Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, attended from Bremen.
 Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Sehlichter.
 Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James' attended from Toronto.
 Harrietsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. J. J. McCann.
 Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. James H. Cotter.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Schmitt.
 Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. T. J. Lane and Rev. Urban Nageleisen.
 Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. O'Sullivan.
 Kilbuck, Coshocton Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Coshocton.
 Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. N. E. Pilger.
 Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Delaware.
 Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's, attended from Wheelersburg.
 Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary's of the River, Rev. Joseph Tuohy.
 Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Cady.
 Londonderry, attended from Zaleski.
 Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto, attended from Little Hocking.
 McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Zaleski.
 McLuney, Perry Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John T. McNally.
 McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. John Meade.
 Macksburg, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. B. Wismann.
 Marges, Carroll Co., (Waynesburg P. O., Starke Co.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Walter Ross.
 Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Kuelm.
 Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. S. Mattingly and Rev. Thos. A. Powers.
 Mattingly's Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's, attended from Dresden.
 Maynard, Belmont Co., attended from Bridgeport.
 Meigs Creek, Morgan Co., St. James' attended from McConnellsville.
 Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. L. Leininger.
 Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Wills Creek.
 Mineral Point, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Marges.
 Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Grimmer.
 Mingo, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', attended from Toronto.
 Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. L. W. Mulhane.
 Neff's, Belmont Co., attended from Bellaire.
 Nelsonville, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
 Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. W. F. Hayes.
 New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. P. M. Heery.
 St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. H. H. Mayrose.
 Newport, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. S. Weisinger.
 Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Woodsfield.
 Pine Grove (Vesuvius P. O.), Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Ranck.
 Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. T. Thürheimer.
 Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 129 W. 5th st., Rev. L. Nonnen.
 Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. E. McGuirk.
 Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. S. Hannan.
 Sherrodsville, Carroll Co., Sacred Thirst, attended from Marges.
 St. Joseph's, Licking Co., attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Sehlichter.
 Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P., prior; Rev. L. F. Kearney, S.T.L., O.P. (sub-prior). Revs. J. P. Heaney, O.P., J. D. Hoban, S.T.L., O.P., A. O. Walker, O.P., D. H. Noon, O.P., A. Brewer, O.P., and J. H. O'Connell, O.P.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. E. V. Flood, O.P.
 Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters, attended from Holy Trinity.
 Sonora, Muskingum Co., attended from Zanesville.
 St. John's (Anthony P.O.), Athens Co., attended from Little Hocking.
 St. Peter's, Hessian Hills, Tuscarawas Co., attended from Canal Dover.
 St. Patrick's, Guernsey Co., attended from Batesville.
 Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. M. M. A. Hartnedy and Rev. Matthew Smith.
 Holy Name, Rev. Jas. J. Hartley.
 Stewardsville, Belmont Co., attended from Bellaire.
 Stewart's, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
 Stockport, Morgan Co., attended from McConnellsville.
 South Fork, Perry Co., St. Pius', attended from McLuney.
 Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bremen.
 Syraeuse, Meigs Co., attended from Pomeroy.
 Taylorstown, Franklin Co., attended from Columbus, by Rev. H. Sehlichter.
 Taylorsville, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, attended from McConnellsville.
 Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Assissi, Rev. A. M. Leyden.

Tunnei Station, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 Vincent, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 Warnock, Belmont Co., attended from Bellaire.
 Watertown Township, Washington Co., Ave Maria, attended from Churchtown.
 Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. J. Slevin.
 Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Wehrle.
 Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Coshocton.
 Wills Creek, Monroe Co. (Burkhardt P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Sagerer.
 Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. E. L. Fladung.
 Worthington, Franklin Co., attended from Cathedral, Columbus.
 Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Peter Gladu.
 Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. Quinn, O.P., vicar; Revs. J. H. Lynch, O.P., and D. R. Towle, O.P.
 St. Nicholas', Rev. P. M. Meschenmoser.

Rev. P. F. Kehoe, absent on account of health.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

COLUMBUS. *House of the Dominican Fathers*.—St. Patrick's Church. Rev. H. J. McManns, O.P., vicar, with 3 Dominican Fathers.
House of the Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.).—Holy Cross School. 4 Brothers.
Convent and Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters (Shepard P. O., Franklin Co., O.).—Mother Mary Thomas, supr. Professed Sisters, 35. 115 Sisters in Community.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, West Side, Broad and Sandusky sts.—Mother Gertrude, supr. 27 Sisters. 25 Magdalens and 160 girls.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.), Rich st.—28 Sisters, teaching Holy Cross and St. Patrick's schools, and conducting St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 125. Sister Mary Liguori, supr.
 NEW LEXINGTON. *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis*.—Mother Gonzaga, supr. 24 Sisters.
 SOMERSET, Perry Co., O. *St. Joseph's Dominican Convent*.—V. Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P., (prior), Rev. L. F. Kearney, S.T.L., O.P. (sub-prior); Revs. J. P. Heaney, O.P., J. D. Hoban, S.T.L., O.P., A. O. Walker, O.P., D. H. Noon, O.P., A. Brewer, O.P., and J. H. O'Connell, O.P. 15 novices and 16 lay Brothers.
 ZANESVILLE. *House of the Dominican Fathers*.—Rev. W. Quinn, O.P., vicar, Revs. J. H. Lynch, O.P., and D. R. Towle, O.P.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Conducted by Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). 125 pupils.
St. Mary's of the Springs Academy, one mile from the city of Columbus, Shepard P.O., Franklin Co., O.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Mary Thomas, supr. Pupils, 80. Sisters from this house teach the parochial schools of Zanesville, Steubenville, Newark, Lancaster, Somerset and St. Vincent Ferrer, New York City. Rev. R. P. O'Rourke, O.P., chaplain.
 NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Sisters of St. Francis. 24 Sisters. Mother Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 60.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Columbus, *St. Patrick's and Cathedral*.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.) and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 460.
Holy Cross.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.) and 4 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.). Pupils, 458.
St. Dominic's.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 155.
St. Mary's.—6 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 540.
Sacred Heart.—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 567.
St. Vincent de Paul's.—7 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 339.
Holy Family.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 225.
 Bellaire, *St. John's*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 358.
 Canal Dover, *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
 Circleville, *St. Joseph's*.—4 Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.). Pupils, 201.
 Corning, *St. Bernard's*.—3 Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.). Pupils, 212.

Delaware, *St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 275.
 Fox Settlement, *St. Patrick's*.—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 30.
 Fulda, *Immaculate Conception*.—3 Catholic District Schools., one taught by 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 200.
 Gallipolis.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
 Ironton, *St. Lawrence*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.
St. Joseph.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) Pupils, 200.
 Lancaster, *St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard P.O., O.). Pupils, 225.
 Martin's Ferry.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.
 Miltonsburg, *St. John's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Mt. Vernon, *St. Vincent de Paul*.—3 Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.). Pupils, 175.
 Newark, *St. Francis de Sales*.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard P.O., O.). Pupils, 260.
 New Straitsville, *St. Augustine's*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
 Pine Grove, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.). Pupils, 110.
 Pomeroy, *Sacred Heart*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 121.
 Portsmouth, *Holy Redeemer*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.). Pupils, 130.
Annunciation.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 185.
 Somerset, *Holy Trinity*.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard P.O., O.). Pupils, 122.
 Steubenville, *St. Peter's*.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard P.O., O.). Pupils, 373.
Holy Name.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard P.O., O.). Pupils, 229.
 Wills Creek, Monroe Co., *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
 Woodsfield, *St. Sylvester's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Zanesville, *St. Thomas'*.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard P.O., O.). Pupils, 360.
St. Nicholas' (city).—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 176.
St. Nicholas' (country).—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.

Three more Schools are about to be erected.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

COLUMBUS. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Broad and Sendusky sts., West Side.—27 Sisters (Mother Gertrude) supr. 25 Magdalens, 160 girls.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for boys and girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave.—Sisters of St. Francis, 18 Sisters. Mother Euphrasia, supr. 230 orphans. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, chaplain and director.
St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st.—Rev. J. J. Jessing, chaplain and director. 80 orphans. 40 young students for the Priesthood. The domestic departments of the home are managed by 8 Sisters of St. Francis from Tiffin, O. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper, the *Ohio Waisenfreund*. Circulation, 36,000.
St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Epiphania, supr. 30 Sisters. 10 destitute girls who assist the Sisters; 1464 patients during the last year.
St. Anthony's Hospital (in course of erection).
Hawke's Hospital of Mt. Carmel, (West Side). Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Sister Lydia, supr. 11 Sisters. 30 Patients. 600 patients during the last year.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---|-------|
| Churches..... | 94 | Parochial schools..... | 37 |
| Chapels and stations..... | 37 | Children attending..... | 7,475 |
| Priests: a. Secular..... | 72 | Children attending academies and other | |
| b. Regular..... | 18 | Catholic schools..... | 465 |
| Total number of priests..... | 90 | Total number of children attending Catho- | |
| Ecclesiastical students..... | 10 | lic schools..... | 7,940 |
| Male religious institution..... | 1 | Children attending Catechism..... | 8,799 |
| Female religious institutions..... | 4 | Baptisms..... | 2,580 |
| Orphan asylums..... | 2 | Marriages..... | 475 |
| Hospitals..... | 3 | Burials..... | 1,039 |
| Female academies..... | 3 | Priests ordained during past year..... | 3 |
| | | Priests died during past year..... | 1 |

Catholic population, about 54,000.

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON.

ERECTED 1853.

Comprising that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limit of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whitley Counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., cons. January 25, 1885.

Series of Bishop—Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; d. Sept. 25.

1868. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; d. May 2, 1884.

Vicar General—VERY REV. FERDINAND BROSSART.

Secretary and Chancellor—REV. L. M. LAMBERT.

Bishop's Council—VERY REV. F. BROSSART, V. G., REVS. L. YOUNG, JAMES SMITH, W. CASSANDER, L. M. LAMBERT, H. THIEN.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (judge to be appointed in each case)—Rev. WM. CASSANDER, procurator fiscalis; Rev. PAUL M. KOLOPP, chancellor.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

St. Mary's Cathedral, 8th st. bet. Greenup and Scott: Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., bishop; Very Rev. F. Brossart, V.G. rector; Rev. William B. Ryan, assistant; Rev. L. M. Lambert, secretary; Rev. Chas. P. Voellin.

St. Aloysius', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Joseph Blenke, rector; Rev. B. Schwalen, assistant.

St. Ann's, West Covington, Rev. L. G. Clermont.

St. Augustine's, Central Covington, Rev. Paul T. Abeln.

St. Benedict's, Burnett st., Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B.

St. John the Evangelist, Lewisburg, Rev. William Robbers.

St. Joseph's, 12th st., Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Paul Behrens, O.S.B., Norbert Gerstl, O.S.B.

Mother of God, 6th st. Rev. William Tappert, rector; Rev. Henry M. Tappert, assistant.

St. Patrick's, Philadelphia st., Rev. James W. Smith.

Chapel of the Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from the Cathedral.

St. Elizabeth Hospital Chapel, attended from the Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, V. Rev. H. Thien, dean, rector; Rev. Robert Richartz.

Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Gosselin.

Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Bernhard Greifenkamp.

Beattyville, Lee Co., All Saints, attended from Mt. Sterling.

Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. W. Cassander.

St. Anthony's, Rev. ———

Blanchet Station, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Nicholasville.

Boonsboro, Madison Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.

Brookville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe.

Butler, St. Augustine's, attended from Falmouth.

Camp Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Hinssen.

Careyville, Campbell Co., attended from Jellico.

Carlisle, Nicholas Co., attended from Mayslick.

Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Paul M. Kolopp.

Clay City, Powell Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Coal Creek, Anderson Co., attended from Jellico.
 Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Hund.
 Crittenden, Grant Co., attended from Florence.
 Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Edward T. Donnelly.
 Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Stephen Schmid.
 Decourcy, Kenton Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Sandfordtown.
 Dividing Ridge, St. John's, attended from Falmouth.
 Double Beach, Pendleton Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Falmouth.
 East Bernstadt, Laurel Co., attended from Jellico.
 Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's, attended from Florence.
 Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Augustus Gädker.
 Flat Lick, Knox Co., attended from Jellico.
 Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles', attended from Mayslick.
 Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William E. Gorey.
 Foster's Landing, attended from Twelve Mile.
 Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd's, Rev. Lambert Young, Dean.
 Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, attended from White Sulphur.
 Greenup, Greenup Co., attended from Ashland.
 Hunniwell, Greenup Co., attended from Ashland.
 Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Florence.
 Jellico, Campbell Co., Tennessee, St. Boniface's, Rev. Jerome Feys.
 John's Hill, Campbell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. Heising.
 Kensee Mines, Whitley Co., attended from Jellico.
 Lancaster, Garrard Co., attended from Nicholasville.
 Laurel Creek, Boyd Co., attended from Ashland.
 Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James P. Barry, rector; Rev. John P. Cavanagh, assistant.
 St. Peter's, attended from St. Paul's.
 London, Laurel Co., attended from Jellico.
 Louisa, Lawrence Co., attended from Ashland.
 Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. J. Kramer.
 St. James', Rev. Edward A. Burke.
 Mayslick, Mason Co. (Mill Creek P.O.), St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John Hickey.
 Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Glorieux, rector; Rev. George Bealer, assistant.
 Middlesborough, Bell Co., St. Julian's, Rev. M. Th. Nyssen.
 Milford, Bracken Co., attended from Augusta.
 Milldale, Kenton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. B. A. Baumeister.
 Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick M. Jones.
 Mt. Carmel, Fleming Co., attended from Mayslick.
 Mt. Vernon, Rock Castle Co., attended from Nicholasville.
 Minerva, Mason Co., St. James', attended from Brookville.
 Morehead, Rowan Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Morning View, Kenton Co., the Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Meiwes.
 Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney, rector; Rev. F. J. Donnelly, assistant.
 Corpus Christi, Rev. B. Biermann, D.D.
 St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. Merslman, rector; Rev. Ignatius Almann, assistant.
 New Liberty, Carroll Co., attended from Verona.
 Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. O'Neil.
 Olympia, Bath Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Owensville, Bath Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. John Redmond.
 Visitation Chapel, Rev. Aug. Lambelin, chaplain.
 Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Middlesborough.
 Pittsburg, Laurell Co., attended from Jellico.
 Pleasant View, attended from Jellico.
 Proctor, Lee Co., attended from Mount Sterling.
 Red Ash Mines, attended from Jellico.
 Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, attended from Winchester.
 Rogersville, Madison Co., attended from Winchester.
 Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ashland.
 Sandfordtown, Kenton Co., (Covington P.O.), Guardian Angels', Rev. Jos. Haustermann.
 Sharpsburg, Bath Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Sherbourne, Fleming Co., attended from Mayslick.
 Snag Creek, Bracken Co., attended from Augusta.
 Stepstone, Pendleton Co., attended from Twelve Mile.
 Station Camp, Estill Co., attended from White Sulphur.
 St. John's Church, Kenton Co., (St. John's Asylum P.O.), Rev. B. Hillebrand.
 Twelve Mile, (Gubser P.O.), Campbell Co., Rev. Cl. A. Keller.
 Vanceburg, Lewis Co., attended from Mayslick.
 Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Benedict Kolb.
 Versailles, Woodford Co., attended from Nicholasville.

Warsaw, Gallatin Co., attended from Verona.
 White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius', Rev. James J. McGinley.
 Williamsburg, Whitely Co., attended from Jellico.
 Williamstown, Grant Co., attended from Nicholasville.
 Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edw. J. Healy.
 Walton, Boone Co., attended from Florence.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, Bush st.—Very Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Paul Behrens, O.S.B., Norbert Gerstl, O.S.B., Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., and 3 Brothers.
Monte Cassino Benedictine Institution.—Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Rev. Lucas Wimmer, O.S.B., and 8 Brothers.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.), 12th st.—Brother Jos. Mueller, director. 6 Brothers.
St. Walburg's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, 12th st.—Mother Alexia Lechner, O.S.B., Prioress, Mother Walburga, O.S.B., assist., 45 Sisters, and 17 novices. These Sisters have charge of St. Walburg's Academy, Covington, of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Kenton Co., of the Parochial Schools of St. Joseph's and St. Benedict's, Covington, of Sandfordtown, Kenton Co., Ky., St. Rose's, Fulton, Cincinnati, O., Holy Angels Cathedral Schools, Birmingham, Ala., and Tusculumbia, Ala.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.), 40 Sisters. They have charge of the Academy of Notre Dame, 5th st., and of the Parochial Schools of the Mother of God's, St. John's and St. Augustine's.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, (Oldenburg, Ind.) They have charge of the Parochial Schools of St. Aloysius'.
Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth, at the Salette Academy. 42 Sisters in diocese. These Sisters teach the Cathedral Parish Schools, Immaculate Conception Schools at Newport and School at Lexington.
Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.), at St. Elizabeth's Hospital. 25 Sisters, 6 postulants.
 ALEXANDRIA. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cleveland, O.).
 ASHLAND. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis* (Rochester, Minn.).
 AUGUSTA. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cleveland, O.).
 BELLEVUE. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cleveland, O.).
 CAMP SPRING. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence*.
 CARROLLTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cleveland, O.).
 COLD SPRING. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cleveland, O.). at St Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 DAYTON. *Convent of the Ursuline Nuns* (Louisville, Ky.), at St. Francis' Church.
 FRANKFORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth*, at Good Shepherd's School.
 LEXINGTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth*, at St. Catharine's Academy and parochial schools.
Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth, at St. Joseph's Hospital.
 LUDLOW. *St. Boniface's Convent*. Sisters of Providence.
 MAYSVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Visitation*, 47 Professed Sisters. 16 novices and postulants, in the diocese.
 NEWPORT. *Convent of the Ursuline Nuns* (Louisville, Ky.). 4 Sisters. They have charge of the Parochial Schools of Corpus Christi.
Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth, at Academy of Immaculate Conception and Parochial Schools.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.), at St. Stephen's Church.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave., 9 choir sisters, 4 lay sisters, 4 Professed out-door sisters and one novice.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence at Mount St. Martin's Academy.—19 sisters and 3 postulants. Mother M. Chantal, supr.
 PARIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth*. They have charge of the Parochial Schools.
Convent of the Sisters of the Visitation, Rev. A. Lambelin, chaplain.
 SANFORDTOWN. *Convent of the Benedictine Nuns*.
 ST. JOHN. *Convent of the Benedictine Nuns*, at the Orphan Asylum..
 WHITE SULPHUR. *Convent of the Sisters of Visitation*.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

COVINGTON. *St. Benedict's High-School* for boys, 12th st.—Brothers of Mary.
La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts.—Sisters of Nazareth. 13 Sisters. 130 pupils.
 Supr., Sister Lauretta.

- Academy of Notre Dame*, 5th st.—26 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). 80 Pupils. Supr. Sister Mary Hildegard.
- St. Walburg's Academy* and Boarding-school, 12th st.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Alexia Lechner, O.S.B. Mother Walburga, assist.—52 Pupils.
- LEXINGTON. *St. John's Academy*, for boys, Short st.—Lay teachers.
- St. Catharine's Academy* and Boarding-school.—Sisters of Nazareth. Supr. Sister Lucy. 18 Sisters. 86 Pupils, besides 26 Boys.
- MAYSVILLE. *Visitation Academy*, Boarding and Day-school.—Sisters of the Visitation. 25 Professed Sisters, 4 novices and 1 postulant. Supr., Mother Francis Borgia. 50 Pupils.
- NEWPORT. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Nazareth. Supr., Sister Constance. 9 Sisters. 91 Pupils.
- Mount St. Martin's Academy and Day School*.—Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Chautal, supr.
- PARIS, Bourbon Co. *Academy of St. Joseph*, Boarding-school.—Sisters of the Visitation. 8 Professed Sisters and 4 novices. Supr., Mother M. Gonzaga. 40 Pupils. Rev. August Lambelin, chaplain.
- WHITE SULPHUR, Scott Co. *Academy Mount Admirabilis*, Boarding-school.—Sisters of the Visitation. 19 Professed Sisters and 5 novices. Supr., Mother M. Agatha. 63 Pupils.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- COVINGTON. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 11th st., Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.). Supr., Sister Afra. 25 Sisters. They had in the year 80 children, 80 old people and 500 patients.
- COLD SPRING, Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum*.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Supr., Sister M. Wenceslaus. Orphans, 38, Chaplain, Rev. F. X. Hund.
- LEXINGTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Sisters of Nazareth. Supr., Sister Euphrasia. 14 Sisters. They had during the year 45 invalids, 109 patients and 12 children.
- NEWPORT P.O., Campbell Co. *House of Good Shepherd*, Highland ave., Supr., Mother Scholastica. Chaplain, Rev. Anthony Meyers. 19 Sisters. Girls in protectory 84. Penitents 30.
- ST. JOHN'S ASYLUM P.O., Kenton Co. *St. John's Orphan Asylum*. 5 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Supr., Sister M. Gertrude. Chaplain, Rev. B. Hillebrand. 42 Orphans, 22 girls, 20 boys.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

- St. Mary's Cathedral*. 6 Sisters, of Nazareth; boys, 160; girls, 170.
- St. Aloysius'*.—1 lay teacher, 7 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.); boys, 227; girls, 258.
- St. Augustine's*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland O.); boys, 86; girls, 74.
- St. Benedict's*.—2 Benedictine Sisters; boys, 51; girls, 61.
- St. John the Evangelist's*.—1 lay teacher and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.); boys, 153; girls, 158.
- St. Joseph's*.—6 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.); boys, 145; 4 Benedictine Sisters; girls, 270.
- Mother of God's*.—1 lay teacher, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.); boys, 297; girls, 242.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

- Alexandria, Campbell Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.); boys, 35; girls, 39.
- Ashland, Boyd Co.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.); boys, 76; girls, 76.
- Augusta, Bracken Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.); boys, 34; girls, 23.
- Bellevue, Campbell Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.); boys, 55; girls, 49.
- Brookville, Campbell Co.—Lay teacher; boys, 13; girls, 15.
- Camp Spring, Campbell Co.—3 Sisters of Providence; boys, 47; girls, 44.
- Carrollton, Carroll Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.); boys, 31; girls, 25.
- Cold Spring, Campbell Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.); boys, 27; girls, 29.
- Dayton, Campbell Co.—3 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.); boys, 80; girls, 85.
- Frankfort—6 Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 63; girls, 75.
- John's Hill, Campbell Co.—Lay teacher; boys, 21; girls, 24.
- Lexington—Lay teacher and Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 159; girls, 176.
- Colored School*.—Sisters of Nazareth; 200 pupils.
- Ludlow, Kenton Co.. *St. Boniface's*.—3 Sisters of Providence; boys, 40; girls, 30.
- Maysville, Mason Co.—2 lay teachers and 2 Sisters of the Visitation; boys, 77; girls, 52.
- Morning View, Kenton Co.—Lay teacher; boys, 22; girls, 18.
- Newport.—*Immaculate Conception*, Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 175; girls, 180.
- Corpus Christi*.—1 lay teacher and 3 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.); boys, 168; girls, 152.
- St. Stephen's*.—1 lay teacher and 6 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.); boys, 256; girls, 236.

Paris, Bourbon Co.—3 Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 71; girls, 42.
 Sandfordtown, Kenton Co.—Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.); boys, 42; girls, 43.
 St. John's, Kenton Co.—Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.); boys, 12; girls, 10.
 Twelve Mile, Campbell Co.—Lay teacher; boys, 51; girls, 27.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----|---|--------|
| Priests..... | 61 | Parochial Schools..... | 30 |
| Secular..... | 55 | Children attending Paroch. Schools..... | 6,458 |
| Regular..... | 6 | Orphan Asylums..... | 3 |
| Churches..... | 42 | Orphans..... | 68 |
| Stations..... | 33 | Baptisms..... | 1,860 |
| Chapels..... | 25 | Infants..... | 1,804 |
| Theological Schools..... | | Adults..... | 56 |
| Students..... | 17 | Marriages..... | 355 |
| Colleges..... | | Burials..... | 915 |
| Academies..... | 10 | Population, about..... | 45,000 |

DIOCESE OF DETROIT.

ESTABLISHED IN 1832.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN S. FOLEY, D.D., consecrated Nov. 4th, 1888.—Res. 33 Washington ave.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; d. Dec. 27, 1871. Rt. Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVRE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zela, and Coadjutor of Detroit, Nov. 21, 1841; d. March 4, 1869.—Rt. Rev. CASPAR H. BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16th, 1887; died May 3th, 1890

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDW. JOOS; residence, Monroe.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY. Episcopal res. 33 Washington ave.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. JOHN F. FRIEDLAND, Revs. JAS. SAVAGE, B. SCHMITTDIEL, JAS. G. DOHERTY, J. F. ELSEN and J. WHEELER.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G., Revs. B. J. WERMERS, J. F. ELSEN, B. SCHMITTDIEL, P. A. BAART, S.T.L., and E. D. KELLY.

Curia Episcopalis—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G., judge.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. PETER HENNAERT.

Curia for Matrimonial cases—Very Rev. J. F. FRIEDLAND, judge; Rev. B. SCHMITTDIEL, defensor matrimonii.

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G., Revs. F. J. VAN ANTWERP and GEORGE LAUGEL.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

School Boards — DEANERY OF DETROIT — Very Rev. J. F. FRIEDLAND, dean; Revs. J. SAVAGE, J. WHEELER, B. J. WERMERS, P. GUTOWSKI, M. J. DANGELZER, C.S.Sp., J. G. DOHERTY and A. SVENSSON.

DEANERY OF KALAMAZOO—Very Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, dean; Revs. P. A. BAART, S.T.L., P. J. MCMANUS and E. D. KELLY.

DEANERY OF PORT HURON — Very Rev. E. VAN LAUWE, dean; Revs. C. T. B. KREBS, C. M. B. SCHENKELBERG and A. VAN HOOMISSEN.

DEANERY OF LANSING — Very Rev. L. VANDRISS, dean; Revs. C. G. BOLTE, WM. HERWIG and JAS. LANDERS.

DEANERY OF MONROE — Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G., dean; Revs. THOS. FR. O'RORKE, JOSEPH THEISEN and L. I. BRANCHEAU.

Orphan Board — Very Rev. J. F. FRIEDLAND, Revs. CASIMIR ROHOWSKI and M. J. P. DEMPSEY.

Board of the Priests' Fund — Rt. Rev. Mgr. ED. JOOS, V.G., pres.; Very Rev. P. HENNAERT, treasurer and secretary; Very Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, Rev. B. WERMERS and E. VAN DYKE.

Irremovable Pastors — Very Rev. J. F. FRIEDLAND, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Rev. JAMES SAVAGE, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Rev. WILLIAM HERWIG, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. P. A. BAART, S.T.L., Immaculate Conception, Marshall.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF DETROIT.

Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, corn. John R. and Adelaide sts., Rt. Rev. J. S. Foley, DD., pastor; Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, adm.; Revs. Lafayette I. Brancheau, T. Francis Kennedy.

St. Albert's, St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st., Revs. Casimir Rohowski, C.P.P.S., and Casimir Walajtys.

St. Aloysius', Rev. Ernest Van Dyke, res. 36 Washington ave.

St. Ann's, 19th and Howard sts., Revs. Peter Grand, C.S.B., Regis Frachon, C.S.B., Michael P. Christian, C.S.B.

St. Anthony's, Field and Gratiot aves., Rev. Peter André.

St. Boniface's, 12th and High sts., Rev. John M. Schreiber, res. 373 Twelfth st.

St. Casimir's, 23d and Myrtle sts., Rev. P. Gutowski, res. 657 23th st.

St. Charles Borromeo's, Townsend ave., betw. Agnes and St. Paul sts., Rev. C. Denissen, res. 287 Baldwin ave.

St. Elizabeth's, McDougal and Fremont sts., Rev. Anton Svensson.

St. Francis', cor. Buchanan and Wesson ave., in course of erection.

Holy Redeemer, Dix road and Grand Junction av., Rev. Louis Cook, C.S.S.R., rector, Revs. Aeg. Smulders, C.S.S.R., C. Laffineur, C.S.S.R., Daniel Mullane, C.S.S.R., John McGeough, C.S.S.R.

Holy Trinity, Porter and 6th sts., Revs. Jas. Savage and Daniel McGlaughlin, res. 116 Porter st.

St. Joachim's, Fort and Dubois sts., Revs. Mich. Dangelzer, C.S.Sp., Theophile Meyer, C.S.Sp., res. 478 Champlain st.

St. Josaphat's, Hastings and Canfield sts., Revs. M. Mozejewski and Florian M. Chodniewicz, res. 214 Canfield st.

St. Joseph's, Orleans and Jay sts., Very Rev. John F. Friedland, res. 437 Orleans st.

St. Leo's, Grand River ave. and 15th st., Rev. Mathew Meathe, res. 1008 Grand River ave.

St. Mary's, St. Antoine and Croghan sts., Revs. Chas. Kern, C.S.S.R., Chas. Hahn, C.S.S.R., Adolph Ebel, C.S.S.R., res. 124 Croghan st.

Our Lady of Help, Elmwood ave. and Congress st., Rev. James Wheeler, and Rev. B. J. Watters, res. 23 Elmwood ave.

Our Lady of Sorrows, Catherine st., near Gratiot ave., Rev. Henry De Gryse, res. 18 Catherine st.

Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Harper ave., betw. Woodward and John R. sts., Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, res. 26 Harper ave.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Jefferson av. and St. Antoine st., (attached to Detroit College), Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J. (rector), Rev. Hugh M. Finnegan, S.J., (prefect of Church), Rev. C. B. Sullivan, S.J. (dir. of parish schools), Revs. Benedict Masselis, S.J., Dominic Niederkorn, S.J., res. 353 Jefferson ave.

Sacred Heart, Rivard and Elliot sts., Revs. B. J. Wermers and P. A. Ternes, res. 304 Elliot st.
 St. Vincent de Paul's, 14th and Marentette sts., Revs. James G. Doherty, Richard J. Sadlier.
 res. 280—14th st.
 St. Wenceslaus', St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Joseph Janecek, res. 743 St. Antoine st.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Scott and Dequindre sts., Rev. W. Tilek, chaplain;
 res. 16 Scott st.
 Chapel at the House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th sts., Rev. Regis Frachon, C.S.B.,
 chaplain.
 Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, St. Antoine and Clinton sts., V. Rev. Peter Hennaert, chaplain.
 Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Felician Sisters, St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st., Rev. Jos.
 Dombrowski, ch plain.
 Chapel at St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliot ave., attended by Capuchin Fathers.
 Chapel at SS. Cyril and Methodius' Seminary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Peter Wallace.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Theisen.
 Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's, attended from Marshall.
 Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Marine City.
 Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. H. Meuffels.
 Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Wm. J. Fierle.
 Antrim, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, attended from Owosso.
 Arlington, Van Buren Co., attended from Paw-Paw.
 Austin, Sanilac Co., attended from Ruth.
 Bad Axe, Huron Co., attended from Port Austin.
 Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from St. Joseph.
 Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Joseph P. McManus.
 Beachville, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
 Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Niles.
 Birmingham, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
 Bluebush, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, attended from Stony Creek.
 Bridge Hampton, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's, attended from Lexington.
 Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Garry.
 Brockway, St. Clair Co., attended from Kenosha.
 Brooklyn, Jackson Co., attended from Freedom.
 Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, attended from Coldwater.
 Bunker Hill, Ingham Co., SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, attended from St. John's, Jackson.
 Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Manchester.
 Casco, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, attended from Anchorville.
 Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's, attended from Galetown.
 Centre Line, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer.
 Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's, attended from Hastings.
 Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Considine.
 Clarkston, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
 Clayton, Lenawee Co., attended from Fenton.
 Clifford, Lapeer Co., attended from Reese.
 Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. John's, attended from Manchester.
 Cochoctah, Livingston Co., attended from Fenton.
 Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. Cornelius M. Korst.
 Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philip Beniti's, attended from Emmet.
 Columbiaville, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
 Conner's Creek, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Amandus Van Den Driesche.
 Corunna, Shiawassee Co., Annunciation B.V.M., attended from Owosso.
 County Line, Genesee Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Mount Morris.
 Dallas, Clinton Co., attended from Hubbardston.
 Dayton, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Niles.
 Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Prosper Goepfert, C.S.Sp.,
 Chapel at St. Joseph's Retreat, Rev. P. Duhig, chaplain.
 Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family, attended from Paw-Paw.
 Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. L. J. Wicart.
 Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Fenton.
 Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. D. Kelly.
 Dorr, Allegan Co., (North Dorr P. O.), St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Buchsenmann.
 Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity B.V.M., vacant.
 Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Raymond Champion.
 Elba, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.

Emmet, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. Lynch.
 Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Thomas.
 Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. William Kilroy.
 Flat Rock, Monroe Co., attended from Stony Creek.
 Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy.
 Flushing, Genesee Co., St. Robert's, attended from Flint.
 Forestville, Sanilac Co., attended from Ruth.
 Fowler, Clinton Co., Rev. —
 Fowlerville, Livingston Co., attended from Howell.
 Freedom, Washtenaw Co., St. Francis', attended from Manchester.
 Gageton, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. M. J. Fleming.
 Gaines, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Fenton.
 Galien, Berrien Co., attended from Niles.
 Geneva, Van Buren Co., attended from St. Joseph.
 Grant, St. Clair Co., St. John's, attended from Lexington.
 Grass Lake, Jackson Co., attended from Dexter.
 Greenfield, Wayne Co. (West End P. O.) St. Alphonsus', Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
 Grosse Point, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John F. Elsen.
 Chapel at Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. Michael O'Donovan, chaplain.
 Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Newport.
 Hastings, Barry Co., Rev. F. J. Brögger.
 Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. —
 Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter Slane.
 Holly, Oakland Co., attended from Fenton.
 Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Ryan.
 Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. James Landers.
 Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. H. B. Nacy.
 Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Monroe.
 Imlay, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Lapeer.
 Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles G. Bolte.
 Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Revs. Theoph. Buyse, Jos. Stauss.
 St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. W. Malaney.
 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, Revs. T. J. Ryan and Denis Mulcahy.
 Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Lewis Vandriss.
 Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Wm. J. Sinn.
 L'Anse Creuse, Macomb Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Roseville.
 Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Dorr.
 Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jackson.
 Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis', Rev. James Walsh.
 Lyons, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
 Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter J. Ternes.
 Marathon, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
 Marion, Sanilac Co., attended from Ruth.
 Marlette, Sanilac Co., attended from Lexington.
 Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. N. L. Maschino.
 Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. A. Baart, S.T.L.
 Marysville, St. Clair Co., St. Rose's, attended from St. Clair.
 Maybee, Monroe Co., St. John's, attended from Stony Creek.
 Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Martin's, attended from Kalamazoo.
 Milan, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from Ypsilanti.
 Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Hally.
 Minden, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ruth.
 Muir, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
 Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter Laughran.
 St. Mary's, Revs. B. G. Soffers and F. J. De Broux.
 St. Michael's, Rev. B. Schmitt diel.
 Chapel at Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rt. Rev. Ed. Joos, V.G.
 Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Chas. Ryckaert and A. Van Hoomissen.
 Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Van Straelen.
 Nashville, Barry Co., attended from Hastings.
 New Baltimore, Macomb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Lambert.
 New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Detroit.
 New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from Niles.
 Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Francis Hours, C.S.B.
 New Salem, Allegan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Saettele.
 Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John Cappon.
 Norrisville, Wayne Co., attended from Centre Line.
 North Branch, Lapeer Co., Rev. Joseph Ebert, C.P.P.S.
 Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (Ann Arbor P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
 Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's, attended from Brighton.
 Otisco, Ionia Co., (Miriam P. O.), Our Lady of Help, Rev. Theodor Muer.

Ovid, Clinton Co., attended from St. John's.
 Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. R. F. M. Doman.
 Palmyra, Lenawee Co., attended from Adrian.
 Paris, Huron Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Ruth.
 Parisville, Huron Co., St. Mary's Rev. Victor Rodowicz.
 Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. L. Marker.
 Pewamo, Clinton Co., attended from Hubbardston.
 Pinnapog, Huron Co., St. Felix's, attended from Port Austin.
 Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chelsea.
 Plainwell, Allegan Co., St. Agnes', attended from Kalamazoo.
 Plymouth, Wayne Co., attended from Dearborn.
 Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. John's.
 Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Frid. J. Baumgartner.
 Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Gulcz.
 Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Edw. Van Lauwe, S.T.B.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. C. T. B. Krebs.
 Redford, Wayne Co., (Greenfield P. O.), St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. Slattery.
 Reese, Tuscola Co., Rev. Thos. G. Hennessy.
 Richfield, Genessee Co., St. John's, attended from Lapeer.
 River Rouge, Wayne Co., Holy Cross, attended from Detroit.
 Rives Junction, Jackson Co., attended from Jackson.
 Rock Falls, Huron Co., attended from Port Austin.
 Rockwood, Wayne Co., attended from Monroe.
 Roseville, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
 Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Michael's, attended from Detroit.
 Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Dowagiac.
 Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Laugel.
 Sand Beach, Our Lady of Port Huron, attended from Ruth.
 Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's, attended from Lexington.
 Saranac, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
 Saugatuck, Allegan Co., attended from North Dorr.
 Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity B.V.M., attended from Reese.
 Sheridan, Huron Co., St. Columbkil's, attended from Gagetown.
 Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from Dowagiac.
 South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's, attended from Paw-Paw.
 Speaker, Sanilac Co., Seven Dolours of B.V.M., attended from Lexington.
 Springwells, Wayne Co., St. Alphonsus', attended by Capuchin Fathers.
 St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. M. B. Schenkelberg.
 St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry C. Koenig.
 St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Gore.
 Stony Creek, Monroec Co., (Athlone P. O.), St. Patrick's, Revs. James Ronayne.
 Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels, attended from Coldwater.
 Three Oaks, Berrien Co., attended from Niles.
 Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., attended from Niles.
 Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Newport.
 Unionville, Tuscola Co., attended from Reese.
 Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Roseville.
 Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Kalamazoo.
 Waterloo, Jackson Co., attended from Jackson.
 Watervliet, Berrien Co., attended from Silver Creek.
 Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, attended from Milford.
 Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Herwig.
 White Oak, Ingham Co., attended from Chelsea.
 White Lake, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
 White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Coldwater.
 Williamstown, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, attended from Howell.
 Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. John's, Jackson.
 Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Francis O'Rourke.
 St. Joseph's, attended by Capuchin Fathers.
 Yankee Springs, Barry Co., attended from Hastings.
 Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. De Bever.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DETROIT. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.*—Detroit College. Rev. Mich. P Dowling, S.J., (pres.)
St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliot ave., opposite Mt. Elliot Cemetery.—Very Rev. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cap. (provincial), Rev. Hieronymus Henkel, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Rev. Camillus Gnad, O.M.Cap. (vicar and master of novices); Revs. Paschalis Straub, O.M.Cap., Didacus Wendl, O.M.Cap., Philip Spies, O.M.Cap. Isidore Handtmann, O.M.Cap., 4 clerical novices, 1 lay brother novices, 4 professed Brothers.

- House of the Redemptorist Fathers.*—Holy Redeemer Church. Rev. Louis Cook, C.S.S.R., rector. 6 Redemptorist Fathers. 3 lay brothers.
- House of the Fathers of St. Basil.*—Rev. P. Grand, C.S.B., supr.; Revs. F. R. Frachon, C.S.B., Michael P. Christian, C.S.B.
- House of the Redemptorist Fathers.*—St. Mary's Church. 3 Fathers.
- House of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost.*—St. Joachim's Church. 2 Fathers.
- House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools,* at St. Joseph's College.
- Mother-House and Convent of the Felician Sisters,* Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave.—Mother M. Monica, supr., Rev. Joseph Dombrowski (chaplain).
- Monastery of the Good Shepherd* (St. Louis, Mo.), Fort and 19th sts.—Mother Mary Stanislaus, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Monroe, Mich.); at Holy Trinity, Our Lady of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's Most Holy Redeemer and St. Boniface's Church.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.).—St. Mary's Church.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Sacred Heart Church.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Delhi, O.).—St. Aloysius' Church. 8 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Delhi, O.).—SS. Peter and Paul's Church. 5 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Delhi, O.).—St. Leo's Church. 5 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).—St. Elizabeth's Church Sister Meinwerka, supr. 7 Sisters.
- ADRIAN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters* (Traverse City, Mich.).—St. Mary's Church.
- Convent of the Dominican Sisters* (Traverse City, Mich.).—St. Joseph's Church.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.).—St. Ann's Church.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.).—St. Joachim's Church.
- ANN ARBOR. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Monroe, Mich.).—St. Thomas' Church.
- BATTLE CREEK. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Monroe, Mich.).—St. Philip's Church.
- CENTER LINE. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* (St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.).—St. Clements' Church.
- FLINT. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Monroe, Mich.).—St. Michael's Church.
- FOWLER. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (Racine, Wis.).
- GAGETOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (Traverse City, Mich.).
- GREENFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.).
- HUBBARDSTON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (Racine, Wis.).
- IONIA. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).—St. Peter's Church. Sister Ammariata, sup. 7 Sisters.
- JACKSON. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Monroe, Mich.).—St. John's Church.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Delhi, O.).—St. Mary's Star of the Sea Church. 7 Sisters.
- KALAMAZOO. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Monroe, Mich.).—St. Augustine's Church.
- LANSING. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Delhi, O.).—St. Mary's Church. 5 Sisters.
- MARINE CITY. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Monroe, Mich.).—Holy Cross Church.
- MARSHALL. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Monroe, Mich.).—St. Mary's Church.
- MONROE. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary,* mother-house and novitiate.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edw. Joos, V.G., chaplain.
- Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Monroe, Mich.).—St. Mary's, St. John's and St. Michael's Church.
- MOUNT CLEMENS. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Monroe, Mich.).—St. Peter's Church.
- NILES. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Delhi, O.). 4 Sisters.
- PARISVILLE. *Convent of the Polish Franciscan Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.).—St. Mary's Church.
- PORT AUSTIN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters* (Traverse City, Mich.).—St. Michael's Church.
- PORT HURON. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* (St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.).—St. Stephen's Church.
- Convent of the Dominican Sisters* (Traverse City, Mich.), at St. Joseph's Church.
- WESPHALIA. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).—St. Mary's parish. Sister Bonifacia, sup. 8 Sisters.
- WYANDOTTE. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Monroe, Mich.).—St. Patrick's Church.
- YPSILANTI. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* (St. Mary's of the Wood's, Vigo Co., Ind.).—St. John's Church.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

DETROIT. *Detroit College*, 353 Jefferson ave.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Michael P. Dowling, S.J., (rector), Rev. Charles Coppens, S.J., (vice-pres.), Rev. M. M. Harts, S.J., (prof. of philos.), Rev. Caspar J. Leib, S.J., (minister, treasurer and prof. of physies), Rev. John A. Gonser, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Rev. Hugh J. Erley, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic and German), Rev. Thomas Hughes, S.J., (scriptor), Rev. Edward J. Gleeson, S.J., (lecturer), Mr. Bernard J. Otting, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. Michael J. Stritch, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Mr. John J. Donohoe, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic), Mr. M. Hoferer, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic), Mr. William Mitchell, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic). Mr. George McGovern, S.J., (prof. of Type-writing), and 4 secular teachers: Mr. Charles Crowley, (prof. of chemistry), Mr. Aloysius Doetch, (prof. of commercial classes), Mr. John Tice, (prof. of penmanship and shorthand), Mr. Gregory Freitag, (prof. of music). Number of students: collegiate department, 52; academic department, 137; commercial department, 56; preparatory department, 34; total, 279.

St. Joseph's College, Jay and Dequindre sts.—Brothers of the Christian Schools.

SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary, St. Aubin ave.—Rev. Jos. Dombrowski, pres.; Revs. Vitoldus Buhaezkowski, Zadislaw Luczycki, Mieczyslaw Barabasz and Charles Laskowski.

St. Mary's Academy, St. Antoine, st. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Jefferson ave., bet. Beaubian and St. Antoine sts.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame C. Lewis, supr.

Academy, connected with Felician Sisters Convent.

GROSSE POINT. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (boarding school). — Madame Pardow, supr. Rev. M. O'Donovan, shaplain.

MONROE. *St. Mary's Academy*, Elm ave. — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Clotilda, supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edw. Joos, V.G., chaplain.

Free School, connected with the convent.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

DETROIT. *St. Joseph's Home*. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Mary Clare, supr. 250 Inmates; Rev. W. Tilek, chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, Clinton st.—Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.). Sister Mary Frances, sister-servant. Rev. Peter Hennaert, chaplain.

House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital, 187 Elizabeth st.—Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.). Sister Mary Martin, sister-servant.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, MacDougal ave., bet. Congress and Larned sts. — Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.). Sister Mary Stella, sister-servant.

Orphan Asylum, connected with Convent of Felician Sisters.

House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th st.

ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—Sisters of St. Dominic (Traverse City, Mich.), Rev. Jos. Theisen, chaplain.

DEARBORN. *The Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum*. — Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.). Sister Mary Borgia, sister-servant. Rev. Patrick Duhig, chaplain.

GROSSE POINT. *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*, Jefferson ave. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame C. Lewis, supr.

KALAMAZOO. *Borgess Hospital*, in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Rev. T. J. Ryan, chaplain.

LANSING. *Lansing Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity (Dehli, O.). 5 Sisters.

MONROE. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Apollonia, supr.

St. Francis' Male Orphan Asylum. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Philomena, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

St. Albert's.—Felician Sisters, teachers.

St. Aloysius.—Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.).

St. Ann's.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal. P.Q.).

St. Anthony's.—Lay teachers.

St. Boniface's.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.), teachers.

St. Casimir's.—Felician Sisters.

St. Charles'.—Lay teachers.

St. Elizabeth's.—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Pupils, 310.

Holy Trinity.—Sisters I. H. M., (Monroe, Mich.), teachers.

St. Joachim.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hogelaga, Montreal, P.Q.).

St. Joseph's.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.) and Brothers Christian Schools.

St. Leo's.—Sisters of Charity (Dehli, O.).
St. Mary's. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.), and Franciscan Brothers, teachers.
Most Holy Redeemer.—8 Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.); Sister, supr., and one lay teacher.
Our Lady of Help.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.), teachers.
SS. Peter and Paul.—Boys' School. Rev. Hugh Finnegan, S.J., director; Sisters of Charity (Dehli, O.). Pupils, 153.
Girls' School. 5 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 147.
Sacred Heart. — School Sisters of Nodre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.), and Franciscan Brothers, teachers.
St. Vincent's.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.), and lay teachers.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

Adrian. *St. Joseph's*.—Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.), teachers.
St. Mary's.—Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.), teachers.
Ann Arbor. *St. Thomas'*.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.). teachers.
Anchorville. *St. Mary's*.—Lay teachers.
Battle Creek. *St. Philip's*.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.), teachers.
Centre Line. *St. Clement's*.—Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.).
Conner's Creek. *Assumption B. V. M.*.—Lay teachers.
Door. *St. Mary's*.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Flint. *St. Michael's*.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.), teachers.
Flushing. *St. Robert's*.—Lay teachers.
Fowler. *St. John's*.—Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Pupils, 85.
Gagetown. *St. Agathus'*.—Sisters of St. Dominic (Traverse City, Mich.). 75 pupils.
Greenfield. *St. Alphonsus'*.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.), teachers.
Grosse Point. *St. Paul's*.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
Hilliards. *St. Stanislaus*.—Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.). Pupils, 60.
Hubbardston. *St. John's*.—Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Pupils, 110.
Hudson. *Sacred Heart*.—Lay teachers.
Ionia. *St. Peter's*.—Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Pnpils, 140.
Jackson. *St. John's*.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.), and lay teachers.
St. Mary's Star of the Sea.—Sisters of Charity (Dehli, O.).
Kalamazoo. *St. Augustine's*.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.), teachers.
Lansing. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Charity (Dehli, O.), teachers.
Marine City. *Holy Cross*.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.).
Marine City (near). *St. Joseph's*.—Lay teachers.
Marshall. *Immaculate Conception, B. V. M.*.—Sisters I. H., M. (Monroe, Mich.), teachers.
Monroe. *St. John's*.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.), and lay teachers.
St. Mary's.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.), teachers.
St. Michael's.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.) and lay teachers.
Mount Clemens. *St. Peter's*.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.), teachers.
New Salem. *St. Mary's*.—Lay teachers.
Niles. *Immaculate Conception, B. V. M.*.—Sisters of Charity.
Parisville. *St. Mary's*.—Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.).
Port Austin. *St. Michael's*.—Sisters of St. Dominic (Traverse City, Mich.), teachers.
Port Huron. *St. Stephen's*.—Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.) teachers.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Dominic (Traverse City, Mich.).
Stony Creek. *St. Patrick's, St.*—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.), teachers.
Westphalia. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Pupils, 230.
Wyandotte. *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.).
St. Joseph's. Lay teachers.
Yysilanti. *St. John's*.—Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.), teachers.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|---|---------|
| Priests..... | 139 | Parochial Schools..... | 66 |
| Regular..... | 30 | Children attending Parochial Schools... | 14,675 |
| Secular..... | 109 | Orphan Asylums..... | 5 |
| Churches..... | 170 | Orphans..... | 405 |
| Stations..... | 28 | Baptisms..... | 6,428 |
| Chapels..... | 15 | Infants..... | 6,167 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | 1 | Adults..... | 261 |
| Students..... | 55 | Marriages..... | 1,233 |
| Colleges..... | 2 | Burials..... | 2,200 |
| Academies..... | 10 | Population..... | 125,600 |

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; d. June 29, 1871.

Vicar General—Very Rev. J. H. BRAMMER.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JNO. F. LANG.

Diocesan Council—Very Rev. J. H. BRAMMER, V.G., Very Revs. A. B. OECHTERING, E. P. WALTERS, M. E. CAMPION, Revs. E. KOENIG and B. WIEDAU.

School Board—Very Rev. A. B. OECHTERING, pres., Revs. JNO. F. LANG and F. KOERDT secretaries, Rev. E. KOENIG, Very Rev. E. P. WALTERS, Very Rev. M. E. CAMPION, Rev. J. H. OECHTERING, Rev. H. MEISSNER, Rev. H. A. BOECKELMAN, Rev. T. E. WALSH, C.S.C., Rev. W. BEPG.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts., res. 172 Clinton st., Cathedral sq., Rt. Rev. Joseph Dwenger, D.D., Very Rev. J. H. Brammer, V.G., Revs. Jno. F. Lang, J. F. Delaney, M. J. Byrne, J. R. Quinlan.
Mother of God, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., res. 142 E. Jefferson, Rev. J. H. Oechtering, rector, and Rev. Chas. Romer.
St. Patrick's (in course of construction), corn. Harrison and DeWald sts., Rev. J. F. Delaney.
St. Paul's, W. Washington and Griffith sts., res. No. 95 Griffith st., Rev. E. Koenig.
St. Peter's, res. De Wald and Warsaw sts., Rev. A. Messman.

CHAPELS.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Thos. Eisenring, C.P.P.S., supr.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. B. T. Borg.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Ege.
Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. C. Wiechman.
Andrews, Huntington Co., attended from Huntington, by Rev. M. Buchheit.
Angola, Steuben Co., attended from Summit.
Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Quinlan.
Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis', (new church in process of erection), Rev. Charles Lemper.
Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Garrett.
Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Revs. D. Duehmig, Seb. Ganther, C.P.P.S.
Besancon (New Haven P. O.), Allen Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. Veniard, C.S.C.
Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Sheldon.
Bourbon, Marshall Co., attended from Plymouth.
Bremen, St. Dominic's, attended from Avilla.
Bunker Hill, Miami Co., St. Michael's, attended from Kokomo.
Butler, De Kalb Co., attended from Summitt.
Cedar Lake, Lake Co. (Hanover Centre P.O.), St. Martin's, Rev. M. Zumbuelte.
Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Joseph Kroll.
Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Lebanon.
Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. A. M. Ellering.
Colfax, Tippecanoe Co., St. George's, attended from Lebanon.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Attica.
 Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John R. Dinnen.
 Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, (new Church in course of erection), Rev. Ph. Guethoff.
 Crum's Point, St. Joseph Co., attended from South Bend.
 Daleville, Delaware Co., attended from Anderson.
 Decatur, Adam's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. T. Wilken, rector.
 Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. A. Boeckelman.
 Dunkirk, Jay Co., attended from Portland.
 Dunnington, Benton Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. J. Lambert.
 Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Flach.
 Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas Vagnier, C.S.C.
 East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. G. Lentz.
 Ege, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. X. Ege.
 Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William Kroeger.
 Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel.
 Fowler, Benton Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. A. M. Henneberger.
 Francisville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis', attended from Reynolds.
 Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Boniface's Church, Lafayette, twice a month.
 Fulton, Fulton Co. (Grass Creek P.O.), St. Anne's, Rev. D. J. Mulcahy.
 Garrett City, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Young.
 Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from St. Anthony's.
 Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. S. M. Yenn.
 Hammond, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. M. Plaster.
 Hanna, Laporte Co., attended from Wanatah.
 Harrison Township, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Fulton.
 Hartford, Blackford Co., St. John Ev., attended from Marion.
 Hesse Cassel, Allen Co. (Fort Wayne P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Mark.
 Hobart, Porter Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Turkey Creek.
 Huntington, Huntington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. H. Hueser, D.D., rector; Rev. A. M. Buchheit.
 Indian Creek, Pulaski Co. (Pulaski P.O.), Assumption, Rev. Francis Baumgartner, C.P.P.S.
 Jefferson Township, Pulaski Co., Annunciation, attended from Winamac.
 Jonesboro, Grant Co., attended from Marion.
 Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Avilla, De Kalb Co.
 Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William C. Miller.
 Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles A. Ganser.
 Knox, Starke Co., attended from Winamac.
 Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lordemann.
 Koutt's Station, Porter Co., St. Mary's, attended from North Judson.
 La Crosse, La Porte Co., St. Martin's, attended from Wanatah.
 Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Crawfordsville.
 Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. P. Walters, rector and dean; Rev. J. A. Werdein.
 St. Boniface', Revs. Ubald Webersinke, O.S.F., Pius Niehaus, O.S.F., Bonaventure Hammer, O.S.F., John Capistran Heitmann, O.S.F.
 S. Ann's, Rev. P. F. Roche.
 St. Joseph's Orphanage, Rev. J. H. Guendling.
 St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Rev. Pius Niehaus, O.S.F., supr.
 Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Tremmel.
 Lake Station, Porter Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Hammond.
 Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., attended from South Bend.
 Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. B. Crawley.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Nussbaum.
 Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. M. F. Kelly.
 Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's, attended from New France.
 Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Goshen.
 Logansport, Cass Co., St. Vincent of Paul's, Very Rev. M. E. Campion, rector and dean.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Koehne.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. B. Kroeger.
 Lowell, Lake Co., attended from Klaasville.
 Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jno. Grogan.
 Markle, Huntington Co., attended from Portland.
 Marshfield, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Attica.
 Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's, attended from Reynolds.
 Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. Bleckmann and E. J. Wrobel.
 Mier, Grant Co., attended from Marion.
 Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's, attended from Goshen.
 Miller's, Porter Co., attended from Chesterton.
 Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. B. Oechtering, dean.
 Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. B. Hartmann.
 Monon, Pulaski Co., attended from Rensselaer.

Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Chas. H. Thiele.
 Monticello, White Co., St. Mary's, attended from Remington.
 Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Muncie.
 Moriarty Settlement, Clinton Co., attended from Tipton.
 Mullin's Settlement, Hamilton Co., St. John's, attended from Tipton.
 Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Schmidt.
 New France (Academy P.O.), Allen Co., St. Vincent of Paul, Revs. J. M. Toohey, C.S.C. and Jno. Lauth, C.S.C.
 New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.
 Nix Settlement (Roanoke P.O., Buntington Co.), Whitley Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. E. Boccard.
 Noblesville, Hamilton Co., attended from Elwood.
 North Manchester, Wabash Co., attended from Wabash.
 North Judson, Stark Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. K. Kobylinski.
 Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Granger, C.S.C.
 Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. U. Raskiewicz.
 Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Crosson.
 Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. H. Meissner, rector.
 Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis', attended from Arcola.
 Pierr's Settlement, Allen Co., St. Michael's, attended from New France.
 Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. A. Moench.
 Portland, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joachim Baker.
 Pulaski, Pulaski Co., St. Francis', attended from Indian Creek.
 Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. B. Berg.
 Remington, Jasper Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. H. A. Hellhake.
 Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Dick, C.P.P.S.
 Indian Normal School, Rev. Andrew Gietl, C.P.P.S.
 Ridgeville, Randolph Co., attended from Portland.
 Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Nix Settlement.
 Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Monterey.
 Rock Creek, Carroll Co., attended from Delphi.
 Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., attended from South Bend.
 Rome City, Noble Co., attended from Avilla.
 Royal Centre, Cass Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Winamac.
 Royalton, Boone Co., attended from Lebanon.
 San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints', attended from Wanatah.
 St. Anthony's (Earl Park P.O.), Benton Co., Rev. A. J. Strueder.
 St. Bridget's, Benton Co., attended from Oxford.
 St. John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Heitmann.
 St. Mary's Home (New Corydon P.O.), Jay Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. Cosmas Seeberger, C.P.P.S. and J. A. Nageleisen, C.P.P.S.
 St. Mary's of the Presentation, Jefferson Township, Adams Co., attended from St. Mary's Home.
 St. Patrick's Church (New Corydon P.O.), Jay Co., Rev. J. Nageleisen, C.P.P.S.
 Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg.
 Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. Koerdt.
 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Hagerty, C.S.C.
 St. Hedwig's, Rev. Valentine Czyzewski, C.S.C.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. N. J. Stoffel, C.S.C.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Johannes, C.S.C.
 Star City, Pulaski Co., attended from Winamac.
 Sugar Creek, Carroll Co., attended from Delphi.
 Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Benzinger.
 Taylor's Station, Tippecanoe Co., attended from St. Mary's, Lafayette.
 Terre Coupée, St. Joseph Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from South Bend.
 Thorntown, Boone Co., attended from Lebanon.
 Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger.
 Turkey Creek, Lake Co. (Lottaville P.O.), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. C. V. Stetter, D.D.
 Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. King.
 Union Mills, Laporte Co., attended from Laporte.
 Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. John Dempsey, dean.
 Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. H. Bathe.
 Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., St. Henry's, attended from Chesterton.
 Wanatah, Porter Co., Most Precious Blood, Revs. Dominic Schunk, C.P.P.S., Paul Reuter, C.P.P.S.
 Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Columbia City.
 Waterloo, De Kalb Co., attended from Summit.
 West Point, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Attica.
 Wheatfield, Jasper Co., attended from Wanatah.
 Whiting, attended from Chesterton.
 Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. O. Missler, C.P.P.S.
 Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Portland.
 Woodville, Cass Co., attended from Delphi.
 Wolcott, White Co., attended from Remington.

Absent by permission: Rev. T. Hibbelen.

Invalids: Rev. J. Becks, Rev. Jeremiah H. Quinlan.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

FORT WAYNE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.*—Mother-house and Novitiate of the community in America. Sister Secunda, provincial supr., Sister Centolla, Mistress of Novices. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. Branch houses are in many localities. Professed, 118. Novices, 39. Postulants, 9.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).

Convent of the Sisters of Providence.

AVILLA. *Convent of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Sister Anastasia, supr. 35 Sisters, 7 novices, 17 postulants. Rev. Sebastian Gantner, C.P.P.S., chaplain.

NOTRE DAME, St. Joseph Co. *Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—Mother-house. Very Rev. E. Sorin, C.S.C. (superior general), Rev. Alexis Granger, C.S.C., and Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, C.S.C. (assistants). Very Rev. Wm. Corby, C.S.C. (provincial), Rev. Louis L. L'Etourneau, C.S.C., and Rev. Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C. (assistants), Rev. T. E. Walsh, C.S.C. (pres. of university), Rev. Alexis Granger, C.S.C. (local superior), Rev. Louis L. L'Etourneau, C.S.C. (supr. of professed house), Rev. S. Fitte, C.S.C. (master of novices), Rev. J. A. Zahn, C.S.C., (vice-pres.), Rev. A. Morrissey, C.S.C. (prefect of studies), Revs. Martin Regan, C.S.C., D. J. Spillard, C.S.C., Michael Mohun, C.S.C., A. B. O'Neil, C.S.C. Frederick Linneborn, C.S.C., (professors).

Rector of the Seminary, Rev. James French, C.S.C. *Chaplain at St. Mary's, N. D. Ind.,* Rev. Joseph Scherer, C.S.C. *Residing in Professed House,* Revs. P. P. Cooney, C.S.C., Julius Frère, C.S.C. *Chaplain of St. Joseph's Farm,* Rev. John O'Hanlon, C.S.C. *Director of Industrial School,* Rev. M. O'Connor, C.S.C. *Editor and Director of "Ave Maria,"* Rev. D. E. Hudson, C.S.C. Professed Priests and Brothers, 236; novices, 71; postulants, 43; total 350.

St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception.—Mother House of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Academy. Rules approved by the Holy See, March 1st, 1889. Mother Mary Augusta, Mother General; Mother Mary Genevieve, Superior and First Assistant; Mother Mary Annunciata, Directress of the Academy and Second Assistant; Mother Mary Colette, Secretary and Stewardess; Mother Mary Praxedes, Mistress of Novices. Professed Sisters, 110; Scholastics, 36; Novices 29; Postulants 31.

Notre Dame du Lac, Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Sister M. Ascension, supr. Sisters, 150.

COLUMBIA CITY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.).

CROWN POINT. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.).

DECATUR. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.).

DYER. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*

EGE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*

HESSE CASSEL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*

HUNTINGTON. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.).

INDIAN CREEK (Pulaski P. O. *Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*—Sr. Christina, supr. 10 Sisters.

KLAASVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*

LOGANSPOUT. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.).

LAFAYETTE. *Convent of Franciscan Fathers.*—Rev. U. Webersinke, O.S.F. (supr.) 4 Fathers. *Convent, of St. Francis,* Hartford st., bet. 14th and 15th sts. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother-house of this community in America. Sister M. Alphonsa, Provincial-supr. Sisters in the community, 225; postulants, 19. Chaplain and director, Rev. Pius Niehaus, O.S.F.

Convent of Sisters of Providence.

MISHAWAKA. *Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). 5 Sisters.

NEW HAVEN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes,* from Fond du Lac, Wis.

ST. MARY'S HOME (NewCorydon P.O.) *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* Sister Iphigenia, supr. 42 Sisters.

SHELDON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes,* from Fond du Lac, Wis.

VALPARAISO. *Convent of Sisters of Providence.*

WINAMAC. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Sister Eulinia, supr. 12 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

FORT WAYNE. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—Sisters of Providence 22.

CRAWFORDSVILLE. *St. Charles Academy.* Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. 5 Sisters, 87 pupils. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy.

LAFAYETTE. *St. Ignatius' Academy.*—Sisters of Providence. 9 Sisters.

LAPORTE. *St. Rose's Academy.* — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.), Sister M. Edward, Sister-supr. 7 Sisters, 9 boarders, 56 day-scholars. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy.

- LOGANSFORT. *Academy of the Holy Angels*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.), Sister M. Aurella, Sister-supr. 11 Sisters, 145 pupils. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy.
- NEW FRANCE, Academy P.O. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Sister Arsene, Sister-supr. Sisters, 12; boarders, 34; day-scholars, 15. Parish School taught in the Academy.
- NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame*.—Rev. T. E. Walsh, C.S.C., (president); Rev. A. Morrissey, C.S.C., (prefect of studies); Rev. J. Zahm, C.S.C., (vice-president and director of scientific department and professor of physical sciences); Rev. J. O'Connell, C.S.C., (professor of English literature); Rev. M. Regan, C.S.C., (prefect of discipline); Rev. N. J. Stoffel, C.S.C., (professor of Greek); Rev. A. Kirsch, C.S.C., (professor of nat. sciences); Rev. S. Fitte, C.S.C., (professor of philosophy). The faculty also includes sixteen lay professors and instructors. Number of Students (enrolled during the year 1889—1890), 671. *Academy*, connected with Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. — Pupils, 209; boarders, 209.
- PLYMOUTH. *St. Michael's Academy*. — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Sister Pulcheria, dir. 5 Sisters, 82 pupils. Parish School in the Academy.
- RENSSELAER. *Normal School*, for Indian boys, under the management of the Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.—Six Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.). Rev. Andrew Gietl, C.P.P.S., President and Director.
- SOUTH BEND. *St. Joseph's Academy*. — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Sister Ambrose, dir. 16 Sisters, 12 boarders, 88 day-scholars. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy.
- Assumption Day-Academy*. — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Sister M. Euphrosina, dir. 7 Sisters, 179 pupils. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy.
- VALPARAISO. *St. Paul's Academy*.—Sisters of Providence.
- WINAMAC. *St. Mary's Academy for Boarders and Day Scholars*. — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Eulinia, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Ft. Wayne, *Cathedral*, for boys.—Pupils, 345; 6 Brothers of the Holy Cross.
- Cathedral*, for girls.—Pupils, 365; Sisters of Providence.
- St. Patrick's*. Pupils, 165; 2 Sisters of Providence.
- St. Mary's*.—Pupils, 425; 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 1 lay teacher.
- St. Paul's*.—Pupils, 183; 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 1 lay teacher.
- St. Peter's*.—Pupils, 270; 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).
- Anderson, *St. Mary's*.—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). 185 pupils.
- Avilla, *St. Augustine's*.—Pupils, 103; 2 Sisters of St. Francis.
- Crawfordsville, *St. Bernard's*.—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Boys, 40.
- Crown Point, *St. Mary's*.—Pupils, 45; 2 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.).
- Columbia City, *St. Paul's*.—Pupils, 60; 3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.).
- Delphi, *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 112; 4 Sisters of Providence.
- Decatur, *St. Mary's*.—Pupils, 204; 5 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.).
- Dyer, *District School*.—Pupils, 76; 2 teachers.
- Ege, *St. Mary's*.—Pupils, 64; 1 Sister of St. Francis.
- Elkhart, *St. Vincent's*.—Pupils, 133; 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.).
- Garrett City. —Pupils, 90; 3 Sisters of Precious Blood.
- Goshen, *St. John's*.—Pupils, 36; 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.).
- Hammond, *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 185; 4 Sisters of Providence.
- Hesse Cassel (Fort Wayne P. O.), *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 57; 1 Sister of St. Francis.
- Huntington, *St. Peter and St. Paul's*. — Pupils, 209; 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).
- Indian Creek (Pulaski P. O.), *St. Mary's*.—Pupils, 42; 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood.
- Kentland, *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.). 80 pupils.
- Klaasville, *St. Anthony's*.—Pupils, 24; 1 Sister of St. Francis.
- Kokomo, *St. Patrick's*.—Pupils, 60; 1 secular teacher.
- Lafayette, *St. Mary's*, for boys.—Pupils, 141; 10 Brothers of the Holy Cross.
- St. Mary's*, for girls.—Pupils, 137.
- St. Ann's*.—Pupils, 180; 3 Sisters of Providence.
- St. Boniface's*.—Pupils, 340; 4 Sisters of St. Francis.
- Orphan Asylum*, for boys.—Pupils, 100; 2 Brothers of the Holy Cross, 1 Sister of the Holy Cross.
- Lagro, *St. Patrick's*.—Pupils, 50; 1 Sister of the III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.).
- Logansport, *St. Vincent's*. — Girls taught in the Academy. Little boys. 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Pupils, 120.
- St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 265; 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).
- St. Bridget's*.—Pupils, 43; 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.).

Laporte, *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 71; 1 secular teacher.
St. Peter's, connected with *St. Rose's Academy*.
Muncie, *St. Lawrence's*.—Pupils, 94; 3 Sisters of *St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.).
Mishawaka, *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 244; 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.). 1 lay teacher.
Michigan City, *St. Mary's*.—Pupils, 350; 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.).
New Haven, *St. John's*.—Pupils, 78; 4 Sisters of *St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.).
New France (Academy P. O.), *St. Vincent's* — Pupils, 30; 1 Sister of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.).
New Corydon, *Holy Trinity*.—Pupils, 107; 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood.
Nix Settlement (Land P. O.), *St. Catherine's*.—Pupils, 35; 1 lay teacher.
Otis, *Sacred Heart*.—Pupils, 82; 2 Sisters of *St. Francis*.
Peru, *St. Charles's*.—Pupils, 209; 7 Sisters of Providence.
Plymouth, *St. Michael's*, connected with Academy.
Pulaski.—Pupils, 77; 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood.
Reynolds, *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 37.
St. Anthony, Benton Co.—Pupils, 60; 1 lay teacher.
St. John, Lake Co.—Pupils, 99; 2 lay teachers.
South Bend, *St. Hedwig's*.—Pupils, 489; 2 Brother and 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.); 2 lay teachers.
St. Patrick's.—Boys 100; Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.).
St. Joseph's. — Boys, 100; 1 Brother and 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.).
St. Mary's.—Pupils, 130; 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.).
Schererville, *St. Michael's*.—Pupils, 92; 1 Sister of *St. Francis*; 1 lay teacher.
Sheldon, *St. Aloysius*.—Pupils, 54; 2 Sister of *St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.).
Tipton, *St. John's*.—Pupils, 106; 2 Sisters of *St. Joseph*.
Turkey Creek.—Pupils, 35; 1 lay teacher.
Union City, *St. Mary's*.—Pupils, 80; 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.).
Valparaiso.—*St. Paul's*.—Pupils, 130; 6 Sisters of Providence.
Wanatah.—Sisters of the Precious Blood.
Winamac, *St. Peter's*.—Pupils 60; 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

FORT WAYNE, *St. Joseph's Hospital*, corn. Main str. and Broadway — Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Secunda, supr. Rev. Thos. Eiseuring, C.P.P.S., supr.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—90 Children; 10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Eudoxia, supr. Rev. B. T. Borg, chaplain.
LAFAYETTE, *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*. — Sisters of the III. Order of *St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.).
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School (boys).—3 Brothers and 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Orphan boys, 100. Rev. John H. Guendling (chaplain and director).
MISHAWAKA, *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.).
PERU, *St. Anna's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of *St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Fortunata, supr. 5 Sisters.
SOUTH BEND, *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Sister Brigitta, dir. 6 Sisters, 10 patients. Rev. Wm. Demers, C.S.C., chaplan.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|---|-------|
| Priests..... | 121 | Parochial Schools..... | 60 |
| Secular..... | 79 | Children attending Parochial Schools... | 8,000 |
| Regular..... | 42 | Orphan Asylums..... | 2 |
| Churches..... | 126 | Orphans..... | 200 |
| Chapels..... | 19 | Baptisms..... | 2,572 |
| Seminarians..... | 20 | Marriages..... | 452 |
| University..... | 1 | Burials..... | 1,109 |
| Academies..... | 7 | Catholic Population..... | |

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Present and First Bishop—Rt. Rev. HENRY JOSEPH RICHTER, D.D., appointed January 30th, and cons. April 22d, 1883.

Consultores—Very Rev. C. J. ROCHE, dean, Revs. JAMES C. PULCHER, HENRY W. GRIMME.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. THOS. RAFTER, EDW. VAN PAMMEL, SERVATIUS ALTMICKS, O.S.F., J. ROCH MAGNAN, MARIANUS MATKOWSKI.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

St. Andrew's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., Revs. Joseph Benning, James Byrne and John A. Schmitt.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Simon Ponganis.

St. Alphonsus', Revs. Theodore Lamy, C.S.S.R., Terence Clarke, C.S.S.R., Joseph A. M. Distler, C.S.S.R.

St. James', Very Rev. Jas. C. Pulcher.

St. Joseph's (Holland), Rev. H. Frencken.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Schwick.

Immaculate Conception Chapel at the House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

Ada, Kent Co., attended from Grand Rapids.

Alabaster, Iosco Co., attended from East Tawas.

Albee, Saginaw Co., attended from Maple Grove.

Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. D. Flannery.

Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Leopold Opyrchalski.

St. Ann's (French), Rev. Thomas Blais.

Alpine, Kent Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Wright.

Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis', attended from Harbor Springs.

Au Gres, Bay Co., attended from West Branch.

Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Chas. Alph. Winter.

Bay City, Bay Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. John G. Wyss.

St. James', Revs. Thomas Rafter, Thomas Whalen.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Francis Joseph Roth, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Donatus Schloesser, C.S.Sp.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Marianus Matkowski.

Barker's Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's, attended from Traverse City.

Beaver Island, Manitou Co. (St. James P. O.), Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Gallagher.

Indian Mission, St. Ignatius', attended from Harbor Springs.

Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's, attended from Grand Haven.

Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. J. Irmien.

Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospital, Rev. P. S. Zorn.

Black River, Alcona Co., attended from Au Sable.

Black River, Cheboygan Co., St. Francis', attended from Cheboygan.

Bluffton, Muskegon Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. John Baptist, Muskegon.

Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Andrew's, Grand Rapids.

Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co., attended from Petoskey.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly

Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission), attended from Harbor Springs.
 Byron, Kent Co., St. Sebastian's.
 Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. Baroux.
 Carrollton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John B. Dupuis.
 Cascade, Kent Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Andrew's, Grand Rapids.
 Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co., attended from St. Joseph's, Muskegon.
 Centreville, Leelenaw Co., Holy Rosary (Polish), attended from Provemont.
 Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. J. Desmedt, John B. Euclid Magnan.
 Chesaning, Saginaw Co., attended from Maple Grove.
 Clare, Clare Co., attended from Midland.
 Clarion, Charlevoix Co., attended from Petoskey.
 Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's, attended from Montague.
 Cleon, Manistee Co., attended from Manistee.
 Cleveland, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provemont.
 Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., St. Francis of Assisi (Indian mission), Revs. Anthony Baumgarten, Bernardine Abbink.
 Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's, attended from Big Rapids.
 Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's, attended from Ludington.
 Dash, Newaygo Co., attended from Muskegon.
 Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's, attended from Grand Haven.
 Eagle Town, Leelenaw Co., (Sutton Bay P.O.), St. Mary's (Indian), Rt. Rev. Ignatius Mrak, D.D., Bishop of Antinoë.
 East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bruno Torka, O.S.F., res. Harbor Springs.
 East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Brueck.
 Edmore, Montcalm Co., attended from Remus.
 Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian mission), Rev. S. P. Zorn. Res. Hospital, Big Rapids.
 Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Bl. Sacrament, attended from Harbor Springs.
 Elmira, Otsego Co., attended from Petoskey.
 Empire, Leelenaw Co., St. Philip's, attended from Provemont.
 Ensley, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's, attended from Maple Valley.
 Essexville, Bay Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. C. J. Roche, dean.
 Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Reed City.
 Farewell, Clare Co., attended from Midland.
 Fife Lake, Wexford Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Frankfort, Benzie Co., attended from Manistee.
 Fremont Centre, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 French Settlement, Alcona Co., attended from Au Sable.
 Gaylord, Otsego Co., Mt. Carmel, Rev. ———
 Gladwin, Gladwin Co., attended from Midland.
 Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Caldwell.
 Grayling, Crawford Co., attended from West Branch.
 Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles', attended from Maple Valley.
 Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Revs. Servatius Altmicks, O.S.F., Norbertus Wilhelm, O.S.F., Bruno Torka, O.S.F.
 Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius', attended from Midland.
 Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, attended from Au Sable.
 Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. McNamara, L. Heyden.
 Hesperia, Newaygo Co., attended from Montague.
 Holland, Ottawa Co., attended from Grand Haven.
 Ironton, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co., attended from Cadillac.
 Kingsley, Grand Traverse Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Lake City, Missaukee Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Andrew's, Grand Rapids.
 Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon, Rev. Robert Brown.
 Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co., attended from Cheboygan.
 Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Bruno Torka, O.S.F., res. Harbor Springs.
 Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel, Very Rev. Wm. H. Grimme.
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Edward Kozlowski.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph T. Hudon.
 Manton, Wexford Co., attended from Cadillac.
 Maple Grove, Saginaw Co. (Layton Corner P. O.), St. Michael's (German), Rev. Gustave Graf.
 Maple Ridge, Arenac Co., attended from West Branch.
 Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. ———. attended from Traverse City.
 Maple Valley, Montcalm Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Bernard Goossens.
 Mayfield, Grand Traverse Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Mears, Oceana Co., attended from Montague.
 Meredith, Clare Co., attended from Midland.
 Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' Indian mission, attended from Harbor Springs.
 Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James Mahar.
 Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. Fredrick L. Rnessmann.

Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia's, attended from Big Rapids.
 Mount Bliss (Bohemian settlement), Antrim Co. (East Jordan P. O.), St. John Nepomucene's, attended from Harbor Springs.
 Mount Haley, Midland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hemlock.
 Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Crowley.
 Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John Baptist (French), Revs. Joseph R. Magnan, Chas. Dequoy.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Thomas Schneider.
 St. Mary's, Revs. Edward Van Pammel, Thomas J. O'Connor.
 Newaygo, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 Northport, Leelenaw Co.
 Nottawa, Isabella Co., St. Philamena's, attended from Remus.
 Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's, attended from Maple Grove.
 Ogemaw, Ogemaw Co., attended from West Branch.
 Onkema, Manistee Co., attended from Manistee.
 Omer, Arenac Co., attended from West Branch.
 Paris, Mecosta Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 Parnell, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Crumley.
 Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's, attended from Montague.
 Pefoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Norbertus Wilhelm, O.S.F., residence, Harbor Springs.
 St. Francis Solanus (Indian mission), attended from Harbor Springs.
 Pigeon Creek, Ottawa Co., attended from Grand Haven.
 Pinconning, Bay Co., attended from West Bay City.
 Polish Settlement, Cheboygan Co.
 Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. A. Bogacki.
 Provement, Leelenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. Votypka.
 Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's.
 Remus, Mecosta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes.
 Roger's City, Presque Isle, Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Posen.
 Roscommon, Roscommon Co., attended from West Branch.
 Saginaw, Saginaw Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Van der Heyden.
 Holy Rosary, (Polish), Rev. Vincent Zaleski.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Sweeney.
 St. Mary's, Revs. M. Dalton, M. Willigan.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edw. Lefevre.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis.
 Sand Lake, Kent Co., attended from Maple Valley.
 Seville T., Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hemlock.
 Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's, attended from Grand Haven.
 Standish, Bay Co., St. ———, attended from West Branch.
 Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Appolonia's, attended from Remus.
 St. Charles', Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, attended from Hemlock.
 St. Helen, Roscommon Co., attended from West Branch.
 St. Louis, Gratiot Co., attended from Hemlock.
 Sterling, Arenac Co., attended from West Branch.
 Sutton's Bay, St. Michael's, attended from Provement.
 Traverse City, Traverse Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Bauer.
 Vernon, Isabella Co., St. Henry, attended from Midland.
 Weare, Oceana Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Montague.
 West Bay City, Bay Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. Sanson, Joseph Schrembs.
 West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Webeler.
 White Cloud, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 Whittemore, Iosco Co., attended from East Tawas.
 Williamston, Bay City, St. Peter's, attended from ———
 Woodville, Mecosta Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 Wolverine, Cheboygan Co., attended from Cheboygan.
 Worth, Arenac Co., attended from West Branch.
 Wright, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's (German) Rev. Aloysius Weissteiner.
 Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Carrollton.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS AND CONVENTS.

GRAND RAPIDS. *Redemptorist Residence* (St. Louis, Mo.) at St. Alphonsus' Church. Rev. Theodore Lamy, C.S.S.R., rector. 3 Fathers.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Dehli, O.), at St. Andrew's Church. 10 Sisters.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.), at St. James Church.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.), at St. Mary's Church.
Convent of the Polish Franciscan Sisters (Detroit, Mich.), at St. Adalbert's Church.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Traverse City, Mich.), at the Orphan Asylum.

- ALPENA. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Dehli, O.), at St. Bernard's Church. 7 Sisters.
- AU SABLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Dehli, O.), at Sacred Heart Church. 8 Sisters.
- BAY CITY. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters* (Traverse City, Mich.), at St. Boniface's Church.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Dehli, O.), at St. James' Church. 12 Sisters.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.), at St. Joseph's Church.
Convent of the Polish Franciscan Sisters (Detroit, Mich.), at St. Stanislaus' Church.
- BIG RAPIDS. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*, at the Mercy Hospital.
 Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. 25 professed Sisters, 11 Novices, 5 Postulants.
- CHEBOYGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of the I.H.M.* from Monroe, at St. Mary's Church.
- CROSS VILLAGE. *House of the Tertiaries of St. Francis*.—Rev. Anthony Baumgarten, dir.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
- EAGLE TOWN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters* (Traverse City, Mich.), at St. Mary's Church (Indian).
- ESSEXVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.
- HARBOR SPRINGS. *Residence of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Rev. Servatius Altmicks, O.S.F., rector. 3 Fathers. 3 lay brothers.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis).
- MANISTEE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (Big Rapids, Mich.), at Guardian Angels Church.
Convent of the Polish Franciscan Sisters (Detroit, Mich.), at St. Joseph's Church.
- MUSKEGON. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters* (Traverse City, Mich.), at St. Joseph's Church.
Convent of the Ursuline Sisters (Chatham, Ont.), at St. John Baptist's Church.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.), at St. Mary's Church.
- SAGINAW. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* (St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.), at St. Mary's Church.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.), at St. Andrew's Church.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.), at St. Joseph's Church.
Convent of the Polish Franciscan Sisters (Detroit, Mich.), at Holy Rosary Church.
- TRAVERSE CITY. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters* at St. Francis' Church.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- GRAND RAPIDS. *House of the aged Poor*.—Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. John's Orphan Asylum.—Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Aquinata.
- BIG RAPIDS. *Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Alphonsus, supr.
- MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich.), 5 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, supr.
- SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Frances, sister-servant.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Sister Mary Cecilia, Sister Servant.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Grand Rapids, *St. Andrew's Cathedral*.—9 Sisters of Charity (Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, O.). Pupils 398.
St. Alphonsus.—4 Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.). Pupils, 178.
St. Adalbert's.—4 Polish Franciscan Sisters (Detroit, Mich.). Pupils, 260.
St. James.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis). Pupils, 215.
St. Joseph's.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 44.
St. Mary's.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 245.
- Alpena, *St. Ann's*.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 375.
St. Bernard's.—5 Sisters of Charity (Dehli, O.). Pupils, 250.
Immaculate Conception.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
- Alpine, *Holy Trinity*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Au Sable, *Sacred Heart*.—7 Sisters of Charity (Dehli, O.). Pupils, 503.
- Bay City, *St. Boniface's*.—3 Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.). Pupils, 135.
St. James.—7 Sisters of Charity (Dehli, O.). Pupils, 376.
St. Joseph's.—8 Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.). Pupils, 377.
St. Stanislaus Kostka.—7 Franciscan Sisters (Detroit, Mich.). Pupils, 541.
- Big Rapids, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
- Cheboygan, *St. Mary's*.—5 Sisters I.H.M. Pupils, 325.
- Cross Village, *St. Francis*.—1 Franciscan. Pupils, 58.
- Eagle Town. *St. Mary's* (Indian).—2 Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.). Pupils 51.
- Essexville. *St. John's*.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 225
- Harbor Springs. *Holy Childhood* (Indian).—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis). 1 Franciscan Brother. Pupils, 161.
- Manistee, *St. Joseph's*.—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 545.
St. Mary's.—5 Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich.). Pupils, 206.
Guardian Angels.—5 Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich.). Pupils, 200.
- Maple Grove, *St. Michael's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
- Mt. Pleasant, *Sacred Heart*.—4 Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.). Pupils, 160.

Muskegon, *St. Joseph's*.—3 Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.). Pupils 115.
St. John B..—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils. 230.
St. Mary's.—4 Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.), 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 255.
Petoskey, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 92.
Posen, *St. Casimir*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils 105.
Provement. *St. Mary's*.—3 Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.). Pupils 70.
Saginaw, *St. Andrew's*.—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 231.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 160.
Holy Rosary --Polish Franciscan Sisters (Detroit, Mich.). Pupils, 130.
Sacred Heart.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's.—4 Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.). Pupils, 207.
St. Mary's.—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 250.
Traverse City, *St. Francis'*.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 80.
West Bay City, *St. Mary's*.—5 Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich). Pupils, 160.
Wright, *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich). Pupils, 55.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---|------|--------------------------------|--------|
| Priests..... | 71 | Orphan Asylums..... | 2 |
| Regular..... | 10 | Orphans..... | 144 |
| Secular..... | 61 | Baptisms..... | 4988 |
| Churches..... | 109 | Infants..... | 4825 |
| Stations..... | 36 | Adults..... | 163 |
| Chapels..... | 10 | Marriages..... | 737 |
| Students..... | 36 | Burials..... | 1470 |
| Parochial Schools..... | 40 | Catholic families..... | 15,206 |
| Children attending Parochial Schools..... | 8110 | Total Catholic Population..... | . |

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE.

ESTABLISHED 1808.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM GEORGE McCLOSKEY, D.D., born Nov. 10, 1823; cons. May 24, 1868. Res., 1307 Brook st., corner College.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810. Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., cons. Bishop of Mauricastro, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, Aug. 15, 1819. Rt. Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bolina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, July 20, 1834. Rt. Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Langone and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Louisville. Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. M. BOUCHET, res. 549 Fifth st.

Chancellor—Very Rev. A. J. HARNIST, res. 3513 Rudd ave.

Secretary—Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, 549 5th st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. M. BOUCHET, V.G., A. J. HARNIST, L. BAX, M. D. LAWLER, C. J. O'CONNELL, LOUIS G. DEPPEN. □

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—Very Rev. M. BOUCHET, V.G., Very Revs. A. J. HARNIST, C. J. O'CONNELL, Revs. P. WALSH, FRANCIS ZABLER and M. BRANDT.

Defender of the Bond of Matrimony—Rev. L. BAX.

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. M. BRANDT.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, of Bardstown, for the Counties of Nelson, Mariou, Larue, Washington and Boyle; Very Rev. THOS. F. TIERNEY, of Henderson, for the Counties of Henderson, Hopkins and Christian; Very Rev. WM. P. HOGARTY, of St. Vincents, Union Co., for the Counties of Union, Livingston, Caldwell and Trigg; Very Rev. THOS. F. GAMBON, of Owensboro, for the Counties of Daviess, Hancock, Breckenridge and McLean.

Diocesan Board of Examination (Diœcesana Commissio Examinationis)—Very Rev. M. BOUCHET, Very Rev. A. J. HARNIST, Very Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL.

School Board (Commissis Scholarum)—Very Rev. A. J. HARNIST, Rev. M. BRANDT, J. DISNEY, Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, Revs. W. P. MACKIN, THOS. F. HAYS, EDW. S. FITZGERALD, WM. J. DUNN, P. J. ROCK, CHAS. P. RAFFO and JOHN SHERIDAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Cathedral of the Assumption, 549 5th st., Rt. Rev. Wm. George McCloskey, D.D.; V. Rev. M. Bouchet, V.G.; Revs. W. J. Dunn, P. J. Rock; V. Rev. Louis G. Deppen, secretary.
 St. Agnes, Preston Park, Newburg Road, Rev. M. Melody.
 St. Aloysius', Payne str., Rev. Joseph O'Grady, rector.
 St. Anthony's, Market and 23d sts., Rev. Anselm Aullng, O.M.C., supr. and rector; Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C.
 St. Augustine's, 14th st. and Broadway, Revs. John P. White and J. Fahey, of the Society of St. Joseph.
 St. Boniface's, Green st., near Jackson, Very Rev. Daniel Heile, O.S.F. (rector), assisted by Franciscan Fathers. Res., 519 E. Green st.
 St. Bridget's, Baxter ave., Rev. Henry A. Connolly, rector.
 St. Cecilia's, 25th st., Rev. W. P. Mackin, rector.
 St. Charles', 2702 Chestnut st., Rev. Charles P. Raffo, rector.
 St. Colomba's, Washington and Buchanan sts., Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector.
 St. Edward's, Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., attended from St. Francis', Bardstown Road.
 St. Francis of Assissi, Bardstown Road, Rev. H. Westerman, rector.
 St. Frances of Rome's, Clifton, Jefferson Co., Rev. Thos. W. White.
 Holy Trinity, (St. Mathew P.O.), Jefferson Co., Rev. H. Mertens.
 Immaculate Conception, 8th and Grayson sts., Rev. M. L. Brandt, rector; Rev. Henry Hug, O.S.B., temp.-asst.
 St. John's, Clay and Walnut sts., Very Rev. L. Bax, pastor.
 St. Joseph's, Washington and Adams sts., Rev. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.S.F., rector.
 St. Louis Bertrand's, 6th st. near Oak, V. Rev. J. P. Vallely, O.P., rector, assisted by Fathers from St. Louis Bertrand's Convent.
 St. Martin's, Shelby st., near Broadway, Rev. Francis Zabler, rector; Revs. A. J. Thome, J. P. Berresheim.
 St. Mary Magdalen's, Brook and College sts., Rev. Edw. S. Fitzgerald.
 St. Michael's, Brook st., near Jefferson, Rev. Jno. Sheridan, rector.
 Our Lady, 3513 Rudd ave., V. Rev. A. J. Harnist, rector.
 St. Patrick's, 13th and Market sts., Very Rev. M. D. Lawler, rector; Rev. Patrick Walsh, 1st. asst., Rev. James Conniff, 2nd. asst.
 St. Peter's, 16th near Kentucky st., Rev. Vincent Duimovich, D.P., O.M.C., rector; Rev. Bernardine Ludwig, O.M.C.
 Sacred Heart, Broadway and 17th st., Rev. T. J. Disney, rector.
 St. Vincent of Paul's, Milk and Shelby sts., Rev. John Heising, rector.
 St. Andrew's, (Pleasure Ridge P. O.), Jefferson Co., Rev. Jos. Carmanns.
 St. Paul's, Jackson near Kentucky st., Rev. J. A. Donohue.
 St. James', Rev. ———

CHAPELS.

Our Lady's—Cathedral.
 Academy of the Holy Rosary of the Dominican Sisters, 9th st., attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
 St. Catherine's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, 2d st., attended from the Cathedral.
 Seven Sorrows'—Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., attended from St. Mary's.
 Ursulie Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, cor. Chestnut and Shelby, sts., attended from St. Martin's.
 Immaculate Conception—Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th st., Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe, chaplain. Res. 1526 West Chestnut str.
 House of Refnge, Rev. H. J. Brady.

The Holy Family—St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Rev. P. J. Haeseley.
 St. Joseph's—St. Joseph's Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, 4th ave., Rev. H. J. Brady.
 SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 12th st., Rev. J. J. Barrett.
 Mount St. Agnes' Academy, Preston Park, attended from Preston Park Seminary.
 Mount St. Benedict's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Portland, attended from Our Lady's.
 St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. John's.
 St. Xavier's Industrial School of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. E. M. Bachman. Res. Bank and 23rd sts.
 St. Xavier's Institute of the Xaverian Brothers, 4th ave., attended from the Cathedral.
 Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Rev. Wm. Bourke, chaplain.
 City Hospital, attended by Rev. H. J. Brady.
 St. John's Hospital, Sisters of Charity, Rev. Dom. Croghan, chaplain.
 City Alms House, attended by Rev. Dom. Croghan.
 Central Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, attended from Pewee Valley.
 Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum.

OUTSIDE OF CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Adairsville, Logan Co., attended from ———.
 Airdrie, Muhlenburg Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 Akers Valley, Hardin Co., St. Elisabeth's, attended from Haysville.
 Albany, Clinton Co., attended from Campbellsville.
 Anchorage, Jefferson Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Auburn, Logan Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Bagdad, Shelby Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Bardstown, St. Joseph's, V. Rev. C. J. O'Connell, rector.
 Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's, attended from Colesburg.
 Bedford, Trimble Co., Seven Dolors', attended from Pewee Valley.
 Beech Grove, McLean Co., St. Benedict's, attended from St. Alphonsus, Daviess Co.
 Beckley's Station, attended from Shelbyville.
 Bell's Mines, Crittenden Co., attended from Morganfield.
 Belmont, Bullitt Co., attended from Colesburg.
 Benton, Marshall Co., attended from Paducah.
 Bethlehem Academy (St. John's P. O.), Hardin Co., Rev. Jno. J. Fitzgerald, rector.
 Big Clifty, Grayson Co., St. Paul's, attended from Leitchfield.
 Birmingham, Marshall Co., attended from Paducah.
 Blandford's Station, attended from St. Mary's.
 Blandville, Ballard Co., attended from Columbus.
 Bonnierville, Hart Co., attended from Nolynn.
 Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Hays, rector; Rev. R. Davis.
 Brandenburg, Meade Co., attended from Payneville.
 Bristow, Warren Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Burkesville, Cumberland Co., attended from Campbellsville.
 Cadiz, Trigg Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Calhoun, attended from St. Alphonsus, Daviess Co.
 Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Mary's, Rev. E. J. Lynch, rector; Rev. Wm. Gabe.
 Carrsville, Livingston Co., attended from Morganfield.
 Campbellsville, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Calvary.
 Caneyville, Grayson Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 Cave City, Barren Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Cave Spring, Logan Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Junction, St. Ambrose's, attended from Bethlehem.
 Cecilian College, Hardin Co., attended from Bethlehem.
 Central City, Muhlenburg Co., St. Frances', attended from Bowling Green.
 Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. McHenry, rector.
 Clifty, Grayson Co., St. Paul's, attended from Leitchfield.
 Cloverport, Breckenridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. P. F. Hennessy, rector.
 Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Stephen A. Holleran, rector, res. 549 5th st., Louisville.
 Columbia, Adair Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Mayfield.
 Concordia P. O., Meade Co., St. Teresea's, Rev. J. P. Raoux, rector.
 Crab Orchard Springs, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
 Cropper's Station, Shelby Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Curdsville, Daviess Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from St. Alphonsus, Daviess Co.
 Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. J. Brady, rector.
 Dawson Springs, Hopkins Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Deatsville, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's, attended from Nazareth.
 Dickey's Mill, Edmonson Co., attended from Leitchfield.

Drennon's Station, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Dycusburg, Crittenden Co., attended from Gum Grove, Union Co.
 Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. M. Coenan, rector.
 East Cairo, Lyon Co., attended from Hickman.
 Eddyville, Lyon Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Edmonton, Metcalf Co., attended from Russellville.
 Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. Hugh Daly, rector.
 Elkton, Todd Co., attended from ———.
 Eminence, Henry Co., St. John Chrysostome's attended from Pewee Valley.
 Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. O'Callaghan, rector.
 Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles Haeseley, rector.
 Flat Rock, Pulaski Co., attended from Danville.
 Florence Station, McCracken Co., attended from Paducah.
 Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bowling Green.
 Fredericktown, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. Buckman.
 Fulton, Fulton Co., attended from Mayfield.
 Gap-in-Knob, Bullitt Co., attended from Colesburg.
 Gethsemani, Nelson Co., res. of the Trappist Fathers.
 Glasgow, Barron Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Glasgow Junction, Barron Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Grayson Springs, St. Augustine's, Rev. Anthony O'Sullivan, rector, res. at Leitchfield, Grayson Co.,
 Greensburg, Green Co., attended from Calvary.
 Grissom Landing, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. ———, rector.
 Guestville, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Gum Grove, Union Co., St. Ambrose's, attended from Morganfield.
 Guthrie, Todd Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Hadenville, Todd Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. James. J. Pike, rector.
 Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, attended from Danville.
 Hartford, Ohio Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Cloverport.
 Haysville, Hardin Co., (White Mills P. O.), St. Ignatius', Rev. M. Dillon.
 Henderson, Henderson Co., Holy Name, V. Rev. Thos. F. Tierney, rector.
 Hickman, Fulton Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Mayfield.
 Hickman's Station, attended from St. Paul's, Owensboro.
 Hillman's Furnaces, Trigg Co., attended from Paducah.
 Hiseville, Barron Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Hobb's Mill, Ballard Co., attended from Fancy Farm.
 Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. A. Reinhart, rector.
 Holy Cross, Marion Co., Rev. Martin O'Connor, rector.
 Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Bowling Green.
 Horse Branch, Ohio Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 Horton, Ohio Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 Hustonville, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
 Irvington, Guardian Angels, attended from Payneville.
 Jamestown, Russell Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Jericho, Oldham Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Danville.
 Kings Mountain, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
 Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. William's, Rev. James Cronin, rector.
 Kuttawa, Lyon Co., attended from Paducah.
 Lagrange, Oldham Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Pewee Valley.
 Lastley Station, attended from Hodgenville.
 Laura Furnace, Trigg Co., attended from Paducah.
 Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Danville.
 Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. de Fraine, rector.
 Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony O'Sullivan.
 Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's, attended from Cloverport.
 Livermore, McLean Co., attended from St. Stephen's, Owensboro.
 Lockport, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Long Lick, McDaniel's P. O., Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Hardinsburg.
 Loretto Academy, Marion Co., Seven Dolors, Revs. F. Wuyts, Louis H. Spalding.
 Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. A. York, rector.
 McHenry Mines, on the C. & O. & S. W. R. R., attended from Leitchfield.
 McLeod, Logan Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Madisonville, Hopkins Co., attended from Earlington.
 Manton, Washington Co., Church of the Holy Rosary, attended from Fredericktown.
 Markay's, Livingston Co., St. Ambrose's, attended from Gum Grove.
 Milton, Trimble Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Monticello, Wayne Co., attended from Danville.
 Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Robt. Craney.

Mount Eden, Spencer Co., attended from Taylorsville.
 Mount Vernon, Edmondson Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Fairfield.
 Mount Merino, Breckinridge Co., Church of the Guardian Angels, attended from Paynesville.
 Murray, Calloway Co., attended from Paducah.
 Nazareth Academy, Bardstown P. O., Nelson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. David Russell, chaplain.
 Newcastle, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. A. Viala, rector.
 New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. F. McSherry, rector.
 Nolin River, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Leitchfield.
 Ottenheim, Lincoln Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. ———.
 Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. J. McConnell, rector, es. 210 Mulberry str.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis C. Ohle, rector, res. 508 E. Fourth str.
 St. Paul's, V. Rev. Th. F. Gambon, rector.
 Owensboro Junction, Muhlenburg Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Herman Jansen, rector.
 Payneville, Meade Co., St. Magdalen's, Rev. John O'Connor, rector.
 Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. J. Drury, rector.
 Pigeon Mills, Ballard Co., attended from Mayfield.
 Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret of Cortona's, attended from Colesburg.
 Princeton, Caldwell Co., attended from Morganfield.
 Quirk's Station, attended from Beech Grove.
 Ranger's Landing, attended from Beech Grove.
 Raywick, Marion Co., St. Xavier's, Rev. Jno. T. W. Culleton, rector.
 Red Mills, La Rue Co., attended from Nolynn.
 Rich Pond, Warren Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Red River, Logan Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Rockfield, Warren Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Rockport, McHenry Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 Roseville, Hancock Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, attended from St. Lawrence.
 Rosine, Ohio Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 Rowland, near Stanford, attended from Danville.
 Russellville, Logan Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Bowling Green.
 St. Alphonsus', (St. Joseph P. O.), Daviess Co., Rev. Wm. P. McCarthy, rector, Rev. Joseph Neesen, assistant.
 St. Ann's, Nelson Co., attended from Hodgenville.
 St. Bernard's, Casey Co., attended from Calvary.
 St. Catherine's Academy, Washington Co., attended from St. Rose's.
 St. Charles', (St. Mary's P. O.), Marion Co., Rev. P. Fermont, rector.
 St. Charles' Coal Mines, attended from Earlington.
 St. Francis', Nelson Co., attended from New Haven.
 St. Francis de Sales', Taylor Co., attended from Calvary.
 St. Ivo's, Washington Co., attended from Springfield.
 St. Joachim's, La Rue Co., attended from Hodgenville.
 St. John's, (St. John's P. O.), Hardin Co., attended from Bethlehem.
 St. John's, Bullitt Co., attended from Nazareth.
 St. John the Evangelist's, (Paducah P. O.), McCracken Co., Rev. Edw. Fahrenbach, rector.
 St. John the Evangelist's, Edmonson Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 St. Lawrence, Daviess Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. T. J. Jenkins, rector.
 St. Martin of Tours, Daviess Co., attended from St. Stephen's, Owensboro.
 St. Martin's, Meade Co., (Flaherty P. O.), Rev. James O'Connor, rector.
 St. Mary's, Breckinridge Co., attended from Cloverport.
 St. Patrick's, (Stithon P. O.), Hardin Co., attended from St. Martin's, Meade Co.
 St. Peter's, (Stanley P. O.), Daviess Co., Rev. J. J. Abell, rector.
 St. Raphael's, (West Louisville P. O.), Daviess Co., Rev. D. Higgins, rector.
 St. Rose's (Springfield P. O.), Washington Co., Very Rev. J. F. Colbert, O.P., assisted by Dominican Fathers.
 St. Sebastian, Calhoun, McLean Co., attended from St. Alphonsus, Daviess Co.
 St. Thomas' (Bardstown P. O.), Nelson Co., Rev. N. Ryan, rector.
 St. Vincent P. O., Union Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, V. Rev. Wm. P. Hogarty, rector.
 Scottsville, Allen Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Section Houses, 4 on the P. & E. R. R., attended from Leitchfield.
 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Church of the Annunciation, Rev. D. F. Crane, rector.
 Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., attended from Colesburg.
 Shrewsbury, Grayson Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 Simpsonville, Shelby Co., attended from Shelbyville.
 Sinking Creek, Simpson Co., attended from Russellville.
 Sloan's Valley, Pulaski Co., attended from Danville.
 Smalh's Grove, Warren Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Smithfield, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Smithland, Livingston Co., attended from Paducah.

Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's, attended from Danville.
 Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Joseph Hogarty, rector; Rev. H. Rotheut, assistant.
 Stanford, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
 Sulphur, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Summerville, Green Co., attended from Holy Mary's.
 Sunfish, Edmonson Co., St. John's, attended from Leitchfield.
 Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Church of All Saints, Rev. D. McShane, rector.
 Thompsonville, Washington Co., Church of the Assumption, attended from Springfield.
 Three Springs, Hart Co., attended from — — —
 Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., attended from Calvary.
 Trenton, Todd Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theo. Kellenaers, rector.
 West Point, Hardin Co., attended from St. Martin's, Hardin Co.
 Westport, Oldham Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Whitesville, Davies Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. B. Ford, rector.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOUISVILLE. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*, 519 East Green st. — Very Rev. Daniel Heile, O.S.F. (guardian), Revs. Boniface Niehaus, O.S.F., Bruno Huber, O.S.F., Anthony Heithoff, O.S.F. 4 scholastics, 4 teachers, 4 lay Brothers.
St. Louis Bertrand's Convent, Sixth near Oak sts. — Very Rev. J. P. Valley, O.P., (prior and rector), Rev. J. L. O'Neil, O.P., (sub prior), Revs. J. A. O'Dwyer, O.P., Rev. R. P. O'Rourke, O.P., Jos. R. Higgins, O.P., F. A. Gaffney, O.P.
Sacred Heart Retreat of the Passionist Fathers, Newburg rd. (P. O. box 68). — V. Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., (rector), Rev. Luke Baudinelli, C.P., (vice-rector), Revs. Bonaventure Brown, C.P., Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P., Maurice Smith, C.P., Raymond O'Keefe, C.P.; 10 scholastics, 4 brothers.
Xaverian Brothers, No. 721 4th ave. — Bro. Stanislaus (dir.); Bro. Stephan, (asst. dir.). 24 Brothers.
House of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, St. Agnes' Convent, Bank st. — Mother Mary of St. Anselm Wells, supr. and provincial. Choir sisters, 18; lay sisters, 13; outdoor sisters, 4; novices, 5. Rev. Engelbert M. Bachmann, chaplain; res. 23d and Bank sts.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., Mother M. of St. Martin, supr.; choir and lay sisters, 15; sisters Magdalens, 38; children of preservation class, 54.
Mother-house of the Ursuline Sisters, Chestnut and Shelby sts. — Mother M. Florence, supr. Sisters in the community, 41; professed Sisters, 41; novices, 10; postulants, 6.
Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Catherine's Convent, No. 535 2d st. — Mother Mary William Murray, supr. Professed Sisters, 28; novices, 13.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th and Magazine sts. — Mother Christine of St. Joseph, supr.; Sisters, 13; old people, 130 whites; 30 colored.
 GETHSEMANI, Nelson Co. *Abbey of Our Lady of La Trappe*, Monastery of the Trappist Fathers. — Rt. Rev. M. Edward, (abbot); Rev. M. Stanislaus, (prior), Rev. William, (sub prior). Revs. Benedict, Bernard, Wenceslaus, Patrick, Augustin, Henry, Leonard. 11 professed choir religious, 5 novices, 5 oblates, 17 professed lay Brothers, 5 novices, 1 oblate.
 LEBANON. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*. — 5 Sisters. Sister Laurentia, supr.
 LORETTO. *Mother-house of the Sisters of Loretto*. — Mother Dafrosa. 400 members, 60 sisters, 38 novices, 3 postulants.
 NAZARETH (near Bardstown). *Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity*. — Mother Cleophas Mills, supr. 595 members in the society. Sisters at Nazareth 72, Novices 40, postulants 31.
 SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of St. Rose of the Order of Preachers*. — Very Rev. J. F. Colbert, O.P., (prior), Very Rev. J. C. Kent, O.P., (sub-prior and novice-master). Revs. J. C. Mahony, O.P., M. P. Spalding, O.P., J. C. Gilroy, O.P. 15 novices, 8 lay brothers.
Mother-house of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna. — Mother Regina O'Meara, prioress. Members in the Society, 110; novices, 12; postulants 10. The Sisters conduct 4 academies, 12 parochial schools.
 ST. JOSEPH P. O. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters* (Louisville, Ky.), at the Academy. 16 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Xavier's College of the Xaverian Brothers*, No. 721 4th ave. — Bro. Stanislaus (dir.); Bro. Stephan (asst. dir.). 12 Brothers, 275 Students.
Academy of the Holy Rosary of the Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.), 9th and Kentucky sts. — Sisters, 11; pupils, 50. Sister M. Raymonda, supr.
St. Catherine's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, 2d st. — Rev. Mother Mary William Murray, supr. Sisters, 27; Pupils, 90.
St. Catherine's Night School, 2d st. — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.

- Mount St. Agnes'*, Preston Park, Barrett ave.—Sister Sebastian Mudd, supr. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 25.
- Mt. St. Benedict's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*, 318 35th str.—Sisters, 26; pupils, 82. Mother M. Evangeliste, supr.
- Presentation Academy of the Sisters of Charity*, 5th st.—Sisters, 7; pupils, 90. Sister Sophia, sister-servant.
- St. Stanislaus' School for Small Boys*, 2d st.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 20.
- Ursuline Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, Chestnut and Shelby sts.—Mother M. Florence, supr. Day-School; pupils, 30.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co. — 15 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Alberta, supr.; boarders, 35. Rev. Wm. Bourke, chaplain.
- BARDSTOWN. *Bethlehem Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 6; pupils, 70. Sister De-Chantal, sister-servant.
- BETHLEHEM ACADEMY (St. John's P. O.).—Sisters of Loretto, 26; pupils, 25; Mother Liberata Pike, supr.
- BOWLING GREEN, Warren Co. *St. Columba's Academy of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sisters, 10; pupils, 182; Sister Madeleine sister-servant.
- CALVARY ACADEMY (Calvary P. O.), Marion Co.—Sisters of Loretto.—14 Sisters; pupils, 35; Mother Eucharistia, supr.
- CONCORDIA. *St. Teresa's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity, 7. Sister Mary Edwina, supr. Boarders, 17; day scholars, 20. Pupils, 40.
- ELIZABETHTOWN, Hardin Co. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Francesca, supr. Pupils, 51.
- GETHSEMANI. *Gethsemani Boarding-School*, under the Trappist Fathers.—Rt. Rev. M. Edward, Abbot. Teachers: Rev. Fitzimmons, Rev. M. Lonargan, Mr. Pompeius. Prefects: Rev. Leonard, Bro. Joachim. Pupils, 55.
- LEBANON, Marion Co. *St. Augustine's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Sisters, 7; pupils, 75; Sister Mary Laurentia, supr.
- LORETTO, Marion Co. *Loretto Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Sisters, 40; novices, 43; postulants, 6; pupils, 45. Mother Dafrosa, supr.
- NAZARETH, Bardstown P. O. *Nazareth Academy of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sisters, 18; Pupils, 120. Mother Cleophas Mills, supr.
- OWENSBORO, Daviess Co. *St. Francis' Academy of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sisters, 11; boarders, 20, day pupils, 140. Sister Guidonia, sister-servant.
- PADUCAH, McCracken Co. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sisters, 6; pupils, 125. Sister Mary Regina, sister-servant.
- SPRINGFIELD, Washington Co. *St. Catherine's of Sienna Academy of the Dominican Sisters*.—Pupils, 98. Sister Regina O'Meara, supr.
- ST. VINCENT, Union Co. *St. Vincent's Academy of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sisters, 18; day scholars, 36; boarders, 62. Sister Isadora, sister-servant.
- ST. JOHN'S, Hardin Co. *Bethlehem Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Sisters, 30; pupils, 30. Mother Liberata, supr.
- ST. MARY'S, Marion Co. *St. Mary's College*.—Ecclesiastics of the Congregation of the Resurrection, Very Rev. David Fennessy, C.R., (pres.), Rev. John Fehrenbach, C.R., D.D. (v-pres.), Rev. Joseph Legrand, C.R. (chief disciplin.), Rev. Casimir Skory, C.R. (prof.), Rev. Eugene Crane, (prof.), Messrs. James A. Timmons, A.M., P. A. Schaedler, A.M., Geo. Theo. Willet and John A. Hemmersbach (profs.), James L. Collins and James Kirwin, (prefs.).
- ST. JOSEPH P.O. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy of the Ursuline Sisters* (Louisville, Ky.).—Sisters, 16; boarders, 40. Sister Martina, supr.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

- LOUISVILLE. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls*, Jefferson st.—Sisters of Charity. 13 Sisters. Orphans, 94. Sister Francis Xavier, sister-servant. Rev. J. H. Taylor.
- St. Vincent's Infant and Foundling Asylum*, in connection with St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum —Sister Mary Francis Xavier, sister-servant. Foundlings, 7.
- Home for the Aged Poor*, 10th st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Christine of St. Joseph, sup.; 16 Sisters; old people, 130, colored people, 30. Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe, chaplain, res. 1526 West Chestnut str.
- St. Agnes' House of the Good Shepherd, for the Reformation of Fallen Women*, Bank and 24th sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Penitents, 120. Mother Mary of St. Anselm Wells, provincial. Choir sisters, 19; Lay sisters, 4.
- St. Joseph's Protectory for Girls and Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 8th st.—15 Choir and Lay sisters; 38 Magdalens; children in preservation class, 54. Mother Mary of St. Martin Doyle, supr.
- Charity Hospital of SS. Mary and Elizabeth*, Magnolia ave.—Sister Helena, sister-servant. 17 Sisters. Patients in 1890, 340
- St. Joseph's Infirmary*, 4th ave.—Sisters of Charity. 10 Sisters. Sister Aurea, sister-servant. 12 Sisters.

Home for Young Ladies engaged in business in the city, also a night-school, 535 2d st. Sisters of Mercy.

St. Margaret's Maternity Retreat, Clifton, Jefferson Co.—A lying-in institution, founded by the Bishop of Louisville. 3 Sisters of Nazareth, Sister Virginia, sister-servant.

St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum for Boys, Preston Park.—7 Sisters. The Sisters of Charity have charge of the domestic department and of the boys under 10 years of age. Orphans, 47.

St. John's Eruptive Hospital, near Almshouse.—Sisters of Charity. Rev. Dom. Croghan, chaplain.

St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum (Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co.)—Rev. P. J. Haeseley, chaplain. School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 13 Sisters. Orphans, 115. School-children, 60 boys, 35 girls. Mother Timothea, supr.

City House of Refuge.—Catholic boys, 45; girls —. Attended by Rev. H. J. Brady, res. St. Joseph's Infirmary, 4th str.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE AND JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Cathedral.—2 Xaverian Brothers. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 249; boys, 116; girls, 146.

St. Anthony's, for boys and girls.—6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Lucy, supr. Pupils, 370.

St. Augustine's, for colored children.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 197.

St. Boniface's, for boys.—3 Franciscan Brothers, 1 lay teacher, 1 School Sister of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 345.

St. Boniface's, for girls—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Sister Philomena, supr. Pupils, 365.

St. Bridget's, for boys and girls.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.

St. Cecilia's, for boys and girls.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 210.

St. Charles'.—2 Sisters. Pupils, 100; boys, 48; girls, 52.

St. Columba's, for boys and girls.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.

St. Frances of Rome's.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 103.

St. Francis Parochial School, Jefferson Co.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60; boys, 30; girls, 30.

Holy Trinity's, St. Mathews, Jefferson Co.—2 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.). Pupils, 88; boys, 43; girls, 45.

Immaculate Conception, for boys.—2 Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 110.

Immaculate Conception, for girls.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 388.

St. John's, for boys.—3 Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 155.

St. John's, for girls.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 145.

St. Joseph's, for boys.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 96.

St. Joseph's, for girls.—3 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.). Pupils, 106.

St. Louis Bertrand's, for boys.—Pupils, 75.

St. Louis Bertrand's, for girls.—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.

St. Martin's, for boys.—3 Seculars. Pupils, 385.

St. Martin's, for girls.—8 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.). Pupils, 446.

St. Michael's, for boys and girls.—2 Sisters. Pupils, 120.

Our Lady's, for boys and girls.—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 135.

St. Patrick's, for boys.—5 Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 230.

St. Patrick's, for girls.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 240.

St. Paul's Parochial School.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70; boys, 30; girls, 40.

St. Peter's, for boys and girls.—5 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.). Pupils, 253.

Sacred Heart, for boys and girls.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 199.

St. Vincent de Paul's, for boys and girls.—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 300.

OUTSIDE THE CITY AND COUNTY

Bardstown, *St. Joseph's Parochial School*—7 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 90.

St. Monica's, for Colored Children.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 288; actual attendance, 85.

Beech Grove, *St. Benedict's.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

Bennetsville, Breckinridge Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

St. John, *St. John's.*—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 91.

Chicago, *St. Augustine's.*—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 140.

St. Augustine's, school for colored. Pupils, 23.

Danville Missions.—Schoolchildren, 54.

Earlington, *St. Bernard's.*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 70.

Elizabethtown, *St. James'.*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 80.

Fairfield, *Parochial School.*—Boys and girls, 71; colored pupils, 7.

Fancy Farm, *St. Jerome's.*—Pupils, 80.

Fredericktown, *St. Teresa's.*—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 70; Sister M. Bertrand.

Gethsemani, *Mt. Olivet Industrial School, for girls.*

Hardinsburg, *St. Romuald's.*—Pupils, 19.

Henderson, *St. Louis'*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Charlotte, *supr.* Pupils, 125.
 Hodginsville.—Schoolchildren, 65.
 Holy Cross, *Holy Cross*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50. In colored school, 21.
 Lebanon, *St. Augustine's*.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Girls, 75.
St. Augustine's.—2 lay teachers. Boys, 76.
St. Augustine's Colored School.—1 Sister. Pupils, 40.
 New Hope, *St. Vincent's*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 84.
St. Jerome's (Sulphur Lick).—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Vincent's School (colored), near New Hope.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 29.
 New Haven, *St. Catherine's School*.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 105.
Colored School.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 41.
 Owensboro, *St. Stephen's*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 43.
St. Joseph's.—2 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.). Pupils, 90; boys, 40; girls, 50.
 Paducah, *St. Francis' Par. School*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
 Pewee Valley, *Parochial School*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Raywick, *St. Martha's*.—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 120.
 Rollington, Oldham Co., *St. Aloysius'*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Springfield, Washington Co., *St. Dominic's Par. School*.—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 40.
St. Dominic's Colored School.—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 50.
 Thompsonville, Washington Co., *Parochial School*.—Boys, 20; girls, 23.
 Uniontown, *St. Rose's School*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosaline, *supr.* Pupils, 130.
 Whitesville, *St. Mary's Par. School*.—2 Sisters. Pupils, 50.
 St. Alphonsus', (St. Joseph's P.O.), Daviess Co.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 63.
 St. Alphonsus', (West Louisville), *Parochial School*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 72.
 St. Agnes' School, Washington Co.—Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.). Pupils 35.
 St. Lawrence. *Catholic District School*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
 St. Martin's, (Flaherty P. O.), Meade Co.—Pupils, 60.
 St. Mary's, Marion Co., *St. Charles Parochial School*.—2 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 79.
Colored School.—1 Sister of Nazareth. Pupils, 38.
 St. Raphael's, West Louisville, *Parochial School*.—Pupils, 100.
 St. Rose's, Washington Co.—Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.). Pupils, 60.
 St. Sylvester's, Lincoln Co.—Pupils, 20.
 St. Vincent's, Union Co., Boys School.—Pupils, 49.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|---|---------|
| Priests..... | 130 | Colleges..... | 3 |
| Secular. } | 87 | Academies..... | 24 |
| Regular } | 43 | Convents and Monasteries..... | 16 |
| Died during Year..... | 4 | Orphan Asylums..... | 3 |
| Churches..... | 134 | Orphans in Asylums..... | 261 |
| Louisville City and County..... | 28 | Attending Catholic Schools of Louisville | |
| Outside of City and County..... | 106 | City and County..... | 6,992 |
| Chapels..... | 39 | Attending Catholic Schools proper, ont- | |
| Louisville City and County..... | 19 | side of City and County..... | 3,624 |
| Outside of City and County..... | 20 | Total attending Catholic Schools, proper. | 10,616 |
| Stations..... | 115 | Catholic Population, estimated..... | 110,000 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | 3 | | |

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE.

ESTABLISHED 1837.

*Comprises the State of Tennessee.**Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883.

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, cons. Sept. 16, 1838; d. Feb. 21, 1860. Rt. Rev. JAMES WHELAN, cons. May, 1859; resigned May, 1863; d. 1878. Rt. Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. J. GLEESON.*Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Jos. Rademacher, D.D., Revs. T. F. Delaney, N. Braun.
 Assumption (German), North Nashville, Rev. Jos. Uphaus, C.P.P.S., Rev. Stanislaus Neiberg, C.P.P.S., res. corner Vine & Monroe sts.
 St. Columba's, (East Nashville), Rev. E. Gazzo.
 St. Joseph's, West-End, Very Rev. P. J. Gleeson, V.G.
 St. Patrick's, (South Nashville), Rev. T. C. Abbott.
 St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Bellevue, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's (new church), Rev. Geo. Murphy.
 Bolivar, Hardeman Co., attended from Jackson.
 Brownsville, Haywood Co., Rev. J. Larkin.
 Cedar Hill, Robertson Co., attended from Clarksville.
 Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. Walsh, Rev. Jos. Teipel.
 Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Rev. Henry Japes.
 Cleveland, Bradley Co., attended from Dayton.
 Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Stanislaus Neiberg, C.P.P.S.
 Covington, Tipton Co., attended from Memphis.
 Dayton, Rhea Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. P. O'Farrell.
 Edgefield Junction, Davidson Co., Rev. Stanislaus Neiberg, C.P.P.S.
 Einsiedeln, Lawrence Co., (Ethridge P. O.) Rev. John Wittmer, C.P.P.S.
 Erin, Houston Co., attended from Clarksville.
 Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Stanislaus Neiberg, C.P.P.S.
 Gallatin, Sumner Co., Rev. Geo. Murphy.
 Grand Junction, Hardeman Co., attended from Jackson.
 Greenville, Green Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Knoxville.
 Harriman, attended from Dayton.
 Hendersonville, Sumner Co., Rev. Geo. Murphy.
 Humboldt, Gibson Co., Rev. J. Larkin.
 Iron Works, Stewart Co., attended from Clarksville.
 Jackson, Madison Co., Rev. Jos. F. Murray.
 Jonesboro, Washington Co., attended from Knoxville.
 Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis T. Marron.
 Lawrenceburgh, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Jakob, C.P.P.S.
 Loretto, Lawrence Co., Rev. Bernard Austermann, C.P.P.S., Rev. A. Stiefvater, C.P.P.S.
 McEwen, Humphrey's Co., Rev. J. Mougin.
 McMillan, Knox Co., attended from Knoxville.
 Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Peter's, Revs. J. P. Moran, O.P., (vicar), J. V. Edelen, O.P., Wm. J. O'Leary, O.P., J. Conley, O.P. Res: 84 Adams str.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Clement Moormann, O.S.F., Rev. Hyacinth Schroeder, O.S.F., Rev. Honorius Busch, O.S.F.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. Franciscus Moenning, O.S.F.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. John Veale.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Luiselli.
 Morristown, Jefferson Co., attended from Knoxville.
 Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., Rev. Geo. Murphy.
 Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Stanislaus Neiberg, C.P.P.S.
 Paris, Henry Co., attended from Clarksville.
 Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Stanislaus Neiberg, C.P.P.S.
 Purdy, McNairy Co., attended from Jackson.
 Rogersville, Hawkins Co., attended from Knoxville.
 Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Rev. Geo. Murphy.
 South Pittsburg, Marion Co., Rev. Geo. Murphy.
 St. Joseph's, Lawrence Co., attended from Loretto.
 St. Mary's, Lawrence Co., attended from Loretto.
 St. Michael's, Robertson Co., attended from Clarksville.
 Tracy City, Grundy Co., Rev. Geo. Murphy.
 Tullahoma, Coffee Co., Rev. Geo. Murphy.
 Union City, Obion Co., attended from Jackson.
 Waverly, Humphrey's Co., attended from McEwen.
 Wartburg, Morgan Co., attended from Dayton.
 Winchester, Franklin Co., Rev. Geo. Murphy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- NASHVILLE, Tenn. *Convent of the Fathers of the Precious Blood*.—Rev. Jos. Uphaus, C.P.P.S.
 Rev. Stanislaus Neiberg, C.P.P.S.
Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.—Sister Mary, supr. 7 Sisters.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.).—Mother Ursula, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Gertrude, supr.
- CLARKSVILLE. *Convent of Dominican Sisters*.
- EINSIEDELN, Lawrence Co., (Lawrenceburg P.O.). *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*.—Sister Virginia, supr. Sisters, 23.
- JACKSON. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters*.
- LAWRENCEBURG. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*.—Sister Emma, supr. Sisters, 5.
- LORETTO. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—Sister Pulcherico, supr.; 20 sisters.
- MEMPHIS, Tenn. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Revs. J. P. Moran, O.P., (vicar), J. V. Edelen, O.P., W. J. O'Leary, O.P., J. Conley, O.P.
Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.—Revs. Franciscus Moenning, O.S.F., Clement Moormann, O.S.F., Hyacinth Schroeder, O.S.F., Honorius Busch, O.S.F. 2 lay brothers.
Convent of Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.).
St. Agnes' Convent of the Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.).—Mother M. Thomas, supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mother M. Ignatius, supr.
Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.)

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

- NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy*.—Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.). Mother Ursula, sup.
St. Bernard's Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, supr.
- CHATTANOOGA. *Notre Dame de Lourdes Academy*.—Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.).
- JACKSON. *Select School*.—Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.).
- KNOXVILLE. *Select School*.—Sisters of Charity.
- MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes' Academy*.—Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.). Mother M. Thomas, sup.
Notre Dame de la Salette Academy.—Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.).
College of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. Maurilian, pres.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- NASHVILLE. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—Dominican Sisters.
- MEMPHIS. *St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.).
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.). Sister M. Alexia, supr. 12 Sisters.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Nashville. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Mercy.
Assumption.—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Mercy.
- Chattanooga.—Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.).
- Clarksville.—Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.).
- East Nashville. *St. Columba's*.—Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.).
- Einriedeln.—Sisters of the Precious Blood.
- Jackson.—Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.).
- Knoxville.—Sisters of Charity, (Nazareth, Ky.).
- Lawrenceburg.—Sisters of the Precious Blood.
- Loretto.—Sisters of the Precious Blood.
- Memphis. *St. Peter's*.—Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.).
St. Mary's.—8 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.).
St. Bridget's.—Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.).
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.).
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.).

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----|---|--------|
| Priests | 30 | Hospital | 1 |
| Regular | 14 | Children attending Paroch. Schools and | |
| Secular | 16 | Academies | 2,600 |
| Churches | 37 | School for colored children, Memphis... | 150 |
| Stations | 40 | Orphan Asylums | 2 |
| Chapels | 10 | Orphans | 150 |
| Theological Students | 7 | Baptisms | 850 |
| College | 1 | Marriages | 212 |
| Academies | 5 | Burials | 328 |
| Parochial Schools | 16 | Population, about | 18,000 |

DIOCESE OF VINCENNES.

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878. Res. Indianapolis.

Deceased Prelates—Rt. Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; d. 1839. Rt. Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839; d. in 1882. Rt. Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; d. 1848. Rt. Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; d. June 28, 1877.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. AUGUST BESSONIES, St. John's, V. Rev. ANTHONY SCHEIDLER, St. Mary's, Indianapolis.

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE. Res. 390 Coburn st., Indianapolis, Ind.

Council of the Bishop—Very Revs. E. F. MCBARRON, J. B. H. SEEPE, Revs. H. ALERDING, D. J. McMULLEN, V. A. SCHNELL.

Proctor of the Diocese—Very Rev. J. B. H. SEEPE.

Deans—Very Revs. L. GUEGUEN, E. F. MCBARRON, J. W. BOOK, E. M. FALLER, J. F. SONDERMANN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF VINCENNES.

St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Very Rev. L. Guéguen, rector; Rev. Denis McCabe.
St. John the Baptist (German), Revs. Aegidius J. Merz, Peter Baron.
Chapel of St. Rose, St. Rose's Academy of Sisters of Providence, attended daily from the Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VINCENNES.

Acton, Marion Co., attended from Shelbyville.
Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Macke.
Austin, Scott Co., attended from Seymour.
Bainbridge, St. Patrick's, attended from Greencastle.
Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Rev. David Kersting, O.S.F.
Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent of Paul, attended from Bloomington.
Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Matthias Bogemann.
Blue Grass, Vanderburg Co., attended from St. John's.
Bradford, Harrison Co., Rev. Andrew Schaaf.
Boonville, Warrick Co., St. Clement's, attended from St. John's, Warrick Co.
Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Pierrard.
Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Meinrad Fleischmann.
Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's Rev. M. Power.
Buena Vista (Six Mile P.O.), Jennings Co., St. James', Rev. M. A. Gillig.
Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.
Cannelton, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Michael's.
St. Michael's (German), Very Rev. John W. Book.
Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Brazil.
Cedar Grove, Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. T. S. Mesker.
Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine, Rev. Jos. A. Fleischmann.
Centreville, Spencer Co., St. Martin's, attended from Rockport.

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory,

Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Mount Vernon.
 Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. A. Oster.
 Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Fr. Joseph Rudolf.
 St. Gabriel's, Chapel of the Sisters of Providence, attended from St. Gabriel's.
 Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Mark's.
 Dover (Kelso P.O.), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Brüggemann.
 Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Columbus.
 Enochsburg, Franklin Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. James Pfeiffer.
 Evansville, Assumption, Very Rev. E. F. McBarron, Rev. P. Rowan.
 Holy Trinity (German), Rev. H. John Diestel, rector; Rev. Joseph Senefeld.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. F. Vieffhaus.
 St. Boniface's, Rev. L. M. Burkhardt.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. P. R. Fitzpatrick.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. K. Seiler.
 St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital of Daughters of Charity, Rev. F. W. Pepersack.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from Assumption.
 Faux Chenal, Knox Co., St. Rose's, attended from Vincennes.
 Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Revs. Eberhard Stadler, O.S.B., and Rev. Ildephonse Zarn, O.S.B., Joachim Widmer, O.S.B.
 Immaculate Conception Chapel, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict, attended from St. Ferdinand's.
 Chapel of Our Lady of Sorrows, attended from St. Ferdinand's.
 Filmore, Putnam Co., attended from Greencastle.
 Floyd Knobs, Floyd Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Chas. Stricker.
 Fortville, Marion Co., St. Thomas', attended from Indianapolis.
 Franklin, Johnson Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Indianapolis.
 French Island, Spencer Co., attended from Rockport.
 French Lick Springs, Our Lady of the Springs, attended from Shoals.
 Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.
 Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. McLoughlin.
 Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, attended from Indianapolis.
 Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George S. Steigerwald.
 Greenville, Floyd Co., attended from St. John's, Clark Co.
 Hagerstown, Wayne Co., attended from Cambridge City.
 Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Neuhooffer.
 Harmony Roads, Vanderburg Co., attended from St. Joseph's.
 Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Ewers.
 Henryville, Scott Co., Rev. J. H. Hillebrand.
 Highland, Knox Co. (Vincennes P.O.), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. John P. Dion.
 Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. Augustine Falley, O.S.B.
 Indianapolis, St. John's, Rt. Rev. Francis Silas Chatard, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aug. Bessonies, V.G., Revs. F. H. Gavisk, F. H. Dowd, Joseph Weber.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. D. Curran.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Alerding.
 St. Mary's (German), V. Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., and Rev. Killian Schott.
 St. Patrick's, Very Rev. D. O'Donaghue, rector; Rev. W. F. Quigley.
 Sacred Heart (German), and Convent, Rev. Franciscus Haase, O.S.F., supr. and pastor;
 Very Rev. Mauritius Klostermann, O.S.F. (ex-prov.), Revs. Augustine Henseler, O.S.F.,
 Quirinus Stuecker, O.S.F., Fulgentius Eich, O.S.F., Angelus Bill, O.S.F.
 St. Anthony's, (Haughville,) Rev. F. B. Dowd.
 St. Francis' (Brightwood), attended from Indianapolis.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Institute, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
 Chapel of St. John's Academy of the Sisters of Providence, attended from St. John's.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Chapel of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Indian Kentucky, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, attended from North Madison.
 Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fidelis Maute, O.S.B., Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B.
 Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. Audran.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. Avelin Szabó, O.M.C.
 Knightstown, Henry Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Newcastle.
 Knightsville, St. Patrick's, attended from Brazil.
 Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse Munschina.
 Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Cedar Grove.
 Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Very Rev. J. F. Sondermann.
 Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. L. Brassart.
 Lexington, Scott Co., attended from North Vernon.
 Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jan. M. D'Arco.
 Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. T. O'Donaghue.
 Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
 St. Mary's (German), Very Rev. J. B. H. Seepe, Rev. Joseph Thie.
 St. Patrick's, North Madison, Rev. Geo. Widerin.

Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Gabriel's Chapel, St. Gabriel's Academy of the Sisters of Providence, attended from St. Michael's.
 Maria Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
 Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's, attended from Indianapolis.
 Millhousen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph Schuck, A. Koesters.
 Mitchell, Lawrence Co., attended from Bloomington.
 Montezuma, Parke Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Bauer.
 Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Piers.
 Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Girolt.
 Mount Liberty Settlement, Brown Co., attended from Columbus.
 Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. Luebberrmann.
 Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice, Rev. A. Feigen.
 Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's, attended from North Vernon.
 New Albany, Holy Trinity, Revs. J. B. Kelly, John F. Stanton.
 Annunciation (German), Very Rev. E. M. Faller, Rev. F. A. Roell.
 New Alsace, Dearborn Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. Merkl.
 New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostome's, attended from Troy.
 New Middleton, Harrison Co., Rev. A. Peckskamp.
 Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from St. John's, Warrick Co.
 Newcastle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, attended from Richmond.
 New Harmony, Posey Co., attended from Mount Vernon.
 North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity B.V.M., Very Rev. G. M. Ginnsz.
 Obertsville, Gibson Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Princeton.
 Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Rev. Lucas Gottbelhoede, O.S.F., supr. and pastor,
 Revs. Louis Haverbeck, O.S.F., Jos. M. Roesl, O.S.F., Martin Bauer, O.S.F.
 Chapel of the Sisters of St. Francis, attended from Holy Family.
 Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's, attended from Napoleon.
 Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from St. John's, Warrick Co.
 Prescott, Shelby Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. ———
 Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Bernard's.
 Querets Prairie, Knox Co., St. Thomas', attended from Vincennes.
 Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. D. J. McMullen, Rev. J. F. Mattingly.
 St. Andrew's (German), Rev. H. J. Seibertz, Rev. Wm. Seibertz.
 Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph M. Zoglmann.
 Rockville, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Montezuma.
 Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. X. Logan.
 Sabaria, Perry Co., St. Martin, attended from St. Meinrad.
 Salem, Washington Co., St. Mary's, attended from Shoals.
 Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's, attended from North Vernon.
 Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Kaelin.
 Shoals, Martin Co., St. Louis', Rev. Jos. Byrne.
 Schnellville, Dubois Co., Rev. John Henry Boersig.
 Stinesville, Monroe Co., attended from Bloomington.
 St. Ann's, Jennings Co. (North Vernon P. O.), Rev. Adam Urich.
 St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B.
 St. Bernard's, Gibson Co. (Fort Branch P. O.), Rev. P. Hommes.
 St. Bernard's, Harrison Co. (Frenchtown P. O.), Rev. Henry G. Moss.
 St. Croix, Perry Co. Rev. Charles Bilger.
 St. Henry's, Dubois Co., Rev. J. B. Unverzagt.
 St. James', Gibson Co., Rev. Francis Torbeck.
 St. John's, Perry Co., attended from St. Mark's.
 St. John's, Bartholomew Co., attended from Columbus.
 St. John's, Clark Co. (Scottsville P. O.), Rev. J. P. Gillig.
 St. John's, Warrick Co. (Weltes P. O.), Rev. E. J. Schmitt.
 St. Joseph's, Clark Co. (St. Joseph's Hill P. O.), Rev. Joseph Dickmann.
 St. Joseph's, Crawford Co., attended from St. Bernard.
 St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (St. Leon's P. O.), Rev. J. Gabriel.
 St. Joseph's, Martin Co., attended from St. Michael's.
 St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Rev. A. A. Schenk.
 St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co. (St. Magdalen's P. O.), Rev. A. Michael.
 St. Martin's, Martin Co. (Loogootee P. O.), Rev. James Stremmer.
 St. Mark's (Tell City P. O.), Rev. Henry Fein.
 St. Mary, Daviess Co. (Loogootee P. O.), Rev. John McCabe.
 St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (Haymond P. O.), Rev. M. Andres.
 St. Mary of the Woods (St. Mary's P. O.), Vigo Co. Rev. A. Riehle.
 Mother-house of Sisters of Providence, Rev. John Gnéguen, chaplain.
 St. Maurice's, Decatur Co., St. Francis', Rev. F. X. Seegmüller.
 St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Rev. Alexander Burchard, O.S.B.
 St. Michael's, Harrison Co., attended from New Middleton.
 St. Michael's, Daviess Co., (Trainor P. O.), Rev. J. P. Matthews.
 St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (Spades P. O.), Rev. C. Schwarz.

St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (Glendale P. O.), Rev. Chas. Curran.
 St. Paul's, Decatur Co., attended from Prescott.
 St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Rev. F. Hundt.
 St. Peter's, Harrison Co., attended from New Middleton.
 St. Peter's, Perry Co., attended from St. Mark's.
 St. Philip's, Posey Co., Rev. Geo. J. Loesch.
 St. Pius', Ripley Co., attended from St. Nicholas.
 St. Wendel, Posey Co., Rev. M. Heck.
 Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Terre Haute.
 Taylorsville, Warrick Co., St. Thomas', attended from Rockport.
 Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Kemper.
 Terre Haute, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McEvoy, O.M.C., supr. and rector; Rev. Joseph Frewin, O.M.C.
 St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C.
 St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves.
 St. Patrick's, Very Rev. V. A. Schnell.
 Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Ann's.
 Chapel of St. Vincent's Academy of Sisters of Providence, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius, Rev. Wm. Wack.
 Vevay, Switzerland Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from North Madison.
 Valley Mills, Marion Co., attended from Indianapolis.
 Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. John W. Doyle.
 Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. W. M. Bultmann.
 Wolfscreek, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's, attended from St. Mary of the Rocks.
 Yankee Town, Warrick Co., St. Rupert's, attended from Rockport.
 Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. Danenhoffer.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

OLDENBURG. *Convent and Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers* of the Province of St. John the Baptist.—Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.S.F., supr.; Revs. Louis Haverbeck, O.S.F., Jos. M. Roesl, O.S.F., Martin Bauer, O.S.F.; 5 professed theologians, 4 lay Brothers.
 ST. MEINRAD. *St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary*, connected with St. Meinrad's Abbey. Very Rev. Isidore Hobi, O.S.B., (regens of the Seminary, prof. of moral and pastoral theology and Sacred Liturgy), Rev. Thos. A. Weikert, O.S.B., (prof. of dogm. theol., Exegesis and Hebrew), Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., (prof. of Canon Law, Church history and philos.), Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (prof. of physics) Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., (prof. of philology), Rev. John Schorno, O.S.B., (prof. of mathematics).
St. Meinrad's College, connected with the Abbey, a new building. Rev. Martin Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Prefect of the College. 10 professors.
St. Meinrad's Scholasticate, within the Monastery, Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B., director.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Scholastica, O.S.B., prioress; 64 professed Sisters and postulants.
 INDIANAPOLIS. *Convent of Franciscan Fathers* of the Province of the Sacred Heart.—6 Fathers, 5 professed lay brothers, 7 stations, 1 chapel.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.).—Sister Ludwina, supr. 10 Sisters.
 JASPER. *House of Benedictine Fathers*, at College. 4 Fathers.
 OLDENBURG. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis*. Mother Olivia, supr. Members of the Community, 298. The Sisters labor, with eminent success, in the education of youth, and devote their time to various works of charity.
 ST. MEINRAD. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey*—Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., (abbot and master of novices); Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., (prior); Very Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (subprior, procurator and professor); Rev. Roman Weinzaepfel, O.S.B.; Very Rev. Isidore Hobi, O.S.B., Rev. Meinrad McCarthy, O.S.B., Rev. Henry Hug, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B., Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., (Librarian, Director of the Confr. of the Holy Face, of the Charitable work of St. Benedict for the African Missions and of St. Benedict's Union of Priests for the Relief of the poor Souls in Purgatory; Editor of St. Benedict's Panier), Rev. Stephan Stenger, O.S.B., Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B., (Instr. of the lay brothers), Rev. Nazarene Werner, O.S.B., Rev. Martin Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Rev. Thomas A. Weikert, O.S.B., (prof.), Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (assistant librarian, manager of St. Benedict's Panier and prof.), Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., (prof.), Rev. Chas. Baumann, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Glassmaier, O.S.B., (prof.), Rev. John Schorno, O.S.B., (prof.). 6 Fratres Clerici, 3 Novices, 36 Brothers, 2 Novices, and several candidates.

- ST. MARY OF THE WOODS (St. Mary's P. O.), near Terre Haute, Ind. *St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence.*—Mother M. Cleophas, supr. Members of the community, 532. The Sisters of Providence conduct common and high schools, have charge of the orphan asylum of the diocese, attend the sick in infirmaries and at their homes.
- TERRE HAUTE. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals). 3 Fathers.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence. 9 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Female College.*—Sisters of Providence. Sister Charlotte, supr.
- EVANSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy.* Sisters of Providence.
- FERDINAND. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Benedictine Nunes. The Sisters have built a spacious convent, and have opened an academy for young ladies, who are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. Mother M. Scholastica, supr. Rev. Eberhard Stadler, O.S.B., chaplain;
- INDIANAPOLIS. *St. Joseph's Institute*, near St. Patrick's Church.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Brother Athanasius (provincial).
St. John's Academy and Day-School. Sisters of Providence.—Sister M. Theodota, supr. Children, 300.
St. Mary's Select and Day-School.—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 350.
- JASPER. *Jasper College.* Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B. (pref. and prof.); Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., (prof.), Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (prof.), Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B. (prof.).
- JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy and Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 100.
- LAWRENCEBURG. *St. Lawrence's Select and Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
- MADISON. *Our Lady of Angels' Academy.*—Sisters of Providence. Sister Ann Cecilia, supr. Day-Scholars, 157.
- NEW ALBANY. *St. Mary's Select and Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 322.
- OLDENBURG. *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.*—Sisters of St. Francis. In addition to the already spacious building, a large and commodious hall, with class-rooms and sleeping apartments, has been constructed. Young ladies are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. The faculty is composed of excellent teachers in every department. Mother Olivia, O.S.F., supr.
- ROCKPORT. *St. Bernard's Academy.*—Benedictine Nuns.
- SEYMOUR. *St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence.
- ST. MARY OF THE WOODS (St. Mary's P. O.). *St. Mary's Academic Institute.*—Sisters of Providence. An extensive boarding-school, building affording fine accommodations, and faculty composed of excellent teachers in every branch. The institution ranks with the best in the United States. Sister Anastasie, supr. Pupils, 129; Sisters, 20.
- TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Male Academy.*—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 160.
St. Joseph's Female Academy.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 150.
- WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence. Sister Camilla, supr. Pupils, 79.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- VINCENNES. *St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Theodore, supr. Orphans, 130.
- EVANSVILLE. *House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.* Sister Albertine Joseph, supr.
St. Mary's Hospital.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister —, supr.
- INDIANAPOLIS. *House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—11 Sisters. Sister Barbara, supr. Inmates, 90.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—16 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Ursula Shaw, supr. Inmates, 73
St. Vincent's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Stella, supr.
- TERRE HAUTE. *St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum.*—Sister Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 130.
St. Anthony's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphaela, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF VINCENNES.

- Cathedral Boys Par. School.*—Lay teacher.
- Cathedral Female Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence.
- St. John's Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 219.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VINCENNES.

- Aurora. *St. Mary's Day-School*. — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 220.
- Batesville, Ripley Co. *St. Louis' Day-Schools*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.). Children, 136.
- Brazil. *Annunciation Day-School*, — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.). Children, 180.
- Brookville, Franklin Co. *St. Michael's Day-School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 114.
- Cannelton. *St. John's Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Benedict.
- Cedar Grove. *Guardian Angel Day-School*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 80.
- Columbus. *St. Bartholomew's Day-School*.—Sisters of Providence. Children 100.
- Connersville, Fayette Co. *St. Gabriel's Day-School*. — Sisters of Providence. Children, 148.
- Dover, Dearborn Co. *St. John's Day-School*. — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.).
- Enochsburg, Franklin Co. *St. John's Day-School*. — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
- Evansville, *Assumption*.—3 schools, 1 lay teacher, 2 Sisters of Providence.
St. Anthony's.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
St. Boniface's.—4 schools, 3 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.).
Holy Trinity.—5 schools, 4 Sisters of Providence, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.
St. Mary's. — 4 schools, 5 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.), 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 309.
- Ferdinand, Dubois Co. *Immaculate Conception Par. School*.—1 lay teacher and Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 432.
- Fulda. *St. Boniface's Day-School*.—Benedictine Nuns.
- Franklin Co. *St. Peter's School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
- Greencastle, *Day School*.—Sisters of Providence, pupils, 159.
- Greensburg. *St. Mary's Day-School*. — 2 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 72.
- Hamburg. *St. Andrew's School*. — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Children, 100.
- Haubstadt. *SS. Peter and Paul's School*.—3 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.). Pupils —
- Indianapolis. *St. Bridget's Day-School*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
St. John's Boys Par. Schools.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Children, 250.
St. Joseph's Day-School.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 168.
St. Mary's.—14 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
St. Patrick's Boys School.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
St. Patrick's Day-School.—Sisters of Providence.
Sacred Heart School.—Franciscan Fathers. Pupils, 120.
Sacred Heart—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 400.
- Jasper, Dubois Co. *St. Joseph's Day-School*.—Sisters of Providence. children, 502.
- Jeffersonville. *German Parochial Schools for Girls*. — 3 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.).
St. Augustine's Boys Par. School.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.
- Lanesville, Harrison Co. *St. Mary's Day-School*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ky.). Children, 65.
- Lawrenceburg. *St. Lawrence's*.—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
- Loogootee, Martin Co. *St. John's Day-School*.—Sisters of Providence.
- Madison. *German Parochial Schools for Girls*.—4 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.).
St. Michael's Boys Par. School.—Sisters of Providence.
- Mariah Hill. *Help of Christians Par. School*.—Benedictine Nuns.
- Millhausen, Decatur Co. *Immaculate Conception Day-School*.—Lay teachers and 4 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
- Morris, Ripley Co. *St. Anthony's Day-School*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Children, 135.
- Mount Vernon. *St. Matthew's Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Mathew's.—Parochial School.
- Napoleon. *St. Maurice's Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
- New Albany. *Holy Trinity Church Day-School*—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 270.
St. Mary's.—8 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
- New Alsace. *St. Paul's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
- North Madison. *St. Patrick's Day-School*.—Sisters of Providence.
- North Vernon, Jennings Co. *Nativity of the B.V.M. Day-School*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
- Obertsville. *St. Bernard's*.—Parochial School.

Oldenburg. *Holy Family Day-School*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). 1 lay teacher. Children, 210.
Pipe Creek, Franklin Co. *St. Nicholas' Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Prescott, Shelby Co. *St. Vincent's Day-School*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
Richmond. *St. Andrew's Day-School*. — 5 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 287.
St. Mary's Day-School.—Sisters of Providence.
Rockport, *St. Bernard's*.—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Rushville. *Immaculate Conception School*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Children, 130.
Schnellville. *Sacred Heart Par. School*.—Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 105.
Scottsville P. O., Floyd Co. *St. John's Day-School*. Sisters of St. Francis.
Shelbyville. *St. Joseph's Day-School*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
St. Anthony. *St. Anthony's Day-School*.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 90.
St. Celestine's Day School.—Pupils, 123.
St. Boniface. *German Parochial Schools* for Girls.—Ursuline Sisters.
St. Henry. *St. Henry's Day-School*.—Benedictine Nuns.
St. James'. *German Parochial Schools*.—Ursuline Sisters.
St. John's, Clark Co.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. *St. Joseph's Day-School*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Children, 150.
St. Joseph's Hill, Clark Co. *St. Joseph's Day-School*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Children, 70.
St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
St. Mary of the Rock's. *Parochial School*.
St. Maurice. *St. Maurice's Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Meinrad, Spencer Co. *St. Meinrad's Par. School*.—Benedictine Nuns.
St. Phillips. *Parochial School*.
St. Wendel. *St. Wendel's School*.—Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
Tell City. *St. Paul's Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Children, 80; 2 Sisters.
Terre Haute. *St. Bonaventure's School*.—Rev. Fathers O.M.C.
St. Joseph's School.—Sisters of Providence Pupils, 150.
St. Benedict's Day School.—Sisters of Providence, pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's Day-School.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 125.
Vanderburg Co. *St. Joseph's School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Washington. *St. Mary's Paroch. School*.—Pupils, 125.
St. Simon's Boys Par School.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 69.
Yorkville, Dearborn Co. *St. Martin's Day-School*. — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|--|--------|------------------------------|--------|
| Secular Priests..... | 111 | Clerical Students..... | 30 |
| Priests of Religious Orders..... | 44 | Marriages in 1889..... | 896 |
| Total number of Priests..... | 155 | Infant Baptisms in 1889..... | 3,634 |
| Churches..... | 157 | Adult Baptisms in 1889..... | 244 |
| Chapels..... | 16 | Total..... | 3,878 |
| Stations where there is no Church..... | 12 | Burials..... | 1,587 |
| Children in Catholic Schools..... | 12,582 | Catholic population..... | 87,688 |

V. PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

*Comprising the Archdiocese of Milwaukee, Wis., the Dioceses of Greenbay, Wis.,
La Crosse, Wis., Marquette, Mich.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE.

ESTABLISHED 1844, CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC 1875.

Comprises the South of Wisconsin.

SEE VACANT.

Series of Bishops — Mt. Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844, created Archbishop in 1875, d. Sept. 7, 1881. Mt. Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880, succeeded Bishop Henni in 1881; d. March 26th 1890.

Administrator Sede Vacante—Rt. Rev. Mgr. AUGUST ZEININGER, res. 561 Jackson st.

Secretary—Rev. J. H. KOETTING, res. 561 Jackson st.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. AUGUST ZEININGER, JAMES J. KEOGH, P. F. PETTIT, L. CONRAD, P. M. ABBELEN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. THOS. FAGAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

St. John's Cathedral, Jackson and Oneida sts., Rev. James J. Keogh, dean; Revs. J. M. Naughtin, J. Morrissey, J. J. Ryan, assistants, res. 476 Jackson st.

St. Anthony's, (German), Mitchell st. bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. A. J. Decker, dean; Rev. J. Michael Kasel, assistant, res. 527 Mitchell st.

St. Augustine's, (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. P. A. Schumacher, res. 252 Howell avenue.

St. Boniface's, (German), Clark and 11th sts., Rev. Leopold E. Drexel.

St. Francis of Assissi, (German), 4th and Harmon sts., Rev. Ignatius Ullrich, O.M.Cap., rector, with other Fathers of the Capuchin Convent.

St. Gall's, (attached to Marquette College), Second and Sycamore sts., Revs. Joseph F. Real, S.J., Peter J. Leeson, S.J., Adrian Hayden, S.J., Adrian Hoecken, S.J., res. 213 Sycamore st.

St. Hedwig's (Polish) Racine and Brady sts., Rev. C. Rogozinski, Rev. Aegidius Tarasciewicz, res. 866 Racine st.

Holy Name of Jesus, (attached to Marquette College), State and 11th sts., Rev. James D. Foley, S.J., Rev. Jos. G. Zealand, S.J.

Holy Rosary, cor. LaFayette Place and Oakland aves., Rev. W. F. McGill, res. 361 Oakland av.

Holy Trinity, (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. L. Conrad; Rev. Francis Hess, res. 275 Greenbush st.

St. Hyacinth's (Polish), 10th ave. and Becher st., Rev. Haycintb Gulski, Rev. Anthony Prondzinski, res. n.e. cor. Becher st. and 10th av.

Immaculate Conception, cor. Kinn'ck. and Russell aves., Rev. Thos. Fagan, res. 441 Russell av.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

St. John de Nepomuc's (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts., Rev. Fr. Kolar, res. s.e. cor. 4th and Court sts.
 St. Josaphat's, (Polish), Lincoln and 1st aves., Rev. Wm. J. Grutza.
 St. Joseph's, (German), 11th and Cherry sts., Rev. H. Joseph Holzhauer, res. n.w. cor. 11th and Cherry sts.
 St. Lawrence's, (German), Greenfield and 21st aves., Rev. L. Barth.
 St. Mary's (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. Dominic F. Thill, Rev. H. Stemper, res. 496 Broadway.
 St. Michael's (German), 24th, bet. Vliet and Cherry sts., Rev. M. Ruckengruber, res. 469 24th st.
 St. Patrick's, Washington st. and 2d ave., Rev. H. F. Fairbanks, res. s.w. cor. Washington st. and 2d ave.
 St. Peter's (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. Batz, V.G., res. 507 Murray ave.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rev. H. Gorski, Rev. Clement Grünholz, res. 404 Mitchell st.
 St. Rose's, Merrills Park, Rev. P. H. Durnin, res. 3007 Sycamore st.
 St. Vincent de Paul's (Polish), Mitchell st. and 16th ave., Rev. Vinc. Lewandowski, res. 890 Mitchell st.
 St. Wenceslaus', Scott st., bet. 9th and 10th aves., Rev. Leo Suchy, O.F.M., res. cor. Scott st. and 9th ave.

CHAPELS.

Chapel at Bishop's residence.
 Chapel at the House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. P. Boucher, chaplain.
 St. Mary of Holy Angels, Milwaukee and Knapp sts., Chapel of the Mother-house of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. P. M. Abbelen, pater spiritual; res. 699 Jefferson st.
 Chapel at St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. J. Ryan.
 Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. J. J. Ryan.
 Chapel at St. Joseph's Hospital, attended by Capuchin Fathers.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, 22d and Greenfield aves., at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. A. F. Michels, chaplain.
 House of Correction, attended from St. Anthony's Church.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Adams, Green Co., attended from Monroe.
 Addison (Nenno P. O.), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. A. Schleier.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. A. Schleier.
 Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Random Lake.
 Albany, Green Co., attended from Brodhead.
 Ashford, Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Bernard Nuttmann.
 Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias', attended from New Cassel.
 Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Muscoda.
 Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
 Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. A. Dreis, dean.
 St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Dreis.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Buckley.
 St. Michael's (Polish) Rev. John F. Szukalski.
 Belgium, Ozaukee Co. St. Mary's, Rev. Ludwig Peshong.
 Beloit Road, Milwaukee Co. (North Greenfield P. O.), St. Mathias', Rev. Hubert Jansen.
 Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Ward.
 Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Bergen.
 Beulah Island, Walworth Co., (Muckwanago P. O.), St. Joseph's (vacant.)
 Boscobel, Grant Co., St. Mary's of Immaculate Conception, attended from Muscoda.
 Brighton, Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. X. Etschmann.
 Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Michael's, attended from Paris.
 Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Ch. Kelly.
 Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Templeton.
 Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theo. Jacobs.
 Byron, Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. Thos. Johnson.
 Calamus, Dodge Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, attended from Columbus.
 Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Peter Holfeltz.
 Holy Family, Rev.
 Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Burke.
 Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. Anthony Rossbach.
 Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Francis C. Ryan.
 Centreville, Manitowoc Co., St. George's, Rev. J. H. Hellstern.
 St. Wendelin's, Rev. J. H. Hellstern.
 Charlesburg, Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. J. Decker.

Charleston, Calumet Co., St. Martin's, attended from Charlesburg.
 Clyman, Dodge Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. M. Wrynn.
 St. Isidore's (German), Rev.
 Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. J. Roche.
 Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Sun Prairie.
 Crawfish River, Jefferson Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Richwood.
 Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. C. Hartmann.
 Dacada, Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Joseph Hamm.
 Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Hannon.
 Dayton, Green Co., St. James', Rev. Francis Schwinn.
 Dane Station, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Graettinger.
 Deerfield, Dane Co., St. Ann's, attended from Sun Prairie.
 De Forest, Dane Co., attended from Sun Prairie.
 Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. G. Smith.
 Dickeyville, Grant Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, attended from Kieler.
 Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ambauen.
 Dotyville, Fond du Lac Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Aug. Gardthaus.
 Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Wall.
 Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Osceola.
 Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Wm. Pischery.
 East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. H. Kessler.
 East Bristol, Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Woelfl.
 Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James', attended from Byron.
 Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Bowe.
 Edgewood, Dane Co., St. Regina's, attended from Oregon.
 Elba, Dodge Co. (Danville P. O.), St. Columbkil's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
 Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, attended from Ripon.
 Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's, attended from Seymour.
 Elkhorn, Walworth Co., Rev. James Nicholas.
 Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Haberstock.
 Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hartford.
 Farmersville (Le Roy P. O.), Dodge Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. B. Weyer.
 Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God, attended from St. Michael's.
 Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, attended from Lancaster.
 Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. Chas. Boucher.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. J. Keenan.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Taugher.
 Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Brodhead.
 Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Watertown.
 Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Blackwell.
 Franklin (St. Martin P. O.), Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. Chas. Horan.
 Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimberger.
 Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Peter J. Delles.
 Fussville, Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Nich. Schaaf.
 Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's, attended from Eagle.
 Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Eug. Reilly.
 Germantown, Washington Co., (Richfield P. O.), St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Blum.
 Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolin's, attended from —
 Glenhaven, Grant Co., Holy Mary, Help of Christians, attended from Cassville.
 Golden Lake (Sullivan P. O.), Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. John Weinhoff.
 Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Phil. Vogg.
 St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Phil. Vogg.
 Granville, Milwaukee Co., (Granville Centre P. O.), St. Catharine's, Rev. Bernard July.
 St. Michael's, attended from St. Catherine's.
 St. Martin's, attended from Fussville.
 Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Croke.
 Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's, attended from Holy Assumption, Franklin.
 Holy Sacrament (German), attended from Beloit Road.
 Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. N. M. Zimmer.
 Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis', attended from Sinsinawa Mound.
 Herman (Schwarzwald), Sheboygan Co., St. Fidelis', attended from St. Wendelin, Centreville.
 Highland, Iowa Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.
 St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Fred. A. Wambold.
 Holy Cross P. O., Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. H. Welbes.
 Horicon, Dodge Co. St. Malachy's, attended from St. Patrick's, Beaver Dam.
 Hudson, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's, attended from Lyons.
 Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Cedarburg.
 Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. M. McGinnity, dean.
 St. Mary's of Nativity, Rev. Rob. Roche.

Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Joerger, D.D.
 St. Lawrence's, Rev. H. Korfhage.
 Johnsburg, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Julius Hellweger.
 Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Clyman.
 Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McGowan.
 Kendaltown, Lafayette Co. (Calamine P. O.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Tierney.
 Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. James', Rev. J. M. Cleary.
 St. George's (German), Rev. M. Wenker, Rev. Peter Pape.
 Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. P. Grome, dean.
 Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Anna.
 Kieler, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. August Albers.
 Laketown, Milwaukee Co., St. James', attended from New Koeln.
 Lake Five, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's, attended from Monches.
 Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from —
 Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. H. Niehaus.
 Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rosa's, attended from St. George.
 Lodi, Dane Co., attended from Dane.
 Lomira, Dodge Co., St. Mary of Nativity, attended from Teresa.
 Lowell, Dodge Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Elba.
 Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Lette.
 Madison, Dane Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. P. F. Pettit, dean.
 Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Aloys. Zitterl.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox.
 Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface, Rev. W. J. Peil.
 St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. —
 Mapleton, Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. M. B. Norton.
 Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mount Calvary.
 Marytown, Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. A. S. Leitner.
 Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, attended from Teresa.
 Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. P. J. Jones.
 Meeme (P. O. Osman), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. —
 Holy Trinity, attended from St. Nazianz.
 St. Fidelis', attended from Centreville.
 Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James', attended from Granville.
 Middleton, Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Kieser.
 Mill Creek, Grant Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Mazomanie.
 Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. O'Keeffe.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. Friedl.
 Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's, attended from Cascade.
 Monches, Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. James E. Harlin.
 Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. H. O'Brien.
 St. Mary's, vacant.
 Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap.
 guardian, with other Fathers of the Capuchin Convent.
 Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Miles H. McNulty.
 Muscoda, Grant Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John Schöberle, dean.
 Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Franklin.
 Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. X. Heller.
 New Berlin, Waukesha Co., SS. Apostles', Rev. Ferd. Raess.
 Newburg, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Barnabas Dieringer.
 St. Augustin's, attended from Holy Trinity.
 New Cassel, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John A. Bertram.
 New Diggings, Lafayette Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Benton.
 New Koeln, Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Wm. Frantz.
 New Münster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus' Rev. J. W. Blum.
 Northeim, Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. —
 Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Thos. W. Fitzhenry.
 Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. McMahon.
 Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon.
 Osceola (Armstrong's P. O.), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. John O'Leary.
 Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, attended from Berlin.
 Oshkosh (South), Winnebago Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Revs. J. Reindl, Jos. A. Van Treeck.
 Ottawa, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's, attended from Golden Lake.
 Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Highland.
 Paoli, Dane Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Dayton.
 Paris, Kenosha Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. A. Drees.
 Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's, attended from Mt. Hope.
 Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvador's, attended from Pine Bluff.
 Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. Becker.
 Pine Bluff, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ign. Aug. Klein.
 Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's Rev. A. Wibbert.
 Pleasant Hill, Iowa Co., St. Peter's, attended from Columbus.

Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, attended from ———
 Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Willmes, dean.
 Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's, attended from Edgerton.
 Potosi, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Aug. B. Salick.
 St. Thomas', Rev. Aug. B. Salick.
 Racine, Racine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Trant, dean.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. H. J. Albers.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Chas. Fessler.
 Holy Name (German), V. Rev. Msgr. J. St. Muenich.
 St. Rose's, Rev. H. R. Murphy.
 Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, attended from Holy Name Church.
 Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George J. Münzer.
 Richfield, Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Anthony J. Nickel.
 Holy Maternity, attended from Germantown.
 St. Augustine's, attended from St. Hubert's.
 Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Maher, C.S.C.
 Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. W. Vahey.
 Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. Goebel.
 Roxbury, Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. A. Th. Reininger.
 Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, attended from Neosho.
 St. Anna, Sheboygan Co., Rev. J. H. Schiefen.
 St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's, attended from Mount Calvary.
 St. Francis', Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. Frieden.
 St. George's, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, Rev. Norb. Dieringer.
 St. Kilian, Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. L. Blum.
 St. Lawrence, Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter Schwaiger.
 St. Matthias, Washington Co., St. Matthias', attended from St. Lawrence.
 St. Michael's P. O., Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Leonard N. Thelen.
 St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. P. Mutz.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Pewaukee.
 Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theod. Meyer.
 St. Finbar's, attended from Newburg.
 Schleisingsville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. Grobschmidt.
 Seymour (Darlington P. O.), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. J. E. Halbenkann.
 Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's,
 Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Rev. Nic. A. Thill.
 St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. van Treek.
 Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Jas. F. Kinsella, dean.
 Silver Lake, Manitowoc Co., (P. O. Alverno), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Oberlinkels.
 Sinsinawa, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Schweitzer,
 Springfield Corners, Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. N. Limacher.
 Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help, attended from Ripon.
 Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's, attended from Edgerton.
 Summit Station, Fond du Lac Co., St. Peter's, attended from Mount Calvary.
 Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. A. J. Kühne.
 Templeton, Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. Thos. E. Taugher.
 Teresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Jos. Huber.
 Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Muscoda.
 Vermont, Dane Co., St. Simon's, attended from Mazomanie.
 Viola, Lafayette Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Gratiot.
 Walwick, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Mineral Point.
 Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Sebastian P. Schwinn.
 Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Dreis.
 St. Wenceslaus', attended from Waterloo.
 Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. W. Condon, C.S.C., dean and rector;
 Rev. James D. Coleman, C.S.C., assistant.
 St. Henry's (German), Rev. H. Kampschroer.
 Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, attended from Westport.
 Waubesa, Ozaukee Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Fredonia.
 Waupun, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Allen.
 Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Miller, dean.
 Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co. (National Home P.O.), Holy Cross, opposite Calvary Cemetery,
 Rev. Timotheus Grossmann, O.M.Cap., supr., Rev. Martin Buechel, O.M.Cap.
 Wayne, Washington Co., St. Brigitta, attended from Kewaskum.
 West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, attended from Barton.
 Westport (P. O. Waunakee), Dane Co., St. Mary ad Lacum, Rev. Bern. Siepker.
 Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Fitzgibbon.
 Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption, attended from Kendaltown.
 Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from New Munster.
 Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, attended from Neosho.
 Wyocena, Columbia Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Doylestown.
 Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., attended from Mineral Point.

Retired: Revs. J. Strickner, Sheboygan, Wis., J. Hegarty, Milwaukee, Wis.
At Cath. University, Washington, D. C., Rev. D. O'Hearn.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

MILWAUKEE. *Provincial Seminary of St. Francis of Sales (Salesianum)*, (St. Francis P. O.) — V. Rev. Jos. Rainer, (pres., prof. of liturgy, Hebrew, Greek, English, and German), Rev. Henry Reinhart, (procurator, master of discipline for the theol. department), Rev. Chas. Becker, (pref. of studies, master of discipline for the classical department, prof. of Latin, Greek, mathematics and music), Rev. Fred. Schulze, (spiritual director, prof. of moral theol. and Latin), Rev. Simon Lebl, D.D., (prof. of philos., Sacred Scripture and homiletics), Rev. Jos. Selinger, D.D., (prof. of dogm., theol. and Christ. doctrine), Rev. Bernard Elskamp, (prof. of Christ. doctrine, Latin, Greek and German), Rev. Jos. La Boule, (prof. of Church history, universal history, Christ. doctrine and French), Rev. Frs. P. Reilly (prof. of canon law, English, elocution and homiletics), Rev. Aug. Schinner, (prof. of Latin, Universal history and geography), Rev. Fred. Pommer, (prof. of natur. philos., natur. history, mathematics and German), Rev. Richard Smith, (prof. of Christ. doctrine and English). Revs. A. Mueller and G. Koop, (asst. profs. of Christ. doctrine and German). Professors, 14. Students, 267.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- MILWAUKEE.** *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at Marquette College, 10th and State sts.—Rev. Jos. Grimmelsman, S.J.(rector). 6 Fathers, 4 Scholastics, 5 lay Brothers.
House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, at St. Gall's Church, 2d and Sycamore sts. (connected with Marquette College). 4 Fathers, 3 lay Brothers.
House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, at Holy Name Church (connected with Marquette College). 2 Fathers.
Capuchin Convent of St. Francis Seraph, 4th and Harmon sts. — Rev. Ignatius Ullrich, O.M.Cap. (def. and guardian), Revs. Dominic Mersmann, O.M.Cap. (vicar), Pius Wendl, O.M.Cap., (lector), Aloysius Blonigen, O.M.Cap., (sublector), Angelus Hilpert, O.M.Cap., Paulus Reicherts, O.M.Cap. There are 14 clerics and 5 lay Brothers.
Convent of School Sisters of Notre Dame.—Mother-house and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st.—Ven. Mother Mary Caroline, commissary-general of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in America. Religious in Mother-house, 140; novices, 56; postulants, 75; preparatory course, 40.
St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis. Motherhouse and Novitiate, 22d and Greenfield aves.—Erected 1887. Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., supr.; Rev. A. F. Michels, spiritual director. Religious, 216; Novices, 34; postulants, 25; number of Parish Schools in the states of Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota and Iowa, 38; number of Parish Schools in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee, 17; Sisters employed in the department for church ornaments and vestments, 25. These Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Academy Day School for Young Ladies and Kindergarten.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium, Motherhouse and Novitiate. (St. Francis P. O.). — Ven. Mother M. Antonina, O.S.F., supr. Religious, 70; novices, 27; postulants, 20. The Sisters have 1 branch house and conduct 10 parochial schools in Wisconsin and Iowa, have charge of 1 Male Orphan Assylum, also perform the house work of the Provincial Seminary, Pio Nono College and St. John's Deaf Mute Institute. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Zeininger, spiritual director.
BENTON. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—4 Sisters. Sister M. Agnes, O.S.D., supr.
EDGEWOOD VILLA, (near Madison). *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). — 12 Sisters. Sister M. Vincentia, O.S.D., supr. Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain.
FOND DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes*. Mother-house and novitiate, E. Division st.—Mother Mary Agnes, supr. Religious, 151; novices, 9; postulants, 22. They conduct 36 schools in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Ohio, Indiana, Pennsylvania, Texas, Kansas, New York and Dakota. 3 Sisters have charge of the Leo House for German Emigrants, No. 6 State st., New York City. Sister M. Paula, supr.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Mother Mary Aloysius, supr.; 9 professed sisters, 8 novices and 1 postulant. Sisters conduct Select School, pupils, 40.
JANESVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Agnes, supr. Professed sisters, 14; novices, 5, and postulants, 2. Sisters conduct Select School and Parish School.
JEFFERSON. *St. Coletta's Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium*. — Sister M. Mechdiltis, supr.
KENOSHA. *St. Mary's of the Lake Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). — 7 Sisters. Sister M. Hyacintha, O.S.D., supr.

- MADISON.** *St. Regina's Convent of the Sister of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—9 Sisters. Sister M. Petronilla, O.S.D., prioress.
- MOUNT CALVARY**, Fond du Lac Co. *Capuchin Convent of Mount Calvary*.—Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap. (def. and guardian), Rev. Matthew Holzmueller, O.M.Cap., (vicar and prof.), Rev. Bernardine Schmitz, O.M.Cap., (prof.), Rev. Alphonse Bäuml, O.M.Cap., (rector), Aegidius Halsband, O.M.Cap., (prof.), Rev. Antoninus Willmer, O.M.Cap. (prefect), Rev. Bonaventure Henggeler, O.M.Cap., (prefect), Rev. Fidelis Von der Thannen, O.M.Cap., Rev. Jos. Wald, O.M.Cap., (prof.). 13 Scholastics, 9 lay-brothers, 6 Brothers of the III. Order.
- NEW CASSEL.** *St. Joseph's Convent*, Branch-house of the School Sisters of St. Francis, at Milwaukee.—16 Sisters. Sister M. Teresia, O.S.F., supr.
- RACINE.** *Convent of the Dominican Order*.—Sister Mary Hyacintha, prioress. Professed Sisters, 97; novices 10; postulants, 13. Rev. J. A. Birkhaeuser, spiritual director.
- SHEBOYGAN.** *Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.), at St. Nicholas' Hospital.—Sister Aldouza, supr. 4 Sisters.
- SHULLSBURG.** *St. Rosa of Lima Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—3 Sisters. Sister M. Benedict, O.S.D., supr.
- SILVER LAKE**, (Alverno P. O.), near Manitowoc. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Charity*.—Mother-house and novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family.—Professed Sisters, 130; novices, 40; postulants, 30. Academy for young ladies is attended by 37 pupils. These Sisters conduct 26 parochial schools, in Wisconsin, Illinois, Missouri and Nebraska. Mother M. Odelia, supr. Rev. M. Oberlinkels, chaplain.
- SINSINAWA MOUND.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary), Mother-house and novitiate, Convent of St. Clara.—Sisters, 348; novices, 21, postulants, 20. Number of branch-houses, 27, in Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Colorado, District of Columbia. Mother M. Emily, Mother-General of the Congregation, Sister M. Reginald, prioress of the Mother House, Very Rev. J. A. Bokel, O. P., chaplain.
- ST. NAZIANZ**, Manitowoc Co.—Here exists a religious society. Sisters about 75, partly teaching schools. Brothers about 40. By this society a great number of poor, invalids and orphans are supported.
- WATERTOWN.** *House of Religious of the Holy Cross*.
- WAUWATOSA**, (National Home P.O.), *Hospice of the Capuchin Fathers*.—Rev. Timotheus Grossmann, O.M.Cap., supr.; Rev. Martin Buechel, O.M.Cap.
- WHITEWATER.** *St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—4 Sisters. Sister M. Villana, O.S.D., supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- MILWAUKEE.** *Marquette College*, 10th and State sts., for the higher education of Catholic youth. The College is conducted by members of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Joseph Grimmselman, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Fr. X. O'Neill, S.J., (v.-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. Victor van der Putten, S.J., (minister and treas.); Rev. Aloysius Bosche, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Herman Meiners, S.J., (prof. of physics, chemistry and mathematics); Rev. Eugene A. Magevney, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Mr. Thomas J. Conners, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Mr. Henry G. Huermann, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Mr. Henry S. Spalding, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic); Mr. Thos. M. Neate, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic); besides 4 assistant professors. Students, 206.
- Catholic Normal School* (St. Francis P. O.).—Rev. M. M. Gerend (rect. and proc.), Rev. M. J. Lochemes (pref. of studies and prof. of pedagogy, history, literature, elocution), Rev. H. B. Ries (master of discipline and prof. of liturgy, German, Christ. doctrine, Latin and drawing), Chevalier John Singenberger (prof. of music), Mr. T. D. Hart (prof. of book-keeping, higher mathematics, penmanship and commercial law), Mr. P. L. Harrington (prof. of natural sciences and English), Mr. John Hart (prof. of geography, English and U. S. history).
- Pio Nono College*.—Directed by the president and professors of the above Normal School. The course of studies embraces the usual branches taught in colleges for imparting a practical business education. Students, both departments, 75.
- St. Mary's High and Day-School and Kindergarten*, Jefferson and Ogden sts.—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 256; Kindergarten, 32. Sister Mary Xavier, directress.
- St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school for Young Ladies*, cor. 22nd and Greenfield aves.—Ven. Sister Mary, O.S.F., supr. Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 45. Kindergarten, 35.
- EDGEWOOD VILLA**, near Madison. *Academy of St. Regina*.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Boarding school for young ladies. Pupils, 30. Sister M. Vincentia, O.S.D., superioress. Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain.
- These Sisters have charge of Parochial Schools and have established academies in Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota, and District of Columbia.

- FOND DU LAC. *Select School*, attached to the Convent of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
- MOUNT CALVARY. *Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundisium*.—Capuchin Fathers of Mount Calvary Convent. V. Rev. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cap. (president), Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., (vice pres.); Rev. Alphonsus Bäuml, O.M.Cap. (rector); with 10 professors. All the classics and modern languages are taught; also a commercial course is herewith connected. Number of Students, 109.
- RACINE. *St. Catherine's Female Academy*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Cecilia, directress. A day-school is connected with the academy. Pupils, 123. These Sisters conduct many schools in this diocese, also in the dioceses of Green Bay, Davenport, Detroit and Peoria.
- SILVER LAKE, (Alverno P.O.) *Holy Name Institution*, connected with the Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
- SINSINAWA MOUND. *St. Clara's Academy*.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Boarding-school for young ladies. Pupils, 100, teachers, 16. Mother Mary Emily, O.S.D., directress.
- WATERTOWN. *College of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, classical, commercial and scientific course.—Rev. John O'Keeffe, C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. J.J. Clark, C.S.C., (vice-pres. and director of studies), Rev. B. Ill, C.S.C., (pref. of discipline). Professors, 8. Students over 100.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- MILWAUKEE. *St. Mary's Hospital*, North Point ave.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Julia, sister-servant. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Average number of patients, 70. Conducted by 6 Sisters of Charity.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 4th and Reservoir streets. — Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Professed Sisters, 15; novices, 2; inmates, 46. Sister M. Hyacintha, supr. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers.
- Little Sisters of the Poor*, Wells and 20th sts.—Sister Lambertine, supr. Professed Sisters, 15. Inmates 170.
- Convent and Industrial School of the Good Shepherd*, Loretto, North st.—Religious, 27; industrial school and preservation class, 132; reformatory, 68. Sister Elizabeth, supr. Rev. Peter Boucher, chaplain.
- St. Rosa's Female Orphan Asylum*.—Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 86.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, Railroad and 3d ave. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, sister-servant. 6 Sisters, 65 infants.
- St. Æmelianus' Male Orphan Asylum*, (St. Francis P. O.)—15 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Maria, supr. Orphans, 128.
- St. John's Institute for the Deaf and Dumb*. — Rev. M. M. Gerend (pres. and treas.), Mr. Louis Mihm and Sister Kiliana, O.S.F., (instructors), Mr. J. E. Brielmaier (sec.), Mr. E. Brielmaier (architect and manager). Connected with the School is a *Polytechnic*. Number of inmates, 30.
- ELM GROVE. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Sister Mary Hyacinth, directress.
- FOND DU LAC. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 19.
- RACINE. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Sister M. Carola, supr. 8 Sisters. Attended from Holy Name Church, Racine.
- SHEBOYGAN. *St. Nicholas' Hospital*. — Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Aldonza, supr.
- MANITOWOC. *St. Mary's Hospital*.

- St. John's Orphan Association*, consisting of members of St. John's Cathedral and other Churches in behalf of female orphans.
- St. Æmelianus Orphan Association*, formed of members of German Churches of Milwaukee, for the benefit of male orphans.
- St. Gall's Benevolent Society*, for the poor.
- St. Gall's School Society*.
- Cathedral School Society*.
- Immaculate Conception School Society*.
- St. Johns Benevolent Society*.
- Benevolent societies in all Churches in Milwaukee.
- SS. *Mary and Martha Society*, for the poor of the Cathedral parish and St. Joseph's.
- St. Ann's Society*, in the cathedral, and also in St. Gall's, St. Mary's.
- Catholic Knights of Wisconsin established in many of the parishes.
- Union Temperance Catholic Club, established 1886

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

St. John's Cathedral Schools, for boys. — 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross, teachers. Pupils, 361.

The boys of the primary department are taught by the Sisters.

St. John's Cathedral Schools, for girls.—8 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 389.

St. Anthony's.—1 secular teacher, and 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 328; girls, 312.

St. Augustine's.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 80; girls, 105.

St. Boniface's.—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys 144; girls, 122.

St. Francis of Assisi. — 1 secular teacher, and 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 325; girls, 315.

St. Gall's.—1 secular teachers and 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 201; girls, 198.

St. Hedwig's.—1 secular teacher and 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 358; girls, 342.

St. Hyacinth's. — 2 secular teachers and 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 466; girls, 420.

Holy Name.—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 144; girls, 146.

Holy Rosary.—6 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Boys, 100; girls, 90.

Holy Trinity.—1 secular teacher, 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 233; girls, 204.

Immaculate Conception.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 117; girls, 120.

St. John de Nepomuc's.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 54; girls, 46.

St. Josaphat's.—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 240; girls, 267.

St. Joseph's. — 2 secular teachers, and 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 391; girls, 405.

St. Lawrence's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 66; girls, 62.

St. Mary's.—1 secular teacher, 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 237; girls, 193.

St. Michael's.—1 secular teacher and 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 365; girls, 370.

St. Patrick's.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 121; girls, 122.

St. Peter's.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 53; girls, 51.

St. Rose's.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 65.

St. Stanislaus. — 1 secular teacher and 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 442; girls, 418.

St. Vincent de Paul's.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 161; girls, 167.

St. Wenceslaus.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 71; girls, 79.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Ashford, *St. Martin's*.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Boys, 42; girls, 50.

Ashton P.O., *St. Peter's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 24; girls, 20.

Auburn, (New Cassel P.O.) *St. Mathias*.—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.

Addison, (Nemmo, P. O.), *St. Anthony's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 26; girls, 34.

SS. *Peter and Paul's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 24; girls, 30.

Barton, *Immaculate Conception*. — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 42; girls, 43.

Beaver Dam, *St. Peter's*. — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 111; girls, 142.

St. Michael's.—1 lay teacher. Boys, 21; Girls, 18.

Belgium, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters 2; boys, 60; girls, 55.

Beloit Road (North Greenfield P.O.). — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Boys, 28; girls, 26.

Benton, *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).

Brighton, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 30; girls, 20.

Burlington, *Immaculate Conception*. — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 89; girls, 76.

Caledonia, *St. Louis*.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Boys, 35; girls, 29.

Centreville, *St. Wendelin's*.—1 Sister of St. Francis and 2 secular teachers. Boys, 60; girls, 50.

Charlesburg, *St. Charles*.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Pupils, 104.

Charleston, (Charlesburg P. O.), *St. Martin's*.—1 Sister of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.

Cross Plains.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, boys, 42; girls, 38.

Dacada, *St. Nicholas*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Boys, 55; girls, 65.

Dane, *St. Michael's*.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 32; girls, 38.

Dlekeysville, *Holy Ghost*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 14; girls 10.

Eagle, *St. Teresa's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 13.

East Bristol.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 50; girls, 60.

- Elm Grove, *Visitation B.V.M.*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 22; girls, 28.
- Farmersville, *St. Andrew's*. — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Boys, 50; girls, 60.
- Farmington, (Le Roy P. O.), *St. John of God*.—1 secular teacher.
- Fond du Lac, *St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 84; girls, 80.
- Forestown, *St. Michael's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 18.
- Franklin, (St. Martin P. O.), *SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary*.— Boys, 46; girls, 54.
- Fredonia.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 33; girls, 29.
- Fussville, *St. Anthony's*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Boys, 32; girls, 46.
- Germantown (Richfield P. O.), *St. Boniface's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 14.
- Golden Lake (Sullivan P. O.).—1 secular teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 15.
- Grafton, *St. Joseph's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 11.
- Granville, *St. Catherine's*. — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Boys, 15; girls, 20.
- Hartford, *St. Kilian's*.—2 Sister of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Boys, 44; girls, 40.
- Highland, *St. John of Nepomuc*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 45.
- Holy Cross.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Boys, 65; girls, 75.
- Janesville, *St. Patrick's*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 110; girls, 120.
- Jefferson, *St. John Baptist's*.—2 secular teachers. Boys, 55; girls, 47.
- St. Lawrence's*.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 43; girls, 32.
- Johnsburg, *St. John's*.—2 secular teachers. Boys, 60; girls, 65.
- Kenosha, *St. James'*. — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Boys, 130; girls, 170.
- St. George's*.—1 secular teacher, 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 142; girls, 138.
- Kewaskum, *Holy Trinity*. — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Boys, 55; girls, 50.
- Kiel.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 10; girls 10.
- Kieler, *Immaculate Conception*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 50; girls, 35.
- Lancaster.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 37; girls, 44.
- Lima, *St. Rose's*.—Lay teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 16.
- Lomira, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sister of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Boys, 18; girls, 20.
- Madison, *St. Raphael's*. — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound Wis.). Boys, 168; girls, 150.
- Holy Redeemer's*. — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 137; girls, 138.
- St. Patrick's*.—Boys, 35; girls, 40.
- Manitowoc, *St. Boniface's*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Boys, 146; girls, 154.
- St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 80; girls, 60.
- Marshfield, *St. Joseph's*.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Pupils, 80.
- Marytown, *Visitation, B.V.M.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 70; girls, 65.
- Mazomanie, *St. Barnabas'*, — 3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 24; girls, 31.
- Meeme (Osman P. O.), *St. Fidelis'*. — 2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
- Mineral Point, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Boys, 70; girls, 54.
- Mount Calvary, *Holy Cross*.—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 91; girls, 98.
- Muscoda, *St. Bartholemew's*,—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 36; girls, 40.
- Nenno, *SS. Peter and Paul's*.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 70.
- St. Anthony's*.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Neosho, *St. Mathew's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 21; girls, 30.
- New Berlin, *SS. Apostles'*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 13; girls, 18.
- Newburg, *Holy Trinity*. — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 60; girls, 60.
- New Cassel, *St. Mathews'*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 49; girls, 42.
- New Koeln, *St. Stephen's*—Secular teachers. Pupils, 88.
- New Münster, *St. Alphonsus's*. — Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 40; girls, 40.
- Norheim, *St. Casimir's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 21.
- Oshkosh, *St. Vincent's*.—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 172; girls, 198.
- Paris, *St. John Baptist's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 16.
- Pine Bluff, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Boys, 19; girls, 21.
- Port Washington, *St. Mary's*.—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 120; girls, 130.
- Potosi, *St. Andrew's*.—2 secular teachers. Boys, 63; girls, 74.
- Racine, *St. Marys'*.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 72; girls, 60.
- St. Joseph's*.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 98; girls, 110.
- St. Patrick's*.—3 Sister of St. Dominic. Boys, 56; girls, 78.
- Holy Name*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 72; girls, 85.
- St. Rose's*.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 32; girls, 35.

Random Lake, *St. Mary's*. — 2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 13; girls, 28.
 Roxbury, *St. Norbert's*.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Boys, 82; girls, 69.
 Richfield, *St. Hubert's*.—1 Sister of St. Francis. Boys, 20; girls, 27.
 Rubicon, *St. John's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 20; girls 22.
 St. Anna—2 Sister of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Boys, 33; girls, 27.
 St. Cloud.—3 Sister of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.), Boys, 31; girls, 31.
 St. Francis, *Sacred Heart*. — 2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 45; girls, 60.
 St. George's, *St. George's*.—Secular teacher. Boys, 39; girls, 42.
 St. Joseph.—1 Sister of St. Agnes. Boys, 22; girls, 22.
 St. Kilian.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 40; girls, 50.
 St. Lawrence.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Boys, 50; girls, 60.
 St. Mathias (St Lawrence P. O.).—2 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Boys, 22; girls, 28.
 St. Michael's, *St. Michael's*. — 2 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Boys, 36; girls, 55.
 St. Nazianz, *St. Gregory's*. — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Boys, 70; girls, 35.
 Saukville, *Immaculate Conception*.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys 56; girls, 64.
 Schleisingsville, *St. Peter's*. — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Boys, 45; girls, 55.
 Sheboygan, *Holy Name*. — 1 secular and 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.), Boys, 175; girls 160.
 St. Peter Claver's. — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Boys, 102; girls, 64.
 Shullsburg, *St. Matthews'*. — 2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Boys, 60; girls, 80.
 Silver Lake (Alverno P. O.), *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Boys, 29; girls, 31.
 Sinsinawa Mound.—1 Sister of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Boys, 15; girls, 19.
 Springfield Corners, *St. Martin's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 26; girls, 30.
 Summit Station, *St. Peter's*. — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Boys, 37; girls, 38.
 Teresa, *St. Teresa's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 25; girls, 35.
 Waterford, *St. Thomas'*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) Boys, 50; girls, 32.
 Watertown, *St. Bernard's*. — 4 Sisters of Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Sister M. Ignatius, supr. Pupils, 140.
 St. Henry's. — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 87; girls, 91.
 Waukesha, *St. Joseph's*. — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Boys, 90; girls, 95.
 Waunakee, *St. John's*. — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Boys, 27; girls, 30.
 Wauwatosa, (National Home P. O.), *Holy Cross Cemetery*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 30; girls, 45.
 Wayne, *St. Brigitta's*.—1 lay teacher. Boys, 13; girls, 20.
 West Bend, *Holy Angel's*.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 53; girls, 56.
 Whitewater, *St. Patrick's*. — 2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Boys, 48; girls, 56.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|--|---------|
| Priests | 245 | Deaf-Mute Institute..... | 1 |
| Secular..... | 208 | Academies..... | 7 |
| Regular..... | 37 | Parochial Schools..... | 151 |
| Churches | 269 | Children attending Par. Schools, about | 22,000 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | 1 | Orphan Asylums..... | 4 |
| Colleges..... | 4 | Orphans about..... | 250 |
| Normal School..... | 1 | Infant Asylum..... | 1 |
| Hospitals..... | 5 | Population..... | 200,000 |

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprising that part of the State of Wisconsin which is situated north of Fox and Manitowoc Rivers, and east of Wisconsin River, including the entire counties of Marquette and Green Lake, and the towns of Rushford, Omro, Utica, Winneconne and Nepensian of Winnebago Co.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER, D.D., appointed July 13, 1886, cons. Sept. 21, 1886.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873; Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died December 17, 1885.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. NORBERT KERSTEN, Very Rev. JAMES O'MALLEY.

Chancellor—Very Rev. N. KERSTEN, V.G.

Secretary—Rev. FR. STEINBRECHER.

Consultors—Very Rev. JAMES O'MALLEY, Revs. A. SEUBERT, A. CIPIN, CAJ. DE LOUW.

Deans and Members of the Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. N. KERSTEN, V.G., pres., A. SEUBERT, E. DE WILT, A. CIPIN, W. TAKKEN, TH. RICHARD, CAJ. DE LOUW, R. SCHOLTER.

Ecclesiastical Court—Rev. N. JULY, moderator; Rev. E. DE WILT, defensor; Rev. J. J. FOX, notary; Rev. A. VERBERK, procurator fiscalis.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. A. CIPIN, R. SCHOLTER, TH. KNEGTEL, M. SCHWEBACH, F. VAILLANT, JEROME SCHNEIDER, O.S.F.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Frederic X. Katzer, D.D., Very Rev. Norbert Kersten, V.G., Rev. Fr. Steinbrecher, secretary; Rev. Clement Lau, rector of St. Francis' Congregation.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

St. Vincent's Hospital.

St. John's (French and English), Rev. Steph. Wiest, S.P.M., rector, Rev. Ch. Vanier, S.P.M. Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

St. Willibrord's (Hollandish and Flemish), Rev. W. van Roosmalen, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Almapee, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (German and Bohemian), Rev. A. Cipin, dean, rector. Forestville, Door Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German and Bohemian).

Amhurst Junction, Portage Co., St. Mary's of the Scapular (Polish), Rev. Victor M. Lebecki, rector.

Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's (English, German Bohemian, Polish and French), Rev. W. Takken, dean, rector.

Aniwa, Langlade Co., St. Boniface's (German).

Summit Lake, Langlade Co., Station.

- Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Laurentius Henn, O.M.Cap., guardian;
 Rev. Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. Petrus Ernstorff, O.M.Cap., Vincentius
 Heinekamp, O.M.Cap., John Hofer, O.M.Cap.
 St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and French), Rev. Walter Fitzmaurice, rector.
 Askeaton, Brown Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. A. F. Masschelein, rector.
 Bay Settlement, Brown Co., Holy Cross (French, Hollandish, German and English), Rev. J.
 Courvoisier, S.P.M., rector, Rev. J. W. Strigl, S.P.M.
 Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
 Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. Timothy Ryan, rector.
 St. Stanislaus, (Polish), Rev. Jan. Czarnowski, rector.
 St. Michael's, (Polish and German).
 Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary's (English), Rev. A. J. Abb, rector.
 Friendship, Adams Co., St. Mary's (German, English and Bohemian).
 Jackson, Adams Co., Station (English).
 Pilot Knob, Adams Co. (Church in course of erection), (Polish and Bohemian).
 Buchanan, Outagamie Co. (Darboy P. O., Calumet Co.), Holy Guardian Angels' (German and
 Hollandish), Rev. M. Schoell, rector.
 Carlton, Kewaunee Co., (Norman P.O.), St. Joseph's, (Bohemian and German), Rev. Aloys
 Vichodyl, rector.
 West Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian).
 St. Hedwig's (Polish).
 Tish Mills, Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's (Bohemian).
 Cato, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's (German), Rev. J. Rhode, rector.
 Centre, Outagamie Co., (Mackville P.O.), St. Edward's (English and German), Rev. Ch. Krie-
 ger, rector.
 Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's (English), Rev. A. J. Verberk, rector.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. James Gauché, rector.
 Clark's Mills, Manitowoc Co., Immaculate Conception (German and English), Rev. G. Brun-
 ner, rector.
 Clintonville, Waupacca Co., St. Rose's (German and English), Rev. A. Belle, rector.
 Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (German, English and French).
 Leopolis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's.
 Marion, Waupacca Co., St. ———
 Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. ———
 Coleman, Marinette Co., St. John Baptist (French), Rev. J. A. Selbach.
 Beaver, Marinette Co.
 Pembine, Marinette Co.
 Pike, Marinette Co. (Church in course of erection).
 Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Bohemian, Hollandish).
 Cooperstown, Manitowoc Co., St. James' (English and German), Rev. J. Holzknicht, rector.
 Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian).
 De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's (English), Rev. W. Rice, rector.
 Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German), Rev. J. Verstegen, rector.
 De Pere, West, St. Joseph's (French), Rev. F. J. Durin, M.S.H., rector.
 St. Boniface's (Hollandish and German), Rev. A. M. Smitz, rector.
 Duck Creek, Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, Hollandish, English and German),
 Rev. E. F. Van Hootegeem, rector.
 Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's (French and English).
 Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. ———
 Eaton, Brown Co. (Green Bay P. O.), SS. Cyrillus and Methodius' (Polish), Rev. Leop. Garus,
 rector.
 New Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (Polish and German).
 Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception (French, English and German), Rev. P. Pelé,
 rector.
 Fort Howard, Brown Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. J. Larmer, rector.
 Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co., St. Ann's (German and Bohemian), Rev. M. Welbes, rector.
 Franklin, Kewaunee Co., (Montpellier P. O.), St. Lawrence's (Bohemian), vacant.
 Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (Bohemian).
 St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
 Freedom, Outagamie Co., (Sagola P. O.), St. Nicholas' (Holland, English and German), Rev.
 P. Lochmann, rector.
 Glenmore, Brown Co., St. Mary's (English), Rev. G. Pellegrin, rector.
 Stark, Brown Co., St. Mary's (English).
 Grandlez, Kewaunee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (French and German), Rev. J. B. Arnolis,
 rector.
 Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (Walloon).
 Marchand, Door Co., St. Ottilia's (Walloon).
 Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (French, English and German), Rev. Chas.
 Beyerle, rector.
 Greenville, Outagamie Co., (Becker P.O.), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. J. Froeh-
 lich, rector.
 Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's (English and German).

- Holland, Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph. (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. C. De Louw, rector.
- Hull, Portage Co. (Stevens Point P.O.), St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. L. Pescinski, rector.
- Humboldt, Brown Co. (Schiller P. O.), Immaculate Conception (Flemish and Walloon), Rev. P. Cautereels, rector.
- St. Hubert's (Walloon), attended from Immaculate Conception.
- Eaton, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (English).
- Wallhain, Kewaunee Co., St. Amandus' (Walloon).
- Jericho, Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (German), Rev. J. W. Voorjan, rector.
- Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Elizabeth's (German).
- Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross (English, German and Hollandish), Rev. Julius Rohde, rector.
- (South), St. Mary's (English, German and French), Rev. Nicholas Hens, rector.
- Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. W. Koerner, rector.
- Cooperstown, Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
- Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (German and Bohemian).
- Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indians), Revs. Odoricus Derenthal, O.S.F., sup., Blasius Krake, O.S.F.
- Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary's of the Woods (Indian).
- Little Oconto, Shawano Co., St. Joseph's of the Lake (Indian).
- Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary (German, English and Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Kirpal, rector.
- Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (German and Bohemian).
- Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's (English and German), Rev. Martin G. Smits, rector.
- Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception (English and German), Rev. J. A. Bourgmeyer, rector.
- Buffalo, Green Lake Co., St. Andrew's (English).
- Lebanon, Waupacca Co., (Northport P. O.), St. Patrick's (English), vacant.
- Manawa, Waupacca Co., St. Mary's (English and French).
- Northport, Waupacca Co., St. Bridget's (English).
- Lenark, Portage Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. L. Spitzelberger, rector.
- Buena Vista, Postage Co., St. Martin's (English).
- Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Hollandish), Rev. Theod. Knegt, rector.
- Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. A. J. Drees, rector.
- Peot, Kewaunee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (French).
- Maple Grove, Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. C. Saile, rector.
- Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English, German, Hollandish and Polish), Rev. J. Fox, dean, rector.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. A. S. Caron, rector.
- Martinsville, Kewaunee Co. (Tonet P. O., Brown Co.), St. Martin's (Flemish and Walloon), Rev. A. Rogers, rector.
- Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. ——— (Walloon).
- Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's (English and French), Rev. W. De Kever, rector.
- St. Mary's (German) Rev. And. Seubert, dean, rector.
- St. John's (Polish), Rev. Thos. Grenbowski, rector.
- Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis' (French and English), Rev. J. Hummel, rector.
- Mishicot, Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross (German and French), vacant.
- Montello, Marquette Co., St. John's (English and German), Rev. P. Honeyman, rector.
- Morrison, Brown Co., St. John Evangelist (English), vacant.
- East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German).
- Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James' (English), Rev. A. N. Huitink, rector.
- Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's (English and German).
- Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's (English and German).
- New Franken, Brown Co., St. Kilian's (German), Rev. Rich. Frank, rector.
- New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood (German, English and French), Rev. P. Gasper, rector.
- Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German).
- Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's (English, Hollandish, German and Bohemian), Rev. M. Schwebach, rector.
- St. Peter's (French), Rev. F. Vaillant, rector.
- Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's (English), Very Rev. James O'Malley, rector.
- St. Mary's, (German and Polish), Rev. Roman Scholter, rector.
- Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's (English, French and Polish), Rev. A. O'Connor, rector.
- Phlox, Langlade Co., (Aniwa P. O.), St. Joseph's, (English and French), Rev. Ph. St. Louis, O.S., rector.
- Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Jeka, O.S.F., rector.
- Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. G. W. Brady, rector.
- St. Francis Xavier's (German), Rev. A. Seeber, *pro tempore*.
- Poygan, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas' (English), Rev. Ch. J. Gallagher, rector.
- Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English).
- Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. ———, (English).

- Preble, Brown Co., (Green Bay P. O.), Holy Martyrs of Gorcum (Flemish and Hollandish),
Rev. M. Bongers, rector.
- Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John's (Polish), Rev. Quirinus Zielinski, rector.
- Pulaski, Shawano Co., (Laney P. O.), Assumption of Blessed Virgin, (Polish), Rev. Jerome
Schneider, O.S.F., superior.
- Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus' (Polish).
- Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption of Bl. Virg. (Bohemian and German), Rev. Wm.
Kraemer, rector.
- Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's (German and English).
- Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (German).
- Rhineland, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception, (English, German and French), Rev. N.
July, rector.
- Crandon, Forest Co. (English and German).
- Eagle River, Oneida Co. (English, German and French).
- Monaco, Forest Co. (English).
- Rosière, Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's (Walloon), Rev. Ch. Vanier, S.P.M., rector.
- Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Walloon).
- Delwich, Door Co., St. Mary's (Walloon).
- Little Sturgeon, Door Co., St. John the Baptist's (Walloon).
- St. Joseph's (Walloon).
- Misère, Door Co., St. Michael's, (Walloon).
- Seyastopol, Door Co., (Sturgeon Bay P. O.), SS. Peter and Paul's, (German and English), Rev
B. Hugenroth, rector.
- Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary's of the Lake (English).
- Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John in the Desert (French and English).
- Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael's (English).
- Sisters Bay, Door Co., St. Wenzel's (German and Bohemian).
- Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's, (German, English and French), Rev. A. Gessl, rector.
- Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (German and English).
- Freedom, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (English and German).
- Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (German and English), Rev. J. Kaster,
rector.
- Herman, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus' (German).
- Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
- Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German and Polish), Rev. J. Reisser, rector.
- Slovan, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity, (Bohemian and English), vacant,
- Steven's Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's (English), Rev. M. J. O'Brien, rector.
- St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. L. Grabowski, rector.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. X. A. Stemper, rector.
- Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xavier's (German), attended from Mosinee, Mara-
thon Co.
- Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. E. E. Leccia, rector.
- Gillet, Oconto Co., St. John's, (English).
- Maple Valley, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (French and English).
- St. John's, Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Ignatius Ritter, rector.
- Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary's of the Seven Dolours (English and German), Rev.
John A. Deuermeyer, rector.
- Stockton, Portage Co., (Custer P. O.), Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. J. D. Schwarz
meyer, rector.
- Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's (German).
- Waupacca, Waupacca Co., St. Mary Magdalene's (English).
- Weyauwega, Waupacca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German & English).
- Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. Alphonse Broens, rector.
- Tomahawk, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, (English and French), Rev. Ch. Hoogstoel, rector.
- Harrison, Oneida Co.
- Parish, Oneida Co., St. John the Baptist's (French).
- Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's (German and French), Rev. J. A. Geissler, rector.
- St. John's (Polish), Rev. Henry Pichoski, rector.
- Wausau, Marathon Co., St. Mary's (English, German and French), Rev. Theo. Richard, dean,
rector.
- St. Michael's, (Polish), Albert Pelczar.
- Pike Lake, Marathon Co., St. Stanislaus' (Polish).
- Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's (Hollandish, French, English and German), Rev. El. De
Wilt, rector, dean.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- GREEN BAY. *House of the Fathers of Mercy*, (connected with the French Church).—Rev. Steph.
Wiest, S.P.M.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Ottawa, Can.).—10 Sisters.
- APPLETON. *Capuchin Convent*, connected with St. Joseph's Church.—Rev. Laurentius Henn,
O.M.C. (guardian). 5 Priests, 3 lay Brothers.

- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—Sister M. Augusta, *supr.*, 8 Sisters.
- BAY SETTLEMENT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—Sister M. Pius, *supr.*
- KESHENA, Indian Reservation.—Rev. Odoric Derenthal, O.S.F., (*praeses*). 2 Priests, 5 lay Brothers.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.) at St. Joseph's Industrial School. Sister Philomena, *supr.* 7 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.) at the Government Training School. Sister Priscilla, *supr.* 4 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.) at the Menominee Hospital. Sister Clarissa, *supr.* 3 Sisters.
- OCONTO. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.). — Sister Basil, *supr.* 7 Sisters.
- OSHKOSH. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Sister Macari, *supr.* 6 Sisters.
- PORTAGE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Sister M. Xavier, *supr.* 6 Sisters.
- PULASKI (Laney P. O.), *Convent of Polish Franciscan Fathers*.—Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.S.F., *supr.* 2 Priests, 16 lay Brothers and Novices.
- SHAWANO. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.). Sister Helena, *supr.* 6 Sisters.

ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, ETC.

- GREEN BAY. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Melania, *supr.* 7 Sisters. 103 Orphans and half-orphans.
- St. Vincent's Hospital*, Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.).—Sister Felice, *supr.* 6 Sisters.
- KESHENA, Menominee Reservation. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School* for Indian children.—Rev. Odoric Derenthal, O.S.F., (*supr.*). 5 lay Brothers. Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) 150 pupils.
- Government Training School for Indians*. Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils 120.
- Menominee Indian Hospital*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Accommodation for 10 patients.
- OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers Hospital*.—Bro. Constance (rector). 6 Brothers. They also conduct a private Insane Asylum.
- POLONIA. *Orphan Asylum for Polish Children*.—Polish Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.).
- ROBINSONVILLE. *Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis* (secular).—Conduct an orphanage for Belgian children and also boarding School. Sister Adele, *supr.*

PARISH SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

- Cathedral Parish*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 345.
- St. John's School* (French), (new School in course of erection). School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 95.
- St. Vincent's School* (Hollandish). School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 233.
- Orphanage School*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 86. Sister Melania, *supr.*

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

- Ahnapee.—Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 80.
- Appleton.—*St. Joseph's*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 571.
- St. Mary's*.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Pupils, 380.
- Antigo.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 290.
- Bay Settlement.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 31.
- Berlin.—*St. Stanislaus*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 172.
- Brillion.—1 Sister of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 60.
- Brothertown.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 69.
- Buchanan.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Pupils, 132.
- Cato.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 110.
- Centre.—1 Sister of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 41.

- Chilton.—*St. Mary's*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 168.
St. Augustine's.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
 Clarks Mills.—1 Sister of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils 50.
 Clintonville.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 53.
 Cooperstown.—1 Sister of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 60.
 Delwich (Brussels P. O.).—Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 95.
 DePere, *St. Francis' Xav.*—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 94.
St. Mary's.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 280.
 DePere (West), *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.). Pupils, 91.
St. Boniface's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 184.
 Duck Creek.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 137.
 Francis Creek.—1 Sister of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 35.
 Freedom.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 186.
 Grand Rapids.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 132.
 Greenville.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis; boys 18, girls 20.
 Hollandtown.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 180.
 Hull, *St. Casimir's*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Francis, Wis.); boys 104, girls 86.
 Kaukauna, *Holy Cross*.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Pupils, 263.
 (South).—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 312.
 Kellnersville.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 162.
 Keshena, Indian Reservation. Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 173.
 Kewaunee.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 96.
 Kossuth.—*St. Augustine's*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.
 2 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 39—41.
 Little Chute.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 160.
 Luxemburg.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
 Maple Grove.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 118.
 Marinette.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 364.
 Menasha.—*St. Mary's*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 286.
St. Patrick's.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 139.
St. John's.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 120.
 Montello.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 82.
 New London.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Pupils, 130.
 New Franken.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
 Oconto.—*St. Joseph's*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 160.
St. Peter's.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 260.
 Oshkosh, *St. Peter's*.—Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsuawa Mound, Wis.). Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Pupils, 260.
 Phlox.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
 Polonia.—Polish Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.). Pupils, 126.
 Portage.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Pupils, 218.
 Princeton.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 59.
 Reedsville.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 100.
 Robinsonville.—Sisters of St. Francis (secular). Pupils, 85.
 Shawano.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 105.
 Sherwood.—Lady teacher. Pupils, 48.
 Stevens' Point. *St. Stephen's*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 304.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 92.
St. Peter's.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 363.
 Stockbridge.—*St. Elisabeth's*.—Sister of St. Nazianz. Pupils, 34.
 St. John's.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Pupils, 131.
 Sturgeon Bay.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Pupils, 235.
 Two Rivers.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
 Wausau.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 257.
 Wrightstown.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Pupils, 160.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---------------|-----|---|---------|
| Bishop..... | 1 | Theological Seminaries..... | 9 |
| Priests..... | 106 | Students..... | 69 |
| Regular..... | 15 | Parochial Schools..... | 10,785 |
| Secular..... | 91 | Children attending Paroch. Schools..... | 3 |
| Churches..... | 171 | Orphan Asylums..... | 170 |
| Stations..... | 11 | Orphans..... | 110,000 |
| Chapels..... | 24 | Population, about..... | |

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE.

ERECTED 1868.

Comprises that part of Wisconsin which lies north and west of the Wisconsin River.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881. Res. 608 S. 11th Str.

First Bishop—Mt. Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES SCHWEBACH. Res. 319 S. 7th Street.

Diocesan Counsellors—V. Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, Rev. THOS. KELLY, Rev. NIC. GREISCH, S.J.

Examiners of Clergy—V. Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, Revs. J. GAFRON, O.S.F., MARTIN PORT, S.J., CONSTANTIN VON DROSTE, PAUL GEYER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. —

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. WILLIBALD HACKNER.

School-Board—Rt. Rev. KILIAN C. FLASCH, D.D., pres.; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER, AMBROSE MURPHY, secretaries; V. Revs. J. SCHWEBACH, Fr. J. GAFRON, O.S.F.; Revs. N. GREISCH, S.J.; H. GROSSE, THOS. KELLY, JOS. F. VOLZ.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

St. Joseph's Cathedral (German), Rev. Jos. B. Wiedmann, Rev. Peter Schnitzler, assistant. Res. 530 Main st.,
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Joseph Horbaczewski. Res. Ferry & 13th sts.
St. James (English and French), Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res. 1032 Caledonia st.
St. John Baptist's (German), Rev. Jos. W. Ritz. Res. 712 Wall st.
St. Mary's (English), Very Rev. J. Schwebach, V.G., Dean. Res. 319 S. 7th st.
St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. Peter Alfes. Res. 14th & Tyler st.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. J. E. Prucha. Res. 928 Winnebago st.

CHAPELS.

Chapel at the Bishop's residence.
St. Raphael's Chapel at St. Francis' Hospital.
Sacred Heart of Jesus Chapel, S. 9th, between Market and Winnebago sts., and
St. Rosa de Viterbo's Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. Kilian G. Beyer, chaplain. Res. 709 S. 9th st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

Adam's Settlement, Eau Claire Co., attended from Eau Claire.
Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Fountain City.
Alma Centre, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Fairchild.
Apple River, Polk Co. St. Mary's (French), attended from Turtle Lake.
Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (English and German), Rev. Herman Jos. Untraut.
Ashland, Ashland Co. (English, French, Indian), St. Agnes' and 2. patr. St. Louis, V. Rev. Fabian Reclitiene. O.S.F., rector; Revs. Chrysostome Verwyst, O.S.F.; Odilo Ziegler, O.S.F.

Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Joch.
 Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's, visited from Fairchild.
 Babeock, Wood Co., attended from Rudolph.
 Bad River, Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, attended from Ashland.
 Bakerville, Wood Co., SS. Corpus Christi, attended from Marshfield.
 Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's, (English), Rev. J. T. Durward.
 Barron, Barron Co., (English), attended from Rice Lake.
 Barronett, Washburn Co. (English), attended from Cumberland.
 Batavia, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), attended from Seneca.
 Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Christ's Church (English, Indian), V. Rev. John Gafron, O.S.F.,
 dean and rector; Rev. Marianus Glahn, O.S.F.
 Bear Creek, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Plain.
 Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's, attended from Keyesville.
 Bellifalls, Sawyer Co., (Church), attended from Superior City.
 Big River, Pierce Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Michael Schoeleh.
 Black Creek Falls, Marathon Co., Holy Redeemer, attended from Colby.
 Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Neillsville.
 Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John A. Blasehke. L. B. 32.
 Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's, attended from Richland Centre.
 Bruce, Chippewa Co., (English) attended from Notre Dame, Chippewa Falls.
 Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Bloomer.
 Buffalo Bay, (Redcliff), Bayfield Co., Indian Res., attended from Bayfield.
 Buffalo City, Buffalo Co., St. Ann's, attended from Fountain City.
 Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Fifeield.
 Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rosa of Lima, attended from S. Chippewa Falls.
 Cameron, Barron Co., (English) attended from Rice Lake.
 Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Rev. Hermann Grosse, dean.
 Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface, (German and English) attended from Rice Lake.
 Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Revs. A. Ph. Kremer, Peter Dickopf.
 St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. Th. Hegemann. Res. 810 Pearl st.
 (South), Holy Ghost, Rev. A. F. Foppe. Rev. Winand Daniels, assistant. Res. 412 Main st.
 Clayfield, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, (English), Rev. John Eisen.
 Clayton, Polk Co., attended from Cumberland.
 Clear Lake, Polk Co., (Church), attended from New Richmond.
 Clinton (Bad Axe), Vernon Co., attended from St. Mary's Ridge.
 Colbourn Dam, Chippewa Co., attended from S. Chippewa Falls.
 Colby, Clark Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Alph. Jos. Joerres.
 Courtes Orellles, Chippewa Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indian), attended from Superior.
 Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's (English, French), Rev. Charles Jungblut.
 Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Erin Prairie.
 Dallas, Barron Co., (English), attended from Rice Lake.
 Delona (Reedsburg P.O.), Sauk Co., All Saints', attended from Reedsburg.
 De Soto, Vernon Co., attended from Genoa.
 Dorehester, Clark Co., St. Louis', attended from Auburndale.
 Drywood, Chippewa Co., attended from S. Chippewa Falls.
 Durand, Pepin Co., B.V.M., Aux. Christ., Rev. Jos. M. Baur.
 East Farmington, Polk Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Bonaventure De Goey, O.S.F.C.
 Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Th. Kelly, dean; Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne, assist.
 Res. 318 Fulton st.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Joseph Boehm. Res. 416 Putnam ave.
 Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Bernard Klein.
 Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. Weckes.
 Elk Mound, Dunn Co., Holy Angel's Church, attended from St. Patrieks, Eau Claire.
 El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, attended from River Falls.
 Elroy, Juneau Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James Campbell.
 Emery P. O., Polk Co. St. Joseph's, attended from Turtle Lake.
 Erin Prairie, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dan. Reddin.
 Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Augustine Birsner.
 Fifeield, Price Co, St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Charles B. Weikmann.
 Flambeau, Chippewa Co., St. Francis of Assissi, (French, Indian), attended from Notre Dame,
 Chippewa Falls.
 Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Willibald Haekner, dean.
 Garden Valley (Fairchild P. O.), St. John Cantius' (Polish), Rev. Constantine Frydrychowicz.
 Gaudier's Farm. Chippewa Co., attended from Chippewa Falls.
 Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo (Italian), Rev. Henry Joseph Wirtz.
 Germantown, Juneau Co., St. Michael's, visited from Lyndon.
 Glencoe, Buffalo Co., (English), St. Joseph's, attended from Arcadia.
 Glenflora, Catholic Mission, attended from Notre Dame, Chippewa Falls.
 Glenwood, St. Croix Co. (English, German), attended from Notre Dame, Chippewa Falls.
 Glidden, Ashland Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood, attended from Ashland.
 Gordon, Douglas Co. (Indian Church), attended from Superior City.
 Greenwood (Chelsea), Clark Co., attended from Medford.

Greenwood (Hillsborough P. O.), Vernon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Union Centre.
 Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William White.
 Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Superior City.
 Hewitt, Wood Co. (Church), attended from Marshfield.
 Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loretto's, attended from Sauk City.
 Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Barney.
 Humbird (Clevelandtown), Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Fairchild.
 Hurley, Ashland Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Gilbert Nuonno, O.S.F.
 Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. August Babinski.
 Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's, attended from Tomah.
 Ingram, Chippewa Co., attended from Notre Dame, Chippewa Falls.
 Irish Settlement, Marathon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Mosinee.
 Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's, attended from Cazenovia.
 Junction City, Portage Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theodore Lugowski.
 Kendall, Juneau Co., attended from Union Centre.
 Kenman, Price Co. (German), attended from Rice Lake.
 Keyesville, Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Henry Koenig.
 Lake Chetek, Sawyer Co., attended from Bayfield.
 La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English), (the oldest church in Wis., founded A. D. 1665; renovated, A. D. 1835; Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885), attended from Bayfield.
 Lima, Pepin Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Durand.
 Long Lake, Polk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Turtle Lake.
 Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Clayfield.
 Loyal, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Neillsville.
 Lyndina, Juneau Co., St. Michael's, attended from Mauston.
 Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Meurs.
 Marathon City, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Edw. Alex. Hanses.
 Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Paul Geyer, dean; Rev. Aug. Douven, assist.
 Mason, Bayfield Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Bayfield.
 Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Constantin M. von Droste-Huelshoff.
 Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Fr. Xav. Willms.
 Melanchton Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Richland Centre.
 Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Kaluza.
 Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslaus', (Bohemian), attended from Auburndale.
 Mill Creek, Portage Co., attended from Auburndale.
 Molitor Settlement, attended from Medford.
 Mondovi, Buffalo Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Durand.
 Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's, attended from Waumandee.
 Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Constantine Nau.
 Murray, Chippewa Co. (French and English Settlement), att. from Notre Dame, Chippewa Falls.
 Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. J. F. Kennedy.
 Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. F. Volz.
 Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Fountain City.
 New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's, attended from Necedah.
 New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Walter Fardy.
 North Creek (Arcadia P.O.), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Anselm Kroll.
 Onalaska, La Crosse Co., St. Francis Xav., attended from St. John's, La Crosse.
 Pakwawong, Sawyer Co., St. Anthony of Pad., attended from Superior City.
 Philipps, Price Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Fifield.
 Pine Creek, Trempealeau Co. (P.O. Dodge Station), Most S. Heart and St. Wenceslaus', Rev. R. L. Guzowski.
 Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's, attended from Sparta.
 Pine Hollow (Cashlon P. O.), Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ant. Havestadt.
 Pittsville, Wood Co. (Church.), attended occasionally.
 Plain, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 2d patr. St. Luke, Rev. Stephen Dueren.
 Plum City, Pierce Co., attended from Eau Galle.
 Polish Settlement, near Marathon City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Poniatowski.
 Poniatowski, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. W. Gara.
 Holy Trinity (German), attended from St. Joseph's, Poniatowski.
 Prentice, Price Co., attended from Medford.
 Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Big River.
 Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Revs. Nicholas Greisch, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Suter, S.J., William Graffweg, S.J.
 Chapel of the Convent, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
 Prairie Farm, Barron Co., attended from Standfold.
 Reedsburg, Sauk Co., (Church), Rev. James L. Fitzpatrick.
 Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German), Rev. Peter Becker.
 Richland Centre, Richland Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John C. McAteer.
 Rising Sun, Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. Gabriel Momo.
 River Falls, Pierce Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Bern. P. Connolly.
 Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Ettrick.
 Rock Elm, Pierce Co., attended from Eau Galle.

Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Marshfield.
 Rudolf, Wood Co., St. Philomena, Rev. A. Van Sever.
 Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Gerhard Shuyter.
 Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Kiefner.
 Seneca, Wood Co., attended from Grand Rapids.
 Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's (French, English), attended from Cumberland.
 Sherry, Wood Co., St. Kilian's, attended from Auburndale.
 Sigel (Centralia P. O.), Wood Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Junction City.
 Silver Creek, Ashland Co., attended from Bayfield.
 Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. L. Rivière.
 Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Flock.
 Speneer, Marathon Co., attended from —
 Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from Cumberland.
 Springfield Prairie, Eau Claire Co., attended from S. Chippewa Falls.
 Spring Green, Sank Co., St. John Evangelist's, attended from Sank City.
 St. Ann's, on Chippewa River, Chippewa Co., attended from Notre Dame, Chippewa Falls.
 St. Joseph's P. O., La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Godfrey Noever.
 St. Mary's of the Pine, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended from Baraboo.
 St. Mary's Ridge, Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. John G. Laurer.
 St. Patrick's, Crawford Co., attended from St. Philips.
 St. Peter's Ridge (Town Washington), La Crosse Co., attended from St. Joseph's Ridge.
 St. Philips (Soldiers Grove P. O.), Crawford Co., Rev. Daniel O'Connor.
 Standfold, (Rice Lake P. O.), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Dolé.
 Stanton, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, attended from New Richmond.
 Stetsonville, Taylor Co., attended from Medford.
 Summit, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Sparta.
 Superior City, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. Eustaehius Vollmer, O.S.F., rector;
 Revs. Casimir Vogt, O.S.F., Laurentius Pauly, O.S.F.
 Sylvan P. O., Richland Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Philips.
 Thorpe, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Colby.
 Tilden, (Chippewa Falls P. O.), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Ign. Schaller.
 Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Metzler.
 Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's, visited from Ettrick.
 Turtle Lake, Barron Co. (French), St. Ann's, Rev. T. J. Plante.
 Union Centre, Juneau Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Joseph R. Hermon, rector; Rev. Joseph
 Miller, assistant.
 Vernona Junction, Cath. Mission, attended from St. Mary's, Chippewa Falls.
 Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis', attended from Bayfield.
 Warner's Station (English), attended from St. Mary's, Chippewa Falls.
 Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. M. Wicker.
 Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Prairie du Chien by Rev. A.
 Suter, S.J.
 Weber's P.O., Marathon Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Colby.
 Weinstock Settlement, Eau Claire P. O., attended from St. Patrick's, Eau Claire.
 West Superior, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Edm. Sturm, rector; Rev. E. Volle-
 bregt, O.M.C., assistant.
 Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Cazenovia.
 Weyerhaeuser, Chippewa Co. (English), attended from St. Mary's, Chippewa Falls.
 Whitebireh, Douglas Co., St. Mary's of Good Counsel, Indian Mission, attended from Superior.
 Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Hammond.
 Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Union Centre.
 Winfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Reedsburg.
 Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Union Centre.
 Woodland, Sauk Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Union Centre.
 Wuerzburg, Marathon Co., attended from Colby.
 Yuba, Richland Co., attended from Union Centre.

Rev. J. J. Burns, Rev. A. Mendl, absent on leave.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES, ACADEMIES HIGH- AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

LA CROSSE, Wis. "*St. Rose de Viterbo's Convent*, of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration," mother-house, 709 S. 9th St.—188 professed Sisters, 30 novices, 20 candidates. Ven. Mother M. Ludovica, supr. In this Convent the Perpetual Adoration of Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament is established. The Sisters have 5 branch houses and conduct 44 parochial schools in the dioceses of La Crosse, Dubuque, Davenport, and Peoria.
ASHLAND. *House of Franciscan Fathers.* — Very Rev. Fabian Reehiene, O.S.F., praeses. Revs. Chrysostom Verwyst, O.S.F., Odilo Ziegler, O.S.F. 3 lay brothers.

- BAYFIELD. *House of Franciscan Fathers*. — Very Rev. John Gafron, O.S.F., praeses. Rev Marian Glahn, O.S.F. 2 lay brothers.
St. Mary's Industrial-Institute, for the Education of Indian-girls. — Sister M. Vincent, sup. Sisters 6, Boarders 31.
- PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. "*Sacred Heart Novitiate and Scholasticate*" of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, opened Sept. 1888. — Very Rev. Edw. Steffen, S.J., rector and master of novices; Revs. Basilius Haefely, S.J., Caspar Harzheim, S.J., Francis Breymann, S.J., Joh. Ming, S.J., Peter J. Mueller, S.J., with 12 scholastics, 12 novices and 10 brothers. Revs. Martin Port, S.J., Nicholas Simeon, S.J., missionaries. Application for missions and retreats may be made at any time to the Rector of the Novitiate.
St. Mary's Institute.—School Sisters de Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Number of Sisters, 28; boarders, 90; day-pupils, 35. Sister M. Seraphia, sup.
- SPARTA. *St. Mary's Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration*.—5 Sisters. Sister Stanislas, sup.
- SUPERIOR CITY. *House of Franciscan Fathers*. — Very Rev. Eustace Vollmer, O.S.F., praeses; Revs. Casimir Vogt, O.S.F., Laurentius Pauly, O.S.F. 2 lay brothers.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- LA CROSSE. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum for Girls*, Market st. oppos. St. Francis Hospital. 7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.—Sister Raphael, sup. Orphans, 62.
St. Michael's Orphan Asylum for Boys, 916 Winnebago st. 10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.—Sister Benedicta, sup. Orphans, 73.
St. Francis' Hospital of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Market str., betw. S. 10th and 11th. 18 Sisters and 1 male attendant. Sister Rose, sup. 425 patients received during the year.
City Marine Hospital is also in charge of the Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.
- ASHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. — Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). 9 Sisters; over 600 patients received during the year. Sister M. Flavia, sup.
- CHIPPEWA FALLS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, corner of Pearl and Spruce streets. 17 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). 805 patients received during the year. Sister W. Rosa, sup.
- EAU CLAIRE. "*Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital*". 4 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Zosima, sup.
- MARSHFIELD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, (in course of erection).
- MENOMONEE. "*St. Mary's the Sorrowful Mother's Hospital*".—Sisters of Charity of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister Frances of the Cross, sup.
- SUPERIOR. *St. Francis' Hospital*. — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). Sr. M. Flavia, sup.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

- St. Joseph's*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 262.
Holy Cross.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 70.
St. James'.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 175.
St. John the Baptist's.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 74.
St. Mary's.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 93.
St. Nicholas'.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 102.
St. Wenceslaus'.—1 lay teacher. Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 133.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

- Arcadia.—School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 103.
Ashland.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 249.
Auburndale.—Franciscan Sisters (Greenfield Park, Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 88.
Bad River (Odanah P. O.), (Indian). — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 95.
Bayfield (English, Indian).—Franciscan Sisters (Joliet, Ill.). Pupils 138.
Big River. *St. Mary's*. — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 53.
St. Joseph's. Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 67.
Bloomer.—Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils 94.
Buffalo Bay (Bayfield P. O.), (Indian Res. School), Franciscan Sisters (Joliet, Ill.). Pupils, 58.

Cazenovia.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 130.
Chippewa Falls.—Notre Dame Parish School with *High School*, 10 School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 564.
Holy Ghost.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 135.
St. Charles Borromeo's. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 140.
Courtes Oreilles (Superior P. O.) (Indian).—Franciscan Sisters (Greenfield Park, Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 74.
Durand.—Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils 87.
Eau Claire (English).—Franciscan Sisters (Joliet, Ill.). Pupils 303.
(German).—School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 368.
Edson.—School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 134.
Fountain City.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 82.
Hudson.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 89.
Humbird.—Franciscan Sisters (Greenfield Park, Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 80.
Independence.—Lay teacher. Pupils 65.
Keyesville.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 50.
La Pointe.—
Lyndon.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 53.
Marathon.—Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils 123.
Marshfield.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 355.
Medford.—Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils 106.
Menomonie.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 81.
Neillsville.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 67.
New-Richmond.—
North Creek.—Lay teacher. Pupils 63.
Onalaska.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 41.
Pine Hollow.—Lay teacher. Pupils 57.
Plain.—Franciscan Sisters (Greenfield Park, Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 138.
Poniatowski.—Lay teacher.
Portland.—Lay teacher. Pupils 20.
Prairie du Chien.—School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 363.
Rice Lake.—Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils 125.
Rozellville.—Lay teacher.
Rudolph.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 68.
Sauk City.—Franciscan Sisters (Greenfield Park, Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 97.
Sherry.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
Sigel.—Lay teacher.
Somerset.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.).
Sparta.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 57.
Standfold.—School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 90.
St. Joseph's.—Lay teacher. Pupils 81.
St. Mary's Ridge.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 120.
St. Peter's Ridge.—Lay teacher. Pupils 18.
Superior City.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.). Pupils 157.
Tilden.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 88.
Tomah.—Sisters of St. Francis, (Greenfield Park, Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 65.
Waumandee.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 33.
West Superior.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.). Pupils 92.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|--|--------|
| Priests..... | 102 | High- and Select School Boarders..... | 31 |
| Regular..... | 19 | Parochial Schools..... | 60 |
| Secular..... | 83 | Children attending Parochial Schools.... | 6,743 |
| Churches..... | 162 | Orphan Asylums..... | 2 |
| With resident clergy..... | 77 | Orphans..... | 135 |
| Stations..... | 120 | Convents..... | 3 |
| Chapels..... | 15 | Hospitals..... | 6 |
| Theological Students..... | 18 | Population..... | 70,000 |
| Academies..... | 1 | | |

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE.

DIOCESE OF SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1857 AND 1865.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; d. Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoë 1881.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. G. TERHORST, JOHN ČEBUL, H. BOURION, FR. EIS.

Secretary—Rev. JOS. M. LANGAN.

Diocesan Officials—*Judex*, ——— *Proc. fiscalis*, Rev. H. BOURION.

For Matrimonial Cases—*Moderator*, Rev. CHAS. LANGNER; *Defensor*, Rev. P. C. MENARD; *Secretary*, Rev. M. KEHOE.

School Board—Rev. JOS. H. ROUSSEAU, pres., Revs. CHAS. LANGNER, THOS. ATFIELD, sec.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. JOHN ČEBUL, H. BOURION, M. KEHOE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

St. Peter's Cathedral (English, German, Polish, and others), Rt. Rev. John Vertin, D.D., Rev. Jos. M. Langan.

St. John the Baptist's (French-Canadian), Rev. A. Vermare.

Sacred Heart (in St. Joseph's Convent) attended from the Bishop's house.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Allouez, Keweenaw Co., attended from Calumet.

Atlantic, Houghton Co., attended from Houghton.

Au Train, Alger Co., attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.

Bagley, Menominee Co., attended from Spalding.

Baldwin Kilns, Lake Co., attended from Negaunee.

Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Anne's (English, French and Indian), attended from Mission.

Bark River, (new church), attended from Spalding.

Beaver, visited from St. Anne's, Escanaba.

Bessemer, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. Jos. Kunes.

Birch Creek, Holy Trinity, Rev. Ph. J. Erlach.

Boot Jack, attended from Lake Linden.

Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German), Rev. Peter de Alcantara Wellinghoff, O.S.F., *ad interim*.

St. Louis', (French), Rev. F. Marceau.

Carney, Menominee Co., attended from Nadeau.

Cascade, Kent Co., attended from Negaunee.

Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart's, attended from Stephenson.

Central Mine, Keweenaw Co., attended from Eagle Harbor.

Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English, and German), Rev. E. Bordas.

Chassel, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Bernard Regis, *ad interim*.

Chocolay, attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.
 Clarksburg, Marquette Co., (French, English, and German), attended from Champion by Rev. E. Bordas.
 Clifton (Cliff Mine), The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German, English, and French), attended from Eagle Harbor.
 Cloman, attended from Spalding.
 Collinsville, attended from Marquette.
 Copper Harbor, Keweenaw Co., attended from Eagle Harbor.
 Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. John H. Reynaert.
 Daggett, Menominee Co., attended from Stephenson.
 Day's River, attended from Escanaba.
 Dearton, attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.
 Deer Lake, Lake Co., attended from Ishpeming.
 Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), vacant, attended from Sanlt Ste. Marie.
 Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer (German and English), Rev. M. Henderson, O.M.Cap., *ad interim*.
 Eagle Mills, Marquette Co., attended from Negaunee.
 Eagle River, Keweenaw Co., attended from Eagle Harbor.
 Entry, attended from Houghton.
 Epoufette, Mackinac Co., attended from St. Ignace.
 Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (English and German), Rev. Francis Lings, O.S.F., supr., Revs. Lawrence Long O.S.F., Fr. Xavier Buschle, O.S.F., assistants.
 St. Ann's Church, (French Canadian only), Rev. J. E. Martel.
 Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's (French, Bohemian and English Flamish), Rev. Jos. Sanriol.
 Flat Rock, attended from Escanaba.
 Forestville, Sanilac Co., attended from Marquette.
 Ford River, Delta Co., visited from St. Anne's, Escanaba.
 Fridrich's Kilns, attended from Ishpeming.
 Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English, etc.), Rev. P. Girard, *ad interim*.
 Gladstone, Delta Co., St. Fidelis', Rev. Jos. Haas.
 Goose Lake, attended from Negaunee.
 Grand Island, attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.
 Grand Marais, Algar Co., and other places on the Lake Superior shore, attended by Rev. C. F. Chambon, S.J.
 Green Wood, Oglmaw Co., attended from Ishpeming.
 Gros Cap, attended from St. Ignace.
 Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Ann's (Irish only), Revs. Thos. J. Atfield, D. Cleary.
 St. Joseph's (German, French and all other nationalities), Revs. Solanus Schafer, O.S.F., supr., and Rev. Ignatius Wilkens, O.S.F.
 Hermansville, Menominee Co., attended from Nadeau.
 Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyala's (English, German, and French), Revs. F. X. Becker.
 Indian Point, St. Lawrence Chapel. (Indian), attended from Garden.
 Iron Kilns, attended from Negaunee.
 Iron Cliff, attended from Ishpeming.
 Iron Mountain, Menominee Co., (new church) (French, English, Italian, German and Bohemian), Rev. H. C. F. Bourion, dean for Iron, Gogebic and Ontonagon Counties.
 Chapel, (Italian), Rev. Raphael Caviechi.
 Iron River, Iron Co., (Polish, English, French and German), Rev. John A. Vitali, U.J.D.
 Ironwood, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Ambrose's, Rev. M. Kehoe.
 Ishkonigan (Indian Reserve, Sugar Island), St. Joseph's, attended from Canada.
 Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German, and others), Rev. John Keul.
 French Congregation, Rev. M. Letellier.
 Isle Royal, attended from Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada, by a Jesuit Father.
 Kloman, attended from Nadeau.
 Lac La Bel, attended from Eagle Harbor.
 L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English, and German), Rev. Chas. Schelhamer, *ad interim*.
 Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Peter C. Ménard.
 Holy Rosary, Rev. A. W. Geers.
 Lathrop, Delta Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Escanaba.
 Little Lake Mill, attended from Ishpeming.
 Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French, and others), Rev. A. J. Rezek.
 Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales, (French, Slavonians, Germans and English), Rev. F. Pawlar.
 Maple Grove, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (English, German, and French), attended from Rockland.
 Maple Ridge, attended from Escanaba.
 Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist's (German, English, Polish and Bohemian), Rev. M. Faust, Rev. Ph. J. Erlach.

Menominee, Menominee Co., St. Ann's, (Canadian), Rev. J. H. Rousseau.
 Metropolitan, Iron Co., visited from St. Joseph's, Escanaba.
 Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity, (English, French, and German), Rev. Jos. Beaussionault.
 Mission, Baraga Co., (Baraga P. O.), Holy Name, Indian, Rev. G. Terhorst, dean for Baraga, Houghton and Keweenaw Counties.
 Moran, Mackinac Co., attended from St. Ignace.
 Munishing, attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.
 Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Peter Patrick Mazuret, *ad interim*
 Nanbinway, St. Stephen's, attended from Newbury.
 Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Fidelis Sutter.
 Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, French, German, Italian), Rev. Chas. Langner, dean for Marquette and Mackinac counties.
 Nonesuch, attended from Ontonagon.
 Norway, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (French, English, German, and Italian), Rev. John Cebul, dean for Menominee, Delta and Schoolcraft Counties.
 Onota, Alger Co., attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.
 Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., St. Patrick's (English, French, German and Indian).
 Palms, Dutch Settlement, visited from St. Ignace.
 Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's, attended from L'Anse.
 Perkins, visited from St. Anne's Escanaba.
 Pickford, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Sault de Ste. Marie.
 Quinnesec, Menominee Co., The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (French, English, and others), attended from Iron Mountain.
 Red Jacket, Houghton Co., St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish), Rev. A. Krogulski.
 St. Joseph's (Slavorian), Rev. Jos. Zalokar.
 Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish, and German), Rev. John M. G. Manning.
 Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German English, and French), Rev. John Reichenbach, *at interim*.
 Ruprecht's Mill, attended from Norway.
 Saginaw, attended from Ishpeming.
 Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's (new brick church) (French, Indian, English), Rev. J. Grenier, S.J., supr. of the mission, and presiding at conferences in Chippewa Co., Revs. A. Garceau, S.J., C. F. Chambon, S.J.
 Scott's Point, attended from Manistique.
 Section 49, attended from Spalding.
 Seneca Mines, attended from Calumet.
 Seul Choix, attended from Manistique.
 Siney, attended from Newberry.
 Smith Mine, attended from Negaunee.
 Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English, and others), Rev. Th. V. Dasylna.
 Stephenson, Menominee Co., Church of the Precious Blood, (French and English), Rev. Jos. Höber.
 St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola (French, English, and Indian), Rev. John Henn.
 Sturgeon River, attended from Houghton.
 Sugar Island (opposite Garden River, Canada), Our Saviour, Friend of Children (French and Indian), attended from Canada.
 Turin, Marquette Co., attended from Escanaba.
 Vulcan, Menominee Co., St. Barbara's (French, German, English), Rev. A. O. Pelisson.
 Waiskey Bay, attended by Rev. C. F. Chambon, S.J.
 Wakefield, Gogebic Co., Ontonagon Co., visited from Bessemer.
 Wallace, Menominee Co., attended from Spalding.
 Wauceday, Menominee Co., attended from Norway.
 White Fish Point, Chippewa Co., attended by Rev. C. F. Chambon, S.J.
 White Fish River, attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.
 Stations between Reedsboro and Johnson's Station, inclusively, attended from Newberry.

Absent from diocese on account of sickness: Rev. Fr. Eis, J. Burns.
 Rev. Jos. Pinten, ordained Priest in Rome, Nov. 1, continues his studies there.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

MARQUETTE. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.), Sacred Heart Chapel.—Mother Mary de Pazzi, supr. 16 Sisters.
Academy and Day School.—Sisters of St. Joseph, (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils boys and girls, 400.
 BARAGA. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.). Sister M. Silvester, supr. 8 Sisters.

- ESCANATA. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.). Mother Liguori, supr. 12 Sisters.
- HANCOCK. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.).—9 Sisters, Sister Elisabeth supr.
- HOUGHTON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.). 8 Sisters.
- ISHPEMING. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.).—Sister Agnes, supr. 8 Sisters.
- MENOMINEE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.).—Mother Isabella, supr. 5 Sisters.
- NEGAUNEE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.).—6 Sisters. Sister Dominic, supr.
- NORWAY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis* (Alverno, Wis.). Mother Cassiana, supr., 5 Sisters.
- SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—6 Sisters.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- MARQUETTE. *Aemilianum Orphan Asylum*, for girls. Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) Orphans, 53. Mother De Pazzi, supr.
St. Mary's Hospital.—4 Sisters of St. Francis.
- BARAGA. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, for boys, and school for Indians.—Orphans, 10. Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.), Rev. G. Terhorst, dir.
- ESCANABA. *Delta County Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liboria, sister-servant. 8 Sisters.
- MENOMINEE. *Providence Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Barbara, sister-servant. 4 Sisters.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Escanaba.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, about 525.
- Hancock.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.), boys, 175, girls, 375.
- Houghton.—Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.).
- Ishpeming.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.), boys, 200, girls, 300.
- Lake Linden.—*St. Joseph's*, 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
- Holy Rosary*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
- Menominee.—*St. Ann's*. Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.).
- St. John's*.—Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.).
- Negaunee.—Sisters of St. Joseph, (St. Louis, Mo.), boys, 75, girls, 125.
- Norway.—Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 194.
- Red Jacket.—*St. Mary's*, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
- Sault-Sainte-Marie.—Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 150.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|----|----------------------------------|--------|
| Clergy | 52 | Orphans about..... | 50 |
| Regular | 9 | Orphan Asylums, male..... | 1 |
| Secular..... | 43 | female..... | 1 |
| Churches | 50 | Schools | 12 |
| Stations..... | 65 | Pupils..... | 3,000 |
| Congregations without schools..... | 15 | Hospitals | 3 |
| Young Ladies' Academy..... | 1 | Catholic population (about)..... | 50,000 |
| Theological Students..... | 7 | | |

VI. PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Comprising the Archdiocese of New Orleans, La., the Dioceses of Galveston, Tex., Little Rock, Ark., Mobile, Ala., Natchez, Miss., Natchitochès, La., San Antonio, Tex., the Vicariate-Apostolic of Brownsville, Tex., the Prefecture-Apostolic of Indian Territory.

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS.

ESTABLISHED IN 1793.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degree of northern latitude.

Present Archbishop—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., consecrated May 1, 1881; promoted from Natchez, Miss., to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans, August 7th, 1888.

Preceding Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1802. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM V. DUBOURG, D.D.; cons. Sept. 24, 1815; d. Archbishop of Bengançon, Dec. 1833. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tenagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 27, 1827. Rt. Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. in 1829; d. Sept. 4, 1833. Mt. Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; d. June 20, 1860. Mt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; d. at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870. Mt. Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, May 1, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans May 25, 1870; d. Dec. 1883.—Mt. Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. B. BOGAERTS, res. 74 Berlin st.

Chancellor—V. Rev. L. A. CHASSE, res. 280 Chartres st. (Chancery office open from 9 A. M. to 1 P. M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent *in writing*.)

Consultors—V. Revs. J. B. BOGAERTS, V.G., JOSEPH SUBILEAU, J. H. DUBERNARD, A. DUBOURG, J. BOUCHET.

Examiners of the Clergy—V. Revs. J. H. DUBERNARD, G. A. ROUXEL; Revs. J. M. BERONNET, C. DENOYEL, P. L. THEVIS.

Names of Officials—V. Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, procur. fisc.; Rev. B. LANGLOIS, defensor; Rev. J. M. BERONNET, cancell.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

St. Louis' Cathedral, Chartres, bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts., V. Rev. H. C. Mignot, Canon, administrator of the church; Revs. J. M. Béronnet, John Rieter, assistants.

St. Mary's (Archbishop's res.), Chartres, bet. Ursuline and Hospital sts. Mt. Rev. F. Janssens, D.D., Archbishop; V. Rev. L. A. Chassé, chancellor and rector; Rev. J. O'Riordan, assistant.

St. Alphonsus' (English), 308 Constance st., V. Rev. F. Faivre, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. M. J. Rosenbauer, C.S.S.R., Geo. A. Grimm, C.S.S.R., Geo. Hild, C.S.S.R., E. Schmidt, C.S.S.R., Jas. Meyers, C.S.S.R.
 St. Ann's, St. Philip st., bet. Roman and Prieur sts., V. Rev. H. Tumoine, Canon, rector; Rev. A. Bulot, assistant.
 Annunciation, Mandeville, cor. Marais st., V. Rev. G. A. Rouxel, Canon, rector.
 St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), N. Rampart, cor. Conti st., Rev. J. A. Manoritta, rector.
 St. Augustine's, Bayou road, cor. St. Claude st., Rev. Joseph Subileau, rector; Rev. Fr. Rougé, assistant.
 St. Boniface's (German), N. Galvez, cor. Laharpe st., Revs. Alphonse Leute, O.S.B., Paul Schäuble, O.S.B.
 St. Francis of Sales', 2d, cor. St. David st., Rev. N. Simon, rector.
 St. Henry's (German), 74 Berlin st., V. Rev. J. B. Bogaerts, V.G., Canon, rector; Rev. L. Richen, assistant.
 Holy Name of Mary (Algiers), Verret, bet. Alix and Eliza sts., Rev. Jas. Goggan, S.M., rector; Revs. Jos. Roman, S.M., J. Bell, S.M.
 Holy Trinity Church (German), St. Ferdinand, bet. Royal and Dauphine sts., Rev. P. L. Thévis rector.
 Immaculate Conception (Jesuits' Church), Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., Rev. Darius Hubert, S.J., pastor; Revs. Anthony Free, S.J., Joseph Gerlach, S.J., Aloysius Curioz, S.J., Anthony Vialletton, S.J., John Hogan, S.J., Frederick Garesché, S.J., William Power, S.J., James Duffo, S.J.
 St. John the Baptist's, Dryades, bet. Calliope and Clio sts., Revs. M. J. Farrelly, M. Kelleher.
 St. Joseph's (to which is attached the care of three large hospitals), Common, bet. Howard and Villere sts., Rev. R. J. Fitzgerald, C.M., rector; Revs. W. Smith, C.M., P. S. O'Neil, C.M., W. V. Moore, C.M., J. Downing, C.M., assists.
 St. Mary's Assumption (German), Very Rev. F. Faivre, C.S.S.R., Revs. J. Karicher, C.S.S.R., B. Klaphake, C.S.S.R., T. Stadtler, C.S.S.R., Peter Hellers, C.S.S.R., res. 308 Constance st.
 Mater Dolorosa (Carrollton), (German), Cambronne, cor. Burthe st., Rev. A. Bicklmayer, rector.
 St. Maurice's, Hancock, cor. Royal st., Rev. E. Aveilhé, rector.
 St. Michael's, Chippewa, bet. Orange and Race sts., Rev. M. Coughlan, rector.
 Nativity (Carrollton), Cambronne, bet. 3d and Burthe sts. Rev. R. Vallée, rector.
 Notre Dame de Bon Secours (French), Very Rev. F. Faivre, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. A. de Ham, C.S.S.R., res. 308 Constance st.
 Notre Dame de Bon Conseil, cor. Chestnut and Louisiana aves., Rev. J. F. Lambert, rector.
 Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, N. Claiborne, cor. Annette sts., Very Rev. Mgr. C. M. Frain, Canon, rector. Rev. Fr. Colle, assistant.
 St. Patrick's, Camp, bet. Girod and Julia sts., Rev. E. J. Fallon, rector; Rev. —, assistant.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Burgundy, bet. Marigny and Mandeville sts., Rev. J. D. Flanagan, rector; Rev. A. Van de Bilt, assistant.
 St. Rose of Lima, Bayou road, bet. Delhonde and Broad sts., V. Rev. F. Mittelbronn, canon, rector.
 Sacred Heart, Canal, bet. Lopez and Rendon sts., Rev. A. Saulnier, C.S.C., rector.
 St. Stephen's, Napoleon ave., cor. Camp st., Rev. A. Verrina, C.M., rector; Revs. W. J. Hickey, C.M., J. Hennelly, C.M., T. Cavanaugh, C.M., A. Aquarone, C.M., assists.
 St. Theresa's, Eratto, cor. Camp st., Rev. F. X. Ceuppens, rector; Rev. J. B. Morin, assistant.
 St. Vincent de Paul's, Dauphine, bet. Montegut and Clouet sts., Rev. A. F. X. Chapuis, rector.

A new Parish, Rev. A. Van der Hayde, rector.
 Rev. J. Jaxel, 10½ Louisa st., 3rd Dist., New Orleans.

CHAPELS.

Ursuline Convent, Rev. Chas. Bournigalle, chaplain.
 Convent of Sacred Heart, attended from the Cathedral.
 Carmelite Nuns Monastery, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
 St. Joseph's Convent, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. D. Crespín, chaplain.
 St. Mary's Boys' Asylum, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (Convent and Academy), attended by Jesuit Fathers.
 Chapel of St. Francis of Assisi (Italian), Rev. G. Gambera, P.S.M., res. 27 Ursulines st.
 Dominican Convent, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
 House of the Good Shepherd, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
 Newsboys' Home, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
 House of Refuge, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
 Parish Prison, attended by Jesuit Fathers.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

- ACADIA PARISH**—Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Eby, rector.
 Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Anthonioz, S.J.
 St. Leo (Rayne P. O.), Revs. Sylvan Buschor, O.S.B., Felix Rumpf, O.S.B.
 Mermenteau, attended from St. Leo.
 Pointe aux Loups, St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from St. Leo.
 Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians, attended from Chataigner.
- ASCENSION PARISH**—Donaldsonville, Ascensio D.N.J.C., V. Rev. J. H. Dubernard, Canon, rector; Rev. J. H. Cartisser, assistant.
 Smoke Bend, St. Francis of Assisi's, attended from Donaldsonville.
 St. Ann's Chapel, attended from Donaldsonville.
 Bruly Sacramento Chapel, attended from Donaldsonville.
 New River (Geismar P. O.), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. E. Mesnil, rector.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from New River.
 Our Lady of Seven Dolors Chapel, attended from New River.
- ASSUMPTION PARISH**—Labadieville, St. Philomena's, Rev. G. A. Jobard, rector.
 Napoleonville, Rev. J. F. Suriray, rector.
 Canal des Attakapas, Immaculate Conception, attended from Napoleonville.
 Plattenville, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Bouchet, rector.
 Valenzuela Chapel, attended from Plattenville.
 Paintcourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Fr. Renaudier rector; Rev. A. Ehrhardt, as istant.
 Brulé, St. Martin's Chapel, attended from Paintcourtville.
 Brulé, St. Vincent's Chapel, attended from Paintcourtville.
 Pierre-Part, St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from Paintcourtville.
 Belle Rivière Chapel, attended from Paintcourtville.
 Klotzville, Our Lady of Lourdes Chapel, attended from Paintcourtville.
- BATON ROUGE PARISH (East)** — Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, V. Rev. C. Delacroix, Canon, rector; Rev. J. Hanrahan, assistant.
 St. George's Chapel, attended from Baton Rouge.
 St. Isidore Chapel, attended from Baton Rouge.
 St. John the Baptist's, Zachrie, attended from Baton Rouge.
- BATON ROUGE PARISH (West)**—Bruly Landing, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. Laroche, rector.
 Lobdell P.O., SS. Peter and Paul's Chapel Rev. E. D'Hommée, rector.
- CALCASIU PARISH**—Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Drossaerts, rector.
 Jennings Station, attended from Lake Charles.
 Welsh Station, attended from Lake Charles.
 Lake Arthur, attended from Lake Charles.
- CAMERON PARISH (Creole P. O.)**, Bev. J. Engbering, rector.
- FELICIANA PARISH (East)**—Clinton, Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. H. Cajone, rector.
 Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Clinton.
 Port Hudson, St. Peter's, attended from Clinton.
 Olive Branch, SS. Joachim and Anna's, attended from Clinton.
- FELICIANA PARISH (West)**—Bayou Sara, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- IBERIA PARISH**—New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. P. M. Jouan, rector.
 Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Ep. Saint-Paul, rector.
 Jeannerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Bardi, rector.
 Patoutville, St. Nicholas', Rev. J. Charles, rector.
- IBERVILLE PARISH**—Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Harnais, rector.
 St. Gabriel, Rev. J. A. Poyet, rector.
 Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. J. M. T. Massardier, rector.
 St. Raphael Chapel, attended from Bayou Goula.
 Bayou Grosse Tête, Chapel, attended from Lobdell.
 Bayou Maringouin, Chapel, attended from Lobdell.
- JEFFERSON PARISH**—Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Fraering, rector.
 Our Lady of the Angels, attended from Gretna.
 Kennerville, Rev. L. Kennedy, rector.
 Chênière Caminada, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Jos. Grimaud.
 Grand Isle, attended from Chênière.
- LAFAYETTE PARISH** — Lafayette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. E. Forge, rector; Rev. P. Healy, assistant.
 Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. M. Welté, rector.
 Royville, (Youngsville P. O.), St. Ann's, Rev. L. Chabrier, rector.
 Broussardville, attended from Royville.
- LAFOURCHE PARISH**—Thibodeaux, St. Joseph's, V. Rev. C. M. Menard, Canon, rector; Rev. C. Favre, assistant.
 St. John's Chapel, attended from Thibodeaux.
 St. Charles' Chapel, attended from Thibodeaux.
 St. Francis' Chapel, Chackby, attended from Thibodeaux.
 Raceland, St. Mary's, Rev. Eug. Vigroux, rector.
 Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. P. M. Letilly, rector.
 Notre Dame du Rosaire (Lockport P. O.), Rev. A. Kölinen, rector.

- LIVINGSTON PARISH — French Settlement Church, attended by Benedictine Fathers from Ponchatoula.
- PLAQUEMINE PARISH—Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. J. Bertholin, rector.
 Anse aux Jésuites, St. Cecile's, attended from St. Thomas.
 Home Place, St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Cuny, rector.
 Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. P. M. Bedel, rector.
 Eads Jetties, attended from Buras.
- POINTE COUPÉE PARISH—False River, St. Mary's, (New Roads P. O.), Rev. J. P. Gutton, rector; Rev. F. Cools, assistant.
 St. Francis of Assisium Chapel, attended from False River.
 Chenal, Immaculate Conception (Lakeland P. O.), Rev. P. Berthet, rector.
 Waterloo, St. Claude's, attended from Chenal.
 St. George's Chapel, attended from Chenal.
 New Texas Landing, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Fabian Laforest.
 Red River Landing, St. Joseph's, attended from New Texas Landing.
 Livonia, attended from Lobdell.
- ST. BERNARD PARISH—Terre aux Bœufs, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. S. Doutre.
- ST. CHARLES PARISH—Hahnsville, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. E. Peufier, rector.
 Red Church, St. Charles', attended from Hahnsville.
- ST. JAMES PARISH—St. James', Rev. J. Dumas, rector.
 La Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. M. Palmer, rector.
 St. Philippe, (Wallace P. O.), Rev. J. P. Martin, rector.
 St. Michael, (Convent P. O.), Rev. N. Descieux, S.M., rector; Revs. A. Durel, S.M., A. Kempnich, S.M., assistants.
 St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Michael.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from St. Michael.
 St. Philomena's, Grande Pointe, attended from St. Michael.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST PARISH—St. John the Baptist's (Edgar P. O.), Rev. J. M. Ravoire, rector.
 St. Peter's (Bonnet Carré P. O.), Rev. E. Badoil, rector.
- ST. HELENA PARISH—Greensburgh, attended from Ponchatoula.
- ST. LANDRY PARISH — Opelousas, St. Landry's, Rev. A. Dubourg, rector; Rev. E. de Wilde, assistant.
 Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. C. Dénoyel, rector.
 Châtaignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. B. Branche, rector.
 Port-Barré, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. André, rector.
 Villeplatte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. L. Pensier, rector.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Prairie Mamou, attended from Villeplatte.
 Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. V. Moise, rector.
 St. Peter's, Grande Prairie, attended from Washington.
 Bayou Petite Prairie, attended from Washington.
 Bayou Bœuf, attended from Washington.
 Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Celestine Frin, S.J., pastor; Revs. Anthony Boven, S.J., J.F. Abbadie, S.J.
- ST. MARTIN PARISH—St. Martinsville, St. Martin's, Rev. A. B. Langlois, rector; Rev. A. Bacciochi, assistant.
 Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Borias, rector; Rev. A. Blanc, assistant.
 Grande Pointe, St. Etienne's, attended from Breaux Bridge.
- ST. MARY'S PARISH—Franklin, St. Anthony's, Rev. O. Bré, rector.
 Centreville, St. Joseph's, attended from Franklin.
 Charenton, St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Ponchon, rector; Rev. A. Van de Broeck, assistant.
 Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. T. A. Smith, rector.
 Pattersonville, St. Joseph's, attended from Morgan City.
 Cypre-mort (Glencoe P. O.), Rev. M. Simon.
- ST. TAMMANY PARISH—Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. E. Lavaguery, rector; Rev. V. Fraering, assistant.
 Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Koegerl, rector.
 Bayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's, attended from Mandeville.
 Bonfouca, St. Genevieve's, attended from Mandeville.
 Abita Springs, St. Jane's, attended from Covington.
 Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Covington.
 Slidell, attended from Mandeville.
- TANGIPAHOA PARISH—Amite City, St. Joseph's Benedictine Fathers from Ponchatoula.
 Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Revs. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., Leander Roth, O.S.B., Simon Barber, O.S.B.
 Chapopila, attended from Ponchatoula.
 Tangipahoa, attended from Ponchatoula.
- TERRE BONNE PARISH—Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. J. M. Laval, rector.
 Bayou du Large, St. Eloi's, Rev. F. Raymond, rector.
 Petit Caillou, (Montegut, P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. P. C. Paquet, rector.
 Canal Bellanger, St. Ann's, attended from Petit Caillou.
 St. John the Baptist's Chapel, attended from Petit Caillou.

Chacahoula, St. Laurent's, Rev. Chas. Bohrer, rector.

Bayou Bœuf, St. André, attended from Chacahoula.

Tigerville, attended from Chacahoula.

St. Brigitte, attended from Thibodeaux.

VERMILLION PARISH — Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. Méhault, rector; Rev. A. Thébault, assistant.

WASHINGTON PARISH—Attended from Amite City.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEW ORLEANS, LA. *House of the Jesuit Fathers* at the Church and College of the Immaculate Conception.—Very Rev. J. O'Shanahan, S.J., superior of the New Orleans Mission. 20 Fathers, 7 scholastics.

Redemptorist Convent, 308 Constance st.—Very Rev. F. Faivre, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Jas. Karicher, C.S.S.R., M. Rosenbauer, C.S.S.R., Bern. Klaphake, C.S.S.R., Alf. de Ham, C.S.S.R., G. Grimm, C.S.S.R., G. Hild, C.S.S.R., E. Schmidt, C.S.S.R., Thos. Stadtler, C.S.S.R., Jas. Meyers, C.S.S.R., Peter Hellers, C.S.S.R. and 6 lay brothers. The Redemptorist Fathers have charge of 3 parishes and parochial schools, (English, German, French and for the negroes), 3 convents of sisters, 2 orphan asylums and about 10,000 English, German and French Catholics. The Fathers came to New Orleans in 1847, and give missions and retreats.

House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission (Lazarists), at St. Joseph's Church.—V. Rev. R. J. Fitzgerald, C.M., pastor, with 4 Fathers.

House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission (Lazarists), at St. Stephen's Church.—V. Rev. A. Verrina, C.M., pastor, with 4 Fathers.

House of the Fathers of the Holy Cross, at St. Isidore's College.—3 Fathers.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, at St. Joseph's Church, 307 Tulane ave.

House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, at St. Aloysius' Institute, Chartres st., cor. Barracks.

House of the Brothers of Mary, 309 Constance st.—8 Brothers.

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles ave.

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 96 Dumaine st.

Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Good Shepherd, Bienville, near Broad st.—Sister Mary, supr. 28 cloistered religious, 8 novices, 3 tourières, 50 Magdalens, 118 penitents, 60 children for preservation.

Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross, (Mother-House at Le Mans, France).

Provincial House and Novitiate, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District.—Mother Mary of St. Césaire, provincial supr. 36 professed Sisters, 6 novices, 4 postulants. The Sisters Marianites have under their care two Asylums and twelve educational establishments.

Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross, at St. Peter's School, 3rd dist.—5 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Columba, supr.

Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross, at Holy Name School, Algiers. — 7 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Georgia, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, cor. St. Philippe and Galvez st.—Sister Stéphanie, sup.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Andrew st., near Magazine.—Mother Mary, supr. 75 Sisters. Novitiate, Academy, Asylum, Industrial school, Night schools, House of Mercy for young women, Newsboys' school, Visit of the prisons.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 561 Marais st.—Mother Mary Augustine, supr., provincial. Religious, 20; novices, 8; postulants, 3.

Convent of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, 585 Marigny st. — School for colored children.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.), cor. Josephine and Laurel sts.—Asylum and schools. Sister Philippine, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, at Charity Hospital.—Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Charity Hospital, Hotel Dieu, St. Simeon's Select school, Asylums. 90 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel (Third Order), Mother-house, 200 Bayou road.—Mother St. Bernard, supr.-gen. 80 Sisters. Asylum and schools.

Convent and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters (German), 630 Dauphine, bet. St. Ferdinand and Press sts.

St. Boniface Convent of Benedictine Sisters, Lapeyrouse, bet. Miro and Tonti sts.

Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), Constance, bet. Milan and Berlin sts.—Sister Xaveria, supr. 10 Sisters.

Mater Dolorosa Convent and School, 52 Cambronne st.—Sisters of Christian Charity.

Convents of the Little Sisters of the Poor, cor. N. Johnson and Laharpe st., and Prytania, bet. Foucher and Antonine sts.—Asylums. 22 Sisters.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family, 17 Orleans st.—Asylums and schools. 30 professed Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 691 Dauphine st.

Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes, 315 Chartres st.

Convent of St. Clare, Magazine, near Henry Clay ave.—Franciscan Sisters.

Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 134 Barrack st. — Rev. Mother Thérèse de Jesus, prioress. 14 professed nuns, 3 novices, 3 Outsisters. The Confraternity of the Holy Face, in Reparation for blasphemy and the Profanation of Sunday, is canonically established in the chapel of the monastery.

St. Mary's Dominican Convent, Dryades st.—Sister Mary John, prioress. 8 professed Sisters.

St. Mary's Dominican Convent, Greenville, near New Orleans.—Sister Genevieve, supr. 7 professed Sisters, 3 novices.

Ursuline Convent.—Mother M. Ignatius, supr. 40 professed nuns, 3 novices.

ABBEVILLE, LA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel*.

CHARENTON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.

CLINTON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.

DONALDSONVILLE, LA. *House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart*.—14 Brothers.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.

FRANKLIN. *Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross* (New Orleans, La.). — 5 Sisters.

GRAND COTEAU, LA. *House of the Jesuit Fathers*, at St. Charles College.

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Madame Tomassini, supr. 22 choir religious, 24 novices, 13 lay Sisters.

GRETNA. *Convent of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration* (New Orleans).

HOUMA. *Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross* (New Orleans, La.).—5 Sisters.

JEANNERETTE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.

LABADIEVILLE, LA. *Convent of the Sisters of Immaculate Conception*.

LAFAYETTE, LA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel*.

LAKE CHARLES. *Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross* (New Orleans, La.). — 7 Sisters.

LOCKPORT, LA. *Convent of the Sisters of Immaculate Conception*.

NEW IBERIA, LA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel*.

OPELOUSAS. *Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross* (New Orleans, La.).

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.

PAINCOURTVILLE, LA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel*.

PLAQUEMINE. *Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross* (New Orleans, La.). — 7 Sisters.

PONCHATOULA. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Fathers*.

ST. LEO (Rayne P. O.). *House of the Benedictine Fathers*.

ST. MARTINSVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Convent P. O.), LA. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Mary*, at Jefferson College.

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.—Madame Gaucci, vicar. Madame C. M. Collins, supr. 40 religious.

Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.).

ST. PHILIPPE (St. Patrick's P. O.). *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration* (New Orleans, La.).

THIBODEAUX, LA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel*.

WASHINGTON, LA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel*.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

NEW ORLEANS, LA. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, corn. Baronne and Common sts. — V. Rev. John O'Shanahan S.J., (supr. of the New Orleans Mission), Rev. David McKiniry, S.J., (president), Rev. Nich. Davis, S.J., (minister and v-pres.), Rev. Francis Gautrelet, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. E. Gaffney, S.J., (treas.), Mr. J. A. Raby, S.J., (prof. of philos.), Mr. Henry Maring, S.J., (prof. of math., phys. and chem.), Mr. Em. Mattern, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. Wm. Lawton, S.J., (prof. of belles-lettres), Mr. Claude Roche, S.J., (prof. of 1st grammar), Mr. Andrew Brown, S.J., (prof. of 2d grammar), Rev. Patrick O'Leary, and Mr. H. A. Devine, S.J., (prof. of 3d grammar), Mr. Patrick Cronin, S.J., (prof. of 1st commerc.), Mr. Paul Ashton, S.J., (prof. of 2nd commerc.), Revs. Rich. Gore, S.J., and Gustave Courtot, S.J., (profs. of 1st preparatory), Revs. Bern. Maguire, S.J., and Aug. Hugh S.J., (profs. of 2nd preparatory). 9 lay brothers, 480 day scholars.

St. Aloysius' Commercial Institute, St. Mary's Archbishopric.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Justin, director. 130 pupils.

St. Isidore's College, cor. Peters and Reynes sts.—Congregation of Holy Cross. Rev. P. P. Klein, C.S.C. (pres.), Rev. John Adelsperger, C.S.C., (prefect of studies). 8 Brothers. 60 boarders and 10 day-scholars.

Ursuline Accademy and Boarding School.—Connected with Ursuline Convent. 55 boarders and 14 day-scholars.

Sacred Heart Academy.—Connected with Sacred Heart Convent, 96 Dumaine st., parish of the Cathedral. 150 day-scholars.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- Sacred Heart Academy*, St. Charles ave., near Napoleon ave.—50 day-scholars.
Academy of the Holy Angels, Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. — 40 boarders. 90 day-scholars.
Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, St. Mary's Archbishopric.—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross.—5 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Anthony, supr. 185 pupils.
St. Joseph's Academy, St. Philippe st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 50 boarders. 150 day-scholars.
Academy, connected with Dominican Convent (Greenville).—35 boarders. 40 day-scholars.
Select School, connected with Dominican Convent, Dryades str.—100 scholars.
St. Simeon Select School, Annunciation st.—Sisters of Charity. 160 pupils. To this is attached St. Vincent's School, 120 pupils.
St. Agnes' Academy.—Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. 20 boarders. 104 day-scholars.
St. Alphonsus' Academy, connected with Convent of Mercy, Constance st.—Sisters of Mercy. 150 pupils.
Select School of Sisters of the Holy Family, Orleans st., near Cathedral (for colored girls).—20 boarders, 100 day-scholars.
FRANKLIN, LA. *Academy of St. John the Evangelist*, Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.).—5 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Robert, supr. 60 pupils.
GRAND COTEAU, LA. *St. Charles' College*.—Rev. William Kennely, S.J. (pres.), Rev. Henry Begley, S.J., (min. and treas.), Rev. Maur. Wolfe, S.J., (v-pres.), Rev. Anselm Usannaz, S.J. (chaplain), Mr. John Meyer, S.J., (prof. of philos.), Rev. James Moore, S.J., ((prof. of math., phys. and chem.), Rev. Anthony Laurent, S.J., (prof. of rhet.), Mr. Dan Murphy, S.J., (prof. of belles-lettres), Rev. Alf. Blatter, S.J., (prof. of 1st grammar), Mr. Joseph Reville, S.J., and Mr. Linus Schuler, S.J., (profs. of 2nd grammar), Mr. Remy Vial, S.J., (prof. of 3rd grammar), Rev. Henry Rignes, S.J., and Mr. Alfred Brewer, S.J., (disciplinarius). 13 lay brothers, 110 students.
Sacred Heart Academy.—50 boarders.
GRETNA. *Select School*, connected with the Convent of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. — Pupils, 10.
HOUMA, LA. *Academy of St. Francis of Sales*, Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.).—5 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Agnes, supr. 75 pupils.
LAKE CHARLES, LA. *Academy of St. Charles Borromeo*, Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.).—7 Sisters. Sister Mary of Lucina, supr. 80 pupils.
OPELOUSAS, LA. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.).—55 pupils.
PONCHATOULA. *Seminary*.
PLAQUEMINE, LA. *Academy of St. Basil*, Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.).—5 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Veronica, supr. 100 pupils.
ST. MICHAEL'S, LA. (Convent P.O.) *Jefferson College*.—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. Thomas Henry, S.M. (pres.), Rev. M. Thouvenin, S.M. (v-pres.), Rev. J. H. Blenk, S.M. (prefect of classes), Revs. J. Joyce, S.M., J. Delahaye, S.M., A. Poirel, S.M., J. Collins, S.M., A. Dempsey, S.M., L. Fahy, S.M., G. Gibbons, S.M., M. Stenper, S.M., and 2 lay professors.
Sacred Heart Academy.—70 boarders.
ST. PHILIPPE. *Boarding and Select School*, connected with the Convent of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.—Pupils, 12.
THIBODEAUX, LA. *Thibodeaux College*.—Under the superintendence of the pastor, with secular teachers. 60 pupils.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- NEW ORLEANS, LA.** *House of the Good Shepherd*.—Sister Mary of St. Rose McCabe, supr. 26 cloistered religious, 3 tourières, 7 novices, 115 penitents, and 50 Magdalens. 60 children in Industrial School and 50 colored children.
Old Men and Women Asylum, Trytania st., cor. Foucher, 6th Dist.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. 150 inmates.
St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, Sisters Marianite of the Holy Cross. — Sister Mary of the Desert, supr. 12 professed Sisters, 350 orphan boys.
Mount Carmel Female Asylum, 53 Piety st.—Sister M. Justine, supr. 10 Sisters, 150 orphans.
Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum.—Marianite sisters of the Holy Cross. 100 orphans.
St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys.—Under the care of the Conference of St. Vincent of Paul. Attended by a Jesuit Father.
St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, St. Patrick and Washington sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joseph Devereux, supr. 7 Sisters, 96 orphans.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Laurel and Josephine sts.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Mother Philippine, supr. 31 Sisters, 200 orphan boys and girls.
St. Elizabeth's House of Industry.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Angelica, sister-servant. 15 Sisters. 170 orphan girls are taught useful trades.
St. Teresa's Female Orphan Asylum, Camp and Prytania sts., New Orleans.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. 10 Sisters, 200 orphan girls.

Ursuline Orphan Asylum.—32 Orphan girls.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Magazine st.—Sister Mary Agnes, sister-servant. 16 Sisters, 200 infants.
Charity Hospital.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. 700 to 1,200 patients.
Hotel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Common st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Carroll, sister-servant. 30 to 50 patients.
Louisiana Retreat for the Insane, La Harpe st.—Sister Mary Jane, sister-servant. 100 patients, 6 Sisters of Charity.
Old Men and Women's Asylum, cor. Johnson and Laharpe, 3rd Dist.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 16 Sisters, 230 inmates.
Colored Old Women's Asylum.—Sisters of the Holy Family. 4 Sisters, 32 inmates.
Asylum for Colored Girls.—Sisters of the Holy Family. 4 Sisters, 30 children.
 BATON ROUGE. *Asylum for Girls*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Parish of Cathedral, Dunaine st.—Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 130 pupils.
St. Mary's School, for colored girls, Orleans st., near Cathedral.—Sisters of the Holy Family. 100 pupils.
Catholic Schools, with secular teachers, for boys and girls, and for colored children.—Under the superintendence of the priest. 1320 pupils.
St. Mary's Parochial School, for boys (archbishopric).—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 70 pupils.
St. Mary's Parochial School, for girls (archbishopric).—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 100 pupils.
St. Ann's Parish.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 198 pupils. Day-school connected with Ursuline Convent.
Annunciation Parish.—Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Schools for boys and girls; colored school. 329 pupils.
St. Augustin's Parish.—Sisters of Mount Carmel. 130 children.
Catholic Schools, with secular teachers, for boys, girls, and colored children.—Under the superintendence of the priest.
St. Boniface's Parish.—4 Benedictine Sisters. 189 pupils; and a colored school, with a secular teacher. 72 pupils.
St. Francis of Sales' Parish.—School with secular teachers. 70 pupils.
St. Henry's Parish.—Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). 230 pupils.
Holy Name Parish.—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 140 pupils; colored pupils, 28.
Holy Trinity Parish.—Boys' School, secular teachers; girls' school, Benedictine Sisters. 308 pupils.
St. John the Baptist's Parish.—School for boys, secular teachers, 150 pupils; for girls, Dominican Sisters, 193 pupils.
St. Joseph's Parish.—Schools for boys, Christian Brothers, 325 pupils; for girls, Sisters of Charity, 275 pupils; for colored children, secular teachers, 100 pupils.
Mater Dolorosa (Carrollton).—Benedictine Sisters. 73 pupils.
St. Maurice's Parish.—Catholic schools with secular teachers. 120 pupils.
St. Michael's Parish.—Sisters of Mercy, School for boys, 115 pupils; for girls, 125 pupils; for colored, 45 pupils.
Nativity Parish (Carrollton).—Girls school. Sisters of Charity, 75 pupils; colored school, 40 pupils.
Our Lady of Good Counsel Parish.—School with secular teachers. 162 pupils.
Our Lady of Sacred Heart Parish.—Parochial School, with secular teachers. Colored schools.
St. Patrick's Parish.—Parochial School. 61 pupils.
SS. Peter and Paul's Parish.—Boys' School, secular teachers; girls' school, Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 137 pupils.
St. Rose of Lima Parish.—Parochial School, with secular teachers, and other Catholic schools.
Sacred Heart Parish.—Schools for boys, Brothers of the Holy Cross; for girls, secular teachers. 62 pupils.
St. Stephen's Parish.—St. Vincent's Academy, secular teachers; girls' school, Sisters of Charity. Colored school. Pupils, 358.
St. Theresa's Parish.—Schools for boys, secular teachers; for girls, Sisters of Charity; 500 pupils.
St. Vincent de Paul Parish.—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 347 pupils.
Redemptorists' Parishes.—St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame de Bon Secours. Sisters of Mercy, School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.). Schools for boys, for girls, for colored children. Aggregate number of children frequenting the schools, 1,771.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Abbeville.—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Boarders and day-scholars. 42 pupils.
Arnaudville.—11 pupils.
Baton Rouge, La. *Schools*, at St. George's and St. Isidore's Chapel. Secular teachers, paid by the Society of the Holy Spirit and Sisters of St. Joseph's. Pupils, 194; colored, 68.
Carencro.—25 pupils.
Charenton.—Sisters of St. Joseph (for boys, girls, colored children and Indians). 128 pupils.
Chênrière Caminada.—40 pupils.
Chinchuba. *Institute for Deaf and Dumb*.—Dominican Nuns.
Donaldsville, La. *Boys' School*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 160 pupils.
 Girls' School.—Sisters of Charity. 92 pupils.
 Colored School.—Sisters of the Holy Family. 121 pupils.
Franklin. *Boy's School*.—Secular teachers. 90 pupils.
 Girls' School.—Sisters Marianites. Boarders and day-scholars. 75 pupils.
Grand Coteau.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Boys and girls school. Pupils, 135; colored, 107.
Gretna. *Parochial School*. Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.). Pupils, 137.
Houma.—Sisters Marianites. Boarders and day-scholars. 38 pupils.
Jeannerette.—111 Pupils.
Labadieville.—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 50 pupils.
Lafayette. *Boy's Schools*.—Secular teachers. 20 pupils.
 Girls' School.—Sisters of Mount Carmel. 70 pupils.
Lake Charles.—Sisters Marianites. 110 pupils.
La Vacherie.—100 pupils.
Lockport.—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 38 pupils.
Mandeville. *Boys' School*.—90 pupils.
 Girls' and Colored Schools.—Secular teachers. 30 pupils.
Morgan City.—65 pupils.
New Iberia. *Girls' Schools*, and colored children. — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 60; colored, 60.
New River.—43 pupils.
New Texas Landing.—34 pupils.
Opelousas. *Girls' Schools*.—Sisters Marianites of the Cross (New Orleans, La.). 73 pupils.
 Colored School.—Sisters of the Holy Family. 83 pupils.
Paintcourtville, La. *Boys' School*.—Secular Teachers.
 Girls' School.—Sisters of Mount Carmel. 68 pupils.
 Colored School.—Secular teachers. 49 pupils.
Plaquemine. *Boys' School*.—Secular teachers. Pupils, 100.
 Colored School.—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.). 76 pupils.
Plattenville.—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. 150 pupils, 70 colored.
Raceland.—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. 65 pupils.
St. Charles.—20 pupils.
St. Gabriel.—20 pupils.
St. Leo's.—19 pupils.
St. Martinsville. — Sisters of Mercy. Boys' school, girls' school, colored children. 131 pupils; 57 colored.
St. Michael. *Boys' School*.—Secular teachers. 49 pupils.
 Girls' School.—Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 56 pupils.
 Colored Schools.—Congregation of St. Francis. 75 pupils.
 St. Joseph's Chapel Schools. — Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (N. O., La.). 56 pupils.
St. Philippe. *Parochial School*. — Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.). 38 pupils; colored, 18.
Thibodeaux. *Boys' School*.—Secular teachers. 110 pupils.
 Girls' Schools.—Sisters of Mount Carmel. 102 pupils.
 St. John's Chapel.—Sisters of Mount Carmel. 40 pupils.
 St. Charles' Chapel.—Sisters of Mount Carmel. 40 pupils.
Washington.—Sisters of Mount Carmel. 95 pupils.

N.B.—Private true Catholic schools in each and every parish.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|--|---------|
| Priests..... | 194 | Orphan Asylums and Hospitals..... | 19 |
| Secular..... | 114 | Inmates in Charitable Institutions..... | 1,743 |
| Regular..... | 80 | Baptisms { White { Children 10,703 | |
| Churches..... | 92 | { Adults 302 | |
| Chapels and Stations..... | 64 | { Colored { Children..... 4,059 | |
| Clerical students..... | 21 | { Adults..... 217 | |
| Colleges and Academies..... | 15 | Total..... 15,283 | |
| Parochial Schools..... | 86 | Marriages..... | 2,527 |
| Number of Pupils in Catholic Schools | | Catholic population, about..... | 300,000 |
| white..... | 10,124 | | |
| colored..... | 1,505 | | |

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON.

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of Texas east of the Colorado River.

Rt. Rev. N. A. GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. April 30, 1882, Bishop of Canopus and Bishop-administrator of Galveston.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; d. in Ambierle, France, 25, May 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cumjure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880.

Bishops' Council—Revs. Th. HENNESSY, Jos. MARTINIERE, J. CHROMCICK, J. W. BUTLER, S.J.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D.; Rev. Jas. Mahoney, assist. rector; Rev. Simon Spinneweber, assistant.

St. Joseph's, (German), Rev. J. Grabinger.

St. Patrick's, Rev. B. Lee.

Sacred Heart, attached to St. Mary's University, Rev. Theobald W. Butler S.J., rector, assisted by Jesuit Fathers from the College.

Colored Congregation, Rev. Ph. Keller, res. at Cathedral.

CHAPELS.

Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Presentation, attended from Sacred Heart Church.

St. Mary's Infirmary, attended from Sacred Heart Church.

Orphan Asylum, Rev. P. Garvey.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

Abilene, Taylor Co., Rev. J. Lehane.

Alleyton, Colorado Co., attended from Bernard.

Anderson, Grimes Co., Rev. ———

Austin City, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Lauth, C.S.C., rector; Rev. Michael Lauth, C.S.C., assistant.

Bastrop and Pin Oak, Bastrop Co., attended from Taylor.

Beaumont, Jefferson Co., vacant.

Belleville, Austin Co., attended from Bernard.

Belton, Bell Co., attended from Temple.

Bernard, Colorado Co., Rev. John Weimer.

Brazoria, Brazoria Co., attended from Houston.

Brenham, Washington Co., Rev. A. Laski.

Bremond, Robertson Co., Rev. P. Litwora.

Bryan, Brazos Co., Rev. J. Pelnar.

Calvert, Robertson Co., attended from Bryan.

Cameron, Falls Co., attended from Temple.

Cat Spring, Austin Co., attended from Bernard.

Clarksville, Red River Co., Rev. V. Quinon.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Corsicana, Navarro Co., Rev. M. P. Donahoe.
 Dallas, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Blum.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. H. Brickley.
 Denison, Grayson Co., Rev. T. K. Crowley.
 Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., attended from Bernard.
 Ellinger, Fayette Co., Rev. Vin. Chlapik.
 Ennis, Ellis Co., attended from Corsicana.
 Fayetteville, Fayette Co., Rev. J. Chromcick.
 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Rev. J. M. Guyot.
 Frelsburg, Colorado Co., Rev. C. Preis.
 Gainesville, Cooke Co., Rev. Thos. J. Coyne.
 Giddings, Lee Co., attended from Austin.
 Greenville, Hunt Co., attended from St. Paul's.
 Harrisburg, Harris Co., attended from Houston.
 Hearne, Robertson Co., attended from Bryan.
 Hempstead, Waller Co., attended from Brenham.
 Henrietta, Clay Co., attended from Gainesville.
 Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Rev. Thomas Hennessy.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Maury.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis A. Logue.
 Huntsville, Walker Co., attended from Palestine.
 Industry, Austin Co., attended from Frelsburg.
 Jefferson, Marion Co., Rev. Jos. Grauger.
 Johnson's Mine, vacant.
 La Grange, Fayette Co., attended from Ellinger.
 Lampasas, Lampasas Co., attended from Temple.
 Liberty, Liberty Co., attended from Beaumont.
 Manor, Travis Co., attended from Austin.
 Marlin, Falls Co., attended from Westphalia.
 Marshall, Harrison Co., Rev. L. Granger.
 Millican, Brazoria Co., attended from Bryan.
 Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Rev. P. H. Moran.
 New Waverly, Walker Co., Rev. J. Chalcarz.
 Orange, Orange Co., attended from Beaumont.
 Palestine, Anderson Co., Rev. C. M. Thions.
 Paris, Lamar Co., attended from Clarksville.
 Pin Oak, Lee Co., attended from Taylor.
 Plantersville, Waller Co., attended from Anderson.
 Richmond, Fort Bend Co., attended from Houston.
 Rockdale, Milan Co., attended from Taylor.
 Round Rock, Williams Co., attended from Taylor.
 Sealy, Austin Co., attended from Bernard.
 Sherman, Grayson Co., Rev. Ph. Vandevivère.
 St. Paul's, Collin Co., Rev. R. F. Neale.
 Taylor, Williamson Co., Rev. Jacob Lauth, C.S.C.
 Taylor's Bayou, Jefferson Co., attended from Beaumont.
 Temple, Bell Co., Rev. Meinrad Lennartz.
 Terrell, Kauffman Co., attended from Tyler.
 Texarkana, Bowie Co., Rev. A. Barbin.
 Tyler, Smith Co., Rev. A. Heuchemer.
 Waco, McLennan Co., Rev. A. Badelon.
 Waterford, attended from Westphalia.
 Waxahachie, Ellis Co., attended from Ennis.
 Weatherford, Parker Co., Rev. P. F. Brennan.
 West, McLennan Co., Rev. G. Gleissner.
 Westphalia, Falls Co., Rev. Ernest Wertz, C.P.P.S.

Absent: Thos. McGrady.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

GALVESTON.—*House of the Jesuit Fathers*.—St. Mary's University. Very Rev Theobald W. Butler, S.J., (pres.). 6 Fathers; 5 scholastics; 3 lay brothers.
 Ursuline Convent.—Madame St. Agnes, supr. 50 boarders, 75 day-scholars.
 Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Agnes, supr. 26 Sisters.
 DALLAS. *Ursuline Convent*.—Madame St. Paul, supr. 20 Sisters, 75 boarders. Rev. J. Martinière, Rev. J. Moore.
 HOUSTON. *Convent of the Incarnate Word*.—Madame St. Gabriel, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- GALVESTON.** *St. Mary's University.*—V. Rev. Theobald W. Butler, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Dominic Beaudequin, S.J., (minister); Rev. Chas. Klein, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. John Lafarge, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Emmanuel de la Morinière, S.J., (prof. of belles lettres); Messrs. Michael Kenny, S.J., (prof. of 2nd grammar); Ed. Fazakerly, S.J., (prof. of 3rd grammar); Rev. Ambrose Fontan, S.J., prof. of preparat.); Mr. Dan. D. Donelan, S.J., (asst. teacher). 120 day-scholars in the classical, commercial and preparatory courses.
- AUSTIN CITY.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. 25 Sisters; 77 boarders; 135 day-scholars.
- DENISON.** *Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary.*—250 scholars.
- HOUSTON.** *Academy of the Incarnate Word.*—Sister M. Gabriel, supr. 30 boarders.
- MARSHALL.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Sister M. Josepha, supr. Pupils, 70.
- PALESTINE, Anderson Co.** *Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence.*—5 Sisters, 100 pupils.
- SHERMAN.** *Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary.*—50 boarders, 200 day-scholars.
- TEMPLE.** *St. Mary's Institute.*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. 110 pupils.
- TEXARKANA.** *Academy of the Sisters of St. Agnes.*—5 teachers, 150 scholars.
- WACO.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Sisters of St. Mary. Madame Marie Angela, supr. 50 boarders, 100 day-scholars.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- GALVESTON.** *St. Mary's Infirmary.*—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Augustine, supr. 30 Sisters, 200 patients.
- St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—Mother St. Rose, supr. 10 Sisters, 100 orphans.
- HOUSTON.** *St. Joseph's Infirmary.* Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Louis, supr. 18 Sisters; 75 patients.
- INDEPENDENCE, Washington Co.** *Angel Guardian Home and Industrial School,* for colored boys.—In charge of Rev. Fr. M. Huhn. 35 orphans.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Galveston.**—*Cathedral School.* Sisters of St. Dominic. 160 pupils.
- St. Patrick's Par. School.* Ursuline Nuns. 200 pupils.
- St. Joseph's Par. Schools.*—Sisters of Providence (Castroville, Tex.). Mother M. St. Angel supr. 9 Sisters. 250 pupils, boys and girls.
- School, for colored children.*—Sisters of St. Dominic. 300 pupils.
- Austin.**—*St. Mary's Boys' School.* 2 Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.), and 1 lay teacher; 120 pupils.
- St. Mary's Girls' School.*—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
- Bernarde.**—(2 schools), 140 pupils; 6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Castroville Tex.).
- Clarksville.**—75 pupils; 4 Sisters of Divine Providence (Castroville, Tex.).
- Dallas.**—*Sacred Heart Par. School.* 150 pupils.
- Ellinger.**—(2 schools), 145 pupils; 6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Castroville, Tex.).
- Fayetteville.**—130 pupils. Lay teachers.
- Frelsburg.**—110 pupils. 4 Sisters of Divine Providence (Castroville Tex.).
- Houston.**—3 Par. Schools. Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 300.
- School, for colored children.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. 150 children.
- Marshall.**—*St. Joseph's School,* for boys. 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). 60 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------|--------|
| Priests | 50 | Orphan Asylums..... | 2 |
| Regular | 10 | Orphans..... | 135 |
| Secular..... | 40 | White..... | 100 |
| Churches..... | 66 | Colored..... | 35 |
| Chapels | 17 | Baptisms.....in 1889 | 2,006 |
| Stations, about..... | 30 | Infants..... | " |
| Theological Students | 16 | Adults | " |
| College | 1 | Marriages, in 1889..... | 320 |
| Academies for young ladies..... | 12 | Population | 42,000 |
| Parochial Schools..... | 24 | Families, about..... | 6,860 |
| Children attend. Paroch. and High Schools..... | 4,148 | | |

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK.

ESTABLISHED IN 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons.. March 10, 1844; d. in Helena, June 10, 1862.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. J. F. CALLAGHAN, D.D.

Consultors—Revs. J. M. LUCEY, Very Rev. M. HEITZMANN, C.S.Sp.

Judices Causarum—Very Rev. BENEDICT BRUNET, O.S.B., Rev. P. H. GARAGHTY.

Rural Deans—Rev. L. SMYTH for the Fort Smith Dist., Rev. JNO. E. WEIBEL for North East Arkansas.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Little Rock, St. Andrew's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., Rev. P. F. O'Reilly, pastor; Very Rev. J. F. Callaghan, D.D.

St. Edward's (German), Very Rev. Bonaventure Binzegger, O.S.B.

Chapel of the Sisters of Mercy.

Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, Little Rock Infirmary.

Alexander, station without church, visited four times a year from Little Rock.

Altus, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Matth. Saettele, O.S.B., Rev. B. Brunet, O.S.B.

Arkadelphia, station without church, visited from Hot Springs.

Arkansas City, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. McCormack, pastor.

Arkansas Post, station without church, visited from Arkansas City.

Atkins, Pope Co., St. Fidelis', attended by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost every second Sunday.

Beebe, station without church, occasionally visited from Little Rock.

Boughton, station without church, visited from Brinkley.

Brinkley, St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. McGill, pastor.

Camden, SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Brinkley.

Carlisle, station without church, occasionally visited from Brinkley.

Caulksville, St. Anthony's, visited from Charleston.

Charleston, Sacred Heart's, Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B.

Clarksville, Holy Redeemer, visited from Altus.

Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Steurer, C.S.Sp.

Corning, station without church, visited from Pocahontas.

Cotton Plant, attended from Brinkley.

Dardanelle, attended from Dixie.

Dixie, St. Boniface's, visited from St. Benedict's Priory, Spielerville.

Engelberg, St. John the Baptist's, attended from Pocahontas.

Eureka Springs, station with church, attended twice a month by Rev. A. Amandolini, O.S.B., from Fayetteville.

Fayetteville, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Amandolini, O.S.B.

Fisherville, station without church, occasionally visited from Helena.

Forrest City, Assumption, attended once a month from Brinkley.

Fort Smith, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lawrence Smyth.

St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Ulrich Gehwyler, O.S.B.

Chapel of the Sisters of Mercy.

Gurden, station without church, visited from Brinkley.

Hall's Station, station without church, visited from Arkansas City.

Harrisburg, attended from Jonesboro.

Hartman's Station, Sacred Heart, visited from Altus.

Helena, St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Boetzkes.

Hope, St. Mary's, occasionally visited from Brinkley.
 Hot Springs, Church of Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. P. H. Garaghty.
 Hoxie, attended from Jonesboro.
 Imboden, St. George's, attended from Pocahontas.
 Jamison, station without church, occasionally visited from Marienstatt.
 Jenny Lind, attended from Van Buren.
 Jonesboro, St. Roman the Abbot's, Rev. F. J. E. Weibel.
 Knobel, attended from Pocahontas.
 Lake Village, Our Lady of the Lake, visited from Arkansas City.
 Malvern, station without church, visited from Hot Springs.
 Mammoth Springs, attended from Pocahontas.
 Marche, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Cyrill Augustinsky.
 Marienstatt, Conway Co., (Morrilton P.O.), Revs. M. Heizmann, C.S.Sp., rector, Joseph Schultz, C.S.Sp.
 Morrilton, station with church, regularly attended from Marienstatt by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost.
 Morrison Bluff, SS. Peter and Paul's, visited from St. Benedict's Priory, Spielerville.
 New Gascony, St. Peter's, attended from Pine Bluff.
 Newport, station without church, visited from Pocahontas.
 Opelo, St. Edward's, visited from Dixie.
 Osceola, station with church, visited from New Madrid, Mo.
 Ozark, station without church, visited from Altus.
 Paragould, St. Mary's, attended from Jonesboro.
 Paris, St. Joseph's, visited from St. Benedict's Priory, Spielerville.
 Peach Orchard, new church, attended from Pocahontas.
 Pine Bluff, St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Lucey.
 Plum Bayou, St. Mary's, visited from Arkansas City.
 Prescott, St. Patrick's, attended from Brinkley.
 Pocahontas, St. Paul the Apostle's, Rev. H. Fuerst.
 Rocky Comfort, station with church, visited from Brinkley.
 Russellville, station without church.
 Shoal Creek, St. Scholastica's, Rev. L. Stützer, O.S.B.
 Spielerville, St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Wolfgang Schlumpf, O.S.B.
 St. Elizabeth's, Conway Co., visited from Altus.
 St. Patrick's, Yell Co., attended from St. Benedict's Priory, Spielerville.
 St. Vincent's, Conway Co., attended from Marienstatt by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost every second Sunday.
 Texarkana, Rev. F. Barbin, of the diocese of Galveston.
 Van Buren, St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Maurel.
 Walnut Ridge, station without church, visited from Pocahontas.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LITTLE ROCK, *St. Mary's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Paula, supr. 13 Sisters, 12 novices and postulants.
 CONWAY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—3 Sisters.
 FORT SMITH. *St. Anne's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Cecilia, supr. 14 Sisters, postulants and novices.
Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.—Day School.
 HELENA. *St. Mary's Convent*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Carmelite, local supr. 9 Sisters.
 HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent*. — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Xavier, supr. 10 Sisters.
 JONESBORO. *Convent of the Benedictine Sisters*.
 MARIENSTATT, Conway Co., (Morrilton P. O.). *Residence of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost*. —2 Fathers and 2 lay Brothers.
 MORRILTON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*—Sister Emilien, local supr. 5 Sisters.
 PARIS. *Convent of the Benedictine Sisters*
 PINE BLUFF. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister Cecilia, local supr. 10 Sisters.
 POCAHONTAS. *Convent of Maria Stein*.—Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Ven. Mother Beatrice, supr. Rev. F. J. Eugene Weibel, spiritual director.
 SHOAL CREEK, Logan Co. *St. Scholastica's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters*.—Mother Meinrada Lex, O.S.B., prioress. 16 professed Sisters and postulants. Rev. Ludwig Stützer, O.S.B., chaplain.
 SPIELERVILLE, Logan Co. *St. Benedict's Priory*.—Very Rev. Wolf. Schlumpf, O.S.B., (prior); Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., Gallus D'Aujourd'hui, O.S.B., Justin Huwyler, O.S.B., Pius Zwysig, O.S.B., F. Finnegan. 5 Benedictine Fathers of the Priory are on duty at Little Rock, Fort Smith, Shoal Creek, Charleston and Altus. 9 lay Brothers, 1 lay Brother novice and 3 postulants.
Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Academy* and Day School.—Benedictine Sisters. Mother Meinrada, O.S.B., supr. Rev. L. Stützer, O.S.B., Chaplain.
SPIELERVILLE. *St. Benedict's College*.—Benedictine Fathers.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

LITTLE ROCK. *St. Vincent's Infirmary*, under charge of Sisters of Charity, of Nazareth, Ky.—Sister Hortense, local supr.
HOT SPRINGS. *Infirmary of St. Joseph*, under charge of Sisters of Mercy.—3 Sisters. Sister Aloysius, local supr.

ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS.

Little Rock. Schools, connected with St. Mary's Convent. Pupils, 430.
St. Edward's.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Charleston. Lay teacher.
Conway. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Fort Smith. School connected with St. Ann's Convent. Pupils, 130.
St. Boniface's.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Helena. School connected with St. Mary's Convent. Pupils, 98.
Hot Springs. Sisters of Mercy.
Jonesboro. *St. Joseph's School*.—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Marche. Lay teacher.
Marienstatt. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Morrilton. School connected with Convent. Pupils, 100.
Morrison Bluff. Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Paragould. Lay teacher.
Paris. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.
Pine Bluff. School connected with Convent. Pupils, 150.
Pocahontas. School connected with Convent.
Shoal Creek. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Spielerville. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.

FOR COLORED CHILDREN.

Little Rock.—St. Augustin's. Pupils, 30
Conway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
Hot Springs.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Morrilton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Pine Bluff.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.
Pocahontas.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 44.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Priests..... | 29 | Orphan Asylums..... | |
| Ecclesiastical students..... | 6 | Orphans..... | |
| Churches and Chapels..... | 52 | Baptisms..... | |
| Stations..... | 24 | Infants..... | 455 |
| Colleges..... | 1 | Adults..... | 57 |
| Academies and Schools..... | 34 | Marriages..... | 124 |
| Children attending Cath. Schools, white | 1,400 | Deaths..... | |
| Children attend. Cath. Schools, colored | 400 | Population..... | 9,000 |

DIOCESE OF MOBILE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1824.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., appointed June 16, 1885; cons, Sept. 20, 1885.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; d. May 14, 1859. Rt. Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; d. March 9, 1883. Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., resigned—1884. Died at Mobile Dec. 4th, 1885.

Council of the Bishop—V. Revs. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, JAMES LONERGAN, S.J., J. B. BAASEN, DENIS STOLZ, O.S.B.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

MOBILE CITY.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. J. O'Sullivan, D.D., pastor; Rev. R. Fullerton. Rev. H. O'Grady for Missions.

St. Joseph's (German, French, and Spanish), Rev. John Downey, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph Heidenkamp, S.J.

St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Browne.

St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Kirwan.

St. Vincent de Paul's, V. Rev. C. T. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. M. F. Filan.

OUTSIDE OF MOBILE CITY.

Anniston, Calhoun Co., attended from Selma.

Athens, Limestone Co., attended from Decatur.

Attala, Etowah Co., attended from Birmingham.

Auburn, Lee Co., attended from Montgomery.

Bayou le Batre, St. Michael's, from Mobile.

Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., attended from Mobile.

Bessemer, St. Aloysius', attended from Birmingham.

Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Revs. P. A. O'Reilly and John Daly, assistants.

Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Jas. Meurer, pastor.

Blockton, St. Francis', of Assisi, from Tuscaloosa.

Bon Secour, St. John's attended from Mobile.

Bridgeport, Jackson Co., attended from Huntsville.

Camden, Wilcox Co., attended from Selma.

Cedar Point, Mobile Co., attended from Mobile.

Chastang's Bluff, St. Peter's, attended from Mobile.

Cherokee Co. Missions, attended from Decatur.

Courtland, Lawrence Co., attended from Tuscumbia.

Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Gamelbert Brunner, O.S.B.

Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jesuit Fathers of Spring Hill College

Decatur, Morgan Co., St. Ann, Rev. Cyprian Creagh, O.S.B.

Demopolis, Marengo Co., attended from Selma.

Dickson Station, Colbert Co., attended from Tuscumbia.

Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, from Montgomery.

Eutaw, Greene Co., attended from Tuscaloosa.

Fish River, Baldwin Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Mobile.

Florence, Lauderdale Co., attended from Tuscumbia every second Sunday.

Gadsden, Etowah Co. St. James' Church, attended from Birmingham.

Gainesville, Sumter Co., attended from Meridian, Miss.

Gate City, Jefferson Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Birmingham.

Georgiana, Butler Co., attended from Montgomery.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly

Glennville, Russell Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Greenville, Butler Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Grand Bay, Mobile Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Greensboro, Hale Co., attended from Selma.
 Hayneville, Lowndes Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Hanceville, Blount Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Decatur.
 Helena, Shelby Co., attended from Birmingham once a month.
 Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of Visitation, Rev. ———
 Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., attended from Selma.
 Lochepoka, Lee Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Macon Station, Hale Co., attended from Selma.
 Murphy's Bluff, Hale Co., attended from Selma.
 McDonnell's Station, Limestone Co., attended from Decatur.
 Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Savage, pastor; Rev. J. W. Shaw.
 Mount Louis, Mobile Co., attended from Mobile.
 Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Mobile.
 Montrose, Baldwin Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, attended from Mobile.
 Monte Vallo, Bibb Co., attended from Selma.
 Moulton, Lawrence Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
 Navy Cove, Baldwin Co., attended from Mobile.
 Opelika, Lee Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Pollard, Conechu Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, attended from Mobile.
 Portland, Wilcox Co., attended from Selma.
 Pratt Mines, St. Catherine of Sienna, attended from Birmingham two Sundays a month.
 Russellville, Franklin Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
 Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Revs. Thomas MacElligott, S.J., pastor,
 John Montillot, S.J., Joachim Pont, S.J., A. B. Friend, S.J.
 Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph, attended from Tuscumbia every second Sunday.
 Spring Hill, Mobile Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
 St. Francis de Sales' Convent, Rev. J. Roduit, S.J., chaplain.
 Stevenson, Jackson Co., attended from Huntsville.
 Summerville, Mobile Co., Church, attended from Spring Hill.
 St. Florian, Lauderdale Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Keller, O.S.B.
 Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Whistler.
 Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. P. McCafferty.
 Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Denis Stolz, O.S.B.,
 pastor; Rev. Urban Tracy, O.S.B., attends to the Mission.
 Troy, Pike Co., attended from Eufaula.
 Union Springs, Bullock Co., attended from Eufaula.
 Wetumpka, Coosa Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. T. Cassidy.
 Warrior Mines, St. Joseph's Church, Jefferson Co., attended from Birmingham.
 Warrenton, Marshall Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
 Wheeling, Jefferson Co., attended from Birmingham.

WEST FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Gardner.
 Bagdad, St. Ann's, attended from Pensacola.
 Gonzala, attended from Pensacola.
 Gabaroon, attended from Pensacola.
 Mariana, attended from Apalachicola.
 Milton, St. Augustine's, attended from Pensacola.
 Molino, Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Pensacola.
 Oakfield, attended from Pensacola.
 Pensacola, St. Michael the Archangel's, V. Rev. J. B. Baasen, pastor; Rev. James M. McCormick.
 Perdido, attended from Pensacola.
 St. Andrew's Bay, St. Andrew's, attended from Pensacola.
 Warrington, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Wm. Lane.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MOBILE. *House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.*
 St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.), Sister Stanislaus, supr. 5 Sisters.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
 BIRMINGHAM. *Convent of the Benedictine Nuns.*

MONTGOMERY. *Convent and Academy of St. Mary of Loretto*.—11 Sisters. Sr. M. Flaget, supr. The Sisters also teach the parish schools. Pupils, 130.
PENSACOLA, FLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—The Sisters conduct parish schools.
SPRING HILL. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers*.—9 Fathers. 9 Scholastics.
SUMMERVILLE. *Convent of the Visitation*.—Nuns, 40. Mother Mary Liguori, supr.
TUSCUMBIA. *Convent of the Benedictine Nuns*.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

MOBILE. *St. Vincent's Girl's School*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's Select School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Marianna, sister-servant.
CULLMAN. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame.
SELMA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
SPRING HILL, NEAR MOBILE. *St. Joseph's College*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. Jas. Lonergan, S.J. (pres.), William Tyrrell, S.J., (v.-pres.), Alexius de Stockalper, S.J., (minister), Joseph Roduit, S.J., (chap.), Albert Wagner, S.J., (prof. of math.), Gratian Jourdan, S.J., (treas.), James de Potter, S.J., (prof. of philos.), Francis Bertels, S.J., John McDonnell, S.J.; Messrs. Philip Murphy, S.J., Edgar Bernard, S.J., Francis X. Twellmeyer, S.J., Louis E. Green, S.J., Thomas D. Madden, S.J., Alexlus C. McLaughlin, S.J., John McCreary, S.J. 9 Scholastics (studying philos.); 14 Brothers. 120 students.
SUMMERVILLE. *Academy of the Visitation*.—Pupils, 50. Day-school attached. Sister Stanislaus, directress of the Academy.
TUSCUMBIA. *Mount Scholastica's Academy*.—5 Benedictine nuns.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

MOBILE CITY.

Cathedral, Boys' School.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Cathedral Parish School, for girls.—Sisters of Charity.
Cathedral Parish School, for colored Children.—Lay teacher.
St. Joseph Parish School, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Patrick's School. — Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 70.
St. Vincent's Par. School, for boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 83.

OUTSIDE OF MOBILE CITY.

BIRMINGHAM. *St. Paul's Parish School*.—Benedictine Nuns.
CHASTNAG'S BLUFF. *St. Peter's Parochial School* (for colored children.—Lay teacher.
CULLMANN. Parochial schools taught by the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 100.
HUNTSVILLE. *Our Lady of the Visitation Parochial School*.—Under the supervision of the Rev. Pastor. Pupils, 32.
PENSACOLA. *St. Mary's School*, for colored children.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Florian's Parish School.—In charge of the Rev. Pastor.
Parish School.—Benedictine nuns.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

MOBILE. *Catholic Male Orphan Asylum*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Orphans, 50.
Catholic Female Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 50.
Providence Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Augusta, sister-servant.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----|---|--------|
| Priests..... | 38 | Children attending Parochial Schools... | 1651 |
| Regular..... | 20 | Orphan Asylums..... | 2 |
| Secular..... | 18 | Orphans..... | 100 |
| Churches..... | 46 | Baptisms 1889..... | 877 |
| Stations..... | 50 | Infants..... | 815 |
| Chapels..... | 10 | Adults..... | 62 |
| Ecclesiastical Students..... | 11 | Marriages 1889..... | 183 |
| Colleges..... | 1 | Burials 1889..... | 388 |
| Academies..... | 6 | Population..... | 18,000 |
| Parochial Schools..... | 18 | | |

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ.

SEE ERECTED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS HESLIN, D.D., cons. June 18th, 1889.

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; d. July 22, 1852. Rt. Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicago July 29, 1853; d. Nov. 13, 1855. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880. Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., Cons. May 1st, 1881, transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls of Aug. the 6th, 1888.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THEOPHILE MEERSCHAERT.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

(The numbers in Parantheses denote number of members belonging to Congregation.)

Natchez, Our Lady of Sorrows (1,400), Rt. Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., Very Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, V.G., Rev. Patrick Hayden, assistant.
Colored Congregation, Rev. A. Peters, rector.
Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales (183), Rev. Alois Van Waesberghe. Mass first Sunday of every month.
Ackerman, Choctaw Co., four times a year from Louisville.
Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's (4), attended occasionally from Helena, Ark.
Back Bay, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart (320), attended every week from Biloxi.
Bay St. Louis, Our Lady of the Gulf (1,595), V. Rev. Henry Leduc, dean.
Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's (160), attended monthly from Jordan River.
Bayou Lacroix, Hancock Co., Church of the Holy Cross (140), attended every month from Jordan River.
Big Biloxi, Harrison Co., St. Francis' (340), attended once a month from Jordan River.
Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the B.V.M. (1,050), Rev. Florimond Blanc.
Birmingham, Lee Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
Bolton, Hinds Co., attended occasionally from Vicksburg.
Brandon, Rankin Co., attended occasionally from Jackson.
Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisium (110), Rev. Thomas Lonergan. Mass first and third Sundays of the month.
Brookville, Noxubee Co., attended three times a year from Columbus.
Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart (250), Rev. Alphonse Ketels.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.
Centreville, Choctaw Co., four times a year from Louisville.
Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's (94), Very Rev. Philip Huber.
Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation (158), Rev. H. Hahn. Mass second and fourth Sundays of the month.
Corinth, Alcorn Co., St. John Baptist's (41), attended six times a year from Aberdeen.
Covington Co., St. James', attended from Paulding.
Cuevas Settlement, Harrison Co., St. Lucy's, attended once a month from Wofltown.
De Kalb, Kemper Co., attended from Louisville four times a year.
Edwards Station, Warren Co., attended once in the month from Vicksburg.
Enterprise, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Paulding second Sunday of the month.
Fayette, Jefferson Co., attended from Natchez occasionally.
Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co., attended from Rodney four times a year.
French Camps, Choctaw Co., attended four times a year from Louisville.
Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecelia's (9), attended occasionally from Helena, Ark.
Fulton, Lee Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
Grenada, Grenada Co., attended from Water Valley occasionally.

Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's (190), Rev. P. Korstenbrock.
 Greenwood, Leflore Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.
 Handsborough, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's (100), attended weekly from Ocean Springs.
 Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Paulding.
 Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., Martin's (25), attended fifth Sunday from Brookhaven.
 Heidelberg, Jasper Co., attended occasionally from Paulding.
 Hernando, De Soto Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.
 Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's (164), Rev. Aug. Althoff.
 Holmes Co., families visited six times a year from Sulphur Springs.
 Houston, Chickasaw Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
 Iuka, Lee Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
 Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's (525), Rev. Louis Dutto.
 Jones Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
 Jordan River, Hancock Co., (Kiln P.O.), Annunciation (250), Rev. F. X. Guay.
 Kosciusko, Attala Co., attended from Sulphur Springs occasionally.
 Ladner's Settlement, Harrison Co., attended once a month from Wolftown.
 Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co., attended occasionally from Holly Springs.
 Lawrence Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
 Leake Co., St. Anne's (39), attended two Sundays in the month from Sulphur Springs.
 Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas' (139), Rev. Daniel O'Loane.
 Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart (170), Rev. W. Ten Brink, res. at Tucker. Mass first Sunday of the month.
 Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi (56), attended second Sunday of the month from Columbus.
 Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James' (30), attended from McComb City.
 Marion, Laderdale Co., attended from Paulding twice a year.
 McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus' (120), Rev. Thomas Finn.
 Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's (400), Rev. Louis Vally.
 Montpelier, Clay Co., attended three times a year from Columbus.
 Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, attended occasionally from Scranton.
 Nettleton, Lee Co., attended occasionally from Aberdeen.
 Nettaguma, Bolivar Co., occasionally from Greenville.
 Newport, Attala Co., attended four times a year from Sulphur Springs.
 Newton Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
 Nicaise Settlement, Hancock Co., from Wolftown.
 Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus' (300), vacant.
 Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Good Help (34), attended one Sunday in the month from Aberdeen.
 O'Rourke's, Covington Co., attended four times a year from Paulding.
 Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's (84), attended every second Sunday of the Month from Chatawa.
 Oxford, Lafayette Co., attended from Holly Springs occasionally.
 Pascagoula River, St. Peter's (260), attended from Scranton.
 Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's (500), Rev. Victor Bally.
 Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's (249), three Sundays in the month, Rev. Alphonsus Baur.
 Pearlinton, Hancock Co., St. Vincent's (40), attended once a month from Jordan River.
 Perry Co., attended every six month's from Paulding.
 Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross (78), from Louisville second Sunday of every month.
 Point Clear, Hancock Co., St. Clare (250), attended once a month from Bay St. Louis.
 Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
 Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's (85), attended one Sunday in the month from Rodney.
 Prairie Station, Monroe Co., attended from Aberdeen three times a year.
 Raleigh, Smith Co., attended every three months from Paulding.
 Raymond, Hinds Co., Nativity B.V.M. (100), attended one Sunday in the month from Natchez.
 Red Lick, Jefferson Co., attended one Sunday in the month.
 Richmond, Lee Co., attended from Aberdeen three times a year.
 Rodney, Jefferson Co. (Natchez P. O.), Sacred Heart (84), Rev. Francis G. Lennon. Mass first Sunday in the month.
 Rotten Bayou, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's (290), monthly from Jordan River.
 Saltillo, Lee Co., St. Patrick's (27), attended every fourth Sunday in the month from Aberdeen.
 Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist's (60), attended from Water Valley four times a year.
 Scott Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
 Scranton, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories (490), Rev. C. A. Oliver, D.D.
 Sharon, Madison Co., attended every month from Sulphur Springs.
 Shubuta, Clarke Co., attended every three months from Paulding.
 Shuqualak, Noxubee Co., attended from Columbus.
 Smith Co., attended three times a year from Paulding.
 Spring Cottage, Marion Co. (85), attended four times a year from Biloxi.
 Stonewall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's (115), attended once a month from Ocean Springs.
 Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception (115), vacant. Mass two Sundays in each month.
 Summerville, Noxubee Co., attended from Louisville six times a year.

Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception (18), attended from McComb City.
 Tuckers, Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the H. Rosary, for the Choctaw Indians (98), Rev. B. J. Bekkers, Rev. W. Ten Brinck.
 Tupely, Lee Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
 Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's (2,400), V. Rev. Henry Picherit, dean; Rev. D. Monti.
 Water Valley, Yallobusha Co., St. Patrick's (100), three Sundays in the month.
 Webster, Choctaw Co. (5), attended four times a year from Louisville.
 Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's (30), attended fourth Sunday in the month from Brookhaven.
 West Point, Colfax Co., attended four times a year from Columbus.
 Williamsburg, Covington Co., Church of the Holy Ghost (122), attended from Paulding every three months.
 Winona, Montgomery Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.
 Wolf Town, Harrison Co., (De Lisle P.O.), Our Lady of Good Hope (472), Rev. Henry Mortier.
 Woodville, Wilkinson Co., St. Joseph's (108), from Rodney the third Sunday of the month.
 Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption (400), Very Rev. Joseph L. Wise.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NATCHEZ. *House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.*
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
 BAY ST. LOUIS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*
 BILOXI. *Convent of Our Lady, Star of the Sea.*—Sisters of Mercy.
 CANTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
 CHATAWA. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)
 GREENVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
 HOLLY SPINGS. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity,*
 JACKSON. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
 MERIDIAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
 OCEAN SPRING. *Convent of Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross* (New Orleans, La.). Sr. Mary of St. Patrick, supr., 2 Sisters.
 PASCAGOULA (Scranton P. O.) *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration* (New Orleans, La.).
 PASS CHRISTIAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
 SCRANTON. *Corpus Christi Convent of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.*—Sister M. Clementine, supr.
 TUCKER.—*Convent of the Holy Rosary.*—Sisters of Mercy.
 VICKSBURG. *House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.*
St. Catharine's Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. de Sales, supr.
 YAZOO CITY. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Stanislaus' Commercial College.*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's Boarding School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 47.
 CHATAWA. *St. Mary Teresa's Institute and Day School.*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Apollinaire (directress), Pupils, 44.
Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—Boarding and Day-School. School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 44.
 HOLLY SPRINGS. *Bethlehem Boarding School.*—Sisters of Charity, from Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 39.—Boys' school, 16.
 PASCAGOULA (Scranton P. O.) *Boarding School.*—Connected with the Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 65.
 SCRANTON. *Holy Angels' Academy,* for boarders.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

NATCHEZ. *D'Evereux Hall Orphan Asylum,* for boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Gontran (director.) Orphans 53.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, for girls. Sisters of Charity from Emmittsburg. Sister Tharcilla sister-servant. Orphans, 75.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

NATCHEZ. *St. Joseph's Cathedral School,* for boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's School, for girls.—Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.). Pupils, 100.
St. Francis', for Colored Children.—Sister of Charity.

BAY ST. LOUIS. Parish school, for boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 75.
 Parish School, for girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
 School for colored children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
 BACK BAY. school opened.
 BAYOU LACROIX, for Choctaw Indians.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
 BILOXI.—School for colored children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.
 Parish school. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.
 BROOKHAVEN.—Parish school. Pupils, 32.
 CANTON.—Parish school for boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 58.
 GREENVILLE. *St. Rosa's School*.—Sisters of Mercy.
 JACKSON. *St. Joseph's Parish School*, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
 School for larger boys. Pupils, 13.
 School for colored children. Pupils, 35.
 MCCOMB CITY.—Parish school, 30.
 MERIDIAN.—Parish school for boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 81.
 OCEAN SPRING. *St. Anthony's School*.—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 62.
 PASCAGOULA. *Parochial School*.—Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150.
 PASS CHRISTIAN.—Parish school for boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 47.
 For colored children.—Same Sisters. Pupils, 32.
 SCRANTON. *St. Mary's Par. School*.—Pupils, 88.
 TUCKER.—School for Choctaw Indians. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 49.
 School for white children. Sisters of Mercy.
 VICKSBURG.—Parish school for boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 212.
 Parish school for girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 260.
 YAZOO CITY.—*St. Clara's School* for boys and girls. Sisters of Charity from Nazareth, Ky.
 Pupils, 76.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|--|--------|
| Priests..... | | Parochial Schools..... | 20 |
| Regular..... | | Children attending Parochial Schools.... | 2,141 |
| Secular..... | 28 | Orphan Asplums..... | 2 |
| Churches..... | 60 | Orphans..... | 122 |
| Stations..... | | Baptisms..... | 850 |
| Chapels..... | 18 | Infants..... | 721 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | | Adults..... | 129 |
| Students..... | 7 | Marriages..... | 163 |
| Colleges..... | 1 | Burials..... | 298 |
| Academies..... | 3 | Population..... | 15,397 |

DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES.

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Bishop.—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY DURIER, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885.

Series of Bishops.—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; d. Sept. 29, 1875.

Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons., Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877. Named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator.—Apostolic of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883. Died Sept. 23, 1887.

Vicar-General.—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES.

Bishop's Council.—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES, V. G., Revs. J. GENTILLE and J. M. BEAULIEU.

School Board.—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES, Revs. J. AUBRÉE, L. MENARD, C. MAHÉ.

Almanac and Clergy List.—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Natchitoches, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. A. Durier, D.D., Very Rev. A. Andries, rector; Rev. A. Piégay, assistant.
 Alexandria, parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Menard, rector; Rev. J. B. Limagne, assistant.
 Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, attended from Monroe.
 Bayou, attended from Moreauville.
 Bayou Bourbeux, attended from Natchitoches.
 Bayou Cie, attended from Many.
 Bayou Dollé, attended from Carmel.
 Bayou Pierre, attended from Cloutierville.
 Bellevue, attended from Shreveport.
 Big Bend, attended from Moreauville.
 Big Island, St. John's, attended from Pineville.
 Campté, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. Const. Arnaud, rector.
 Carmel, De Soto Parish, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Carmelite Fathers.
 Clear Lake, attended from Natchitoches.
 Cloutierville, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. M. Beaulien, rector.
 Cotes D'Afrique, attended from Natchitoches.
 Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. J. Rechatin, rector.
 Cuba, attended from Monroe.
 Delhi, Richland Parish, Sacred Heart, attended from Monroe.
 Delta, attended from Lake Providence.
 Fairfield, near Shreveport, St. Vincent's, Rev. N. J. Roulleaux, rector.
 Fairmount, attended from Pineville.
 Gloster, attended from Fairfield.
 Harrisonburg, SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Vidalia.
 Homer, attended from Shreveport.
 Ile Brevelle, (Melrose P. O.), Natchitoches Parish, Rev. F. Grosse, rector.
 Keatchie, attended from Fairfield.
 Kekouen, attended from Natchitoches.
 Kingston, attended from Carmel.
 Lake Providence, East Carroll, St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Mahé, rector.
 Lecompte, attended from Alexandria.
 Les Presles, attended from Fairfield.
 Mansfield, attended from Carmel.
 Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, V. Rev. E. Chauvin, V.F., rector.
 Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. Joseph Aubrée, rector.
 Marksville, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Chorin, rector.
 Milliken's Bend, Immaculate Conception, attended from Lake Providence.
 Minden, attended from Shreveport.
 Monroe, Washita Parish, St. Matthew's, V. Rev. L. Enault, V.F., rector.
 Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. P. E. Simon, rector.
 Old River, attended from Ile Brevelle.
 Pineville, Sacred Heart, Rev. Regis Dumas, rector.
 Plauchéville, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. L. Gallop, rector.
 Prairie River, attended from Bayou Pierre.
 Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. Jos. Gentile, rector.
 Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's, attended from Many.
 Spanish Town, attended from Carmel.
 Spring Creek, attended from Alexandria.
 St. Joseph, attended from Vidalia.
 Tiger Island, attended from Natchitoches.
 Trinity, attended from Vidalia.
 Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Peter Cooney, rector.
 Winnsboro, attended from Monroe.

- RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES, CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHITOCHES. *Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence*.—Sister Mary Scholastica, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils: girls, 80; boys, 25. Colored school taught by the Sisters. Pupils, 45.
High School for boys, Leon Grencaux, teacher. Pupils, 20.
 ALEXANDRIA. *Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence*.—Sister Blandina, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 100, boarders and externs.
 CARMEL. *Monastery and Novitiate of the Carmelite Fathers of the Commissariate of the South*.—Very Rev. Anastasius Peters, O.C.C., (Commissary-General and prior), Rev. Boniface Peters, O.C.C., subprior (lector of theol. and master of novices), Rev. Marian Nyssen, O.C.C., Rev. Joseph Erwes, O.C.C., Rev. Hilarion Lucas, O.C.C., (procurator). 8 clerics, 7 novices, 3 alumni, 3 lay brothers. — In this Monastery appears a monthly paper: 'Das Marlenkind' in honor and for the propagation of the devotion to the Blessed Virgin, for the benefit of the Mission of the Carmelite Fathers among the Negroes in Louisiana and the Indians in Western Texas,

Convent and Novitiate of the Carmelite Sisters.—Mother Mary Magdalen de Pazzi, prioress. 4 sisters, 2 novices.

CLOUTIERVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.*—Sister Mary Rose, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 50. Colored school taught by the Sisters. Pupils, 30.

FAIRFIELD, near Shreveport. Caddo Parish. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America* (founded by St. Francis of Sales).—Supr.-gen., Mothe Eulalie. Community in diocese, 46. 43 sisters, 3 novices. The Sisters have a novitiate at Lambellec, near Brist, France. 14 sisters, 10 novices.

St. Vincent's Academy.—Boarders, 42. Colored school. Pupils, 60.

ILE BREVELLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.*—Pupils, (colored)' 4.

MANSURA, Avoyelles Parish. *Immaculate Conception Convent.*—Day-school. Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Yves, supr. Pupils, 45.

MARKSVILLE, Avoyelles Parish. *Presentation Convent.*—Boarding and Day-school. Daughters of the Cross. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 56.

MONROE, Wichita Parish. *St. Hyacinth's Convent.*—Boarding and Day-school. Daughters of the Cross. Sister Mary Anastasia, supr. Pupils: girls, 57; boys, 30.

PINEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.*—3 Sisters. Pupils, 35.

SHREVEPORT. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Day-school. Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Bernard, supr. Pupils: girls, 70; boys, 34.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|----------------|----|--------------------------------|--------|
| Priests..... | 24 | Stations about..... | 35 |
| Regular | 5 | Convents..... | 10 |
| Secular..... | 19 | Chapels..... | 8 |
| Churches | 27 | Catholic Population about..... | 30,000 |

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO.

ERECTED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado and the Rio Grande Rivers, except that portion south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad, B fugio.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; d. April 14, 1880.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—V. Rev. E. M. BUFFARD.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. E. M. BUFFARD, V.G., Rev. H. PEFFERKORN, Rev. R. MOLONEY, O.M.I., Rev. J. DUMOULIN, Rev. EDWARD BR CKLEN.

Examineers of the Clergy: Very Rev. E. M. BUFFARD, V.G., Rev. H. PEFFERKORN. Rev. R. MOLONEY, O.M.I., Rev. J. A. FOREST, Rev. EDWARD BR CKLEN.

Officiales curiae episcopalis: Very Rev. E. M. BUFFARD, V.G., Rev. H. PEFFERKORN, Rev. R. MOLONEY, O.M.I., Rev. J. A. FOREST, Rev. ED. BR CKLEN.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Cathedral of San Fernando, Rt. Rev. John C. Neraz, D.D.; Revs. J. A. Dumoulin, J. B. Rigaud, F. R. Planchet, John Sheehan.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. Pfefferkorn, rector.
 St. Mary's (English), Rev. Chas. H. Smith, O.M.I., Revs. Chas. Al. Paquette, O.M.I., J. Forget dit Despatis, O.M.I.
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. E. Beyrer, of St. Mary's College.
 St. Peter Claver's (colored), Rev. Richard Moloney, O.M.I.

CHAPELS.

Chapel at St. Mary's College, Rev. F. Feith, director; Rev. E. Beyrer, chaplain.
 Chapel at the Ursuline Convent, 2 Augusta st., Very Rev. E. M. Buffard, V.G., chaplain.
 Chapel of Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. —
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, corner of W. Commerce and Cameron sts., attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of St. John's Orphan Asylum, W. Houston st., attended from Santa Rosa Infirmary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Agüeros, Atascosa Co., attended from San Augustine.
 Alamito, Presidio Co., attended from Ojinaca, Mexico.
 Alpine, Brewster Co., attended from San Antonio.
 Amansville, Fayette Co., St. Martin's, attended from Bluff.
 Antioch, Lavaca Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Hallettsville.
 Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. J. Wolynceviez.
 Bear Creek, Kimble Co., attended from San Angelo.
 Bexar, Bexar Co., attended from Medina.
 Big Buggy, Matagorda Co., attended from Victoria.
 Big Spring, Howard Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 Bismark's Farm, Tom Green Co., attended from San Angelo.
 Blanco, Blanco Co., attended from New Braunfels.
 Blas Herrera, Bexar Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Medina.
 Bluff, Fayette Co., Our Lady of Rosary, Rev. Julius Vrana.
 Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, attended from San Antonio.
 Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Magdalene's, attended from Eagle Pass.
 Brady, McCullough Co., attended from Mason.
 Brush Creek, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
 Brushy, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hallettsville.
 Calaveras, Bexar Co., attended from Floresville.
 Campelton, Atascosa Co., attended from San Augustine.
 Canada Verde, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Graytown.
 Carlos Rauch, Victoria Co., attended from Victoria.
 Carrizzo, Demmitt Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
 Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. Ed. Brücklen.
 Chapel at the Convent of the Sisters of Providence, Rev. Wm. Fuhrwerk.
 Chupaderos, Bexar Co., attended from Floresville.
 Cistern, Fayette Co., attended from String Prairie.
 Coleto, De Witt Co., attended from Meyersville.
 Colorado City, (West side of Colorado river) Mitchell Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias', attended from Navedad.
 Conception, (old mission), Bexar Co., Immaculata Conception, attended from San Antonio.
 Cotulla, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, attended from San Antonio.
 Cuero, De Witt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Chandy.
 Czystohowa, Karnes Co. (Panna Maria P. O.), Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Felix Zwiardowki.
 Davis (Fort), Jeff. Davis Co., attended from San Antonio.
 Del Rio, Val Verde Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
 D'Hanis, Medina Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. M. Ehrhart.
 Dolores Ranch, Kinney Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
 Driecreek, Gillespie Co., attended from Fredericksburg.
 Eagle Branch, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
 Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Revs. R. H. Olivier, O.M.I., Jos. A. Rieux O.M.I., J. M. Malmartel, O.M.I., Fr. X. Brulé, O.M.I.
 Eden, Concho Co., attended from San Angelo.
 Edna, Jackson Co., attended from Victoria.
 Elm Creek, Bexar Co., attended from Medina.

Elnendorf, Bexar Co., attended from Graytown.
 Floresville or Lodi, Wilson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Lagier.
 Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Tarrillion, rector.
 Freighsburg, Fayette Co., St. John's, attended from Schulenburg for the Germans, and from Praha for the Bohemians.
 Gallinas, Atascosa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from San Augustine.
 Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Seguin.
 Graytown, Wilson Co., St. James', Rev. Em. Chapolard.
 Haby's Station, Medina Co., attended from Castroville.
 Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Forest, rector; Rev. Pius Hennes for the Germans, Rev. Benes for the Bohemians.
 Helotes, Bexar Co., attended from Medina.
 High Hill, Fayette Co., attended from Schulenburg.
 Hondo City, Medina Co., attended from D'Hanis.
 Honey Creek, Comal Co., attended from New Braunfels.
 Indio Ranch, Pecos Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 Ines or Garcita, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Victoria by Rev. Thos. Moczygamba.
 Junction City, Kimble Co., attended from San Angelo.
 Kendalia, Kendall Co., attended from San Antonio.
 Kerrville, Kerr Co., attended from San Antonio.
 Klein Station, Gillespie Co., attended from Fredericksburg.
 Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co., attended from San Angelo.
 Kyle, Hays Co., attended from San Antonio.
 La Cien Station, Reeves Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 La Mota, Reeves Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 La Parita, Atascosa Co., attended from San Augustine.
 Lavaca, Calhoun Co., attended from Victoria.
 Lavernia, Wilson Co., attended from Floresville.
 Leal, Atascosa Co., attended from San Augustine.
 Leon, Bexar Co., attended from Medina.
 Llano, Llano Co., attended from Mason.
 Live Oak, Gillespie Co., attended from Fredericksburg.
 Lockart, Caldwell Co., St. Ignatius', attended from San Antonio.
 Los Arroyos, Wilson Co., attended from Graytown.
 Lulling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Seguin.
 Marienfeld, Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Albert Wagner, O.C.C., Theresius Manhardt, O.C.C., Simon Weeg, O.C.C., Johannes Scherer, O.C.C.
 Marpha, Presidio Co., attended from San Antonio.
 Mason (Fort), Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McMahon.
 Maxwell, Caldwell Co., attended from San Antonio.
 McKavett (Fort), Menard Co., attended from Mason.
 Medina, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. ———
 Menardsville, Menard Co., attended from Mason.
 Meyersville, De Witt Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Hagel.
 Midland, Midland Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 Moravia, Lavaca Co., attended from Hallettsville.
 Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hallettsville.
 Navidad (Dubina P. O.), Fayette Co., St. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Jer. Lagleder.
 Navarro, Atascosa Co., attended from San Augustine.
 New Braunfels, Comal Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Wack.
 Odessa, Ector Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 Paint Rock, Concho Co., attended from San Angelo.
 Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Felix Zwiardowski.
 Pearsall, Rio Frio Co., attended from San Antonio.
 Pecos, Reeves Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 Pedernales, Gillespie Co., attended from Fredericksburg.
 Picoso, Wilson Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Floresville.
 Plazuela Presidio Co., attended from Ojinaca, Mex.
 Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., attended from San Augustine.
 Potranca, Medina Co., attended from Medina.
 Praha, (Flatonia P. O.), Fayette Co., Assumption, Rev. F. C. Shea, rector.
 Presidio del Norte, Presidio Co., attended from Ojinaca, Mex.
 Privilegio, Bandera Co., attended from Medina.
 Quemado, Maverick Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
 Quihi, Medina Co., attended from D'Hanis.
 Red Rock, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
 Rodriguez, Atascosa Co., attended from San Augustine.
 Rossville, Atascosa Co., attended from Medina.
 San Augustine, St. Augustine's, Rev. Jos. Moulin.
 San Angelo, Tom Green Co., the Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. Milmo.

Sandy Creek, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
 San Francisco de la Espada, Bexar Co., San Francisco's, Rev. F. Bouchu.
 San Geronimo, Medina Co., attended from Medina.
 St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., Annunciation, Rev. L. Dabrowski.
 San José (old mission), Bexar Co., San Jose's, attended from San Francisco de la Espada.
 San Juan (old mission), Bexar Co., St. John's, attended from San Francisco de la Espada.
 San Lucas, Wilson Co., St. Lucas', attended from San Augustine.
 San Marcos, Hays Co., attended from San Antonio.
 San Saba, San Saba Co., attended from Mason.
 Saragoza, Reeves Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rosa of Lima's, Rev. John Kirch, rector.
 Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. L. F. Ballay, rector.
 Shiner, Lavaca Co., St. John's, attended from Hallettsville.
 St. Mary's Settlement, Lavaca Co., St. Mary's, attended from Hallettsville.
 Stockdale, Wilson Co., attended from Floresville.
 String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Mack.
 Sutherland Springs, Wilson Co., attended from Floresville.
 Texana, Jackson Co., attended from Victoria.
 Tilden, McMullen Co., attended from San Augustine.
 Toyah, Reeves Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 Twin Mountain Farm, Tom Green Co., attended from San Angelo.
 Ulm Creek, Gillespie Co., attended from Fredericksburg.
 Uvalde, Uvalde Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Eagle Pass.
 Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (English), Very Rev. Aug. Gardet, V.F., rector; Rev. L. Weyr and Rev. Thos. Moczygenba, who visits some of the surrounding missions and has charge of the Poles.
 Our Lady of Lourdes, (German), Rev. J. Teitien, rector.
 Victoria, Jeff. Davis Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 Vox Populi, Sacred Heart, attended from Praha.
 Walnut Creek, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
 Walzen and Wanzel, Comal Co., attended from New Braunfels.
 Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, attended from Navedad.
 Yoakum, De Witt Co., attended from Hallettsville.
 Yorktown, De Witt Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rom. Magott.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SAN ANTONIO. *House of the Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, O.), at St. Mary's College. — 28 Brothers.
Ursuline Convent.—Madam St. Ursula, supr. 27 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Motherhouse). — Mother St. Pierre, supr. 65 Sisters, 80 Novices, 28 Postulants.
 CASTROVILLE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence*.—Mother St. Florence, supr. 94 Sisters, 63 novices.
 HALLETSVILLE. *Convent of the Nuns of the Incarnate Word*. — Mother St. Marie Louise, supr. 10 Sisters.
 MARIENFELD. *Monastery and Scholasticate of the Carmelite Fathers*.—Rev. Albert Wagner, O.C.C., prior, Rev. Theresius Manhardt, O.C.C., subprior; Rev. Simon Weeg, O.C.C., procurator; Rev. Johannes Scherer, O.C.C., Rev. Elisaeus, O.C.C., lector. 12 professed scholastics; 2 alumni; 3 lay brothers.
 VICTORIA. *Nazareth Convent of the Nuns of the Incarnate Word*.—Madam St. Claire, supr. 26 Sisters.
 Travis Co. (Austin P.O.). *House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross*. — 3 Fathers, 12 Brothers.
House of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, at the College.—6 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

SAN ANTONIO. *St. Mary's College* — Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.). Rev. F. Feith, director; Rev. E. Beyrer, chaplain. 65 boarders, 320 day-scholars. (Day-scholars are children of the different parishes, Mexican, Spanish, English, German, Polish).
Ursuline Academy.—65 boarders and day-scholars.
 HALLETSVILLE. *Sacred Heart Academy*. — Nuns of the Incarnate Word. 18 boarders, 55 day-scholars.
 VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's College and Diocesan Seminary*. — Rev. L. Weyr pres.; 3 lay professors, 28 boarders, 125 day-scholars, 5 seminarian students.
Nazareth Academy.—Nuns of the Incarnate Word. 50 boarders, 185 day-scholars.
 Travis Co., (Austin P.O.). *St. Edward's College*.—Rev. Peter Hurth, C.S.C., (dir.); Revs. John B. Scheier, C.S.C., Wm. Ollmert, C.S.C. 105 Boarders.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

SAN ANTONIO. *St. John's Orphan Asylum for Boys.* — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 25 boys.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls. — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 85 girls.
Santa Rosa Hospital.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Patients from 85 to 120.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

San Antonio. *San Fernando*, for girls. — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 85.
San Fernando, for boys.—3 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.). Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils, 125.
St. Joseph's (German).—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 350.
Castroville.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 150.
Columbus.—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Cnoro.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Camilla, supr.
D'Hanis.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Eagle Pass.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
Fredericksburg.—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
Freighsburg.—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
Haby's Station.—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 30.
High Hill.—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Marienfeld.—Sisters of Divine Providence.
Meyersville.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
Navedad.—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
New Braunfels.—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Panna Maria.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
Parnel, near Seguin.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
San Angelo. Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
Schulenburg.—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 30.
Sedan.—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Seguin.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
St. Hedwig.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
St. Joseph's, near Schulenburg.—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
Weimar. *St. Michael's*.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.
St. Paul's.—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|---|--------|
| Priests | 51 | Colleges | 3 |
| Regular | 16 | Academies | 3 |
| Secular | 35 | Parochial Schools..... | 26 |
| Churches..... | 52 | Children attending Parochial Schools... | 4,000 |
| Chapels..... | 12 | Charitable Institutions..... | 3 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | 1 | Population (from official reports)..... | 65,000 |
| Students | 7 | | |

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE.

ERECTED IN 1874.

Comprising that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of "Las Hermanas" and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co.—south of Karner, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Present Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. PETER VERDAGUER, DD., appointed August 3rd, 1890.
First Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. D. MANUCY, titular Bishop of Dulma, Vic-Apost. of Brownsville, cons. Dec. 8, 1874; transferred to Mobile, March 23, 1884, reappointed to Brownsville, Feb. 1st, 1885. Died at Mobile, Dec. 4th, 1885.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., St. Patrick's, comprising the north-eastern part of Nueces Co.
 Very Rev. C. Jaillet, rector and Vicar-General; Rev. A. Berthoin, assistant.
 Rockport, Rev. J. F. Goebbels, who visits the chapel at Lamar and settlements in Aransas Co.
 Refugio, Rev. Thos. Flynn, in charge of all ranches in Refugio Co.
 Beeville, Rev. J. Robert, in charge of the settlements in Bee Co., with Chapels at Papalote, Aransas y La Bahia.
 San Patricio, Rev. Chas. Doherty, in charge of the settlements in San Patricio and Live Oak Cos., with a chapel at Gussettville.
 San Diego, San Francis de Paula, Rev. J. P. Bard, who visits all the ranches in Duval Co., three-fourths of Nueces, part of McMullen and Live Oak, south of Nueces River, with chapels at Conception, Realitos, Benavides, Collins, Tio Mendicta, visited regularly.
 Laredo, St. Augustine's Church, Rev. A. M. Souchon; Rev. A. Antoine. All the ranches in Webb and Encinal Cos. and in La Salle Co., south of the Nueces River, are visited from Laredo.

MISSIONS OF THE OBLATE FATHERS O.M.I.

Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. F. Parisot, O.M.I., snpr. and rector; Revs. L. Maurel, O.M.I., S. Vignolle, O.M.I., G. Michel, O.M.I., J. Brétault, O.M.I., E. Repiso, O.M.I. All the ranches in Cameron Co. and the Eastern half part of Hidalgo Co. visited from Brownsville, including 10 chapels:
 Point Isabel, chapel of St. Mary, Star of the Sea.
 Santa Maria, chapel of the Visitation.
 Santa Rosalia, chapel of Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Carmen, chapel of Our Lady of Carmel.
 Naranjo, chapel of Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 Tampacuas, chapel of Our Lady of Sacred Heart.
 San Rafael, chapel of San Rafael.
 Villa Nueva, chapel of Santa Rita.
 Arroyo Colorado, chapel of St. Joseph.
 Las Rusias, chapel of the Sacred Heart.
 Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Pitoye, O.M.I., Rev. A. De Saules, O.M.I., who visit western half part of Hidalgo Co. and the half Eastern part of Starr Co., including chapels at Hidalgo and Habana.
 Roma, Starr Co., Rev. J. M. Clos, O.M.I., snpr. and rector; Revs. J. F. Piat, O.M.I., and J. Jaffres, O.M.I., who visit all the ranches in Zapata Co. and western part of Starr Co., including 4 chapels San Ignacio, Rendado, San Antonio Viejo and Carrizo.

INSTITUTIONS.

CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarnate Word Convent*.—7 Sisters. Mother Marie Angelique, snpr. 4 lay sisters. 3 novices. 25 boarders. About 40 english day scholars.
 BROWNSVILLE. *Incarnate Word Convent*.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Ange, snpr. 25 Sisters. 4 novices. 34 boarders. 100 day scholars.
 LAREDO. *Ursuline Convent*.—10 Sisters. Mother St. Clande, snpr. 1 novice. 3 postulants. 3 lay sisters, 1 postulant. 14 boarders. 20 half-boarders, 50 day scholars.
 REFUGIO. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. de Pazzi, snpr. 5 Sisters. 65 pupils including about 12 boarders.

COLLEGE.

BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College*, under Marist Brothers.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Corpus Christi. *Parochial School* for girls, under the care of the Sisters of the Incarnate Word. 35 girls.
Parochial School for boys, 45 boys.
 Brownsville. *St. Aloysius' Boys School*, under the charge of the Incarnate Word Sisters. 55 pupils.
Parochial School for girls, under the same Sisters. 140 girls.
 Laredo. *Parochial School* for girls, under the care of the Ursulines Sisters. 50 girls.
Parochial School for boys.

Rio Grand City. *Parochial School*, under the care of 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 50 girls, 20 boys.
 Roma. *Parochial School*, under the care of 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 80.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---|----|--|-------|
| Priests | 20 | Parochial Schools..... | |
| Regular | 10 | Children attending Paroch. Schools..... | |
| Secular..... | 10 | Baptisms from July 1889 to July 1890.... | 3,357 |
| Churches..... | | Adults..... | 9 |
| Chapels..... | | Marriages from July 1889 to July 1890... | 394 |
| Academies | | Burials (reported)..... | 644 |
| Catholic population (including 3000 English Speaking Catholics) 50,000. Non Catholic population about 30,000. | | | |

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

ERECTED IN 1876.

Entered by a decree of the 14th of May, 1876, and, the same day, entrusted to the care of the Benedictine Fathers of the French province of the Congregation Casinese of the Primitive Observance, the principal monastery of which is Sainte Marie de la Pierre qui Vire, dioceses of Sens, France.

Comprises the Indian Territory in its actual limits.

Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B.

Administrator—Very Rev. THOMAS DUPERON, O.S.B.; res., Sacred Heart.

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B., died 1887.

Prefect's Council — Rev. GREGORY De GROOTE, O.S.B., Rev. FELIX De GRASSE, O.S.B., Rev. BERNARD MURPHY, O.S.B.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Sacred Heart Mission, Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., rector; Rev B. Pujos, assistant.
 Ardmore, attended from Purcell.
 Atoka, attended from St. Michael's; mass 2nd and 4th sunday of each month.
 Boggy Depot, attended from St. Michael's; mass 1st sunday of each month.
 Caney Creek, near Elgin, attended from Pawhuska.
 Camp Supply, attended from Guthrie.
 Coal-Gate, attended from Lehigh.
 Edmond, St. John's, attended from Oklahoma City; mass 2nd sunday of each month.
 El Reno, Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B.
 Erin Spring, Paar Anadarko, attended from Sacred Heart.
 Eufaula, attended from McAlister.
 Fort Gibson, attended from McAlister.
 Fort Reno, attended from El Reno.
 Fort Sill, attended from El Reno.
 Hennessy, attended from El Reno.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Guthrie, St. Mary's, Rev. Felix DeGrasse, O.S.B., rector; Rev. J. Beck, assistant.
Hominy Creek, St. John's, Rev. Hippolyte Topet, O.S.B.
King-Fisher, attended from El Reno.
Krebs, St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.
Lehigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B.
Lexington, attended from Purcell.
McAlister, St. Isidore's, Rev. Adalbert Amandolini, O.S.B.
Muscogee, attended from McAlister.
Norman, St. Patrick's, attended feom Purcell.
Oberlin, Sault Creek, attended from Sacred Heart.
Oklahoma City, St. Joseph's, Rev. Gregory de Groote, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Willibrord Voegden, O.S.B., assistant.
Pawhuska, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Savinian Louismet, O.S.B.
Purcell, St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Vincent Jolly, O.S.B., rector; Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B., assistant.
Quapaw Agency, St. Joseph's, attended from McAlister.
St. Michael's Mission, Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B.
Savannah, St. Placidus', attended from St. Michael's.
Shawneetown, Little River, Brown Place, attended from Sacred Heart.
South McAlister, attended from Krebs.
Stone Wall, attended from St. Michael's.
Tishomingo, attended from St. Michael's.
Vinita, attended from McAlister.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

S
ACRED HEART MISSION. *Monastery of the Sacred Heart*, with Novitiate.—V. Rev. Thomas Dupéron, O.S.B., (supr.), Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., (provost), Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (master of novices), Revs. Suithbert Breiker, Louis Choron, O.S.B., Norbert Hue, O.S.B., Isidorus Ricklin, O.S.B. 2 clerics, several novices, and lay-brothers.
GUTHRIE. *Convent of St. Mary*.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister Rosa, supr.
HOMINY CREEK. *Convent of St. John*.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister Paul, supr.
KREBS. *Convent of St. Joseph*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis, supr.
Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, of the Sisters of Mercy, with Novitiate.—Mother Mary Catherine Troy, supr.
PAWHUSKA. *Convent of St. Louis*.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister Evangelista, supr.
PURCELL. *Convent of St. Elisabeth*.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister Patritius, supr.

INDIAN AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Sacred Heart Mission. *St. Benedict's Industrial School*.—Rev. Norbert Hue, O.S.B., president; Mr. Slattery, Mr. Ketchum and Mr. Andrew Dupasquier, O.S.B., assistants. Pupils, 55.
St. Mary's Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.
St. Peter Claver's School.—Canadian Settlement. Brother John O.S.B., teacher. 50 colored children.
Guthrie. *St. Mary's School*.—Benedictine Sisters. 90 children.
Hominy Creek. *St. John's School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. 45 boys.
Krebs. *St. Joseph's Day-school*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Lehigh. *St. Catherine's Day-school*.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
St. Michael's Mission. *St. Bonifacius' School*. — Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., teacher. 20 Pupils.
Paar Creek, near Quapaw Agency. *St. Ann's Indian School*.—1 lay teacher.
Pawhuska. *St. Louis' Indian School*.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Purcell. *St. Elisabeth's School*.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 95.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----|--------------------------------|-------|
| Priests on the Mission. | 22 | Monastery | 1 |
| Secular | 2 | Convents | 6 |
| Regular | 20 | Day Schools | 7 |
| Churches and Chapels | 21 | Stations | 42 |
| Female Academies | 3 | Catholic population about..... | 5,500 |

VII. PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Comprising the Archdiocese of New York, N. Y., the Dioceses of Albany, N. Y., Brooklyn, N. Y., Buffalo, N. Y., Newark, N. J., Ogdensburg, N. Y., Rochester, N. Y., Syracuse, N. Y., Trenton, N. J.

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

SEE ERECTED IN 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1850.

Comprises the City and County of New York, and the Counties of Westchester, Putnam, Dutchess, Ulster, Sullivan, Orange, Rockland, and Richmond; also the Bahama Islands.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York Oct. 10, 1885, made assistant at the Pontifical Throne April 19, 1887. Res. 452 Madison ave.

Succession of Prelates—Rt. Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; d. in 1810. Rt. Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; d. in 1825. Rt. Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; d. in 1842. Mt. Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York in 1842; created first archbishop in 1850; d. Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN Cardinal McCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to this See May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; d. Oct. 10, 1885.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS S. PRESTON, Protonotary Apostolic, D.D.

Chancery and Vicar-General's Office: 266 Mulberry st. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to Rt. Rev. Mgr. PRESTON, P.A., D.D., V.G., at this office.

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. CHARLES E. McDONNELL, D.D., 452 Madison av.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS S. PRESTON, D.D., V.G.; V. Rev. Mgr. JOHN M. FARLEY; V. Rev. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, Rev. JAMES H. McGEAN, Rev. JOHN EDWARDS, Rev. F. W. WAYRICH, C.S.S.R.

Synodal Examiners—V. Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, D.D.; Rev. P. F. MCSWEENEY, D.D.; Rev. JOSEPH F. MOONEY; Rev. A. B. SCHWENNIGER; Rev. CHAS. MCCREADY, Rev. HENRY A. BRANN, D.D.; V. Rev. P. J. PRENDERGAST, D.D.; Rev. P. CARDELLA, S.J.; Rev. F. W. WAYRICH, C.S.S.R.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES DOUGHERTY, D.D.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. JOHN MCQUIRK, D.D.

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. H. A. BRANN, D.D.

Diocesan Board of Examination—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS S. PRESTON, P.A., D.D., V.G.; V. Rev. Mgr. JOHN M. FARLEY, Rev. JOHN EDWARDS, Rev. JOHN F. KEARNEY, Rev. JAMES H. MCGEAN, Rev. ANTHONY KESSELER and Rev. ADAM F. TONNER.

Rural Deans—V. Rev. EDWARD MCKENNA, V.F., for the counties of Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess; V. Rev. DENIS P. O'FLYNN, V.F., for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan; and V. Rev. WILLIAM L. PENNY, V.F., for the counties of Orange and Rockland.

School Board—Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN M. FARLEY, Rev. P. F. MCSWEENEY, D.D., Rev. JOHN LARKIN, Rev. GABRIEL A. HEALY, Rev. M. C. O'FARRELL, Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, Rev. N. J. HUGHES, Rev. T. F. LYNCH, Rev. M. A. NOLAN, Rev. JOHN MCQUIRK, D.D., Rev. J. B. SALTER, Rev. JAS. DOUGHERTY, D.D., Rev. CHARLES H. COLTON, Rev. M. J. LAVELLE, Rev. THOMAS McMILLAN, C.S.P., Rev. A. B. SCHWENNIGER, Rev. GABRIEL MESSMER, O.M.Cap., Rev. CHAS. J. O'CONNOR, S.J., Rev. JOHN LOEWEEKAMP, C.SS.R.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. MICHAEL J. CONSIDINE.

School Board: Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess Counties—V. Rev. EDWARD MCKENNA, V.F., Revs. A. A. LINGS, C. R. CORLEY, G. BRUDER, W. A. DUNPHY.

Orange and Rockland Counties—V. Rev. Wm. L. PENNY, V.F., Revs. H. P. BAXTER, J. P. McCLANCY.

Ulster and Sullivan Counties—V. Rev. D. P. O'FLYNN, V.F., Revs. T. F. MCGARE, E. J. CONROY, M. KUHNEN.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Diocese—Mt. Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN, D.D., pres., Rev. WILLIAM EVERETT, Rev. CHARLES M. O'KEEFFE, D.D., Rev. JAMES J. FLOOD, Rev. JNO. EDWARDS, Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, Rev. NICHOLAS J. HUGHES.

Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, D.D., Bishop of Curium, res. 148 W. 44th st.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD O'REILLY, L.L.D., res. 146 E. 89th st.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Cathedral of St. Patrick, Fifth ave., 50th and 51st sts. Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, D.D.; Very Rev. Mgr. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D., Rev. Michael J. Lavelle, rector; Rev. John A. Kellner; Revs. James W. Kelly, William J. B. Daly, Joseph H. McMahon, James N. Connolly, Patrick Daly, Thos. F. Murphy. Res. 460 Madison ave.

St. Agnes, 143—149 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Res. 141 E. 43d st. Revs. Henry A. Brann, D.D., William E. Degnan, D.D., Joseph F. Sheahan, Henry F. Newey.

All Saints, 129th st. and Madison ave. Res. 47 E. 129th st. Revs. James W. Power, John A. McKenna, Thomas L. Kinkead, Joseph A. O'Dwyer.

St. Alphonsus' (English and German), 224—232 S. 5th ave. near Canal st. Res. 234 S. 5th ave. Rev. Frederick William Wayrich, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Fidelis Speidel, C.SS.R., F. X. Schnüttgen, C.SS.R., Matthew Bohn, C.SS.R., Louis Christ, C.SS.R., Francis X. Delargy, C.SS.R., John B. Daily, C.SS.R., Francis Klauder, C.SS.R., Henry Otterbein, C.SS.R.

St. Andrew's, Duane st. and City Hall pl. Res. 20 City Hall pl. Revs. James McMahon, James T. Curran, D.D.; Rev. John J. Owens.

St. Ann's, E. 12th st., bet. 3d and 4th aves. Res. 110 E. 12th st. Rt. Rev. Monsignor Thomas S. Preston, P.A., D.D., V.G.; Revs. Andrew J. Clancy, William A. Jackson.

Annunciation, 131 st. and Broadway, Manhattanville. Res. 560 W. 133d st. Revs. Michael A. Nolan, John J. Gallagher, Jas. T. McGovern.

St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), 149 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. Res. 151 Thompson st. V. Rev. Anacletus da Roccagorga, O.S.F., provincial; Rev. Julius d'Arpino, O.S.F., guardian; Rev. Bernardine McCabe, O.S.F., vicar; Revs. Daniel a Toffia, O.S.F., Pamphilus Ennis, O.S.F., James F. Dolan, O.S.F.

- Assumption (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Res. 425 W. 49th st. Revs. Anthony B. Schwenniger, Joseph S. Mechler.
- St. Augustine's, 867 Jefferson st., near Franklin ave., Morrisania. Res. 865 Jefferson st. Revs. Thos. F. Gregg, Bernard F. Brady.
- St. Benedict the Moor (for colored people), Bleeker and Downing sts. Res. 120 Macdougall st. Revs. John E. Burke, Thomas M. O'Keefe.
- St. Bernard's, W. 14th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Res. 328 W. 14th st. Revs. Gabriel A. Healy, James F. McLaughlin, Thomas F. McManus, Joseph F. Delany, D.D.
- Blessed Sacrament, W. 71st st. and Boulevard. Res. 1119 Amsterdam ave. Revs. Matthew A. Taylor, James M. Byrnes, Patrick T. Ronayne.
- St. Boniface's (German), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. Res. 304 E. 47th st. Revs. Ignatius M. Delveaux, H. Niewenhaus, John S. Braun.
- St. Brigid's, 121—123 ave. B and 8th st. Res. 119 ave. B. Rev. Patrick F. McSweeney, D.D., M.R., Revs. Daniel P. Ward, Chas. V. Reid.
- St. Catharine's of Genoa, 502 and 504 W. 153d st. bet. 10th ave. and Boulevard. Res. 506 W. 153d st. Revs. Edw. F. Slattery, Luke J. Evers.
- St. Cecilia's, 124—130 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Res. 125 E. 105th st. Revs. Michael J. Phelan, Christopher B. O'Reilly, Michael J. McEvoy, Thos. W. Wallace, John T. Lynch.
- St. Charles Borromeo's, 141st st. and 7th ave., res. 310 W. 141st st. Rev. Charles M. O'Keefe, D.D., Rev. Wm. J. McGill.
- St. Columba's, 335—341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Res. 343 W. 25th st. Revs. Henry Prat, Eugene Smyth, Joseph Muotri.
- St. Elizabeth's, Fort Washington, W. 187th st. and Kingsbridge road. Res. 187th st. and Kingsbridge road. Rev. Joseph H. Bigley.
- Epiphany, 371—375 2d ave. near 21st st. Res. 239 E. 21st st. Rev. Peter Prendergast, D.D., Revs. John P. Lonargan, Daniel C. Cummin.
- St. Francis of Assissi (German), W. 31st st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Res. 135 W. 31st st. Rev. Ludgerus Beck, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Celsus Murphy, O.S.F.; Very Rev. Boniface da Verona, O.S.F.; Rev. Philip Waldmann, O.S.F.
- St. Francis Xavier's, W. 16th st., bet. 5th and 6th aves. Res. 30 W. 16th st. V. Rev. Thos. J. Campbell, S.J., provincial; Rev. David A. Merrick, S.J., rector; Rev. John Harpes, S.J., minister; Rev. Neil N. McKinnon, S.J., pastor; Revs. James B. Becker, S.J., Philip Cardella, S.J., Edw. Connolly, S.J., Isidore Daubresse, S.J., Harmar C. Denny, S.J., John G. Fox, S.J., Renatus Holaind, S.J., F. X. McGovern, S.J., John F. X. O'Connor, S.J., Charles J. O'Connor, S.J., William Pardow, S.J., Francis P. Powers, S.J., Henry van Rensselaer, S.J., Richard J. Whyte, S.J., John B. Jungk, S.J., Herman Blumensaat, S.J., Raphael Gelinas, S.J., Charles Petitdemange, S.J., John B. de Wolf, S.J.
- St. Gabriel's, E. 37th st., bet. 1st and 2d aves. Res. 308 E. 37th st. V. Rev. Mgr. John M. Farley, M.R., Revs. Cornelius G. O'Keefe, Edward A. J. Kenney. Hugh P. Collum, P. J. McKernan.
- Guardian Angel, 511—515 W. 23d st. Res. 511 W. 23d st. Revs. W. A. O'Neill, Michael J. Conside, Jos. F. Flannelly.
- Holy Cross, 331—337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Res. 329 W. 42d st. Revs. Charles McCready, Richard J. Keefe, Patrick J. Mahony, D.D., M. J. F. Scanlon.
- Holy Innocents, W. 37th st. near Broadway. Res. 139 W. 36th st. Revs. John Larkin, Matthew J. Doherty, William P. Kenny, Jeremiah F. Keane.
- Holy Name of Jesus, Amsterdam ave. and W. 97th st. Res. 130 W. 98th st. Revs. James M. Galligan, P. J. Martin, E. V. Higgins.
- Holy Rosary, 438—442 E. 119th st. Res. 444 E. 119 st. Revs. Joseph Byron, Charles A. Meredith, Patrick J. Clancy.
- Immaculate Conception, 505—509 E. 14th st., bet. Ays. A and B. Res. 503 E. 14th st. Rev. John Edwards, M.R., Revs. Wm. J. Hogan, Daniel T. Cronin, Francis X. Kelly, James Hogan.
- Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Melrose, 151st st. and 3d ave. Res. 626 E. 151st st., Rev. John B. Leibfritz, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. John Denges, C.SS.R., Wm. Tewes, C.SS.R., Ferdinand Bott, C.SS.R.
- St. James', 28—34 James st., near New Bowery. Res. 25 Oliver st. Rev. John J. Kean, M.R., Revs. Peter McNamee, Jno. J. Carr.
- St. Jean Baptiste's, (for the Canadians), 159 E. 76th st. Res. 159 E. 76th st. Revs. Frederick Tetreau, John Tetreau, Louis M. Petit.
- St. Jerome's, Alexander ave. and 137th st. Res. 230 Alexander ave. Revs. Patrick W. Tandy, James T. McEntyre, Jas. F. Raywood.
- St. Joachim's (Italian), Roosevelt st. Res. 128 White st. Revs. Felice Morelli, Ludovico Martinelli, Serafino de Santi, Rosario Nosca, Giovanni Santoro, missionaries of Apostolic Institute of Piacenza, Italy.
- St. John Baptist's (German), 211 W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th avs. Res. 210 W. 31st st. V. Rev. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.Cap., exprovincial, rector; Revs. Anastasius Duckgeischel, O.M.Cap., Bonifacius Goebels, O.M.Cap., Francis May, O.M.Cap., Albert Locher, O.M.Cap.
- St. John Evangelist, 55th st. and 1st ave. Res. 351 E. 55th st. Revs. James J. Flood, John F. Woods, D.D., Patrick Kelly, Edward J. Holden.
- St. John's, 151st st., near Robbins av., East Morrisania, attended from St. Jerome's.

- St. John's, Kingsbridge, Church st., near Kingsbridge road. Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman.
- St. Joseph's, 63—67 6th ave. and Washington pl. Res. 109 Washington pl. Rev. John B. Salter, M.R., Revs. M. J. Mulhern, John J. Morris, Leo C. Beaudet, P. R. Hickey.
- St. Joseph's (German), 408 87th st., near 1st ave. Res. 412 E. 87th st., Rev. Anthony Lammel, Rev. Geo. Bauer.
- St. Joseph's (German), Manhattanville, 401—403 W. 125th st., corn. 9th ave. Res. 405 W. 125th st. Revs. Anthony Kessler, Michael Duffy, John H. Weber.
- St. Joseph's, Tremont, Washington ave. and 176th st. Rev. Peter Farrell.
- St. Lawrence's, Park ave. and E. 84th st., Yorkville. Res. 980 Park ave. Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, S.J., rector; Revs. Michael Nash, S.J., Pius Massi, S.J., Nicholas Russo, S.J., David B. Walker, S.J., George E. Quin, S.J., Stephen McGurk, S.J.
- St. Leo's, 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. Res. 16 E. 29th st. Revs. Thomas J. Ducey, William H. Tole.
- St. Margaret's, Riverdale; temporary chapel in Mt. St. Vincent Free School building, corner Riverdale ave. and Cuthbert lane. Res. Riverdale ave. Rev. James F. Kiely.
- St. Mary's, Grand and Ridge sts. Res. 28 Attorney st. Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, M.R., Revs. Hugh J. Kelly, Francis M. Fagan, Wm. J. Guinon, D.D.
- St. Mary Magdalen's (German), 527 and 529 E. 17th st., bet. Aves. A and B. Res. 525 E. 17th st. Rev. Adam F. Tonner, M.R., Rev. Nicholas M. Reinhart.
- St. Michael's, 408 and 410 W. 32d st., bet. 9th and 10th avs. Res. 383 9th ave. Rev. John A. Gleeson, M.R., Revs. John M. Curley, Peter F. Guinevan, Wm. J. Ward, John D. Gillooly.
- St. Monica's, 405—413 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. Res. 413 E. 79th st. Revs. James Dougherty, D.D., John B. McGrath, Lawrence E. Murray, Wm. J. Foy.
- Most Holy Redeemer (German), 165 E. 3d st., bet. Aves. A and B. Res. 173 E. 3d st. Rev. Andrew Ziegler, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Weber, C.S.S.R., Hubert Bove, C.S.S.R., Thos. Ott, C.S.S.R., James Wernert C.S.S.R., Wm. Kessel, C.S.S.R., Fred Loewekamp, C.S.S.R.
- Nativity, 46—50 2d ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Res. 44 2d ave. Revs. William Everett, William F. Murphy, Jas. D. Lennon.
- St. Nicholas (German), 125—133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. Res. 112 1st st. Revs. John B. Mayer, Michael J. Reinhart, Charles Antoni.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel, 232—238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d avs.; res. 230 E. 90th st. Revs. William J. O'Kelly, Michael J. A. Welsh, James J. Dooley.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), 447 E. 115th st. near Pleasant ave. Res. 475 E. 115th st. Revs. Michael Carmody, P.S.M., Dominic Porazzo, P.S.M., Aloysius Monselle, P.S.M., Joseph Murray, P.S.M., D. A. De Cristoforo, P.S.M.
- Our Lady of Mercy, Fordham, New York City. Rev. Patrick S. Murphy, S.J.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help, E. 61st st. Res. 323 E. 61st st. Revs. John Loewekamp, C.S.S.R., supr., Edw. J. Hornung, C.S.S.R., Jos. Ries, C.S.S.R., John Kissner, C.S.S.R.
- Our Lady "Queen of Angels," E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d avs. Res. 223 E. 112th st. Revs. Luke Rasch, O.M.Cap., Louis Hengen, O.M.Cap.
- Our Lady of the Rosary, State st., res. 7 State st. Revs. Michael Callaghan, Matthew Cahill, John Brosnan.
- Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel. E. 28th st., bet. 1st and 2d aves. Res. 334 E. 29th st. Rev. Edw. P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., rector; Revs. John E. Whitley, O.C.C., Thos. J. Feehan, O.C.C., Joseph P. Cowley, O.C.C.
- Our Lady of Sorrows (German), 103 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. Res. 213 Stanton st. Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Augustine Limperich, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. Nicolaus Metzinger, O.M.Cap., Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap., Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap.
- St. Patrick's, Mott and Mulberry sts. Res. 263 Mulberry st. Revs. John F. Kearney, M.R., Francis E. Hannigan, Wm. G. Murphy, George Lagana, Nicholas Ferretti.
- St. Paul the Apostle, W. 59th to 60th st. and 9th av. Res. 415 W. 59th st. V. Rev. Augustine F. Hewit, D.D., C.S.P., rector; Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P., vice-rector. Assistant Priests: the Paulist Fathers residing in the House of the Institute not engaged in giving Missions.
- St. Paul's, 121, 123 E. 117 st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Res. 127 E. 117th st. Rev. John McQuirk, D.D., L.L.D., rector; Revs. Jas. B. Curry, Moses E. Parker.
- St. Peter's, 18—22 Barclay, corner Church sts. Res. 15 Barclay st. Rev. James H. McGean, M.R., Revs. Thomas P. Quinn, John H. Briody, Thos. F. Myhan. — Rev. Abraham Bache-note, Missionary for Greek and Syrian Catholics; res. 149 Sullivan st.
- St. Raphael's, 509 and 511 W. 40th st., bet. 10th and 11th avs. Res. 505 W. 40th st. Rev. Malick A. Cunnion, rector; Revs. George T. Donlin, Patrick E. Fitzsimons, Daniel H. O'Dwyer.
- St. Rose of Lima, 34 to 38 Cannon st., bet. Broome and Delancey sts. Res. 40 to 42 Cannon st. Revs. Richard Brenman, LL.D., John F. Weir, Denis F. Coyle.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus, 451—455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Res. 457 W. 51st st. Revs. Joseph F. Mooney, Bernard J. Duffy, E. W. Cronin, John J. O'Donnell, John D. Roach.
- Sacred Heart, High Bridge, near 169th st. and Anderson ave. Rev. James A. Mullen.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish), 43 Stanton st., corner Forsyth. Res. 67 Stanton st. Revs. Hieronymus Klimecki, Francis X. A. Fremel.
- St. Stephen's, 149 to 153 E. 28th and 144 to 152 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Res. 142 E. 29th st. Revs. Charles H. Colton, Benjamin J. O'Callaghan, John P. Chidwick, John J. McCabe.

St. Teresa's, Rutgers and Henry sts. Res. 141 Henry st. Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, M.R.,
 Revs. Francis P. Moore, Thomas F. Cusack, Thos. O'Keeffe, Edw. F. Somers.
 St. Thomas the Apostle, 117th st., near St. Nicholas ave. Res. 247 W. 121st st. Revs. John J.
 Keogan, John J. Meade.
 St. Thomas Aquinas', Tremont and Oostdorp aves., West Farms. Res. 1277 Tremont ave.
 Revs. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., John H. Cushing.
 Transfiguration, 23 to 27 Mott, corner Park sts. Res. 30 Mott st. Revs. Thomas F. Lynch,
 Wm. F. Dougherty, Giovanni Rampini.
 St. Veronica's, Christopher st. between Greenwich and Washington sts. Res. 156 Christopher
 st. Revs. John F. Fitzharris, Francis J. Jones, Denis O'Donovan, John Milo.
 St. Vincent de Paul's (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Res. 120 W. 24th st. Rev.
 Y. Rivoallan, S.P.M., vice-provincial; Rev. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., rector; Revs. Theodore
 Wücher, S.P.M., A. Galland, S.P.M., James Ancona, S.P.M., Jos. Hetet, S.P.M.
 St. Vincent Ferrer's, Lexington ave., and 66th sts. Res. 869 Lexington ave. Very Rev. J.
 H. Slinger, O.P., prior; Rev. G. F. Linahan, O.P., subprior; Revs. Sidney A. Clarkson, O.P.,
 Jeremiah P. Turner, O.P., P. V. Keogh, O.P., Very Rev. M. D. Lilly, O.P., Revs. J. H.
 Leonard, O.P., G. R. Dunn, O.P., M. A. Sheehan, O.P.

CHAPELS, CITY.

Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, Long Island, Rev. Stephen Mackin.
 De la Salle Academy, 48 2d st., attended from Nativity Church.
 Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st., attended from St. Nicholas' Church.
 House of the Holy Family, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, 136 2d ave., attended from St. Ann's
 Church.
 St. Francis' Hospital, 609 5th st., near Ave. B, attended from the Church of the Most Holy
 Redeemer.
 Chapel of the Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary, Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st.
 Revs. James J. Dougherty, Francis P. McNichols, J. G. McCormick, Charles Cassidy, J.
 Redding, res. 6 Lafayette pl.
 St. Vincent's Hospital, 159 W. 11th st., attended from St. Joseph's Church.
 St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women, in charge of Sisters of Charity, 203 to 207 W. 15th st.,
 attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 St. Brigid's Academy, 313 E. 10th st., attended from Immaculate Conception Church, E.
 14th st.
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st., attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 Industrial School for Deaf and Mutes, 235 East 14th st., attended from Church of the Imma-
 culate Conception, East 14th st.
 House of Sisters of Bon Secours, Lexington ave., corner 80th st., attended from St. Vincent
 Ferrer's Church.
 Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq., attended from St. Vincent de Paul's
 Church. Rev. Victor Humbert, S.P.M.
 St. Vincent de Paul's Asylum (French), 38th st., bet. 7th and 8th avs., attended from St. Vin-
 cent de Paul's Church.
 Boys' Orphan Asylum, Fifth avenue and E. 51st st., attended from the Cathedral.
 Girls' Orphan Asylum, Madison avenue and East 52d street, attended from the Cathedral.
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison avenue, attended from the Cathedral.
 De La Salle Institute, 106 and 108 West 59th st., Rev. John Talbot Smith.
 Convent of our Lady of the Rosary, Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic, 329 East 63d street.
 Rev. Pasquale Parillo.
 Foundling Asylum, 68th street and Third avenue, attended from St. Vincent Ferrer's Church.
 House of Little Sisters of the Poor, East 70th street and Third avenue, attended from St. Vin-
 cent Ferrer's Church.
 St. Joseph's Home. East 81st street, attended from St. Lawrence's Church.
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 89th street, attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
 House of the Good Shepherd, 90th st. and East River, attended from St. Joseph's, E. 87th st.
 House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. 106th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves., attended from
 Holy Name Church.
 Manhattan College, Boulevard and 131st st., Rev. Thos. Grennan, O.C.C., chaplain.
 St. Joseph's Hospital, 143 1st and Brook ave.
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, attendet from the Chnurch of the Annunciation.
 St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf-Mutes, Fordham, attended from St. John's College, Fordham.
 Ursuline Convent of St. Joseph, East Morrisania attended from St. John's College, Fordham.
 Mount St. Vincent, on the Hudson, New York City, Sisters of Charity, Rev. John J. McNamee.
 Leo House for German Emigrants, Rev. John Reuland, res. 6 State st.
 Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, 156th st. and Lafayette ave., attended from St.
 Thomas Aquinas', West Farms.
 Bellevue Hospital, attended from Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel.

Randall's Island, Infant Hospital, Boys' and Sisters' Hospital, Idiot Asylum, Branch Penitentiary and Branch Male Lunatic Asylum, Rev. Raphael Gelinas, S.J.
 Ward's Island, (Emigrant Department) Hospital, Lunatic Asylum, Nurseries and Lying-in Hospital, male Lunatic Asylum and Homœopathic Hospital. Rev. Chas. Petitdemange, S.J.
 Blackwell's Island, Riverside Hospital, Charity Hospital, Almshouse, Penitentiary, Workhouse and Female Lunatic Asylum. Revs. Herman Blumensaat, S.J., and Jos. Busam, S.J.
 Hart's Island, Branch Female Lunatic Asylum, Male Workhouse and Charity Hospital, Rev. John B. DeWolf, S.J.
 City Island, attended from Westchester.
 David's Island, attended from New Rochelle.
 Tombs Prison, attended by Rev. Raphael Gelinas, S.J.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anthony Molloy.
 Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. McClure.
 Beaverkill, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
 Bedford, St. Patrick's, Main st., attended from Mt. Kisco.
 Beekman, Dutchess Co., St. Denis', attended from Sylvan Lake.
 Blauveltville, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Francis Siegelack.
 Brewster's, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Prospect st., Rev. Michael J. Henry.
 Bridgeville, Ulster Co., attended from Monticello.
 Bruceville, Ulster Co., attended from West Hurley.
 Bullville, Orange Co., St. Paul's, attended from Montgomery.
 Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Michael Montgomery.
 Carmel, Putnam Co., attended from Lake Mahopac.
 Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's, Rev. John J. Hughes.
 City Island, attended from Westchester.
 Claryville, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
 Clifton, Richmond Co., (S. I.), St. Mary's, New York avenue, Revs. James F. Mee, John J. McGee.
 Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Millbrook.
 Clove, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Sylvan Lake.
 Clove, Ulster Co., St. John's, attended from Quarryville.
 Cochection, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's, attended from Callicoon.
 Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Daniel J. McCormick.
 Cornwall, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Henry J. Gordon, Patrick J. Minogue.
 Creek Locks, Ulster Co., attended from Rosendale.
 Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip A. Meister.
 Croton Landing, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Patrick McGovern.
 Debruce, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
 Dobb's Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart, Livingston avenue, Revs. David O'Connor, Jas. P. Donohue.
 Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, attended from Pawling.
 Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Wilbur.
 Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. H. Hayne.
 St. Andrew's (German), Rev. Andrew J. Sauer, res. 46 Main st.
 Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Port Ewen.
 Fallsburg, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
 Fallsburg Village, Sullivan Co., attended from Monticello.
 Fishkill on Hudson, Dutchess Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. John J. McGrath.
 Fishkill Village, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, attended from Matteawan.
 Flatbush, Ulster Co., St. Colman's, attended from St. Mary's, Rondout.
 Florida, Orange Co., St. Edwards, attended from Warwick.
 Forestburg, Ulster Co., attended from Monticello.
 Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, attended from Milton.
 Garrison's, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cold Spring.
 Gilman's Station, Sullivan Co., attended from Monticello.
 Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Saugerties.
 Goshen, Orange Co., St. John's, Murray avenue, Rev. Patrick E. McCorry.
 Grahamsville, Sullivan Co., attended from Port Jervis.
 Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Haverstraw.
 Greenville, Orange Co., attended from Port Jervis.
 Green Woods, Orange Co., St. Mary's, attended from Monroe.
 Hankins, Sullivan Co., attended from Callicoon.
 Hastings, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Dobb's Ferry.
 Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's, Broadway, Revs. Henry P. Baxter, Bernard Duffy.
 Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Ed. T. McGinley, Daniel F. X. Burke, D.D.

Highland Mills, Orange Co., attended from Monroe.
 Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Cœli, attended from Rhinecliff.
 Irvington, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway, Rev. Patrick J. Maguire.
 Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's, attended from Obernburgh.
 Katonah, Westchester Co., attended from Croton Falls.
 Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's, Wall and Main streets, Revs. Edward J. Conroy, Edw. J. McCue.
 Lackawack, Ulster Co., attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
 Lackawaxen, Orange Co., attended from Callicoon.
 Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. George P. O'Callahan.
 Lake Mohogan, Westchester Co., attended from Peekskill.
 Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., attended from New Rochelle.
 Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
 Long Eddy, Sullivan Co., attended from Callicoon.
 Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Isidore Meister.
 Marlborough, St. Mary's, attended from Milton.
 Matteawan, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's, Leonard street, Revs. Terence F. Kelly, Hugh McCabe, James A. White.
 Middleton, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Cottage st., Revs. John P. McClancy, Francis C. Lenes.
 Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward M. Byrne.
 Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Amenia.
 Milton, Ulster Co., St. James', Revs. Jos. L. Hoey, Martin P. Mulhall.
 Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., attended from Monticello.
 Monroe, Orange Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chester.
 Monsey, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
 Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Patrick Brady.
 Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, Liberty street, Rev. Thomas F. McGare.
 Mountandale, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
 Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Main st., Rev. Francis H. Wall, D.D.
 Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart, corner Fifth avenue and Second street, res. 67 5th ave., Revs. Edward J. Flynn, Wm. C. Kelly.
 St. James' (German), Rev. J. Albinger.
 Narrowsburg, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Callicoon.
 Neversink, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
 New Brighton, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Peter's, St. Mark's place; res. 29 St. Mark's place. Revs. Daniel J. Corkery, David J. O'Keeffe.
 Newburg, Orange Co., St. Patrick's, Grand st., res. 55 Grand st., Very Rev. William L. Penny, V.F., M.R., Revs. John T. Power, Wm. B. Butler.
 St. Mary's, 178—184 South st., Revs. John C. Henry, John T. Quinn, Augustine M. J. Pellieux.
 New Paltz, Ulster Co., attended from Milton.
 New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Blessed Sacrament, Revs. Thomas McLoughlin, Edmund J. Power.
 New Windsor, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Patrick's, Newburg.
 Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James L. Crosby.
 Obernburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. M. Eckerth.
 Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Port Jervis.
 Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John's, Rev. Edwin M. Sweeny.
 Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, First and Union sts.; res. 911 First st. Rev. James Fitzsimmons, Rev. Patrick F. Maughan.
 Phœnicia, Ulster Co., attended from West Hurley.
 Piermont, Rockland Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Meara.
 Plattekill, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus' (German), attended from St. Peter's, Rondout.
 Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, Railroad avenue, attended from Mount Kisco.
 Pond Eddy, Sullivan Co., attended from Callicoon.
 Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Pearl street, Revs. Martin Dowling, John A. Waters.
 Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation B. V. M., Rev. Philip E. Ahern.
 Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M. Res. 46 Ball st. Revs. Michael Salley, Denis P. O'Neil.
 Port Orange, Orange Co., attended from Port Jervis.
 Port Richmond, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Mary's of the Assumption, Tower Hill; Res. 143 Shore Road. Rev. Joseph C. Campbell.
 Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, Mill st. Res. 97 Mill str. Rev. James Nilan, M. R., Rev. Richard J. Burns.
 St. Mary's, cor. S. Hamilton and Church st., res. 32 South Hamilton st., Revs. Terence J. Earley, John J. Boyle.
 Nativity, (German), Union street, res. 164 Union st., Rev. Gallus Bruder.
 Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Haran.
 Ramapo, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.

- Red Hill, attended from St. Andrew's, Ellenville.
 Red Hook, Dutchess Co., attended from Barrytown.
 Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Murray.
 Richmond, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Patrick's, Centre and Garretson st., Rev. James P. Byrnes.
 Rockland Lake, Rockland Co., attended from Haverstraw.
 Rondout, Ulster Co., St. Marys, Union ave. Rev. Richard L. Burtzell, D.D., rector; Revs. Patrick Morris, John F. Coffey.
 St. Peter's (German), cor. Wurtz and Pierpont sts., Rev. Matthew Kuhnen, Rev. John W. Schwinn.
 Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John J. Gleason, Edward P. Murphy.
 Roscoe, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
 Roseton, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Milton.
 Rossville, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Joseph's, Rev. James C. Rigney.
 Rouse's Point, attended from Port Jervis.
 Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, cor. Purchase ave. and Boston Post Road, Rev. James T. Barry.
 Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Denis P. O'Flynn, V.F., Rev. M. V. Aylward.
 Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's, attended from Kingston.
 Schultsville, Dutchess Co., attended from Rhinecliff.
 Shandaken Centre, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from West Hurley.
 Shrub Oak, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Lake Mahopac.
 Sing Sing, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. John B. Creeden, Thomas Smyth, V. Danesie.
 State prison, attended by Rev. John B. Creeden.
 Sloatsburg, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
 Southfield, Orange Co., attended from Suffern.
 Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mt. St. Agatha, Nanuet, by Rev. David J. Leahy.
 Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's, attended from Rhinecliff.
 Stapleton, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Rev. Gerard H. Huntman, rector; Rev. Henry Uelhof.
 Sterling Mines, attended from Chester.
 Stevensville, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
 Suffern, Rockland Co., St. Rose of Lima, Nyack ave., Rev. James Quinn.
 Sylvan Lake, Dutchess Co., St. Denis', Rev. Charles McMullen.
 Talman's, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
 Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, De Peyster st. (North Tarrytown P.O.), Rev. Joseph P. Egan.
 Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co., attended from Westchester.
 Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's, Rev. James S. Fenton.
 Tomkin's Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph P. Brennan.
 Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Brewster's.
 Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William A. Farrell.
 Turner's, Orange Co., attended from Suffern.
 Tuxedo Park, Orange Co., attended from Suffern.
 Ulster Heights, Sullivan Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus' (German), attended from St. Andrew's, Ellenville.
 Verplanck's Point, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's, Eleventh street and Highland avenue, Rev. Patrick Mee.
 Walkill, Ulster Co., attended from Gardiner.
 Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., Michael Power.
 Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John J. McCauley.
 Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's, attended from Cornwall.
 Westchester, Westchester Co., St. Raymond's, West Farms Road and Green Lane, Very Rev. Edward McKenna, V.F., Rev. Morgan J. O'Connell, Thos. F. Galligan, Z. L. Chandonet.
 West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's, Rev. Eugene McKenna.
 West New Brighton, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Rose of Lima, cor. Castleton ave. and Roe st.; res. No. 7 Roe st.; Revs. William C. Poole, Eugene A. Shine.
 West Point, Orange Co., Soldier's chapel, attended from Highland Falls.
 Wilbur, Ulster Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Fitch and Burnett sts., Revs. Michael J. Feely, James B. Westerman, E. P. Quinn.
 White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John's, Hamilton ave. and Spring st., res. 32 Hamilton ave., Revs. Wm. A. Dunphy, D. J. Feehan.
 Williamsbridge, Westchester Co., St. Mary's, White Plains Road, betw. 2nd and 3rd aves., Rev. John A. Hurley.
 St. Valentine's (polish), Church building, attended from St. Stanislaus', New York City.
 Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German), attended from St. Andrew's, Ellenville.
 Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.

Yonkers, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's st., Revs. Chas. R. Corley, M.R., Andrew O'Reilly, Thos. P. McLoughlin, D.D.
 St. Joseph's, corner Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave. Res. 145 Ashburton ave. Revs. Albert A. Lings, Henry F. Xavier.
 Yorktown, Westchester Co., attended from Brothers' House, Annawalk.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Bernard J. Reilly.

CHAPELS, COUNTRY.

Amawalk, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. G. Brown, O.C.C., chaplain.
 Balmville, Orange Co., Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Mary's, Newbury.
 Classen's Point, Westchester Co., Academy of the Sacred Heart, for Boys, Rev. P. Casey.
 Harrison, Westchester Co., St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane, Rev. J. M. Duglué.
 Nanuet, Rockland Co., Mt. St. Agatha, Home for Destitute Children, in charge of Sisters of Charity, Rev. David J. Leahy.
 Newburg, Orange Co., Convent of Dominican Sisters, Mt. St. Mary's Academy, attended from St. Mary's Church.
 Peekskill, Westchester Co., Convent of Our Lady of Angles, Rev. Francis Karel.
 House of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence, Rev. Patrick Maughan.
 Prince Edward's Bay, S. I., Mission of Immaculate Virgin, Branch House Mt. Loretto, Rev. Francis P. McNichols, chaplain; Rev. John G. McCormick.
 Sparkill, Rockland Co., St. Agnes' Convent, Rev. Ernest Stein von Nordenstein, O.S.B., chaplain.
 Staten Island, St. Michael's Asylum, attended by Rev. Jas. C. Rigney of Rossville.
 Throgg's Neck, St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, attended from Westchester.
 Westchester, N. Y., New York Catholic Protectory, Male and Female Departments, attended from St. Raymond's, Westchester.

U. S. Navy Receiving Ship „Vermont“, Rev. Charles H. Parks, chaplain.
 Rev. Edw. McSweeney, D.D. at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
 Rev. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Absent on account of ill-health: Revs. Bernard A. Goodwin, Jas. B. Donnelly.
 Rev. N. Sorg, retired.
 Rev. Peter Korkemas, missionary for Maronites. Res. St. Joseph's Hospital, E. 143rd st.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

TROY, N. Y. *St. Joseph's Theological Seminary of the Province of New York*, (legal title: “St. Joseph's Seminary of the City of New York”).—V. Rev. Henry Gabriels, S.T.D. (pres. and prof. of eccles. history and Hebrew); Rev. Peter A. Puissant, S.T.B. (treas. and prof. of moral theol. and canon law); Rev. Augustine Fizez, S.T.L. (prof. of dogm. theol. and hist. of philosophy); Rev. Remigius Lafort, S.T.L. (prof. of Sacred Scripture, ethics, elementary moral theol.); Rev. William H. Murphy, A. M. (prof. of metaphysics and Bible history); Rev. Wm. Livingston, A.M. (director and prof. of liturgy, Sacred eloquence and nat. sciences); Rev. Jas. Fitz Simmons, S.T.B., (prof. of logic and philology) .Students, 156, of the diocese 103.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEW YORK CITY. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at St. John's College, Fordham.—Rev. John Scully, S.J., pres. 11 Fathers, 8 scholastics, 25 lay Brothers.
House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, at St. Francis Xavier's Church, 39 W. 15th st.—Rev. David A. Merrick, S.J. 27 Fathers, 9 scholastics, 12 lay Brothers. The following Missionary Fathers reside here: Rev. Joseph Himmelheber, S.J., supr., to whom all applications for missions should be made; Revs. R. B. McDonald, S.J., Patrick Forhan, S.J., Jas. Casey, S.J.
House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, at St. Lawrence's Church, 980 Park ave.—Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, S.J., supr. 7 Fathers, 4 lay Brothers.

Capuchin Convent, 213 Stanton street (legal title: "The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order"). — Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap. (definitior and guardian), Revs. Augustin Limperich, O.M.Cap. (vicar), Nicolas Metzinger, O.M.Cap., Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap., Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap. 3 lay Brothers.

Convent of St. Fidelis of the Capuchin Fathers, 210 W. 31st st. — Very Rev. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.Cap. (custos and guardian), Revs. Anastasius Duckgeischel, O.M.Cap., (vicar), Bonifacius Goebels, O.M.Cap., Francis May, O.M.Cap., Albert Locher, O.M.Cap. 3 lay Brothers.

Capuchin Hospice, 227 E. 112th st.—Rev. Lucas Rasch, O.M.Cap., supr., Rev. Ludwig Hengen, O.M.Cap. 2 lay Brothers.

St. Paul's House of the Institute of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle (legal title: The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York), 415 West 59th st.—Very Rev. Augustine F. Hewit, D.D., C.S.P., supr. (res. at St. Thomas of Aquin College, Washington, D. C.), Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P. (assistant supr., to whom all letters concerning missions and other official business should be addressed), Rev. Edward B. Brady, C.S.P. (minister); Revs. Walter Elliot, C.S.P., Alfred Young, C.S.P., Thomas V. Robinson, C.S.P., Henry M. Wyman, C.S.P., Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Alexander P. Doyle, C.S.P., Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., William D. B. Hughes, C.S.P., John J. Hughes, C.S.P., Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., Charles J. Powers, C.S.P., Henry T. Nears, C.S.P., Arthur M. Clark, C.S.P., Thomas E. Burke, C.S.P., Thomas J. Cullen, C.S.P., Samuel B. Hedges, C.S.B.

Society of the Fathers of Mercy, 120 W. 24th st.—Revs. Y. Rivoallan, S.P.M., (vice-provincial), Gaston Septier, S.P.M., Theodore Wücher, S.P.M., Amedée Galland, S.P.M., J. Ancona, S.P.M., Joseph Hetet, S.P.M., and 3 lay brothers. Applications for retreats, missions, etc., should be addressed to the V. Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., Provincial College of the Sacred Heart, Vineland, N. J.

Convent of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, 173 E. 3d st. (legal title: "Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York").—Revs. Andrew Ziegler, C.SS.R. (rector), Jos. Weber, C.SS.R., Hubert Bove, C.SS.R., Thomas Ott, C.SS.R., James Wernert, C.SS.R., William Kessel, C.SS.R., Frederick Loewekamp, C.SS.R., and 5 lay Brothers.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, 234 South 5th ave., (legal title: "Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York").—Revs. Frederick William Wayrich, C.SS.R. (rector), Fidelis Speidel, C.SS.R., F. X. Schnüttgen, C.SS.R., Matthew Bohn, C.SS.R., Louis Christ, C.SS.R., Francis X. Delargy, C.SS.R., John B. Daily, C.SS.R., Francis Klauder, C.SS.R., Henry Otterbein, C.SS.R. and 5 lay brothers.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, 626 E. 151st st.—Rev. John B. Leibfritz, C.SS.R., supr., Revs. John Denges, C.SS.R., Ferdinand Bott, C.SS.R., William Tewes, C.SS.R., and 3 lay Brothers.

Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, (legal title: "Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York"), 323 E. 61st st.—Rev. John H. Loewekamp, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. Edward J. Hornung, C.SS.R., Jos. Reis, C.SS.R., John G. Kissner, C.SS.R., and 3 lay Brothers.

Convent of St. Vincent Ferrer's, 869 Lexington ave., (legal title: "Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer").—Very Rev. J. H. Slinger, O.P., (prior); Rev. G. F. Linahan, O.P., (sub prior); Revs. Sydney A. Clarkson, O.P., J. P. Turner, O.P., P. V. Keough, O.P., Very Rev. M. D. Lilly, O.P., (ex-prov.); Revs. J. H. Leonard, O.P., G. R. Dunn, O.P., M. A. Sheehan, O.P., 3 professed lay Brothers.

House of the Franciscan Fathers, 135 W. 31st st., New York (legal title: "The Society of the Friars Minor of the Order of St. Francis").—Rev. Ludger Beck, O.S.F. (guardian); Rev. Celsus Murphy, O.S.F., (vicar); Rev. Boniface da Verona, O.S.F. Rev. Philip Waldmann, O.S.F. 2 professed Brothers.

House of the Franciscan Fathers, 151 Thompson st., New York (legal title: "The Society of the Friars Minor of the Order of St. Francis").—V. Rev. Anacletus da Roccagorga, O.S.F. (provincial); Rev. Julius d'Arpino, O.S.F. (guardian); Rev. Bernardine McCabe, O.S.F. (vicar); Revs. Daniel a Toffia, O.S.F., Pamphilus Ennis, O.S.F., James F. Dolan, O.S.F. 2 professed Brothers.

House of the Fathers of the Pious Society of Mission, 447 E. 115th st.—Revs. M. Carmody, P.S.M., Dominic Porazzo, P.S.M., A. Monselle, P.S.M., J. Murray, P.S.M., D. Antonio de Cristoforo, P.S.M.

Priory of the Carmelite Fathers, 334 E. 29th st.—Rev. Edw. P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., rector; Revs. John E. Whitley, O.C.C., Thos. J. Feehan, O.C.C., Joseph P. Cowley, O.C.C.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools at LaSalle Institute.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools at LaSalle Academy.

Honse of the Brothers of the Christian Schools at Manhattan College.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools at Manhattan Commercial Institute.

House of the Brothers of Mary, 298 West 31st st.—3 Brothers.

House of the Brothers of Mary, 219 Stanton st. — 4 Brothers.

- Mother-House of the Sisters of Charity*, Mount St. Vincent on the Hudson, (legal title: "The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul").—Mother M. Ambrosia Sweeny (supr.); Professed Sisters, 82; Postulants, 13; Novices, 33. The community numbers at present 1016 members: 887 professed Sisters, 116 novices, 13 postulants. There are 103 independent establishments, including Asylums, Homes, Hospitals, Academies and Parochial Schools, in the States of New York, New Jersey, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania and New Providence, B. Isl.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart* (Manhattanville), 132d st., bet. St. Nicholas and 10th avenues.—Madame S. Jones, supr. 43 professed Sisters, 6 postulants, 9 novices. 43 lay Sisters. The province embraces houses at Kenwood (Albany), Eden Hall (Philadelphia), Atlantic City, Boston, Providence.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 49 W. 17th st.—Madame M. J. Keller, R.S.H., supr., 23 professed religious, 12 lay Sisters.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 533 and 535 Madison ave., cor. 54th st.—Madame Margaret M. Hoey (supr.). 12 choir Sisters, 7 lay Sisters.
- St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 1075 Madison ave. (legal title: "The Institution of Mercy").—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Bonaventure (supr.). Professed Sisters, 33; novices, 8; postulants, 3; lay Sisters 8. Attached to this Convent is *St. Joseph's Industrial School*, E. 81st st., near Madison ave.
- Convent and House of Good Shepherd of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, foot of 90th st., East River, (legal title: "Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd").—Sister Mary Loretto O'Brien, provincial supr. 61 professed choir religious, 18 novices, 8 postulants, 30 professed lay Sisters, 8 lay novices, 9 outdoor Sisters, total in community 126.
- Convent of the Ursuline Nuns*, (East Morrisania), (legal title: "The Ursuline Convent, New York City").—This Convent is the Motherhouse of the Convents on 137th st. and Alexander ave., and Fordham.—Mother Dominick Weiss, supr. Choir Sisters 22, novices 6, postulants 3, lay Sisters 28.
- Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa* (legal title), 137 Henry st.—Mother M. Seraphine, supr. choir Sisters 10, choir postulants 2, choir novices 5, lay novices 2, lay Sisters 6.
- St. Jerome's Ursuline Convent*, 137th st. and Alexander ave.—Mother M. Clara, supr. 15 choir nuns, and 3 lay Sisters
- Ursuline Convent*, Pelham ave., Fordham. — Mother M. Regis, supr. 8 choir nuns, 2 lay Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion*, 132—134 2nd ave. — Mother M. Verónica, supr., Professed Sisters, 5; postulants, 2; novices, 9; domestic Sisters, 8. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Preston, V.G., Ecclesiastical Supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of Misericorde*, 531 E. 86th st.—Sister M. of Mercy, supr. 8 sisters.
- Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, 143 W. 31st st.—Sister Raphael, supr. 15 Sisters.
- St. Anthony's Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, 106 Sullivan st.—Mother M. Anthony, supr. 14 Sisters.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), 218 E. 4th st. — Sister M. Phillippa, supr. 9 professed Sisters, 3 postulants, 2 novices, 2 lay Sisters.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), 428 W. 49th st.—Sister M. Margareta de Cortona, supr. 10 choir Sisters, 1 postulant, 2 lay Sisters.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), 89th st. and ave. A. — Sister M. Huberta, supr. Professed Sisters, 27; postulants, 4; novices, 4; lay Sisters, 24.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), 404 E. 87th st.—Sister M. J. de Britto, supr. 10 Sisters. 3 postulants, 3 novices, 2 lay Sisters.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), 333 E. 62nd st. 6 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, 194 W. 4th st. — Sister M. Placida, supr. 15 Sisters.
- Convent of the Holy Rosary (Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic)*, 137—141 2nd st.—Mother M. Hyacinth, supr. Professed Sisters, 20; postulants, 4; novices, 4; lay Sisters, 13.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 526 E. 18th st., bet. avs. A and B.—Sister Mary Augustine, supr. Professed Sisters, 6; lay Sister, 1.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister M. Petra, supr. 11 choir Sisters, 5 lay Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 126 Ridge st.—Sister Mary Antonina Fisher, supr. 13 choir Sisters, 2 lay Sisters, 1 novice.
- Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary (Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic)*, Nos. 329 to 335 E. 63d st.—Mother Mary Dominic, supr. Professed Sisters 50, postulants, 5, novices, 3.
- Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross*, 215 W. 39th st.—Sister Mary of the Archangels, supr. 30 professed Sisters, 2 postulants. Mother-house at Le Mans, France.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis*, 603—611 5th st.—Sister Joachim, supr. 34 Sisters.
- Convent of the Presentation Nuns*, 401 W. 31st st.—16 choir Sisters, 1 postulant, 1 novice, 5 lay Sisters. Mother M. Xavia Jones, supr.
- St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, W. 152nd st. and Grand Boulevard.—Sister M. Gertrude, supr. 5 Sisters.

- Convent of the Dominican Sisters*, 152 E. 66th st.—Sister Borgia, supr. 15 Sisters.
- Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity*, (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), 627 150th st., near 3d ave., Melrose.—Sister Wigberta, supr. 7 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.), 232 East 113th st.—Sister M. Ludgarde, supr. 9 Sisters, 1 lay Sister.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.), 127th st. and 9th ave.—9 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.), Leo House, 6 State st.—Sister Mary Paula, supr. 5 professed Sisters, 1 postulant.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 207 E. 70th st.—Mother Gabriel of St. Augustine, supr. 20 Sisters.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, W. 106 st., near 9th ave.—Mother Melanie, supr. 17 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours* (Troyes, France), 1195 Levington ave. — The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes. Sister Madeline de Pazzi, supr. 24 Sisters.
- Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph* E. 115th st., *Sisters of the Society of Pious Missions*. Sister Mary Fidelis, supr. Professed Sisters 4, novices 1, lay Sister 1.
- Convent of the Salesian Missionaries of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*, 26 Roosevelt st.—Sister M. Bernardine Vallisneri, supr. 2 professed Sisters, 1 postulant, 3 novices, 1 lay Sister.
- Convent of the Salesian Missionaries of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*, 135 E. 43rd st.—Mother Mechlina Radice, supr. 4 Sisters.
- AMAWALK. *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, at St. Joseph's Normal College.
- BLAUVELTVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—Mother Mary Ann, supr. 26 Sisters.
- GREEN RIDGE, Staten Island, *Mt. St. Michael's Presentation Convent*.—Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 4 choir sisters, 5 lay sisters, 1 postulant.
- HUNT'S POINT, Lafayette Road. *Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—Mother Mary of Jesus, prioress. Professed sisters 5, postulants 6, novices 6, lay sisters 5, out-door Sisters 3.
- MANRESA, West Park, Ulster Co. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Salesian Missionaries of the Sacred Heart*.—Mother Umilia Capitti, supr. 10 Sisters.
- MIDDLETOWN. *Sunshine Ursuline Convent*, corn. E. Main st. and Grand ave.—Mother M. Baptista, supr. 7 prof. choir nuns, 2 choir novices, 4 professed lay Sisters, total 13.
- MOUNT LORETTO, Tottenville, Staten Island. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Sister M. Catharine, supr., and 29 Sisters.
- MOUNT VERNON. *Convent of the Holy Cross of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 6th ave. and Bridge st.—Sisters 4, lay sisters 3. Sister Mary Dolorosa, supr.
- NEWBURG. *Mount St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, Gidney ave. Sisters 9, lay Sisters, 4. Sister Mary Hildegard, supr.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy* (legal title: "Institution of Mary"), Balmville.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Pazzi, local supr. Professed choir Sisters, 8; novices, 2; postulants, 1; lay Sisters, 2.
- OBERNEBURGH. *St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*.—Sisters 2, lay sister 1. Sister Mary Benedicta, supr.
- PEEKSKILL. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—Mother M. Elizabeth, supr. 47 professed Sisters, 6 postulants, 16 novices, 5 lay Sisters. Rev. F. Karel, chaplain.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Mt. Florence. — Sister M. Presentation, sister-servant. 11 Sisters.
- POUGHKEEPSIE. *St. Michael's Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), 162 Union st.—Sister Alma, supr. 4 Sisters, 1 lay Sister.
- RONDOUT. *Monastery of Franciscan Brothers*.—Bro. Ambrose (supr.) 4 professed Brothers.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), St. Peter's Church. — Sr. Beata, supr. 3 Sisters. 1 lay Sister.
- ROSENDALE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Vincent on the Hudson, New York City).—Sister M. Dolores, sister-servant.
- SPARKILL. *St. Agnes' Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—Sister M. Thomas, supr. 19 Sisters.
- THROGG'S NECK. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.),—7 Sisters. Orphan Asylum.
- WESTCHESTER. *House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, at the Sacred Heart Academy.
- WHITE PLAINS. *Convent of Good Counsel of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion*. (Property recently purchased and foundation to be made in spring.)
- YONKERS. *House of the Sisters of Charity* at St. Joseph's Church, 12 St. Joseph's ave.—8 professed Sisters, 4 novices. Sister Stephen, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- NEW YORK CITY. *St. John's College* (legal title), Fordham, under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.—Rev. John Scully, S.J., (rector and pres.); Rev. Patrick J. Halpin, S.J., (v-pres., prefect of studies and discipline); Rev. N. Hanrahan,

- S.J., (treas.); Rev. Patrick F. Dealy, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Patrick S. Murphy, S.J., (rector of parish); Rev. Louis Jouin, S.J., (prof. of ethics in the post-graduate course); Rev. Timothy O'Leary, S.J., (prof. of mental philos. and ethics); Rev. D. J. McGoldrick, S.J., (prof. of the philosophy of history, German and electrical engineering); Mr. David H. Buel, S.J., (prof. of natural philosophy and higher mathematics); Rev. Jos. I. Ziegler, S.J., (prof. of analytical and general chemistry); Mr. Owen A. Hill, S.J., (prof. of philosophy in the scientific course and teacher of surveying and trigonometry); Rev. Lawrence Kavanagh, S.J., (teacher of rhetoric); Mr. John A. Moore, S.J., (teacher of belles-lettres); M. George A. Pettit, S.J., (teacher of 1st grammar); Mr. Joseph H. Smith, S.J., (teacher of 2nd grammar); Rev. William J. Quigley, S.J., (teacher of 3rd grammar); Mr. Thomas F. White, S.J., and Mr. Joseph P. Carney, S.J., (teachers of algebra, geometry and arithmetic); Mr. Timothy Sheahy, S.J., (teacher of special latin). Lay brothers, 25; lay teachers, 7; pupils, boarders, 255; day-scholars, 58.
- College of St. Francis Xavier*, (legal title), 39 W. 15th st., under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.—Very Rev. Thos. J. Campbell, S.J., (provincial); Rev. Thos. J. Gannon, S.J., (socius); Rev. David A. Merrick, S.J., (pres.); Rev. James B. Becker, S.J., (vice-pres., prefect of studies and discipline); Rev. William Pardow, S.J., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics); Rev. John G. Fox, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics); Rev. J. B. Jungk, S.J., (choirmaster, assistant prefect); Rev. Francis Powers, S.J., (prefect of preparatory department); Rev. John F. X. O'Connor, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Mr. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (prof. of belles-lettres); Mr. John J. O'Hara, (prof. of classics); Mr. Patrick J. Casey, (prof. of 1st grammar); Mr. Edward M. Corbett, S.J., (prof. of 2nd grammar, 1st section); Mr. Henry A. Judge, S.J., (prof. of 2nd grammar, 2nd section); Mr. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., (prof. of 3rd grammar, 1st section); Mr. Francis G. Russell, S.J., (prof. of 3rd grammar, 2nd section); Mr. Michael J. Mahony, S.J., (prof. of 3rd grammar, 3rd section); Brother Aemilius A. Risler, S.J., (prof. of drawing). Preparatory department, teachers: Wm. A. Boylan, Wm. H. Good, John C. McNeilly, Benjamin Tureaud, Thos. A. Doherty. Lieut. Paul F. Leonard, drill-master. Scholastics, 9; lay teachers, 5; brothers, 1; students, 482.
- De LaSalle Institute*, 108 W. 59th st., opposite Central Park.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. James, (director). 20 brothers, 4 lay teachers, 347 pupils.
- De LaSalle Academy*, 44 to 46 E. 2d st., New York, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Agapas (director). 5 Brothers, boys, 105.
- Manhattan College*, (legal title), Boulevard and 131st street.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Clementian, (visitor), Bro. Anthony, (director), Bro. John Chrysostom, (secretary), Rev. Thomas Grennan, O.C.C., chaplain. 20 brothers and 5 lay teachers. Number of pupils, 315.
- Manhattan Commercial Academy*, 211—235 W. 32nd st.—6 Bros. of Christian Schools. Bro. Castoris, dis.; pupils, 175.
- St. Louis College*, 224 W. 58th st.—Prof. John P. Brophy (pres.), Rev. Fathers of Mercy, spiritual directors. 11 professors and 60 students.
- Academy of St. Vincent de Paul* (boys department), 123 W. 23d st. In charge of the Fathers of Mercy, Rev. G. Septier, S.P.M., supr. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
- Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, (girls department), 116 W. 24th st., in charge of 3 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and 1 lay teacher. Sister Mary of St. Julianna, supr. Pupils, 75.
- Mount St. Vincent's Academy*, Mount St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson (corporate name: "The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.")—Mother M. Ambrosia Sweeny, supr. 23 Sisters, 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 218.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (Manhattanville), 132d st., bet. St. Nicholas and 10th aves., (legal title: "The Female Academy of the Sacred Heart.")—Madame S. Jones, supr. Pupils, 150.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 49 W. 17th st.—Madame M. J. Keller, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 125.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, for day boarders, 533 and 535 Madison ave., cor. 54th st.—Madame Margaret M. Hoey, supr. Pupils, 95.
- Academy of the Ursuline Nuns*, East Morrisania.—Mother Dominick Weiss, supr. Pupils, 64.
- Ursuline Academy*, Fordham.—Under the Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 52.
- St. Jerome's Academy*, 137th st., near Alexander ave., under the charge of the Ursuline Nuns.—Mother M. Clara, supr. Pupils, boys, 30; girls, 88.
- All Saint's Academy*, 50 E. 130th st., under the Sisters of Charity.—Sister M. Raphael, supr. 5 Sisters, 3 lay sisters. Pupils: girls, 67; boys, 23.
- St. Augustine's Academy*, 1168 Franklin ave., Morrisania. 4 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Pupils: boys 25; girls 30.
- St. Brigid's Academy*, 313—315 E. 10th st., under the charge of 9 Sisters of Charity and 4 teachers.—Sister M. Sophia, sister-servant. Pupils, boys 32, girls 107.
- St. Catharine of Genoa Academy*, 152nd st. and W. Boulevard.—Sister M. Gertrude. 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, boys, 30, girls, 10.
- St. Cecilia's Academy*, 116 and 118 E. 106th st., under charge of the Sisters of Mercy.—Sister M. Paul, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils: boys 31, girls 86.

- Dominican Academy*, 213 W. 30th st. Sisters of St. Dominic.—Sister M. Petra, supr. 2 Sisters. Pupils: girls, 24.
- St. Gabriel's Academy*, 229—231 E. 36th st., under the charge of 6 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, girls 76.
- Holy Cross Academy*, 342—350 W. 42d st., under the charge of 12 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils: boys, 46; girls, 180.
- Holy Rosary Academy and Kindergarten*, 137—143 2d st., under the charge of Sisters of St. Dominic.—Mother M. Hyacinth, supr. Academy: girls, 106; Kindergarten: boys and girls 28.
- Holy Family Academy*, 127th st. and 9th ave.—1 Sister of Notre Dame. Pupils, boys, 14; girls, 14. *Industrial school*, pupils, 40. Sister M. Fabiola, supr.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 177th st. and Madison ave., under the charge of 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 194 W. 4th st., under the charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters 15. Pupils, 30.
- St. Lawrence's Academy*, 42 and 44 E. 84th st., under the charge of 8 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers.. Pupils: boys, 24; girls, 67.
- St. Mary's Academy*, 229—231 E. Broadway, under the charge of 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils: boys, 17, girls, 46.
- St. Peter's Academy*, 16 Barclay st., under the charge of 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul and 1 lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 9; girls 40.
- St. Teresa's Ursuline Academy*, 137 Henry st., under the Ursuline Nuns.—5 Sisters. Mother M. Seraphine, supr. Pupils, girls, 50, boys, 12.
- Villa Maria Academy*, 139 E. 79th str., cor. Lexington ave., in charge of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Mother St. Celestine, supr. 7 Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, girls 70.
- AMAWALK (town of Somers), *St. Joseph's Normal College* (legal title: "Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools").—Rev. G. Brown, O.C.C., chaplain, Bro. Edward of Mary (provincial), Bro. Henry August (dir. of novices), 23 Brothers teaching or otherwise employed, 18 scholastics studying, 45 novices in novitiate, and 40 in preparatory novitiate. A preparatory novitiate is annexed, in which boys of 14 years aspiring to become brothers are received. Bro. Clementian, visitor.
- CLIFTON, Staten Island. *St. Mary's Academy*, New York ave., under the charge of 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 45.
- MIDDLETOWN. *Sunshine Ursuline Academy*.—Mother M. Baptista, directress. 3 Sisters. Pupils, girls 26; boys, 2.
- NEWBURG. *St. Patrick's Academy*, 5 Grand st., in charge of 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 40.
- Mt. St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, Gidney ave.—Sister Mary Hildgardis, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, boys 12, girls 65.
- NEW BRIGHTON, Staten Island. *St. Peter's Academy*, St. Mark's place. 5 Sisters Charity. Boarders 20, day scholars 19.
- PEEKSKILL. *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels*, directed by Missionary Sisters of St. Francis.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Pupils, 36.
- RONDOUT. *St. Mary's Academy*, Wurtz st., under the charge of 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: boys, 17; girls, 28.
- WESTCHESTER. *Sacred Heart Academy*, under the charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. August (director), with 12 Brothers, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
- YONKERS. *St. Aloysius' Preparatory Academy*, for boys under 14, Broadway, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.—Sisters 8, Pupils, 85.

NASSAU, New Providence, Bahama Islands. *St. Francis Xaviers' Academy*.—Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, New York City). Sister M. Dolores, sister-servant

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW YORK.

- Cathedral Boys' School*, 111 E. 50th st.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 11 lay teachers. Brother Anstin, supr. Pupils, 800.
- Girls' School*, 113 E. 50th st.—6 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay-teachers. Pupils, 700.
- All Saints School*, 50 E. 130th st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys 30, girls 100.
- St. Alphonsus' Boys' School*, 4 and 6 Thompson st.—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay-teachers. Bro. Felan, supr. Pupils, 390.

- Girls' School*, 222 S. 5th ave. and 4—6 Thompson st. —11 Sisters of Charity, 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers. Boys 382, girls 460.
- St. Ann's School*, 113—117 E. 11th st. —6 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 200; girls, 350.
- Annunciation Boys' School*, W. 131st st. and 10th av.—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Bro. Jeremy, supr. Pupils, 218.
- Girls' School*, 129th st. and 10th av.—3 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Milmo, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 191.
- St. Anthony's School* (English and Italian), 60 Macdougall st.—13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 338; girls, 486. Mother Anthony, supr.,
- Assumption Schools*, 429 W. 49th st.—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Margarita de Cortona, supr. Boys, 264; girls, 261.
- St. Augustine's School*, 869 Jefferson st., Morrisania. —3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 70; girls, 82.
- St. Bernard's School*, 330 W. 14th st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 207; girls, 258.
- St. Boniface's School* (English and German), 312 and 314 E. 47th st.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Cecilia, supr. Boys, 124; girls, 149.
- St. Brigid's Boys' School*, 302 E. 8th st.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Bro. Idrastan, supr. Pupils, 341.
- Girls' School*, 302 E. 8th st.—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Girls, 391.
- St. Columba's School*, 331 and 333 W. 25th st.—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys 330; girls, 300.
- Epiphany School*, 234—238 E. 22d st.—5 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 164; girls, 236.
- St. Francis of Assisi School*, 146 W. 32d st. —4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Boys, 88; girls, 94.
- St. Francis Xavier's Boys' School*, 151 and 153 W. 10th st.—6 lay teachers, under the direction of Rev. C. J. O'Connor, S.J. Pupils, 504.
- Girls' School*, 44 to 48 W. 18th st.—7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame K. F. Burke, supr. Pupils, 454.
- St. Gabriel's School*, 307 to 321 E. 36th st., *Boys' Advanced Department*. —4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Michael, supr. Pupils, 150.
- Boys' Junior Department*.—4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 450.
- Girls' School*.—11 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 855.
- Night School*, for working boys and young men. Pupils, 125.
- Holy Cross Boys' School*, 340 to 344 W. 43d st. 9 lay teachers. Pupils, 472.
- Girls' School*.—6 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 520.
- Holy Innocents' Boys School*, 132 W. 37th st.—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Bro. A. Leo, supr. Pupils, 298.
- Girls' School*, 130 W. 37th st.—5 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 300.
- Immaculate Conception Boys' Advanced Department*, 511 E. 14th st.—3 Brothers of the Christian schools and 1 lay teacher. Brother Clement, supr. Pupils, 117.
- Junior Department*.—4 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 682.
- Girls' School*, 513 E. 14th st.—7 Sisters of Charity and 11 lay teachers. Pupils, 820.
- Immaculate Conception Boys' School*, 626 E. 151st st.—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Junian Peter, supr. Pupils, 200.
- Girls' School*.—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Wigberta, supr. Girls, 236; small boys, 105.
- St. James' Boys' School*, 23 to 29 James st., cor. New Bowery.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay-teachers. Bro. Denis, supr. Pupils, 418.
- Girls' School*, 33 and 35 New Bowery.—10 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Girls, 650; small boys, 200.
- St. Jean Baptist's School*, 159 East 76th st.—2 Sisters of the Congregation Villa Maria and 3 lay teachers. Sister St. Mary, supr. Boys, 95; girls, 62.
- St. Jerome's School*, 137th st. and Alexander ave.—4 Ursuline Nuns and 11 lay teachers. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Boys, 265; girls, 326.
- St. Joachim's School* (Italian), 30 Roosevelt st.—6 Salesian Missionaries. Boys, 52; girls, 205.
- St. John the Baptist's Boys' School*, 208 W. 31st st.—3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 190.
- Girls' School*, 206 W. 31st st.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Petra, supr. Pupils, 180.
- St. Joseph's School* (German), 420 and 422 E. 87th st.—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. J. de Britto, supr. Boys, 278; girls, 280.
- St. Joseph's Boys' School*, 118 Leroy st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 341. Brother Joseph, supr.
- Girls' School*, 114 and 116 Leroy st.—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 350.
- St. Joseph's School*, Manhattanville, 9th av. and 127th st.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Fabiola, supr. Boys, 72; girls, 86.
- St. Lawrence's School*, 64 E. 84th st.—6 Sisters of Charity, 4 lay Sisters. Rev. George E. Quin, S.J., director. Boys, 270; girls, 260.
- St. Mary's Boys' School*, 262 to 268 Madison st.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 9 lay teachers. Brother Agapas, superior. Pupils, 639.
- Girls' School*, 262 Madison st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 680.

- St. Mary Magdalen School*, 523 E. 17th st.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 102; girls, 128.
- St. Michael's Boys' School*, 406 W. 32d st.—2 Presentation Nuns and 9 lay teachers, under the direction of Rev. John M. Curley. Pupils, 580.
- Girls' School*, 375 to 381 9th ave.—18 Presentation Nuns and 1 lay teacher. Mother M. Xavier Jones, supr. Girls, 766; small boys, 196.
- St. Monica's School*, 406 to 414 E. 80th st. — 11 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 450; girls, 600.
- Most Holy Redeemer Boys' School*, 222 and 224 E. 4th st.—3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 329.
- Girls' School*, 198 to 206 E. 4th st.—7 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Phillipa, supr. Pupils, 324.
- St. Nicholas' Boys' School*, 121 and 123 2d st.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Damian, supr. Pupils, 264.
- Girls' School*, 135 to 137 2d st.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 264.
- Industrial Day School*.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Hyacinth, supr. Pupils, 105.
- Our Lady of Mercy School*, Fordham.—4 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Mary Regis, supr. Boys, 60; girls, 56.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel School* (Italian), 320 E. 109th st.—5 Palatine Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Sister Mary Pia, supr. Boys, 115; girls, 111.
- Our Lady Queen of Angels School*, 225—227 E. 112th st.—6 Sisters of St. Agnes and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Lutgarde, supr. Boys, 172; girls, 181.
- Our Lady of Sorrows Boys' School*, 219 Stanton st.—4 Brothers of Mary and 1 Sister of St. Dominic. Brother Matthias, supr. Pupils, 214.
- Girls' School*, Pitt and Stanton sts. — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Antonina Fischer, supr. Girls, 305; small boys, 100.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help School*, 321 E. 61st st.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ventura, supr. Boys, 115; girls, 110.
- St. Patrick's Boys' Advanced Department*, 272 and 274 Mulberry st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Colmas, supr. Pupils, 260.
- Boys' Primary Department*, 36 and 38 Prince st.—3 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 450.
- Girls' Advanced Department*, 32 and 34 Prince st.—7 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 340.
- Girls' Primary Department*, 233 and 235 Mott st.—2 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 500.
- St. Paul's School*, 116 and 118 E. 118th st.—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 256; girls, 302.
- St. Paul's Primary Boys' School*, 425 W. 59th st.—11 lay teachers. Boys, 364; girls, 180. Rev. Thos. McMillan, C.S.P., supr.
- St. Peter's Boys' School*, 100 Trinity pl.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Brother Joseph, director. Pupils, 485.
- Girls' School*, 102 Trinity pl.—6 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay-teachers. Small boys, 134; girls, 490.
- Sacred Heart School*, W. 51st st. (recently established).
- St. Stanislaus' School* (Polish), 45 Stanton st.—1 lay teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 35.
- St. Stephen's Primary Boys' and Girls' School*, 143—147 E. 28th st., 406 Third ave.—15 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay teachers. Boys, 295; girls, 368.
- St. Teresa's Boys' School*, 8 Rutgers st.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 450.
- Girls' School*, 10 Rutgers st.—11 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Irene, supr. Pupils, 576.
- Transfiguration Boys' School*, 29 Mott st.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 147.
- Girls' School*.—3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 189.
- St. Vincent's School*, on the grounds of Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.—Sisters of Charity. Girls, 75; boys, 42.
- St. Vincent de Paul's*, 69 S. Washington square.—2 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Madeleine de Pazzi, supr. Boys, 54; girls, 65.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Industrial School*, 342—350 W. 43rd st.—9 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 69.
- St. Vincent Ferrer's*, 149 E. 65th st., betw. 3d and Lexington aves.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic, 2 lay teachers. Sister Magdalen, supr. Boys, 321; girls, 409.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

- Amenia, *St. Mary's School*.—Lay teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 31.
- Clifton, S. I., *St. Mary's School*, New York ave.—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 103; girls, 113.
- Hastings, *St. Matthew's School*.—2 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Boys, 40; girls, 50.
- Haverstraw, *St. Peter's School*, Ridge st.—7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 245; girls, 330.

Kingston, *St. Joseph's School*, Fair st.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister Agnes Louise. Boys, 80; girls, 95.
Mamaroneck, *Holy Trinity School*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 65; girls, 63.
Matteawan, *St. Joachim's School*.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 78; girls, 95.
Middletown, *St. Joseph's School*.—4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Boys, 131; girls, 169.
Mount Vernon, *St. James' School*, 6th av. and Bridge st.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dolorosa, supr. Boys, 12; girls, 30.
St. Matthew's School (recently established).
Newburg, *St. Patrick's Boys' School*, 152—158 Liberty st.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Brother Thomas, supr. Pupils, 410.
Girls' School, 164—168 Liberty st.—6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 364.
St. Mary's School, Gidney av.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ignatia, supr. Boys, 110; girls, 115.
New Brighton, S. I., *St. Peter's School*, St. Mark's pl.—4 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 206; girls, 163.
New Rochelle, *St. Matthew's School*.—4 lay teachers. Boys, 65; girls, 93.
Obernburgh, *St. Mary's School*.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Boys, 20; girls, 22.
Piermont, *St. John's School*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Immaculata, supr. Boys, 57; girls, 46.
Port Chester, *Our Lady of Mercy School*, cor. Pearl and William sts.—4 Sisters of Charity. supr. Boys, 112; girls, 205.
Port Richmond, S. I., *St. Mary's School*.—1 lay teacher. Boys, 61; girls, 52.
Poughkeepsie, *St. Peter's Boys' School*, 100 Mill st.—3 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 250; girls, 52.
Girls' School, 20 N. Clover st.—2 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 287.
St. Mary's School, 17 S. Hamilton st.—3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 98; girls, 102.
St. Michael's School, 162 Union st. (German and English school), attached to Nativity Church, 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Alma, supr. Boys, 67; girls, 60.
Rondout, *St. Mary's Boys' School*, Union av. and Holmes st.—3 Franciscan Brothers. Brother Ambrose, supr. Pupils, 190.
Girls' School.—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 235; girls, 113.
St. Peter's School (German), cor. Pierpont and Adams sts.—3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Beate, supr. Boys, 81; girls, 100.
Rosendale, *St. Peter's School*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 105; girls, 101.
Rossville, *St. Joseph's School*.—Lay teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 33. Miss Mary M. Kavenagh, supr.
Saugerties, *St. Mary's School*.—4 Sister of Charity. Boys, 80; girls 82.
Sing Sing, *St. Augustine's School*.—3 lay teachers. Boys, 44; girls, 54.
Tarrytown, *St. Teresa's Girls School*, Beekman ave.—3 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Cherubim, supr. Boys 60; girls, 90.
Tivoli, *St. Sylvia's School*.—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 20; girls, 33.
Verplanck, *St. Patrick's School*.—3 Missionary Sisters of the III. Ordre of St. Francis. Boys, 90; girls 95.
West New Brighton, S. I., *St. Rose of Lima School*, Taylor st.—4 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 110; girls, 155.
White Plains, *St. John's School*, Hamilton ave.—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 130; girls, 120.
Yonkers, *St. Mary's Boys School*, St. Mary's st.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Brother Edward, supr. Pupils, 410.
Girls' School.—5 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Monica, supr. Pupils, 423.
St. Joseph's School, 8 St. Joseph's ave.—10 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 450; girls, 500.

Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands, *St. Francis Xavier's School* for colored children. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cassilda, princ. Pupils, 160.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

CITY OF NEW YORK.

NEW YORK CITY. *The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of New York* (legal title):
1. *St. Patrick's Male Orphan Asylum*, 5th ave. and 51st and 52d sts., under charge of 30 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Martha, sister-servant. Orphans, 420.
2. *St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum*, Madison ave. and E. 62d st., in charge of 24 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clotilde, sister-servant. Orphans, 400.

- St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum* (legal title: "Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul"), 215 W. 39th st., under the charge of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross; Sister Mary of the Archangels, superioress. 19 sisters. Inmates: 147 girls, 88 boys.
- St. John's Day Nursery*, 223 E. 67 st., under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. Young children taken care of from 7 a. m. to 6 p. m. Daily attendance, 51.
- St. Joseph's Day Nursery*, W. 57th st.—Daily attendance, 42.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Day Nursery*, 69 S. Washington square, under charge of 2 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: boys, 75; girls, 63.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum in the City of New York* (legal title), cor. Ave. A. and 89th st., under the direction of the School Sisters of Notre Dame. 7 Sisters, 24 Lay-Sisters, Sister M. Huberta, superioress. Number of children, 597; boys, 308; girls, 259.
- Branch House of St. Joseph's Asylum*, at Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co.
- The Institute of Mercy*, comprising:
1. *St. Joseph's Home for Children and Young Girls*, conducted by 33 Sisters of Mercy, corner Madison ave. and 81st st. (legal title: "The Institution of Mercy").—Mother M. Bonaventure, snpr. Inmates, 596. The destitute, sick and dying are daily visited at their homes and in the hospitals. The Sisters also visit the islands and prisons, and instruct the inmates.
 2. *St. Joseph's Home*, Branch House, Balmville.—Sister M. de Pazzi, local superioress. Professed Sisters, 13. Inmates, 260.
- The Foundling Asylum of the Sisters of Charity*, 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—Sister Mary Irene, sister-servant and 35 Sisters. Foundlings cared for during year, 2,739; remaining, 176. Only foundlings born within the city limits will be received.
- St. Ann's Maternity Hospital*, 130 E. 69th st., under the direction of the Sisters of the New York Foundling Asylum.—Patients cared for during the year, 199; remaining, 32. Sister M. Irene, sister-servant.
- Maternity Hospital*, (legal title: "New York Mother's Home of the Sisters of Misericorde"). 529 to 531 E. 86th st., under the charge of Sisters of Misericorde. Accomodation for 45 patients. Branch House, Clifton, S. I.—Sisters, 8. Sister St. M. of Mercy, snpr. Rev. L. A. Beaudoin, chaplain. Inmates, 136. Patients cared for during the year, 159; children, 118.
- Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd* (legal title), under the charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 90th st. and East River. Sister Mary of Loretto O'Brien, snpr. Number of inmates 439. Sisters 45.
- The Magdalen House of Reformed Penitents*, under the Rule of the III. Order of St. Theresa, 90th st. and East River.—67 professed, 8 novices. Sister Mary of Loretto O'Brien, snpr.
- St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children*, Avenue A. and E. 90th st.—Inmates, 254. 14 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of Loretto O'Brien, snpr.
- St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York* (legal title), 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave., under charge of 30 Sisters of Charity and 38 lay Sisters. Sister M. Laurentia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2,530; remaining, 124.
- St. Francis' Hospital*, Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis in the City of New York (legal title), 603 to 617 5th st., under charge of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Joachim, superioress. Sisters, 34. Patients remaining: men, 119; woman, 121; total, 240. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
- St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives*, E. 143d and 144th sts., bet. Brook and St. Ann aves., under charge of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.—Sister Coletta, superioress. Number of Sisters, 38. Number of patients, 240.
- St. Elisabeth's Hospital*, 225 W. 31st st. Sister Joseph, snpr.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (legal title), Nos. 203 to 211 W. 15th st., cor. 7th ave. Sister M. Carmelita, sister-servant, assisted by 25 Sisters. Inmates during the year, 354. Aged inmates remaining, 306.
- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York* (legal title), 213 E. 70th st. Sister Romaine Marie, superioress. Sisters, 20. Inmates: men, 130; women, 170; total, 300.
- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, W. 106th st., bet. 9th and 10th avs. Sister Melanie, superioress. Sisters, 14, postulants, 3. Inmates: men, 95; women, 105.
- Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children* (legal title), Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st., and Mount Loretto, Staten Island. Rev. Jas. J. Dougherty, superior, and Revs. F. P. McNichols, J. J. McCormick, Charles Cassidy and J. Redding. Number of children now under charge of Missions, 1,731, of whom 297 are at Lafayette pl. and 1,278 boys and 156 girls at Mt. Loretto, S. I. 45 sisters, 30 lay teachers. Male help, 82; female help, 86.
- House of the Holy Family, Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls* (legal title), 136 and 138 Second ave., under the care of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion; attended from St. Ann's. Mother M. Veronica, snpr. Sisters, 5; novices, 3; lay-sisters, 5. Inmates: females, 200.
- St. James' Home*, No. 21 Oliver st., under charge of 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Felix, Sister-servant. 113 female inmates.
- St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes* (legal title), Fordham. Girls department. Miss Mary B. Morgan, superintendent. Lay teachers, 8. Pupils, 98. Persons employed, 9. Boys department at Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co.

- St. Elisabeth's Industrial School for Deaf Mutes and others*, 235 E. 14th st.—Sisters, 6; pupils, 22. Miss Teresa Lambert, supr.
- Institution of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, 329 to 335 E. 63d st. The Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of New York (legal title). Mother Mary Dominic, superioress. 498 destitute children.
- St. Benedict's Home*, for Colored Children, 120 Macdougall st. Under the care of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomas, local supr. Inmates, 36.
- St. Mary's Lodging House*, for the protection of respectable young women seeking employment, 150 W. 14th st., under charge of Franciscan Sisters.—Mother M. Clare, supr. Inmates received during the past year, 2007. Number now in the Home, 40.
- St. Joseph's Night Refuge*, 143 W. 14th st., under care of same Sisters. Number of women sheltered during the year, 3,572. Number remaining, 100.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

- BLAUVELTVILLE. *St. Joseph's Asylum*, under the direction of the Dominican Sisters. Mother Mary Ann, superioress. Sisters, 28; inmates, 480. Chaplain, Rev. Francis Siegelack.
- CLIFTON, Staten Island. *New York Mothers' Home*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy of the Maternity. Inmates, 20.
- St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*. Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant. Inmates, 12.
- GREEN RIDGE, S. I. *St. Michael's Home* (corporate title), for the care of destitute children of St. Michael's parish, under the charge of 5 Presentation Sisters and 5 lay-sisters. Inmates, 58: boys, 34; girls, 24. Mother Mary Teresa, superioress.
- HARRISON. *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane* (legal title), under the charge of 17 Sisters of Charity. M. Hieronyma, sister-servant. Inmates, 60 females, Employes, 24. Rev. J. M. Duglue, chaplain.
- MANRESA. *Holy Angels Orphan Asylum for Italians*, connected with the Motherhouse of the Salesian Missionaries. 28 orphans. 8 Sisters. Rev. A. Tremey, chaplain. Reception House: 135 E. 43rd st., New York City.
- NANUET. *St. Agatha's Home for Children* (legal title). Home for destitute children, under the charge of 15 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Ernestine, sister-servant. Inmates, 154.
- PEEKSKILL. *St. Joseph's Home for Children*, (Legal title: "Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.") Under the direction of 45 Missionary Sisters. Number of inmates: boys, 484; girls, 491; total, 925. Sister M. Elizabeth, superioress.
- PORT JERVIS. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, under the charge of 5 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 41; boys, 22; girls, 19. Sister M. Theophilia, sister-servant.
- RYE. *St. Benedict's Home for colored Children*.
- SPARKILL. *St. Agnes' Convent*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sisters, 13. M. Ligouri, local supr. 250 destitute boys.
- THROGG'S NECK. *Branch House of St. Joseph's Asylum*, New York City, under the direction of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.—Sister M. Huberta, supr. 2 Sisters, 4 lay Sisters. Boys 35, girls 25.
- Branch House of St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes*. Boys department. Miss Celestine Schottmüller, supr. Teachers, 9; persons employed, 39; pupils; 130.
- WESTCHESTER. *The New York Catholic Protectory* (legal title). Male departments under the care of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Leontine (rector), assisted by 54 Brothers. Boys, 1358, divided into 22 classes, and employed in the following industrial pursuits, viz.: printing, shoe-making and manufacturing, tailoring, blacksmithing, carpentry, chair-caning, silk-weaving, baking, farming, gardening, knitting by machinery, etc.
- Female department, under the care of 36 Sisters of Charity; Sister M. Celestia, sister-servant. Number of girls, 673, employed at machine and hand-sewing, embroidery, kid-glove making, and household duties. Little boys under the care of the Sisters, 111. Chaplains to this institution are supplied from St. Raymond's, Westchester. House of Reception, office, and salesroom, 415 Broome st., New York City. Richard H. Clark, president.
- YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. S. Broadway and Park sts.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Aloysia, sister-servant. Inmates: males 18, females 17.

Commissariate of the Holy Land, established by direction of the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda, with the approbation of His Eminence, the late Cardinal McCloskey, to promote among Catholics in America interest in the Sacred Monuments of Our Lord's Passion. Contributions for the preservation of the monuments received, and letters of introduction

for pilgrims journeying to the Holy Land given at the office of the Commissariate, 143 W. 95th st., New York, by the V. Rev. Charles A. Vissani, O.S.F., Commissary of the Holy Land, New York. Bro. Charles Conti, O.S.F.

Committee in charge of the work of the Propagation of the Faith.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. S. Preston, D.D., V.G.; Very Rev. Mgr. J. M. Farley Rev. John Edwards, Rev. J. F. Kearney, Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, Rev. Joseph F. Mooney, Rev. G. Septier, S.P.M., Rev. Victor Humbert, S.P.M., treasurer. Office 120 W. 24th st. Mr. L. B. Binsse, Mr. William Lummis.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|--|--------|---|---------|
| Churches..... | 199 | Pupils Total { boys.....19,764 } | 40,938 |
| with resident priests..... | 153 | { girls.....21,174 } | |
| without resident priests..... | 46 | Average at each boys' school, city..... | 306 |
| Chapels | 64 | " " " " country.. | 125 |
| Stations (withont churches) regul. visited | 43 | " " "girls' " city..... | 326 |
| Priests | 505 | " " " " country.. | 137 |
| Secular..... | 325 | Orphanage schools..... | 7 |
| Not affiliated..... | 32 | Pupils..... | 1,983 |
| Regular | 148 | Industrial and Reform schools..... | 10 |
| Brothers (incl. novices and postulants) | 448 | Inmates..... | 3,372 |
| Religious women (including novices and postulants) | 2,472 | Orphan asylums..... | 8 |
| Theological Seminary..... | 1 | Inmates..... | 2,203 |
| Seminaries | 2 | Homes for destitute or wayward children | 20 |
| Students..... | 259 | Inmates..... | 9,685 |
| Colleges | 4 | Hospitals..... | 7 |
| Students | 1,180 | Inmates..... | 3,892 |
| Academies (boys) | 18 | Homes for the aged..... | 3 |
| Students | 1,239 | Inmates..... | 806 |
| Academies (girls) | 32 | Insane Asylum | 1 |
| Students | 2,093 | Inmates..... | 60 |
| Parochial schools..... | 162 | Foundling Asylum..... | 1 |
| New York City.....for boys 51; pupils | 15,617 | Inmates..... | 1,701 |
| " " for girls 51; " | 16,634 | Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul..... | 44 |
| Country, for boys 33; " | 4,147 | Members..... | 1,200 |
| " " for girls 33; " | 4,540 | Catholic population..... | 800,000 |

DIOCESE OF ALBANY.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises the Counties and portions of Counties in the State of New York, that are bounded on the north by the northern line of the County of Warren and portions of the Counties of Herkimer and Hamilton, north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the County of Herkimer; on the east by the State of Massachusetts and portion of Vermont; on the south by the southern line of the Counties of Columbia, Greene and Delaware; on the west by the western line of Otsego and Herkimer and portions of Hamilton.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MCNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany, Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany, Jan. 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, Oct. 16, 1877.

Series of Bishops—Mt. Rev. JOHN MCCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axieri and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864. Created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; d. Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS M. A. BURKE.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH H. MANGAN. Chancery office, 126 Eagle st. open 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts ———. Office 125 Eagle st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. THOM. M. A. BURKE, V.G., Very Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, S.T.D., Rev. FRANCIS D. MCGUIRE, Rev. JOHN L. REILLY, Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, Rev. CLARENCE A. WALWORTH, L.L.D.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, S.T.D., Rev. AUG. FIVEZ, S.T.L., Rev. ED. HIPELIUS, U.J.D., Rev. PETER A. PUISSANT, S.T.B., Rev. MAURICE SHEEHAN, Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, Rev. JOHN WALSH, Rev. CLARENCE A. WALWORTH, L.L.D., Rev. FRANCIS J. MAGUIRE.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. McDERMOTT.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. ED. HIPELIUS, U.J.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. REMY LAFORT, S.T.L.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. JAMES McDERMOTT, of St. Mary's, Glens Falls, for the counties of Warren Washington and Saratoga; Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY of East Albany, for the counties of Rensselaer, Columbia, Greene, Delaware and Schoharie; Very Rev. ANTHONY P. LUDDEN of Little Falls, for the counties of Herkimer, Hamilton, Fulton, Montgomery and Otsego.

Diocesan Board of Examination—Very Rev. THOM. M. A. BURKE, V.G., Very Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, S.T.D., Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., Very Rev. Mgr. H. CLUEVER, S.T.D., Rev. PATRICK H. McDERMOTT, Rev. JOHN P. McINCROW, Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, Rev. PHIL. J. SMITH, Rev. JAMES M. LUDDEN.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

School Board—For Albany City: Revs. FR. D. MCGUIRE, JOSEPH H. MANGAN, JOSEPH OTTENHUES, Very Rev. LOUIS MILLER, D. P., O.M.C., Revs. B. SCHOPPE, JOHN J. DILLON, ANDREW CUNNINGHAM, FRANCIS J. TOOLAN, MICHAEL MCCARTHY, M. L. WALSH. For West Troy and Cohoes: Revs. JAMES A. CURTIN, THOMAS S. KEVENY, L. M. DUGAST, JOHN F. LOWERY, DANIEL CURTIN, JAMES B. GILLOON. For Troy and Lansingburgh: Revs. JOHN J. SWIFT, JOHN MCQUAID, S.J., Very Rev. Mgr. H. CLUEVER, D.D., Revs. JOHN ST. ONGE, JOHN J. BARRETT, JAMES FLOOD, MICHAEL J. LOONEY. For Glens Falls, Whitehall etc.: Very Rev. JAMES McDERMOTT, V.F., Revs. JOHN J. McDONNELL, LOUIS N. ST. ONGE, JAMES J. O'BRIEN, F. X. LIZE, JOSEPH S. GRAHAM. For Greenbush, Hudson, Catskill etc.: Revs. P. F. SMITH, WM. J. FINNERAN, THOS. EARLY, P. B. DEMPSEY. For Schenectady, Amsterdam and Little Falls: Revs. JOHN L. REILLY, M.R., Very Rev. A. P. LUDDEN, V.F., J. H. WIBBE, P. H. McDERMOTT, JAS. H. HALPIN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ALBANY.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Francis McNeirny, D.D. Bishop's House 225 Madison ave.
 Parish house, 12 Madison place, Rev. Francis D. McGuire, rector; Rev. Joseph H. Mangan, vice-rector, Revs. Joseph H. Fitzgerald, Michael L. Walsh, Wm. Mahoney.
 St. Ann's, Revs. Edward A. Terry, LL.D., Andrew Cunningham.
 Assumption, (French), Rev. Alphonse Villeneuve (absent), Rev. L. A. Lavigne.
 Holy Cross, (German), Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, (Miss. rector), Rev. Andrew Stoeferle.
 St. John's, Rev. James M. Ludden, (Miss. rector); Revs. Patrick F. Wallace, Robert F. Craig.
 St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas M. A. Burke, V.G., (Miss. rector); Revs. Maurice Sheehan, Michael McCarthy.
 St. Mary's, Revs. Clarence A. Walworth, LL.D., Joseph A. Lanahan, John J. Dillon.
 Our Lady of Angels, (German), Very Rev. Louis Miller, D.P., O.M.C., rector.
 Our Lady, Help of Christians, (German), Rev. Bern. Schoppe.
 St. Patrick's, Revs. Philip J. Smith, David Sheehan, Wm. F. O'Connor.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis J. Maguire, Rev. Francis J. Toolan.
 St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. John J. Hanlon.
 St. John's, (East Albany,) Very Rev. James E. Duffy, V.F., Revs. Denis E. Murphy, Thomas Early.
 St. Francis de Sales, (West Albany), Rev. James J. Peyton.

CHAPELS.

Amshouse, attended from the Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. J. Cloutier, chaplain.
 Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, 415 Central ave., attended from Our Lady of Angels Church.
 Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, 95 Elm st., attended from Cathedral.
 Convent of St. Francis, attended from the Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison avenue, chaplain, Rev. Ferdinand Pineau.
 Penitentiary, attended from Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. Denis Smith.
 House of Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard, Rev. Dr. Doyle, chaplain.
 St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st., attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave., attended from Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 Convent of Mercy, (East Albany), attended from St. John's Church.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

Aikens, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.
 Altamont, Albany Co., St. Lucy's, attended from Albany.
 Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. McInerow, (Miss. rector); Revs. William H. White, Walter J. Torpey.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D.
 Ashland, Greene Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hunter.

Athens, Green Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Coxsackie.
 Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Joseph Offergeld, Rev. Wm. Schmitz.
 Bald Mountain, Washington Co., attended from Greenwich.
 Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. McDonough.
 Bleecker, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Gloversville.
 Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co., attended from New Lebanon.
 Brodalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Galway.
 Burden, Columbia Co., attended from Hudson.
 Buskirk's, Washington Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Johnsonville.
 Caldwell (Lake George), Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph S. Graham.
 Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Maurice J. Murphy, O.S.A., J. J. Bowles, O.S.A.
 Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Jas. Bloomer; Rev. C. Zucker, (retired).
 Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William A. Browne.
 Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Finneran.
 Cedarville, attended from West Winfield.
 Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Cobleskill.
 Chatham, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis Griffo.
 Chatham Centre, Columbia Co., attended from Chatham.
 Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., attended from Cooperstown.
 Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from North Creek.
 Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Cohoes.
 Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., Rev. John J. Brosnan.
 Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. Harrigan.
 Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Thomas S. Keveny, Matthew Rhatigan.
 St. Agnes', Revs. John F. Lowery, Edward A. Pidgeon.
 St. Joseph's, (French), Revs. L. Marcel Dugast, Rev. J. Alex. Ethier.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Brady.
 Sacred Heart, (French), Rev. Eugene Rey; Rev. P. O. Renaud (retired).
 Chapel of Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Bernard's.
 Chapel of Sisters of St. Ann, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Cooks Falls, Delaware Co., attended from Hancock.
 Conklingville, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
 Cooperstown, Otsego County, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Daniel O'Connell.
 Copake, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Philmont.
 Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas P. Walsh.
 Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M., attended from St. Patrick's, Cohoes.
 Croweville, Saratoga Co., attended from Galway.
 Delhi, Delaware Co., attended from Hancock.
 Dresden, Washington Co., attended from Whitehall.
 Easton, Washington Co., attended from Schaghticoke.
 East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain, attended from Averill Park.
 Exeter, Otsego Co., attended from Richfield Springs.
 Fairfield Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
 Fishhouse, Fulton Co., attended from Galway.
 Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John W. Dolan.
 Fort Ann, Washington Co., attended from Sandy Hill.
 Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. J. Smith; Rev. Cornelius Fitzpatrick, (retired).
 Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.
 Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James', attended from Canajoharie.
 Frankfort, Herkimer Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Herkimer.
 French Settlement, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from Hancock.
 Fultonville, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.
 Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John V. Quinn.
 Gilbertsville, Otsego Co., attended from Oneonta.
 Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James McDermott, V.F., (Miss. rector).
 St. Alphonsus', Rev. Louis N. St. Onge.
 Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Killeen.
 Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Mullaney.
 Grayville, Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
 Greenfield, Saratoga Co., attended from Galway.
 Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Connelly.
 Greenville, Greene Co., attended from Coeymans.
 Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas A. Field, O.S.A.
 Guilderland, Albany Co., attended from West Albany.
 Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co., attended from Hancock.
 Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's, attended from Granville.
 Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas Morrissey.
 Hartford, Washington Co., attended from Granville.
 Hebron, Washington Co., attended from Middle Granville.
 Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James H. Halpin.

Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. P. J. O'Connell, O.S.A.,
 Aug. J. Leonard, O.S.A., Alfred H. Vallquette, O.S.A.
 Hope Falls, Hamilton Co., attended from Galway.
 Horicon, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
 Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick F. Smith, Patrick B. Dempsey.
 Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Neill.
 Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Rev. John F. Hyland.
 Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Cornelius Shea.
 Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick H. McDermott.
 Jonesville, Saratoga Co., attended from Ballston.
 Kinderhook, Columbia Co., attended from Valatie.
 Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. James J. Blake, O.S.A., F. X. McGowan,
 O.S.A., A. M. McLoughlin, O.S.A.
 Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co., attended from New Lebanon.
 Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Catskill.
 Little Falls, Herkimer Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Rev. Matthew
 Sheridan.
 Lordville, Delaware Co., attended from Hancock.
 Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy, attended from Palmer Falls.
 Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Valatie.
 Margaretville, Delaware Co., attended from Stamford.
 Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co., attended from Galway.
 Mechanicville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's, Revs. D. D. Regan, O.S.A., Charles Cullinane, O.S.A.
 Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John J. Hayden.
 Middle Sprite, attended from St. Johnsville.
 Middletown, Saratoga Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Cohoes.
 Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's, attended from Newport.
 Millbrook, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
 Milton Centre, Saratoga Co., attended from Galway.
 Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M., attended from Averill Park.
 New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James L. Walsh.
 New Scotland, Albany Co., attended from West Albany.
 Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry Herfkens.
 Niscayuna, Schenectady Co., attended from St. John's, Schenectady.
 North Berlin, Rensselaer Co., attended from New Lebanon.
 North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. Roger Ward.
 North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Middle Granville.
 North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Ann's, (French), attended from Sacred Heart, Cohoes.
 North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Waterford.
 North Woods, Fulton Co., attended from Canajoharie.
 Norway, Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
 Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Maney.
 Oregon, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
 Otego, Otsego Co., attended from Oneonta.
 Page's Corners, Herkimer Co., attended from Richfield Springs.
 Palmer's Falls, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edw. M. Brady.
 Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas McLoghlin.
 Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's, attended from Johnsonville.
 Pottersville, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
 Quaker Street, Schenectady Co., attended from Cobleskill.
 Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co., attended from Schuylerville.
 Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. Gavin.
 Richmondville, Schoharie Co., attended from Cobleskill.
 Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., Church of St. Paul, attended from Galway.
 Roxbury, Delaware Co., attended from Stamford.
 Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John F. Donohoe.
 Salisbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph H. W. Maeyer.
 Sandy Hill, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. O'Brien.
 St. Paul's, (French), Rev. F. X. Lize.
 Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John McMenomy, Wm. Fitzgerald.. Rev. P. B.
 McNulty, (retired).
 Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John Baptist, Revs. Charles M. Driscoll, O.S.A., S.T.L.,
 Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A.
 Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rev. John L. Reilly, (Miss. rector), Rev. Michael
 J. Horan.
 St. Joseph's, (German), Rev. J. Herman Wibbe.
 Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, attended from Cobleskill.
 Schodac, Rensselaer Co., attended from Castleton.
 Schoharie, Schoharie Co., attended from Cobleskill.
 Schuylers Lake, attended from Richfield Springs.
 Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Church of the Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.
 Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. Louis Poitras.

Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's, attended from Canajoharie.
 Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., attended from Oneonta.
 Smith's Basin, Washington Co., attended from Sandy Hill.
 South Argyle, Washington Co., attended from Fort Edward.
 South Columbia, attended from Richfield Springs.
 South Hill, Otsego Co., attended from Cobleskill.
 Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co., attended from Canajoharie.
 Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Livingston.
 Steam Mills, Rensselaer Co., attended from Averill Park.
 Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from New Lebanon.
 Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, attended from Mechanicsville.
 Stockport, Columbia Co., attended from Castleton.
 Stuyvesant Landing, Rensselaer Co., attended from Castleton.
 Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended from Castleton.
 St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew Merns.
 Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Fonda.
 Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. F. Leonard, Rev. Francis N. Stuart.
 St. John the Baptist, (French), Rev. John St. Onge.
 St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Revs. John McQuaid, S.J., Henry J. Kavanagh, S.J., Thos. G. Wallace, S.J., Wm. H. Carroll, S.J., Joseph Delabays, S.J., L. Hippolyte Gache, S.J.
 St. Lawrence's, (German), Very Rev. Mgr. H. Cluever, D.D.
 St. Mary's, Revs. Peter Havermans, Michael Mulligan, John J. Barrett.
 St. Michael's (Iron Works), Rev. James Flood.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Swift, (Miss. rector), Rev. Michael J. Looney.
 St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. O'Mahony.
 St. Peter's, Revs. John Walsh, James P. O'Connor, M. M. Fogarty.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Chapel of Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from St. Joseph's Prov. Seminary.
 Chapel of Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Chapel of Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Chapel of St. Mary's (female) Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's Prov. Seminary.
 Chapel of House of Good Shepherd, attended from St. Paul's.
 Unadilla, Otsego Co., attended from Oneonta.
 Union Mills, Fulton Co., attended from Galway.
 Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co., attended from St. Patrick's Cohoes.
 Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Michael J. Griffith.
 Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., attended from Schaghticoke.
 Walton, Delaware Co., attended from Hancock.
 Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Caldwell.
 Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John T. Emmett, O.S.A., J. P. Gilmore, O.S.A., D. J. Leonard, O.S.A.
 West Troy, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. F. Sheehan, (Miss. rector); Revs. Denis Collins, James Gilloon.
 Sacred Heart of Mary, (French), Rev. Jos. Girouard.
 St. Bridget's, Revs. James A. Curtin, Daniel Curtin.
 Chapel of Convent of Mercy, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Chapel of St. Colman's Convent, attended from St. Patrick's.
 West Winfield, Herkimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Hughes.
 Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles', attended from North Creek.
 Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. John J. McDonnell.
 N. D. des Victoires, Rev. J. S. Ethier.
 Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cobleskill.
 Yost's, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.

Rev. Wm. Cullinan, (retired); Revs. Thomas Kelly, P. J. Muldoon, absent.
 Rev. F. Z. Rooker, American College, Rome, Italy.
 Rev. J. Driscoll, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

TROY. *St. Joseph's Theological Provincial Seminary*.—V. Rev. Henry Gabriels, S.T.D. (pres. and prof. of eccl. hist. and Hebrew), Revs. Peter A. Puissant, S.T.B. (prof. of mor. theol. canon-law and treas.), Augustine Fivez, S.T.L. (prof. of dogm. theol.), Remy Lafort, S.T.L. (prof. of Sacred Scripture, ethics and elem. mor. theol.), William H. Murphy, A.M. (prof. of metaphysics and Bible history), William Livingston, A.M., (director and prof. of liturgy, sacred eloquence and natural science), James Fitzsimmons, S.T.B., (prof. of logic and philology). Students: Theology, 95. Philosophy, 61. Students of this diocese, 29. Brothers, 7.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- ALBANY.** *Convent of Minor Conventuals.*—Very Rev. Louis Miller, D.P., O.M.C. (secretary and asst. prov., supr.), Very Rev. Nazarenus Graziani, D.P., O.M.C., Rev. Alphonsus M. Lehrschohl, D.D., O.M.C.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 43 Lodge st.—Bro. Famian, director; Brothers in Community, 18.
Novitiate and Academy of the Sacred Heart, (Kenwood).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother E. L. Hogan, supr. Religious, 80. Novices 34.
Convent of Our Lady, Help of Christians.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Norberta, supr. Sisters, 6.
Convent of St. Francis, (Church of Our Lady of Angels).—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Helena, supr. Sisters, 7.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Jaue of the Visitation, supr. Sisters, 13.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. St. Joseph's Church.—Sister Bernardine, supr. 10 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. St. John's Church.—Sister Petronilla, supr. 6 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Sister Anacaria Hoey supr. Sisters, 13.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—(Schuyler Mansion). 3 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, (Cathedral).—Mother Agnes Gonzaga, supr. 12 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Sister M. Angelica, supr. 10 sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Holy Cross Church.—Sister Theobalda, supr. 5 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Mother Francis de Sales, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—St. Peter's Hospital. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 6.
Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave.—Dominicau Nuus of the Congregation of St. C. de Ricci. Mother Maria de Ricci, prioress. Religious professed, 11; novices, 3; postulants, 6. The Community is devoted to a life of Reparation, Adoration and Thanksgiving and is especially consecrated to the Love and Worship of the Sacred Heart. The Congregation is affiliated to the order of St. Dominic by the V. Rev. Father Larocca, Master General of the Order of Preachers and enjoys all the privileges and indulgences accorded to the Conventual Sisters of the Order. Ladies desiring to make private retreats are received in the Convent. Children and Convents are prepared for the Sacraments. A large number of working girls retire on Sundays, once a month, to the Convent for the exercises known as "*the monthly retreat.*" A resident chaplain devotes himself to the Spiritual needs of all persons in the retreat.
Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy (East Albany).—Mother M. Antonia, supr. Sisters, 24, Novices, 8.
- AMSTERDAM.** *Convent of the St. Sisters of Joseph.*—Mother M. Marcella, supr. 9 Sisters.
- CAMBRIDGE.** *House of the Augustinian Fathers.*—2 Fathers.
- CATSKILL.** *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Sister Teresa Joseph, supr. Sisters, 6.
- COHOES.** *House of the Brothers of St. Viator.*—Bro. J. Morin, C.S.V., and 4 Religious.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother Clara, supr. Sisters, 11.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann.—Sister M. John Baptist, supr. 15 Religious.
- GLENS FALLS.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother M. Florentina, supr. 13 Sisters.
- HOOSICK FALLS.** *House of the Augustinian Fathers.*—3 Fathers.
- HUDSON.** *Convent of the Sisters of Joseph.*—Mother M. Bridget, supr. 7 Sisters.
- LAKE GEORGE.** *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake.*—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.
- LANSINGBURGH.** *House of the Augustinian Fathers.*—3 Fathers.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother M. Priscilla, supr. 6 Sisters.
- LITTLE FALLS.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Sister M. Teodora, supr. 8 Sisters.
- MECHANICVILLE.** *House of the Augustinian Fathers.*—2 Fathers.
- SARATOGA.** *House of the Redemptorist Fathers*, (St. Clement's College). (Address L. B. 1548 Saratoga Springs, N. Y.)—Rev. Patrick H. Barrett, C.S.S.R., supr. and dir.; Revs. Peter J. Ward, C.S.S.R., (minister), Jos. Cunningham, C.S.S.R., Hubert Zilles, C.S.S.R., Henry Jung, C.S.S.R., Henry Gareis, C.S.S.R. and 10 lay Brothers.
- SCHAGHTICOKE.** *House of the Augustinian Fathers.*—2 Fathers.
- SCHENECTADY.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* (St. Joseph's Church).—Mother M. Cuingunda, supr. 6 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary, (St. John's Church).—Sister Mary Dolores, supr. 9 Sisters.
- TROY.** *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.* St. Joseph's Church.—Rev. John McQuaid, S.J., supr. 7 Fathers, 2 lay Brothers.
House of the Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes. St. Joseph's Theological Seminary.—Bro. Ghisleno, (supr). Brothers, 7.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Brother Alexander, supr. Brothers, 9.
Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother Mary John, supr. Religious, 32; novices, 39; postulants, 10.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Melanle of St. Peter, supr. Sisters, 13.

- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, (St. Mary's Church).—Sister Loretto, supr. 7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann, (St. John's Baptist Church).—Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. 7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Mother M. Immaculate, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—St. Peter's Church. Mother M. Odelia, supr. 11 Sisters.
 WATERFORD. *House of the Augustinian Fathers*.
 WEST TROY. *St. Patrick's Convent of Mercy*.—Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Sisters, 7.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother M. Rose Vincent, supr. 7 Sisters.
St. Colman's Convent.—Nuns of the Presentation. Mother Magdalen Arnold, supr. Religions, 12.
 WHITEHALL. *St. John's Convent*.—Sister of St. Joseph (Rutland, V.), Mother M. Joseph, supr. 4 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- ALBANY. *Christian Brothers' Academy*, 43 Lodge st.—Bro. Famian (director). Brothers in academy, 20; pupils, 225.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, (Kenwood).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother E. L. Hogan, supr. Pupils, 125.
St. Joseph's Select School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernardine, supr. Pupils, 150.
Assumption Academy.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 74. Mother Angelica, supr. Sisters, 10.
Select School, (East Albany).—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Antonia, supr. Pupils, 77.
 CASTLETON. *Select School*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 45.
 COHOES. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Brothers of St. Viateur. Bro. J. Morin, C.S.V., supr. 4 Brothers. Pupils, 140.
 SARATOGA. *St. Clement's College*. Preparatory Institute of the Redemptorists. (L. B. 1548.)—Rev. P. H. Barrett, C.S.S.R., (dir.), Revs. Peter Ward, C.S.S.R., (minister), Jos. Cunningham, C.S.S.R., Hubert Zilles, C.S.S.R., Henry Jung, C.S.S.R.; Henry Gareis, C.S.S.R. Students, 58. The studies embrace all preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only those are admitted that aspire to become priests in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.
 TROY. *St. Mary's Commercial Academy*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Alexander, (director). Brothers, 9; pupils, 300.
 WEST TROY. *St. Patrick's Select School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Elizabeth supr. Pupils, 40.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- ALBANY. *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd*.—Central ave. & Boulevard, Mother Mary Francis de Sales, supr. Religious, 10; Out-Sisters, 5.
 1st. Department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform.
 2nd. department, St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory. It is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Number of Children, 26.
St. Peter's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 9; patients at present in hospital, 48; during the year, 467.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Amphian of Mary (director). Brothers 7; orphans, 140.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacaria Hoey, supr. Sisters, 13; orphans, 190.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum (Schuyler Mansion), Kindergarten.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 3; orphans, 34.
St. Joseph's Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernardine, supr. Pupils, 33.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Jane of the Visitation. Sisters, 13. Inmates, men, 67; women, 98.
Boys Orphan Asylum, (East Albany).—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. 6 Sisters 136 orphans.
 TROY. People's ave. *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd*.—The end of the first department is to afford a retreat to those females who have had the misfortune to fall into crime and who wish to reform. Number in this department, 55.
 The 2d department, Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless, wayward and corrupt children. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Girls, 57. Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Mother M. Immaculata, supr. Religious, 13, and Out-Sisters, 7.
Male Orphan Asylum.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Agapas (director). Brothers in community, 20; in asylum, 16; orphans, 303.

- Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Gabriela, *supr.* Sisters, 14; patients at present, 86; during the year, 772.
St. Vincent's Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude Balfe, *supr.* Sisters, 13; orphans, 194.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Melanie of St. Peter, *supr.* 13 Sisters. Inmates, 170; men, 70; women, 100.
 WEST TROY. *St. Coleman's Orphan School*.—Nuns of the Presentation. Mother M. Magdalen Arnold, *supr.* Sisters, 12. 112 orphans.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in many churches of the diocese. The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorian Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face Temperance Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the dioceses.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

- Cathedral*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hermes Joseph (director). Brothers, 2; pupils, 68. Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Agnes Gonzaga, *supr.* Sisters, 10; boys, 120; girls, 215.
St. Ann's.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart, (Kenwood). Madame Hogan, *supr.* Pupils, girls, 100.
Assumption.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Angelica, *supr.* Sisters, 2. Pupils, 69.
Holy Cross.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Theobalda, *supr.* Sisters, 5; boys, 120; girls, 110.
St. Francis', (Church of Our Lady of Angels).—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Helena, *supr.* Sisters, 7; Boys, 240; girls, 210.
St. John's.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Petronilla, *supr.* Sisters, 6; pupils, girls, 250.
St. John's.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Agatho, (director). Brothers, 2; lay teachers, 2; pupils, boys 200.
St. Joseph's.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Benjamin Benedict, (director). Brothers, 4; lay-teachers, 4; pupils, boys, 343.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernardine, *supr.* Sisters, 10; pupils, girls, 205.
Our Lady Help of Christians.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Norberta, *supr.* Sisters, 6; boys, 145; girls, 135.
St. Mary's.—Miss Annie Moran, principal; teachers, 4. Pupils, 118.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

- Amsterdam, *St. Mary's School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Marcella, *supr.* Sisters, 9; lay teachers, 3; pupils, boys, 308; girls, 300.
 Castleton.—Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 45.
 Catskill, *St. Patricks Par. School*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Joseph, *supr.* 6 Sisters. Pupils, 200.
 Cohoes, *St. Bernard's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Clara, *supr.* Lay teacher for senior boys, Prof. J. M. Connelly. Boys, 309; girls, 300.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Anne. Sister John Baptist, *supr.* Religious, 15; pupils in par. school, boys, 250; girls, 495.
 Glens Falls, *St. Mary's School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Florentina, *Supr.* Sisters, 13; 1 lay teacher; boys, 327; girls, 378.
 Greenbush, *Parochial School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 185; girls, 204.
 Hudson, *St. Mary's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bridget, *supr.* Sisters, 7; pupils: boys, 140, girls, 160.
 Lansingburg, *St. Augustine's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother John the Baptist, *supr.* Sisters, 6; Boys, 128; girls, 135.
 Little Falls, *St. Mary's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Teodora, *supr.* Sisters, 8; pupils, 370.
 Schenectady, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Cunigunda, *supr.*, Sisters, 6; boys, 141; girls, 136.
St. John's School.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Dolores, *supr.* Sisters, 9; pupils, boys, 195; girls, 224.
 Troy, *St. John the Baptist's*.—Sisters of St. Anne. Sister M. Elizabeth, *supr.* Religious, 7; pupils, boys, 101; girls, 200.
St. Joseph's School.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Elwarn Joseph, (director). Brothers, 18; pupils, boys, 590.
St. Joseph's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 14; boys, 365; girls, 540.

St. Lawrence's Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 2; boys, 57; girls, 73.
St. Mary's Par. School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto, supr. Sisters, 7; pupils, girls, 300.
St. Michael's Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 4; boys, 110; girls, 145.
St. Patrick's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Laurentina, supr. 9 Sisters. Boys, 260; girls, 273. 20 High Class boys at Brothers Academy.
St. Peter's Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Odilia, supr. Sisters, 11; boys, 269; girls, 357.
 West Troy. *Sacred Heart of Mary.*—Lay-teacher, 1; boys, 25; girls, 35.
St. Bridget's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Rose Vincent, supr. Sisters 7, Boys, 201; girls, 217.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr, Sisters 7. Pupils, boys 185, girls 160.
 WHITEHALL, *Parochial School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph (Rutland, Vt.), Mother M. Joseph, supr. Sisters, 5; pupils, boys, 50; girls, 65.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Priests..... | 166 | Parochial Schools..... | 37 |
| Regular..... | 30 | Children attending..... | 13,000 |
| Secular..... | 136 | Academies and Select Schools..... | 8 |
| Churches..... | 125 | Children attending..... | 1,300 |
| Stations..... | 75 | Orphan Asylums..... | 7 |
| Chapels..... | 43 | Orphans..... | 1,200 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | 1 | Hospitals..... | 2 |
| Students..... | 36 | Houses for aged..... | 2 |
| Students, C.S.S.R..... | 58 | Houses of the Good Shepherd..... | 2 |
| Colleges..... | 1 | Catholic Population about..... | 130,000 |

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

*Comprises Long Island in the State of New York.**Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Oct. 30, 1853.*Vicar-General*—V. Rev. MICHAEL MAY.*Notary*—Rev. ED. McCABE.*Secretary*—Rev. JAMES H. MITCHELL, res. 250 Jay str.*Bishops Council*—Very Rev. MICHAEL MAY, V.G.; Revs. JEREMIAH A. HARTNETT, C.M., MARTIN CARROLL, and MICHAEL J. MORAN.*Examiners of the Clergy* Revs. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D., THOMAS TAAFFE, P. J. McNAMARA, S.T.L., WM. J. HILL.*Procurator fiscalis*—Rev. —*Defensor matrimonii*—Rev. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D.*Censor librorum*—Rev. WILLIAM J. HILL.*School board*—Revs. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D., PETER DAUFFENBACH, CYP. EISELE, JAMES S. DUFFY, JOHN HOFFMANN, WM. J. HILL, JAMES H. MITCHELL, RICHARD S. FOLEY, JAMES F. MEALIA.*Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BROOKLYN.

- St. James' Cathedral, Jay and Chapel sts., Rt. Rev. John Loughlin, D.D., res. 367 Clermont ave., Revs. James H. Mitchell, Jas. F. Mealia, Jeremiah A. Brosnan and Jno. J. McCarron. Res. 250 Jay st.
- St. Agnes', Hoyt and Sackett sts., Revs. James S. Duffy, J. J. McAteer and John B. C. York. Res. 417 Sackett st.
- All Saints' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton sts., Revs. Anthony Arnold, Jno. W. Hauptmann. Res. 31 Thornton st.
- St. Alphonsus' (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave., Rev. Wendelin Guhl. Res. 177 Kent st.
- St. Ambrose's, Tompkins and De Kalb avs., Revs. D. J. Sheehy and M. G. Flannery. Res. 222 Tompkins ave.
- St. Anne's, Front and Gold sts., Revs. James J. Durick and Patrick McKenna. Res. 251 Front st.
- Annunciation of the B.V.M. (German), N. 5th and 7th sts. Revs. John Hauptman, Jos. Ernst. Res. 259 N. 5th st.
- St. Anthony of Padua, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton, Revs. P. F. O'Hare, Jos. E. McCoy, Thos. F. M. McGronen and Wm. S. Kirby. Res. 330 Manhattan ave.
- Assumption of the B.V.M., York and Jay sts., Rev. Michael J. Malone. Res. 104 York st.
- St. Augustine's, 5th ave. and Bergen st., Revs. Ed. W. McCarty J. F. Crowley and Jno. L. Belford. Res. 7 St. Mark's ave.
- St. Benedict's (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave., Revs. Jno. M. Hanselman and Francis Oswald Siegelack, jr. Res. 927 Herkimer st.
- St. Bernard's (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st., Rev. Michael N. Wagner, S.T.L. Res. 651 Hicks st.
- St. Boniface's (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby, Rev. Geo. Feser. Res. 109 Willoughby st.
- St. Bridget's, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave., Rev. Jno. McCloskey. Res. Linden st., near St. Nicholas avs.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st., Rev. Vincent Bronikowski. Res. 392 Adelphi st.
- St. Cecilia's, Herbert and N. Henry sts., Revs. Edward McGolrick and Thos. S. Duhigg. Res. 80 Herbert st.
- St. Charles Borromeo's, Sydney Place and Livingston st., Revs. Thos. F. Ward, Maurice P. Fitzgerald and Michael A. Fitzgerald. Res. 21 Sydney place.
- Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Central ave. and Covert st., Rev. Bern. F. Kurtz.
- St. Francis' (German), Putnam ave., near Bedford ave., Rev. N. Balleis, O.S.B. Res. 212 Putnam ave.
- St. Francis de Sales, Broadway and Hull st., Revs. Thos. L. McTague, S.P.M., James J. Barden, S.P.M., Jno. Kenny, S.P.M., and Wm. J. Sheehy, S.P.M. Res. 1875 Broadway.
- St. George (Lithuanian), N. 10th and 4th sts. Rev. Mathias Yodyszus, D.D. Res. 152 N. 10th st.
- St. Francis Xavier's, Carroll st., and 6th ave., Revs. David J. Hickey and Herbert W. Farrell and Michael H. Carey. Res. 222 6th ave.
- Holy Family (German), 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. James J. Hanselman. Res. 236 13th st.
- Holy Name, 9th and Prospect aves., Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly and Bernard O'Reilly. Res. 245 9th ave.
- Holy Rosary, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid ave., Rev. Dom. Monteverde and Wm. J. Doherty. Res. 141 Chauncey st.
- Holy Trinity (German), Montrose ave., betw. Graham ave. and Ewen st., V. Rev. Michael May, V.G., Revs. Geo. Kaupert, John Koberle, George D. Sander and Joseph Traenkle. Res. 138 Montrose ave.
- Immaculate Conception of B.V.M., Leonard and Maujeur sts., Revs. James Taaffie, A. J. O'Rourke. Res. 72 Maujeur st.
- St. John's, 21st st., near 5th ave., Revs. Bernard J. McHugh, Walter Power and James J. Corrigan, D.D. Res. 250 21st st.
- St. John the Baptist, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves., Revs. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., J. V. Durkin, C.M., P. V. Carroll, C.M., Ferd. McAuley, C.M., Jos. J. Elder, C.M., J. Henry Neck, C.M.
- St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave., Revs. Edward Corcoran, Wm. T. McGuirl, Dominic P. O'Grady, James Donohoe. Res. 852 Pacific st.
- St. Leonard of Port Maurice (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st., Revs. H. F. Weitekamp and Isidore Wunsch. Res. 199 Jefferson str.
- St. Louis' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave., Revs. Jules Jollon and Michael Murray. Res. 34 Ellery st.
- St. Malachy's, Vansicklen near Atlantic av., Rev. John J. Canmer. Res. 90 Vansicklen ave
- St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Court and Luqueer sts., Revs. Jos. O'Connell, D.D., Jos. Kilpatrick, and Thos. Carroll. Res. 467 Court st.

- St. Matthew's, Utica ave. and Degraw st., Rev. Patrick J. McGlinchey. Res. 250 Utica ave.
- St. Michael's, 4th ave. and 42d st., Revs. Henry A. Gallagher and Patrick J. Tuigg. Res. 1058 4th ave.
- St. Michael's (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave., Rev. Aug. M. Niemann. Res. 156 Jerome st. (26th ward).
- Nativity of Our Blessed Lord, Clason ave., and Madison st., Revs. Michael J. Moran, William J. Maguire and P. Kenny. Res. 495 Classon ave.
- St. Nicholas' (German), Devoe and Olive sts., Revs. John P. Hoffmann and Frederick Dotzauer. Res. 26 Olive st.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel, Madison st., near Ralph ave. Revs. Eugene P. Mahony, Daniel F. Cherry. Res. 915 Putnam ave.
- Our Lady of Mercy, Deveboise pl., near De Kalb ave., Revs. P. J. McNamara, S.T.B., M. Nevin and Jno. F. O'Hara. Res. 30 Deveboise pl.
- Our Lady of the Presentation, Rockaway ave. and St. Marks ave., Rev. Hugh Hand. Res. 2076 Bergen st.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), North Eight st. and Union av., Rev. Peter Sapouara. Res. 31 Havermeyer st.
- Our Lady of Sorrows (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison place, Rev. Jno. Zentgraf. Res. 68 Morgan ave.
- Our Lady of Victory, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts., Revs. Jas. J. Woods and John Bennett. Res. 149 McDonough st.
- St. Patrick's, Kent and Willoughby aves., Revs. Thos. Taaffe, Thos. McCaffrey, Myles O'Reilly and Peter Donohoe. Res. 285 Willoughby ave.
- St. Paul's, Court and Congress sts., Revs. William J. Hill, Jno. J. Mallon and Richard Boyce. Res. 223 Congress st.
- SS. Peter and Paul's, Wythe ave., bet. S. 2d and S. 3d sts., Revs. Sylvester Malone, Hugh B. Ward and Jno. G. Goubeaud. Res. 69 S. 3d st.
- St. Peter's, Hicks and Warren sts., Revs. Jno. F. Barry, T. J. Fitzgerald, Wm. J. Hamilton and Michael J. Flaherty. Res. 117 Warren st.
- Sacred Heart, Clermont ave., near Park ave., Revs. John Nash, Thos. McGivern, Edward J. Gannon and Matt. J. Tierney. Res. 41 Adelphi st.
- Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Italian), President and Van Brunt sts., Rev. Pasquale de Nisco, P.S.M. Res. 117 Van Brunt st.
- St. Stephen's, Summit and Hicks sts., Revs. Michael Kilahy, John G. Fitzgerald and Joseph Reddington. Res. 108 Carroll st.
- St. Teresa's, Classon ave. and Butler st., Revs. Jos. McNamee, Lawrence Guerin and J. Crimini. Res. 739 Butler st.
- St. Thomas Aquinas', 4th av. and 9th st., Rev. James Donohue and Thos. F. Horan. Res. 249 9th st.
- Transfiguration, Hooper, near Marcy ave., Revs. J. M. Kiely and Walter H. Mansfield. Res. 263 Marcy ave.
- St. Vincent de Paul's, N. 6th st., near First st., Revs. Martin Carroll, Jno. T. Woods and Francis X. Ludeke. Res. 167 N. 6th st.
- Visitation of the B.V.M., Verona st., Revs. Edward J. McCabe, John J. Loughran, D.D. and Edward Duffy. Res. 77 Verona st.

CHAPELS.

- St. John's, Clermont av., near Greene, Revs. M. J. Loftus, Patrick M. Fitzgerald and Chas. H. O'Doherty. Res. 101 Greene ave.
- St. Catherine's, Bushwick av. and Ten Eyck st., attended from Holy Trinity Church.
- St. Vincent's, 7 Poplar st.
- St. Francis', 37-45 Butler st., Rev. C. Farrelly.
- Sacred Heart, Clinton and Willoughby avs., attended by Reverend Clergy of Sacred Heart.
- Sacred Heart, Villa de Sales, attended from Bath.
- Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge, Sag Harbor, attended by the Clergymen of St. Andrews.
- St. Francis of Assisium, Willoughby and Classon avs., attended by the Clergy of St. Patrick's.
- St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave., attended by the Clergy from St. Joseph's.
- St. Joseph's, Flushing, attended by the Clergy of St. Michael's.
- St. Joseph's, Hicks and Congress sts., attended by the Clergy of St. Peter's.
- Good Shepherd, Hopkins av. and Pacific st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of Mercy.
- St. Mary's General Hospital, Rev. E. W. Dulca.
- St. Mary's Female Hospital, 155 Dean st., Rev. J. J. Marrin.
- St. John's, Albany and St. Mark's avs., Rev. Henry F. Murray.
- Immaculate Conception, Bushwick and De Kalb ave., Rev. M. J. Hatton.
- Immaculate Conception, 8th ave. and 16th st., attended by the Clergy of the Holy Name Church.
- Mortuary Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery, Flatbush, attended by the Clergy of the Holy Cross Church.

CHURCHES AND STATIONS OUTSIDE OF CITY OF BROOKLYN.

Amityville, Suffolk Co., B.V.M., Queen of the Rosary, Rev. Peter Schwarz.
 Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. Baxter.
 Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Bobier.
 Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Cullen.
 Bath, Kings Co., St. Finbar's, Rev. Jas. McKiverkin.
 Bellport, Suffolk Co., attended from Patchogue.
 Bensenhurst, Kings Co., Rev. Chas. Wightman.
 Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucen, attended from Bayshore.
 Breslau City, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Matthew Michels.
 Canarsie, Kings Co., Holy Family, attended by Fathers of Mercy.
 College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Rev. Ambrose Schumack.
 Coney Island, Kings Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Jno. J. Heffernan.
 Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Maurice Galvin.
 Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Southold.
 Easthampton, Suffolk Co., attended from Sag Harbor.
 Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Henry J. Zimmer.
 Flatbush, Kings Co., Holy Cross, Revs. Matthew J. O'Connell and Patrick Farrelly.
 Flatlands, Kings Co., St. Thomas of Aquinas, attended from Parkville.
 Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Revs. John MacKenna, Eugene Donnelly and James J. Cronin.
 Fort Hamilton, Kings Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Tanzer.
 Foster's Meadow, Queens Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. Jos. Hauber.
 Glen Cove, Queens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. McEnroe.
 Great Neck, Queens Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward Smith.
 Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Mortimer Brennan.
 Hempstead, Queens Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. J. J. McCusker.
 Hewlett's Station, Queens Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McGuire.
 Hicksville, Queens Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Lawrence Fuchs.
 Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Crowley.
 Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bay Shore.
 Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Revs. Anthony Farley and Michael J. Murray.
 Presentation B.V.M. (German), Flushing and Shelton aves., Rev. Ign. Zeller.
 Long Island City (Hunter's Point), Queens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John McGuire and Jno. F. Barrett. Res. 118 5th st.
 (Astoria) B.V.M. of Mount Carmel, Revs. P. A. Walsh and C. Curtin.
 (Schützen Park) St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Eisele.
 (Dutch Kills) St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Toner.
 (Blissville) St. Raphael's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
 Manhasset, Queens Co., St. Mary's, attended from Roslyn.
 Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. F. X. Pauletigi.
 Mattituck, Suffolk Co., and neighboring stations, attended from Southold.
 Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry A. Zimmer.
 Moriches, Suffolk Co., attended from Patchogue.
 Northport, Suffolk Co., attended from Huntington.
 Orient, Suffolk Co., attended from Greenport.
 Oyster Bay, Queens Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Huntington.
 Parkville, Kings Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. McAleese.
 Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Felix O'Callaghan.
 Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co., attended from Smithtown.
 Quoque, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Riverhead.
 Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick Creighton.
 Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Ed. J. Connell.
 Rockville Centre, attended from Hewlett.
 Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Patchogue.
 Roslyn, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nich. Doran.
 Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. Dennison.
 Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', attended from Patchogue.
 Sheepshead Bay, Kings Co., St. Mark's, attended from Coney Island.
 Shelter Island, Suffolk Co., attended from Greenport.
 Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Dowd.
 Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended from Sag Harbor.
 Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard S. Foley.
 St. Johnsland, attended from Smithtown.
 Westbury, Queens Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Hempstead.
 Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Peter Kearney.
 Willett's Point (military post), Queens Co., attended from Bayside.
 Winfield, Queens Co., B.V.M., Help of Christians, Revs. P. Dauffenbach.
 Woodhaven, Queens Co., Rev. Aloysius Steffen.
 Yaphank, Suffolk Co., attended from Riverhead.

Rev. Jos. P. McGinley Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
 Rev. Jno. B. Willman, 248 Vernon ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.
 Rev. Frederick Schneider, Innsbruck, Tyrol, Austria.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- BROOKLYN.** *House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission*, Lewis and Willoughby avs.—Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., pres. 10 Fathers.
Monastery and Novitiate of St. Francis of Assisi, 35 to 47 Butler st.—Bro. Jerome, supr. Professed Brothers, 82; novices, 10; postulants, 15. Brothers go hence to teach Catechism in the Truant's Home, and in the St. Agnes' and St. Thomas Aquinas' Sunday Schools.
Convent of the Visitation, 209 Clinton ave.—Mother M. Philomena Darphin, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 24; professed domestic Sisters, 6; novices, 2; out-Sisters, 6.
 By rescript of His Holiness Leo XIII, March 11, 1883, the Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, already canonically established in this Convent, was erected into an Archconfraternity as the Head Centre for the United States. Information regarding the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Hart furnished on application.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby, cor. Classon aves.—Mother Mary Stephen Salter, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 25; novices, 4; postulants, 2; lay Sisters, 12.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Congress st., near Court.—Sister Maria Louise, supr. 40 Sisters, 25 of whom teach in Parochial Schools of the City.
Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Oongress and Henry sts.—Sister Gonsalva, supr. 30 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). 1918 Fulton st. — Sister Caroline, supr. 5 Sisters.
Convent of the Order of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves.—Mother Emily Barth, supr. 53 Sisters.
Convent of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st.—M. Francis Xavier, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 21; professed lay Sisters, 26; out-door Sisters, 15.
Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, Can.). — Mother St. Gertrude, supr. 12 Sisters.
AMITYVILLE, Suffolk Co., L. I. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—Professed Sisters, 243; novices, 31; postulants, 18. In diocese, 292.
FLUSHING, L. I. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Teresa, supr. Professed Sisters, 40; professed lay-Sisters, 50; novices, 40; postulants, 10. In diocese, 305 Sisters.
SAG HARBOR. *Convent du Sacre Cœur de Marie Vierge* (France). — Mother St. Basile, supr. Community, 15.
VILLA DE SALES, near Parkville, L. I. *Convent of the Visitation*.—Mother Mary Agnes Dillou, supr. Religious, 28.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- BROOKLYN.** *Seminary and College of St. John the Baptist*, Lewis and Willoughby aves. Revs. J. A. Hartnett, C.M. (pres.), J. V. Durkin, C.M. (vice-pres.), J. J. Elder, C.M. (treas.), P. V. Carroll, C.M., Ferd. L. McAuley, C.M., Robert Lennon, C.M., J. Henry Neck, C.M., J. V. O'Brien, C.M., M. J. Rosa, C.M., G. V. McKinney, C.M. Students, 150.
St. Francis' College, for boarders and day scholars, Baltic, near Court st.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Jerome, O.S.F., (pres). Students, 300.
St. Agnes' Academy, for young ladies, 283-287 Union st. — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y.). Pupils, 130.
St. Ambrose's Academy, Dekalb ave., near Tompkins. — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
All Saints' Academy (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st.—Secular teachers. Boys, 110.
St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 243 6th ave.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y.). Pupils 100.
Immaculate Conception Academy, Leonard, near Mauer st.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's Academy, for young ladies, 61 South 3d st. — Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y.). Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Buffalo ave., betw. Dean and Bergen sts.—56 girls taught by 7 lady teachers. Miss Margaret Cosgrove, principal. Deaf Mute pupils from any part of New York State admitted free.
St. Leonard's Academy, 138-140 South 4th st.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Fidelis, O.S.F., director. Religious, 5. Pupils, 190. (Branch of St. Francis College.)
St. Mary's Academy, for young ladies, Grand st., near Graham ave. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y.). Pupils, 100.

- South Brooklyn Academy*, 4th ave. and 9th st. — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y.). Pupils, 60.
- Visitation Academy*, Clinton and Willoughby aves. — Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 140.
- St. Francis de Sales' Institute*, for small boys, Somers, near Stone st.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y.) Pupils, 50.
- Nativity Institute*, Gates and Franklyn aves.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
- Select School*, for young ladies, Pacific st., near St. Joseph's Church.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y.). Pupils, 150. Small boys, 20.
- BAYSIDE, (Whitestone P.O.), Queens Co. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys.—Sister of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y.). Pupils, 60.
- FAR ROCKAWAY. *Star of the Sea Academy*. Boarding-school for girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y.) Pupils, 30.
- FLUSHING. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for young ladies.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y.). Pupils, 140.
- SAG HARBOR. *Sacre Cœur de Marie Vierge Academy*. Boarding academy for girls.—Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Pupils, 28.
- VILLA DE SALES, near Parkville. *Villa de Sales Academy*. Boarding academy for young ladies.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- BROOKLYN. *St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum*, Albany and St. Mark's aves.—37 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 960, of whom 100 are taught in Kindergarten. Sister M. de Chantal, *supr.*
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, Willoughby av., cor. Sumner.—33 Sisters of Charity. Orphan girls, 543. Sister Mary Lewis, *supr.*
- St. Francis of Assisium Female Orphan Asylum*, Willoughby and Classon avs.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans and destitute children, 510.
- St. Leonard's Orphan Asylum*, Hamburg ave. and Melrose st.—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Inmates, 80.
- Annunciation Orphan Asylum*, N 5 and 7th st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Orphans, 100.
- St. Malachy's Home*, Van Sicklen and Atlantic aves.—For orphans and destitute children. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, *supr.* Inmates, 117.
- St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary*, Bushwick av., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the reverend clergy of Holy Trinity Church.—42 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1,697 males and 622 females received medical treatment during the past year, and in the Dispensary 400 applicants were attended. Mother M. Cunigunde Schell, *supr.*
- St. Mary's Female Hospital and Dispensary* of the city of Brooklyn, 155 Dean st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Dolorosa, sister-servant. 6,780 patients received medicine, surgical and medical treatment in the dispensary during the year; patients treated in hospital, 244.
- St. Mary's Maternity and Nursery*, 153 Dean st.—Sisters of Charity. Children between the ages of 2 and 6 years cared for during the year, 370.
- St. Peter's Hospital*, Henry st., between Congress and Warren sts.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.). Patients attended during the year, 1,800; dispensary patients, 2,900; prescriptions filled at dispensary, 2,840; about 30 destitute families are daily supplied provision with for two meals, and 36 poor children are cared for in the institution. Sister Gonsalva, *supr.*
- St. Dominic's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Orphans, males, 180; females, 199.
- Home for Invalids*, in connection with St. Peter's Hospital.
- St. Mary's General Hospital*, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's av., bet. Rochester and Buffalo avs.—26 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emiliana, sister-servant. Rapid transit station at Utica av. Patients attended during the year, 1,437.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Hopkinson av. and Pacific st.—Religious of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. Francis Xavier, *supr.* Magdalens, 50; penitents, 150; preservation children, 145. Boarders, 15.
- St. Paul's Industrial School*, Clinton and Congress sts.—Sisters of Charity. Girls, 197. A boardinghouse is attached to this institution for orphan girls, who find employment outside.
- Industrial School*, Willoughby and Classon aves.—Sisters of Mercy.—For orphans and destitute children, who are taught the various branches of industry.
- The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Bushwick and DeKalb avs.—Mother Mary of the Apostles, *supr.* Sisters, 17; males, 128; females, 126.
- Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, South Brooklyn, 8th av. and 16th st.—Mother Mary of St. Edward, *supr.* Sisters, 16; males, 130; females, 154.
- St. Vincent's Home*, for boys, 7 Poplar and 10 Vine sts.—Under the supervision of the St. Vincent de Paul Council. Average attendance, 53.
- COLLEGE POINT. *St. Fidelis' Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Hildegardis, *supr.* Orphans, 48.

JAMAICA. *St. Elizabeth Orphan Asylum* (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 55; girls, 70.
 LONG ISLAND CITY (Schützenpark). *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), Grand and Grace sts.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Inmates, 45.

Rosary Societies are established in nearly all the churches.
St. Vincent de Paul's Society.—28 conferences in the diocese.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

IN THE CITY OF BROOKLYN.

Cathedral.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 440. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 assistant. Girls, 550.
All Saints'.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular. Boys, 325; girls, 322.
St. Alphonsus'.—2 Secular teachers. Boys, 60; girls, 70.
St. Ann's.—4 Franciscan Brothers and 2 lay teachers; boys, 325. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 lay teachers; girls, 450.
St. Anthony's.—3 Franciscan Brothers, 5 lay teachers; boys, 425; 8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 lady teachers; girls, 457.
Annunciation of B.V.M.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic; 1 Secular teacher; boys, 350; girls, 325.
Assumption of B.V.M.—3 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers; girls, 500. 3 Franciscan Brothers; and 3 lay teachers; boys, 500.
St. Benedict's.—3 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) and 2 secular teachers. 35 pupils.
St. Bernard's.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic; boys, 70; girls, 80.
St. Boniface's.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 44; girls, 50.
St. Bridget's.—4 seculars; boys, 160; girls, 200.
St. Casimir's (Polish).—Secular. Pupils, 30.
St. Charles Borromeo.—5 Franciscan Brothers and 2 lay teachers; boys, 250; 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants; girls, 250.
St. Francis de Sales.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph; girls, 145. Rev. Fathers of Mercy; boys, 160.
Holy Family.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 180; girls, 210.
Holy Name.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph; boys, 210; girls, 220.
Holy Trinity.—Advanced pupils in boys' school, by secular teachers; others and girls, by Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 700; girls, 700.
Immaculate Conception.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 300.
St. John the Baptist.—3 Sisters of Charity and 3 seculars. Pupils, 250.
St. John's.—4 Franciscan Brothers; boys, 300. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph; girls, 500.
St. Joseph's.—5 Franciscan Brothers and 4 lay teachers; boys, 500. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph; girls, 550.
St. Leonard of Port Maurice.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 482; girls, 488.
St. Malachy's.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph; boys, 172; girls, 163.
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea.—6 Franciscan Brothers and 2 secular teachers; boys, 618. 4 Sisters of Charity and 4 secular teachers; girls, 600.
St. Matthew's.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 150; girls, 167.
St. Michael's.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars; boys, 178; girls, 215.
St. Michael's (German).—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 90; girls, 80.
Nativity of Our Blessed Lord.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 seculars; boys, 215; girls, 325.
St. Nicholas'.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 252; girls, 263.
Our Lady of Mercy.—3 Franciscan Brothers. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars; boys, 377; girls, 403.
Our Lady of Sorrows.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 120; girls, 130.
Our Lady of Victory.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 230; girls, 250.
St. Patrick's.—5 Franciscan Brothers and 9 seculars; boys, 775. 8 Sisters of Mercy and 4 seculars; girls, 678.
St. Paul's.—3 Franciscan Brothers, 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants. Boys, 240; girls, 260.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants. Boys, 150; girls, 200.
St. Peter's.—2 Franciscan Brothers; 5 Sisters of Charity and 11 assistants; boys, 510; girls, 615; Kindergarten, 280 children.
Sacred Heart of Jesus.—7 Franciscan Brothers, 4 Sisters of Mercy and 5 Lay teachers. Boys, 480; girls, 480.
St. Stephen's.—4 Sisters of Charity and 4 assistants. Boys 284; girls, 300.
St. Teresa's.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 secular teachers. Boys, 320; girls, 330.
St. Vincent de Paul.—5 Franciscan Brothers, and 6 lay teachers; boys, 719; 7 Sister of St. Joseph, and 6 assistants; girls, 735.
Visitation of B.V.M.—3 Franciscan Brothers; 4 lay teachers; boys, 410. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph; 4 assistants; girls, 430.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN.

College Point. *St. Fidelis*'.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 45; girls, 55.
Far Rockaway. *St. Mary's, Star of the Sea*.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 35; girls, 65.
Flatbush. *High Cross*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 100; girls, 200.
Flushing. *St. Michael's*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 170; girls, 180.
Foster's Meadow. *St. Boniface's*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.
Fort Hamilton. *St. Patrick's*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 60.
Jamaica. *St. Monica's*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 150; girls, 140.
Presentation B.V.M..—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 70; girls, 40.
Middle Village. *St. Margaret's* (German).—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 30; girls, 40.
Sag Harbor. *St. Andrew's*.—2 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100.
Schützen Park, L.I. *St. Joseph's* (German).—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 144.
Winfield. *B.V.M., Help of Christians*.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 70.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|--|---------|
| Priests in the diocese..... | 183 | Children attending select schools, boys, | |
| Secular..... | 173 | 350; girls, 1,214; total | 1,734 |
| Regular..... | 10 | Children attending parish schools, boys, | |
| Churches | 120 | 12,592; girls, 13,969; not classed, 789; | |
| Chapels and stations..... | 32 | total..... | 27,321 |
| Theological seminary..... | 1 | Asylums | 11 |
| Ecclesiastical students | 30 | Orphans | 3,127 |
| Colleges..... | 2 | Hospitals | 4 |
| Academies and select schools..... | 20 | Homes for aged poor..... | 2 |
| Industrial Schools..... | 2 | Homes for invalids..... | 1 |
| Parish schools..... | 97 | Homes for newsboys..... | 1 |
| Boys attending colleges..... | 450 | Population, about..... | 275,000 |

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Allegany, and Schuyler, in the State of New York.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868. Res. 1025 Delaware ave.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; d. April 16, 1867.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM GLEESON.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. JOHN J. SHEAHAN; chancery office, Franklin and Swan sts.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM GLEESON, V.G., V. Rev. F. N. SESTER, V. Rev. H. BEHRENS, S.J., V. Rev. PATRICK CANNON, dean, Revs. J. E. QUIGLEY, DD., P. HOELSCHER, D.D.

Deaneries—*Buffalo District* comprises the Counties of Erie, Wyoming and Genesee: V. Rev. F. N. SESTER.—*Niagara District* comprises the Counties of Niagara and Orleans: V. Rev. P. CANNON, dean.—*Elmira District* comprises the Counties of Chemung, Steuben, Schuyler and Tioga: V. Rev. P. COLGAN.—*Southern District* comprises the Counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua: V. Rev. H. M. LEDDY, dean.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Swan and Franklin sts. Res. Franklin and Swan sts. Rev. James E. Quigley, D.D., rector; Revs. Nicholas Gibbons, Patrick J. Grant, Jas. F. Mooney, assistants; Revs. Patrick S. Dunne, Jno. J. Sheahan.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother av. Res. Stanislaus st. (East Buffalo). Rev. Anthony Lex.

St. Agnes', Benzinger st. (East Buffalo). Res. 194 Ludington st. Rev. Chas. Schaus.

St. Ann's (German), Broadway and Emilie st. Res. 371 Watson st. Rev. Jos. Kreusch, S.J., rector; Revs. Chas. von Gudenus, S.J., A. Sigg, S.J., Wm. Trümper, S.J., Math. Neumüller, S.J.

Annunciation, Bouck ave. and Grant st. Res. 198 Bouck ave. Rev. J. P. Baxter.

Assumption (Polish), North Buffalo, res. 347 Amherst st., Rev. Theophilus Kozlowski.

St. Boniface's (German), Mulberry st. Res. 124 Locust st. Rev. Ferd. Kolb, Rev. A. Bornefeld, assistant.

St. Bridget's, Louisiana and Fulton sts. Res. 397 Louisiana st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Gleeson, V.G., rector; Revs. Francis Burns and Richard O'Connell.

St. Casimir's (Polish), East Buffalo, Clinton and Beer sts. Rev. R. Wider.

St. Columbkil's, res. 450 S. Division st. Rev. M. P. Connery.

St. Francis Xavier's (German) North Buffalo; Res. 157 East st. Rev. Francis X. Kofler, Rev. Jno. V. Schaus, assistant.

Holy Angels, Porter av. Res. 348 Porter av. Rev. Daniel Riordan, O.M.I., rector; Revs. R. M. Barrett, O.M.I., B. Levoyer, O.M.I.

Holy Name of Jesus, 1505 Bailey ave. (East Buffalo). Rev. J. C. Long.

Immaculate Conception, Edward st. Res. 144 Edward st. Rev. James Rogers.

St. John the Baptist's (North Buffalo). Res. 64 Hertel av. Rev. Thomas Donaghue, D.D.

St. Joseph's (German), Buffalo Plains, Rev. G. Zürcher.

St. Louis' (German), Main and Edward sts. Res. 35 Edward st. Rev. P. Hoelscher, D.D., rector; Revs. Fr. Trautlein, Chas. Schillo, assistants.

St. Mary's (German), Broadway and Pine sts. Res. 258 Pine st. Rev. Jas. Keitz, C.S.S.R. rector, and other Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Michael's (German), Washington st. bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts. Res. 651 Washington st. Rev. J. Groenings, S.J., pastor; Rev. Leo Osterrath, S.J., and other Jesuit Fathers.

St. Nicholas', Welker st. Res. 18 Welker st. Rev. Christopher O'Byrne.

St. Patrick's, Seymour and Emslie sts. Res. 138 Seymour st. Rev. Anthony McCarthy, O.S.F., rector, Revs. Dominic Scanlon, O.S.F., and Eligius Popp, O.S.F., assistants.

St. Peter's (French), Washington and Clinton sts. Res. 399 Washington st. Rev. Joseph Fenger.

Sacred Heart (German), Seneca st. Res. 690 Seneca st. Rev. Wm. Riszewski, rector; Rev. Geo. Weber, assist.

Seven Dolors (German), Genesee st. Res. 20 Rich st. Rev. A. Heiter, D.D.

St. Stanislaus (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts. Res. Townsend st. (East Buffalo). Rev. John Pitass, rector; Rev. Jos. Flatzek, assistant.

St. Stephen's, Elk st. Res. 787 Elk st. Rev. E. McDermott.

St. Vincent's, Main st., near Cold Springs. Res. 2019 Main st. Rev. Clement Nieman.

Polish Church, Broadway (in course of construction), in charge of Rev. Adalbert Sulak.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, on the Island, attended from the Cathedral.

Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, Bishop's Residence, 1025 Delaware ave. Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, rector; Rev. P. Cronin.

Chapel at the Hospital, attended from St. Michael's.

Chapel of St. Joseph (Italian), Rev. Antonio Gibelli. Res. 50 Franklin st.

Chapel at St. Vincent's Asylum, attended from the Chapel of the Bl. Sacrament.

Chapel at Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Michael's.

Chapel of St. Mary's Foundling and Lying-in Hospital, attended from St. Louis'.

Chapel of the Deaf Mute Asylum, attended from the Cathedral.

Chapel of the Providence Asylum for the Insane.

Chapel of St. Francis' Asylum.

Chapel of German Orphan Asylum, Rev. F. S. Uhrich.

Chapel of Mt. St. Joseph's Convent.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Thos. Caraher.

Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. W. A. Morrison.

Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Castaldi.

Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Peter Theis.
 Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Joachim Molloy, O.S.F., rector, assisted
 by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's College.
 Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John H. Brown.
 Angelica, Allegany Co., St. James', attended from Belmont.
 Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. James McCarthy.
 Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. W. T. Wilber.
 Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Brougham, rector, Rev. John J. Gardiner,
 assistant.
 Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Gleason.
 Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Haire.
 Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. M. Reilly.
 Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jas. Bubenheim.
 Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. H. H. Connery.
 Big Flats, attended from Corning.
 Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Portageville.
 Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, attended from Cuba.
 Boston, Erie Co., St. John Baptist's (German), Rev. M. Krischel.
 Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Westfield.
 Campbelltown, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bath.
 Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, attended from Portageville.
 Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Hornellsville.
 Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's, attended from Limestone.
 Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. James', attended from Dayton.
 Chapelsburg, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus', attended from Ellicottville.
 Cheektowaga, Erie Co., Help of Christians' (German), Rev. Joseph Fischer.
 Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. Adolph Geyer.
 Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. Peter Colgan, rector; Rev. J. J. Rogers, assistant.
 St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.
 Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Pembroke.
 Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Jas. Griffin.
 Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. John J. Nash, D.D.
 Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Baudinelli, C.P., and other Passionist
 Fathers.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Andrew Frey.
 St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. A. Klawiter.
 East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Brady.
 East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Springbrook.
 East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians' (German), attended from Bennington
 Centre.
 East Eden, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Revs. A. Huber, Jos. Hummel.
 East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Thos. Barrett.
 Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. A. Barlow, Rev. Aug. Culbert.
 Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Donohoe, rector; Rev. L. A. Smith, assist.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, rector; Rev. J. C. Cain, assistant.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Michael O'Dwyer, Rev. E. P. Purcell, assistant.
 St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. A. Geisenhoff.
 St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Bart. Swinko, rector.
 Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cuba.
 Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Dunkirk.
 Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena, attended from Ellicottville.
 French Creek, Chautauqua Co., St. Mathias', attended from Westfield.
 Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Cuba.
 Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. F. X. Fromholzer.
 Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's, attended from Middleport.
 Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., attended from Dayton.
 Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Tonawanda.
 Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Salamanca.
 Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. V. Scheffels.
 Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. F. J. Naughten.
 Hendy Creek, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. John's, Elmira.
 Hinsdale, Allegany Co., attended from Cuba.
 Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Boston.
 Holly, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. H. Leddy.
 Hornellsville, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jas. O'Laughlin, rector; Rev. Michael J. Kean,
 assistant.
 Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. T. Dunn.
 Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Richard Coyle.
 Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. O'Shea.
 Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Very Rev. F. N. Sester, rector; Rev. M.
 Philipps, pro-rector.
 Langford, Erie Co., St. Martin's (German), Rev. Francis Schlee.

Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. Maloy.
 Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Mullaney.
 Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. D. Biden.
 Limestone Hill, Erie Co. (West Seneca P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Baker, rector; Revs. Peter Trauscht and Jos. Garen, assistants.
 Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's, attended from Randolph.
 Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Matthew Darcy, rector; Rev. D. O'Brien, assistant.
 St. Patrick's, V. Rev. P. Cannon, dean and rector; Rev. M. Pyne, assistant.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. W. Grill.
 Marilla, Erie Co., SS. Philip and James', attended from Springbrook.
 Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. J. McNab.
 Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jas. Roche.
 Millport, Chemung Co., attended from Horseheads.
 Newark, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist's, attended from Owego.
 Newfane, Niagara Co. (Lockport P. O.), St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael Noonan.
 New Oregon, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), attended from Langford.
 Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. James A. Lanigan.
 North Bush, Erie Co., St. John's, attended from Buffalo Plains.
 North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's, attended from Angola.
 North Ridge, Niagara Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Newfane.
 North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Church of the Ascension, Rev. Jas. M. Bustin.
 Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's, attended from Newfane.
 Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's of the Angels, Rev. Thos. A. Murray, rector, Rev. John Dealy, assistant.
 Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Th. Johnson.
 Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas B. Milde.
 Pendleton, Niagara Co., Good Shepherd's (German), Rev. C. Kaelin.
 Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart's (German), Rev. G. Gysen.
 Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan.
 Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. McGrath.
 Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Hearts', attended from Olean.
 Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hammondsport.
 Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Murphy.
 Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. B. Grattan.
 Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Berkery.
 Sardinia, Erie Co., St. Mary's, attended from Boston.
 Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Belmont.
 Sheldon, Wyoming Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Theodore Voss.
 Sherman, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Westfield.
 Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Angola.
 Silver Springs, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, attended from Perry.
 Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., St. Paul of the Cross', attended from St. Mary's, Dunkirk.
 Somerset, Niagara Co. (Barker's P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. O'Donohoe.
 South Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's, attended from Randolph.
 Spencer, Tioga Co., St. Mary's, attended from Horseheads.
 Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John J. Lafferty.
 Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. A. Adolph.
 Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. —
 Suspension Bridge, Niagara Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Thos. Hines.
 Swormville, Erie Co., (German), Assumption, Rev. John Soemer.
 Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann.
 Van Etenville, Chemung Co., attended from Horseheads.
 Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Leddy.
 Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. M. Ryan.
 Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. E. McShane.
 Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Jos. M. Theis.
 Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. H. Leddy, dean.
 Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. Jas. P. Lasher.
 West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Springville.
 Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Pembroke.
 Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Chrysostome Wagner.
 Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Lewiston.

Absent: Revs. J. J. Hamel, L. Vandepoel.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

ALLEGANY, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. *St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College*.—Franciscan Fathers. Revs. Joseph F. Butler, O.S.F., (pres.), Joachim J. Molloy, O.S.F., (vice-pres., guardian and rector), Joannes Roser, O.S.F., (vicar), Cyprian Dal Monte, O.S.F., (master

of novices), Bonaventure M. Fuchs, O.S.F., (sub-master of novices), Franciscus P. Coen, O.S.F. 7 professed clerics; 6 prof. brothers; 10 novices and 5 tertians. Ecclesiastical students, 50; collegians, 130.

SUSPENSION BRIDGE, Niagara Co., N. Y. Seminary and College of Our Lady of Angels. P. O. address: Niagara University, Niagara Co., N. Y.—Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. P. V. Kavanagh, C.M. (pres.), Revs. E. A. Antill, C.M., (v.-pres.), M. J. Kircher, C.M., (secretary), J. V. Talley, C.M., (treas.), J. O. Hayden, C.M., (director of seminarians), D. J. Downing, C.M., (prefect of discipline), J. Alizeri, C.M., C. J. V. Eckles, C.M., H. B. Menniges, C.M., L. A. Grace, C.M., L. X. Dufour, C.M., J. W. Moore, C.M., Richard Walters, C.M., and Messrs. E. L. Carey, C.M., J. P. Cribbins, C.M., E. Rieger. Ecclesiastical students, 54; collegians, 125. Medical and Law Departments in Buffalo.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BUFFALO. Redemptorist Residence, St. Mary's Church, 258 Pine st.—Revs. Jas. Keitz, C.S.S.R. (rector), Jos. Froehlich, C.S.S.R., Edw. Weigel, C.S.S.R., Philip Colonel, C.S.S.R., F. X. Mueller, C.S.S.R. and 4 lay Brothers.

Jesuit Residence, at Canisius College and St. Michael's Church. Very Rev. H. Behrens, S.J., (supr. of the Mission of the German Province), Rev. U. J. Heinzle, S.J., rector. 24 Fathers, 8 Scholastics, 18 Brothers.

Jesuit Residence, St. Ann's Church, 371 Watson st.—Rev. Jos. Kreucsh, S.J., (rector), with 4 Fathers and 3 Brothers.

Oblates' Residence, Holy Angels' Church, 248 Porter ave.—Revs. D. Riordan, O.M.I. (rector), R. M. Barrett O.M.I., B. Levoyer, O.M.I., and 2 lay Brothers.

Franciscan Monastery, St. Patrick's Church, 138 Seymour st.—Rev. Anthony McCarthy, O.S.F., rector, Revs. Dominic Scanlon, O.S.F., Eligius Popp, O.S.F. and 2 lay Brothers.

Residence of Brothers of the Christian Schools, Delaware ave. and Terrace.—Bro. Aelred, sup. and pres. of St. Joseph's College. Number of Brothers, 15. They have charge of St. Joseph's College and teach the larger boys of St. Joseph's Cathedral, St. Bridget's and St. Louis' (German) parochial schools.

Convent of Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary, 74 Franklin st.—Miss Nardin, supr. 37 professed, 22 novices. They have 2 academies in Buffalo, and a convent at Lancaster, and they teach the parochial schools of St. Joseph's Cathedral, St. Peter's and St. Nicholas', Buffalo, and those of Niagara Falls and Lancaster. The Catholic Home for girls out of employment is under their direction.

Convent of Gray Nuns (Ottawa, Ont.), Porter and Prospect aves.—Sister D. M. Kirby, supr. 20 Sisters. They have an academy and teach the parochial schools of the Holy Angels' parish in Buffalo.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.), 219 Broadway.—Sister Mary Bartholemew, supr. 17 Sisters. They teach the parochial schools of St. Mary's.

Convent of St. Clare, attached to St. Patrick's Church.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Antonia, supr. 13 Sisters. They teach a select school, and St. Patrick's parochial schools.

Sacred Heart Convent of Sisters of St. Francis, 749 Washington st.—Sister Cecilia, supr. 28 Sisters, 14 novices. They teach the parochial school of St. Michael's and St. Ann's, and have a highschool, pupils 68, and kindergarten, attendants 80.

St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of St. Francis, attached to St. Ann's Church.

Convent of Polish Sisters of St. Francis, called also Felician Sisters, Peckham and Wilson sts.—Sister Mary Nepomucene, supr. 18 Sisters. They teach the parochial school of St. Stanislaus'.

Mother-house of Sisters of St. Francis, 337 Pine st.—Sister Mary Bonaventura, supr. 122 Sisters, 20 novices, 10 postulants. They have St. Francis' Asylum, and take care of the children at the German Orphan Asylum.

Convent of Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.), at Seven Dolors' Church.

Convent of Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.), at St. Agnes' Church

Convent of Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.), at Sacred Heart Church.

Convent of Mt. St. Joseph's, Mother-house of Sisters of St. Joseph, 2064 Main st.—Mother Mary Anne, supr. 122 Sisters. 22 novices. 10 postulants. They have St. Mary's Institute for the Instruction of Deaf Mutes, the Catholic Protectory, and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum at West Seneca, and St. Mary's Orphan Asylum at Dunkirk. They teach St. Louis' and Immaculate Conception parochial schools.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Boniface's Church.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Francis Xavier's Church.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Vincent's Church.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Mary's Institute for Deaf-mutes.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, at the Cath. Protectory, W. Seneca.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Joseph's Asylum, West Seneca.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, attached to St. Bridget's Church.—Sister Gertrude, supr. 25 Sisters. They teach the parochial schools of St. Bridget's and St. Stephen's, Buffalo and SS. Peter and Paul's, Jamestown, Chautauqua Co.

Convent of Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge.—See Magdalen Asylum under "Hospitals, Asylums."

- Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—St. Mary's Asylum for Widows.
Convent of Sisters of Charity.—St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
Convent of Sisters of Charity.—Providence Lunatic Asylum.
ALBION. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy* (Batavia, N. Y.). 6 Sisters.
ALDEN. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.*
ALLEGANY, Cattaraugus Co. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery.*—See St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College. 6 Fathers, 7 clerics, 6 lay-brothers, 10 novices, 6 tertians.
St. Elizabeth's Convent.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, *supr.* 19 Sisters, 2 novices. They have an academy and teach the St. Nicholas district school of the village.
BATAVIA. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—This is the Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy outside of Buffalo, except those at Jamestown. Mother M. Gerald Quigley, *general-supr.* Community: 75 Sisters, 4 novices. Sisters of Batavia, 18.
BUFFALO PLAINS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*
CORNING. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy* (Batavia, N. Y.). 12 Sisters.
DUNKIRK, Chautauqua Co. *Passionist Monastery.*—Very Rev. John B. Baudinelli, C.P. (rector), Revs. Peter Hanley, C.P., Mark Moeslein, C.P., Albert Phelan, C.P., Casimir Taylor, C.P., a class of postulants and 3 lay Brothers. 20 students.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
EAST EDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis* (Buffalo, N. Y.).
GARDENVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis* (Buffalo, N. Y.).
HAMBURG. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis* (Buffalo, N. Y.).
HORNELLVILLE. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy* (Batavia, N. Y.). 9 Sisters.
LANCASTER. *Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.*
LEROY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (Batavia, N. Y.). 4 Sisters.
LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Convent*—Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Anastasia, *supr.* 18 Sisters, 25 novices. They have an academy at Lockport and Elmira, and teach the parochial schools of St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's, Lockport, of SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Mary's, St. John's, Elmira, and of the Annunciation, Buffalo.
NEW OREGON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*
NIAGARA FALLS. *Convent of Our Lady of the Cataract.*—Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.). Mother Philomena, *supr.* and 6 Sisters.
OLEAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (Batavia, N. Y.). 8 Sisters.
OWEGO. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy* (Batavia, N. Y.). 6 Sisters.
PENDLETON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*
REXVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
SPRINGVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis* (Buffalo, N. Y.).
TONAWANDA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis* (Buffalo, N. Y.).
SUSPENSION BRIDGE. *Residence of Priests of the Congregation of the Missions, at the Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.* 13 Fathers.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
WELLSVILLE. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy* (Batavia, N. Y.). 6 Sisters.
WILLIAMSVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- BUFFALO.** *Canisius College*, 651 Washington st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Udalric J. Heinze, S.J. (pres.), Revs. Peter Hagg, S.J., A. Leiter, S.J., A. Guggenberger, S.J., B. Henke, S.J., F. X. Delhez, S.J., Chas. Wisthoff, S.J., Geo. Burkard, S.J., J. Conway, S.J., Jos. Gaechter, S.J., Jos. LeHalle, S.J., J. Faber, S.J., H. Kerkhoff, S.J., J. Pottgeis, S.J., L. Bonvin, S.J., L. Buchholtz, S.J., M. Bischoff, S.J., M. Karlstaetter, S.J., Theo. Van Rossum, S.J., W. B. Brownrigg, S.J., O. Hogenforst, S.J. 7 scholastics and several lay-teachers. Students (boarders and dayscholars), over 350.
St. Joseph's College, Delaware ave. and Church st. (Incorporated with Manhattan College, New York.)—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Aelred, (pres.). Bro. Basilian, (vice-pres.). 11 Brothers, 2 lay teachers. Students, 200.
St. Mary's Academy, 74 Franklin st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Nardin, *supr.* Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's Academy.—Branch House, Cleveland ave.
Holy Angel's Academy, Porter and Prospect aves.—Gray Nuns (Ottawa, Ont.). Sister D. M. Kirby, *supr.* Pupils 230.
Branchhouse to the Holy Angel Academy, Braiton st. Pupils, 135.
Select School, attached to St. Clare's Convent. Sisters of St. Francis.
High School, attached to Sacred Heart Convent of St. Francis, Washington st. Pupils, 68.
ALLEGANY, Cattaraugus Co. *St. Elizabeth's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, *supr.* Pupils, 85.
St. Bonaventure's College, connected with St. Bonaventins Seminary.
BATAVIA. *Art School.*—Conducted by Sisters of Mercy.
ELMIRA, Chemung Co. *Academy of Our Lady of Angels.*—Sisters of Mary. Sister Mary Claver, *supr.* Pupils, 100.
LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Anastasia, *supr.* Pupils, 325.
NIAGARA FALLS. *Select School* for graduates from parochial school.—Sister of Mercy.
REXVILLE. *Academy.*—Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 90.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- BUFFALO.** *Le Conteulx St. Mary's Instituton for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes*, 125 Edward st.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.). Mother Mary Ann Burke, supr. Rev. P. S. Dunne, (pres. an chaplain). Deaf-mute pupils, 154.
- Deaf Mute Institution* (Branch), Main st.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.).
- St. Vincent's Female Asylum*, 1313 Main st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josephine, sister-servant. Orphans, 123.
- St. Mary's Asylum for Widows, Foundlings, and Infants*, 126 Edward st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Elizabeth, sister-servant. Infant orphans and foundlings, 201; widows, 6; patients, 87.
- German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum*, Best st.—Incorporated 1874. 15 Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.). Sister Mary Ignatia, supr. Average number of orphans, 145.
- Magdalen Asylum*, 485 Best st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge called also the Good Shepherd (Caen, France). Mother Mary of St. Bernard, supr. Professed Sisters, 47; penitents, 105. At the same place and under the same direction, the Catholic protectory for girls; number of girls, 47.
- The Providence Retreat*, Main st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Thomas, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 298; in the institution at present, 139.
- Buffalo Hospital of Sisters of Charity*, 1833 Main st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Florence, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 1274. The hospital can accommodate 180 patients. Every person applying is admitted without distinction of nationality or religion. Thousands, especially of the poor, are benefited by the advice given and medicines administered from this charitable institution.
- Emergency Hospital*, exclusively for accidental cases, Michigan and S. Division sts.—In charge of the Sisters of the Buffalo Hospital. Patients admitted during the year, 295.
- St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion, 337 Pine st.—18 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Bonaventura, supr. Number of inmates at present, 237; can accommodate about 300.
- Catholic Home*, for young girls out of employment, 64 Franklin st.—In charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Terese Metzger, supr.
- Working Boys Home of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.), Rev. D. Walsh, pres., 35 Niagara square.
- CORNING.** *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.). 28 orphans.
- DUNKIRK.** *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.). Sister Anastasia, supr. Average number of orphans, 40.
- HORNELLSVILLE.** *Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.).
- W. SENECA**, near Buffalo. *The Catholic Protectory*, under an incorporated "Society for the Protection of destitute Roman Catholic Children."—Rev. N. H. Baker (superintendent); Rev. Peter Trauscht (assistant-superintendent); Brothers of the Holy Infancy and 14 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.) have care of the children. Average number of boys, 100. Various industries, such as chair-making, boot and shoe business, the manufacture of brooms, type-setting, and electrotyping, are taught.
- St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum*, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.) have charge of the children, who averaged during the year 108. Mother Elizabeth, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

- St. Joseph's Cathedral*.—3 Christian Brothers and 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 526.
- St. Adalberts*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 350.
- St. Agnes'*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 112.
- St. Ann's*.—15 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 1,300.
- The Annunciation*.—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 180.
- St. Boniface's*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 451.
- St. Bridget's*.—13 Sisters of Mercy and Christian Brothers. Pupils, 948.
- St. Columba's Sunday School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.).
- St. Francis Xavier's*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 330.
- Holy Angels*.—6 Gray Nuns (Ottawa, N. Y.). Pupils, 580.
- Immaculate Conception*.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 100.
- St. John the Baptist's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.).
- St. Louis'*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.) and Christian Brothers. Pupils, 467.
- St. Mary's*.—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 860.
- St. Michael's*.—7 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 534.
- St. Nicholas'*.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 157.

Our Lady of Mercy.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100.
St. Patrick's.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 490.
St. Peter's.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 85.
Sacred Heart.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 297.
Seven Dolors'.—8 Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 600.
St. Stanislaus'.—14 Sisters of St. Francis and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 1,300.
St. Stephen's.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 269.
St. Vincent's.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 90.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Albion.—3 Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.). Pupils, 150.
Alden.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 80.
Allegany.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Batavia.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 301.
Boston.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Buffalo Plains.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 40.
Cheektowaga.—Pupils, 35.
Cohocton.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.).
Corning.—6 Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.). Pupils, 425.
Dunkirk, *St. Mary's*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 243.
Sacred Heart's.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 135.
St. Hyacinth's.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 167.
East Bennington.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 67.
East Eden.—1 Sister of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 46.
Elmira, *SS. Peter and Paul's*.—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 178.
St. Mary's.—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 180.
St. John B's.—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 85.
Gardenville.—1 Sister of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 50.
Hamburg.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 90.
Hornellsville.—5 Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.). Pupils, 240.
Jamestown.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Lancaster.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 170.
Langford.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Leroy.—4 Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.). Pupils, 150.
Lockport, *St. John's B's*.—3 Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 188.
St. Patrick's.—5 Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 350.
St. Mary's.—2 Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 50.
Medina.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
New Oregon.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 55.
Niagara Falls.—6 Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.). Pupils, 260.
Olean.—Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.). Pupils, 450.
Owego.—4 Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.). Pupils, 140.
Pendleton.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 83.
Perkinsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 71.
Sheldon.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Springville.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 62.
Suspension Bridge.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 186.
Swarnville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 64.
Tonawanda.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 206.
Wayland.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
West Seneca.—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 53.
Wellsville.—4 Sisters of Mercy (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 300.
Williamsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 86.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|--|--------|------------------------------|---------|
| Secular Priests..... | 137 | Colleges for boys..... | 4 |
| Priests of religious orders..... | 66 | Academies for girls..... | 11 |
| Total number of priests..... | 203 | Charitable institutions..... | 14 |
| Churches..... | 169 | Orphans, about..... | 721 |
| Children attend. Paroch. Schools, about..... | 17,500 | Orphan Asylums..... | 8 |
| Parochial Schools..... | 66 | Hospitals..... | 4 |
| Seminaries..... | 2 | Catholic Population,..... | 160,000 |

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

ERECTED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Morris and Sussex.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881. Res. Seton Hall College, South Orange.

Series of Bishops: Mt. Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archbishopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872, died Oct. 3, 1877.

Mt. Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archbishopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880, and succeeded to the Archbishopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. DENIS MCCARTIE, Seton Hall College, South Orange.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Proton. Ap., Rt. Rev. GEORGE H. DOANE, Very Rev. WILLIAM McNULTY, Rev. LOUIS D. SENEZ, Rev. ALBERT VON SCHILGEN, Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF NEWARK.

St. Patrick's Cathedral, Washington st. and Central ave., Rt. Rev. W. M. Wigger, D.D., res. Seton Hall, South Orange; Rt. Rev. George H. Doane, Revs. James J. Smith, Thomas A. Wallace, Paul T. Carew. Pastoral residence, 35 Bleecker st.

St. Aloysius', Bowery and Freeman sts., Revs. Walter M. A. Fleming, Peter Julien, res. 66 Bowery st.

St. Antoninus', 337 S. Orange ave., cor. S. 10th st., V. Rev. E. V. Flood, O.P., Rev. T. L. Power, O.P.

St. Anne's (German), 376 South 7th st., Rev. A. M. Kammer.

St. Augustine's (German), 170 Sussex ave., Rev. G. Niedermayer.

St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Theodosius Goth, O.S.B., 124 Niagara st.

St. Bridget's, Rev. M. J. White, res. 404 Plane st.

St. Columba's, 17 Thomas st., Rev. Michael J. Holland.

Immaculate Conception (German), 528 High st., Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, D.D., O.S.B., Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B.

St. James', 143 Madison st., Revs. Patrick Cody, Thomas J. Kernan, Walter A. Purcell.

St. John's, 22 Mulberry st., Rev. Louis Gambosville, M.R.

St. Joseph's, 39 Wallace pl., Revs. Thomas J. Toomey, H. C. Phelan, D.D., Thomas A. Conroy.

St. Michael's, 172 Belleville ave., Revs. Patrick Leonard, M.R., C. H. Mackel.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from St. Philip Neri's.

St. Peter's (German), 44 Belmont ave., Revs. Aloysius Stecher, John Lambert, Joseph Graf.

St. Philip Neri's (Italian), 13 Grove st., Revs. Conrad Schotthoefer, D.D., James F. Mooney.

St. Rose of Lima, 546 Orange st., Roseville, Rev. Jas. J. McKeever.

St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. John Machnikowski, res. 144 Belmont ave.

Sacred Heart, Fifth ave., cor. Ridge st., Rev. M. A. McManus.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEWARK.

Andover, Sussex Co., attended from Newton.

Avondale, Essex Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. John P. Morris. (P. O. address Hutley.)

Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Stella Maris), Revs. Thomas M. Killeen, Andrew M. Egan, res. 333 ave. C.

St. Henry's, Rev. Alois Heller, res. 10 W. 27th st.

St. Joseph's (Constable Hook), Rev. Samuel E. Bella.

Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, William st., Rev. William H. Dornin.
 Berkeley Heights, Union Co., attended from Stony Hill.
 Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Broad st., Rev. Joseph Nardiello.
 Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James P. Poels.
 Branchville, Sussex Co., attended from Newton.
 Brookside, Morris Co., attended from Mendham.
 Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from St. Bonaventure's, West Patterson.
 Caldwell, Essex Co., Chapel of St. Dominic, Rev. F. Maguire.
 Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Mondorf.
 Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Dunn.
 Chester, Morris Co., attended from Mendham.
 Convent Station, Chapel of the Holy Family, Rev. John Nolan, O.C.C.
 Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William J. Wiseman, S.T.L.
 Deckertown, Sussex Co., St. Monica's, attended from Franklin Furnace.
 Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gerard Funcke.
 East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., cor. North Clinton, Rev. M. J. Kirwan.
 Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's, Washington ave., Revs. Francis O'Neill, Eugene P. Carroll. Res. 152 Race st.
 St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Rev. Albert von Schilgen.
 St. Patrick's, Court and 2d sts., Revs. Martin Gessner, M.R., Joseph H. Meehan.
 Sacred Heart, Spring st. and Magnolia ave., Rev. Augustine Wirth, O.S.B.
 Holy Rosary, cor. Second ave. and Spenser st., Rev. Patrick J. Connolly.
 Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, Revs. C. J. Feehan, O.C.C., Albert M. Murphy, O.C.C.
 Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Rev. Hyacinth Schommer, O.M.Cap., Solanus Feddermann, O.M.Cap.
 Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph J. Cunneely.
 Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph H. Hill.
 Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter O'Donnell.
 Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross, Jersey and Lodi st., Revs. M. P. O'Connor, B. M. Bogan., James F. Nolan.
 Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Rockaway.
 Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 146 Willow av., Revs. Patrick Corrigan, John F. Boylan, John J. Tighe, John P. Callaghan.
 St. Joseph's, 27 Monroe st., Rev. Francis Lehmer, O.M.C., rector, Rev. Roger Kexel, O.M.C.
 St. Francis' (Italian), cor. 3d and Jefferson st., Rev. Dominic Marzetti, D.D., O.M.C., rector.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. L. Hofschneider, res. 158 Hudson st.
 Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's, attended from Ridgewood.
 Hopatcong Lake, Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Netcong.
 Hurdtown, Morris Co., St. Charles', attended from Mount Hope.
 Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. James E. McEvoy.
 Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., Revs. Peter Cassidy, S.J., Hubert Heidenreich, S.J., Fr. McAtee, S.J.
 St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and 6th sts., Rev. Alexander Michanowski; res. 316½ 6th st.
 St. Boniface's (German), 262 1st st., Rev. William F. Wahl.
 St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., Revs. P. M. Corr, James P. Smith, Daniel S. Clancy.
 Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Leonard Mazziotta, res. 345 7th st.
 St. John the Baptist's, 46 Nelson ave., Revs. B. Henry Ter Woert, M. F. Downes.
 St. Joseph's, 501 Pavonia ave., Rt. Rev. Robert Seton, D.D., Prot. Ap., M.R.; Revs. John M. McHale, P. W. Smith.
 St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Revs. C. P. Gillin, Edward A. Kelly, res. 615 Grove st.
 St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), 3d st., cor. Erie, Revs. Louis D. Senez, M.R., Charles J. Kelly, Eugene A. Farrell, res. 219 3d st.
 St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Januarius de Concilio, Revs. Mathew J. Callan, John J. Boylan, 240 9th st.
 St. Nicholas (German), (Jersey City Heights), 224 Central ave., Revs. John Weyland, Rupert Müller.
 St. Patrick's, Ocean and Bramhall aves., Revs. Patrick Hennessy, James J. Sheehan, Patrick McDonald, D.D.
 St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock av., Revs. Thomas Quinn, John F. Keenahan.
 St. Paul's, 6 Greenville ave., Rev. Jno. J. Schandel.
 Livingston, attended from Chatham.
 Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Carlstadt.
 Macopin, St. Joseph's, attended from St. Bonaventure's Monastery, West Paterson.
 Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, Columbia av., Rev. Joseph Rolando.
 Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Duffy.
 Millburn, Essex Co., St. Rose's of Lima, Rev. D. F. McCarthy. P. O. address, Short Hills, Essex Co.
 Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 Washington st., Rev. Joseph F. Mendl.

Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius, Rev. J. J. Brennan.
 Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Madison st., V. Rev. Jos. M. Flynn, M.R.,
 Rev. J. J. Shannessy.
 St. Margaret's, attended from the Church of the Assumption, B.V.M.
 Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James J. Hall.
 Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James H. Brady.
 Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, Elm st., Rev. John Baxter.
 Northvale, Bergen Co., attended from Englewood.
 Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, attended from Franklin Furnace.
 Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, Ridge st., Revs. Hugh P. Flemming, M.R., Joseph W.
 McDowel, Mathias McDonald.
 St. Venantius' (German), cor. Cone and Henry sts., Rev. P. A. Wenzel.
 Orange Valley, Our Lady of the Valley, 84 Valley st., Revs. William R. Callan, Patrick Dillon,
 D.D.
 Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington Place., Rev. Jno. A. Sheppard.
 St. Michaels' (Greek Rite), attended by Rev. Alexander Dubay, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
 Paterson, Passaic Co., St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., V. Rev. William McNulty,
 M.R., Revs. J. A. Sullivan, James F. Corrigan, James J. Quinn, res. 381 Grand st.
 St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st., Rev. Eugene Dikovich.
 St. Joseph's, Market and Carroll sts., Revs. Sebastian B. Smith, D.D., Henry Murphy,
 res. 397 Market st.
 St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), 196 Wayne ave., Rev. Isaac P. Whelan.
 St. Bonaventure's, West Paterson, Rev. Albert Stroebele, O.S.F., Anselm Kennedy, O.S.F.
 Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Alphonsus Schaeken, res. 440 River st.
 St. Agnes', Revs. George W. Corrigan, Joseph F. Dolan, res. 681 Main st.
 Our Lady of Victories' (French and Italian), Fair and Bridge sts., Revs. M. J. Malloy,
 F. F. Roccagel, S.P.M., res. 78 Bridge st.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa, attended from St. John's.
 Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 58 West 6th st., Revs. Patrick E. Smyth, John A. Stafford.
 Pompton, Passaic Co., attended from St. Bonaventure's, West Paterson.
 Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 54 Central ave., Rev. Edward McCosker.
 St. Mark's (German), Allen and Grand sts., Rev. George H. Müller, adm., res. 27 Hamilton
 st.
 Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Michael F. Russell.
 Ridgewood, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Charles Müll.
 Ringwood, Passaic Co., attended from St. Bonaventure's Monastery, West Paterson.
 Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Sotis.
 Scofield Mine, Morris Co., attended from Mount Hope.
 Secaucus, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken.
 Shadyside, Hudson Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Guttenberg.
 Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels, attended from St. Bonaventure's Monastery,
 West Paterson.
 South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, cor. Academy and 4th sts., Rev. L. C. M. Car-
 roll.
 Seminary Chapel, Immaculate Conception.
 Stirling, St. Vincent de Paul's, attended from Chatham.
 Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Morris ave., Rev. John A. Vassallo.
 Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Englewood by Rev. Avertanus
 Brennan, O.C.C.
 Union Hill, Hudson Co., Holy Family, 30 Jefferson pl., Revs. J. N. Grief, John Huygen.
 St. Augustine's, Gardner st., Rev. Augustine M. Brady.
 Verona, Essex Co., attended from Caldwell.
 Weehawken, St. Lawrence's, Rev. John J. Murphy, (P. O. address Station A. Hoboken).
 Weywayanda, Sussex Co., attended from Franklin Furnace.
 West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Aloysius Blakely, C.P., Rev. Lawrence
 Moeslein, C.P.
 St. Joseph's (German), cor. Central ave. and Traphagen st., Rev. J. J. Hasel.
 Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Cranford.
 Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Ridgewood.
 Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Morris Plains.

Revs. John F. Salaun, L. G. Thebaud, C. A. Vogl, G. Hnygen, have leave of absence on
 account of ill health.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.*—Rev. J. J. O'Connor,
 A.M. (director and prof. of dogm., theology and plain chant), Revs. D. McCartie (prof. of
 moral theol., canon law and eccles. hist.), Joseph J. Synnott, D.D., (prof. of Hebrew
 and Sacred Scripture). Students, 23.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- NEWARK. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey*, 528 High st.—Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, D.D., O.S.B. (abbot), V. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Aloysius Gorman, O.S.B., Cornelius Eckl, O.S.B., Bonaventure Ostendarp, O.S.B., Leonard Walter, O.S.B., Alexander Reger, O.S.B., Ephrem Hetzinger, O.S.B., Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., Walter Leahy, O.S.B., Florian Widman, O.S.B., George Bien, O.S.B., Maurus Beron, O.S.B., Fr. Bernard Gerstl, O.S.B., Fr. Leo Szczepanski, O.S.B., Fr. Placidus Schorn, O.S.B., Fr. Peter Petz, O.S.B., Fr. Ildephonse Rossbach, O.S.B. 1 novice priest, 2 lay brothers, 2 lay postulants and 25 scholastics.
- House of Dominican Fathers*, 337 S. Orange ave.—V. Rev. E. V. Flood, O.P. (rector), Revs. T. L. Power, O.P., E. P. De Cantillon, O.P., J. E. Kernan, O.P., W. J. Ricarby, O.P.
- House of Brothers of the Christian Schools*, 74 Central ave., attached to the Cathedral.—Bro. Lewis (pro-director), and 5 Brothers.
- St. Dominic's Monastery*, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts.—Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Emmanuel, prioress. 42 in number—21 professed nuns, 3 novices, 1 postulant, and 4 outdoor Sisters, 12 lay Sisters. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.
- St. Scholastica's Convent* at St. Mary's Church, cor. William and Shipman sts.—Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Mother St. Boniface, prioress. Total number in diocese, 62.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, at St. John's Church, 30 Mullberry st. Mother M. Celeste, supr. Number in diocese, 30.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, 13th ave., S. 8th and 9th sts.—Mother Mary of St. Rose, supr. 31 Sisters.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts. — Mother Joseph of Jesus, supr. 14 Sisters.
- Convent of Missionary Sisters of the Order of St. Francis*, attached to St. Philip Neri's Church, 15 Grove st.—Sister M. Stanislaus, supr.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), at St. Peter's Asylum, 19 Livingston st.—Sister Severina, supr. 25 Sisters; 19 for St. Peter's school, 2 for the Asylum.
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), at St. Augustine's Church, 55 Norfolk st.—Sister Wenzeslaus, supr. 5 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to the Cathedral, 98 Washington st.—Sister M. Catherine, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Joseph's Church, Wallace place. — Sister M. Francis, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Michael's Church, Belleville ave.—Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. James' Church. — Sister M. Grata, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Aloysius' Church, 45 Freeman st.—Sister M. Juliana, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Antoninus' Church, South 9th st.—Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* at St. Ann's Church, 376 South 7th st.. — Sister M. Francis, supr.
- Convent of the Missionary Sisters of St. Francis*, attached to St. Philip Neri's Church. 13 Grove st.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr.
- ARLINGTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to the Protectory.—Sister Monica, sister-servant.
- BAYONNE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, at Our Lady, Star of the Sea Church, 14th st.—Mother M. Martha, supr.
- BELLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Peter's Church.—Sister M. Eulalia, sister-servant.
- BLOOMFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to the Church of the Sacred Heart, Liberty st.—Sister Rose Genevieve, sister-servant.
- BUTLER. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Order of St. Francis*, at St. Anthony's Church. Sister M. Augustine, supr.
- BOONTON. *Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, at Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.—Sister M. Lucy, supr.
- CALDWELL. *Mt. St. Dominic's Convent*.—Sister M. Catherine, supr.
- CARLSTADT. *St. Joseph's Convent*. — Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Dominica, and 4 Sisters.
- CHATHAM. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Patrick's Church. — Sister M. Eusebia, supr.
- CONVENT STATION. *Mother House of the Sisters of Charity*. — Mother M. Xavier, supr. Total number of Sisters in the diocese, 600. The Sisters have charge of St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson, 5 Orphan asylums, 3 industrial schools, 61 select or parochial schools, and the Catholic Protectory, Arlington. Branchhouses in Boston, Mass., Waterbury, Conn., Lancaster, Pa., and in the Diocese of Trenton, N. J.

- DOVER. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Mary's Church.—Sister M. Immaculata, sister-servant.
- ELIZABETH. *St. Walburga's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict*, Magnolia ave. Mother Walburga, prioress. 16 professed Sisters, 6 professed lay Sisters, 11 novices. 4 postulants.
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), at St. Michael's Church, cor. Smith and Jersey st.—Sister Adelgunde, supr. 7 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station), attached to St. Mary's Church, 145 Washington ave.—Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Patrick's Church — Sister M. Rosita, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.), attached to the Church of the Holy Rosary, 547 1st ave.—Sister Redempta, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, at St. Joseph's Academy.—Sister M. Innocent, supr.
- ENGLEWOOD. *House of Carmelite Fathers*.—Rev. Cyril Feehan, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Albert Heilmann, O.C.C., Anastase Smits, O.C.C., Albert Murphy, O.C.C., Berthold Lauzean, O.C.C., Avertanus Brennan, O.C.C., and one lay Brother.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Cecilia's Church. —Sister M. Gonzaga, sister-servant.
- St. Michael's Convent*.—Sisters of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.).
- FORT LEE. *Hospice of the Capuchin Fathers*. — Rev. Hyacinth Schommer, O.M.Cap., supr.; Rev. Solanus Feddermann, O.M.Cap. and 2 lay brothers.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), at Holy Angels' Institute. — Sister M. Nouna, supr. 15 Sisters; 12 for the Institute, 3 for Madonna school.
- GREENVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, at St. Paul's Church. Sister M. Camilla, supr.
- GUTTENBURG. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Order of St. Francis*, at Joseph's Church. Sister M. Aloysius, supr.
- HACKENSACK. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to Holy Trinity Church.—Sister Clara, sister-servant.
- HARRISON. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), at the Church of the Holy Cross.—Sister M. Annina, sister-servant.
- HOBOKEN. *House of Minor Conventuals of St. Francis*, Monroe st. — Very Rev. Dominic Marzetti, D.D., O.M.C. (supr. and rector of Italian Church), Revs. Francis Lehner, O.M.C. (rector of St. Joseph's Church), Roger Kexel, O.M.C.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Francis of Assisium*, Province of Syracuse, at St. Joseph's, Monroe st.—Mother M. Julia, supr. Total number in diocese, 9.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.), attached to Our Lady of Grace Church.—Sister Clara Agnes, sister-servant.
- JERSEY CITY. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, 107 Grand st.—Revs. Peter Cassidy, S.J., (supr.), H. Heidenreich, S.J., Alphonsus Coppens, S.J., David Daly, S.J., Davis Lynch, S.J., Fr. McAtee, S.J., John Keveny, S.J., John Rodock, S.J., Patrick Quill, S.J., Samuel Cahill, S.J., Thomas Reid, S.J. 1 scholastic and 5 lay Brothers.
- House of Brothers of the Christian Schools*, St. Mary's Church, 252 2d st.—Bro. Ambrose (director) and 5 Brothers.
- House of the Franciscan Brothers*, at St. Bridget's Church, 93 Mercer st. — Brother Clement and 5 brothers.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, at St. John the Baptist's Church.—Sister M. Mechtilde, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Mount St. Vincent, N. Y.), attached to St. Mary's Church. 561 Jersey ave.—Sister Francis of Assisium, sister-servant. and 20 Sisters.
- St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 254 1st st.—Mother-house. 19 professed choir Sisters, 10 choir novices, 22 postulants, 10 professed lay Sisters, 6 lay novices. Mother M. Catherine, prioress. Total number in diocese, 115.
- St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Peace*, 78 Grand st. — Mother M. Ignatius, supr. Number in Community, 32.
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Willkesbarre, Pa.), at St. Nicholas Church. Sister Appolonia, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.), attached to St. Lucy's Church, 618 Grove st. Sister Marcia, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.), attached to St. Peter's Church, 110 Grand st.—Sister M. Zita, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.), attached to St. Michael's Church, cor. Pavonia ave. and Erie st.—Sister M. Liberata, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J., attached to St. Bridget's Church, 94 Mercer st.—Sister Mary Ellen, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.), attached to St. Joseph's Church, 82 Magnolia ave.—Sister Anne Cecilia, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.), attached to St. Paul's of the Cross Church, 166 Hancock ave.—Sister Maria Frances, sister-servant.

- MILLBURN. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Rose's Church. Sister Clara Theresa, sister-servant.
- MONTCLAIR. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to the Church of the Immaculate Conception, 45 Elm st.—Sister Evarista, sister-servant.
- MORRISTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to the Church of the Assumption, 27 Madison st.—Sister Mariana, sister-servant.
- MOUNT HOPE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Bernard's Church.—Sister Maria, sister-servant.
- NEWTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Joseph's Church, Halstead st.—Sister Bertha, sister-servant.
- ORANGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.), attached to St. John's Church, 125 White st.—Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, attached to St. Venantius Church, cor. Henry and Cone st.—Sister M. Angelica, *supr.*
- ORANGE VALLEY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, at Our Lady's Church, Valley st. — Mother M. Thecla, *supr.*
- PASSAIC. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Nicholas' Church, Washington place.—Sister M. Lucina, sister-servant.
- PATERSON. *House of the Fathers of Mercy*, 78 Bridge st.—Revs. M. J. Malloy, S.P.M., F. F. Rocagel, S.P.M., J. Ancona, S.P.M.
St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery (West Paterson). — V. Rev. Dionysius Schuler, O.S.F. (comissary), Revs. Albert Stroebele, O.S.F., (*supr.*), Justin Hiltermann, O.S.F., Leonard Malkmus, O.S.F., jubilat^{us} rector, Anselm Kennedy, O.S.F., Bernardin Bidinger, O.S.F. 5 students in theol. and 5 in philos, 2 novices and 10 lay Brothers.
House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, 188 Oliver st.—Bro. George director, and 4 Brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, at St. Boniface's Church, 54 Jackson st. — Sister M. Stanislaus, *supr.*
Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, at Our Lady, Help of Christians Church, 97 Sherman ave.—Sister Joachim, *supr.*
Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, at Our Lady of Lourdes' Church, 190 Butler st. Sister Ambrosa, *supr.*
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.), at St. Agnes' Church. — Sister M. Clare, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. John's Church, 303 Main st. — Sister M. Cecilia, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Joseph's Church, 51 Church st.—Sister M. Clementine, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Joseph's Hospital, Main st. — Sister M. Clare, sister-servant.
Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Order of St. Francis, at St. Bonaventure's Church, W. 29th st., West Paterson. Sister M. Rose, *supr.*
- PLAINFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Mary's Church, 65 West st.—Sister M. Alberta, sister-servant.
- RAHWAY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, at St. Mark's Church.—Sister M. Johanna, *supr.*
- SOUTH ORANGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to Seton Hall College—Sister M. Thais, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Sister M. Austin, sister-servant.
- SUMMIT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Theresa's Church.—Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant.
- SHORT HILLS. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to the Church of St. Rose, of Lima.—Sister M. Clara Theresa, sister-servant.
- TOTAWA. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.), attached to St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sister Albina, sister-servant.
- UNION HILL. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Order of St. Francis*, at Holy Family Church, Blum Place. Sister M. Martina, *supr.*
- WEST HOBOKEN. Hudson Co. *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery*.—V. Revs. Benedict Mur-nane, C.P. (provincial), Thomas O'Connor, C.P., (1st consultor), Sebastian Stutts, C.P., (2d consultor), Aloysius Blakely, C.P., (rector), Revs. Lawrence Moeslein, C.P., (vice-rector) Gaudentius Rossi, C.P., John Philip Baudinelli, C.P., Philip Birk, C.P., Robert McNamara, C.P., Xavier Sutton, C.P., Joseph Amrhein, C.P., prof. of theology, Mathias Brown, C.P., Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Hyacinth Hage C.P. 14 theological students and 7 lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreat should be made to the V. Rev. Provincial. Applications for other purposes o the V. Rev. Rector.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Michael's Church, High st.—Sister Alicia, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, cor. Central ave. and Traphager st.—Sister M. Augus-tine, *supr.*
House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, cor. Clinton and High sts. — Bro. Donation (director) and 2 Brothers.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

NEWARK. *St. Benedict's College*, 522 High st.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot (pres.), Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B., (v. pres.), V. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., Revs. Aloysius Gorman, O.S.B., Cornelius Eckl, O.S.B., Bonaventure Ostendarp, O.S.B., Alexander Reger, O.S.B., Ephrem Hetzinger, O.S.B., (prof. of philosophy), Walter Leahy, O.S.B., George Bien, O.S.B., Fr. Bernard Gerstl, O.S.B., Fr. Leo Szczepanski, O.S.B., Fr. Placidus Schorn, O.S.B., Fr. Peter Petz, O.S.B., (profs.). 120 Students.

St. Mary's Academy, 98 Washington st.—Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Sister Mary Catharine, sister-servant. Pupils, 140. 7 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.

St. Vincent's Academy, 42 Wallace pl.—Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Sister M. Francis, sister-servant. Pupils, 120. 5 teachers.

St. John's Academy, 30 Mulberry st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Celeste, supr. Pupils, 92. 2 teachers.

CONVENT STATION, MORRIS CO. *St. Joseph's Preparatory Boarding-School*, for boys—Sister M. Charitina, sister-servant. Pupils, 90. 9 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.

St. Elizabeth's Academy.—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Xavier, supr. 24 Sisters and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 130.

ELIZABETH, Magnolia ave. *St. Walburga's Academy*.—Mother Walburga, supr. Pupils 25; 1 teacher.

ELIZABETHPORT *St. Joseph's Academy*, cor. Wall and 1st sts.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Innocent, supr. Pupils, 53. 4 teachers.

FORT LEE, BERGEN CO. *Holy Angels' Institute*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Nonna, supr. Pupils, 30. 6 teachers.

GREENVILLE. *Immaculate Heart of Mary Academy*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 15.

HOBOKEN, 283 Washington st. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Pupils, 100. Sister Clara Agnes, sister-servant. 6 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College*, 144 Grand st.—Rev. Peter Cassidy, S.J., (pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. David Daly, S.J., (v.-pres. and pref. of discipline), Rev. F. McAtee, (chaplain), Rev. Francis X. Aigner, S.J., (prof. of mental and moral philosophy), Rev. Patrick Quill, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. John Keveny, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Revs. Samuel Cahill, S.J., John Rodock, S.J., Denis Lynch, S.J., (profs. of Latin and Greek), Rev. Hubert Heidenreich, S.J., (prof. of German). Students 110.

St. Aloysius' Academy, 110 Grand st., Sister M. Zita, sister-servant. Pupils, 165. 7 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.

St. Mary's Academy, 545 Jersey ave. and 297 2d st.—Sister Francis of Assisium, sister-servant, 3 Sisters and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 120.

St. Bridge's Academy, 195 Mercer st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angelica, sister-servant. Pupils, 110. 5 teachers.

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Academy, 175 Erie St. — Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Sister M. Liberta, sister-servant. Pupils, 100. 4 teachers.

St. Dominic's Academy, 1st st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Mary Catherine, supr. Pupils, 135. 10 teachers.

PATERSON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*, Church st. — Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Sister Clementine, sister-servant. Pupils, 100. 5 Sisters; 1 lay teacher.

St. Rose's Academy, 54 Jackson st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pius, supr. Pupils, 18, 1 teacher.

ORANGE. *Seton Academy*.—Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Sister Mary de Paul, sister-servant. Pupils, 85; 5 Sisters and 1 lay teacher.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Seton Hall College*.—Rev. William F. Marshall, A.M., (pres., treas. and prof. of Greek), Rev. Joseph S. Synnot, D.D., (prof. of Christian Evidences, Latin and German), Rev. John J. O'Connor, A.M. (prof. of logic and metaphysics), Mr. Chas. H. Jourdan, A.M., Ph. D., (prof. of natural science and astronomy), Mr. James McManus (prof. of English and elocution), Mr. Philip G. Lyons (prof. of Latin and French), Mr. John C. Johnson, A.B., (prof. of history and German), Mr. George Quackenbos, A.M., (prof. of Latin, Greek and commercial law), Mr. Charles Schreiner (prof. of piano and organ), Mr. Pasquale Francolino (prof. of violin), with 4 prefects of discipline. Students, 100.

Young Men's Catholic Associations, attached to St. Patrick's, St. James', St. Michael's, St. Mary's, St. Aloysius', St. Peter's, St. Pius', St. Joseph's, St. John's, St. Antonius', St. Benedict's, St. Columbas, Newark; St. John's, St. Mary's, St. Agnes'. Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Boniface's, Paterson; to Church of Our Lady, Orange Valley; St. Michael's, St. Mary's, St. Joseph's, St. Peter's, St. Bridget's, St. John's, St. Boniface's, St. Nicholas', St. Paul's of the Cross, Jersey City; St. Michael's, West Hoboken; Our Lady of Grace, St. Peter and Paul's, Hoboken; St. John's, Orange; St. Nicholas', Passaic; St. Joseph, St. Peter's, Belleville; Sacred Heart, Bloomfield; St. Patrick's, St. Mary's, Elizabeth; St. Joseph's, Guttenberg; St. Mary's, Dover; Star of the Sea, Bergen Point. The Assumption B.V.M., Morristown; St. Mary's, Boonton; St. Mark's, Rahway; Holy Trinity, Hackensack; St. Mary's, Plainfield; Holy Cross, Harrison.

Catholic Institutes connected with these associations are attached to the foregoing churches.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- NEWARK.** *St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, 19 Livingston st., attached to St. Peter's Church.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Sister Severina, supr., and 6 Sisters. Orphans, boys, 43; girls, 39.
- St. Peter's Kindergarten*, 21 Livingston st.—1 Sister and an assistant. Pupils, 80.
- St. Vincent's Industrial School*, 42 Wallace pl. — Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Sister Francis, sister-servant, 40 boarders; 90 pupils.
- St. Michael's Hospital*, High st. and Central ave. — Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Perpetua, supr. 32 religious; 288 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 30 beds. Patients treated last year, 5090; out-door patients, 1989. Rev. John F. Dowd, chaplain.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 13th ave. and 8th st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Rose, supr. 33 religious; 136 penitents; 26 Magdalens; 58 children in preservation class. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.
- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 200. 14 Sisters. Mother Joseph of Jesus, supr. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.
- Lodging-House for Homeless Boys*, 90 Bleecker st.—Society of St. Vincent de Paul.
- ARLINGTON.** *Sacred Heart Industrial School and Protectory for Boys*.—Rev. John F. Ryan (director). One hundred boys in this institution are employed in printing, carpentry, chair-caning, tailoring and other industries. The domestic arrangements are under the care of the Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.).
- Sacred Heart Union*, established March 1, 1880, having as its principal object the support of the Industrial School and Catholic Protectory.—Rev. John F. Ryan (director). Associate-members, 100,000.
- ENGLEWOOD.** *Summer Residence for working girls and delicate mothers and children*.—Sisters of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.). Invalid or convalescent ladies kept all the year. Over 1600 Boarders spent their vacation here. The situation is most charming and commands a view on the Hudson for many miles, as it is situated directly on its banks, 350 feet above the level of the water. Mountain and sea air combined, bathing, boarding etc. Sister M. Clare, local supr.
- HOBOKEN.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, 4th st and Willow ave.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Leo, supr. 26 religious; 171 beds. Patients treated last year, 1160.
- JERSEY CITY.** *St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum*, attached to St. Mary's Church.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Assisium, sister-servant. 117 orphans and 3 Sisters.
- St. Michael's Orphan Asylum*, Pavonia ave., attached to St. Michael's Church.—Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Sister Liberata, sister-servant, and 16 sisters. Orphans, 150.
- St. Francis' Hospital*, East Hamilton pl.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Demetria, supr. 27 religious; 141 beds. 1769 cases treated during the year, besides several hundred outdoor patients. Rev. Alphonsus Laux, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- St. Bridget's Home for Girls*, attached to St. Bridget's Church, 193 Mercer st.—Girls out of employment can board and remain here until a situation is obtained. Average inmates, 20.
- St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, 81 York st., for orphans, halforphans and destitute children (attached to St. Peter's Church). Sisters of Peace, 135 Orphans.
- Home for Emigrant Girls*, or those out of employment from age or incurable malady, 102 Grand st., with a country house in Englewood, N. J.—Sisters of Peace. Mother Ignatius, supr.
- Creche of the Holy Infancy*, 177 Erie st., attached to St. Michael's Church.—Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. Children are taken in for the day, while the mothers are employed, and instructed and cared for.
- JERSEY CITY HEIGHTS.** *Home for the Blind*, 537 Pavonia ave., attached to St. Joseph's Church.—Sisters of Peace. Sister M. Catherine, local supr. Inmates, 22.
- ORANGE.** A Crèche, at which children from 1 to 6 years of age are cared for and taught during the day, is attached to the Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. John's Church.
- PATERSON.** *St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum*, Totawa, attached to St. John's Church.—Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Sister M. Albina, sister-servant, and 4 Sisters. Orphan's, 75.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Main st. — Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Sister M. Clare, sister-servant. 15 Sisters; 128 beds and private rooms. 765 cases treated last year; 500 outdoor patients. Over 2,900 received casual aid. Rev. Augustus G. Spierings, chaplain.
- SOUTH ORANGE.** *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*. — Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Sister Mary Austin, sister-servant, and 13 Sisters. Orphans, 200; attended from Seton Hall College.
- St. Joseph's Industrial School*.—Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Girls, 50. Sister M. Austin.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at St. Patrick's Cathedral, St. John's, St. James' St. Joseph's and St. Pius', Newark; St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Bridget's, and St. Paul's of the Cross, Jersey City; Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken; St. Michael's West Hoboken; St. Mary's, St. John's, St. Joseph's, Paterson; St. John's, Orange; Our Lady, Orange Valley; Holy Cross, Harrison; St. Mary's, Rahway; and many other pious confraternities and associations in different parishes of the diocese.

The Penitentiary and Alms-House at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Lunatic Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; the Essex Co. Lunatic Asylum and City Jail, Newark, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Newark; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the alms-houses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

NEWARK CITY.

St. Patrick's Catholic Schools.—5 Brothers of Christian Schools, 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 704.
St. Aloysius'.—8 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 521.
St. Ann's.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 210.
St. Antoninus'.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 175.
St. Augustine's.—4 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Pupils, 204.
St. Benedict's.—2 Sisters of St. Benedict and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 210.
St. Bridget's.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 140.
St. Columba's.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 160.
St. James'.—10 Sisters of Charity, 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 1,080.
St. John's.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.). Pupils, 208.
St. Joseph's.—8 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 510.
St. Mary's.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 500.
St. Michael's.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 505.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 128.
St. Peter's.—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 835.
St. Philip Neri's.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 254.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEWARK.

Bayonne. *St. Mary's*.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 800.
 Belleville. *St. Peter's*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 268.
 Bloomfield. *Sacred Heart*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 218.
 Boonton. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel*.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic; 116 pupils.
 Butler. *St. Anthony's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
 Carlstadt. *St. Joseph's*.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 114.
 Chatham. *St. Patrick's*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 82.
 Dover. *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 232.
 East Orange. *Help of Christians*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 78.
 Elizabeth. *St. Mary's*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 265.
 St. Michael's.—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Pupils, 324.
 St. Patrick's.—13 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 924.
 Our Lady of the Rosary.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
 Sacred Heart.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 166.
 Englewood. *St. Cecilia's*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 220.
 Fort Lee. *The Madonna*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 129.
 Guttenberg. *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
 Hackensack. *Holy Trinity*.—3 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 114.
 Harrison. *Holy Cross*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 618.
 Hoboken. *Our Lady of Grace*.—12 Sisters of Charity, and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 900.
 St. Joseph's.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
 St. Peter and Paul's.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
 Jersey City. *St. Peter's*.—12 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 769.
 St. Boniface's.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 207.
 St. Bridget's.—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 920.
 St. Joseph's.—8 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 650.
 St. Lucy's.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 354.
 St. John's.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 520.
 St. Mary's.—5 Brothers Christian Schools, 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1,257.
 St. Michael's.—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 850.
 St. Nicholas'.—4 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Pupils, 253.
 St. Paul of the Cross.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 350.
 St. Paul's, Greenville ave.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 400.

Madison. *St. Vincent's*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 112.
 Millburn. *St. Rose's*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
 Montclair. *Immaculate Conception*.—4 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 236.
 Morristown. *Assumption B.V.M.*—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 311.
St. Margaret's.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
 Mount Hope. *St. Bernard's*.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 145.
 Newton. *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
 Orange. *St. John's*.—7 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 760.
St. Venantius.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 115.
 Orange Valley. *Our Lady's*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 407.
 Passaic. *St. Nicholas'*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 430.
 Paterson. *St. John Baptist's*.—11 Sisters of Charity and 4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 1000.
St. Agnes'.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 350.
St. Bonaventures.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 154.
St. Boniface's.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 280.
St. Mary's, Sherman ave., Paterson.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 175.
Our Lady of Lourdes.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
Our Lady of Victories.—2 Sisters of Charity. 60 pupils.
 Plainfield. *St. Mary's*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 350.
 Rahway. *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
St. Mark's.—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 35.
 Shadyside. *Sacred Heart*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
 South Orange. *Our Lady's*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 102.
 Summit. *St. Teresa's*.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 190.
 Tenaflly. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
 Union Hill. *Holy Family*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.
 Weehawken. *St. Lawrence's*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 146.
 West Hoboken. *St. Michael's*.—4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 333.
St. Joseph's.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 55 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---|---------|--|--------|
| Priests..... | 202 | Academies..... | 18 |
| Regular..... | 64 | Pupils..... | 1,420 |
| Secular..... | 138 | Parochial schools..... | 79 |
| Churches..... | 118 | Children attending Paroch. schools.... | 25,914 |
| Stations..... | 12 | Orphanages..... | 6 |
| Chapels, of which 12 are public oratories | 75 | Orphans..... | 758 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | 1 | Asylums..... | 4 |
| Students..... | 26 | Number of inmates..... | 350 |
| Colleges..... | 3 | Industrial schools..... | 3 |
| Students..... | 330 | Number of pupils..... | 190 |
| Population..... | 170,000 | | |

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG.

The Diocese of Ogdensburg was erected by His Holiness Pius IX., Feb. 15, 1872. It comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. EDWARD V. MURPHY.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly,

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, V.G., V. Rev. T. GLENN, V. Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER, V. Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Rev. W. B. NYHAN, and Rev. G. J. NORMANDEAU.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. T. E. WALSH, V.G., V. Rev. T. GLENN, V. Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE, V. Rea. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, V. Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER and V. Rev. JAMES A. MACKENNA.

Clerical Examiners—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, V.G.; Rev. WM. B. NYHAN, Rev. P. O. LA ROSE, Rev. BERNARD MARRON.

School Board—For Essex and Clinton Counties: Revs. F. X. LA CHANCE, MICHAEL R. BURNS and MICHAEL CHARBONEAU. For St. Lawrence and Franklin Counties: Revs. JOSEPH H. CONROY, G. J. NORMANDEAU, and J. T. O'BRIEN. For Jefferson and Lewis Counties: Revs. P. A. CARR, O.S.A., W. S. KELLY and C. O'MAHONEY, M.S.H.

Defensor Matrimonii—V. Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. J. TALBOT SMITH.

Examinator Librorum—Rev. M. J. BROWN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. E. P. Wadhams, D.D., Rev. J. H. Conroy, Rev. J. Fitzpatrick and Rev. E. V. Murphy, secretary.
Notre Dame, Revs. P. O. La Rose, Ubald La Rose.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from the Bishop's House.
Orphan Asylum and Hospital, attended from Notre Dame.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Adams, Jefferson Co. (Church Incorporation of St. Cecilia), attended from Brownville.
Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels, attended from Mooer's Forks.
Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, attended from Rossie.
Au Sable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Joseph Butler.
Bangor, Franklin Co., attended from Malone.
Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's, attended from Croghan.
Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John, attended from Brownville.
Belmont, Franklin Co. (Incorporation of St. Agnes), attended from Chateaugay.
Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. D. J. Desjardins.
Bloomingdale, St. Paul's, attended from Black Brook.
Blue Mountain Lake, Essex Co., attended from —
Bochford's Tannery, Lewis Co., attended from Constableville.
Bombay, Franklin Co., attended from Fort Covington.
Brandon, Franklin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Frederick Lussier.
Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. B. Nyhan.
Brasher Iron-Works, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Hogansburg.
Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Smyth, D.D.
Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. J. Normandeau.
Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's, attended from Constable.
Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. James McGowan.
Canton, St. Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. James O'Driscoll.
Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, attended from Rosiere.
Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Revs. P. A. Carr, O.S.A., Jas. F. McGowan, O.S.A.
Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. Francis X. Chagnon.
Chasm Falls, Franklin Co., St. Helen's.
Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter J. Devlin.
Chaumont, Jefferson Co., attended from Brownville.
Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward G. Brice.
Chazy, Clinton Co., attended from Coopersville.
Cherubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.
Clinton Mills, Clinton Co., attended from Cherebusco.

Clintonville, Essex Co., Catherine of Sienna, attended from Keeseville.
 Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Plunkett.
 Constable, Franklin Co., St. Françoise d'Assise, Rev. Charles Goulet.
 Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James A. MacKenna.
 Coopersville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Thomas.
 Copenhagen, Lewis Co., Rev. J. A. Hagarty.
 Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. Bonaventura Jahn, O.S.F., Fidelis Kircher, O.S.F.
 Crown Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philias Garand.
 Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Belanger.
 State prison, attended by Rev. G. Belanger.
 Dannetburg, Lewis Co., attended from Constableville.
 Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, attended from Croghan.
 Dekalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Canton.
 Duane, Franklin Co., attended from Chasm Falls.
 Dickinson Centre, Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis Falls.
 Elizabethtown, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
 Ellenburgh, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, attended from Cherubusco.
 Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Westport.
 Evans' Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Watertown.
 Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co., attended from Sacred Heart, Watertown.
 Fine, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Harrisville.
 Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Mohawk Hill.
 Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles J. MacMorrow.
 Forest, Clinton Co., attended from Cherubusco.
 French Settlement, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's Church, attended from Port Leyden.
 Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Gouverneur.
 Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Charles Larameé.
 Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas', attended from Constableville.
 Griffin, Hamilton Co., attended from Wells.
 Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's, attended from Crown Point.
 Harriestown; Paul Smith's, Clinton Co., attended from Black Brook.
 Harrisburg, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Copenhagen.
 Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Jeremiah C. Manning.
 Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Lisbon.
 Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Constableville.
 Hogsburg, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Brown.
 Hope, Hamilton Co., attended from Wells.
 Indian Lake, Essex Co., attended from —
 Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co., attended from Carthage.
 Irona, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.
 Jay (Upper), Essex Co., attended from Ausable Forks.
 Jay, Ore Beds, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Harrisville.
 Jordan's Falls, Lewis Co., attended from Croghan.
 Keene, Ore Beds, St. Lawrence Co., St. Charles Borromeo, attended from Gouverneur.
 Kecne, Essex Co., St. Brandon's, attended from Ausable Forks.
 Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Thomas P. Fitzgerald.
 St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Damase Guilbeault.
 Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, attended from Clayton.
 Lake Placid, Essex Co., attended from Saranac Lake.
 Le Raysville, Jefferson Co., attended from Clayton.
 Lewis, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
 Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James', attended from Madrid.
 Little River, Ore Beds, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Harrisville.
 Lorraine, Jefferson Co., attended from Sacred Heart, Watertown.
 Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Massena.
 Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. H. J. Ryan.
 Lyons Falls, Lewis Co., attended from Port Leyden.
 Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. John M. Varrelly.
 Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. William Rossiter.
 Notre Dame, Revs. Edw. Blanchard and M. Morris.
 Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Lowville.
 Martinsburg, Lewis Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Copenhagen.
 Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Nolan.
 Meacham Lake, Franklin Co., attended from Chasm Falls.
 Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Flor. McCarthy.
 Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Weiland.
 Montague, Lewis Co., attended from Copenhagen.
 Mooer's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. X. Charbonneau.
 Mooer's Junction, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.
 Moose River, Lewis Co., attended from Port Leyden.
 Morehouseville, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Wells.
 Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, attended from Peru.

Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's, attended from Cathedral Ogdensburg.
 New Russia, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
 North Hudson, Essex Co., attended from Crown Point.
 North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's Rev. J. H. Lyons.
 Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation, attended from Norwood.
 Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald.
 Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Byrne.
 Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Albany Diocese.
 Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cadyville.
 Peru, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. G. Burque.
 Pinckney, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Copenhagen.
 Piseco, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, attended from Wells.
 Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., St. John Baptist's, V. Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, V.G., and William A. O'Connor.
 St. Pierre, Revs. A. A. Fournier, O.M.I., L. V. Petit, O.M.I., Bernardine Geny, O.M.I.
 Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John H. O'Rourke.
 Port Kent, Essex Co., attended from Keeseville.
 Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. Connor.
 Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Marron.
 Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M., attended from Mohawk Hill.
 Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis', attended from Peru.
 Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's (building).
 Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. N. Beaudry.
 Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Michael F. Ambrose.
 Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Canton.
 Richville, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Gouverneur.
 Rogersfield, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Michael Charbonneau.
 Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William S. Kelly.
 Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael O'Neil.
 Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael R. Burns.
 St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Ouellette.
 Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John J. Waters.
 Sackett's Harbor, ———, attended from Watertown.
 Sageville, Hamilton Co., attended from Wells.
 Sanford's Corners, St. —, attended from Sacred Heart, Watertown.
 Santa Clara, Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis Falls.
 Schroon Lake, Essex Co., attended from Olmsteadville.
 Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis', attended from Coopersville.
 Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., attended from Peru.
 Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's, vacant.
 Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas', attended from Redwood.
 Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Harrisville.
 Theresa, Jefferson Co., attended from Redwood.
 Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. Hallahan.
 Trout River, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Duffy.
 Union Fall's, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, attended from Black Brook.
 Upper Kilns, Essex Co., attended from Ausable Forks.
 Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah T. O'Brien.
 Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, V. Rev. T. Glenn and Rev. J. McDermott.
 Notre Dame, Revs. Celestin Ramot, M.S.H., Benjamin Grom, M.S.H., Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.H., Frederick Derichemont, M.S.H., Pierre L'Esperance, M.S.H.
 Watson, Lewis Co., attended from Constableville.
 Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Anne's, Rev. M. F. Gallivan.
 West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, vacant.
 Westport, St. Philip's Neri, Rev. F. X. LaChance.
 Whallonsburg, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
 Willsborough, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
 Wood's Falls, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.

Residence of Priests absent from diocese: Msgr. E. M. DePauw, Hal, Belgium; Rev. J. Talbot Smith, 106 West 59th st., New York City; Rev. John B. LeGrand, Olmsteadville, Essex Co., N. Y.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

OGDENSBURG. *Convent of Gray Nuns*.—Sister Howley, supr. 11 Sisters.
Holy Cross Convent of Gray Nuns.—Sister St. Joachim, supr. 9 Sisters.
Convent of Gray Nuns, at Hospital and Asylum. 5 Sisters. Sister Patrick Phelan, supr.
 BRASHER FALLS. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. Joseph, supr. 7 Sisters.
 BRUSHTON. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. McCluskey supr. 3 Sisters.

- CARTHAGE. *House of Augustinian Fathers*.—Rev. P. A. Carr, O.S.A., supr. 2 Fathers.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Sister Josephine, supr. 6 Sisters.
- CROGHAN. *House of Franciscan Fathers*.—Rev. Bonaventure Jahn, O.S.F., (supr.) 2 Fathers, 3 lay Brothers.
St. Elizabeth's Convent of the Franciscan Sisters.—Sister Mary Anthony, supr. 6 Sisters.
- HOGANSBURG. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. 14 Sisters and 8 novices.
- KEESEVILLE. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. Assisium, supr. 5 Sisters.
- PLATTSBURGH. *House of Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate*.—Rev. A. A. Fournier, O.M.I., (supr.). 2 Fathers.
Convent of Gray Nuns.—Sister M. MacMillan. 14 Sisters.
- REDFORD. *Convent of Sisters of Holy Cross*.—Sister Mary Opportune, supr. 4 Sisters.
- ROUSE'S POINT. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*. Sister M. Joseph, supr. 4 Sisters.
- WATERTOWN. *House of Missionary Fathers of Sacred Heart*.—Rev. C. Ramot, M.S.H., (supr.). 5 Fathers.
Immaculate Heart Convent.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Josephine, supr. 5 Sisters.
Convent of Mercy.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdelene, supr. 8 Sisters.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- BRASHER FALLS. *Academy of Sisters of Mercy*.—18 boarders.
- CROGHAN. *Academy of Franciscan Sisters*.
- KEESEVILLE. *Academy of Sister of Mercy*.—Sister M. Assisium, supr. 5 Sisters, 25 boarders.
- PLATTSBURG. *Academy of Gray Nuns*.—Sister Mary MacMillan, supr. 90 day-pupils, 34 boarders.
- REDFORD. *Academy of Sisters of Holy Cross*.
- WATERTOWN. *St. Joseph's Commercial and Apostolic School*.—Rev. C. Ramot, M.S.H., Rev. B. Grom, M.S.H., C. O'Mahony, M.S.H., Rev. F. Derichemont, M.S.H., Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.H. Apostolic school, 20 students; Commercial course, 30 students.
Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph.—40 pupils.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

- Cathedral School*.—Gray Nuns. Sister Howley, supr. 8 Sisters. Boys, 160; girls, 165.
 Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York.
- Notre Dame School, Second Ward*.—Convent of Holy Cross. Gray Nuns. Sister Joachim, supr. 9 Sisters. Boys, 176. Girls, 187.
- Notre Dame School, Fourth Ward*.—Gray Nuns. 2 Sisters and assistant. Boys, 84; girls, 96.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

- Brasher Falls, *St. Patrick's Church*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Joseph, supr. 7 Sisters in Convent. Parochial school. Boys and girls, 105.
- Brushton, *Holy Angels School*.—4 Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- Carthage, *St. James' Church*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 108; girls, 130.
- Champlain, *St. Mary's Church*.—Parochial School. Prof. N. Ponchel; Miss Rosa Geoffrion and Miss Tellie Powers, assistants. Boys, 70; girls, 90.
- Croghan, *St. Stephen's Church*.—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Boys, 31; girls, 45.
- Hogansburg, *St. Patrick's*, under the direction of the Regents of the University of the State of New York—Sisters of Mercy. 8 Sisters. Boys, 119; girls, 107.
- Keeseville, *Sisters of Mercy*.—5 Sisters in Convent. Boys, 35; girls, 55.
- Immaculate Conception Church*.—Parochial School. Boys and girls, 39.
- Plattsburgh, *St. Peter's Church*.—Gray Nuns. 8 Sisters. Sister St. Michael, principal. Boys, 156; girls, 151.
- Redford, *Church of the Assumption*. Sisters of the Holy Cross. 5 Sisters. Boys and girls, 90.
- Rogersfield, *St. Bernard's Church*.—Parochial school. Lay teachers. Miss Angle Gronlx and Miss Louisa Groulx. Boys, 67; girls, 63.
- Rouse's Point, *St. Patrick's Church*.—Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Boys, 86; girls, 88.
- St. Regis Falls, *St. Ann's Church*.—Parochial school. Prof. H. Contu. Boys, 15; girls, 27.
- Watertown, *St. Patrick's Church*.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters. Boys, 105; girls, 85.
- St. Joseph's School*.—Sister Mary Josephine, supr. 3 Sisters. Boys, 60; girls, 80.
- Gouverneur, *St. James'*.—Lay teachers. Boys, 32; girls, 45.

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

OGDENSBURG. *Orphan Asylum* under the care of the Gray Nuns. Sister M. Patrick Phelan, supr. 6 Sisters, 20 Orphans.
City Hospital.—Gray Nuns. 6 Sisters. 20 Orphans, 16 Aged. Total, 36.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|--|----|--|---------|
| Churches with pastors | 63 | Religious communities of men..... | 4 |
| Churches without resident pastors..... | 39 | “ “ “ women..... | 14 |
| New Churches dedicated | 2 | Convents..... | 14 |
| Churches in course of erection | 2 | Orphanage..... | 1 |
| Stations..... | 53 | Hospital..... | 1 |
| Chapels | 15 | Children attending Catholic schools in | |
| Priests: Secular..... | 79 | diocese | 3,208 |
| “ Regular..... | 12 | Baptisms, 1889..... | 3,158 |
| “ Sick..... | 3 | Marriages, 1889..... | 610 |
| “ Ordained. | 2 | Deaths, 1890..... | 1,047 |
| “ Absent | 2 | Confirmation, 1890..... | 2,247 |
| Total Priests..... | 82 | Entire population of the diocese..... | 305,000 |
| Clerical students..... | 6 | Catholic population..... | 64,296 |
| | | “ Families..... | 12,351 |

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca Cayuga, Yates, and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

- Bishop*—Rt. Rev. BERNARD J. MCQUAID, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. JAMES F. O'HARE, D.D.
Chancellor—V. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE.
Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS H. SINCLAIR, D.D.
Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. J. F. O'HARE, D.D., V.G., V. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE, Rev. F. H. SINCLAIR, D.D., Rev. JAS. P. KIERNAN.
Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—Very Rev. JAS. F. O'HARE, D.D., V.G., Rev. DIEDERICH LAURENZIS, Rev. S. FITZSIMONS, Rev. FRIDOLIN PASCALAR, Very Rev. Wm. A. McDONALD, Rev. Wm. MULHERON.
Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. JAS. F. O'HARE, D.D., V. G.
Defensor Vinculi—Rev. F. H. SINCLAIR, D.D.
Rural Deans—V. Rev. A. McDONALD, Deanery of Geneva, V. Rev. Wm. SEYMOUR, Deanery of Auburn.
School Board—Rev. D. LAURENZIS, Rev. J. P. KIERNAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rev. Jas. P. Kiernan, rector; Revs. James E. Hartley, John G. Van Ness.
 Bishop's House, Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, D.D.; V. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge, chancellor and private secretary of the Bishop; Revs. James J. Hartley, Ed. J. Hanna, D.D., Wm. Harrington, Theophile Scadzinsky, Wm. Quinn; res. 70 Frank st.
 St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Herman Renker; res. 18 Grand st.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. James O'Connor; res. 50 Hand st.
 Corpus Christi, Rev. J. J. Leary; res. 710 E. Main st.
 St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. M. J. Hargather; res. Bay st., opp. 3rd ave.
 Holy Apostles, Rev. T. C. Murphy; res. 2 Austin st.
 Holy Family (German), Rev. Diederich Laurenzis; res. Ames, cor. Jay st.
 Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Jas. F. O'Hare, D.D., V.G., Rev. W. Gleeson; res. 267 Plymouth ave.
 St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Jos. Wirth, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. August Pingel, C.S.S.R., Matthias Kuborn, C.S.S.R., Jas. Kessler, C.S.S.R.; res. 58 Franklin st.
 St. Mary's, Revs. John P. Stewart, M.R.; Rev. F. O'Hanlon, Angelo Lugero; res. 15 South ave.
 St. Michael's (German), Revs. Fridolin Pascalar, Herbert Regenbogen; res. N. Clinton st., cor. Evergreen.
 Most Holy Redeemer, (German), Rev. Fidelis Oberholzer, M.R., Rev. Jacob Staub; res. 378 Hudson st.
 Our Lady of Victory (French), Rev. Alphonse Notebaert; res. 10 Pleasant st.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Revs. F. H. Sinclair, D.D., John B. Ege; res. 35 E. Maple st.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Theophile Scadzinsky.
 Holy Rosary, attended from Cathedral.

CHAPELS.

State Industrial School Chapel, }
 Nazareth Hall Chapel, } attended from the Bishop's House.
 House of Refuge, }
 St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, } attended from Cathedral.
 St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, }
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, attended from Cathedral.
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), attended from St. Joseph's.
 Convent of Mercy, attended from St. Mary's.
 Alms House Penitentiary and Insane Asylum, attended from St. Mary's Church.
 St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. John Hopkins.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Very Rev. William Seymour, R.D., Revs. Patrick J. Clune, Joseph J. Ruby.
 St. Mary's, Revs. William Mulheron, J. McGrath.
 St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. Netzel.
 State Prison, attended by Rev. J. J. Ruby.
 Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Union Springs.
 Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Martin Hendrick.
 Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Richard J. Story.
 Caledonia, Monroe Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. Geo. J. Eisler.
 Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis English.
 Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Morrin.
 Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Union Springs.
 Charlotte, Monroe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John M. Fitzgerald.
 Chili, Monroe Co., St. Fechan's, attended from Churchville.
 Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Denis J. Curran.
 Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Agnes', Rev. P. Lee.
 Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Gleeson.
 Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost, attended from Greece.
 Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's, attended from Livonia.
 Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James H. Day.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Frederic Rauber.
 Dundee, Yates Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Penn Yan.
 East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William Hughes.
 Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John L. Codyre.
 Farnerville, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus', attended from Trumansburg.

Fowlerville, All Saint's, Livingston Co., attended from Geneseo,
 Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's Rev. Jas. A. Hickey.
 Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', V. Rev. W. A. McDonald, R.D., Rev. Wm. Payne.
 Greece, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. H. Jos. Straten.
 Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick McManus.
 Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.
 Honeoye Flats, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, attended from Livonia.
 Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alfred J. Evans, M. R.
 Lady Hill, Monroe Co., (Mount Read P.O.), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John M. Maurice.
 Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. S. Fitzsimons, M.R.
 Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph W. Hendrick.
 Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel W. Kavanaugh.
 Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.
 McLean, Tompkins Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Groton.
 Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, attended from Weedsport.
 Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. J. Hickey.
 Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Chas. Flaherty.
 Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Caledonia.
 Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius', attended from SS. Peter and Paul's, Rochester.
 Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, attended from Lyons.
 Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels', attended from Mt. Morris.
 Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Webster.
 Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas O'Connell.
 Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William Casey.
 Penfield, Munroe Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Holy Redeemer, Rochester.
 Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Eugene Pagani.
 Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. John Nelligan.
 Piffard, Livingston Co., St. Raphael, attended from Geneseo.
 Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis', attended from Fairport.
 Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's, attended from Weedsport.
 Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas', attended from Cato.
 Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Ovid.
 Rush, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Honeoye Falls.
 Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's, attended from Stanley.
 Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Clyde.
 Scipio, Cayuga Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Hugh Rafferty.
 Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. L. A. Lambert.
 Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Augustine M. O'Neil.
 Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Clifton Springs.
 Sodus, Wayne Co., St. Rose's, attended from Lyons.
 Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Jos. G. Magin.
 Springwater, Livingston Co., St. Simon's, attended from St. Patrick's, Dansville.
 Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Jas. T. Dougherty.
 Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Madden.
 Union Springs, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas A. Hendrick.
 Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.
 Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's Rev. John J. Hickey.
 Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Constantine Ulrich.
 Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David M. O'Donohoe.
 West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Lima.
 York, All Saints', attended from Geneseo.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTION.

ROCHESTER, N. Y. *St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary*, only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept., 1870, by Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council.—V. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge (pres. and spir. director), Revs. J. J. Hartley, (v.-pres. and prof. of Latin and English), Rev. Edw. J. Hanna, D.D. (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Wm. Quinn, (prof. of English and Latin); Mr. Bonn, (prof. of plain chant); Mr. Mulholland (prof. and prefect of studies). Students, 39.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ROCHESTER. *Convent of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer of St. Joseph's Church* (German), Very Rev. Joseph Wirth, C.S.S.R. (rector), M. Kuborn, C.S.S.R., (minister), August Pingel, C.S.S.R., Jas. Kessler, C.S.S.R. 4 lay brothers.
House of the Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.). 5 Brothers.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Prince st.—Madame Carrigan, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South st.—Mother Camillus, supr.
Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Frank and Jay sts.—Mother Agnes, supr.

- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), 40 King st.—8 Sisters attend SS. Peter and Paul's School.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), 8 Grand st.—7 Sisters attend St. Boniface's School.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), 477 Jay st.—17 Sisters attend Holy Family School.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), N. Clinton st.—13 Sisters attend St. Michael's School.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), 304 Hudson st.—10 Sisters attend Holy Redeemer School.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), 221 Andrew st.—20 Sisters. 4 attend St. Joseph's School, 16 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- ROCHESTER. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Prime st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Pupils, 60.
- Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*, South st.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
- Nazareth Academy*, Jay st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
- Nazareth Hall*, Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age, Lake ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- ROCHESTER. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity. 16 Sister. Sister Frances, supr. Average number of patients 200.
- St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Delphine, supr. Orphans 70.
- St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 90.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German).—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Sister Mary Paula, supr. Orphans, boys, 54; girls, 42.
- Home of Industry*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hieronymo, supr. Inmates, 100.
- AUBURN. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, Boys 25., Girls, 30, Sister de Chantal, supr.
- CANANDAIGUA. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—Sister of St. Joseph. Orphans. 20.

- ROCHESTER. *The Cathedral Young Men's Catholic Association*.—Moderator, Rev. Jas. P. Kiernan.
- The Cathedral School Graduate's Association*.—Moderator, Rev. E. J. Hanna, D.D.
- SS. Peter and Paul's Young Men's Catholic Association*.—Rev. J. B. Ege, moderator; membership, 90.
- St. Joseph's Young Men's Catholic Association*.—Rev. A. Pingel, C.S.S.R., moderator; membership, 100.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

- St. Patrick's Par. Schools*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 365, Girls 386.
- St. Boniface's Par. Schools*.—School Sisters de Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Boys. 186, Girls, 173.
- St. Bridget's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 207, Girls, 211.
- Corpus Christi Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
- St. Francis Xaviers' Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.
- Holy Apostles' Par School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph's. Boys, 110. Girls, 101.
- Holy Family Par. Schools*.—School Sisters de Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Boys, 330, Girls, 320.
- Holy Redeemer Par. Schools*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Boys, 325, Girls, 330.
- Immaculate Conception Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 381, Girls, 329.
- Our Lady of Victory's Par School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 35, Girls, 45.
- St. Joseph's Par. Schools*.—5 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.); School Sisters de Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Boys, 230, Girls, 250.
- St. Mary's Par. Schools*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 200, Girls, 215.
- St. Michael's Par. Schools*.—School Sisters de Notre Dame (Baltimore Md.). Boys, 325, Girls 300.
- St. Peter and Paul's Par. Schools*.—School Sisters de Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Boys, 250. Girls, 256.
- Free School*, on the grounds of the Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Girls, 20.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Auburn, *Holy Family Par. Schools*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
St. Mary's Par. Schools.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boos, 270, Girls, 260.
St. Alfonsus Par. Schools.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 86, Girls, 63.
 Avon, *St. Agnes' Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 95, Girls, 107.
 Brockport, *Nativity of B.V.M. Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 60, Girls, 70.
 Canandaigua, *St. Mary's Par. Schools*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 106, Girls, 127.
 Charlotte, *Holy Cross Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 58. Girls, 72.
 Coldwater, *Parochial School*. Pnpils 40.
 Dansville, *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 65, Girls, 52.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 70, Girls, 60.
 Geneva, *St. Francis Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 203, Girls, 193.
 Greece, *St. John the Evangelist's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
 Ithaca, *Immaculate Conception Par. Schools*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 210, Girls, 207.
 Lima, *St. Rose's Par School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 50, Girls, 60.
 Penfield, *St. Joseph's Par. School*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Penn Yan, *St. Michael's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 88, Girls, 95.
 Seneca Falls, *St. Patrick's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 219. Girls, 222.
 Webster, *Holy Trinity Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 29, Girls, 32.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|--|--------|
| Priests..... | 81 | Parochial Schools..... | 33 |
| Regular..... | 4 | Children attending paroch. schools,..... | 9,200 |
| Secular..... | 77 | Orphan Asylums..... | 0 |
| Churches..... | 90 | Orphans about..... | 358 |
| Stations..... | | Baptisms..... | 3,069 |
| Chapels..... | 11 | Infants..... | 2,989 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | | Adults..... | 76 |
| Students..... | 46 | Marriages..... | 815 |
| Colleges..... | 1 | Burials..... | 1,620 |
| Academies..... | 3 | Population..... | 77,005 |

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE.

ESTABLISHED 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. P. A. LUDDEN, D.D., cons. 1887.
 Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D.
 Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. F. McEVOY.
 Bishop's Council—Very Revs. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., V.G., FRANCIS M. NEUBAUER, D.D., O.M.C., M. J. BARRY; Revs. J. J. KENNEDY, PETER O'REILLY and JAMES F. HOURIGAN.
 Examiners of the Clergy—Very Revs. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., V.G., JOSEPH LESEN, D.D., O.M.C., M. J. BARRY, Revs. P. J. SCHMIDT, S.T.L., JAMES O'REILLY, P. F. McEVOY.
 Promotor fiscalis—Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE.
 Defensor matrimonii—Rev. PETER J. SCHMIDT, S.T.L.
 Schoolboard — Revs. JAS. P. MAGEE, S. PREISSER and N. J. QUINN, for the counties Onondaga, Oswego, Cortland and Broome. Revs. A. MURPHY, CLEMENS LUITZ, O.M.C. and JAMES KELLEY, for the counties Oneida, Chenango and Madison.
 Rural Deans: — Very Rev. M. J. BARRY, St. Paul's Church, Oswego, for Oswego, Cortland and Broome Cos.; Very Rev. J. J. McDONALD, St. Patrick's Church, Utica, for Oneida, Madison and Chenango Cos.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

St. John's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden, D.D., Very Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, D.D., V. G.,
 Revs. P. F. McEvoy, W. F. Dougherty and W. H. Slaven.
 Assumption, B.V.M., (German) Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., rector, assisted by Fathers
 of the Minor Conventuals Convent.
 St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. F. Mullaney, Missionary Rector; Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Clovis Thibault.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Pickl.
 St. Lucy's, Revs. J. J. Kennedy, Patrick Donohue.
 St. Mary's, Revs. John Grimes, F. J. Quinn.
 St. Patrick's, Revs. James P. Magee, Thaddaeus O'Sullivan.
 St. Matthew's (E. Syracuse), Rev. Michael Clune.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of Mother-house and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua, Sisters of the Third Order
 of St. Francis, attended from Church of the Assumption.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's House of Providence, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from Assumption.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Mary's.
 Onondaga Penitentiary, attended from Assumption.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

Afton, Chenango Co., attended from Deposit.
 Annsville, Oneida Co., St. Ann's, attended from Taberg.
 Apulia, Onondaga Co., attended from Pompey.
 Bainbridge, Chenango Co., attended from Deposit.
 Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick H. Beecham.
 Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jas. F. Hourigan, Nicholas J. Quinn.
 St. Mary's, Revs. John Brennan and Wm. F. Dwyer.
 Chapel of the Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Bleecker Station, attended from St. Joseph's, Utica.
 Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward R. Prendergast.
 Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's, attended from ———.
 Brookfield, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
 Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Martin C. Stanton.
 Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. John H. McGraw.
 Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William A. Ryan.
 Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James', Rev. James L. Meagher.
 Central Square, Oswego Co., attended from Cleveland.
 Chenango Forks, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
 Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Canastota.
 Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Higgins.
 Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. John McGlynn.
 Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter O'Reilly.
 Colosse, (Parish P. O.) Oswego Co., St. Anne's, attended from ———.
 Constantia, Oswego Co., attended from Cleveland.
 Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary of the Vale, Rev. John J. McLoghlin.
 Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Quinn.
 Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William W. Pouch.
 Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis, Rev. Adolph Bergmann.
 Fabius, Onondaga Co., attended from Pompey.
 Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James O'Reilly.
 Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Greene.
 Floyd, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
 Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Boonville.
 Forks, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
 Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Patrick J. Kearney, Wm. Earley.
 Gang Mills, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
 Greene, Chenango Co., attended from Norwich.
 Hamilton, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. V. McDonnell.
 Harpersville, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
 Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostome's, attended from Boonville.
 Hawleytown, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
 Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's, attended from Whitesboro.

Homer, Cortland Co., attended from Cortland.
 Irish Settlement, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
 Jamesville, Onondaga Co., attended from Fayetteville.
 Jordan, Onondago Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Camillus.
 Junction, Onondaga Co., attended from Camillus.
 Kirkwood, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
 Knoxville, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
 La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Pompey.
 Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Rome.
 Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assissi, attended from Syracuse by Franciscan Fathers. O.M.C.
 Maine Village, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
 Manlius, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, attended from Syracuse by Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.
 Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. F. Harrick.
 Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Renehan.
 Mexico, Oswego Co., attended from ———.
 Morrisville, Madison Co., attended from Hamilton.
 Munsville, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
 New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Whitesboro.
 Nineveh, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
 North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Cleveland.
 Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Hart.
 Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. Kelley.
 Onondaga Hill, Onondaga Co., St. Michael's, attended from Marcellus.
 Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. Cannane.
 Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Martin J. Hughes.
 St. Louis', Rev. J. J. Auger.
 St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Fournier, Daniel Doody.
 St. Paul's, Very Rev. M. J. Barry, V. F., Missionary Rector; Rev. J. J. McGuinness.
 St. Peter's, Rev. Stephen Preisser, Missionary Rector.
 Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Pompey Hill.
 Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George S. Mahon.
 Paris Hill, Oneida Co., attended from Waterville.
 Perryville, Madison Co., St. Columba's, attended from Canastota.
 Petersborough, Madison Co., attended from Canastota.
 Phenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Baldwinsville.
 Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Michael O'Reilly, John V. Simmons.
 Pratts Hollow, Madison Co., attended from Hamilton.
 Preble, Cortland Co., attended from Cortland.
 Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, attended from ———.
 Redfield Square, Oswego Co., attended from Florence.
 Ridgeville, Madison Co., attended from Oneida.
 Rome, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Murphy, Missionary Rector; Rev. John F. McLoghlin.
 St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. Schmitt, S. T. L.
 Sand Bank, Oswego Co., attended from Camden.
 Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachi's, Rev. James J. Ward.
 Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Francis J. Purcell.
 Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Skaneateles.
 Smithville Flats, Chenango Co., attended from Norwich.
 Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Truxton.
 Split Rock, Onondaga Co., attended from Camillus.
 Stillville, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
 Stockport, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
 Summit, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
 Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Hainault.
 Trenton Falls, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
 Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Joyce.
 Tully, Onondaga Co., attended from ———.
 Union, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
 Upper Lisle, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
 Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes' Rev. John J. Toomey.
 St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Luke G. O'Reilly, Bartholomew A. Stack.
 St. John's, Rev. Thomas F. Cullen, Missionary Rector; Rev. Wm. P. Quinn.
 St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Clement Luitz, O.M.C., rector, assisted by Franciscan Fathers O.M.C.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Lindenfeld.
 St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. J. McDonald, V.F.
 Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Chapel of St. John's, Male Orphan Asylum, Rev. Antonius Costelli, chaplain.
 Chapel of St. John's Female Orphan Asylum, attended from St. John's.
 Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, attended from St. Joseph's.

Varona, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
 Vernon Centre, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
 Vienna, Oneida Co., attended from Oneida.
 Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James V. Donnelly.
 West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hamilton.
 Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Thomas W. Reilly, William H. Griffin.
 Whitney's Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Marathon.
 Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Camden.
 Yorkshire, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.

Priests not on duty on account of sickness, 1.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of the Minor Conventuals*.—Very Rev. Francis M. Neubauer, D.D., O.M.C., (prov.); V. Rev. Jos. M. Lesen, D.D., O.M.C., (master of novices); Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., (supr. and rector of congregation); Rev. John Kroeger, D.D., O.M.C., Rev. Conrad Elison, O.M.C., (socius); Rev. Albert Regensburger, O.M.C. 6 clerical novices, 1 lay-brother novice, 1 candidate.
Convent of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. 50 Lock str.—Brother Rudolphus, director. Brothers, 3.
Mother House and Novitate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis.—Mother M. Delphine, provincial. Sisters, 12.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Lock st. — Mother M. Alexandrina, supr. Sisters, 11.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Salina st.—Mother Anna Joseph, supr. Sisters, 8.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. — Sister Sienna, supr. Sisters, 13.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity at St. Joseph's House of Providence. — Sister M. Joseph, supr. Sisters, 11.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, at St. Joseph's Church, Seymour st.—Sister Ansgaria, supr. Sisters, 5.
 BINGHAMTON, N. Y. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph at St. Joseph's Academy*.—Mother M. Joseph, supr. Sisters, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Mother M. Bernard, supr. Sisters, 11.
 OSWEGO, N. Y. *Convent of St. Teresa at St. Peter's Church*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Ambrosia, supr. Sisters, 4.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother M. Barbara, supr.
St. Ann's Convent at St. Louis' Church.—Sisters of St. Ann. Mother Mary Cingplaine.
 ROME, N. Y. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Sisters, 11.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.—Sister Virginia, supr. Sisters, 4.
 UTICA, N. Y. *St. Joseph's Convent of Minor Conventuals*. Very Rev. Clement Luitz, O.M.C., supr., Rev. Bernard Ettensperger, D.P., O.M.C., Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C., Bro. Remigius Motz, O.M.C.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.—Mother M. Helena, supr. Sisters 7.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister Clarissa, supr.
House of the Brothers of Christian Schools.—Brother Adelberian, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

SYRACUSE. *College of the Minor Conventuals*, North Salina st.
St. John's Catholic Academy. — Advanced department of St. John's Parochial School, 50 Lock st.
Academy of the Sacred Heart.—Advanced department of the Sacred Heart Parochial School. N. Salina st.
Select School, connected with Mother-house of Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 18.
Select School, conducted by the Sisters of Charity, Madison st.
 BINGHAMTON, N. Y. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
 ROME, N. Y. *St. Peter's Academy*, for girls.—Sister of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. pupils of the Academy, 80.
 OSWEGO, N. Y. *St. Mary's Select School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Select School, at St. Ann's Convent. Pupils, 52.
 UTICA, N. Y. *Assumption Academy*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 400.
St. John's Select School.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

SYRACUSE. *St. John's*, 50 Lock st. — Boys department. Conducted by Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 300.
Girls Department. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Assumption.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 800.
Sacred Heart School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 200.
BINGHAMTON, N. Y. *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
ROME, N. Y. *St. Peter's*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 150.
OSWEGO, N. Y. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 143.
St. Peter's.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
St. Louis'.—Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 275.
St. Paul's.—Very. Rev. M. Barry, supr. Lay teachers, 12; pupils, 735.
UTICA, N. Y. *St. John's*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's, Fayette st.—Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 425.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

SYRACUSE. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for girls. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Sienna,
St. Joseph's House of Providence, for boys.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 11; orphans, 100.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Genevieve, supr.
BINGHAMTON, N. Y. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 105.
UTICA, N. Y. *St. Vincent's Industrial School*, for boys.—Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Orphans, 150.
St. John's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 90.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home.—Attended by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----|---|--------|
| Priests | 77 | Academies, for boys..... | 3 |
| regular..... | 9 | " " girls..... | 4 |
| secular..... | 68 | Select schools..... | 4 |
| Churches with resident pastors..... | 53 | Orphan asylums..... | 5 |
| Churches without " " | 27 | Hospitals..... | 2 |
| Chapels..... | 15 | Parochial Schools..... | 14 |
| Stations..... | 43 | Pupils attending Parochial Schools..... | 5,350 |
| Churches in course of erection..... | 2 | Catholic Population about....,..... | 70,000 |

DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

ESTABLISHED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII. IN 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset, Warren.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881. First Bishop of the Diocese. Episcopal residence, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. A. KELLY.
Chancellor—Rev. JAMES A. McFAUL.
Diocesan Consultors—Rev. THOS. MORAN, Rev. THADDEUS HOGAN, Very Rev. PETER JACHETTI, O.M.C., Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Rev. BERNARD MULLIGAN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. JOHN A. KELLY, of South Amboy, Very Rev. PETER FITZSIMMONS, of Camden.

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—Rev. MICHAEL E. KANE, Rev. THADDEUS HOGAN, Rev. JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, Rev. P. F. CONNELLY, Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Rev. JAMES A. McFAUL.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. J. A. O'GRADY.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. THADDEUS HOGAN.

Examiners of Schools—Rev. MICHAEL E. KANE, Rev. THADDEUS HOGAN, Rev. JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, Rev. P. F. CONNELLY, Rev. JOHN O'GRADY, Rev. BERNARD MULLIGAN, Rev. ROBT. E. BURKE, Rev. JAMES A. McFAUL.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF TRENTON.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Warren and Bank sts., Rt. Rev. Michael Joseph O'Farrell, D.D., Rev. James A. McFaul, rector; Revs. John M. McCloskey, Richard Crean, Patric K. McCarren.
 St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Joseph Thurnes.
 St. Joseph's (East), attended from St. Mary's Cathedral.
 Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Very Rev. Peter Jachetti, D.P., O.M.C.
 Sacred Heart, Broad and Centre sts., Revs. Thaddeus Hogan, John M. O'Leary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TRENTON.

Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. William Lynch.
 Annandale, Hunterdon Co., attended from High Bridge.
 Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Michael L. Glennon.
 Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas of Tolentino's, Revs. John Joseph Fedigan, O.S.A., P. A. Carr, O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Mahony, O.S.A.
 St. Monica's, attended from St. Nicholas'.
 Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co. (new church building), attended from Seabright.
 Atsion, Burlington Co.
 Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James', attended from Mendham.
 Belmar, Monmouth Co., attended from Asbury Park.
 Belvidere, Warren Co., attended from Washington.
 Bethlehem, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's, attended from New Hampton Junction.
 Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James McKernan.
 Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co., attended from New Hampton.
 Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick F. Connolly, John Gammell.
 Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard J. O'Connell.
 Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Petrie.
 Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. A. Treacy.
 Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st., Very Rev. Dean Peter Fitzsimmons, Revs. John Kelly and Michael J. Coughlan.
 South Camden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice Bric.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Division and 4th sts., Rev. Peter W. Scharoun, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Anthony Gehring, O.M.C.
 Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Theophilus Degen.
 Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes', attended from Cape May.
 Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from High Bridge.
 Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Roche.
 Dunellen, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, attended from Somerville.
 Eatontown, Monmouth Co., attended from Long Branch.
 Elmer, Salem Co., St. Anne's, attended by Franciscan Fathers from Camden.
 Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Van Riel.
 Englishtown, Monmouth Co., attended from Perrineville.
 Farmingdale, Monmouth Co., attended from Colt's Neck.
 Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi, attended from High Bridge.
 Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Thos. J. Degnan.
 Franklinville, Gloucester Co., attended from Woodbury.
 Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. Frederick Kivelitz.
 Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Woodbury.
 Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas J. McCormack, Simon B. Walsh.
 Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, attended from Sea Isle City.

Hackettstown, Warren Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Washington.
 Haddonfield, Camden Co., attended from Woodbury.
 Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's.
 Helmetta, attended from Jamesburg.
 Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Seabright.
 High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. J. Griffin.
 Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from Perrineville.
 Hillsdale, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. John A. Lawrence.
 Holmdel, Monmouth Co., attended from Bradevelt.
 Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus', attended from St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.
 Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Rev. Joseph F. Flanagan.
 State Reform School, attended from St. James', Jamesburg.
 Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Mount Holly.
 Junction, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William Donovan.
 Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. O'Donnell.
 Lakewood, Ocean Co., Rev. Thomas B. Healy.
 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., Rev. John F. Brady.
 Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., attended from St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.
 Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from High Bridge.
 Long Branch, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Wm. Cantwell.
 St. Michael's (West End), attended from St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton (open only in summer).
 Malaga, Gloucester Co., attended from Woodbury.
 Manalapan, Monmouth Co., attended from Perrineville.
 Manchester, Ocean Co., St. John's, attended by Franciscan Fathers from Trenton.
 Manunka Chunk, Warren Co., attended from Oxford Furnace.
 Marlboro, Monmouth Co., attended from Bradevelt.
 Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. Joseph Smith.
 Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Neal McMenamin.
 Millstone, Monmouth Co., attended from Jamesburg.
 Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Charles J. Giese.
 Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co., attended from Long Branch.
 Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady and St. Patrick, Rev. John M. Murphy.
 Morrisville, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa, attended from Bradevelt.
 Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James A. Reynolds.
 Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., attended from Glassboro.
 Neshanic, Somerset Co., attended from Somerville.
 New Brooklyn, Middlesex Co., attended from Metuchen.
 New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., Revs. John A. O'Grady, William Miller.
 St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. B. Fresenborg.
 Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., Rev. Bernard J. Mulligan.
 New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Allentown.
 New Italy, St. Paul of the Cross, attended by Fathers of Mercy from Vineland.
 New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. J. F. O'Connor.
 North Branch, Somerset Co., attended from Raritan.
 North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas M. Freeman.
 Oceanic, Monmouth Co., attended from Seabright.
 Ocean Port, Monmouth Co., attended from Long Branch.
 Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Patrick Hanley.
 Pennington, Mercer Co., attended from St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.
 Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bartholomew Carey.
 Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Peter L. Connelly, Daniel Geoghegan.
 Phillipsburg, Warren Co., St. Philip and St. James', Revs. Robert E. Burke, Michael O'Reilly.
 Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co., St. Mary's, attended from Egg Harbor City.
 Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's, attended by Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C., from Trenton.
 Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas R. Moran.
 Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co., attended from Jamesburg.
 Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph J. Zimmer.
 Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Rev. Michael E. Kane.
 Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's, attended by the Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C., from Trenton, Rev. Alexius Rossbauer, O.M.C., rector.
 Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Beverly.
 Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Duggan.
 Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., attended from Seabright.
 Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Stanislaus Danielou.
 Seabright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John H. Fox.
 Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Egan.
 Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin A. v. d. Bogard.
 Snow Hill, Camden Co., St. James', attended from Woodbury.
 South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Dean John A. Kelly, V.G.
 Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Ann's, attended from Asbury Park.

Stony Hill, Somerset Co., (P. O. Berkely Heights, Union Co.), St. Mary's, Rev. John Schandel.
 Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. F. Treacy.
 Tom's River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Manchester
 Tuckerton, Burlington Co., attended from Manchester.
 Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James E. Sheehy, S.P.M.
 Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Ward.
 Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family.
 White Hill, Burlington Co., attended from Bordentown.
 White House, Hunterdon Co., attended from Raritan.
 Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James', Rev. James F. Devine.
 Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
 Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Swedesboro.

Rev. Peter J. Dermis, absent on leave.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

TRENTON. *Clerical Seminary* of the Franciscan Fathers O.M.C., Rev. Dominic Reuter, O.M.C., Regent. 7 clerical students, 7 at Propaganda in Rome, 1 oblate.
 VINELAND, Cumberland Co. *College and Theological Seminary of the Sacred Heart*, (conducted by the Fathers of Mercy).—Very Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., pres., Rev. F. Guichetcau, S.P.M., (treasurer), Rev. J. Sheehy, S.P.M., vice-pres., Rev. John McCullough, S.P.M., Rev. Jos. Smith, S.P.M., Rev. D. V. Crowley, and a numerous corps of instructors. Number of students, 104.
Novitiate for the Fathers of Mercy for the American Province.—Very Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., Rev. F. Guicheteau, S.P.M., Master of Novices. Number of the Community in the Province: 27 Priests; 11 scholastics.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TRENTON. *St. Francis' Convent of Minor Conventuals*, Hamilton & Chestnut aves. — Very Rev. Peter Jachetti, O.M.C., Guardian, Rev. Alexius Rossbauer, D.P., O.M.C., Rev. Angelus Goesmann, O.M.C., Rev. Fidelis Voigt, O.M.C., chaplain of Penitentiary, Rev. Dominic Reuter, O.M.C. 2 lay Brothers.
Convent of Sisters of the Order of St. Francis of Assisium (Province of Syracuse), at St. Francis Church.—Mother M. Johanna, supr. 4 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Province of Philadelphia), Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.—Sister Mary Basilia, supr. 5 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, attached to St. Mary's Cathedral.—Sister M. Genevieve, sister-servant. 12 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Charity at Sacred Heart Church.—Sister M. Veronica, sister-servant. 11 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium, (Province of Philadelphia), attached to St. Francis' Hospital.—Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. 14 Sisters.
 ATLANTIC CITY, Atlantic Co. *House of the Augustinian Fathers*.—Revs. John Joseph Fedigan, O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Mahony, O.S.A.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Park ave.—Religious, 15. Number in diocese, 15.
 BORDENTOWN. *Mother-house of Sisters of Mercy*. Rev. Mother Regis, supr. 25 Sisters.
 BURLINGTON. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*. Sister M. Xavier, supr. 3 Sisters.
 CAMDEN, Camden Co. *St. Peter and Paul's Convent of Minor Conventuals*, Division and 4th sts.—Rev. Peter Scharoun, O.M.C., supr., Rev. Anthony Gehring, O.M.C. 2 priests. Number in diocese, 8.
House of Brothers of the Holy Cross.—Brother Benjamin, supr., and 2 Brothers.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, attached to the Church of the Immaculate Conception.—Sister Philomena, supr. 10 Sisters.
Convent of School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.), 417 Spruce st.—Sister M. Columbana, supr. 4 Sisters. teach St. Peter and Pauls School.
 CAPE MAY. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*. Sister M. Josephine, supr. 3 Sisters.
 FREEHOLD. *Convent of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, (Province of Philadelphia), at St. Rose's Church.—Sister Mary de Sales, supr. 3 Sisters.
 GLOUCESTER. *Convent of Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, at St. Mary's Church.—Sister M. Pia, supr. Sisters, 10. Number in diocese, 10.
 KEYPORT. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, at St. Joseph's Church.—Sister M. deSales supr. 3 Sisters.
 LAMBERTVILLE. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, at St. John's Church.—Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 7. Number in diocese, 30.
 LONG BRANCH. *Convent of Sisters of Charity* at Star of the Sea Church. — Sister M. Geraldine, Sister-servant and 5 Sisters.

- MILLVILLE. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*, at St. Mary Magdalen's Church. — Sister Mary Delphine, sister-servant and 4 Sisters.
- NEW BRUNSWICK. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*, at St. Peter's Church. — Sister Rosina, sister-servant and 10 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, at St. John's Church.—Sister Claudia, Sister-servant and 3 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Sister Teresea Angela, sister-servant and 7 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, at Sacred Heart Church.—Sister Leonora, sister-servant and 4 Sisters.
- PERTH AMBOY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, at St. Mary's Church, Sister M. Gabriel, supr. 8 Sisters.
- PHILLIPSBURG. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, at SS. Philipp and James' Church.—Sister Genevieve, supr. 10 Sisters.
- PRINCETON. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, at St. Paul's Church.—Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. 4 Sisters.
- RARITAN. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. Gertrude, supr. 6 Sisters.
- RED BANK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. Scholastica, supr. 3 Sisters.
- RIVERSIDE. *Convent of Sisters of Charity* (Province of Syracuse), at St. Peter's Church.—Mother M. Scholastica. 3 Sisters.
- SALEM. *Convent of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis* (Province of Philadelphia), at St. Mary's Church.—Sister Mary Floran, supr. 3 Sisters.
- SAYREVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis* (Province of Philadelphia).—Sister Raphael, supr. 4 Sisters.
- SOUTH AMBOY. *Sisters of Mercy*, at St. Mary's Church.—Mother M. Raymond, supr. 7 Sisters.
- VINELAND, Cumberland Co. *House of the Society of the Fathers of Mercy*.—Very Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., supr.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, at Sacred Heart Church. Sister Albino, Sister-servant and 6 Sisters.
- WOODBIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, at St. James' Church.—Mother M. Joseph. 4 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- TRENTON. *Sacred Heart Academy*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Veronica, sister-servant and 3 Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- ATLANTIC CITY. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Nolan, supr. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 16.
- BORDENTOWN. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Austin, supr. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 45.
- CAMDEN. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 52.
Notre Dame Academy.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Columbana, supr. Pupils, 20.
- LONG BRANCH. *St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Geraldine, supr and 5 Sisters; pupils, 80.
- PHILLIPSBURG. *St. Catherine's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 47.
- VINELAND. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.). Sister M. Albino, supr.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- TRENTON, Mercer Co. *St. Francis' Hospital*, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. 15 Sisters. 14 religious; 2 postulants; 83 beds; 558 in-door patients, 420 out-door patients. Chaplain' a Father from Franciscan Convent.
St. Mary's Union, established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children, under the general direction of Rev. James A. M. Faul; Assistant Director, Rev. John M. McCloskey, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton. Associate members, 30,000. This pious association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member is the chief support of "St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, N. J." Several donations have been received during the past year. It is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.
- NEW BRUNSWICK. *St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Angela, sister-servant. Orphans, 60; Sisters, 6. Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick.

There are Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at St. Mary's Cathedral; Sacred Heart, Trenton; Our Lady of Lourdes, Trenton; St. Mary's, Camden; and there are pious confraternities and associations in different parishes, notably the Society for the Propagation of the Faith, at St. Mary's Cathedral.

Young Men's Catholic Association, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—Members, 70.
Catholic Young Men's Association, Sacred Heart, Trenton.—Members, 90.
Young Men's Catholic Literary Society, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—Members, 153.
Young Men's Catholic Union, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—Members, 100.
Young Men's Athletic Club, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—Members' 110.
St. Aloysius' Society, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—150 boys.
The Young Men's Literary Union, St. John's, Lambertville.—Members, 70.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

St. Mary's.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 450.
St. Francis'.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 276.
Our Lady of Lourdes.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 400.
Sacred Heart.—8 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 520.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TRENTON.

Bordentown, *St. Mary's*.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 207.
 Burlington, *St. Paul's*.—3 Sisters of St. Mercy. Pupils, 120.
 Camden, *St. Mary's*.—6 Sisters of Mercy, 2 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 320.
 SS. Peter and Paul.—3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) Pupils, 219.
 Freehold, *St. Rose of Lima*.—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 109.
 Gloucester, *St. Mary's*.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
 Keyport, *St. Joseph's*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
 Lambertville, *St. John's*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
 Millville, *St. Mary Magdalen's*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
 New Brunswick, *St. Peter's*.—10 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 750.
 St. John Baptist's.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 86.
 Sacred Heart.—4 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 250.
 New Hampton Junction, *St. Ann's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Oxford Furnace, *St. Rose of Lima*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
 Perth Amboy, *St. Mary's*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.
 Philipsburg, *SS. Philipp and James*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 380.
 Princeton, *St. Paul's*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 113.
 Raritan, *St. Bernard's*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
 Red Bank, *St. James'*.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
 Salem, *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
 Sayreville, *Our Lady*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
 South Amboy, *St. Mary's*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
 Riverside, *St. Peter's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
 Woodbridge, *St. James*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|--|--------|
| Priests..... | 86 | Parochial schools..... | 28 |
| Regular..... | 18 | Children attending Paroch. Schools.... | 6,500 |
| Secular..... | 68 | Orphan Asylum..... | 1 |
| Churches..... | 86 | Orphans..... | 60 |
| Stations..... | 40 | Baptisms..... | 2,600 |
| Chapels..... | | Infants..... | |
| Theological Seminaries..... | 1 | Adults..... | |
| Students..... | 12 | Marriages..... | 460 |
| Colleges..... | 1 | Burials..... | 950 |
| Academies..... | 6 | Population, about..... | 45,000 |

VIII. PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Comprising the Archdiocese of Oregon City, Or., the Dioceses of Helena, Mont., Nesqually, Wash., Vancouver's Island, B. C., the Vicariate-Apostolic of Idaho.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY.

ESTABLISHED IN 1846.

Comprises the State of Oregon, from the Pacific Ocean to the Snake River, between the 42d deg. and 46th deg.

Present Archbishop — Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., on Feb, 1, 1885, from Savannah, Ga., to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon.

Series of Bishops—Mt. Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, Archbishop of Amida, res. 1880, d. June 18, 1883. Mt. Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878. Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver's Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. F. FIERENS.

Council of the Archbishop—Very Rev. J. F. FIERENS, V.G.; Rev. A. CROQUET, Rev. G. A. VERMEERSCH, Rev. L. DIELMAN, Rev. F. X. BLANCHET.

Chancellor—Rev. G. C. THIBAU.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. B. ORTH.

Judices Causarum—Rev. J. HEINRICH, Rev. L. VERHAAG, Rev. G. B. VAN LIN, Rev. J. S. WHITE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

(Numbers in Parentheses denote number of persons belonging to Congregation.)

Immaculate Conception, Third and Stark sts., (5200), res. of Most Rev. W. H. Gross, D.D.; Very Rev. J. F. Fierens, V.G., rector; Revs. Ed. O'Dea, Joseph Northman, assistants; Rev. Ed. Hermann, absent in Europe.

St. Joseph's (German), 14th and C sts., (1500), Rev. Aloysius Sommer, rector.

St. Lawrence's, Third and Sherman sts., (375), Rev. Bertrand Orth, rector.

St. Patrick's, 18th and S sts. (1300), Rev. P. F. Gibney, rector; res. cor. 19th and N sts.

St. Alphonse's, 314 Corbett st., (300), Rev. Charles Sigl, C.SS.R., superior and rector.

St. Mary's Convent, Chapei, 5th and Market sts., Rev. James Rauw, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 11th and N sts., Rev. Chas. Wenzierski, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (107), Rev. Louis Metayer, rector.

Albina, Multnomah Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, (1000). Rev. G. B. Van Lin, rector, Alder, Wallowa Co., attended from La Grande.

Amelia, Malheur Co., attended from Baker City.

Applegate, Jackson Co., attended from Jacksonville.
 Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, (500), Rev. Frs. Watry, rector.
 Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, (1500), Rev. Leopold Dielman, rector.
 Auburn, Baker Co., attended from Baker City.
 Baker City, Baker Co., St. Francis de Sales' (1000), Rev. John Heinrich, rector.
 Bandon, Coos Co., Mary Refuge of Sinners, attended from Marshfield.
 Bay City, Tillamook Co., attended from Grand Ronde.
 Bedrock, Union Co., attended from La Grande.
 Bridgeport, Baker Co., attended from Baker City.
 Brooks, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Gervais.
 Brownsville, Lynn Co., attended from Albany.
 Butteville, Marion Co., attended from St. Paul.
 Buxton, Washington Co., attended from Verboorts.
 Callapai River, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, (1000), Rev. ———
 Canyonville, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Cascade, Wasco Co., attended from The Dalles.
 Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, (300), Rev. Dominic Faber, rector.
 Central Point, Jackson Co., attended from Jacksonville.
 Champoeg, Marion Co., attended from St. Paul.
 Comstock, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Condon, Gilliam Co. (new, not yet blessed Church), attended from Heppner.
 Cornelius, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist's, attended from Tigardville.
 Cornucopia, Union Co., attended from La Grande.
 Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, attended from McMinnville.
 Cottage Grove, Lane Co., attended from Eugene.
 Dairy, Klamath Co., attended from Ashland.
 Dallas, Polk Co., attended from McMinnville.
 Eagle Creek, Clackamas Co., attended from Oregon City.
 Eagle Point, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Ashland.
 Eagle Valley, Union Co., attended from La Grande.
 East Portland, Multnomah Co., St. Francis Assisii, (2500), Rev. Louis Verhaag, rector.
 Eldorado, Malheur Co., attended from Baker City.
 Elgin, Union Co., attended from La Grande.
 Elk Creek, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Ellensburg, Curry Co., attended from Marshfield.
 Eugene, Lane Co., Purification B.M.V. (620), Rev. Francis Sales Beck, rector.
 Fossil, Gilliam Co. (new, not yet blessed Church), attended from Heppner.
 Garden Home, Multnomah Co., attended from Tigardville.
 Gardiner, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Garibaldi, Tillamook Co., attended from Grand Ronde.
 Gervais, Marion Co., SS. Gervase and Protase's (700), Rev. L. A. Brosseau, rector; Rev. M. J. U. Mercier, assistant.
 Gold Hill, Jackson Co., attended from Jacksonville.
 Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Polk Co., St. Michael's (820), Rev. Adrian J. Croquet, rector.
 Grant's Pass, Jackson Co., attended from Ashland.
 Grant Station, Sherman Co., attended from The Dalles.
 Grass Vailley, Sherman Co., attended from The Dalles.
 Heppner, Morrow Co. (new Church, not yet blessed, 1000), Rev. Eugene Bolla, rector.
 High Valley, Union Co., attended from La Grande.
 Hilgard, Union Co., attended from La Grande.
 Hood River, Wasco Co., attended from The Dalles.
 Huntington, Baker Co., attended from Baker City.
 Island City, Union Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from La Grande.
 Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's (600), Rev. F. E. Clark, rector.
 Jefferson, Marion Co., attended from Albany.
 Jordan Valley, Malheur Co., attended from Baker City.
 Kingsley, Wasco Co., Purissimi Cordis, B.M.V., attended from The Dalles.
 La Fayette, Yam Hill Co., attended from McMinnville.
 La Grande, Union Co., Our Lady of the Valley (500), Rev. J. F. Brouillard, rector.
 Lake View, Lake Co., attended from Ashland.
 Linkville, Klamath Co., attended from Ashland.
 Malheur City, Malheur Co., attended from Baker City.
 Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's (700), Rev. Peter Beutgen, rector.
 Mayville, Gilliam Co., attended from Heppner.
 McMinnville, Yam Hill Co., St. James' (460), Rev. H. J. Baert, rector.
 Medford, Jackson Co., St. Michael's, attended from Jacksonville.
 Medical Springs, Union Co., attended from La Grande.
 Millwood, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Oregon City.
 Mollala, Clackamas Co., attended from Oregon City.

Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's, attended from Eugene.
 Mountain Dale, Washington Co., attended from Verboorts.
 Mount Angel, Marion Co., St. Benedict's (600), Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., rector.
 Muddy Creek, Yam Hill Co., St. Patrick's, attended from McMinnville.
 Nehalem, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.
 Nestucka, Tillamook Co., attended from Grand Ronde.
 Netarts, Tillamook Co., attended from Grand Ronde.
 New Era, Clackamas Co., St. James', attended from Oregon City.
 Newport, Benton Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea (400), Rev. P. Lynch, rector.
 Oak Grove, Wasco Co., attended from The Dalles.
 Oakland, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Olalla, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle, Cathedral (1500), Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.
 Oswego, Clackamas Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Tigardville.
 Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's (600), Rev. Wm. R. Hogan, rector, and Rev. G. C. Thibau, chaplain at St. Joseph's Academy. Rev. P. DeRoo absent in Europe.
 Perdue, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Pine Valley, Union Co., attended from La Grande.
 Pocahontas, Baker Co., attended from Baker City.
 Prairie Creek, Wallawa Co., attended from La Grande.
 Rockwood, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's, attended from East Portland.
 Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's (1000), Rev. Fabian S. Noel, rector.
 Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's (520), Rev. J. S. White, rector.
 Salmon River, Tillamook Co., attended from Grand Ronde.
 Sam's Valley, Jackson Co., attended from Jacksonville.
 Sandy, Clackamas Co., attended from Oregon City.
 Schofield, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Shocks Mill, Marion Co., attended from Mt. Angel.
 Siletz Indian Reservation, Tillamook Co., attended from Newport.
 Sixes River, Curry Co., attended from Marshfield.
 Smith River, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Starky Prairie, Union Co., attended from La Grande.
 St. Louis, Marion Co., St. Louis', King of France (250), Rev. G. A. Vermeersch, rector.
 St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's (500), Rev. F. X. Blanchet, rector.
 Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's (250), Rev. J. Fessler, rector.
 Sweet Home, Linn Co., attended from Albany.
 Tangent, Linn Co., attended from Albany.
 The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's (700), Rev. A. Bronsgeest, rector.
 Tigardville, Washington Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, (600), Rev. Charles O'Reilly, rector.
 Tillamook City, Tillamook Co., attended from Grand Ronde.
 Toucalla, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Tully Lake, Klamath Co., attended from Ashland.
 Umatilla Indian Reservation, St. Joseph's, (1000), Rev. Joseph M. Caruana, S.J., rector.
 Union, Union Co., attended from La Grande.
 Verboorts (Cornelius P. O.), Washington Co., Visitation B.M.V. (500), Rev. C. De Latte, rector.
 Vinson, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Heppner.
 Waldo, Josephine Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ashland.
 Wasco, Sherman Co., attended from The Dalles.
 West Union, Washington Co., attended from Cedar Mill.
 Wilber, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Willamina, Yam Hill Co., attended from Grand Ronde.
 Yaquina City, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Newport.
 Young River Settlement, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTION.

MT. ANGEL, Oreg. *St. Thomas' Seminary*.—Very Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., prior, rector. 7 seminarians.
Petit Seminaire—Rev. Thomas Meienhofer, O.S.B., director. 20 students.
Professors in Seminary and Petit Seminaire are: Rev. Bernard Feeney, Revs. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., Urban Fischer, O.S.B., Maurus Schnyder, O.S.B., William Kramer, O.S.B., Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., Frowin Epper, O.S.B., Thomas Meienhofer, O.S.B.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Convent*, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Rev. James Rauw, chaplain. Mother M. Margareth, provincial supr. The Community members in the province 76 professed Sisters, 6 novices and 7 postulants.

- St. Alphonsus Community of the Redemptorist Fathers*, 314 Corbett st. — Rev. Charles Sigl, C.S.S.R., supr.; Revs. Lambert Van Lopeck, C.S.S.R., John Cronin, C.S.S.R., Wm. Lindner, C.S.S.R., and two brothers.
- BAKER CITY. *Notre Dame Convent*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Angelica, supr.
- MOUNT ANGEL, Marion Co. *St. Benedict's Priory*.—Very Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., prior, Revs. Nicholas Frei, O.S.B. (Cowlitz Prairie), Barnabas Held, O.S.B. (Spokane Falls); Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., (parish priest and professor of theology), Rev. Urban Fischer, O.S.B., Dr. phil., (professor and librarian), Rev. Leo Huebscher, O.S.B. (Cath. University in Washington, D. C.), Rev. Maurus Schnyder, O.S.B., (professor and prefect), Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., (professor and sub-director), Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B., Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., L. Th., (Rome), Rev. William Kramer, O.S.B., (prof. and procurator). 4 Frates, 18 brothers, 18 novices and candidates, 1 Oblate. Total, 52.
- Convent of Our Lady "Queen of Angels"*, Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Benedict in Oregon.—39 Sisters, 17 novices, 7 postulants. Mother Mary Joanna Ev., supr.
- PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Stanislaus, supr.
- ST. PAUL. *Convent of St. Paul*.—6 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Victor, supr.
- SALEM. *Sacred Heart Convent*.—10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Peter, supr.
- SUBLIMITY, Marion Co. *Convent Maria Zell*. — 10 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Ludmilla, supr. 6 postulants, 4 novices. Total, 20.
- THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Convent*.—10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Angel Guardian, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- PORTLAND. *St. Michael's College*, conducted by 5 Christian Brothers.—Bro. Michael, supr. Bros. Virgil of Mary, Linus, Venerandian, John, and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 215.
- St. Mary's Academy*. — Pupils: 214 day-scholars and 57 boarders, total 271. Sister Mary Margareth, prov. supr.
- Sacred Heart School*, conducted by 3 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils; 45 boys, 75 girls. Total, 120.
- ALBANY. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*, conducted by the Benedictine Sisters. — 6 teachers. Sister M. Agatha, O.S.B., supr. Boarders, 12; day-scholars, 217. Total, 59.
- BAKER CITY. *Notre Dame Academy*, conducted by Sisters of St. Francis.—Mother Mary Angelica, supr. 28 boarders; 30 day-scholars; total, 58.
- EAST PORTLAND. *School of the Holy Names*.—4 Sisters; Pupils: 20 boys, 65 girls. Total, 85.
- GRAND RONDE. *Indian Industrial School*, conducted by 5 Benedictine Sisters. — Sister M. Agnes, supr. 60 boarders.
- MOUNT ANGEL. *Mount Angel College*.—His Grace, the Most Rev. W. H. Gross, D.D., (honorary pres.), Very Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B. (v.-pres.), Rev. Dominic Wadenswyler, O.S.B., (director and professor), Revs. Urban Fischer, O.S.B., Maurus Schnyder, O.S.B., Rev. Bernard Feeney, Revs. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., Rev. F. J. V. O'Connor; Mr. P. W. Mess and Mr. Ferdinand Calouri (professors). Pupils, 105.
- Mount Angel Academy*, conducted by Benedictine Sisters. — Staff of teachers: 12; Sister Assistant M. Rose, O.S.B., prefectress. Pupils: 32 boarders, 6 day-scholars. Total, 38.
- PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, conducted by Sisters of St. Francis.—Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, boarders, 30; day-scholars, 30; total, 60.
- ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Academy*, conducted by 6 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Sister Mary Victor, supr. Pupils, 29 day-scholars and 30 boarders; total, 59.
- SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, conducted by 10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Sister Mary Peter of Alcantara, supr. Pupils, 60 day-scholars and 28 boarders; total, 99.
- THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy*, conducted by 10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. — Sister M. Angel Guardian, supr. Pupils: 109 day-scholars and 31 boarders. Total, 140.
- UMATILLA. *Indian School*, conducted by 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Ivo, supr. Pupils, 50.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- PORTLAND. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital*, opened July 19, 1875.—12 Sisters of Charity from the Mother-house of Providence, Montreal Canada. Patients, generally 140. Sister M. Theresa, supr.
- Female Orphan Asylum*, conducted by the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Orphans, about 50.
- St. Mary's Home* at Beaverton, Washington Co. (under construction).—Rev. Father Alphonse M. Grussi, C.P.P.S., supr., res. St. Lawrence's, 3d and Sherman sts., Portland.
- ASTORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louis, supr. Patients, 40

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

PORTLAND. *St. Vincent de Paul Conference.*
Catholic Knights of America (branch 205).
St. Mary's Home Association, with branches throughout the Archdiocese.
Young Men's Institute (No. 56).
St. Vincent de Paul Conference. (St. Lawrence Parish).
ASTORIA.—*Young Men's Institute.*
EAST PORTLAND. *Young Men's Institute.*
ST. PAUL. *Young Men's Institute and Cath. Knights of America.*
THE DALLES. *Catholic Knights of America.*
St. Vincent de Paul Conference.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Portland. *St. Joseph's Parochial School*, (German), conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic —4 Sisters. Mother Amanda, supr. Scholars, 100.
Albina. *Immaculate Heart of Mary's Parochial School*, conducted by 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Alberta, supr. Scholars, 96.
Cedar Mill. *St. Anthony's Parochial School.*—Rev. D. Faber, dir. Scholars, 30.
Eugene City. *Parochial School*, conducted by 2 Benedictine Sisters. — Sister M. Gervasia, O.S.B., supr. Scholars: 7 boarders, 23 day scholars. Total, 35.
Gervais. *St. Scholastica's Parochial School*, conducted by 4 Benedictine Sisters. — Sister M. Gertrude, O.S.B., supr. Scholars, 62.
Mt. Angel. *St. Mary's Parochial School*, conducted by 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Mathilda, supr. Scholars, 52.
Oregon City. *St. John's Parochial School*, conducted by 4 Benedictine Sisters.—Sister M. Mechtilde, O.S.B., supr. Scholars, 60.
Sublimity. *St. Boniface's Parochial School*, conducted by the Sisters of the Precious Blood.—Scholars, about 40.
The Dalles. *St. Joseph's Parochial School*, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 54 boys.
Verboorts (Cornelius P. O.). *Visitation School.*—Lay teacher. Scholars, 50.

To each Academy and College is attached a parochial school, except at The Dalles.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---|----|---|-------|
| Priests | 57 | Parochial Schools | 24 |
| Regular | 17 | Children attending Parochial Schools... | 2 037 |
| Secular..... | 40 | Orphan Asylums..... | 2 |
| Churches..... | 53 | Orphans..... | 50 |
| Chapels | 12 | Baptisms..... | 834 |
| Theological and philos. Seminaries..... | 1 | Infants..... | 707 |
| Students | 15 | Adults | 127 |
| Petit Seminaries..... | 1 | Marriages..... | 152 |
| Students..... | 20 | Burials..... | 268 |
| Colleges..... | 2 | Sisters | 214 |
| Academies..... | 8 | Brothers..... | 49 |
| Cath. population..... | | 30,400 | |

DIOCESE OF HELENA.

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprising the State of Montana.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTISTE BRONDEL, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Dec. 14, 1879, at Victoria, V. I.
Diocesan Consultors—REV. L. B. PALLADINO, S. J., and REV. REMIGIUS DE RYCKERE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Helena, Cathedral of the Sacred Hearts, Rt. Rev. John Baptist Brondel, D.D., Rev. L. B. Palladino, S.J., pastor; Revs. C. G. Follet, A. H. Lambaere, assistants.
 St. Helena's (German), Rev. C. G. Follet, *ad interim*.
 Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., Rev. P. Desiere.
 Argentu, Beaverhead Co., attended from Dillon.
 Basin City, Jefferson Co., visited every month by Rev. A. H. Lambaere.
 Bears mouth, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Beartown, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Beaverhead, Beaverhead Co., attended from Dillon.
 Belknap, Choteau Co., attended from Frenchtown.
 Big Horn Valley, Custer Co., attended from St. Xavier's Mission.
 Big Timber, Gallatin Co., attended from Bozeman by Rev. A. R. Coopman.
 Billings, Yellowstone Co. (new church), attended from St. Francis Xavier's Mission.
 Birch Creek, (Indian Reservation), Holy Family, attended from St. Peter's Mission.
 Blackfoot City, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Bonner, Missoula Co., attended from Missoula.
 Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John's, attended monthly from Helena by Rev. A. H. Lambaere.
 Boulder City, Jefferson Co., attended from Helena by Rev. A. H. Lambaere.
 Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Rev. A. R. Coopman, pastor.
 Butte City, Silver Bow County, St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven, rector, Rev. V. Van den Broeck, assistant.
 Cable City, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Central Park, Gallatin Co., attended from Bozeman by Rev. A. R. Coopman.
 Corvallis, Missoula Co., attended from St. Mary's Mission.
 Cheyennes Missions, at the mouth of Otter Creek, Custer Co., (Ashland P.O.), St. Labrè's, Rev. Aloysius Van der Velden, S.J.; 1 lay Brother.
 Crow Creek, Jefferson Co., attended from Bozeman by Rev. A. R. Coopman.
 Darling, Beaverhead Co., attended from Dillon.
 Deer Lodge City, Deer Lodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rem. De Ryckere, rector.
 Dillon, Beaverhead Co., (church), Rev. John James Dols, rector.
 Elmvile, visited from Deer Lodge City.
 Empire, Lewis and Clarke Co., bi-monthly visited by C. G. Follet.
 Flathead Agency, Missoula Co. (Arlee P. O.), St. John Berchman's, Rev. Ph. Canestrelli, S.J.
 Flathead Lake, Missoula Co., attended from St. Ignatius' Mission.
 Flint Valley, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptiste's, Rev. Honoré Allaëys, rector.
 Forsyth, Custer Co., attended from Miles City.
 Fort Assiniboinies, Choteau Co., attended from St. Paul's Mission.
 Fort Benton, Choteau Co., Immaculate Conception, visited every other week by Rev. Ph. Turnell, S.J., from the Holy Family Mission.
 Fort Custer, Custer Co., attended from St. Xavier's Mission.
 Fort Shaw, Lewis and Clarke Co., attended from St. Peter's Mission.
 Fort Keogh, Custer Co., St. George's, Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith, rector and chaplain U. S. A.
 Gallatin, Gallatin Co., attended monthly from Bozeman by Rev. A. R. Coopman.
 Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's, attended from Miles City.
 Glendale, Beaverhead Co., attended from Dillon.
 Granite, Deer Lodge Co., visited from Deer Lodge City.
 Grass Valley, Missoula Co., attended from Frenchtown.
 Guest-house, Missoula Co., attended from St. Mary's Mission.
 Great Falls, Choteau Co., visited monthly by Rev. A. H. Lambaere.
 Gross Vertes Mission, Choteau Co., attended from St. Paul's Mission.
 Henderson Gulch, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Holy Family Mission, Choteau Co., Rev. Ph. Turnell, S.J.
 Horse Prairie, Beaverhead Co., attended from Dillon.
 Horseplains, Missoula Co., attended from St. Ignatius' Mission.
 Jay Gould, Lewis and Clarke Co., attended by C. G. Follet.
 Judith Basin, Meagher Co., attended from St. Peter's Mission.
 Laurin, Madison Co., attended from Dillon.
 Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, attended from Benton.
 Lincoln Gulch, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Livingstone, Gallatine Co., attended monthly from Bozeman by Rev. A. R. Coopman.
 Marysville, Lewis and Clarke Co., Immaculate Conception, attended monthly from Helena by Rev. C. G. Follet.
 Melville, Gallatin Co., attended bi-monthly from Bozeman by Rev. A. R. Coopman.
 Milk River, (Indian Reservation), attended from St. Peter's Mission.
 Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cyrille Pauwelyn, rector.
 Missoula City, Missoula County, St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Alexander Diomedi, S.J., Gaspar Genna, S.J.

Missouri Valley, Meagher Co., St. Joseph's, attended monthly from Helena by Rev. C. G. Follet.
 Nevada Valley, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Old Agency, Choteau Co., attended from St. Peter's Mission.
 Philipsburg, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Pioneer, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Pike's Creek, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Radersburgh, Jefferson Co., attended bi-monthly from Bozeman by Rev. A. R. Coopman.
 Redlodge, Park Co., attended from Miles City.
 Salisbury, Madison Co., attended from Dillon.
 Sheridan, Madison Co., attended from Dillon.
 Shonkin, Choteau Co., attended from St. Peter's Mission.
 Silver Bow, Silver Bow Co., attended from Butte City.
 Silver Star, Madison Co., attended from Frenchtown.
 Skalkaho, Missoula Co., attended from St. Mary's Mission.
 South Fork, Lewis and Clarke Co., attended from St. Peter's Mission.
 St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Crow Indian Reservation, Rev. Joseph Bandini, S.J., supr.; Rev. Peter P. Prando, S.J. (Fort Custer P. O., Montana).
 St. Ignatius Mission. (Flathead Reservation), Missoula Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Jerome D'Aste, S.J., supr.; Revs. Julian Paquin, S.J., James Rebmann, S.J., and J. Menetrey, S.J.
 St. Mary's Mission, (Bitter Root Valley), Missoula Co., (Stevensville P. O.), St. Mary's, attended from Missoula.
 St. Paul's Mission (Gros Ventres and Assiniboiné Indians), (Fort Belknap P.O.), Revs. Fred. Eberschweiler, S.J., Balthazar Feusi, S.J.; 1 lay Brother.
 St. Peter's Mission (Blackfeet Indians), Cascade Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Damiani, S.J., supr.; Rev. Hermann Schuler, S.J.; 2 lay Brothers.
 Sun River, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Peter's Mission.
 Terry, Custer Co., attended from Miles City.
 Thompson's Falls, Missoula Co., attended from Frenchtown.
 Timberline, Gallatin Co., attended bi-monthly from Bozeman by Rev. A. R. Coopman.
 Timberland, Gallatin Co., attended bi-monthly from Bozeman by Rev. A. R. Coopman.
 Three Forks, Gallatin Co., attended bi-monthly from Bozeman by Rev. A. R. Coopman.
 Townsend, Meagher County, attended monthly from Helena by Rev. C. G. Follet.
 Toston, Meagher Co., attended bi-monthly from Bozeman by Rev. A. R. Coopman.
 Trapper, Beaverhead Co., attended from Dillon.
 Upper Deer Lodge Valley, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Virginia City, Madison Co., St. Mary's, attended from Dillon.
 Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., attended from Butte City.
 Washington Gulch, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., attended bi-monthly from Bozeman by Rev. A. R. Coopman.
 Willow Creek Valley, Gallatin Co., attended from Deer Lodge.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

HELENA. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kas.). 11 Sisters. Sister Mary Baptist, Mother-supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—7 Sisters. Mother M. Margaret, supr.
 BUTTE. *Convent of Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kas.). 8 Sisters. Sister Anne Teresa, supr.
 CHEYENNE MISSION (ASHLAND P.O.), Custer Co. *Ursuline Convent at St. Labre's*. 4 Sisters. Sister Ignatius, supr.
 DEER LODGE. *Convent of Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kas.). 8 Sisters. Sister Evangelista, supr.
 MILES CITY. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*.—4 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary Magdalen, supr.
 MISSOULA. *House of the Jesuit Fathers*.
Convent of Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Can.), at the Academy of the Sacred Heart. 5 Sisters.
 ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION. *House of the Jesuit Fathers*.
Ursuline Convent.—5 Sisters. Sister Mary Magdalen, supr.
 ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION. *House of the Jesuit Fathers*.—3 Fathers, 3 scholastics and lay Brothers.
Convent of Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Can.).—Sister Infant Jesus, supr. 7 Sisters.
 ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Ursuline Convent*.—5 Sisters. Sister Francis, supr.
 ST. PETER'S MISSION. *House of the Jesuit Fathers*.
Ursuline Convent.—6 Sisters, 4 novices. Mother M. Amadeus, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS.

- HELENA. *St. Aloysius' College*, day-school for boys.—Father C. G. Follet (principal. Attendance, 98.
St. Vincent's Academy, boarding and day-school.—11 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kas.). Attendance, 156. Sister Mary Baptiste. *supr.*
 BUTTE CITY. *St. Patrick's Parochial School*.—8 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kas.). Attendance, 365.
 CHEYENNE MISSION, (Ashland P.O.) *School*, connected with Ursuline Convent.
 DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy*. Boarding and day school for girls. 6 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kas). Attendance, 60.
 HOLY FAMILY MISSION. *Indian School*. Ursuline Sisters. Attendance 60.
 MILES CITY. *School*, connected with Sacred Heart Convent. Attendance, 20.
Ursuline Academy. Sister Mary Magdalen, *supr.* Attendance, 36.
 MISSOULA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Can). Sister M. Resurrection, *supr.* 29 boarders, 34 day scholars, 7 orphans.
 ST. FRANCIS MISSION. *Indian School*. 4 Ursuline Sisters. Attendance, 155.
 ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION. *St. Ignatius' School* for boys (Indians). Attended by Jesuit Fathers and Brothers. Attendance, 100.
St. Ignatius' Indian Boarding School for girls. 7 Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Can). 4 day scholars, 100 boarders, 25 orphans. The Sisters visit and conform the sick at home.
 ST. IGNATIUS KINDERGARTEN. 6 Ursuline Sisters. 60 Indian children.
 ST. PETER'S MISSION. *St. Peter's School* for boys, (in care of Jesuit Fathers). Attendance, 260—Indian and White.
Mission School for girls. Ursuline Sisters. Attendance 80—Indian and White.
 ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Indian School*. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Attendance, 175.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- HELENA. *St. John's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kas.). Mother-*supr.* Sister Josephine.
House of the Good Shepherd.—7 Sisters. Sister Mary Marguerite, *supr.*
St. John's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kas.). 25 orphans.
 ANACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kas.). Sister Irene, *supr.*
 BENTON. *St. Clara's Hospital*.—Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Can.). Sister M. Julien, *supr.*; 4 Sisters, 22 patients, 2 orphans.
 BUTTE CITY. *St. James' Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kas.).
 DEER LODGE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kan.).
 MISSOULA CITY. *St. Patrick's Hospital*.—Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Can.). Sister M. Louis, *supr.* 6 Sisters. About 60 patients.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----|--------------------------|--------|
| Priests..... | 30 | Colleges..... | 1 |
| Regular..... | 19 | Academies..... | 6 |
| Secular..... | 11 | Parochial Schools..... | 10 |
| Churches..... | 31 | Catholic Population..... | 30,000 |
| Theological Students..... | 2 | | |

DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY.

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850.

*Embraces the State of Washington.**Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ÆGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879.*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; trans. to Nesqually May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25th, 1887.*Vicars General*—Very Revs. L. SCHRAM, P. F. HYLEBOS.*Diocesan Consultors*—*Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Vancouver, Cathedral of St. Augustine and St. James, Rt. Rev. Æ. Junger, D.D., Very
 Rev. L. Schram, V.G., Revs. F. A. Becker, Joseph Delaney, G. Achtergael.
 Aberdeen, St. Aegidius', Rev. H. Deichmann.
 Almota, attended from Colfax.
 Alpha, attended from Cowlitz Prairie.
 Attanam, St. Joseph's, attended from North Yakima.
 Anacortes, attended from Snohomish City.
 Asotin, attended from Pomeroy.
 Ballard, attended from Seattle.
 Battle Ground, Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from Vancouver.
 Belmont, attended from Colfax.
 Big Bend, attended from Sprague.
 Black Diamond Coal Mines, attended from Seattle.
 Blaine, attended from Sehome.
 Blakely, attended from Seattle.
 Brookville, attended from Aberdeen.
 Bruceport, attended from Aberdeen.
 Bucoda, attended from Chehalis.
 Buckley, attended from Seattle.
 Camp Spokane, attended from Chewelah.
 Cape Horn, attended from Vancouver.
 Carbonado Coal Mines, attended from Seattle.
 Cascades, attended from Vancouver.
 Castle Rock, attended from Chehalis.
 Cathlamet, St. Charles', attended from Cowlitz Prairie.
 Cedar Creek, attended from Vancouver.
 Centralia, church building, attended from Chehalis.
 Centreville, to be attended.
 Cherry Valley, attended from Snohomish City.
 Chewelah, St. Mary of the Rosary, Rev. Aloysius M. Folchi, S.J.
 Chehalis, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. J. McGreevey.
 Cheney, church building, attended from Medical Lake.
 Chinook Point, attended from Aberdeen.
 Cle-Elum, attended from Ellensburg.
 Colfax, church building, Rev. G. M. Stack.
 Colton, church building, attended from Uniontown.
 Columbus, to be attended.
 Colville, Immaculate Conception, attended from Colville Indian Mission.
 Copei, attended from Pomeroy.
 Cosmopolis, attended from Aberdeen.
 Cowlitz Prairie, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. Frei, O.S.B.
 Davenport, attended from Sprague.
 Dayton (church erected), attended from Pomeroy.
 Edison, church building, attended from Sehome.
 Ellensburg, St. Andrew's, Rev. L. Kusters.
 Endicott, attended from Colfax.
 Elma, St. Joseph's, attended from Aberdeen.
 Enumclaw, church building, attended from Seattle.
 Fairhaven, attended from Sehome.
 Fairview, attended from Sprague.
 Farmington, attended from De Smet Mission.
 Ferndale, attended from Sehome.
 Fremont, attended from Seattle.
 French Town, St. Rose's, attended from Pomeroy.
 Fort Canby, attended from Vancouver.
 Fort Spokane, attended from Spokane Falls.
 Franklin Coal Mines, attended from Seattle.
 Garfield, attended from Colfax.
 Gilman, attended from Snohomish City.
 Goldendale, to be attended.
 Gray's Harbor City, attended from Aberdeen.
 Harrison, attended from Sprague.
 Hoquiam, attended from Aberdeen.
 Horseshoe, attended from North Yakima.
 Irondale, attended from Port Townsend.
 Kairns, church building, attended from Seattle.
 Kalama, attended from Chehalis.
 Kamilchie, attended from Olympia.
 Kelso, attended from Chehalis.

Kent, attended from Seattle.
 La Connor, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Snohomish City.
 Lacamas, St. Thomas of Aquin, attended from Vancouver.
 Lewis River, St. Mary's, attended from Vancouver.
 Lopez Island, attended from Port Townsend.
 Madison, attended from Seattle.
 Marengo, attended from Pomeroy.
 Marysville, attended from Snohomish City.
 Medical Lake, St. Ann's, Rev. Wm. Dwyer.
 Mendo, attended from Sprague.
 Montesano, attended from Aberdeen.
 Mount Vernon, church building, attended from Snohomish City.
 Napavine, attended from Cowlitz Prairie.
 New Castle Mines, attended from Seattle.
 Newaukum, attended from Chehalis.
 Nooksack City, attended from Sehome.
 North Yakima, St. Joseph's, Revs. Victor Garrand, S.J., J. B. Raiberti, S.J. A. Laure, S.J.
 Oakesdale, attended from Colfax.
 Olympia, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Claessens.
 Orcas Island, attended from Port Townsend.
 Orting, attended from Seattle.
 Oysterville, attended from Aberdeen.
 Palouse City, attended from Uniontown.
 Pasco, attended from Sprague.
 Pataha, attended from Pomeroy.
 Pomeroy, Our Lady of the M. H. Rosary, Rev. P. Van Holderbeke.
 Port Angeles, attended from Port Townsend.
 Port Discovery, attended from Port Townsend.
 Port Gamble, attended from Sehome.
 Port Ludlow, attended from Port Townsend.
 Port Townsend, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Revs. R. Maniouloux and A. Faber.
 Prairie, attended from Sehome.
 Prescott, attended from Pomeroy.
 Prosser, attended from North Yakima.
 Pullman, attended from Uniontown.
 Puyallup City, attended from Seattle.
 Renton, attended from Seattle.
 Rosalia, attended from Colfax.
 Roslyn, church building, attended from Ellensburg.
 Salmon Creek, St. John's, attended from Vancouver.
 San Juan Island, church building, attended from Port Townsend.
 Seabeck, attended from Port Townsend.
 Seattle, Our Lady of Good Help, Revs. F. X. Préfontaine, A. Meuwese.
 St. Boniface's, Rev. F. J. Simonick.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. E. Demanez, P. Cuniffe.
 Sedro, attended from Sehome.
 Sehome, Assumption, Rev. J. B. Boulet.
 Semiahmoo, attended from Sehome.
 Shelton, attended from Olympia.
 Slaughter, attended from Seattle.
 Smith's Cove, attended from Seattle.
 Snohomish City, St. Michael's, Rev. M. McCauley.
 Snoqualmie River Settlements, attended from Snohomish City.
 South Bend, attended from Chehalis.
 Spangle, attended from Spokane Falls.
 Spokane Falls, Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. E. Kanten, B. Held, O.S.B.
 St. Joseph's, attended from Our Lady of Lourdes.
 St. Aloysius' Chapel, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
 Sprague, Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. J. J. Gribbin.
 Squak, attended from Snohomish City.
 Stanwood, attended from Snohomish City.
 Stanley, attended from Uniontown.
 Steilacoom, Immaculate Conception, attended from Olympia.
 Sumas City, attended from Sehome.
 Sumner, attended from Seattle.
 Tacoma, St. Leo the Great, Very Rev. P. F. Hylebos, V.G., Rev. John Rohlinger.
 Talbot Mines, attended from Seattle.
 Takoe, attended from De Smet Mission.
 Tenino, church building, attended from Chehalis.
 Union Flat, attended from Colfax.
 Uniontown, St. Boniface's, Rev. Anton Joehren.
 Utsalady, attended from Snohomish City.

Viola, attended from Pomeroy.
 Waitsburg, attended from Pomeroy.
 Walla Walla, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Flohr.
 Wallula, attended from Pomeroy.
 Warner's Landing, to be attended.
 Washougal, attended from Vancouver.
 Wilkinson, attended from Seattle.
 Whatcom, attended from Sehome.
 White River, St. Bernard's, attended from Seattle.
 Willapa, attended from Chehalis.
 Willow Springs, attended from Sprague.
 Yakima City, attended from North Yakima.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Blanchet, St. George's Mission, near Tacoma, Rev. Chas. De Decker.
 Colville Mission, St. Francis Regis, Rev. Sanchez Filippi, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Parodi, S.J. 2 Scholastics and 2 lay Brothers.
 Columbia Indians, Rev. S. De Rougé, S.J. and one brother.
 Immaculate Conception Chapel, attended from Colville.
 Kittitas Indians, attended from North Yakima.
 Lummi, St. Joachim's, attended from Sehome.
 Madison, Indian Reservation, St. Peter's, attended from Sehome.
 Muckleshoot Indians, St. Claire's, attended from Blanchet.
 Natchis, Sinpskneusi, Chilen, Kittitass, Knassatas, Winatchee, attended from St. North Yakima.
 Nesqually Indians, St. Anthony, attended from Blanchet.
 Pendoreilles, Kallispells, Snaielyti, Okanogan, Chewelah, attended from Colville Mission.
 Port Gamble, Clallam Indians, St. Ambrose, attended from Sehome.
 Port Washington Indian Mission, Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from Sehome.
 Puyallup, St. John Baptist, attended from Blanchet.
 Simcoe Indian Reservation, attended from North Yakima.
 Spokane Indians, attended from Spokane Falls.
 St. Michael's Mission, for Spokane Indians. 2 Brothers, attended from Spokane Falls.
 Swinowish, St. Paul's, attended from Sehome.
 Tulalip, St. Ann's, Rev. J. Thoma.
 White and Black River Indians, St. Louis, attended from Blanchet.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

VANCOUVER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Providence* (General Motherhouse at Montreal, Can.).—Sister Peter of Alcantara, Mother Provincial, supr. 25 religious. 19 novices.
 ABERDEEN. *Convent of St. Rose of Lima*.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Anselma, supr.
 BLANCHET. *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis* (Philadelphia, Pa.).—5 Sisters.
 COLVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* (Vancouver, Wash.).—6 Sisters.
 COWLITZ. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* (Vancouver, Wash.).—4 Sisters.
 OLYMPIA. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* (Vancouver, Wash.).—7 Sisters at the Academy. 7 Sisters at the Hospital.
 POMEROY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—3 Sisters. Mother M. Thomassina, supr.
 SEATTLE. *Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—5 Sisters, 2 novices.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Portland, Or.).—15 Sisters. Sister M. Perpetua, supr.
 SPOKANE FALLS.—*House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at Gonzaga College. 6 Fathers, 6 scholastics, 9 lay Brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Portland, Or.).—Sister Mary Assumption, supr. 7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.—4 Sisters.
 SPRAGUE. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* (Vancouver, Wash.). — 5 Sisters. Sister Melanie, supr.
 TACOMA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis* (Philadelphia, Pa.).—8 Sisters. Sister Helena, supr.
 TULALIP. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* (Vancouver, Wash.). — 8 Sisters. Sister Bernardina, supr.
 UNIONTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict*.—13 Sisters. Mother M. Joanna, supr.
 WALLA WALLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* (Vancouver, Wash.).—7 Sisters. Sister Augustina, supr.
 YAKIMA CITY. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* (Vancouver, Wash.).—9 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS.

- VANCOUVER. *St. James' College, Boarding and Day-School.* — Rev. F. A. Becker (dir.), Professors P. Hough, McLaughlin, Tuthill and Scanlon. Scholars, 150.
Providence School.—Sisters of Providence. Boarders and day-scholars, 120.
- ABERDEEN. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day-School.* 50 pupils.
- BLANCHET. *St. George's Missionary Indian School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. 50 scholars.
- COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION. *Boarding School for Indian Boys.*—Jesuit Fathers. Scholars, 75.
Boarding School for Indian Girls. Sisters of Providence. Boarders, 75.
- COWLITZ. *Academy and Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence. Scholars, 40.
- NORTH YAKIMA. *Academy and Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence. Scholars, 60.
Indian School.—Sisters of Providence. 60 Scholars.
- OLYMPIA. *St. Aimable Academy.*—Sisters of Providence. Boarders and day-scholars, 70.
- PALOUSE CITY. *Day School.*—Sisters of St. Benedict.
- POMEROY. *Boarding and Day-school.*—Scholars, 40. Sisters of St. Dominic.
- SEATTLE. *Academy of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary.* Boarders and day-scholars, 210.
Parochial School.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- SNOHOMISH. *Day School.*—Sisters of Mercy.
- SPOKANE FALLS. *Gonzaga College.*—Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. Joseph M. Cataldo, S.J., General-Superior of the Rocky Mountain Indian Missions of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Chas. Mackin (pres. of the College), Revs. Paul Arthuis, S.J., Robert J. Smith, S.J., Leopold Van Gorp, S.J.; Messrs. B. Carroll, S.J., H. Gabriel, S.J., M. Punghorst, S.J., teachers and prefects of discipline. Pupils, 43.
St. Ignatius' School (preparatory department of Gonzaga College). 1 teacher; 24 scholars.
Academy and Day School.—Convent of the Holy Names. 10 Sisters. 250 scholars.
- SPRAGUE. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day-school.* Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 100.
- TACOMA. *Boarding and Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. 185 scholars.
- TULALIP. *School for Female Indians.*—Sisters of Providence. Scholars, 60.
School for Male Indians.—Rev. J. Thoma and two lay teachers. Scholars, 75.
- UNIONTOWN. *Academy of St. Andrew.* — Benedictine Sisters, 7 professed, 3 Novices, and 3 Postulants. Boarders and day scholars, 90.
- WALLA WALLA. *St. Patrick's Parochial School.*—Mr. Summer, principal.
St. Vincent's Academy.—Sisters of Providence. Boarders and day-scholars, 170. Sister Augustina, supr.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- VANCOUVER. *St. Genovefa's Female Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of Providence. Orphans, 75.
Asylum for Old Men.—Sisters of Providence.
Asylum for Old Women.—Sisters of Providence.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 70.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of Providence. 150 Inmates during the year.
- ABERDEEN. *Hospital of the Sisters of St. Dominic.*
- FAIRHAVEN. *Hospital of the Sisters of Peace* (Jersey City, N. J.).—Sister M. Teresa, supr.
- OLYMPIA. *St. Peter's Hospital.*—Sisters of Providence. About 395 Inmates during the year.
- PORT TOWNSEND. *Hospital of the Sisters of Providence.*
- SEATTLE. *Providence Hospital.*—Sisters of Providence. Rev. E. Demanez (chaplain). About 1300 Inmates during the year.
Male Industrial School.—Brothers of Charity.
Female Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Female Reform School.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Home for the Fallen.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
- SPOKANE FALLS. *Hospital of Sacred Heart of Jesus.* — Sisters of Providence. About 850 Inmates during the year.
Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Francis.
- WALLA WALLA. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Providence. 550 Inmates during the year.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|--|--------|
| Priests..... | 43 | Academies } For boys | 10 |
| Regular | 13 | } For girls.... | 15 |
| Secular..... | 30 | Parochial Schools | 2 |
| Churches.... | 58 | Children attending Colleges, Academies | |
| Stations..... | 99 | and Parochial Schools..... | |
| Chapels | 26 | Orphan Asylums | 4 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | | Orphans | 200 |
| Students..... | 7 | Hospitals..... | 8 |
| Colleges | 2 | Catholic Population, about | 40,000 |

* DIOCESE OF VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises Vancouver's Island, B.C., and Alaska Territory, U.S.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN NICHOLAS LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5th 1888.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30. 1847; d. July 27, 1871.

Rt. Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City,

Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S.

Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., reappointed 1885, murdered November 28, 1886.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, B. C.

Victoria, St. Andrew's Pro-Cathedral, View st., Rt. Rev. J. N. Lemmens, D.D.; Revs. F. J.

Leterme and F. Meuleman res. 109 Yates st.

Ahousat, St. George's, attended from Clayoquot.

Alberni, Rev. F. Verbeke.

Alert Bay, attended from Nanaimo.

Chemannis District, attended from Quamichan.

Clayoquot, St. Anselm's, Rev. W. M. L. Heynen.

Comox, Rev. J. A. Durand.

Departure Bay, attended from Nanaimo.

Djeklesat, St. Paul of the Cross, attended from Kyuquat.

Ehettesat, attended from Kyuquat.

Esquimalt, St. Joseph's (where the Roman Catholics belonging to H.M. ships attend Mass), attended from Victoria.

Fort Rupert, attended from Nanaimo.

Gabriola Island, attended from Nanaimo.

Galiano Island, attended from Quamichan.

Hesquiat, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Brabant.

Keltsemat, St. Joachim's, attended from Clayoquot.

Koprinogh, attended from Kyuquat.

Koskeemogh, attended from Kyuquat.

Kuper Island, Indian Industrial School, Rev. G. Donckele, principal.

Kyuquat, St. John the Baptiste's, Rev. Jos. Nicolaye.

Mayne Island, attended from Quamechan.

Metchosin, attended from Victoria.

Machelat, St. John the Evangelist, attended from Hesquiat.

Mouetsat, St. George's, attended from Hesquiat.

Namukamus, St. Leo's, attended from Alberni.

Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. E. Sobry. This Mission is for the whites of Nanaimo, and for a large Indian village near the town.

Newchaliat, Holy Cross, attended from Kyuquat.

Ohchuklesat, Ascension, attended from Alberni.

Ohiat, St. Mary Magdalen's, attended from Alberni.

Opichesat, St. Theresa's, attended from Alberni.

Pender Island, attended from Quamichan.

Portland Island, attended from Quamichan.

Prevost Island, attended from Quamichan.

Quatsinogh, attended from Kyuquat.

* This Diocese belonging to the Ecclesiastical Province of Oregon, the full report is given in this part of the book, where it properly belongs, instead of placing it among the Canadian Dioceses.

Quamichan, St. Anne's, Indian Mission (40 miles from Victoria), Rev. P. Rondeault; Rev. J.A. Van Nevel, assistant. The white Catholics in that neighborhood attend this Church.
 Rupert Island, attended from Quamichan.
 Saanitch, Assumption B.V.M., Indian Mission, Rev. J. Mandart.
 Salt Spring Island, attended from Quamichan.
 Sequichan, St. Gabriel's, attended from Victoria.
 Shawnigan District, attended from Quamichan.
 Somenos District, attended from Quamichan.
 Sooke, St. Lawrence's, attended from Victoria.
 Tlaskeinogh, attended from Kyuquat.
 Valdes Island, attended from Quamichan.
 Wellington, attended from Nanaimo.
 Yeluliat, Immaculate Conception, attended from Alberni.

ALASKA TERRITORY, U. S.

Anvik, on Youcon River, attended from Cosiorefski.
 Chilcat, attended from Juneau City.
 Cosiorefski, Youcon River Missions, Holy Cross Station, Rev. Pashal Tosi, S.J., supr., Revs. Wm. H. Judge, S.J., Jos. Tréca, S.J., Paul Muset, S.J.
 Fort Wrangle, St. Rosa of Lima, attended from Juneau City.
 Hootsnoo, attended from Juneau City.
 Illewlewk, on Unalaska, attended from Cosiorefski.
 Juneau City, Nativity of the B. V. M., Rev. J. Althoff.
 Kodiak, south of Cook Inlet, attended from Cosiorefski.
 Nuklukayat, on Youcon River, St. Alphonsus Rodriguez, Rev. Aloysius Ragaru, S.J.
 Nulato, on Youcon River, St. Peter Claver's, Rev. Aloysius Robout, S.J., and 1 lay Brother.
 St. Michael's, on Behring Strait, attended from Cosiorefski.
 Sitka, St. Gregory's of Nazianz, attended from Juneau City.
 Takou, attended from Juneau City.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

VICTORIA, (B. C.) *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—Sister Mary Ann of Jesus, supr. 15 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne at St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sister Mary of Providence, supr. 8 religious.
 NANAIMO, (B. C.) *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—Sister Mary Placid. 3 religious.
 JUNEAU CITY (Alaska). *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*
 QUAMICHAN, (B. C.) *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—Sister M. Virginia, supr. 3 religious.
 COSIOREFSKI, Youcon River Missions, (Alaska). *House of the Jesuit Fathers.*—3 Fathers and 2 lay Brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.

A letter dated Holy Cross Station (St. Anne's Convent), July 7, 1889, states that they had 31 Indian Children attending School. For this year more extensive preparations have been made, and also a building has been erected at Nulato, so that it is hoped to have day and boarding Schools both at Nulato and Cosiorefsky.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

VICTORIA. *St. Louis' College.*—Rev. F. J. Leterme (principal), res. Victoria, assisted by 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
Young Ladies Academy and Boarding School.—Sisters of St. Anne. Sister Mary Ann of Jesus, supr. 207 pupils.
Kindergarten School connected with the Academy.
 NANAIMO. *Young Ladies Academy.*—Sisters of St. Anne. Sister Mary Placid supr, 43 pupils.
 QUAMICHAN. *School for Indian Children.*
 ALBERNI. *School for Indian Children.*
 CLAYOQUOT. *School for Indian Children.*
 HESQUIAT. *School for Indian Children.*
 KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School.* Rev. G. Donckele, principal.
 KYUQUAT. *School for Indian Children.*

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Anne. Sister Mary of Providence, supr. 303 patients.
COSIOREFSKI (Alaska). *Industrial School*.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Anne.
JUNEAU CITY (Alaska). *Hospital*. Sisters of St. Anne.
QUAMICHAN. *Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Anne. Sister M. Virginia. 43 orphans.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|---|-------|
| Priests, regular..... | 6 | Parochial schools..... | 5 |
| Secular..... | 13 | Children, attending Parochial schools.. | 230 |
| Total..... | 19 | Orphan asylums..... | 2 |
| Churches..... | 24 | Orphans..... | 40 |
| Stations..... | 48 | Baptisms, Infants..... | 360 |
| Chapels..... | 5 | Adults..... | 200 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | | Marriages..... | 40 |
| Students..... | 2 | Burials..... | 61 |
| Colleges..... | 1 | Catholic population in 1886..... | 5,600 |
| Accademies..... | 3 | | |

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF IDAHO.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the State of Idaho,

Present Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. A. J. GLORIEUX, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885.
First Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, consecrated Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868, resigned 1876.
Former Administrators—Mt. Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, D.D., and Mt. Rev. C. J SEGHERS, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Boise City, Ada Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Rev. Joseph van der Heyden.
Albion, Cassia Co., attended from Hailey.
Bannister, Lemhi Co., attended from Hailey.
Bayhorse, Custer Co., attended from Hailey.
Bellevue, Alturas Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Hailey.
Blackfoot, Bingham Co., attended from Hailey.
Bonanza, Custer Co., attended from Hailey.
Broadford, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
Bullion. Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
Caldwell, Ada Co., attended from Boise City.
Camas Prairie, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
Centreville, Boise Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Granite Creek.
Challis, Custer Co., attended from Hailey.
Coeur d'Alène (church in construction), attended from De Smet Mission.
Custer, Custer Co., attended from Hailey
Delta, Shoshone Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
De Smet Indian Mission, (Farmington P. O., Washington), Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Jos. M. Caruana, S.J., and other Jesuit Fathers.
Eagle, Shoshone Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
Eagle Rock, Bingham Co., attended from Hailey.
Emmetsville, Ada Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Boise City.
Florence, Idaho Co., attended from Lewiston.
Fort Cœur d'Alene, Kootenai Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
Garden Valley, Boise Co., (church in construction) attended from Granite Creek.
Genesee, Nez Percés Co., St. Mary's, attended from Moscow.
Glenn's Ferry (church in construction), attended from Pocatello.

Grangeville, Idaho Co., attended from Lewiston.
 Granite Creek, Boise Co. (Placerville P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. A. Hendrickx.
 Hailey, Alturas Co., St. Charles', Rev. ———
 Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Granite Creek.
 Indian Valley, Washington Co., attended from Boise City.
 Jerusalem, Boise Co., attended from Granite Creek.
 Keuterville, Idaho Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Lapwai.
 Ketchum, Alturas Co., St. Mary's, attended from Hailey.
 Kootenai Indian Mission, Kootenai Co., St. James', attended from Spokane Falls.
 Lewiston, Nez Percés Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Jos. Guidi, S.J.
 Littlefield, Shoshone Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., attended from Hailey.
 Mountain Home, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
 Mount Idaho, Idaho Co., attended from Lewiston.
 Moscow, Nez Percés Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis Hartleib.
 Mullan, Shoshone Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
 Murray, Shoshone Co., St. Patrick's, attended from De Smet Mission.
 Myrtle Wallace, Shoshone Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
 Nez Percés Mission, Nez Percés Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Al. Soer, S.J., 2 lay Brothers.
 Nicholia, Lemhi Co., attended from Hailey.
 Old Cœur d'Alene Mission, (Old Mission P.O.), Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Joset, S.J.,
 1 lay Brother.
 Payette, Ada Co., attended from Boise City.
 Pioneerville, Boise Co., St. Francis de Sales', attended from Granite Creek.
 Pocatello, Bingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Van der Donckt.
 Potlach, Nez Percés Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Lewiston.
 Rathdrum, Kootenai Co. (church in construction), attended from Old Mission.
 Rocky Bar, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
 Salmon City, Lemhi Co., attended from Hailey.
 Salubria, Washington Co., attended from Boise City.
 Sand Point, Kootenai Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
 Sawtooth, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
 Shoshone, Alturas Co., St. Peter's, attended from Hailey.
 Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears, attended from Boise City.
 Smoky, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
 Soda Springs, Oneida Co., attended from Hailey.
 Union Flat, Nez Percés Co., attended from Lewiston.
 Wallace, Shoshone Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
 Wardner, Shoshone Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
 Warren, Idaho Co., attended from Lewiston.
 Weiser, Washington Co., attended from Boise City.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

BOISE CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy* (opened in fall 1889).—Boarding and day school for young ladies. 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Sister Dominica, dir. Day scholars, 65; boarders, 13.
 DE SMET MISSION (Farmington P. O., Wash.). *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers*.—Rev. Jos. M. Caruana, S.J., supr.; Revs. Nicholas Cocchi, S.J., John Boschi, S.J., Nicholas Maier, S.J., Francis Monroe, S.J. 1 Scholastic, 4 lay Brothers.
Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Boys, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.—Scholars, 60.
Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Girls, in care of the Sisters of Providence.—Scholars, 70.
 LEWISTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Boarding and day-school for young ladies. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45; boarders, 15.
 LAPWAY, Indian Reservation. *Day-School* for Nez Percés Indians.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|---|-----|
| Priests..... | 15 | Parochial Schools..... | |
| Regular..... | 11 | Children attending Paroch. Schools..... | 210 |
| Secular..... | 4 | Orphan Asylums..... | |
| Churches..... | 19 | Orphans..... | |
| Stations..... | 60 | Baptisms..... | 239 |
| Chapels..... | 9 | Infants..... | 221 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | | Adults..... | 18 |
| Students..... | 4 | Marriages..... | 67 |
| Colleges..... | | Burials..... | 69 |
| Academies..... | 4 | | |

Population, white, 7,500; Indians—Nez Percés, 400; Cœur d'Alenes, 500; Kootenais, 200;
 Total population, 8,600.

IX. PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Comprising the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, Pa., the Dioceses of Erie, Pa., Harrisburg, Pa., Pittsburgh, Pa., Scranton, Pa.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

ESTABLISHED 1808. ERECTED AN ARCH-DIOCESE FEB. 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill, in the State of Pennsylvania.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. OUR BLESSED LADY CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN, Dec. 8. II. SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa (Oct. 15), 1875.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., con. April 14, 1872, Bishop of Tricomia and coadjutor, with right of succession, of Mt. Rev. Archbishop P. R. Kenrick, of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, Jan. 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; d. 1814. Rt. Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., cons. in 1820; d. in 1842. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; d. July 8, 1863. Rt. Rev. JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.S.S.R., cons. March 28, 1852; d. Jan. 5, 1860. Mt. Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; d. June 20, 1883.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS CANTWELL.

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D. Res. 225 N. 18th st.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. P. R. O'REILLY, Very Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., Rev. D. A. BRENNAN, Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, Rev. JOHN W. SHANAHAN, Rev. WM. KIERAN, D.D.

Censor librorum—Very Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D.

Promotor fiscalis—Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. WM. KIERAN, D.D.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. JOHN E. FITZMAURICE, D.D., Rev. V. VALENTINI, Rev. H. HEUSER, Rev. B. VILLIGER, S.J., Very Rev. P. A. STANTON, D.D., O.S.A., Very Rev. JAMES MCGILL, V.C.M., Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE.

Diocesan School-board.—HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP, pres.; the VICAR-GENERAL; *ex-officio*: Rev. RICHARD KINAHAN, Rev. JOHN J. ELCOCK, Rev. JOHN W. SHANAHAN, Rev. HUGH LANE, Rev. GEO. BORNEMANN, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. THOS. F. MULLEN, Rev. PETER F. SULLIVAN, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. THOMAS BARRY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Very Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., secretary.

The examiners of teachers and of English and German schools are selected from the Diocesan School-board.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Rev. NEVIN F. FISCHER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

- Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, 18th st., opp. Logan sq. Residence of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop and Rev. Clergy, 225 N. 18th st., adjoining the Cathedral. Mt. Rev. Patrick John Ryan, D.D.; Rev. John J. Elcock, rector; Very Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., Revs. Alexander A. Gallagher, John J. Rogers, John F. McQuade.
- St. Agatha's, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Res. 3813 Spring Garden st. Rev. Daniel O'Connor, rector; Revs. Matthew A. Hand, James Mullin.
- All Saints', Bridesburg. Res. 2651 Buckius st. Rev. Ernest Deham, rector.
- St. Alphonsus', 4th and Reed sts. Res. 410 Reed st. Rev. Henry Stonnittel, rector; Rev. Henry Gantert.
- St. Ann's, Port Richmond. Res. 2328 East Lehigh ave. Rev. Thomas F. Mullen, rector; Revs. James Shields, Owen P. McManns, D. P. Egan.
- Annunciation B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts. Res. 1503 S. 10th st. Rev. Patrick J. Dailey, rector; Revs. Peter J. Harvey, James P. Turner.
- St. Anthony of Padua's, 23rd and Fitzwater sts. Res. 2321 Fitzwater st. Rev. Wm. P. Master-son, rector; Revs. Francis J. McArdle, Thos. P. Moore.
- Assumption B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Res. 1121 Spring Garden st. Rev. Daniel A. Brennan, rector; Revs. Thomas Logue, John J. Hickey.
- St. Augustine's, 4th st., below Vine. Res. 243 Crown st. Rev. N. J. Murphy, O.S.A., rector; V. Rev. J. D. Waldron, O.S.A., provincial; V. Rev. P. A. Stanton, D.D., O.S.A.; Revs. D. J. Sullivan, O.S.A., Wm. A. Jones, O.S.A.
- St. Bonaventures, Ninth and Cambria sts. Res. 2828 N. Ninth st. Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector.
- St. Bonifacius', Diamond st. and Norris sq. Res. 144 Diamond st. Rev. Jos. Kautz, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. John B. Blanche, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Dressmann, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Frederick, C.S.S.R., Rev. Adalbert Frank, C.S.S.R.
- St. Bridget's, Falls of Schuylkill. Res. 256 James st. Rev. William Walsh, rector; Rev. Charles J. Mullin.
- St. Charles Borromeo's, 20th and Christian sts. Res. 902 S. 20th st. Rev. James P. Sinnott, rector; Revs. Michael J. Rafferty, Michael G. Scully, Joseph F. Nagle, Thomas F. Quinn.
- St. Clement's, Paschalville. Rev. Thomas O'Neill, rector; Rev. James H. Gavin.
- St. Dominic's, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector.
- St. Edward the Confessor, 8th and York sts. Res. 2417 N. 8th st. Rev. Peter F. Sullivan, rector; Revs. P. J. Mellon, E. V. Rowan, Edward J. O'Reilly.
- St. Elizabeth's, 23d and Berks sts. Res. 1845 N. 23d st. Rev. Bernard Dornhege, rector; Revs. James C. Monahan, Michael Gormley.
- Epiphany Chapel, (Church to be erected), Eleventh and Jackson sts. Res. Jackson above 11th st. Rev. James Nash, rector; Rev. William Craig.
- St. Francis Xavier's, 25th and Biddle sts. Res. 2321 Green st. Rev. Michael J. Gleeson, rector; Revs. Jeremiah D. Nevin, J. J. Dolan.
- St. Francis de Sales Chapel, (Church to be erected), 47th and Springfield ave. Rev. Jos. F. O'Neill, rector.
- Gesu, 18th and Stiles sts. Rev. Burchard Villiger, S.J., rector; Revs. Peter Blenkinsop, S.J., Charles Cicaterri, S.J., Ignatius Renaud, S.J., T. McNamara, S.J., J. A. Jansen, S.J. Confessions heard in French and Italian.
- Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, rector.
- Holy Family, Manayunk. Res. 242 Jefferson st. Rev. Michael C. McEnroe, rector.
- Holy Trinity, 6th and Spruce sts. Res. 617 Spruce st. Rev. Ernest O. Hiltermann, rector.
- Immaculate Conception, Front and Canal sts. Res. 1020 N. Front st. Rev. James F. Maginn, rector; Revs. P. F. McNulty, John J. Toomey.
- St. James', 38th and Chestnut sts. Res. 3722 Chestnut st. Rev. P. J. Garvey, D.D., rector; Revs. P. F. Burke, Michael Doyle, Henry C. Drumgoole.
- St. Joachim's, Frankford. Res. 27 Price st. Rev. John P. Byrne, rector; Revs. P. J. Flaherty, John E. Cavanaugh.
- St. John the Baptist's, Manayunk. Res. 146 Robinson st. Rev. James A. Brehony, rector; Rev. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, James H. O'Neill.
- St. John the Evangelist, 13th st., above Chestnut. Rev. P. R. O'Reilly, rector; Revs. Bernard Ruxton, John T. Crowley, James J. Holahan.
- St. Joseph's, Willing's alley, bet. 4th and Walnut st. Res. 317 Willing's alley. Rev. Jos. M. Jerge, S.J., rector; Revs. John B. Gaffney, S.J., John B. Nagle, S.J., James J. Bric, S.J., Albert Peters, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French.
- St. Laurentius' (Polish), Vienna and Memphis sts. Res. 1608 Vienna st. Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector.
- St. Leo's, Tacony. Rev. Joseph A. Strahan, rector; Rev. Francis L. Carr.
- St. Malachy's, 11th st., above Master. Res. 1429 N. 11th st. Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, rector; Revs. Bernard F. Gallagher, Michael J. Crane.
- St. Mary's, 4th st., above Spruce. Res. 252 S. 4th st. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. Joseph C. Kelly, Eugene Murphy.

St. Mary of the Assumption B. V. M., Manayunk. Res. 176 Oak st. Rev. Francis J. Martersteck, rector; Rev. F. X. Wastl.

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi (Italian), Marriott st., below 8th. Res. 710 Marriott st. Rev. Antonio Isoleri, rector, Rev. G. B. Pambianco.

Maternity B.V.M., Bustleton. Attended from Cheltenham twice a Month.

St. Michael's, 2d and Master sts. Res. 1425 N. 2d st. Rev. Jas. J. Fitzmaurice, rector; Revs. Frs. P. Dougherty, P. J. Tierney, Patrick J. Harkins.

Nativity B.V.M., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st. Rev. Francis J. Quinn, rector; Revs. Phillip R. McDevitt, Bernard J. McGinniss.

Our Lady Help of Christians, Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector.

Our Lady of Consolation, Chestnut Hill. Rev. F. J. McShane, O.S.A., rector; Rev. M. J. Garaghty, O.S.A.

Our Lady of Mercy, (New Church in course of erection), Broad and Susquehanna aves. Res. 2145 Park av. Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, rector; Rev. Chas. A. McFadden.

Our Lady of the Rosary, 63d and Callowhill sts. Res. 345 N. 63d st. Rev. James F. Loughlin, D.D., rector; Rev. John J. Dooley.

Our Mother of Sorrows, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. John W. Shanahan, rector; Revs. B. A. Conway, John J. Walsh.

St. Patrick's, 20th and Locust sts. Res. 242 S. 20th st. Rev. William Kieran, D.D., rector; Revs. John Lynch, John P. Connell, Denis Broughal.

St. Paul's, Christian st., above 9th. Res. 808 Lebanon st. Rev. Hugh McGlinn, rector; Revs. Richard F. Hannigan, Walter Gough, Edward P. Devlin.

St. Peter's, 5th st. and Girard ave. Res. 1019 N. 5th st. Rev. Charles Schmidt, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. John B. Hespeler, C.S.S.R., Rev. John B. Hotz, C.S.S.R., Rev. M. Holaus, C.S.S.R., Rev. B. Beck, C.S.S.R., Rev. B. Scheer, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis X. Mueller, C.S.S.R. Confessions heard in German and French.

St. Philip de Neri's, Queen st., above 2d. Res. 228 Queen st. Rt. Rev. Nicholas Cantwell, V.G., rector; Revs. James F. Trainor, James McCormick, James C. McLoughlin.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, 3d and Reed sts. Res. 1420 S. 3d st. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Revs. Hugh C. McLoughlin, Anthony Zeller.

St. Stephen's, (New church in course of erection), Nicetown, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. William A. McLoughlin, rector; Rev. J. J. MacAran.

St. Teresa's, Broad and Catherine sts. Res. 1337 Catharine st. Rev. Hugh Lane, rector; Revs. Daniel McGlinchey, Daniel Murphy, James J. Carroll.

St. Thomas Aquinas, (New church in course of erection), 17th and Tasker sts. Res. 1618 S. 17th st. Rev. Michael J. Lawlor, rector; Revs. John F. Graham, Francis P. Coyle.

St. Veronica's, 2d and Butler sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Rev. Thomas Larkin.

St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, Price st., Rev. Thomas M. O'Donoghue, C.M., rector; Revs. T. J. Landry, C.M., Mathew Traynor, C.M.

St. Vincent's, Tacony. Rev. John G. Freude, rector.

Visitation B.V.M., Front and Lehigh avs. Res. Lehigh av. and Leamy st. Rev. Thomas Barry, rector; Revs. John J. Ferry, Hubert McPhilomy.

Chapel of St. Peter Claver's (for Colored People), Ninth and Pine sts., Rev. Jas. Nolan, C.S.Sp. Res. 834 Pine st.

Cheltenham Chapel, Rev. John Loughran, rector.

Chapel of All Saints, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Two Masses are celebrated every Sunday for the Catholic inmates. Rev. Eugene V. McElhone, chaplain. Res. 3627 Walnut st.

CHAPELS, CITY.

Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq., Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.

Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation, at St. Augustine's Church, Rev. Fathers of St. Augustine's Church.

Chapel of the Sacred Heart, at the House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1240 N. Broad st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of Gesu.

Chapel of Mount St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, attended by the Rev. Professors of the Seminary.

Chapel at St. Michael's Select School for boys, under the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1438 N. 2d st., attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Michael's Church.

Chapel of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, dedicated to the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, 1213 Randolph st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Peter's Church.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. James' Church.

Convent of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, attended by the Augustinian Fathers of Chestnut Hill.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall, attended from St. Leo's, Tacony.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.

Convent of Notre Dame, Rittenhouse sq., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.

Convent of the Holy Child, Sharon, attended by Rev. Thomas O'Neill, St. Clement's Church, Paschalville.

Convent of Mercy, Broad and Columbia aves., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Malachy's Church.
 Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers of St. Peter's Church.
 Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis, 505 Reed st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Sacred Heart.
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson, attended from Church of Gesù.
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Mill st., Germantown, attended by the Rev. Lazarist Fathers.
 St. Leonard's House, West Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. James' Church.
 St. Mary's Academy, 260 S. 4th st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's Church.
 St. Joseph's Academy, 262 S. 3rd st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Joseph's Church.
 St. Augustine's Academy, 427 Vine st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Augustine's Church.
 St. Michael's Academy, 1419 N. 2d st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Michael's Church.
 St. Philip's Academy, 412 Christian st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Philip's Church.
 St. Francis' Academy, 2324 Green st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Francis' Church.
 St. Patrick's Academy, 20th and Locust sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.
 St. Paul's Academy, 920 Christian st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Paul's Church.
 Academy of the Immaculate Heart, Manayunk, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Academy of the Assumption, Oak st., Manayunk, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of St. Mary of the Assumption.
 Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Joachim's Church.
 Academy of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Assumption.
 Academy of the Annunciation, 10th and Dickinson sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Annunciation.
 St. Ann's Academy, 814 Tucker st., Port Richmond, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Ann's Church.
 St. Teresa's Academy, 751 S. Broad st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Teresa's Church.
 Chapel of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 710 Marriott st., attended by Rev. A. Isoleri.
 St. Joseph's Hospital, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Gesù.
 St. Mary's Hospital, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Bonifacius' Church.
 St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum, West Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.
 St. Vincent's Home, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.
 St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, No. 700 Spruce st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's Church.
 Branch House of St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Mill st., Germantown, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Vincent's Seminary.
 St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Philip's Church.
 St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys, 732 Pine st., Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbons, C.S.Sp., chaplain.
 Catholic Home for Girls, No. 1720 Race st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.
 St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony, Rev. John Gerhard Freude, chaplain.
 St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.
 St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, Paschalville, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the St. Clement's Church.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick F. Donegan, rector.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John B. Maus, rector.
 Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Augustine H. Rufe, rector.
 Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius F. Patterson, rector.
 St. Mauritius', Rev. Anthony Nathe, rector.
 Audenried, Carbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Marren, rector.
 Auburn, Schuylkill Co., attended from Schuylkill Haven once every three months.
 Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Aloysius Misteli, rector.
 Bangor, Northampton Co., attended from Easton four times a year.
 Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Brady, rector.
 Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Leighton every fourth Sunday.
 Berwyn, Delaware Co., St. Monica's, attended from Villanova every Sunday and Holyday.
 Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, attended from St. Bernard's, S. Bethlehem, every Sunday.
 Blackwood, Schuylkill Co., attended from Tremont once a month.

- Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, attended from Minersville every Sunday and Holyday.
- Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. C. A. Vandegrift, rector; Rev. William Meagher.
- Bowmanstown, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, attended every other Sunday from Lehigh.
- Boyertown, Berks Co., attended from Bally once a month.
- Bryn Mawr, Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended every Sunday and Holyday of obligation from Villanova.
- Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Bernard J. Conway, rector.
- Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector.
- Cedar Hollow Banks, Chester Co., attended occasionally from Phoenixville.
- Center Bridge, attended from New Hope one Sunday of the month.
- Chapmanville, Lehigh Co., attended from St. Lawrence's, Catasauqua every two months.
- Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Timmins.
- Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas J. McGlynn, rector; Rev. J. J. O'Connor.
- Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Michael Donovan, rector; Rev. Charles A. Norris.
- Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Richard Kinahan, rector; Rev. H. J. Dugan.
- West, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Daniel P. O'Connor, rector.
- Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Coatesville every Sunday.
- Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, attended from Pottstown every second and fourth Sunday.
- Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Toner, rector.
- Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Hugh J. McManus, rector.
- Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Haycock every other Sunday.
- Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James McGeveran, rector.
- East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Heinen, rector; Rev. Charles Sauer.
- Friedensville, Lehigh Co., attended every second Sunday from South Bethlehem.
- Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Tamaqua every second Sunday.
- Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McCullough, rector.
- Glenloch, Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Downingtown every other Sunday.
- Hatboro, Montgomery Co., attended from Ambler every second Sunday.
- Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's.
- Haverford, Delaware Co. (Wolfenden P.O.), St. Denis', Rev. F. A. McCranor, O.S.A., rector.
- Haycock, Bucks Co. (Haycock Run P.O.), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. G. Henry Krake, rector.
- Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyrans', Rev. James C. Wynne, rector.
- Hellertown, Northampton Co., attended every second Sunday from South Bethlehem.
- Ironton, Lehigh Co., St. Patrick's.
- Ivy Mills, Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. William F. Cook, rector; Rev. James J. Smith.
- Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas W. Power, rector; Rev. Wm. J. McGarrity.
- Kaolin, Delaware Co., attended once a month from Ivy Mills.
- Kellyville, Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. P. O'Brien, rector; Rev. Daniel A. Morrissey.
- Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, attended from West Grove on the second and fourth Sunday of the month.
- Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Winter, rector.
- Landisdale, Berks Co., attended from Bally once a month.
- Laurytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Beaver Meadow one Sunday in the month.
- Lehigh, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. Agidius T. Mersch, rector.
- Lehigh Tannery, attended from Beaver Meadow once in the week on a week-day.
- Lenni, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, (Church in course of erection). Mass every Sunday in the Basement, attended from Ivy Mills.
- Lorberry, Schuylkill Co., attended from Tremont four times a year.
- Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Peter J. Daggett, rector.
- Macungie, Berks Co., visited from Bally four times a year.
- Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. Michael Brady.
- St. Fidelis', Rev. Hermann Diederich, rector.
- Poles and Hungarians, attended every Sunday.
- Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. William F. Loughran, rector; Rev. Francis J. Brady.
- Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Haycock every second Sunday.
- Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael A. Bunce, rector.
- Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Henry L. Wright, rector; Rev. Michael F. Rooney.
- Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Phillip F. Beresford, rector; Rev. Wm. M. Daly, D.D.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Anthony Schwarze, attended from St. Bonifacius', St. Clair, every Sunday.

Mount Laffee, Schuylkill Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Pottsville, every Sunday.
 Mud Run, Poorhouse and Rockport, attended from Beaver's Meadow, occasionally during the week.
 Nazareth Almshouse, visited from St. Bernard's, Easton, four times a year.
 Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Mauch Chunk every second Sunday and on Holydays.
 Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John J. McAnany, rector.
 Newtown, Schuylkill Co., attended from Tremont four times a year.
 New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John J. Denvir, rector.
 New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (Silver Creek P.O.), Holy Family, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, rector.
 Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. Shannon, rector; Revs. F. J. Markee, Thos. F. Ryan.
 Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended from West Grove the first and third Sundays of the month.
 Pan Argyl, attended from Easton four times a year.
 Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from Coatesville every Sunday.
 Patterson, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, attended from St. John the Baptist, Pottsville, every second Sunday.
 Penn Haven, Carbon Co., attended from Beaver Meadow one Sunday in two months.
 Pennsburg, Berks Co., attended monthly from Bally.
 Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Quinn, rector; Rev. Francis Kelly.
 Piusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended once a month from Haycock.
 Pine Run, attended from Lehighton four times a year.
 Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., attended from Norristown.
 Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Francis J. McGovern, rector.
 Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Schuylkill Haven every second Sunday.
 Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. A. Duffy, rector; Rev. H. J. McGettigan.
 St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Th. A. Schuettelhoefer.
 Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John A. Wagner, rector.
 Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's, attended from Lansdale every first and third Sunday, and once a week.
 Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Cleary, rector; Rev. Richard P. Tobin, Patrick Hannigan.
 St. Paul's, Rev. G. Bornemann, rector, Rev. Wm. M. Wachter.
 St. Mary's (Polish), in course of erection, Rev. Mark Januszkiewicz, rector.
 Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, attended from Phoenixville on the third Sunday of the month.
 Ridington, Northampton Co., attended from Holy Infancy, South Bethlehem, once a month.
 Rockdale, Delaware Co., attended once a month from Ivy Mills.
 Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. J. P. Muldowney, rector.
 Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', attended every second, fourth and fifth Sunday, and once every week from Lansdale.
 Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Henry F. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Michael Kane.
 Holy Family, Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector.
 St. Casimir's, Rev. Joseph Alexius Lenarkiewicz, rector.
 Silver Brook, Carbon Co., attended from Audenried once a month.
 Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., attended from Lehighton every fourth Sunday.
 South Easton, Northampton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Regnery, rector.
 South Bethlehem, (Easton P. O.), Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Philip McEnroe, rector; Rev. Thomas J. McCarthy.
 St. Bernard's, Rev. B. Korves, rector.
 Spring City, Chester Co., attended from Phoenixville occasionally.
 St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector.
 St. Bonifacius', Rev. J. J. Nerz, rector.
 Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh Garvey, rector; Rev. Peter Molloy.
 Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. P. F. Fogarty, rector.
 St. Joseph's, attended from ———
 Topton, attended four times a year from Bally.
 Tower City, Schuylkill Co., attended from Tremont once a month.
 Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. McDevitt, rector; Rev. Henry Hasson.
 Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, attended every second Sunday from Tamaqua.
 Valley Forge, Chester Co., attended from Phoenixville occasionally.
 Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Very Rev. C. A. McEvoy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. E. A. Daily, O.S.A., John J. Ryan, O.S.A., Jos. T. Moriarty, O.S.A.
 Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Beaver Meadow three Sundays in a month.
 West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, rector; Rev. James Flanagan.
 West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. James F. Kelly, rector.
 Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended every Sunday from Newtown.

CHAPELS, COUNTRY,

- Chester, Chapel of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 1308 W. 3d st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Immaculate Heart.
- Eddington, Bucks Co., St. Francis de Sales Industrial School, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, chaplain.
- Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Matthew Meurer, chaplain.
- Haycock, Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Rev. G. Henry Krake, chaplain.
- Merion, Montgomery Co., Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Charles Borromeo Seminary, Overbrook.
- Norristown, St. Joseph's Protectory, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.
- Chapel attached to the House of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.
- Overbrook, Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Theological Seminary, attended by the Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
- Chapel of St. Charles, at the Seminary, for the use of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended by the Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
- Pottsville, St. Joseph's Academy, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.
- Chapel of the Christian Brothers, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.
- Reading, Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Peter's Church.
- St. Joseph's Chapel, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Peter's, every Sunday and Holy day.
- Convent of the Good Shephard, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Peter's Church.
- St. Catharine's Girl's Orphan Asylum, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Peter's Church.
- St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Edw. McKee, chaplain.
- Villanova, Chapel of the Augustinian Monastery, attended by Rev. Fathers of the Monastery.
- West Chester, Convent of the Immaculate Heart, Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, chaplain.

Students at the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. Lemuel B. Norton, Wm J. Currie.

Priests absent on account of health: Revs. A. Schwarze, Thos. F. Tobin, J. F. Fechtel, Jos. Campbell, J. A. Noone.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

- PHILADELPHIA.** *St. Vincent's Seminary* (Germantown).—Central house, scholasticate, and novitiate of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. V. Rev. James McGill, V.C.M. (visitor and supr. of the eastern province of the Congregation of the Mission), Revs. A. Krabler, C.M., Thomas M. O'Donoghue, C.M., S. V. Haire, C.M., Brian Burke, C.M., T. J. Landry, C.M., E. J. News, C.M., P. B. Dunphy, C.M., E. J. Lefevre, C.M., Francis Donouhue, C.M., James Sullivan, C.M., Mathew Traynor C.M., Richard Albert, C.M. Community in the diocese, 44. Number of Students, 54.
- A band of priests is here set apart to be actively engaged in giving missions. All applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. E. J. Lefevre, C.M., St. Vincent's Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Band of missionaries: Rev. Thomas M. O'Donoghue, C.M., Rev. J. Moloney, C.M., Rev. Francis Donouhue, C.M., Rev. E. J. Lefevre, C.M., Rev. P. B. Dunphy, C.M., Rev. E. J. News, C. M. and others.
- Messenger of the Sacred Heart* (office of the Central Direction, for the United States, of the League of the Sacred Heart, called the Apostleship of Prayer). 114 S. 3rd st.—Rev. Raphael S. Dewey, S.J. (head-director), Rev. Francis X. Brady, S.J., (vice-director); Revs. J. J. Murphy, S.J., Jas. P. Fagan, S.J., assistants.
- OVERBROOK.** *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*.—Very Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D.D., rector; (prof. of homiletics); Rev. Valentino Valentini, (prof. of dogm. theol., ecclesiast. history, liturgy and modern history); Rev. Luke V. McCabe, (prof. of moral and dogmatic theology, Canon law, Hebrew and Greek); Rev. Hermann J. Heuser, (prof. of exegesis, introduction to Sacred Scripture, and German); Rev. F. P. Siegfried, (prof. of mental and moral philos. and history of philos.); Rev. A. J. Schulte, (disciplinarian, prof. of French, history and Constitution of the United States, ancient history, English and Christian doctrine); Rev. John J. McCort (prof. of natural sciences and higher mathematics); Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, D.D. (prof. of Latin, Greek, English literature and mathematics); Rev. Hugh T. Henry (prof. of Latin, English, and Gregorian Chant); Rev. James T. Higgins, (prof. of Latin, Greek and mathematics); Rev. Denis J. Dougherty, D.D., (prof. of Latin, English and ancient history); Mr. S. K. Murdock (prof. of elocution). Seminarians, 146. Students in Rome, 2. Total number of students, 148. Books in library, 22,000.

VILLANOVA, Delaware Co. *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova*.—Professed Fathers, 18; novices, 4; professed clerics, 9; professed lay Brothers, 6; novice lay Brothers, 3; oblates, 1; Total in community, 41; in diocese, 48. Very Rev. James D. Waldron, O.S.A., provincial, (res. 243 Crown st., Phila.), Very Rev. Christopher A. McEvoy, O.S.A. (prior and rector), Rev. Thos. C. Middleton, O.S.A., D.D., (pref. of studies, prof. of moral theology, Canon law, homiletics and church history), Rev. Francis M. Sheeran, O.S.A., S.T.B., (subprior, master of novices and prof. of liturgy), Rev. Michael J. Locke, O.S.A., S.T.L. (prof. of dogm. theology and philosophy), Rev. Edward A. Dailey, O.S.A., Rev. John A. Devir, O.S.A., Rev. John J. Ryan, O.S.A., Francis A. McCranor, O.S.A., Daniel J. Murphy, O.S.A., Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A., Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A., Richard A. Gleeson, O.S.A., Jos. T. Moriarty, O.S.A., John A. Hogan, O.S.A., Lawrence A. Delury, O.S.A., Patrick H. O'Donnell, O.S.A., John A. Nugent, O.S.A., Richard F. Harris, O.S.A. Number of ecclesiastical students, 13. A farm of 210 acres is attached to the monastery and worked by the lay Brothers. Villanova, is the mother-house, novitiate, and studium of the order in the United States.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- PHILADELPHIA. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at St. Joseph's College.—Rev. B. Villiger, S. J., pres. 10 Fathers; 5 lay Brothers.
- House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at St. Joseph's Church.—317 Willing's Alley. Rev. Jos. M. Jerge, S.J. 5 Fathers, 2 lay-brothers.
- House of the Redemptorist Fathers*, at St. Bonifacius' Church.—144 Diamond str. Rev. Joseph Kautz, C.S.S.R. 5 Fathers, 4 lay Brothers.
- House of the Redemptorist Fathers*, at St. Peters' Church.—1019 N. 5th str. Rev. Charles Schmitt, C.S.S.R. 7 Fathers, 4 lay Brothers.
- House of the Augustinian Fathers*, at St. Augustinus' Church.—243 Crown str. Rev. P. Crane, O.S.A. 5 Fathers.
- House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission* (Germantown).—Very Rev. James McGill, C.M., supr. 13 Fathers.
- House of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, 834 Pine st. Rev. Jas. Nolan, C.S.Sp., supr., Rev. David Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp. 2 lay Brothers.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools*, at Lasalle College.—Bro. Isidore, pres. 13 Brothers.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools*, at the Cathedral.—Bro. Francis, dir. 6 Brothers.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools*, at St. Agatha's.—Bro. Gustave, dir. 5 Brothers.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools*, at St. Ann's.—Bro. John, dir. 15 Brothers.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools*, at St. Augustin's.—Bro. Elwarn, dir. 2 Brothers.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools*, at Assumption.—Bro. Cecilian, dir. 2 Brothers.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools*, at St. Charles'.—Bro. Edmund, dir. 2 Brothers.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools*, at St. Michael's.—Bro. Auxilian, dir. 5 Brothers.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools*, at Mother of Sorrows.—Bro. Orion, dir. 2 Brothers.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools*, at St. Patrick's.—Bro. Jeffrey, dir. 4 Brothers.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools*, at St. Paul's.—Bro. Botthian, dir. 5 Brothers.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools*, at St. Peter's.—Bro. Julian, dir. 8 Brothers.
- Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, Thirty-fifth street and Fairmount ave., West Philadelphia.—Prof. Choir Sisters, 18; prof. Lay Sisters, 13; Novices, 23; out-door Sisters, 5; postulants, 6. Sisters in the convent, 65; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the diocese, 119. The Magdalen Convent contains 58 professed Sisters, novices 22; total number of Magdalens in the diocese, 106; penitents, 295. Sister M. of St. John Evangelist, sister-assistant.
- Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, 39th and Pine sts.—Choir Sisters, 23; out-door Sisters, 2. Religious in the convent, 25. Mother Mary of St. Philomena, supr.
- Mt. St. Joseph's Convent*, Chestnut Hill. (Sisters of St. Joseph).—Professed Sisters, 49; novices, 16; postulants, 15. Religious in the convent, 80; Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 337. Mother Mary Clement, supr.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.).—Professed Sisters, 55; Religious in community, 55; religious of the Sacred Heart in the diocese, 74. Madam Mary G. Edwards, supr.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 1819 Arch st.—Professed Sisters, 18; novices, 1; religious in the convent, 19. Madam Katharine J. Carroll, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, O.), West Rittenhouse sq.—Professed Sisters, 43; Community in the diocese, 43. Sister Agnes Mary, supr. A Tabernacle Society for the perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament and the help of poor churches, is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. It was instituted in the year 1866; was affiliated to the Mother Society of Brussels, Oct. 1st, 1878, and confirmed anew by Rome, Oct. 8th, 1881.
- Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, Broad st. and Columbia ave.—Professed Sisters, 27; novices, 6; Community, 33. Sisters in the diocese, 52. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The Sisters visit and instruct the sick and dying poor. They also visit the State and county prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction.

- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), 1056 Lawrence st.—Professed Sisters, 12; novices, 2; postulants, 3. Religious in the convent, 17; in the diocese, 43. Sister Mary Gotharda, *supr.*
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), 6th and Spruce sts.—5 Sisters; attend Holy Trinity School.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), 2041 Mascher st.—14 Sisters; attend St. Boniface's School.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Nhtre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), Tacony.—17 Sisters; attend St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and School.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assissi*, 505 Reed st.—Professed Sisters, 22; novices, 1; postulants, 5. Sisters of St. Francis in the community, 27; Mother Mary Agnes; *supr.*
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, N. 18th, above Jefferson st.—Professed Sisters, 16; postulants, 1; total, 17. Religious in the diocese, 37. Mother Mary of St. Helen, *supr.*
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Mill st. (Germantown).—Professed Sisters, 16. postulants, 4; in community, 20. Sister Germaine de Ste. Marie, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), East Alleghany ave. and Gaul st.—Sisters in the community, 7. Sisters of Christian Charity in the diocese, 38. Sister Eberharda, *supr.*
- Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis* (Peekskill, N. Y.), 730 Marriott st.—Sisters in the community, 7. Mother M. Gabriela, *supr.*
- EAST MAUCH CHUNK. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).—Professed Sisters, 4. Sister Clotilde, *supr.*
- GLEN RIDDLE. *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*.—Professed Sisters, 20; novices, 70; postulants, 7. Religious in community, 97; in the diocese, 211. Sister Mary Christina, *supr.*; Rev. Mathew Meurer, chaplain.
- MERION. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 10; novices, 5; postulants, 4. Religious in Community, 19. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, *supr.*
- POTTSVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), at St. John the Baptist Church.—Sister Julitta, *supr.* 7 Sisters.
- READING. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), at St. Paul's Church.—Sister Cassiana, *supr.* 12 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), at St. Paul's Orphan Asylum.—Sister Conradine, *supr.* 3 Sisters.
- SHARON, (Sharon Hill P.O.). *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Professed Sisters, 30; novices, 22; postulants, 6. Religious in convent, 58; in the diocese, 101. Mother Mary Walburga, *supr.*; Rev. Thomas O'Neill, chaplain.
- SHENANDOAH. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), at Holy Family Church.—Sister Eulalia, *supr.* 4 Sisters.
- VILLANOVA. *House of the Augustinian Fathers*.—Very Rev. Christopher A. McEvoy, O.S.A., prior. 14 Fathers.
- WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria P.O.). *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Professed Sisters, 25; novices, 23; postulants, 8. Religious in the convent, 56; Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the diocese, 189. Mother Mary de Chantal, *supr.*

Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph's Sisterhood, from Emmitsburg, Md.—Community in the archdiocese, 55.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- PHILADELPHIA. *St. Joseph's College*, 17th and Stiles sts., incorporated Jan. 29, 1852.—Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Rev. Burchard Villiger, S.J. (pres.), Rev. P. J. Dooley, (secretary and prefect of school); Rev. Ign. Renaud, S.J., (treasurer); Revs. P. Blenkinsop, S.J., Chas. Cicateri, S.J., F. B. Goeding, S.J., W. F. Gregory, S.J., F. G. Gunn, S.J., J. A. Mattson, S.J., F. M. McNamara, S.J., professors. Scholars, 107.
- La Salle College* (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), No. 1240 North Broad st.—Honorary president the Mt. Rev. Archbishop P. J. Ryan, D.D. Bro. Isidore, (pres.); Bro. Eliphus, (v-pres.); Bro. Francis; (treas.); Bro. Gustavus, (secretary). Professed Brothers 13; Christian Brothers in the diocese, 74. Students in college, 250; in the diocese, 3,059.
- Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*, (Chestnut Hill).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarders, 80. Mother Mary Clement, *supr.*
- Industrial School of the Immaculate Conception*, 39th and Pine st., West Philadelphia. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Boarders, 50. Mother Mary Philomena, *supr.*
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (Eden Hall, Torresdale P.O.).—Boarders, 110; parochial school children, 36. Madam Mary G. Edwards, *supr.*
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, No. 1819 Arch st.—Day-scholars, 65. Madame Sarah T. Randall, *supr.*
- Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, W. Rittenhouse sq.—Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 165. Number attending night-school, 90. Sister Agnes Mary, *supr.*

- Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*, Broad and Columbia ave.—Boarders, 16. Day scholars, 190. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, *supr.*
- St. Leonard's Academy*, 3819 Chestnut st.—Boarders, 11; day-scholars 63. Mother Agatha, *supr.*
- St. Mary's Academy*, 260 S. 4th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 31. Mother Mary Stephen, *supr.*
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 262 South 3rd st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 204. Mother M. Paula, *supr.* A Sunday-school for deaf and dumb girls, numbering 50, is taught in the academy.
- St. Augustine's Academy*, 427 Vine st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 90. Mother M. Maurice, *supr.*
- St. Michael's Academy*, 1419 N. 2d st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 86. Mother M. Julia, *supr.*
- St. Philip de Neri's Academy*, 412 Christian st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110. Mother M. Laurentia, *supr.*
- St. Patrick's Academy*, 20th and Locust sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75. Mother M. Cyrille, *supr.*
- St. Paul's Academy*, 920 Christian st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 85. Sister Mary Ambrose, *supr.*
- St. Teresa's Academy*, 751 S. Broad st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 65. Mother Mary Regis, *supr.*
- MERION. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Day scholars, 33; children attending Intermediate, 30. Mother Patricia Waldron, *supr.*
- PORT RICHMOND. *St. Ann's Academy*, 814 Tucker st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150. Mother M. Josephine, *supr.*
- POTTSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —. Mother M. Angelica, *supr.*
- READING. *St. Peter's Academy*, 225 S. 5th st.—Day-scholars, 50. Sister Mary Anselm, *supr.*
- SHARON, (Sharon Hill P. O.). *Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Boarders, 48; day scholars,—. Mother Mary Walburga, *supr.*
- VILLANOVA, on the Pennsylvania Railroad, eleven miles from Philadelphia. *Augustinian College of St. Thomas of Villanova*, incorporated 1848.—Very Rev. Christopher A. McEvoy, O.S.A. (pres.); Rev. R. A. Gleeson, O.S.A., (v.-pres.); Revs. J. H. Devir, O.S.A., J. J. Ryan, O.S.A., D. J. Murphy, O.S.A., T. F. Herlihy, O.S.A., C. A. McFadden, O.S.A., P. H. O'Donnell, O.S.A., L. A. Delury, O.S.A., R. F. Harris, O.S.A., Messrs. P. M. Arnu, A.M. (prof. of French and German), S. K. Murdock, (prof. of elocution), C. S. Gaunt, M.D. (prof. of chemistry), George J. Currie, (prof. of music); disciplinarians: J. T. Collins, O.S.A., J. E. Vaughan, O.S.A., F. J. Green, O.S.A., E. P. Flynn, O.S.A., Wm. J. Dunphy, O.S.A. Students, 70.
- WEST CHESTER. *Academy of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Boarders, 60; day scholars, 10. Mother Mary De Chantel, *supr.*

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- PHILADELPHIA. *House of the Good Shepherd*, 35th st. and Fairmount ave.—The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. It is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Penitents, 295. Mother Mary of St. Ignatius Murray, *supr.* Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—Patients in Hospital, 101; patients, during the year, 925; poor patients, 319; beds, 212. 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rose, sister-servant. In addition to those treated in the house, 5,033 received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary. Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Frankford road and Palmer st., (P. O. address 1567 Palmer st.)—Under the charge of 20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Mary Borromeo, *supr.* Patients now in the Hospital, 85; poor patients during the year, 530; patients during the year, 850; beds, 90; received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary, 4,048. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
- St. Agnes' Hospital*, Broad and Mifflin sts.—Opened 15th May, 1888. Under the charge of 24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Eulalia, superior. Patients, now in the hospital, 150; patients received during the year, 1400; poor patients received during the year, 1000; beds, 175; poor persons receiving treatment in the dispensary, 26,000. Rev. Francis Pila, chaplain. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Thomas Aquinas' Church.
- Home for the Aged of both Sexes*, without regard to creed or nationality, under the care of 17 Little Sisters of the Poor, and under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, N. 18th st., bet. Jefferson and Oxford.—Old men, 120; old women, 135; total number, 255. Sister Mary of St. Helen, *supr.* Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

- Home for the Aged Poor of both Sexes*, Mill st. (Germantown).—Under the care of 16 Little Sisters of the Poor, and under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Old men, 150; old women, 150; total inmates, 300. Sister Germaine de St. Marie, *supr.* Attended by the Rev. Lazarist Fathers.
- St. John's Male Orphan Asylum*, 49th st. and Westminster ave., (West Philadelphia).—Orphan boys, 392; 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Apollonia, *supr.* Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.
- Catholic Home for Destitute Orphan Girls*, No. 1720 Race st.—Orphans, 175; 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Olympia, *supr.*
- St. Vincent's Home*, 18th and Wood sts.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Boys, 75; girls, 85. Total number of children under 5 years of age, 160.
- St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital*, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—For the care of infants. Received during the year: Infant boys, 268; infant girls, 249; Now in the institution: 54 boys, 46 girls; Baptisms, 272; 6 Sisters of Charity. Number of patients in the Maternity Hospital, 9; patients in the Hospital during the year, 76. Sister Juliana, sister-servant.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, 700 Spruce st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 120.
- Branch House of St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, Mill st. and Duey's Lane, (Germantown).—50 girls; 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Aloysia, sister-servant.
- St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Asylum for Italian Orphan Girls*, 740 Marriott st.—Under the charge of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.). Mother M. Gabriella, *supr.* Orphan girls, 22.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, (Tacony), for Catholic German orphans.—Orphans, boys 140, girls 85. 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Regina, *supr.*
- St. Peter Claver's Orphanage for Colored Catholic Children*, 927 Pine st., under the charge of Rev. James Nolan C.S.Sp. Boys, 21.
- St. Ann's Widows Asylum*, Second st., below Christian st. Inmates, 50; 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Colette, *supr.*
- Mission for the Deaf and Dumb*.—A class for girls is taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Joseph's Academy, 262 S. 3rd st. Number of girls 51.
- St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys*.—732 Pine str. The object of the Institution is to provide a shelter for the homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Number of inmates, 22; received during the year, 50. Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., *dir.*
- Eastern Penitentiary*, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and *House of Refuge* attended by the Rev. Clergy of Church of the Gesu.
- Moyamensing Prison*, Reed and Passyunk ave. attended by Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Annunciation B.V.M.
- House of Correction*, Holmesburg, attended by the Rev. Joseph A. Strahan, of St. Leo's Church, Tacony.
- EDDINGTON. *St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys*.—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888, under the charge of 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Anatole, director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic orphan boys. Number of boys, 250. Rev. P. A. Quinn, chaplain.
- NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. Under the charge of 21 religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Professed Magdalens 23. Novices 7. Number in preservation class, 127. Number of women afforded a home, 11. Mother M. of St. Frances of Rome Murphy, *supr.* Attended from St. Patrick's Church.
- READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st.—Girls, 59; 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Calista, sister-servant.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, No. 1215 Walnut st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Juliana, *supr.* Patients during the year, 260; now in the hospital, 60; poor patients during the year, 220; beds, 77. Rev. Edward McKee, chaplain.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 5th and Washington sts., to afford a retreat for unfortunate females. Under the charge of 15 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number of penitents, 25; Mother Mary of St. Helena Wagner, *supr.* Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Peter's Church.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

- Roman Catholic High School*, Board and Vine sts. *Faculty*; Rev. Nevin F. Fisher (rector and prof. of christian doctrine, history and geography). Prof. D. O'Sullivan (prof. of mathematics); Prof. J. E. Mulholland (prof. of English studies); Prof. J. Liberty Tadd and 5 assistants, instructors in drawing, modelling and carving in wood. Mr. J. F. Shields, instructor in Penmanship, Mr. Wm. Findlay, instructor in gymnastics. Pupils, 105.
- Cathedral Boys' School*, N. E. corner 18th and Race sts. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Francis, *dir.*; boys, 340; 3 Sisters of St. Joseph; small boys, 200.

- Cathedral Girls' School*, Wood st. above 18th st. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Dominic, supr. Girls, 520.
- St. Agatha's*.—3 Brothers of Christian Schools and 2 lay men; 3 Sisters of Holy Child, 3 lay teachers; boys, 310; girls, 300.
- All Saints'*, Bridesburg.—Franciscan Sisters; boys, 110, girls, 92.
- St. Alphonsus'*.—Franciscan Sisters; boys, 182, girls, 183.
- St. Ann's*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 Sisters of St. Joseph, boys 600; Sisters of St. Joseph, girls 700.
- Annunciation B. V. M.*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, boys 390, girls 460.
- Assumption B. V. M.*.—Christian Brothers, boys 240; Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, girls 259.
- St. Augustine's*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools, boys 90; Sisters of St. Joseph, girls 286.
- St. Bonaventure's*.—Sisters of St. Francis; boys, 80; girls, 60.
- St. Bonifacius'*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame and lay teachers, boys 360; School Sisters of Notre Dame, (Baltimore, Md.), girls 365.
- St. Bridget's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph, boys 239, girls 245.
- St. Charles Borromeo's*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph, boys 433; Sisters of St. Joseph, girls 553.
- St. Clement's*, Pashalville.—In course of erection.
- St. Dominic's*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart and Ladies of the S. Heart, boys 40, girls 59.
- St. Edward's*.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, boys 300, girls 300.
- St. Elizabeth's*.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 350, girls 420.
- St. Francis Xavier's*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, boys 400, girls 450.
- Gesu*.—Secular teachers, boys 194; Sisters of Notre Dame, girls 264.
- Holy Trinity*.—1 lay teacher and School Sisters of N. D., boys 57; School Sisters of Notre Dame Baltimore, Md.), girls, 71.
- Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of St. Joseph, boys 235, girls 295.
- St. James'*.—Lay teachers, boys 215; Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, girls 280.
- St. Joachim's*, Frankford.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, boys 175, girls 200.
- St. John Baptist's*, Manayunk.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, boys 300, girls 380.
- St. John the Evangelist*.—2 Lay teachers, boys 90; 2 female lay teachers, girls 110.
- St. Joseph's*.—Lay teachers, boys 155; Sisters of St. Joseph, girls 200.
- St. Laurentius'*.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 65, girls 45.
- St. Leo's*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 40.
- St. Malachy's*.—Sisters of Mercy, boys 160, girls 250.
- St. Mary's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph, boys 68, girls 87.
- St. Mary of the Assumption* (Manayunk).—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 175; girls 150.
- St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi's*.—4 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.), boys 112, girls 143.
- St. Michael's*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools, boys, 350; Sisters of St. Joseph, girls 450.
- Nativity of B. V. M.*.—Sisters of St. Joseph, boys 293, girls 315.
- Our Lady Help of Christians*.—Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), boys 112, girls 109.
- Our Lady of Consolation*, Chestnut Hill.—Sisters of St. Joseph, boys 83, girls 87.
- Our Mother of Sorrows*.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph, boys 400; Sisters of St. Joseph, girls 400.
- St. Patrick's*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph, boys 370; Sisters of St. Joseph, girls 384.
- St. Paul's*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, boys 362; Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, girls 352.
- St. Peter's*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools, boys 585; School Sisters of Notre Dame, girls 568.
- St. Philip de Neri's*.—5 lay teachers, boys 206; Sisters of St. Joseph, girls 456.
- St. Stephen's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 147; girls, 141.
- St. Teresa's*.—Lay teachers, boys 175; Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, girls 226.
- St. Vincent de Paul's*, Germantown.—Franciscan Brothers, boys 350; Sisters of St. Joseph, girls 315.
- St. Vincent's*, Tacony.—School Sisters of Notre Dame, boys 103, girls 73.
- Visitation B. V. M.*.—Lay teachers, boys 300; Sisters of the Holy Childhood, girls 340.
- St. Peter Claver's Institute*, for colored boys, 834 Pine st.—Under the direction of Rev. P. A. McDermott, C.S.Sp. Rev. director and lay teachers. Number of boys attending day school 115; Number attending night school 86.
- St. Peter Claver's School*, for colored girls.—1108 Pine st., under the charge of the Sisters Notre Dame, number of girls 90.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

- Allentown, *Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 80, girls 85.
- Ambler, *St. Anthony's*.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 10, girls 20.
- Ashland, *St. Mauritiu's*.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 110, girls 130.
- Bally, *Blessed Sacrament*.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 46, girls 63.
- Bristol, *St. Mark's*.—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary, boys 105, girls 110.

Bowmanstown.—Boys, 8; girls, 7; attended from Lehighon, by Sisters of St. Francis.
Bryn Mawr, *Our Lady of Good Counsel*.—4 Sisters of Mercy, boys 83, girls 68.
Catasauqua, *Annunciation B.V.M.*—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 45, girls 41.
Chester, *St. Michael's*.—Sisters of the Holy Child, boys 110, girls 184.
 Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, boys 185, girls 175.
Conshohocken, *St. Matthew's*.—Lay teachers, boys 257, girls 251.
 West, *St. Gertrude's*.—Lay teachers, boys 54, girls 60.
Doylestown, *Our Lady of Mount Carmel*.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 35, girls 37.
East Mauch Chunk, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), boys 60, girls 60.
Haycock, *St. John the Baptist's*.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 29, girls 35.
Kellyville, *St. Charles Borromeo's*.—Lay teachers, boys 76, girls 68.
Lehighon, *St. Peter and St. Paul*.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 22, girls 24.
Mahanoy, *St. Fidelis'*.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 91, girls 102.
Mauch Chunk, *Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, boys 150 girls 160.
Media, *Nativity B.V.M.*—Lay teachers, boys 22, girls 16.
Minersville, *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Norristown, *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, boys 205, girls 212.
Port Carbon, *St. Stephen's*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, boys 85, girls 103.
Pottsville, *St. Patrick's*.—Lay teachers and Sisters of St. Joseph, boys 110; Sisters of St. Joseph, girls 140.
 St. John the Baptist's.—Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), boys 210, girls 190.
Reading, *St. Peter's*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, boys 120, girls 125.
 St. Paul's.—1 male teacher and 3 Sisters of Christian Charity, boys 310; 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), girls 298.
 St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. rector; boys, 36; girls, 23.
St. Clair, *St. Boniface's*.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 25, girls 35.
Shenandoah, *St. Casimir's*.—Lay teacher, boys 14, girls 16.
 Holy Family.—Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), boys 43, girls 44.
South Bethlehem, *St. Bernard's*.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 73, girls 63.
South Easton, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 69, girls 68.
West Chester, *St. Agnes'*.—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary, boys 81, girls 86.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|--|-------|---|--------|
| Churches..... | 152 | Parochial schools taught by Franciscan | |
| Churches in course of erection..... | 6 | Brothers..... | 1 |
| Chapels..... | 66 | Number of boys taught by Christian | |
| Stations..... | 28 | Brothers..... | 3,029 |
| Secular priests..... | 243 | Academies and select schools for young | |
| Regulars..... | 74 | ladies taught by religious women..... | 21 |
| | | High School for boys..... | 1 |
| Total number of priests in the diocese | 317 | Parochial schools..... | 79 |
| Priest engaged in colleges and ecclesiastical institutions..... | 42 | Number attending, boys 13,490 | |
| Number of ecclesiastical students belonging to Philadelphia..... | 151 | " girls 15,044 | |
| Ecclesiastical institutions..... | 3 | Total..... | 28,534 |
| Colleges..... | 3 | Number of young ladies attending academies and select schools taught by religious women, about..... | 1,948 |
| Number of Brothers in the Christian Schools..... | 74 | Orphan asylums..... | 11 |
| Number of Franciscan Brothers..... | 7 | Number of orphan boys..... | 910 |
| Number of seminarians ordained during scholastic year of 1889-1890 for Philad'a. | 18 | " girls..... | 726 |
| Number of religious orders of women... | 13 | Industrial School for boys..... | 1 |
| Number of religious women, novices, and postulants..... | 1,304 | " girls..... | 1 |
| Academies and parochial schools under the charge of the Christian Brothers.. | 11 | Protectory for girls..... | 1 |
| | | Hospitals..... | 4 |
| | | Widows' asylum..... | 1 |
| | | Homes for aged poor..... | 2 |
| | | Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul..... | 39 |
| | | Catholic population over 400,000 | |

CORPORATE TITLES OF CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Persons in making their wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name:
The Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.

The St. John's Orphan Asylum.
 } The St. Vincent's Home.
 } The St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital.
 The Catholic Home for Destitute Children.
 The Roman Catholic Society of St. Joseph, for Educating and Maintaining Poor Orphan Children.
 The German Roman Catholic St. Vincent's School Society of Philadelphia and Vicinity.
 The West Philadelphia Industrial School.
 The House of the Good Shepherd, in the City of Philadelphia.
 The Little Sisters of the Poor of the City and County of Philadelphia.
 The St. Ann's Widows' Asylum of Philadelphia.
 The St. Joseph's Hospital of Philadelphia.
 The Sisters of St. Francis of Philadelphia, to be applied by them to the maintenance, support, and benefit of St. Mary's Hospital [or St. Agnes' Hospital], in the City of Philadelphia.
 The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia.
 The Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph.
 The St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.
 St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum, Reading.
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading.
 The Roman Catholic High School, of Philadelphia.
 St. Francis de Sales, Industrial School for Boys, Eddington.
 The House of the Good Shepherd, Reading.
 St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys.
 St. Peter Claver's Orphanage for Colored Catholic Children.
 American Catholic Historical Society.

DIOCESE OF ERIE.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, cons. Aug. 2, 1868.

Previous Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Aug. 15, 1843, Bishop of Pittsburgh; transferred from Pittsburgh 1853, transferred again to Pittsburgh 1854; d. Oct. 18, 1872.

Rt. Rev. JOSUEM. YOUNG, cons. April 23 1854; d. Sept. 18, 1866.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. THOMAS A. CASEY.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. JOHN P. MCCLOSKEY.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. JOHN D. COADY, Revs. THOMAS CARROLL, M. J. DECKER and ED. HASSE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. JAS. J. DUNN, M. TRACY, JAS. P. MCCLOSKEY, G. MEYER, B. KLOECKER, T. F. BRENNAN, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. LACHERMAIER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. M. DUNN.

Irremovable rectors—Rev. M. A. DELAROCQUE, Very Rev. J. D. COADY, Revs. THOMAS LONERGAN, J. KOCH, THOM. CARROLL, JAMES BRENNAN.

Deans—Very Revs. C. WIENKER, F. WINTER, W. COONAN.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ERIE.

St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, 4th st., V. Rev. Thomas A. Casey, V.G., rector; Revs. John P. McCloskey, Anthony Méchura.
 St. Andrew's, Raspberry st., Rev. Wm. F. Dwyer.
 St. John's, 26th st., Rev. M. J. Decker.
 St. Joseph's, 24th st., Rev. Bernard Klöcker.
 St. Mary's, 9th st., Rev. Lambert Kettner, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Paulinus Wenkman, O.S.B., Cyrille Rettger, O.S.B., Adolf Ruprecht, O.S.B., Marinus Ferg, O.S.B.
 St. Michael's, 17th st., Rev. James Lachermaier.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish church), 13th and Wallace sts., Rev. And. Ignasiak.

CHAPELS.

St. Benedict's Chapel, St. Benedict's Convent, attended from St. Mary's Church.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Orphan Asylum, attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Vincent's Chapel, St. Vincent's Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

Adrian, Jefferson Co., attended from Brookville.
 Albion, Erie Co., attended from Conneautville.
 Alton, McKean Co., attended from Smethport.
 Austin, Potter Co., attended from Newell Creek.
 Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Driftwood.
 Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. W. Coonan.
 Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Link.
 Brockport, Elk Co., attended from Centreville.
 Cambridge, Crawford Co., attended from Meadville.
 Cameron, Cameron Co., attended from Ridgway.
 Centreville (Kersey P.O.), Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. B. J. Raycroft.
 Clermont, McKean Co., attended from Smethport.
 Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, attended from Warren.
 Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Deckenbrock.
 Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. P. J. Sheridan.
 Cochran, Crawford Co., St. Clement's, attended from Frenchtown.
 Columbus, Warren Co., attended from Corry.
 Concord, Erie Co., attended from Union City.
 Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Cauley.
 Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Lonergan.
 St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. Franck.
 Corsica, Jefferson Co., St. Ann's, attended from New Bethlehem.
 Costello, St. Paul's, attended from Newell Creek.
 Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, attended from Genesee Township.
 Crossingsville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Michael Tracy.
 Cooper's Settlement (Kylertown P.O.), St. Severinus', attended from Frenchville.
 Curwinsville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's, attended from Clearfield.
 Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. B. McGivney.
 Duke Centre, St. John of Sahagunda, attended from Newell Creek.
 Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas Brennan, D.D.
 Eagle Rock, Venango Co., St. Anselm's, attended from Tidioute.
 East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. H. Mullen.
 Edenburg, St. Scholastica's, Clarion Co., attended from East Brady.
 Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Newell Creek.
 Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, attended from East Brady.
 Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, attended from Ridgway.
 Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Brookville.
 Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. McCloskey.
 Frenchtown, Crawford Co., St. Hippolytus and SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Cogneville.
 Frenchville (Leconte's Mills P.O.), Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Simon Assenmacher.
 Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George Meyer.
 Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's, attended from Driftwood.
 Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes', attended from Corry.
 Genesee Township (Shongo P.O., Allegany Co., N.Y.), Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Flood.
 Germania, Potter Co., St. Germanus', attended from Driftwood.

Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, attended from Northeast.
 Gramplan Hills, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, attended from Clearfield.
 Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard Donohoe.
 Hammet, Erie Co., St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Rev. John Chas. McEntee.
 Hehney's Settlement, Clarion Co., attended from Fryburg.
 Hermitage, Mercer Co., St. Rose's, attended from Sharpsville.
 Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. Martin Meagher.
 Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's, attended from Tidioute.
 Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Beechwood.
 Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Greenville.
 Janesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's, attended from —
 Johnsonburgh, Most Holy Rosary, attended from Kane.
 Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. Geo. Winkler.
 Kinzua, Warren Co., attended from Warren.
 Lepanto (Crown P.O.), Clarion Co., St. Mary's Rev. Jas. A. McCabe.
 Linesville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, attended from Conneautville.
 McKean Corners, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Sieverding.
 Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Francis Winter, dean.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Dunn.
 Mercer, Mercer Co., All Saints', Rev. Thos. W. Cavanaugh.
 Mill Village, Erie Co., attended from Union City.
 Morgansland, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius', attended from —
 New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. John Ruddy.
 Newell Creek (Sartwell P.O.), McKean Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Cosgrove, Thos. J. Clarke.
 Nishinock, Mercer Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Sharpsville.
 Northeast, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Farrell Briody.
 Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Carroll, Rev. Thos. Graham.
 Oil Creek Township, St. Stephen's, attended from Titusville.
 Osceola, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Brady.
 Pennfield, Clearfield Co., attended from Driftwood.
 Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's, attended from East Brady.
 Petroleum Centre, SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Titusville.
 Pine Grove, Warren Co., attended from Warren.
 Pittsfield, Warren Co., attended from Tidioute.
 Pleasantville, Venango Co., attended from Titusville.
 Port Alleghany, St. Gabriel Archang., McKean Co., attended from Newel Creek.
 Punxutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Comas and Damian, Very Rev. C. Wienker, dean.
 Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolours, attended from Warren.
 Raymilton, Mercer Co., attended from Mercer.
 Reno, Venango Co., attended from Titusville.
 Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady.
 Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Titusville.
 Rosebud, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. Michael Desmond.
 Rouseville, St. Venantius', attended from Titusville.
 Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rev. Michael Meagher.
 St. Mary's, Elk Co., Rev. Emeran Singer, O.S.B., prior and rector; Revs. Erhard Vanino, O.S.B., Isidore Fuessel, O.S.B., Philipp Kretz, O.S.B.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B.
 St. Nicholas Tolentino (Crates P. O.), attended from New Bethlehem.
 Salina, St. Catherine's, attended from Franklin.
 Scrubgrass, Venango Co., attended from East Brady.
 Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Titusville.
 Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Brennan.
 Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. E. J. McGinley.
 Shawmut, Elk Co., St. Luke's, attended from Centreville.
 Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from Warren.
 Sligo Furnace, Clarion Co., attended from New Bethlehem.
 Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John Galligan.
 Spartansburg, Crawford Co., attended from Corry.
 Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Driftwood.
 Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille, attended from Mercer.
 Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Conneautville.
 Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. James A. Lavery.
 Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Tidioute.
 Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titius', V. Rev. J. D. Coady, P. McGovern.
 St. Walburg's, Rev. Joseph Nau.
 Tryonville, Crawford Co., attended from Titusville.
 Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. M. Dunn.
 Vogelbacher (Lucinda P. O.), Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Hasse.
 Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. Delarocque, Rev. B. Lynch.
 Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's, attended from Union City.

Wheatland, Mercer Co., Church of the Holy Trinity, attended from Sharpsville.
 Williamsville, Elk Co. (Rassales P. O.), Holy Cross, attended from Kane.
 Wilcox, Elk Co., attended from Kane.
 Youngsville, Warren Co., attended from Tidioute.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

NORTHEAST, Erie Co., Pa. *St. Mary's College, Senior Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, under the title of "Our Lady of Perpetual Help." — Revs. A. Dooper, C.S.S.R., (rector), George Dusold, C.S.S.R., (vice-rector), John A. Klang, C.S.S.R., Francis Auth, C.S.S.R., John Schneider, C.S.S.R., John Hanley, C.S.S.R., Students, 54. The studies embrace all the classical branches, Latin, Greek, English, German, French, history and geography, mathematics and rhetoric, Gregorian music, and all preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only those are admitted that aspire to become priests in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ERIE. *Benedictine Priory*.—Very Rev. Lambert Kettner, O.S.B. (prior). 4 Fathers.
House of the Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.), St. Mary's School. 4 Brothers.
St. Benedict's Convent. — Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Dominica Riederer, O.S.B., prioress. 60 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr.
 CENTREVILLE. *Convent of St. Boniface*.—Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.).
 CLARION. *Sacred Heart Convent*.—Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie Pa.). 4 Sisters.
 CORRY. *St. Thomas' Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*.
 DUBOIS. *St. Catharine's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy.
 FRYBURG. *St. Michael's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.).
 HOUTZDALE. *St. Lawrence Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.
 LEPANTO. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.).
 MEADVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Sister Clothilda Weinheimer, supr.
 NORTHEAST. *House of the Redemptorist Fathers*.—6 Fathers, 7 lay Brothers.
 OIL CITY. *Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*. — Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.). 8 Sisters.
 ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *Benedictine Priory*.—Very Rev. Emeran Singer, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Erhard Vanino, O.S.B., Isidore Fuessel, O.S.B., Philipp Kretz, O.S.B., Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.—Mother Isidore Pilz, prioress. 66 Sisters. 8 of the Sisters teach about 430 children in the public schools of St. Mary's.
 ST. NICHOLAS. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.
 TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 300.
 UNION CITY. *St. Teresa's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*.
 VOGELBACHER (Lucinda P.O.) *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.).
 WARREN. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.).

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Academy for Young Ladies*, 9th st.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Clara, directress. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 BRADFORD. *St. Bernard's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 CORRY. *St. Thomas' Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 LEPANTO. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Benedictine Nuns.
 MEADVILLE. *St. Bridget's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 OIL CITY. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Benedictine Nuns.
 ST. MARY'S. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Benedictine Sisters (St. Mary's, Pa.). Pupils, 50.
 UNION CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

ERIE. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr. Orphans, 135.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ambrosia, supr.
Old Folks' Home, 26th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Jerome, supr.
 MEADVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Emilina, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

Cathedral Schools.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 600.
St. John's School.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 155.
St. Joseph's School.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Children, 380.
St. Mary's School.—4 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.), and Sisters of St. Benedict.
St. Michael's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 175.
St. Stanislaus' School.—Secular Teachers. Children, 170.

OUTSIDE ERIE CITY.

Bradford. *St. Bernard's Schools*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 300.
 Brookville. *Immaculate Conception Schools*.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 75.
 Centreville (Kersey P.O.). *St. Boniface's School*.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.). Pupils, 131.
 Clarion. *Immaculate Conception School*.—Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.). Children, 100.
 Clarion Co. *St. Nicholas, Schools*.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 65.
 Corry. *St. Thomas' School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 300.
St. Elizabeth's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 55.
 Elk Co. *St. Mary's Schools*.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 600.
 Frenchtown. *St. Hippolytus'*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
 Frenchville. *St. Mary's School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 80.
 Fryburg. *St. Michael's School*.—Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Marys, Pa.). Children, 130.
 Genessee Township. *St. Mary's School*.—Secular teachers. Children, 150.
 Hammet. *St. Boniface's Schools*.—Secular teachers. Children, 60.
 Hermitage. *St. Rose's School*.—Secular teachers. Children, 40.
 Houtzdale. *St. Lawrence Schools*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 440.
 Kane. *St. Callistus' Schools*.—2 Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.). Children, 90.
 Lepanto. *St. Mary's Schools*.—Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.). Children, 75.
 Meadville. *St. Agatha's School*.—Sisters of Joseph. Children, 225.
St. Bridget's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 250.
 Oil City. *St. Joseph's School*.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.). Children, 500.
 Sharon. *Sacred Heart School*.—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary (New Bedford, Pa.). Children, 400.
 St. Nicholas Tolentino.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 125.
 Titusville. *St. Titus' School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 300.
St. Walburg's School.—Benedictine Sisters. Children, 100.
 Uion. *St. Teresa's School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 175.
 Vogelbacher (Lucinda P.O.). *St. Joseph's School*.—2 Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.). Children, 120.
 Warren. *St. Joseph's Schools*.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Children, 130.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|---|--------|
| Priests | 72 | Parochial Schools..... | 58 |
| Regular | 13 | Children attending Paroch. schools..... | 5,687 |
| Secular..... | 59 | Orphan Asylums..... | 1 |
| Churches..... | 105 | Orphans..... | 135 |
| Stations..... | 35 | Baptisms..... | |
| Chapels | 11 | Infants | |
| Theological Seminaries..... | | Adults | |
| Students | 10 | Marriages..... | |
| Colleges..... | 1 | Burials..... | |
| Academies..... | 4 | Population | 60,000 |

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie, who on the feast of St. Patsick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Fulton, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Centre, Clinton, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Present Bishop.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS MCGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11th, 1888. Res. Sylvan Heights, Harrisburg, Pa.

First Bishop.—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868. Died Sept. 24, 1886.

Vicar General.—Very Rev. JOSEPH J. KOCH, D.D., Shamokin, Pa.

Chancellor and Secretary for the Germans.—Very Rev. C. A. KOPPERNAGEL, V.F., Harrisburg, Pa.

Secretary.—Rev. JOSEPH E. SMITH; residence, Sylvan Heights, Harrisburg, Pa.

Diocesan Consultors.—Very Rev. JAMES J. RUSSELL, V.F., Columbia, Pa.; Very Rev. M. J. McBRIDE, Pro-Cathedral, Harrisburg, Pa.; Rev. JOHN B. MULLALY, S.J., McSherrystown, Penn.; Very Rev. MICHAEL POWER, V.F., Lock Haven, Penn.; Rev. ANTHONY F. KAUL, Lancaster City, Penn.; Very Rev. JOSEPH J. BOLL, V. F., Gettysburg, Pa.

Synodal Examiners (examinatores cleri).—Revs. FRANCIS X. SCHMIDT; PETER J. MCCULLAGH, D.D.; C. A. KOPPERNAGEL, V.F.; M. POWER, V.F.; JULIUS FOIN; THOMAS HAYES, S.J

Promotor Fiscalis.—Very Rev. JAMES J. RUSSELL, V.F.

School Board.—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. BOLL, V.F.; Revs. ANTHONY F. KAUL, M. J. O'REILLY.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes.—Rev. JOHN SHANAHAN, auditor; Rev. PETER J. MCCULLAGH, D.D., defensor; Rev. F. X. SCHMIDT, notary.

Rural Deans.—Very Rev. JAMES J. RUSSELL, V.F., Columbia, for Lancaster and York counties; Very Rev. JOSEPH A. BOLL, V.F., Gettysburg, for Adams and Franklin counties; Very Rev. C. A. KOPPERNAGEL, V.F., Harrisburg, for Dauphin, Lebanon and Cumberland counties; Very Rev. M. POWER, V.F., Lock Heaven, for Clinton, Centre and Mifflin counties; Very Rev. FLORIAN KLONOWSKI, V.F., for Northumberland, Montour and Columbia counties.

Irremovable Rectors.—Very Rev. Jos. KOCH, D.D., V.G., Shamokin, Pa.; Rev. ADAM CHRIST Lebanon, Pa.

Auditing Committee.—V. Rev. J. J. RUSSELL, V.F., Revs. A. F. KAUL, HENRY RELT.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, Very Rev. M. J. McBride, rector, Revs. Daniel Maher, John Hollern.

St. Lawrence's (German), Very Rev. Clement A. Koppernagel, V.F., rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Burke.

Bellefonte, Centre Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, rector.

Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. Arthur McCann, rector.

Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Terence J. Rafferty, rector.

Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Revs. Timothy F. Kennedy, James Simpson.

Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John Shanahan, rector; Rev. Jeremiah F. Looney.

Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. J. Russell, V.F.
 Holy Trinity (German), Rev. William Pieper, rector.
 Conewago, Adams Co., McSherrystown P.O., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. Thomas Hayes, S.J., rector, J. P. Neale, S.J., John Archambault, S.J., Peter Manns, S.J.
 Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles McMonigle, rector.
 Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, attended from New Freedom.
 Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.
 St. Hubert's (German), Rev. Charles Koch.
 Doylestown, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners, attended from Chambersburg.
 Drumore, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's, attended from Lancaster.
 Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James A. Huber, rector.
 Fairfield, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, attended every 4th Sunday from Gettysburg.
 Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. J. J. Boll, V.F., rector.
 Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jules A. Foin, rector.
 Howard, Centre Co., St. Bernard's, from Lock Haven.
 Irishtown, Adams Co., attended from Conewago.
 Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. McCullagh, D.D., rector, Rev. John J. O'Reilly.
 St. Anthony's (German), Rev. A. F. Kaul, rector.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Fr. X. Schmidt, Rev. Henry Christ.
 St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. Fr. Schmeltzer, chaplain.
 Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Adam Christ, rector; Rev. Pius P. Hemler.
 Lewisburg, Union Co., attended occasionally from Milton.
 Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Fr. C. Noel.
 Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Thos. J. Crotty, rector.
 Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Michael Power, V.F., rector.
 St. Agnes' (German), Rev. Francis Seubert, rector.
 Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Fleming, rector.
 Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Joseph Kaelin, rector.
 Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. Philip McLaughlin, rector; Rev. Charles Galligan.
 Marysville, York Co., attended from New Freedom.
 McSherrystown, Adams Co., Holy Trinity Church, attended daily from Conewago.
 Middletown, Dauphin Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from Elizabethtown.
 Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry G. Ganss, rector.
 Mountain, Adams Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Chambersburg.
 Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. M. A. O'Neill, rector.
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Jerome Klonowski, rector.
 New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Clement A. Schlueter.
 New Oxford, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Conewago.
 Paradise, York Co., Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin, attended from Conewago.
 Phillipsburg, Centre Co., SS. Peter and Paul's and Missions, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.
 Renovo, Clinton Co., and Missions, Rev. James J. Gormley, rector; Rev. Charles Kenny.
 Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's, attended from Marietta.
 Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Very Rev. Joseph Koch, V.G., rector; Rev. James Barr.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Very Rev. Florian Klonowski, V.F., rector; Rev. John Gulch.
 Snow Shoe, Centre Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Germanus Kohl.
 Steelton, St. James', Rev. Gilbert L. Benton.
 Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, attended from Milton.
 Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis L. Breckel, rector.
 Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew the Apostle, attended from Chambersburg.
 Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. A. Loague.
 York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Reilly, rector.
 Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Henry Relt, rector.

Revs. J. J. McIlvain, Andrew O'Brien, Wm. McIlheny, sick.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

HARRISBURG. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, at Pro-Cathedral.
Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), at St. Lawrence's Church. 5 Sisters, Sister Attala, sup.
 COLUMBIA. *St. Peter's Convent*.—Sisters of Charity. 5 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis. 6 Sisters.
 CONEWAGO, (McSherrystown P.O.). *Fathers of the Society of Jesus*. 4 Fathers, 4 Brothers.
 DANVILLE. *Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). 4 Sisters. Sister Catharina sup.
 ELIZABETHTOWN. *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis*. 2 Sisters.
 HANOVER. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. 5 Sisters.
 LANCASTER. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). 5 Sisters. Sister Rose Vincent, sister-servant.

- Sacred Heart Convent*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). 9 Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, *supr.*
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis. 7 Sisters.
 LEBANON. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*.
 LOCK HAVEN. *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis*. 3 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters.
 MCSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 46.
 MIDDLETOWN. *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis*. 3 Sisters.
 MT. CARMEL. *Convent of the Felician Sisters*. 3 Sisters.
 RENOVO. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*. 6 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy. 4 Sisters.
 SHAMOKIN. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*. 7 Sisters.
Convent of Felician Sisters. 4 Sisters.
 YORK, PA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*. 4 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of St. Francis. 3 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Academy*, Maclay st.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 19.
 COLUMBIA. *St. Peter's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Boarders, 20; pupils, 4.
 LANCASTER. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Pupils, 50.
Sacred Heart Academy.—Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Sister M. Stanislaus *supr.* 9 Sisters. Pupils 20.
 LEBANON. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —
 LOCK HAVEN. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —
 MCSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 34.
 SHAMOKIN. *High-School*.—Free for advanced pupils from par. school. Pupils, 26.
 YORK. *St. Patrick's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Harrisburg. *Pro-Cathedral*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 274.
St. Lawrence's.—Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Pupils, 140.
 Bonneauville. *St. Joseph's*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 131.
 Chambersburg. *Corpus Christi*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Columbia. *Holy Trinity*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 335.
St. Peter's.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 98.
 Danville. *St. Hubert's*.—Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Pupils, 60.
 Elizabethtown. *St. Peter's*.—Sisters of St. Francis, 2. Pupils, 18.
 Gettysburg. *St. Francis Xavier's*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
 Hanover. *St. Joseph's*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 92.
 Lancaster. *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of Charity. (Convent Station, N. J.) Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 293.
St. Anthony's.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) Pupils, 90.
 Lebanon. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 315.
 Littlestown. *St. Aloysius' Par. School*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 77.
 Lock Haven. *St. Agnes'*.—Sisters of St. Francis, 3. Pupils, 60.
 Lock Haven. —Sisters of Mercy. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 152.
 Locust Gap. *St. Joseph's*.—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 210.
 McSherrystown. *Holy Trinity*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 406.
 Middletown. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of St. Francis, 3. Pupils, 61.
 MT. CARMEL. *St. Joseph's*.—Felician Sisters.
 Oxford. *Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
 Paradise. *Immaculate Heart*.—Pupils, 40.
 Renovo. *St. Josepe's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 241.
 Shamokin. *St. Edward's*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 468.
St. Stanislaus' (polish).—St. Felician Sisters, 4. Pupils, 285.
 Steelton. *St. James'*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 170.
 Wrightsville. *St. Mary's*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
 York. *Immaculate Conception*.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 148.
St. Patrick's.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 141.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|--|--------|
| Priests..... | 62 | Colleges..... | 9 |
| Regular..... | 5 | Academies..... | 27 |
| Secular..... | 57 | Parochial Schools..... | 4,344 |
| Churches..... | 56 | Children attending Parochial Schools.... | 2 |
| Stations..... | 6 | Orphan Asylums..... | 2 |
| Chapels..... | 20 | Orphans..... | 64,303 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | | Population..... | |
| Students..... | 8 | | |

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH.

ESTABLISHED 1843.

Comprises Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Somerset, Butler, Armstrong, Indiana, Westmoreland, Cambria, Blair, Huntingdon and Bedford Counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PHELAN, D.D., V.G., cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular Bishop of Cibra and Coadjutor to the Rt. Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D., succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7th, 1889.

Former Bishops.—Rt. Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; translated to Erie and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872; Rt. Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; translated to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; d. at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878. Rt. Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7th 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. S. WALL, D.D.

Chancellor—Very Rev. STEPHEN WALL, D.D., V.G.

Secretary for the Germans—Rev. JOSEPH SUHR.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. ANDREW HINTENACH, O.S.B., Very Rev. STEPHEN WALL, V.G., V. Rev. Superiors of the Redemptorists, Passionists, Capuchins and Carmelites, Revs. D. KEARNEY, F. L. TOBIN, E. A. BUSH, J. DUFFNER.

Judices Causarum—Revs. M. CARROLL, F. L. TOBIN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

St. Paul's Cathedral, 5th ave. and Grant st., Very Rev. Stephen Wall, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. P. Molyneux, J. A. Conway, E. Dunphy.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), S. 15th, cor. Manor st., South Side, Rev. L. M. A. Miskiewicz.

St. Agnes', 5th ave., 14th ward, Rev. Thos. Corcoran, rector; Rev. Corn. Sheehan, assistant.

St. Augustine's (German), Butler and 37th sts., Very Rev. Franciscus Ser. Wolff, O.M.Cap., provincial; Very Rev. Hyacinth Epp, O.M.Cap., Revs. Gregory M. Autsch, O.M.Cap., Irenaeus Kolb O.M.Cap., Charles Speckert, O.M.Cap.; res. 220 37th st. At this church His Holiness, Pope Leo XIII., established the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers, and endowed it with the faculty to aggregate other confraternities having the same purpose, viz., a thorough Christian and Catholic education of the children by truly Christian mothers. For further information apply to the Rev. Rector.

St. Benedict the Moore (Colored), attended from Holy Ghost College by Rev. John Griffin, C.S.Sp.

St. Bridget's, Enoch st., Rev. Jerome Kearney, rector; Rev. J. Graven, assistant.

St. George's (German), 31st ward, South Side, Rev. Stephen J. Schram.

Holy Cross, South Side, 31st and Carson sts., Rev. Thomas Devlin, rector; Rev. Denis Cashman, assistant.

Holy Trinity (German), Fulton st. and Centre ave., Rev. Louis Günther, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Alphonse Brandstaetter, O.C.C., Ferdinand van der Staay, O.C.C., Ambrose Bruder, O.C.C.

St. James', 36th ward, South Side, Revs. Jas. A. Cosgrave and M. F. D. Foley.

St. John the Baptist's, 32d st. and Liberty ave., Rev. C. V. Neeson, rector; Rev. J. Keating, assistant.

St. John Evangelist's, South Side, Rev. O. P. Gallagher, rector; Rev. John L. Ludden, assist.

St. Joseph's (German), South Side, Mt. Oliver, Rev. A. Fischer, rector; Rev. Th. J. Kirner.

St. Joseph's, (German), 16th ward, Rev. Geo. Allmann, rector; Rev. Clement Krogmann, asst.

St. Kieran's, 18th ward, Rev. T. F. Briley, rector.

St. Malachy's, 33d ward, South Side, Rev. J. J. McTighe, rector; Rev. J. Nash, assistant.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

St. Martin's (German), 36th ward, South Side, Rev. H. Goebel, rector; Rev. Jos. J. Vogt, assist.
 St. Mary of Mercy, Ferry st. and 3d aves., Rev. M. M. Sheedy, res. No. 48 3d ave.
 St. Mary's, 45th st., Rev. Francis Tobin, rector; Rev. J. J. Brennan, assist.
 St. Mary's of the Mount, Mount Washington, South Side, Rev. James F. Tobin.
 St. Michael's (German), South Side, Revs. Bernard Hehl, C.P., Christopher Schlesl, C.P., Wendell Schmidt, C.P., Bernardine Dusch, C.P.
 St. Patrick's, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Dennis Kearney, rector; Rev. J. Howe, assistant.
 St. Paul of the Cross, South Side, Very Rev. Boniface Sotter, C.P., rector; Very Rev. Frederick Lang, C.P.; Revs. Andrew McGurgan, C.P., Stanislaus Parezyk, C.P., Rev. Simon Herdrick, C.P., Wm. Geghan, C.P., Andrew Kenny, C.P., Denis Callagee, C.P., Celestine Crowley, C.P.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), East Liberty, Rev. Joseph Suhr.
 St. Peter's (German), 24th ward, South Side, Rev. J. B. Duffner, rector; Rev. John Heine, assistant, res. 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
 St. Philomena's Church (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Lawrence Werner, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Leonard Lentsch, C.S.S.R., Peter Zimmer, C.S.S.R., Conrad Rebhan, C.S.S.R.
 Sacred Heart, East Liberty, Rev. Francis Keane, rector; Rev. J. Dwyer, assistant.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Smallman and 22d st., Rev. Anthony Jaworski, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Gerald Griffin, C.S.Sp., assistant.
 St. Stephen's, 23d ward, Rev. Daniel Devlin.

CHAPELS.

Mercy Convent, attended from Cathedral.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, attended from St. Agnes'.
 Franciscan Convent, attended from St. Augustine's.
 St. Francis' Hospital, 44th st., attended from St. Augustine's.
 Holy Trinity Convent, attended from Holy Trinity.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, attended from St. John the Baptist's.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, South Side, attended from St. John, the Evangelist's.
 St. Joseph's Convent, attended from St. Joseph's, 16th ward.
 St. Martin's Convent, South Side, attended from St. Martins.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Mary's, 45th st.
 Ursuline Academy, attended from Holy Trinity.
 Franciscan Convent, South Side, attended from St. Michael's.
 Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, attended from Sacred Heart.
 Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.
 St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st., Rev. Martin Murphy, chaplain.
 Riverside Penitentiary and Morganza Reform School, Rev. Regis Canevin, chaplain, res. St. Paul's Orphan Asylum.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

Allegheny City, St. Peter's, Ohio st. and Sherman ave., Rt. Rev. R. Phelan, D.D.; Revs. J. W. O'Connell and Florence O'Shea, assistants.
 St. Andrew's, Brady st. and Beaver ave., Rev. M. Carroll, rector; Rev. Francis McCabe, assist.; res. 432 Beaver ave.
 St. Boniface's, Royal st., Rev. Bede Hipelius, O.S.B.
 St. Joseph's (German), Fulton and Franklin sts., Rev. P. Kaufmann, rector; Rev. Michael Frank, assistant; res. 210 Franklin st.
 St. Leo's (German), Rev. Louis Woelfel.
 St. Mary's (German), North and Liberty sts., Revs. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., rector, Revs. Michael Hofmayr, O.S.B., Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., Clement Stratmann, O.S.B., Gregory Zeilnhofer, O.S.B., Balduin Ambrose, O.S.B. Res. 75 Washington st.
 Most Holy Name of Jesus, Troy Hill, Rev. S. G. Mollinger.
 St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Main st., Rev. Fr. X. Tracksler, O.S.B.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Andrew's.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Troy Hill, attended from St. Mary's, Sharpsburg, by Fathers of the Holy Ghost.
 House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st., attended from St. Mary's.
 St. Ann's Convent, 27 Washington st., attended from St. Peter's.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Fulton st., attended from St. Joseph's.
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Troy Hill, Rev. M. Steger.
 Alpsville, Allegheny Co. (Duncan P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. H. P. Connery.
 Altoona, Blair Co., St. John's, Rev. E. A. Bush, rector; Revs. J. O'Connor and J. Ryan, assistants.
 Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Wm. Holtappel, rector; Rev. Wm. Jordan, assist.
 St. Mark's, Rev. N. J. O'Reilly.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. P. Smith.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from St. John's.
 Immaculate Conception Convent, attended from Immaculate Conception.
 Ashville, Cambria Co., Rev. Thos. W. Rosensteel.
 Baden, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Sewickley.
 Baldwin Township, Butler Co. (Carrick P. O.), Rev. James Rosswog.
 Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., St. ———, attended from Cumberland, Md.
 Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Rochester.
 Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., Rev. H. Freeling.
 Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. D. O'Connell.
 Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Francis Brady, rector.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from SS. Simon and Jude's.
 Braddock's Field, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', V. Rev. J. Hickey, rector; Rev. E. D. Murphy, assistant.
 St. Thomas Convent, attended from St. Thomas.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. August A. Wertenbach.
 St. Joseph's Convent, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Quigley.
 St. Mary's (German).
 Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peters, Rev. J. McDonald.
 Butler, Butler Co., St. Pauls, Rev. William A. Nolan.
 St. Peter's (German), Rev. J. Romelfanger, rector.
 St. Peter's Convent, attended from St. Peter's.
 Cambria City, Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Edward Trautwein.
 St. Columba's, Rev. J. C. Farran.
 Convent, attended from Immaculate Conception.
 Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co., St. Patrick's attended from Carrolltown.
 Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thos. Walsh.
 Cannonsburg, Washington Co., attended from Washington.
 Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., Maximilian Heer, O.S.B., Wilfried Frinz, O.S.B., assistants.
 St. Benedict's Convent, attended from St. Benedict's.
 Chestnut Ridge, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Chest Springs, Cambria Co., St. Monica's, attended from St. Augustine's.
 Claysville, attended from Washington.
 Clearfield, Clearfield Co. (Coyleville P. O.), St. John's, Rev. E. McEnroe.
 Clinton, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Beaver Falls.
 Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Cornelius McDermott, Leonard McEvoy.
 Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. James Keenoy.
 Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Wertz.
 Derry Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from New Derry.
 Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Burns.
 Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. D. Malady.
 Duquesne, Allegheny Co., Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan.
 Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. Jas. Deasy.
 Mt. Gallitzin Seminary, attended from Ebensburg.
 Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis McCourt.
 Everson, St. Joseph's (polish), attended from Scottdale.
 Florence, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Brady.
 Frugality, Cambria Co., attended from Ashville.
 Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Boyle, rector; Rev. M. Smith, assistant.
 St. Patrick's Convent, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (German), attended from Holy Ghost College by Rev. Ed. Schmitz, C.S.Sp.
 Greensburgh, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Revs. Pirmin Levermann, O.S.B., Eusebius Geiger, O.S.B.
 Hastings, Cambria Co., attended from Carrolltown by Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B.
 Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. J. Donnelly, rector.
 St. Mary's Convent, attended from St. Mary's.
 St. Michael's (German), Rev. Lawr. Boell.
 St. Michael's Convent, attended from St. Michael's.
 Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullian.
 German Church (in course of erection).
 Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. McDonnell.
 Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Adam Toner.
 Irwin Station, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Graham.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from Immaculate Conception.
 Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B.
 Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Rev. James P. Tahaney, rector, Rev. F. McKenna, assistant.

- Johnstown, St. John's Convent, attended from St. John's.
 St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Corbinian Gastbiehl, O.S.B., Alto Heer, O.S.B.
 St. Joseph's Convent, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis X. Kettl, rector; B. Rev. Baldauf, asst.
 Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Rev. Edward McKeever.
 Holy Family Convent, attended from Holy Family Church.
 Lemont, St. Caecelia's, attended from Uniontown.
 Ligonier, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Trinity, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Lilly's, Cambria Co., (Hemlock P. O.), Rev. Thos. Walsh.
 Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Martin Ryan, rector.
 St. Francis' Monastery and College, Rev. F. J. O'Shea, chaplain.
 St. Aloysius' Convent and Academy, attended from St. Michael's.
 Leisenring, Fayette Co., Rev. B. Kenna.
 McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James Nolan, Rev. Fr. Donevan.
 St. Mary's, Rev. J. Kaib.
 St. Peter's Convent, attended from St. Peter's.
 McKee's Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. D. Zwickert.
 St. Francis', Rev. Chas. Coyne.
 Mansfield (Chartiers P. O.), St. Luke's, Revs. Patrick J. Quilter, J. Martin.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Fleckinger.
 Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Ed. Griffin.
 Millerstown, Perry Co., Mater Dolorosa, attended from Sugar Creek.
 Millvale, Allegheny Co. (Bennett P. O.), St. Anne's, Rev. John Quinn, C.S.Sp., rector.
 St. Anthony's (German), Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp., rector.
 Monongahela City, Washington Co., Transfiguration, attended from Elizabeth.
 Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. May.
 Murrinsville, Butler Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Fr. Morris.
 Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Price.
 New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John's, Rev. Theodore J. McDonald, O.C.C., rector; assisted
 by Fathers from the Carmelite Monastery.
 New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Bigham.
 Newcastle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Gallagher, rector; Rev. P. McManus,
 assistant.
 St. Mary's Convent, attended from St. Mary's.
 St. Joseph's (new church), Rev. F. J. Eger.
 New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Ward.
 New Germany, Perry Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Canevin.
 Nickelson's Run (Kittanning P. O.), Holy Guardian Angels, attended from Kittanning.
 Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Rupert Trageser, O.S.B.
 Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis Gallagher.
 North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Walsh.
 St. Joseph's (German), attended from Summit.
 Parker's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, attended from Murrinsville.
 Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Timothy Blasius, O.S.B.
 Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. Kuenzer.
 Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James', attended from Brady's Bend.
 Pine Creek, Allegheny Co., (Montooth P. O.), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler.
 Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. J. Bauer.
 St. Augustine, Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry McEvoy, rector.
 St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Anselm Soehnler, O.S.B.
 St. Joseph's, attended from Carrolltown.
 St. Lawrence's, Cambria Co., attended from St. Boniface.
 St. Vincent, Westmoreland Co. (Beatty P. O.), St. Vincent's, attended from St. Vincent's
 Abbey by Rev. Edw. Andelfinger, O.S.B., rector.
 St. Wendel, St. Wendel's attended from Summit.
 St. Xavier's Convent (Beatty P. O.), attended from St. Vincent's Abbey by Rev. P. Killoran.
 Saltsburg, Indiana Co., St. Matthew's, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James, Rev. Georg Kaylor.
 Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Michael Lambing, rector; Rev.
 Alex. Szmigiel, assistant.
 Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's, attended from Huntingdon.
 Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George S. Grace.
 St. Joseph's Convent, attended from St. Joseph's.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Francis Schwab, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Chas. Längst, C.S.Sp.,
 Peter Breidenbent, C.S.Sp.
 Franciscan Convent, attended from St. Mary's.
 Sinking Valley, Blair Co., attended from Tyrone.
 Springdale, Allegheny Co., attended from Tarentum by Fathers of the Holy Ghost.
 Stonerstown, Berks Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Newcastle.
 Strongstown, Indiana Co., Seven Dolors, attended from Carrolltown.
 Sugar Creek, Butler Co., (Barnhart's Mills P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Callaghan, rector.

Summit, Butler Co. (Herman P. O.), Assumption B.V.M., attended from St. Mary's Capuchin Monastery.
 Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. J. Dignam.
 Sutter's Station, St. ———, attended from Alpsville.
 Tarentum, Allegheny Co., Revs. John Otten, C.S.Sp., Jos. Barth, C.S.Sp.
 Thompson's Run (Dravosburg P. O.), St. Agnes', Rev. F. Haeckler.
 Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham.
 Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Ferd. Kittel.
 St. Mathew's Convent, attended from St. Mathew's.
 Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. Kittell.
 Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Hegerich.
 Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Doyle.
 Waynesburg, Greene Co., St. Anne's, attended from Brunsville.
 West Newton, Westmoreland Co., attended from Dawson.
 Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus' Rev. John N. B. Bausch.
 Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. A. A. Lambing.
 Williamsburg, Blair Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hollidaysburg.
 Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. H. McHugh.
 Youngstown, Westmoreland Co., attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.

Absent on account of health: Rev. W. C. Kelty.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

BEATTY'S P.O., Westmoreland Co., Pa. *St. Vincent's Seminary and College*.—This institution is attached to St. Vincent's Abbey. Director, Rev. Mellitus Fritz, O.S.B. Secular stuents, about 205; professors, 25; volumes in library, about 20,000, to which seminarians have access.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

PITTSBURG, Pa. *St. Augustine's Monastery*, Butler and 37th sts.—Very Rev. Franciscus Ser. Wolff, O.M.Cap., (provincial); Very Rev. Hyacinth Epp, O.M.Cap. (guardian), Gregory M. Autsch, O.M.Cap. (vicar), Irenaeus Kolb, O.M.Cap., Chas. Speckert, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay Brothers.
House of the Carmelite Fathers, Fulton st. and Centre ave.—Rev. Louis Guenther, O.C.C. (prior), Rev. Ambrose Bruder, O.C.C., (procurator), Alphonse Brandstaetter, O.C.C., Ferd. van der Staay, O.C.C. and 1 Brother.
House of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary. Holy Ghost College.—V. Rev. Jos. Oster, C.S.Sp. (provincial), Revs. John T. Murphy, C.S.Sp. (pres. of college), Anthony Zielenbach, C.S.Sp. (dir. of brothers), Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp. (dir. of scholastics), M. Kienzler, C.S.Sp., Edward Schmidt, C.S.Sp., John Griffin, C.S.Sp., Patrick McDermott, C.S.Sp., Martin Hehir, C.S.Sp., Robert Tobin, C.S.Sp., Edward Galway, C.S.Sp. 6 scholastics; 11 lay brothers; 34 Junior Scholastics.
House of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary.—St. Stanilaus' Church. Rev. Anthony Jaworski, C.S.Sp., supr., Rev. Gerald Griffin, C.S.Sp. 2 lay brothers.
St. Paul's Monastery. (*Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross*).—Passionist Fathers. V. Rev. Boniface Sotter, C.P., rector; V. Rev. Frederic Lang, C.P., master of novices; Rev. Andrew McGurgan, C.P., vice rector; Revs. Stanislaus Parezyk, C.P., Simon Herdrick, C.P., Wm. Geghan, C.P., Andrew Kenny, C.P., Denis Callagee, C.P., Celestine Crowley, C.P., Bernard Hehl, C.P.; Christopher Schiesl, C.P., Wendelin Schmidt, C.P., Bernadine Dusch, C.P. There are 5 lay Brothers and 16 novices.
House of the Redemptorist Fathers. 14th st. and Liberty ave.—V. Rev. Lawrence Werner, C.S.S.R. (rector), Leon. Lentsch, C.S.S.R., Peter Zimmer, C.S.S.R., Conrad Rebhan, C.S.S.R., Fathers, 4; lay Brothers, 4.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.), St. Michael's Church. 6 Brothers.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn av. and Rebecca st., EE.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Anna of St. Theresa, supr. Sisters, 11.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, No. 30 Washington st.—Mother Florence Mary, supr. Sisters, 9.
St. Philomena's Convent, 14th st. and Liberty ave.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Preetronilla, supr. Sisters, 11.
St. Joseph's Convent, Larimer av., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother-house and novitiate of the order in the diocese. Mother Francis, supr. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 35; novices, 5; postulants, 5.
Holy Trinity Convent, Fulton st. and Centre av.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Adelheid, supr. Sisters, 7.
St. Martin's Convent, 36th ward.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Theresa, supr. Sisters, 4.

- Sacred Heart Convent*, Centre av. East End.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Basil, sister-servant. Sisters, 8.
- St. John's Convent*, 14th st., South Side.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Victoria, sister-servant. Sisters, 15.
- St. John the Baptist Convent*, Penn av., 30th st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Bata, supr. sister-servant. Sisters, 10.
- St. James' Convent*, South Side.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ildephonse. 7 Sisters.
- St. Agnes' Convent*, 5th av.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Miriam, sister-servant. Sisters, 9.
- Holy Cross Convent*, South Side.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Leo, sister-servant. Sisters, 5.
- St. Malachy's Convent*, South Side. Sisters of Charity. Sister Stella, supr. 5 sisters.
- St. Mary's Convent*, Webster av., Sisters of Mercy, established in 1843, the first foundation of the order in the United States.—Mother M. Sebastian Gillespie, supr. Professed Sisters, 27; novices, 31; postulants, 2.
- St. Kieran's Convent*, 18th Ward. Sisters of Charity. Sister Eugene, sister-servant. 5 sisters.
- St. Patrick's Convent*, Liberty st.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Bernard Maher, supr. Sisters, 12.
- St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception Convent*, 46th st.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evangelist Kinsella, supr. Sisters, 15.
- St. Joseph's Convent*, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother-house and Novitiate of the Order in the diocese. Mother M. Agnes Rose, supr.; Sister M. Clementine, mistress of novices. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 85; novices, 16; postulants, 11.
- St. Anthony's Convent*, Butler st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cleopha, sup. Sisters, 12.
- St. Peter's Convent*, 24th Ward, S.S.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Francis, supr. 13 sisters.
- St. Paul's Convent*, Mt. Oliver.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Regina, supr. Sisters, 4.
- Convent at St. Ursula's Academy* (Mont St. Ursule, Oakland).—Ursuline Nuns. Mother St. Gertrude, supr. Sisters, 18; novices, 5; postulants, 2.
- Convent of the Polish Felician Sisters*, at St. Adalbert's Church. Mother Cajetana, supr. 6 Sisters.
- ALLEGHENY CITY.** *House of Benedictine Fathers*, 75 Washington st.—St. Mary's. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Michael Hofmayr, O.S.B., Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., Clement Stratmann, O.S.B., Bede Hipelius, O.S.B., Xavier Tracksler, O.S.B., Gregory Zeilhofer, O.S.B., Balduin Ambrose, O.S.B.
- Brothers of St. Mary* (Dayton, O.). St. Mary's Church. 7 Brothers.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus Convent*, Fulton and Franklin sts.—Benedictine Nuns. Sister Hildegard, supr. Sisters, 8.
- St. Mary's Convent and Novitiate*, 20 Canal st.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Hildegard, supr. Sisters, 14.
- St. Joseph's Convent*, East St.—Benedictine Sisters. Sr. M. Clare, supr. 4 Sisters.
- Holy Name Convent* (Troy Hill).—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Wilhelmina, supr. Sisters, 8.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), Troy Hill.—Attend St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. 13 Sisters.
- St. Anne's Convent*, No. 27 Washington st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Augustine Schneck, supr. Sisters, 12.
- St. Andrew's Convent*, Beaver ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Borgia Doherty, supr. 4 Sisters.
- Convent of Sisters of Good Shepherd* (Troy Hill).—Mother Mary of St. Casimir Cahill, supr. Sisters, 29; novices, 9; postulants, 2.
- ALTOONA**, Blair Co., Pa. *St. John's Male Schools*.—Bro. Angellus (supr.) Professed Brothers, 3.
- St. John's Convent*.—Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.).—Sister Xavier, supr. 15 Sisters.
- Immaculate Conception Convent*.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Alberta, supr. Professed Sisters, 8.
- BEATTY'S P. O.**, Westmoreland Co., Pa. *St. Vincent's Abbey*.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., (arch-abbot); Rt. Rev. James Zilliox, O.S.B., D.D., (res. abbot); Rev. Oswald Moosmueller, O.S.B., (prior and prof. of Ecclesiastical history); Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., (sub-prior and prof. of Dogma); Rev. Alphonse Heimler, O.S.B., Rev. Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., (master of novices); Rev. Gabriel Gnerster, O.S.B., Rev. Bernardine Dolweck, O.S.B., Rev. Mellitus Tritz, O.S.B., (director of College); Rev. Raymund Daniel, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Albert Robrecht, O.S.B., (director of scholasticate and prof.); Rev. Dominic Block, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Sigfried Klima, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Mauritius Kaeder, O.S.B., (prof. of moral theol. and canon law); Rev. Constantin Leber, O.S.B., Rev. Mark Kirchner, O.S.B., (chaplain of college, prefect of seminary and prof.); Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B., (assist. pastor); Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Gallus Hoch, O.S.B., (prof. of homiletics and hermeneutics); Rev. Jerome Schmidt, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Chrysostome Lochschmidt, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Julian Kilger, O.S.B., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Francis Rothkegel, O.S.B., (assist. pastor); Rev. Conrad Ebert, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Remigius Buergermeister, O.S.B., Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Thos. Wolf, O.S.B., (prof); Rev. Eustach Sontag, O.S.B., Rev. Hyacinth Lanz, O.S.B., (prof. of pastoral theology and liturgy); Rev. Edward Andelfinger, O.S.B., (pastor); Rev. Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Edgar

- Zuercher, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Romuald Mueller, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Germain Ball, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Thaddaeus Seher, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. P. Killoran, (chaplain of St. Xavier's); Rev. Dr. F. L. Neufeld; 4 deacons; 1 sub-deacon; 23 clerics; 6 novices; 76 lay brothers.
- St. Xavier's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mechthildes O'Connell, supr. Sisters, 40.
- BLAIRSVILLE, Indiana Co. *SS. Simon and Jude's Convent.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gonzaga, sister-servant. Sisters, 7.
- BRADDOCK. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Stephen, supr. Sisters, 2.
- St. Thomas' Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Seraphine Fitzgerald, supr. Sisters, 9.
- BUTLER, Butler Co. *Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, supr. Sisters, 6.
- St. Paul's Convent of Mercy.*—Rev. Wm. A. Nolan, chaplain.
- CAMBRIA CITY. *St. Louis' Convent.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hildegard, supr. 3 Sisters.
- CARROLLTOWN, Cambria Co. *St. Benedict's Priory Convent.*—Benedictine Fathers. Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., Maximilian Heer, O.S.B., Wilfried Frinz, O.S.B., Rev. Anselm Soehner, O.S.B., pastor of St. Boniface's; Rev. Rupert Trageser, O.S.B., pastor of St. Nicholas, Nicktown.
- St. Scholastica's Convent.*—Benedictine Sisters. Mother-house. Ven. Mother Adelgunda, prioress. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 46; postulants, 4.
- CRAFTON. *St. Philip's Convent.* Sisters of Charity, 3 Sisters.
- DUNBAR. *Sisters of Mercy Convent.*—Sister Josephine, supr.
- EBENSBURG. *Mt. Gallitzin Seminary.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 53; novices, 3. Postulants, 3.
- Three houses in the diocese of Columbus, containing 13 Sisters, 405 pupils, and one house in Cumberland, Md., with 5 sisters, are subject to the Mother-house at Ebensburg.
- GALLITZIN. *St. Patrick's Convent.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 8. Attended from St. Patrick's Church.
- GREENSBURG. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* (Seton Hill).—Mother Regina, supr.
- HOLLIDAYSBURG. *St. Agnes' Convent.*—Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Constantia, supr. Professed Sisters, 4.
- St. Mary's Convent.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Sisters, 4.
- HOMESTEAD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—5 Sisters.
- IRWIN. *Immaculate Conception Convent.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabriela, sister-servant. Sisters, 5.
- JOHNSTOWN. *House of Benedictine Fathers.*—Rev. Corbinian Gastbiehl, O.S.B. (supr.), Rev. Alto Heer, O.S.B.
- St. John's Convent.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Flavia, supr. sister-servant. Sisters, 10.
- St. Agnes' Convent.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardina, supr. Sisters, 6.
- LATROBE. *Holy Family Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Paul Christie, supr. Sisters, 6.
- LILLY (Hemlock P. O.) *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Sister M. Genevieve, supr. 4 sisters.
- LORETTO. *St. Francis' Monastery.*—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Athanasius, supr. Professed Brothers, 38; candidates, 7.
- St. Aloysius' Convent.* A separate Mother-house.—Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Sisters; 27, novices, 4. Professed Sisters in diocese, 207; novices, 18; postulants, 6.
- MANCHESTER. *St. Andrew's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. M. Thecla Vaughn, supr. Sisters, 9.
- MCKEESPORT, Allegheny Co., Pa. *St. Catherine's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regina, supr. Sisters, 9.
- MILLVALE, (Bennet P.O.). *House of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp., supr., Rev. John Quinn, C.S.Sp.
- St. Angela's Convent.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angela, supr. Sisters, 4.
- NEW BALTIMORE. *Carmelite Monastery.*—Very Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C. (provincial); Rev. Theo. McDonald, O.C.C. (prior); Rev. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C. (master of novices); Revs. Cyril Kehoe, O.C.C., Paul Ryan, O.C.C. 2 Brothers.
- NEW BRIGHTON. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Sister Elizabeth, supr. 3 sisters.
- NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Teresa, supr. Sisters, 6.
- ROCHESTER. *St. Caecilia's Convent.* Sisters of Charity. 4 Sisters. Sr. M. Bernardine, supr.
- SHARPSBURG. *House of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Revs. Frs. Schwab, C.S.Sp. (supr.), Chas. Längst, C.S.Sp., Peter Breidenbent, C.S.Sp. 2 lay Brothers.
- St. Joseph's Convent.*—Sisters of Charity. M. Pauline, sister-servant. Sisters, 5.
- St. Clara's Convent.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Caecelia, supr. Sisters, 8.
- SUMMIT, (HERMANN STATION P. O.). *St. Mary's Monastery.*—Capuchin Fathers. Revs. Joseph Anthony Ziegelmeier, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap., (vicar), Pius Reinhold, O.M.Cap., Bonifacius Rosenberger, O.M.Cap., (pref. and prof.), Anselm Bayerau, O.M.Cap., (master of novices), Lawrence Beck, O.M.Cap., (prof.), Lucas Belke, O.M.Cap., (prof.), Ivo Stocker, O.M.Cap. 1 clerical student. 2 clerical novices. 6 lay brothers. 5 lay novices.
- TYRONE. *Sisters of Mercy Convent.*—Sister Justine, supr. 6 Sisters.
- WILKINSBURG. *St. Jame's Convent.* Sisters of Charity. 3 sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- PITTSBURGH. *Holy Ghost College*, Bluff st.—Opened as a day-college Oct. 1, 1878, and incorporated, July 7, 1882. Rev. John Murphy, C.S.Sp. (pres.); Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost (profs.) and several lay professors.
- St. Mary's Day Academy*, for young ladies, Webster av. and Chatham st.—Sisters of Mercy. The course of studies embraces all the branches of a refined education, so that young ladies of the city and vicinity who do not find it convenient to go to boarding-school have here the same advantages. Special attention is paid to all departments of vocal and instrumental music. Teachers, 6; pupils, 130.
- St. Ursula's Academy* (Mont St. Ursule, Oakland).—Ursuline Nuns, who came from France in 1870 and opened a select schools for young ladies. Mother St. Gertrude, supr. Teachers, 9; lay Sisters, 11; pupils, 65.
- ALLEGHENY CITY. *Academy for young Ladies*, connected with the Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
- BLAIRSVILLE. *Preparatory School*, for boys.—Sisters of Charity. The object of the school is to provide for boys between the ages of four and twelve years a place where they may enjoy all the comforts of home, together with the benefits of salutary discipline and careful teaching in the usual English branches.
- BUTLER. *St. Theresa's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy.
- EBENSBURG, Cambria Co., Pa. *Mount Gallitzin Seminary*, for small boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys received between the ages of four and fourteen years. Mother Mary Joseph, supr.
- GREENSBURGH (Seton Hill), Westmoreland Co. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. 35 Sisters. Pupils, 70. Beautifully situated in a high and healthy location on the Pennsylvania Central, about thirty miles east of Pittsburgh, and ten minutes' walk from Greensburgh Depot.
- St. Mary's Seminary for boys*, between 5 and 12 years of age. 26 Sisters, Pupils, 40.
- LATROBE, (Beatty's P.O.). *St. Xavier's Academy*, for young ladies.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Mechtildes O'Connell, supr.; Sister M. Stanislaus, directress. Teachers, 14; pupils, 95.
- LORETTO, (1845). *St. Francis' College*.—Franciscan Brothers. Buildings to accommodate 300 students. Rev. Bro. Athanasius, (pres.), Bro. Clement (prof. of Latin and English literature), Bro. Christopher (prof. of higher math., geog., natural philos., and general literature), Bro. Athanasius (prof. of book-keeping, commercial law, stenography, surveying, and engineering), Bro. Anthony (prof. of ancient and modern hist., book-keeping, and mathematics). 60 students.
- St. Aloysius' Academy*, for young ladies.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. de Sales Ihmsen, supr.; Sister M. Gertrude Cosgrave, directress. Teachers, 10; pupils, 50.
- NEW BALTIMORE. *Carmelite Seminary*, connected with the Monastery. 16 novices and students.
- SUMMIT, (Herman Station). *Ecclesiastical College of St. Fidelis*.—Capuchin Fathers of St. Mary' Convent. Revs. Jos. Anthony Ziegelmeier, O.M. Cap. (rector), Bonifacius Rosenberger^s O.M. Cap. (prefect). Classics and modern branches taught. Address letters to the Rev. P. Rector.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- PITTSBURGH. *St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum*, Tannehill st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardine Kittell, supr. Sisters, 21. Orphans, 320.
- St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum*, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fidelis, supr. Sisters, 3. Orphans, 19.
- Mercy Hospital*, Stevenson st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalena Phelan supr. Sisters, 14.
- St. Francis' German Hospital*, 44th st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, supr. Sisters, 24; postulant, 1.
- Home for Working Girls*, connected with St. Mary's Convent, Webster ave., to afford safe and comfortable lodging at reasonable rates to young girls employed in stores, etc., also refuge for girls out of situation, strangers, etc. Laundry work and dressmaking are the principal industries carried on in the home.
- Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Penn ave. and Rebecca st., E. E. 12 sisters; 130 inmates.
- ALLEGHENY CITY (Troy Hill). *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Elia, supr. Sisters, 13. Orphans, 190.
- House of the Good Shepherd* (Troy Hill).—Penitents, 74; children in the Class of Preservation, 33.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, No. 30 Washington st. Home for destitute old men and women.—Inmates, 94.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

St. Paul's Cathedral.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 998.
St. Adalbert's.—6 Polish Felician Sisters. Pupils, 325.
St. Agnes'.—11 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 370.
St. Augustine's.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 600.
St. Benedict the Moore (colored).—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
St. Bridget's.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
St. Francis de Sales.—4 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.).
St. George's.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.
Holy Cross.—8 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 406.
Holy Trinity.—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 340.
St. James.—7 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 310.
St. John Baptist's.—8 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 450.
St. John Evangelist's.—9 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 395.
St. Joseph's (16th Ward).—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's.—1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's (Mt. Oliver).—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.
St. Kiernan's.—6 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.).
St. Malachy's.—5 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 270.
St. Martin's.—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 240.
St. Mary's of Mercy.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
St. Marys'.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 700.
St. Michael's.—7 Sisters of St. Francis, 5 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.). Pupils, 950.
St. Patrick's.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 575.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 210.
St. Peter's.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 600.
St. Philomena's.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 340.
Sacred Heart.—7 Sisters of Charity (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 280.
St. Pauls' Orphan Asylum.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 320.
St. Stanislaus'.—5 Sisters of St. Charles. Pupils, 350.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

Allegheny City. *St. Andrew's*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
Holy Name.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 308.
St. Joseph's.—5 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 293.
St. Mary's.—5 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 475.
St. Mary's.—7 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.). Pupils, 444.
St. Peter's.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
St. Wenceslaus'.—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 145.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 100.
 Altoona, *St. John's*.—15 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 495.
St. John's.—5 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 250.
Immaculate Conception.—8 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Pupils, 400.
 Blairsville, *SS. Simon and Jude's*.—4 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 96.
 Braddock, *St. Thomas'*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
St. Joseph's.—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.
 Bull's Run, *St. Agnes'*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 93.
 Butler, *St. Peter's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
St. Paul's.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
 Cambria City, *Immaculate Conception*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
 Carrick P. O., Allegheny Co., *St. Wendelin's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Carney's Station, Westmoreland Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Carrolltown, Cambria Co., *St. Benedict's*.—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 145.
 Connellsville, *Immaculate Conception*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 82.
School.—5 Sisters of Mercy.
 Crabtree, Westmoreland Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
 Crafton, *St. Philip's*.—2 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 100.
 Dawson.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 64.
 Dunbar.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
 Ebensburg, *Holy Name*.—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
 Gallitzin, *St. Patrick's*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
 Greensburgh, *Most Holy Sacrament*.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 98.
 Hollidaysburg, *St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
St. Michael's.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Pupils, 115.
 Homestead.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
 Irwin, *Immaculate Conception*.—5 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 203.

Johnstown, *St. Columba's*.—5 Sisters of Charity (Greensburgh,). Pupils, 600.
St. Joseph's.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 275.
St. Joseph's.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 285.
Latrobe, *Holy Family*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
McKeesport, *St. Peters'*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
St. Mary's.—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 120.
Millvale, *St. Anthony's*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
St. Ann's.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 115.
Newcastle, *St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 375.
Rochester, *St. Cecilia's*.—4 Sisters of Charity (Greensburgh, Pa.). Pupils, 70.
Scottdale, *St. John's*.—6 Sisters of Charity (Greensburgh, Pa.).
Sharpsburg, *St. Joseph's*.—6 Sisters of Charity (Greensburgh, Pa.). Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's.—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 400.
Summit, *Assumption B.V.M.*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 93.
St. Wendel, St. Wendel's.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
Tyrone.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
West Newton.—lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
Wexford, *St. Alphonsus'*.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 62.
Wilkinsburg, *St. James*.—5 Sisters of Charity (Greensburgh, Pa.). Pupils, 130.
Youngstown, Westmoreland Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--|---------|
| Bishop | 1 | Convents..... | 55 |
| Priests: <i>a.</i> Regular..... | 117 | Academies (young ladies)..... | 7 |
| <i>b.</i> Secular..... | 137 | Parochial schools..... | 85 |
| | — | Number of pupils..... | 22,000 |
| Total..... | 255 | Industrial School and Reformatory..... | 1 |
| Ecclesiastical Students..... | 14 | Number of pupils..... | 150 |
| Churches..... | 138 | Orphanages..... | 3 |
| Chapels..... | 44 | Orphans..... | 330 |
| Monasteries..... | 8 | Hospitals..... | 2 |
| Colleges (boys)..... | 6 | Catholic Population about..... | 185,000 |

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike, and Monroe, Pa.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. WM. O'HARA, cons. July 12, 1868.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN FINNEN, V.G.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOS. F. COFFEY. Res., Carbondale, Pa.
Bishop's Council—V. Rev. JOHN FINNEN, V.G., Rev. P. C. NAGEL, Rev. N. J. McMANUS, Rev. E. A. GARVEY.
Diocesan Consultors—Rev. N. J. McMANUS, Rev. JAS. J. CUMMISKY, Rev. GERALD McMURRY, Rev. THOS. F. COFFEY, Rev. JOHN LOUGHRAN and Rev. JOHN KOEPER.
Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. J. DOHERTY, Rev. J. P. O'MALLEY, Rev. R. A. MCANDREWS, Rev. JOHN KOEPER, Rev. MICHAEL BERGRATH and Rev. EDM. FITZMAURICE.
Examiners of Teachers in Parish Schools—Very Rev. J. FINNEN, V.G., Rev. JOHN KOEPER, Rev. PETER CHRIST, Rev. P. C. NAGEL and Rev. GERALD McMURRY.
Rural Deans—Rev. E. A. GARVEY, Rev. P. C. NAGEL, Rev. J. J. CUMMISKEY.
Bishops Court—Promotor Fiscalis: Rev. P. F. BRODERICK; Defensor Matrimonii: Rev. JNO. P. O'MALLEY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

St. Peter's Cathedral, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. Wm. O'Hara, D.D.; Rev. James O'Reilly, rector; Revs. James McHugh, Wm. Connolly, Jno. Mangan, John Feeley and Jas. Shanley.
 SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. A. Snigurski, pastor, 1217 Prospect ave.
 Holy Rosary (Providence), 316 William st., Revs. N. J. McManns, Michael J. Conway and W. P. O'Donnell.
 St. John the Baptist, 410 South Main st., Rev. Frederick Fricker.
 St. John the Evangelist's, 1412 Pittston ave., Rev. E. J. Melley, rector; Revs. Miles Millane and Jeremiah Dunn.
 St. Mary's, 421 Hickory st., Rev. Peter Christ. Rev. George Stopper.
 St. Patrick's (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Revs. James B. Whelan and James Bergan.
 St. Paul's (Green Ridge), Rev. Patrick J. McManus, res. 1503 Penn ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

Aldenville, attended from Pleasant Mount.
 Antrim, St. John's, attended from Wellsboro.
 Archbald, St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. J. V. Moylan, rector; Rev. Francis Walsh, assistant.
 Ashley, St. Leo's, Rev. M. J. Hoban.
 Athens, Holy Ghost, Rev. John Costello.
 Auburn, St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Edward J. Lafferty.
 Avoca, St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Crane, rector.
 Barclay, St. Patrick's, attended from Towanda.
 Bastross, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Lenfert.
 Black Creek, St. Gabriel's, attended from Hazleton.
 Blackwell's, attended from Wellsboro.
 Blossburg, St. Andrew's, Rev. James Connolly, rector; Rev. Hugh Gerrity, assist.
 St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Klonowski.
 Caanan, St. Patrick's, attended from Honesdale.
 Canton, St. Michael's, attended from Troy.
 Carbondale, St. Rose's, Revs. Thos. F. Coffey, John Curran and Jas. V. Hussie.
 Carbon Hill, St. Laurence's, attended from Minooka.
 Cascade, St. Mary's, attended from Troy.
 Coolbaugh, St. Mary's, attended from Moscow.
 Damascus, St. Joseph's, attended from Pleasant Mount.
 Drifton, (Freeland P. O.), St. Ann's, Revs. Michael J. Fallihee, F. P. McNally.
 Duck Pond, near Wilkesbarre (Church of United Greeks), Rev. Alexander Dzubay, pastor.
 Dunmore, St. Mary's, Rev. Gerald McMurry, Rev. J. Donlin, asst.
 Durell, attended from Towanda.
 Dushore, St. Basil's, Revs. Xavier A. Kaier, J. F. Enright and Francis Mack.
 Dyberry, attended from Honesdale.
 Eckley, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Brehony.
 Equinunk, attended from Pleasant Mount.
 Fall Brook, St. John's, attended from Blossburg.
 Forest City, St. Agnes', attended from Carbondale.
 Freeland, St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Maszotas.
 Greek Church, Rev. Cyril Gulovics, rector.
 Frenchtown, St. Mary's, attended from Hazleton.
 Friendsville, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. J. Farrell.
 Gaines, attended from Wellsboro.
 Gouldsboro, attended from Moscow.
 Great Bend, St. Lawrence's, Rev. M. H. Dunn.
 Gurnee, attended from Wellsboro.
 Hawley, St. Philomena's, Rev. John P. O'Malley.
 Hazleton, St. Gabriel's, Revs. James J. Cunniskey, Edmund M. Fitzmaurice and Nicholas Smith.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. Nicholas Forve.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (polish and lithuanian), Rev. ——
 Hungarian Church, Rev. Joseph Kosolko.
 Italian Church, Rev. J. Gerimundi, rector.
 Henryville, attended from Moscow.
 Herrick Centre, attended from Pleasant Mount.
 Honesdale, St. John's, Revs. John J. Doherty, James O'Malley
 St. Mary's, Rev. William Dassel.
 Hopeville (Weston P. O.), Rev. Francis Chiuso, Missionary for the Italians, who attends also Gowan and Derring.

Jermyn, St. Mary's, Rev. M. E. Lynott, rector.
 Kelser Valley, St. Bridget's, attended from Scranton.
 Kingston, St. Ignatius, Rev. John Bergan.
 Lackawaxen, St. Mary's, attended from Hawley.
 Lake Como, attended from Rock Lake.
 Lebanon, attended from Pleasant Mount.
 Ledgedale, St. Mary's, attended from Hawley.
 Leetonia, attended from Wellsboro.
 Little Meadows, St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. P. J. Colligan, rector.
 Mahoopeny (Lovelton P. O.), St. Anthony's, Rev. P. C. Hurst.
 Matamoras, attended from Hawley.
 Mayville, attended from Jermyn.
 Meshoppen, St. Joachim's, attended from Auburn.
 Middleton, St. Patrick's, attended from Friendsville.
 Milford, St. Patrick's, Rev. ———
 Mill Creek (Polish Church), Rev. Valentine Swinarski, pastor.
 Minooka (Capoosa P. O.), St. Joseph's, Revs. John Loughran, Daniel Green.
 Montrose, Holy Name of Mary, attended from Auburn.
 Morgantown, St. Denis', attended from Nanticoke.
 St. John's Baptist (Polish), Rev. Andrew Zycovitz, rector.
 Moscow, St. Catharine's, Rev. Richard Walsh, rector.
 Pleasant Mount, Rev. Jno. H. Judge, rector; Rev. John Healy, assistant.
 Nanticoke, St. Francis', Rev. Felix McGucken.
 St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Benvenuto Gramlevitch; Rev. Joseph J. Zlotorzynski, assistant.
 Hungarian Church, attended from St. Stanislaus'.
 New Milford, St. John's, attended from Great Bend.
 Newport, attended from Nanticoke.
 Nicholson, St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Driscoll.
 Oakland, attended from Moscow.
 Olyphant, St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Murphy, rector; Rev. Daniel J. O'Malley, assistant.
 Holy Ghost (Hungarian), Rev. J. Shanachek, rector.
 Osceola, attended from Wellsboro.
 Overton, St. Patrick's, Rev. James Martin.
 Parsons, St. Dominic's, Rev. Thos. F. Kiernan.
 Pennyville (Bentley Creek P. O.), Rev. Jas. Moffitt, rector.
 Pittston, St. John's, V. Rev. John Finnen, Revs. Joseph J. Coroner, John Greve.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Brehl.
 Help of Christians, Upper Pittston, attended from Pittston.
 St. Casimir's (Lithauian), Rev. ———
 Plains, Rev. Edw. S. Phillips, rector; Rev. Anthony Brodrick, assistant.
 Plymouth, St. Vincent's, Revs. Timothy Donohoe, P. C. Winters.
 Church of the Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. St. Szimonowski, rector.
 St. Stephen's (Hungarian), attended from St. Vincent's.
 Lithauian Curch, Rev. Alexander Bourba, rector.
 Ridgeberry, St. Mary's, attended from Bentley Creek.
 Rock Lake, St. Juliana's, attended from Pleasant Mount.
 Sandy Run, attended from Freeland.
 Shohola, attended from Milford.
 Silver Lake, St. Augustine's, attended from St. Joseph's.
 South Mount Pleasant, St. Cecilia's, attended from Pleasant Mount.
 Spragueville, attended from Moscow.
 Standing Stone, attended from Towanda.
 Starucca, St. Paul's, attended from Susquehanna.
 State Road, attended from Towanda.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Lally, rector.
 Stroudsburg, St. Matthew's, attended from Moscow.
 Sugar Notch, St. Charles, Rev. Thomas Rea.
 Sugar Ridge, St. Philip's, attended from Overton.
 Susquehanna, St. John's, Revs. Patrick F. Broderick, James Fagan.
 Tioga, St. Louis', attended from Wellsboro.
 Tobyhanna, St. James', attended from Moscow.
 Towanda, SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. Charles F. Kelly, D.D., Thomas Hanley.
 Troy, St. John's, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford.
 Tuikhannock, attended from Nicholson.
 Union, Holy Cross, attended from Wellsboro.
 Warren, St. Luke's, attended from Friendsville.
 Water Gap, attended from Moscow.
 Waverly Mission, attended from Athens.
 Waymart, attended from Carbondale.
 Wellsboro, St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Manley.
 White Haven, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Bergrath.
 White Mills, St. Joseph's, attended from Hawley.

Wilkesbarre, St. Mary's, Rev. R. A. McAndrew, rector; Revs. William Nealon, Jas. F. Jordan and John Sandelle, assistants.
 St. Nicholas', Revs. Peter C. Nagel, Joseph Treitz, John Steinkirchner.
 St. Adalbert's, (Polish), Rev. R. Tomaszewski, rector.
 Williamsport, Annunciation, Rev. Eug. A. Garvey, rector; Rev. Patrick Golden, assistant.
 St. Boniface's, Revs. John Koeper, Chas. J. Goeckel, assistant, 326 Washington st.
 Wilnot, St. Francis', attended from Dushore.
 Windham, attended from Athens.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SCRANTON. *St. Cecilia's Convent*, Wyoming ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary, Mother supr. 140 Sisters in the diocese.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), at St. John the Baptist's Church.—Sister Sebastiana, supr. 5 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), at St. Mary's Church.—Sister Rose, supr. 9 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, at St. John the Evangelist's Church.—Sister M. Alphonsine, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, at St. Patrick's Church.—Sister Mary Lucy, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, at Holy Rosary Church.—Sister Mary Hyacinthe, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.), 1217 Prospect ave.—The local Mother-supr. is Sister Columba.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, at Providence Retreat.
 BASTROSS. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Sister Isidore, supr. 5 Sisters.
 CARBONDALE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Scranton, Pa.). Sister Mary Charles, supr., and Sister Mary Pius, mistress of novices. 8 professed Sisters, 38 novices, 7 postulants.
 DRIFTON (Freeland P. O.). *St. Ann's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister Josaphine, supr.
 DUSHORE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Scranton, Pa.).—Sister Mary Benedict, supr.
 HAZLETON. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).—Sister Mary de Chantal, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).—Sister Natalie, supr. 4 Sist.
 HONESDALE. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).—Sister Magna, supr. 4 Sisters.
 NANTICOKE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).—Sister Alberta, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.).—5 Sisters. Sister Mary Leontine, supr.
 PITTSTON. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Scranton, Pa.).—Sister Mary Conception, supr.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).—Sister Anacleta, supr. 4 Sisters.
 PLAINS. *Secred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).—Sister de Ricci, supr. 7 Sisters.
 PLYMOUTH. *St. Vincent's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).—Sister Cecilia, supr. 8 Sisters.
 SUSQUEHANNA. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Scranton, Pa.) Sister Mary Casimir, supr.
 TOWANDA. *St. Agnes' Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).—Sister Evangelist, supr. 6 Sisters.
 WHITE HAVEN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Scranton, Pa.).—Sister Seraphine, supr.
 WILKESBARRE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Motherhouse for Scranton diocese.—Sister M. Francesca, mother-supr. 20 Sisters. 47 Sisters in Community, 10 novices, 5 postulants.
St. Joseph's Convent. Sisters of Mercy. Sister Clement, supr. 5 Sisters.
Mallinckrodt Convent.—Mother-house and Novitiate for the Sisters of Christian Charity in the United States. Sister Philomena Schmitt diel (supr. in U. S.) Number of professed in North America, 329; of novices, 50; of postulants, 42; number of branch houses, 49. With the mother-house is connected a boarding and day school for young ladies, the St. Ann's Academy. Directress: Sister Margareta and 7 Sisters as assistant teachers. This community was founded by Mother Pauline von Mallinckrodt, at Paderborn, Prussia, at which place is the general Mother-house. Present supr.-general is Mother Mathilda Kothe, residing at Paderborn.
St. Nicholas' Convent. Sister of Christian Charity.—Sister Cornelia, supr. 14 Sisters.
 WILLIAMSPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Scranton, Pa.). Sister Mary Boniface, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).—Sister Cleopha, supr. 6 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- SCRANTON. *St. Cecilia's Academy*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Holy Rosary Academy.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
College of St. Thomas of Aquin.—(In course of erection).
CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
PITTSBURGH. *St. John's Academy*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
SUSQUEHANNA. *Laurel Hill Academy*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
WILKESBARRE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 60.
St. Ann's Academy.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils 76.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- SCRANTON, PA. *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, 1425 Jackson st.—In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Orphans, 130.
St. Joseph's Foundling Home, Monroe ave., near Vine st.—In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Providence Retreat—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, sup. 13 Sisters in community; 8 choir Sisters, 3 lay Sisters, 2 out-door Sisters. There are 40 penitents at present in the Home.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

- Scranton. *St. Cecilia's*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils 290; 100 boys, 190 girls.
St. Patrick's (Hyde Park).—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 660; 280 boys, 380 girls.
Holy Rosary (Providence).—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 705; 280 boys, 425 girls.
St. John the Baptist's.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 121; 65 boys, 56 girls.
St. John the Evangelist.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 590; 242 boys, 348 girls.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 464; 218 boys, 246 girls.
Sacred Heart.—Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 158; 85 boys, 73 girls.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

- Bastross. *Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 55; 32 boys, 23 girls.
Carbondale. *St. Rose of Lima*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 178; 65 boys, 113 girls.
Drifton. *St. Ann's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 362; 141 boys, 221 girls.
Dushore.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 95; 30 boys, 65 girls.
Hazleton. *St. Gabriel's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 413; 170 boys, 243 girls.
Holy Trinity.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 110; 49 boys, 61 girls.
Honesdale. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 124; 55 boys, 69 girls.
Nanticoke. *St. Francis*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155; 55 boys, 100 girls.
St. Stanislaus'. Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils 350; 130 boys, 220 girls.
Pittston. *St. John's*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 650; 216 boys, 434 girls.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 100; 47 boys, 53 girls.
Plains. *Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350; 150 boys, 200 girls.
Plymouth. *St. Vincent's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 515; 190 boys, 325 girls.
Susquehanna. *St. John's*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 490; 229 boys, 251 girls.
Towanda. *St. Agnes'*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 214; 106 boys, 108 girls.
White Haven.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 151; 63 boys, 88 girls.
Wilkesbarre. *St. Nicholas'*.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 688; 381 boys, 307 girls.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 668; 265 boys, 403 girls.
Williamsport. *Annunciation*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 380; 165 boys, 215 girls.
St. Boniface's.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 272; 137 boys, 135 girls.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|---|---------|
| Priests..... | | Colleges (being erected)..... | 1 |
| Regular | | Academies..... | 7 |
| Secular..... | 110 | Parochial Schools..... | 24 |
| Ordained since last report | 6 | Children attending Paroch. Schools..... | 9,043 |
| Churches..... | 83 | Orphan Asylums..... | 1 |
| Stations | 15 | Orphans..... | 130 |
| Chapels..... | | Population..... | 100,000 |
| Theological Students..... | 26 | | |

X. PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Comprising the Archdiocese of St. Louis, Mo., the Dioceses of Cheyenne, Wy., Concordia Kans., Davenport, Ia., Dubuque, Ia., Kansas City and St. Joseph, Mo., Leavenworth, Kans., Lincoln, Neb., Omaha, Neb., Wichita, Kans.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS.

DIocese ESTABLISHED IN 1826; CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1847.

Comprises the part of the State of Missouri east of the Chariton River, and of the west line of the counties of Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, DD., cons. Nov. 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati (first Bishop of St. Louis); Bishop of St. Louis in 1843; Archbishop in 1847. Res. 111 N. 16th st.

Vicars-General—V. Rev. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, res. 1111 Ann Ave.; V. Rev. PHILIP P. BRADY, res. 1519 Chestnut st.

Secretary—Rev. C. ZIEGLER, res. 2904 Clark ave.

Chancellor—Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN, res. 3941 South Broadway.

Council of the Archbishop—V. Rev. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G.; V. Rev. PH. P. BRADY, V.G.; Rev. C. ZIEGLER, secretary; Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN, chancellor.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Cathedral of St. Louis, Walnut st., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Revs. Eugene Coyle, Michael McFaul, Peter Joseph O'Rourke, res. 209 Walnut st. This is also the location of the Diocesan Chancery whither all official business should be addressed. — Office-hours: 10—12 A. M. on week-days only.

Annunciation, 6th and La Salle sts., Revs. J. J. Head, J. Louis Schultz, res. 1009 South Sixth st.

Assumption, Revs. C. P. Smith, Ch. Canning; res. 817 Sydney st.

Holy Angels', Revs. F. M. Keilty, J. T. Foley; res. 1339 La Salle st.

Holy Cross (German), Rev. H. Wigger; res. 8115 Church Road.

Holy Ghost (German), Rev. M. Busch, res. 1919 Taylor ave.

Holy Name, Revs. P. W. Tallon, J. J. Flanagan; res. 2041 East Grand ave.

Holy Trinity (German), Revs. Jos. Schroeder, H. Thobe; res. 3519 North 14th st.

Immaculate Conception, Lucas pl. and Jefferson ave., Revs. G. D. Power, Arthur F. O'Reilly, res. 310 N. Jefferson ave.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Revs. D. S. Phelan, John J. Dillon, res. 8333 North Broadway,

Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (German), 20th st. and Linton ave., Rev. A. Schilling.

Sacred Heart, Revs. Jas. J. McCabe and M. J. McCabe; res. 2820 N. 25th st.

St. Agatha's (German), Revs. H. Schrage and Jos. H. Moorbrink; res. 3239 South Ninth st.

St. Alphonsus', Grand ave., V. Rev. William Loewekamp, C.SS.R., provincial; Rev. Jas. McLoughlin, C.SS.R., rector, assisted by the Redemptorist Fathers from St. Alphonsus Convent.

St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Francis Albers, O.S.F. and other Fathers of the Franciscan Monastery; res. 3149 Meramec st.

St. Augustine's (German), Hebert st. near Jefferson ave., Rev. H. A. Hukestein; res. 2568a Hebert st.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- St. Bernard's (German), Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Rev. P. Bremerich.
 St. Bonifacius' (German), South St. Louis, Revs. E. A. Schindel, Herman Nieters; res. 7622 Michigan ave.,
 St. Bridget's, Revs. W. Walsh, Th. Cooney, John Ryan, C. F. O'Leary, res. 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
 St. Casimir's (Polish), 8th & Mound sts., Rev. F. Gnielinski.
 St. Columbkil's, South St. Louis, Revs. F. J. Jones and N. Orfei; res. 8202 Michigan ave.
 St. Cronan's, Boyle and Swan aves., Rev. Th. A. Butler, res. 1203 Boyle ave.
 St. Elizabeth's (colored), 14th st., bet. Morgan and Franklin aves., Rev. M. I. Boarman, S.J.; res. 813 North 14th st.
 St. Francis of Sales (German), Gravois road and Lynch st., res. adjoining, Revs. P. Lotz, F. G. Holweck.
 St. Francis Xavier's, Grand and Lindell aves., Revs. Henry Broungeest, S.J., Daniel McErlane, S.J., and John Kiely, S.J.
 St. Henry's (German), California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. J. A. Hoffmann, H. Hussmann.
 St. James', Tamm Road, near Cheltenham ave., Rev. P. McNamee.
 St. John's, Very Rev. Philip P. Brady, V.G., Revs. P. Morrissey, J. Th. Coffey, J. S. Long, assistants; res. 1519 Chestnut st.
 St. John of Nepomuk's (Bohemian), Revs. J. Hessoun, P. Houst; res. 1625 South 11th st.
 St. Joseph's (German), 11th and Biddle sts., res. adjoining, Rev. Lambert Etten, S.J., (supr.); Revs. Fr. X. Wipperm, S.J., Fr. Braun, S.J., H. G. Wolters, S.J., N. L. Schlechter, S.J.
 St. Kevin's, Park and Todd aves., Revs. Ed. J. Shea, Ph. J. Carroll.
 St. Lawrence O'Toole's, 14th and O'Fallon sts., res. adjoining, Revs. J. Henry, John H. May, Daniel J. Lavery.
 St. Leo's, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Revs. Jer. J. Harty, Jos. J. O'Brien; res. 1726 North 20th st.
 St. Liborius' (German), 18th and Monroe sts., res. adjoining, Revs. E. Hoeyneck, G. A. Reis, and Ch. H. Schaefer.
 St. Malachy's, Clark and Summit aves., Revs. Ch. Ziegler, J. Keegan, res. 2904 Clark ave.
 St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, South St. Louis, Rev. Myles W. Tobyn, res. 6304 Minnesota ave.
 St. Mary's (German), Third and Gratiot sts., Revs. Wm. Faerber, H. Jaegering, John Tannrath, John H. Muehlsiepen, res. 744 S. 3d st.
 St. Michael's, Jefferson and 11th sts., Revs. Andrew Eustace, J. Bourke, res. 2204 N. 11th st.
 St. Nicholas' (German), Lucas ave. and 19th st., Revs. Joseph Schaefer, G. H. Brand, res. 1827 Lucas ave.
 St. Patrick's, 6th and Biddle sts., Revs. J. McCaffrey, Robert J. Hayes, O. J. McDonald, Th. Moran, res. adjoining.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), 7th st. and Allen ave., Revs. F. Goller, F. Ruesse, H. Groll, W. Klevinghaus and H. B. Geers; res. 1919 South 7th st.
 St. Rose's, Rev. J. McGlynn, res. 1363 Hamilton ave.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), 20th st. near Cass ave., Rev. Urbanus Stanowski, res. 1413 N. 20th st.
 St. Teresa's, West St. Louis, Revs. Wm. H. Brantner and J. N. Kern; res. 2415 North Grand ave.
 St. Thomas of Aquin, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. M. S. Brennan.
 St. Vincent de Paul's (German and English), Decatur and Barry sts., Rev. M. V. Richardson, C.M., supr.; Revs. D. W. Kenrick, C.M., Pius G. Kreutz, C.M., J. T. Hoover, C.M., res. 1427 S. 9th st.
 Visitation, Easton and Taylor aves., Revs. Edward Fenlon, John Lyons.

CHAPELS.

- Chapel of the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, Rev. H. van der Sanden, chaplain.
 Chapel of the Carmelite Nuns, attended from Assumption.
 Chapel of the Christian Brothers at the College, attended from Visitation.
 Chapel of the Convent and Academy of Loretto, attended from Cathedral.
 Chapel of the Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 5th and Convent sts., attended from Annunciation.
 Chapel of the Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville), attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of the Convent and Academy of the Visitation, attended from St. Bridget's.
 Chapel of the St. Vincent's Academy, attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
 Chapel of the House of the Angel Guardian, attended by the Lazarist Fathers.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from St. Leo's.
 Chapel of Mo. Pac. Hospital, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of the Mother-house and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital, and Foundling Asylum, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
 Chapel of the St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Bridget's Church.
 Chapel of the St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. John's.

Chapel of St. Louis' Hospital, attended from St. Teresa's.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Chapel of the St. Mary's Infirmary, attended by Rev. H. Jaegering.
 Chapel of the St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
 Chapel of the St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane, attended by the Lazarist Fathers.
 Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Institute, attended from St. Francis of Sales'.
 Chapel of the Ursuline Convent and Academy, attended by V. Rev. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G.
 Chapel of the Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
 Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, School, 1849 Cass Av., for Deaf and Dumb girls. Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Bridgets.
 Chapel of the Franciscan Convent, 14th and O'Fallon sts., attended from ———
 Chapels of the Workhouse, House of Refuge, Poor House, Insane Asylum and Female Hospital, attended by Franciscan Fathers.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Adair, Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Shea.
 Alexandria, Clarke Co., St. Peter's, attended from Canton.
 Apple Creek, (Uniontown P.O.), Perry Co., St. Joseph's Rev. F. Krieger.
 Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert.
 Armagh, Franklin Co., (Catawissa P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Berry.
 Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Dutzow.
 Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Hermann.
 Barrens, (Perryville P.O.), Perry Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Th. J. Smith, C.M. (visitor);
 Revs. Dan. McCarthy, C.M. (supr.), D. D. Leyden, C.M., Ch. Remillon, C.M., Ph. J. Weldon,
 C.M., Wm. J. Barnwell, C.M., Stephan P. Hueber, C.M., John Bertke, C.M.
 Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish), Rev. D. L. De Ceunynck.
 Belmont, Mississippi Co. (no church), attended from Charleston.
 Bem, Gasconade Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Washington.
 Berger Station, Franklin Co., St. Paul's, attended from Hermann.
 Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Macon City.
 Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. A. H. Acker.
 Bismarck, St. Francois Co., attended from Iron Mountain.
 Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. P. A. Trumm.
 Bonne Terre, St. Francois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. O'Donohoe.
 Brazil, Washington Co., St. —, attended from Richwoods.
 Bridgeport, Warren Co., St. —
 Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Wigger.
 Briscoe, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, attended from Canton.
 Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's, attended from Centre.
 Byrnesville, Jefferson Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Fr. P. Gallagher.
 Cabool, Texas Co., (no church), attended from Rolla.
 Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Cosgrove.
 Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, attended by the Fathers of the Seminary
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Prunte.
 Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., (no church), attended from New Madrid.
 Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, attended from Clayton.
 Centre, Ralls Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Luke Kernan.
 Chambersburg, Clarke Co., St. Paul's, attended from Canton.
 Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, attended from Hermann.
 Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Hermann F. M. Brand.
 Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Macon City.
 Clarksville, Pike Co., St. Francis Ass., attended from Louisiana.
 Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, attended from Belgique.
 Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Jackson.
 Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, visited occasionally.
 Cooter, Pemiscot Co., (no church), attended from New Madrid.
 Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Dardenne.
 Creve Cœur, St. Louis Co., St. Monica, Rev. C. Brockmeyer.
 Cuba, Crawford Co., attended from Rolla.
 Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Schmidt.
 De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. A. Connolly.
 Dexter, Stoddard Co. (no church), attended from Doniphan.
 Doe Run, St. Francois Co. (no church), attended from Farmington.
 Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Pius Preiser, O.S.B.
 Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. Bertens.
 Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. Fitzgerald, Hermann Wagner.
 Elston, Cole Co., St. Martin's Rev. S. Sennerich.
 Eureka, St. Louis Co., attended from Glencoe.
 Farmington, St. Francois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Shaw.

Fayette, Howard Co. (no church), attended from Glasgow.
 Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's, attended from Mattis Creek.
 Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James, attended from Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Louis City.
 Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Boehm.
 Flint Hill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, attended from Josephville.
 Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Wm. Boex, S.J.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Francis I. Valazza, S.J.
 Holy Rosary, (connected with Novitiate), Rev. John P. Wagner, S.J.
 Fourchee, (Segur P.O.), Ripley Co., St. Mary's, attended from Doniphan.
 Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Rothensteiner.
 French Village, St. François Co., St. Ann's, attended from Lawrenceeton.
 Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's, attended from Mexico.
 Gayoso, Pemiscot Co., (no church), attended from New Madrid.
 Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Pauk.
 Granite Bend, (Kerrigan P.O.), Wayne Co., attended from Doniphan.
 Graniteville, Iron Co., attended from Iron Mountain.
 Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's attended by the Franciscan Fathers from Chariton Co.
 Haley's Settlement, Texas Co. (no church), attended from Rolla.
 Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Starkenburg.
 Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. J. McLoughlin, Jas. J. O'Reilly.
 Harviell, Butler Co., attended from Doniphan.
 Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Revs. Ambrosius Janssen, O.S.F., Hieronymus Hellhake, O.S.F., Maximilian Klein, O.S.F.
 Holstein, Warren Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. F. Reuther.
 Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John Ap. and Ev., attended from Monroe City.
 Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Stephen's Rev. J. J. Mahon.
 Irondale, Washington Co., St. Columbkille's, attended from Potosi.
 Iron Mountain, St. François Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. H. O'Reilly.
 Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Kern.
 Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan, attended from Neier.
 Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's Rev. O. S. Hoog.
 Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, attended from from Montgomery City.
 Josephville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Th. Krainhart.
 Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. A. J. Klein.
 Kimswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended occasionally.
 Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stemker.
 Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.
 Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. A. Averbek, S.J.
 Laddonia Audrain Co., (no church), attended from Mexico.
 La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Canton.
 Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima, attended from Monroe City.
 Lakeville, Stoddard Co., (church being built), attended from Jackson.
 La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Macon City.
 Lawrenceeton, St. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Henry A. Schaefer.
 Leasburg, Crawford Co., attended from Rolla.
 Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Bettels.
 Lewistown, Lewis Co., attended from Canton.
 Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. A. Happe.
 Little Berger, Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hermann.
 Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Gruender.
 Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Hughes.
 Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended from Richwoods.
 McFarland Settlement, Knox Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Edina.
 Macon City, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. B. Cahill.
 Malden, Dunklin Co., (no church), attended from New Madrid.
 Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Malachy's Rev. Jos. Reisdorf.
 Martinsburg, Andrain Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.
 Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. John of Nepomne, St. Louis City.
 Mattis Creek, (Mehlville P.O.), St. Louis Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Th. Feltman.
 Maxville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Schramm.
 Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. E. J. Dempsey.
 Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Edina.
 Millwood, Lincoln Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. T. Cleary.
 Mine La Motte, Madison Co., St. Mary's, attended from Fredericktown.
 Mineral Point, Washington Co. (no church), attended from Potosi.
 Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. McKenna.
 Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. F. X. A. Straubinger.
 Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. D. J. Sullivan.
 Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. A. Casey.
 Monticello, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Canton.

Morrison Station, Gasconade Co., Assumption, attended from Hermann.
 Moselle, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, attended from Rengel.
 Mudd Settlement, Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart, attended from—
 Neelysville, Butter Co., (no church), attended from Doniphan.
 Neier, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Grosholz.
 New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. M. Scherer.
 New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James', attended from Louisiana.
 New Haven, Franklin Co., St. Magdalen's, attended from Washington.
 New London, Ralls Co., St. Peter's, attended from Centre.
 New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Furlong.
 Normandy, St. Louis Co., St. Ann's, attended by Passionist Fathers.
 O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. H. Brockhagen.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. J. A. Stroombergen.
 Old Mines, Washington Co., Joachim's, Rev. Ed. Thos. Gallaher.
 Old Monroe, Lincoln Co. (Bals P. O.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.
 Owensville, Gasconade Co., Assumption, attended from Washington.
 Pacific City, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Hennes.
 Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers from Quincy.
 Peace Valley, Howell Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Doniphan.
 Perryville, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. Mueller.
 Piedmont, Wayne Co., attended from Arcadia.
 Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Good Help, attended from Arcadia.
 Point Pleasant, New Madrid Co. (no church), attended from New Madrid.
 Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Doniphan.
 Portage, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann.
 Portageville, New Madrid Co., attended from New Madrid.
 Port Hudson, Franklin Co., Holy Family, attended from Washington.
 Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. Noonan.
 Rengel, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. G. J. Nordmeyer.
 Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Pope.
 Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Paul Gross.
 Rivière aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. F. H. Schulte.
 Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. R. Matousek.
 Rolla, Phelps Co., Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
 Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's, attended from Elston.
 St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles', Revs. J. R. Rosswinkel, S.J., Ch. Charroppin, S.J.,
 F. X. Kuppens, S.J.
 St. Peter's (German), Revs. F. Willmes, E. J. Lemkes.
 St. Clement, Pike Co., St. Clement's, Rev. H. S. Aertker.
 St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. F. X. Weiss, Ch. L. van Tourenhout.
 St. James', Phelps Co., attended from Rolla.
 St. Mary's, Osage Co., Help of Christians, Rev. J. B. Bachmeyer.
 St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. Ed. Wynne.
 St. Patrick, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Canton.
 St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Tintrup.
 St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. N. Staudinger.
 St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. C. Ernst.
 Salem, Dent Co., St.—, attended from Rolla.
 Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Gadell.
 Shelby, Shelby Co., attended from Monroe City.
 Sikeston, Scott Co. (no church), attended from Charleston.
 Silver Lake City, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, attended from St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co.,
 Spanish Lake, St. Louis Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Louis
 City.
 Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. W. Hoehn.
 Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Moberly.
 Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, attended from St. John.
 Taos, Cole Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Schmidt.
 Ten Mile, Butler Co. (no church), attended from Doniphan.
 Thayer, Oregon Co., attended from Doniphan.
 Troy, Lincoln Co., attended from St. Charles.
 Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Salisbury.
 Union, Franklin Co., attended from Washington.
 Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. H. A. B. Kuennen.
 Viesmann, Maries Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. L. Schlathoelter.
 Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. F. M. Diel.
 Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Revs. Alex. Mathaushek, S.J., S.J., Ch. Bill,
 Ph. Roos, S.J.
 Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption, attended from Canton.
 Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Kane.
 Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. A. Huettler.
 Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Resurrection, attended from Montgomery City.

Wentzville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Montgomery City.
 Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Diepenbrock.
 Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's, attended from Canton.
 Willon Springs, Howell Co. (no church), attended from Rolla.
 Zell, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pigge.

Absent on account of sickness: Revs. Jos. Becker, John White and Jos. P. Shields.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS OF MEN.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st. — Very Rev. Ferdinand Bergmeyer, O.S.F., (provincial), Rev. Bernardine Weis, O.S.F., (guardian), Rev. Franciscus Albers, O.S.F., (rector), Rev. Eustachius Brüggemann, O.S.F., (vicar), Revs. Vincent Halbfas, O.S.F., Joseph Sievers, O.S.F., Eustachius Niemoeller, O.S.F., Victor Aertker, O.S.F., Servatius Rasche, O.S.F., Hugo Fessler, O.S.F., Romuald Rheindorff, O.S.F., Marcellus Buehlmann, O.S.F. Besides: Priest completing their studies: 4, Clerics, 14; Brothers, 12.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, Grand and Cook aves. — Very Rev. Wm. Loewekamp, C.S.S.R. (provincial), Rev. James McLoughlin, C.S.S.R. (rector), Revs. Nich. Jaeckel, C.S.S.R., Joseph Essing, C.S.S.R., John Van Luytelaar, C.S.S.R., Wm. O'Shea, C.S.S.R., Thomas Brown, C.S.S.R., Wm. Bond, C.S.S.R. Brothers, 4; Postulants, 1.

St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st. — Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. John P. Frieden, S.J., (provincial), Rev. John N. Poland, S.J., (asst. of provincial), Rev. Francis H. Stuntebeck, S.J., (treas. of province), Rev. — (pres. of university), Rev. W. J. Poland, S.J., Rev. John E. Kennedy, S.J., (minister), Rev. James F. X. Hoeffler, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. Rudolph Meyer, S.J., (Prefect of higher studies, librarian and prof. of philosophy in scholasticate), Rev. Jas. J. Conway, S.J., (prof. of philos. in scholasticate), Rev. John Hogan, S.J., (prof. of philosophy, history and modern literature), Rev. George H. Worpenberg, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric and evidences of religion), Rev. Thomas Miles, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. John Pahls, S.J., (treasurer and prof. of book-keeping), Rev. J. Poland, S.J., (philosophy), Mr. John J. Kuhlman, S.J., and Mr. Maurice D. Sullivan, S.J., (professors in the scientific schools and of higher mathematics), Rev. Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Mr. Martin J. Hussey, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Rev. Michael Cornely, S.J., Messrs. Edw. P. Sullivan, S.J., Martin Luersmann, S.J., Edmund S. Murphy, S.J., John B. Hermann, S.J., J. E. Coleman, A.B., (academic department), John P. Warren, A.M., (special classics), Francis P. Russell, Georg S. Pollard, Thomas Russell, David Jones, Thomas J. Healy (professors in the commercial course); Revs. A. G. van der Eerden, S.J., Henry Moeller, S.J., J. I. Coghlan, S.J., Patrick Ward, S.J., missionaries residing at the College. Priests, 19; scholastics, 50; brothers, 13; students, 443.

Academy of the Christian Brothers, Easton ave. and King's Highway. — Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from Visitation Church. Brother Paulian, F.S.C., (pres. and provincial), Bro. Elsear Stephan, F.S.C. (vice-pres. and director). Brothers, 33; professors, 4; students, 318.

Alexian Brothers Monastery, connected with Hospital and Insane Asylum, 3941 South Broadway. — Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. H. Van der Sanden, chaplain. Brother Philip Kreiner, rector. Brothers, 20. Average number of patients, 135; during the year, 900.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS OF WOMEN.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Meramec st. — Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. E. Mahony, supr. 57 Sisters, 15 novices, 7 postulants, 84 pupils.

Carmel of St. Joseph, Victor st. and 2d Carondelet ave. — Discalceated Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from Assumption Church. Mother Mary Gabriel, supr. 15 professed Sisters, 3 novices, 2 Sisters of the 3d Order of Carmelites.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 17th and Pine st. — Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Mary of St. Francis Patrick Doherty, provincial. 50 Sisters, 46 novices, 4 postulants, 50 magdalens, 250 penitents, 133 preservatives.

Convent of the Oblate Sisters of Providence (colored), (Baltimore, Md.), 1411 Morgan st. — Chapel of St. Elizabeth. Sister Alphonsa Messionier, supr. 5 Sisters, 21 boarders, 70 day-scholars.

Convent of the Visitation, Cass ave., bet. 21st and 22d sts. — Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Sister Mary Juliana Anderson, supr. 56 Sisters, 110 pupils.

- Deaf and Dumb Institute*, 1849 Cass ave. — Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis). Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Sister M. Adele, supr. 48 Sisters, of whom 35 are teaching different parish schools; 31 deaf-mutes.
- Franciscan Convent, Mother-house and Novitiate*, connected with St. Pius Hospital and Refuge, 14th and O'Fallon sts.—Sisters of St. Francis. Chapel of Our Lady, Health of the Sick. Mother M. Cecilia, supr. 40 Sisters, 11 novices, 6 postulants, 20 patients, 15 homeless women.
- Home for the Aged*, 2200 Hebert st. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Sister Mary de St. Madelaine Parmentier, supr. 14 Sisters, 260 old persons, 135 men, 125 women.
- Home of the Immaculate Conception*, 8th and Marion sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis). Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Mother Mary Angela, supr. 5 Sisters, 13 homeless girls and old ladies.
- House of the Guardian Angel*, 1029 Marion sts. — Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.). Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Mary Elizabeth Boyle, supr. 7 Sisters, 50 pupils, who are thought trades.
- Loretto Academy*, 2345 Pine st.—Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). Chapel of Our Lady of Dolores, attended from the Cathedral. Mother Cecilia Roden, supr. 25 Sisters, of whom several teach in parochial schools, 12 boarding pupils, 115 day-scholars.
- Mo. Pacific R.R. Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.). Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister Mary Alphonse, supr. 15 Sisters; average number of patients, 120.
- Sacred Heart Convent and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum*, S. Broadway and Convent st. Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from Annunciation Church. 15 Sisters, 20 Orphans.
- St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum*. — Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.). Chapel of St. Ann, attended from St. Laurence O'Toole's Church. Sister Ann Frances, supr. 14 Sisters, 3 novices, 27 aged widows, 24 patients, 130 Infants.
- St. De Chantal Academy of the Visitation*, 4012 Washington ave. — Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Jane Francis de Chantal, attended from St. Louis University. Sister Jane Francis Fletcher, supr. 11 Sisters, 96 Pupils.
- St. Elizabeth's Institute*, Arsenal st. and Grand ave.—Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Chapel of St. Elizabeth, attended from St. Francis of Sales Church. Sister Maria Camilla, supr. 12 Sisters, 23 boarders. (House-keeping a speciality).
- St. Frances' Orphan Asylum*, 4538 Page ave. — Oblate Sisters of Providence (colored), (Baltimore, Md.). Chapel of St. Frances, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Dominica Thomas, supr. 4 Sisters, 16 Orphans, 12 day-scholars.
- St. Joseph's Academy, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis. Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister Agatha Gutrie, provincial. 45 Sisters, 54 novices, 8 postulants, 50 pupils in Academy.
- St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, connected with *St. John's Hospital and Night Refuge*. — Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended from St. Bridget's church. Mary M. de Pazzi Bentley, supr. 37 Sisters, 4 novices, 3 postulants, 62 patients in Hospital, 30 homeless girls, 30 girls in Industrial School, 10 women in Night Refuge.
- St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum*, 15th st. and Clark ave. — Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis). Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from St. John's Church. Sister Mary Joseph, supr. 15 Sisters, 175 boys.
- St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital*, Montgomery and Coleman sts.—Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.). Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Teresa's Church. Sister Teresa Healy, supr. 19 Sisters, 793 patients during the year, 699 paying patients, 40 charity patients, 54 partial charity patients.
- St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*, 10th and Biddle sts.—Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.). Chapel of St. Mary, attended from St. Patrick's Church. Sister Mary Alice Creinon, supr. 12 Sisters, 198 Orphan girls.
- St. Mary's Infirmary*, 1536 Papin st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, Rev. H. Jaegering, chaplain. Mother Mary Seraphia, supr. 42 Sisters, 12 novices, 7 postulants, 50 patients.
- St. Philomena's Industrial School*, Ewing and Clark aves.—Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.). Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Malachy's Church. Sister Ludovine Doherty, supr. 14 Sisters, 65 pupils.
- St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum*, 1421 Hogan st. — Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Joseph's Church. Sister Teresa, supr. 15 Sisters, 94 Orphan boys, 51 Orphan girls.
- St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane*, 9th and Marion sts. — Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.). Chapel of St. Vincent, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister M. Magdalen, supr. 25 Sisters, 212 patients.
- St. Vincent's Seminary*, Grand and Lucas aves.—Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.). Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended by Redemptorist Fathers. Sister Mary Elizabeth Roche, supr. 13 Sisters, 100 girls, 40 small boys.
- Ursuline Convent and Academy*, 2112 South 12th st.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Chapel of St. Angela Merici, Very Rev. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G., chaplain. Mother Seraphina Tintrup, supr. 59 Sisters, 13 novices, 7 postulants, 61 boarders, 200 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS OF MEN.

OUTSIDE OF ST. LOUIS.

- CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. *St. Vincent's Theological Seminary and College*. — Rev. Francis V. Nugent, C.M. (prest.), Revs. M. O'Brien, C.M., Ed. Hopkins, C.M., John Cooney, C.M., Jas. Hennelly, C.M., Wm. Nolan, C.M., Jas. Foley, C.M., John McDermott, C.M., Peter Cudy, C.M. 9 priests, 3 clerics, 5 brothers, 100 students.
- FLORISSANT, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*. — Rev. Thomas O'Neil, S.J. (rector and master of Tertians), Rev. Frederick Hagemann, S.J., (master of novices), Rev. Henry G. Otting, S.J. (minister), Rev. John P. Wagner, S.J. (treas.), Rev. Michael O'Neil, S.J. (master of novices and prof. of rhetoric), Rev. Michael Eicher, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. Joseph H. Kernion, S.J. (chaplain); Revs. Alphonse M. Mandalari, S.J., Augustus Effinger, S.J., Denis Mahony, S.J., Januarius Lezzi, S.J., John B. Kokenge, S.J., Joseph Hickey, S.J., Joseph De Smedt, S.J., Michael McKey, S.J., Patrick Mulconry, S.J., Raphael D'Orsi, S.J., Francis X. Privoznik, S.J. 18 Fathers, 59 scholastics, 32 lay brothers, 50 novices.
- GLENCOE, St. Louis Co., Mo. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*. — Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. R. Dunphy, chaplain; Brother Tellow, supr. 14 Brothers, 12 novices, 24 postulants.
- NORMANDY, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Retreat of the Passionist Fathers*. — Rev. Gnido Mattassi, C.P., supr.; Revs. Xavier Sutton, C.P., Michael Kinsing, C.P., Ferdinand Immachus, C.P.
- WINDSOR SPRINGS, Kirkwood P. O., St. Louis Co., Mo., *St. Joseph's Preparatory College and Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers*. — Rev. Jos. M. Schwartz, C.SS.R. (rector), Rev. Jos. A. Firle, C.SS.R. (master of novices); Revs. Jos. A. Beil, C.SS.R., Jos. Brandt, C.SS.R., Louis Brander, C.SS.R., Nic Franzen, C.SS.R. — The studies in the College embrace the classical preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only young men who intend to become members of the congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer are admitted into the college.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS OF WOMEN.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

- ARCADIA, Iron Co., Mo. *Female Seminary*. — Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. L. C. Wernert, chaplain. Mother Marian Meyer, supr. 30 Sisters, 50 pupils.
- CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. *St. Francis' Hospital*. — Sisters of St. Francis (St. Louis, Mo.). Chapel of St. Vincent, attended from Annunciation Church. Sister Mary Donata, supr. 9 patients, 25 boarders.
- St. Vincent's Academy*. — Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Sister Placide Keating, supr. 20 Sisters, 40 boarders.
- CATAWISSA P.O., Franklin Co., Mo., *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (St. Louis, Mo.). — Chapel of St. Michael, Rev. Geo. Watson, chaplain. Sister M. Liguori Galbraith, supr. 9 Sisters, 4 novices, 3 postulants.
- EDINA, Knox Co., Mo. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.). — Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from parish Church. Sister M. Harriet Moore, supr. 5 Sisters, 15 boarders.
- FLORISSANT, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Academy of Loretto*. — Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). Chapel of Our Lady of Dolours, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Ann Joseph Mattingly, supr. 39 Sisters, 55 boarders, 5 Orphans.
- MOBERLY, Randolph Co., Mo., *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.). — Chapel of St. Mary. Sister M. Roberta Jarboe, supr. 11 Sisters, 12 boarders.
- NAZARETH, St. Louis Co., Mo. (P. O., 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis, Mo.), *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. — Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. D. Byrne, chaplain. Sister M. De Chantal, supr. 11 Sisters, 8 invalids.
- O'FALLON, St. Charles Co., Mo. *St. Mary's Institute, Mother-house of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*. — Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. J. A. Stroombergen, chaplain. Mother Mary Armella Beuther, supr. 31 Sisters, 14 novices, 2 postutants, 6 poor children.
- ST. CHARLES, St. Charles Co., Mo. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*. — Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Rose Mary Conway, supr. 37 Sisters, 70 boarders, 20 day pupils.
- ST. GENEVIEVE, St. Genevieve Co., Mo. *Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales*. — Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis Mo.). Chapel of St. Francis of Sales, attended from parish Church. Sister Mary Irene, supr. 8 Sisters, 6 boarders.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

- Cathedral*.—2 Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). Pupils, 100.
Annunciation Schools.—2 Christian Brothers. Boys, 150.
 “ “ —4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Girls, 200.
Assumption School. lay teacher. 100 pupils.
Holy Cross.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 100.
Holy Ghost.—Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.). Pupils, 89.
Holy Name, School.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis, Mo.).—Pupils, 300.
Holy Trinity.—1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 560.
 “ —9 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). }
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.—1 secular teacher and 3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 350.
Sacred Heart.—2 Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). Pupils, 180.
St. Agatha's.—1 secular teacher and 9 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 500.
St. Alphonsus's.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 535.
St. Anthony's.—1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 300.
 “ —4 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis, Mo.). }
St. Augustine's.—1 lay teacher and 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 274.
St. Bernard's.—2 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.). Pupils, 160.
St. Bonifacius's.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 80. 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Pupils, 370.
St. Bridget's.—Boys School. 6 Christian Brothers and 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 500.
 —Girls School. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 500.
St. Casimir's.—3 secular teachers. Pupils, 80.
St. Columbkille's.—Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 227.
St. Cronan's.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Elizabeth's (colored).—6 Sisters, Oblates of Mary (colored); (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 85.
St. Francis of Sales's.—1 secular teacher. 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 550.
St. Henry's.—3 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.). Pupils, 212.
St. Johns', Ap. and Ev..—3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 300.
 —5 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis, Mo.). Girls, 320.
St. John of Nepomuk's.—1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 560.
 “ —6 Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). }
St. Joseph's.—2 secular teachers. } Pupils, 944.
 “ —11 Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). }
St. Kevin's.—4 Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). Pupils, 180.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's.—3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 200.
 “ —7 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 350.
St. Liborius's.—1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 600.
 “ —9 Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). }
St. Malachy's Free Schools.—5 Christian Brothers. Boys, 360.
 “ —6 Sisters of Charity Emmitsburg, Md.). Girls, 370.
SS. Mary and Joseph's.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 150.
St. Mary of Victories.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 280.
St. Michael's.—2 secular teachers. Boys, 100.
 “ —7 Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). Pupils, 200.
St. Nicholas's.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 80.
 “ —6 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Pupils, 280.
St. Patrick's.—Secular teachers. Boys, 260.
 “ —9 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 320.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 1250.
 “ —19 Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). }
St. Stanislaus's.—4 Sisters of St. Francis' (St. Louis, Mo.). 1 secular teacher, Pupils, 275.
St. Teresa's.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 200.
St. Thomas's.—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 50.
St. Vincent's.—5 Christian Brothers. Boys, 350.
 “ 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis, Mo.). Girls, 350.
Visitation School.—5 Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

- Apple Creek.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Augusta.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Biehle's.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 43.
 Berger.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 35.

- Bonne Terre.—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 82.
 Bridgeton.—2 Franciscan Sisters (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 47.
 Cape Girardeau, *St. Vincent's*.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's.—2 Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 100.
 Charleston.—4 Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 65.
 Clayton.—5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 50.
 Clover Bottom.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Cottleville.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
 Creve Coeur.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 65.
 Dardenne, *Immaculate Conception*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Dutzow.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Edina.—3 Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). Pupils, 140.
 Festus.—Priest teaches himself. Pupils, 24.
 Flint Hill.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 19.
 Florissant, *St. Ferdinand's*.—2 Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). Pupils, 75.
Sacred Heart.—1 secular teacher and 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 160.
 Fredericktown.—Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 80.
 Glasgow.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
 Hannibal.—Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 150.
 Hermann.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Mo.). Pupils, 60.
 Holstein.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 38.
 Indian Creek.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Iron Mountain.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Jackson.—4 Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 50.
 Jefferson City.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 285 in parish school; in select school, 40.
 Josephville.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 64.
 Kelso.—3 Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 100.
 Kirkwood.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
 Koeltztown.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Krakow.—3 Sisters of Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 125.
 Lawrenceton.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Leopold.—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 102.
 Linn.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 70.
 Little Berger.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Loose Creek.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 120.
 Louisiana.—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 65.
 Manchester.—Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 40.
 Martinsburg.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Mattis Creek.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 56.
 Maxville.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Millwood.—3 Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 60.
 Moberly. *St. John the Baptist's*.—7 Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). Pupils, 200.
Immaculate Conception.—2 Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). Pupils, 103.
 Morrison.—50 pupils.
 Moselle.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Neier.—3 Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 54.
 New Hamburg.—2 secular teachers. Boys, 130.
 New Haven.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
 New Madrid.—1 lay teachers, 25 pupils.
 Normandy, *St. Ann's*.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
 O'Fallon.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 80.
 Old Monroe.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 73.
 Pacific.—3 Franciscan Sisters, 45 pupils.
 Palmyra.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 29.
 Perryville.—3 Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 50.
 Pilot Knob.—Ursuline Sister from Arcadia. Pupils, 40.
 Portage des Sioux.—4 Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) and 2 secular teachers in parish. 140 pupils.
 Port Hudson.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Rengel.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Rich Fountain.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) and 3 secular teachers in parish. Pupils, 150.
 Riviere aux Vases.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 70.
 Rock Creek.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
 Starkenburg.—3 Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 90.
 St. Charles. *St. Charles'*.—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 62.
St. Peter's.—1 secular teacher and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 210.
 St. Clement.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 St. Genevieve.—1 secular teacher and 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 230.
 St. Mary's.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.

St. Paul. Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 60.
 St. Peter's.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 125.
 St. Thomas's.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 90.
 Taos.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 75.
 Vienna.—1 lay teacher, 25 pupils.
 Wardsville.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Washington.—2 secular teachers and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 300. Select schools conducted by Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Weingarten.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
 Westphalia.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee Wis.). Pupils, 240.
 Zell.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 60.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|---|---------|
| Archbishop..... | 1 | Parochial Schools..... | 122 |
| Priests..... | 292 | Children attending Parochial Schools...21 | 309 |
| Secular..... | 182 | Pupils taught in the different Religious | |
| Regular..... | 110 | Institutions..... | 2 891 |
| Churches..... | 217 | Orphan Asylums..... | 5 |
| Stations..... | 24 | Orphans.....about | 600 |
| Chapels..... | 55 | Baptisms..... | |
| Theological Seminaries..... | 2 | Infants..... | 9 116 |
| Students, secular..... | 40 | Adults..... | 633 |
| Students, regular..... | 74 | Marriages..... | 1 851 |
| Colleges..... | 3 | Burials..... | 2 532 |
| Academies..... | 16 | Population..... | 180 256 |

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE.

ESTABLISHED AUG. 9th, 1887.

*Comprises the State of Wyoming.**Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. H. CUMMISKY.*Secretary*—Rev. F. J. NUGENT.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Cheyenne, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D.D., Rev. F. J. Nugent, rector; Rev. James Ryan.
 Almy, Uinta Co., attended from Evanston.
 Archer, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.
 Atkins, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.
 Atlantic, Fremont Co., attended from Lander.
 Big Horn, Sheridan Co., attended from Buffalo.
 Bitter Creek, Sweetwater Co., attended from Rock Springs.
 Buffalo, Johnson Co., St. John the Baptists', (vacant).
 Buford, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.
 Carbon, Carbon Co., attended from Rawlins.
 Caspar, Natrona Co., attended from Cheyenne.
 Dale Creek, Albany Co., attended from Laramie.
 Dana, Carbon Co., attended from Rawlins.
 Douglas, Converse Co., attended from Cheyenne.
 Egbert, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. C. Fitzgerald.
Ferris, Carbon Co., attended from Rawlins.
Fisher, Converse Co., attended from Cheyenne.
Fort Bridger, Uinta Co., attended from Evanston.
Fort Laramie, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.
Fort McKinney, Johnson Co., attended from Buffalo.
Fort Russell, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.
Fort Washakie, Fremont Co., attended from Lander.
Glendo, Converse Co., attended from Cheyenne.
Glenrock, Converse Co., attended from Cheyenne.
Granger, Uinta Co., attended from Evanston.
Green River, Sweetwater Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Rock Springs.
Hanna, Carbon Co., attended from Rawlins.
Hartville, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.
Hazard, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.
Henry's Fork, Sweetwater Co., attended from Rock Springs
Horseshoe, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.
Islay, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.
Lander, Fremont Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (vacant).
Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Very Rev. Hugh Cummisky, V.G.
Lusk, Converse Co., attended from Cheyenne.
Medicine Bow, Carbon Co., attended from Rawlins.
Miners Delight, Fremont Co., attended from Lander.
Muddy, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.
Newcastle, Weston Co., attended from Cheyenne.
Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. James', Rev. C. J. Quinn.
Rock Creek, Albany Co., attended from Laramie.
Rock Spring, Sweetwater Co., Our Lady of Dolors', Rev. John Delahunty.
Saratoga Springs, Carbon Co., attended from Rawlins.
Sheridan, Sheridan Co., attended from Buffalo.
Sherman, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.
St. Stephen Indian Mission, Fremont Co., Revs. Ignatius Panken, S.J., Paul M. Ponziglione, S.J. Rev. C. Scollen.
Sundance, Crook Co., attended from Cheyenne.
Tie Siding, Albany Co., attended from Laramie.
Uva, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.
Wendover, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CHEYENNE. *Society of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Community, 13.
LARAMIE CITY. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*.—Sister M. Stephen, supr. Community, 8.
ST. STEPHEN'S. *Indian Mission*.—Jesuit Fathers, Rev. I. Panken, S.J., supr. Community, 3.

ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE. *Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boarders, 25. Day-scholars, 130.
Cathedral Par. School.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Baptista, principal.
LANDER. *St. Stephen's Boarding School for Indian Children*.—Rev. I. Panken, S.J., supr.
LARAMIE CITY. *St. Mary's Par. School*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

LARAMIE CITY. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity. Patients (daily average), 15.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|------------------------|--------------------|
| Bishop..... | 1 | Chapels..... | 4 |
| Priests..... | 9 | Missions..... | 43 |
| Secular..... | 7 | Academies..... | |
| Regular..... | 2 | Pupils..... | 15 |
| Ecclesiastical Student..... | 1 | Parochial Schools..... | |
| Religious Communities..... | | Pupils..... | 22 |
| Men, 1. { Members..... | 24 | Indian School..... | |
| Women, 2. } | | Pupils..... | 10 ^b |
| Churches..... | 9 | Population.... | 7,001 ¹ |
| | | | 0 |
| | | | 0 |

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA.

ESTABLISHED AUG. 2, 1887.

Comprises the northwestern part of Kansas, i. e. the counties Cloud, Republic, Ottawa, Saline Jewell, Mitchell, Lincoln, Ellsworth, Smith, Osborne, Russell, Philipps, Rooks, Ellis, Norton, Graham, Trego, Decatur, Sheridan, Gove, Rawlins, Thomas, Logan, Cheyenne, Sherman and Wallace.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., elected on Sept. 25th, 1887, and consecrated in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30th, 1887.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER.

Consultors—V. Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V.G., V. Rev. P. MAURER, V.F., Rev. LOUIS MOLLIER, Rev. BERNARD J. HAYDEN.

Deans—Very Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V.F. over the two northern tiers of counties of the diocese; Very Rev. PROSPER MAURER, V. F. over the other counties.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Concordia, Cloud Co., Our Lady of Help, Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D.D., Very Rev. Joseph Perrier, V.G., Rev. Michael Heitz, D.D.
Attwood, Rawlins Co., attended from Herndon.
Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Fortier.
Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John's, Rev. Eugene Kieffer.
Belleville, Republic Co., attended from Clyde.
Big Timber, Norton Co., attended from New Almaloo.
Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ellsworth.
Burr Oak, Jewell Co., St. James', attended from Jewell City.
Catharinenstadt, Ellis Co., attended from Victoria.
Cawker City, Mitchell Co., St. Peter's, attended from Beloit.
Cedarville, Smith Co., attended from Norton.
Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. B. Fitzpatrick.
Colby, Thomas Co., Rev. A. P. Heimann.
Collyer, Trego Co., St. Michael's, attended from Ellis.
Cresson, Rooks Co., attended from Ellsworth.
Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, attended from Hanover.
Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John C. Regan.
Densmore, Norton Co., attended from Norton.
Elkader, Logan Co., attended from Colby.
Ellis, Ellis Co., Rev. John Fogarty.
Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Const. Maujay.
Fleming, Rawlins Co., attended from Herndon.
Formoso, Jewell Co., attended from Jewell City.
Germantown, Smith Co., attended from Jewell City.
Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's, attended from Delphos.
Goodland, Sherman Co., attended from Colby.
Grainfield, Gove Co., attended from Ellis.
Grinnell, Gove Co., attended from Colby.
Gypsum City, Saline Co., attended from Ellsworth.
Hays City, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Berger, O.M.Cap.
Herndon, Rawlins Co., Rev. John Pichler.
Hill City, Graham Co., attended from Ellsworth.
Hollyrood, Ellsworth Co., attended from Wilson.
Hooker, Decatur Co., attended from Norton.
Ibato, Jewell Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Jewell City.
Jamestown, Cloud Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Beloit.
Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Browne.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Judson, Smith Co., attended from Jewell City.
 Keaneth, Sheridan Co., attended from New Almallo.
 La Blanche, Sherman Co., attended from Colby.
 Lamborn, Sherman Co., attended from Colby.
 Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ellsworth.
 Logan, Norton Co., attended from Norton.
 Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, attended from Delphos.
 Milbrook, Graham Co., attended from Ellsworth.
 Miltonvale, Cloud Co., attended from Concordia.
 Milo, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's, attended from Delphos.
 Mineapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Delphos.
 Monument, Logan Co., attended from Colby.
 Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis', Rev. Martin Muelers, O.M.Cap.
 New Almallo, Norton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Norton.
 New Thabor, Republic Co., St. George's, attended from Hanover.
 Norton, Norton Co., Rev. William Wenzel.
 Oakley, Thomas Co., attended from Colby.
 Oberlin, Decatur Co., attended from Norton.
 Omio, Jewell Co., attended from Jewell City.
 Paradise, Russell Co., attended from Victoria.
 Pesth, Rawlins Co., attended from Herndon.
 Pfeiffer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross', Rev. K. T. Withopf.
 Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., attended from Jewell City.
 Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Ellsworth.
 Prairie View, Phillips Co., attended from Norton.
 Russell, Russell Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from Victoria.
 St. John, Decatur Co., attended from Norton.
 St. Joseph, Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Mollier.
 Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Prosper Maurer, dean.
 Schoengen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Lippard, diocese of Wichita.
 Scottsville, Mitchell Co., St. Thomas', attended from Beloit.
 Solomon City, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard J. Hayden.
 Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas', attended from Beloit.
 Tiago, Republic Co., St. Josaphat's, attended from Hanover.
 Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. J. Abel.
 Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis', Revs. Gabriel Spaeth, O.M.Cap., Maurus Strobel, O.M.Cap.,
 Anthony Berger, O.M.Cap., Martin Muelers, O.M. Cap.
 Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., attended from Saiomon.
 Woodson, Rooks Co., attended from Beloit.
 Wakeeney, Trego Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Ellis.
 Waldo, Russell Co., attended from Norton.
 Wallace, Wallace Co., attended from Colby.
 Warwick, Republic Co., attended from Clyde.
 Webster, Rooks Co., attended from Ellsworth.
 Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Chas. Dragoun.
 Winona, Logan Co., attended from Colby.
 Zürich, Rooks Co., St. Anne's, attended from Ellsworth.

Retired: Rev. J. Leonard, res. Aurora.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

CONCORDIA. *Nazareth Convent, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Stanislaus, supr. Professed Sisters, 50; novices, 15; postulants, 9.
Nazareth Academy.—Boarding School for Young Ladies. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Constance, dir. Pupils 90.
 VICTORIA, Ellis Co. *Monastery of Capuchin Fathers.*—Revs. Gabriel Spaeth, O.M.Cap., Maurus Strobel, O.M.Cap., Antonius Berger, O.M.Cap., Martin Muelers, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay Brothers.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Concordia.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
 Beloit.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) Sister Clare, supr. Pupils, 80.
 Clyde.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) Sister Ursula, supr. Pupils, 60.
 Hays City.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) Sister Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 95.
 Munjor.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) Sister Rosa, supr. Pupils, 115.
 Salina.—Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) Sister Justina, supr. Pupils, 107.

St. Joseph.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kas.) Sister Frances, supr. Pupils, 170.
 Tipton.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) Pupils, 95.
 Victoria.—Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) Sister Agatha, supr. Pupils, 211.
 Zurich.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) Pupils, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|--|--------|
| Priests | 22 | Parochial Schools..... | 8 |
| Regular..... | 4 | Children attending Paroch. Schools.... | 1,063 |
| Secular..... | 18 | Orphan Asylums..... | 1 |
| Churches..... | 48 | Orphans..... | |
| Stations..... | 27 | Baptisms..... | 832 |
| Chapels..... | 1 | Infants | 809 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | | Adults | 23 |
| Students | 10 | Marriages..... | 125 |
| Colleges..... | | Burials..... | 158 |
| Academies..... | 1 | Population, about..... | 12,000 |

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT.

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the Missouri River, on the south by the State of Missouri, and on the north by the northern bounds of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884. Residence, 630 East Seventh st.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN McMULLEN, DD., cons. July 25, 1881; d. July 4, 1883.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. A. TREVIS. Residence, 630 East Seventh st.

Council of the Bishop—V. Rev. STEPHEN LYONS, O.S.B., V. Rev. PH. LAURENT; Revs. PATRICK SMYTH, JOHN O'FARRELL, WM. JACOBY.

Judices Causarum—Revs. B. P. McMENOMY, JOHN O'FARRELL, M. FLAVIN, JOHN KEMPKER, P. SMYTH.

Examinatores Cleri—Very [Rev. A. NIERMANN, Very Rev. STEPHAN LYONS, O.S.B., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, Revs. JAS. P. RYAN, L. DE CAILLY.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. B. P. McMENOMY, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN KRECKEL, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F., Very Rev. Ph. LAURENT, V.F.

Commissio Scholarum—Rev. PH. LAURENT, Rev. P. SMYTH, Rev. D. J. FLANNERY, Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, Rev. M. FLAVIN, Rev. W. JACOBY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

St. Margaret's Cathedral, Le Claire and 10th sts., Rt. Rev. H. Cosgrove, D.D., Very Rev. A. Trevis, V.G., Rev. James Davis, rector; Rev. Henry Maniett, assistant.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. D. J. Flannery.
 St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. Niermann, V.F.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. P. Ryan.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHAPELS.

Immaculate Conception Academy, attended from St. Margaret's Cathedral.
 Mercy Hospital, Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Adair, Adair Co., attended from Stuart.
 Adil, Dallas Co., attended from Dallas Centre.
 Afton, Union Co., attended from Creston.
 Albia, Monroe Co., attended from Centreville.
 Allerton, Wayne Co., attended from Centreville.
 Atlantic, Cass Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. P. Daly.
 Audubon, Audubon Co., attended from Atlantic.
 Augusta, Des Moines Co., attended from St. John's, Burlington.
 Aurora, Keokuk Co., (incl. missions), (Musquaka P. O.), Rev. P. J. Morrin.
 Avoca, Pottawatomie Co., attended from Walnut.
 Bayard, Guthrie Co., attended from Dallas Centre.
 Beaver, Boone Co., attended from Dallas Centre.
 Bedford, Taylor Co., attended from Lenox.
 Belfast, Lee Co., attended from Farmington.
 Belknap, Davis Co., attended from Centreville.
 Bentonsport, Van Buren Co., attended from Farmington.
 Bonaparte, Van Buren Co., attended from Farmington.
 Bridgewater, Adair Co., attended from Creston.
 Brighton, Washington Co., attended from Washington.
 Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., Rev. John O'Farrell.
 Buffalo, Scott Co., attended from Davenport.
 Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick, res. 508 N. 4th st.
 St. John's (German), Revs. Timothy M. Lubber, O.S.B., Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B., Coloman
 Zwinger, O.S.B.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.
 Cantril, Van Buren Co., attended from Farmington.
 Centreville, Appanoose Co., Rev. J. Quinn.
 Chariton, Lucas Co., Rev. B. J. Sheridan.
 Chillicothe, Wapello Co., attended from Ottumwa.
 Churchville, Warren Co., Rev. James Dunnion.
 Clarence, Cedar Co., attended from Mechanicsville.
 Clear Creek, Keokuk Co., attended from Harper.
 Clearfield, Taylor Co., attended from Lenox.
 Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., attended from Washington.
 Conway, Taylor Co., attended from Lenox.
 Corning, Adams Co., attended from Red Oak.
 Corydon, Wayne Co., attended from Centreville.
 Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. P. B. McMenomy,
 V.F., rector, Rev. Terence J. A. Molloy, res. 620 Fifth ave.
 St. Peter's (German Church), Pierce st., near Glen ave., Rev. Adolph Wesseling, O.S.B.,
 pastor.
 Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, V. Rev. Stephen Lyons, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Columban
 Meany, O.S.B., assistant.
 Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Hallinan.
 Defiance, Shelby Co., attended from Earling.
 Des Moines, Polk Co., St. Ambrose's, (305), Very Rev. M. Flavin, rector; Rev. Bernard Mackin,
 assistant.
 St. Mary's (German), N. 2nd & Crocker sts., Rev. Winfried Schmidt, O.S.B.
 East, Rev. J. F. Nugent.
 Dodgeville, Des Moines Co., attended from West Burlington.
 Dudley's Side-Track, Wapello Co., attended from Ottumwa.
 Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. McCormick.
 Earling, Shelby Co., Rev. Jos. Hummert.
 Eddyville, Wapello Co., attended from Oskaloosa.
 Eldon, Wapello Co., attended from Fairfield.
 Exira, Audubon Co., attended from Atlantic.
 Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh B. Kelly.
 Farmington, Van Buren Co., Rev. J. Daly.
 Floris, Davis Co., attended from Centreville.
 Fontanelle, Adair Co., attended from Creston.
 Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. DeCailly.
 St. Mary's, Rev. P. Kern, rector; Rev. Henry Grothe, assistant.
 Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Gaule.

Germanville, Jefferson Co., attended from Washington.
 Grainville, Wayne Co., attended from Centreville.
 Greenfield, Adair Co., attended from Creston.
 Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., attended from Brooklyn.
 Guthrie Centre, Adair Co., attended from Stuart.
 Hamburg, Fremont Co., Rev. J. Cook.
 Harlan, Shelby Co., attended from Westphalia.
 Harper, Keokuk Co., Rev. John Fedler.
 Holbrook, Iowa Co., Rev. T. J. King.
 Honey Creek, Pottawatomie Co., attended from Missouri Valley.
 Humeston, Wayne Co., attended from Centreville.
 Imogene, Fremont Co., Rev. Edmund Hayes.
 Independence, Van Buren Co., attended from Farmington.
 Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. John F. Kempker.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Smyth.
 Mercy Hospital Chapel, Rev. J. Stritzelberger.
 Irish Settlement, Madison Co., (Bevington P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Moynehan.
 Kent, Union Co., attended from Lenox.
 Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, V.F.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Hundt, res. 14th & Johnson sts.
 St. Francis de Sales', Rev. C. Lowrey.
 St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. James Orth.
 Kingtson, Des Moines Co., St. John's, attended from West Burlington.
 Kirkman, Shelby Co., attended from Westphalia.
 Knoxville, Marion Co., attended from Oskaloosa.
 Lacona, Warren Co., (Bauer P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. John Tegeler.
 Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B.
 Leon, Ringgold Co., St. Mary's, attended from Mt. Ayer.
 Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from What Cheer.
 Lineville, Wayne Co., attended from Centreville.
 Lisbon, Linn Co., attended from Mechanicsville.
 Lone Tree, Johnson Co., attended from Nichols.
 Magnolia, Harrison Co., attended from Dunlap.
 Malvern, Mills Co., attended from Imogene.
 Marengo, Iowa Co., Rev. J. C. White.
 Massena, Cass Co., attended from Creston.
 Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., Rev. Jas. Kissane.
 Medall, Harrison Co., attended from Missouri Valley.
 Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's Rev. William Purcell.
 Millersburg, Iowa Co., attended from Aurora.
 Milo, Warren Co., attended from Lacona.
 Milton, Van Buren Co., attended from Farmington.
 Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., Rev. —
 Mitchellville, Polk Co., attended from Newton.
 Modale, Harrison Co., attended from Missouri Valley.
 Monroe, Jasper Co., attended from Newton.
 Montrose, Lee Co., attended from Farmington.
 Morse, Johnson Co., incl. missions, Rev. J. Mahoney.
 Moulton, Appanoose Co., attended from Centreville.
 Mount Ayr, Ringgold Co., Rev. T. J. Mullin.
 Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James Joseph Bassler.
 Murray, Clarke Co., attended from Creston.
 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', V. Rev. Phil. Laurent. V.F.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. J. Grieser.
 Neola, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. M. T. Schiffmacher.
 Newton, Jasper Co., Rev. J. O'Reilly.
 Nichols, Muscatine Co., Rev. Robert Nolan.
 North Cedar, attended from Melrose.
 North Skunk, Jasper Co., attended from Newton.
 Orient, Adair Co., attended from Creston.
 Osceola, Clarke Co., attended from Chariton.
 Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. O'Carroll.
 Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Very Rev. John Krekel, V.F., Rev
 T. Flood.
 Humility of Mary, Rev. Francis Ward.
 Oxford, Johnson Co., Rev. P. A. McManus.
 Pacific Junction, Mills Co., attended from Council Bluffs.
 Panama, Shelby Co., attended from Portsmouth.
 Pella, Marion Co., attended from Oskaloosa.
 Perry, Dallas Co., Rev. John Murphy.
 Plumer Settlement, Mills Co., attended from Council Bluffs.
 Polish Settlement, Washington Co., attended from Washington.

Portsmouth, Shelby Co., Rev. Joseph Wilhelm.
 Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Rev. P. J. Burke.
 Reno, Cass Co., attended from Atlantic.
 Richmond, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Fred. Hoppmann.
 Riverside, Washington Co., Rev. Aug. J. Drexler.
 Rome, Henry Co., attended from Mount Pleasant.
 Rosemond, Warren Co., attended from Lacona.
 Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., attended from Brooklyn.
 Seventy-six, Muscatine, Co., attended from Nichols.
 Sharpsville, Taylor Co., attended from Lenox.
 Shenandoah, Page Co., attended from Hamburg.
 Sigourney, Keokuk Co., attended from Ottumwa.
 Solon, Johnson Co. (Bohemian), Rev. Math. J. Pekar.
 South River, Clarke Co., attended from Creston.
 State Line, Taylor Co., attended from Lenox.
 St. Mary's, Warren Co. Rev. G. H. Schumacher.
 St. Paul, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. S. F. Wieland.
 String Prairie, Lee Co., attended from Farmington.
 Stuart, Guthrie Co., Rev. James Foley.
 Summit, Lee Co., attended from Farmington.
 Thayer, Union Co., attended from Creston.
 Tipton, Cedar Co., attended from Mechanicsville.
 Unionville, Appanoose Co., attended from Centreville.
 Victor, Iowa Co., attended from Brooklyn.
 Villisca, Montgomery Co., attended from Corning.
 Walker, Linn Co., attended from Dallas Centre.
 Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. Richard Dollard.
 Walnut Grove, Scott Co., (Long Grove P. O.), St. Anne's, Rev. Thomas Smith.
 Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Moran.
 Weller, Monroe Co., attended from Melrose.
 West Burlington, Rev. P. Hoffmann.
 West Liberty, Muscatine Co., attended from Wilton Junction.
 Weston, Pottawatomie Co., attended from Council Bluffs.
 Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel.
 West Point, Lee Co., Assumption, Rev. J. W. Jacoby.
 What Cheer, Keokuk, Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Gaffney.
 Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Duggan.
 Windham, Johnson Co., St. Peter's Rev. Patrick Feely.
 Winterset, Madison Co., attended from Churchillville.
 Woodburn, Clarke Co., attended from Chariton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent and Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Mary Baptist, supr. 63 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.—Sister M. Gonzaga, supr.
 BURLINGTON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.*
 COUNCIL BLUFFS. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.*—Sister M. Damian, supr. 20 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—7 Sisters, 1 Postulant. Sister Mary Vincent, supr.
 CRESTON. *St. Malachy's Benedictine Priory.*—This institution was founded in 1873 by Very Rev. Augustine Burns, O.S.B. His successor, Very Rev. Eug. Phelan, O.S.B., built a large brick school-house and brought the Benedictine Sisters to Creston. Very Rev. St. Lyons, O.S.B., enlarged the priory and built a spacious brick Church. V. Rev. Stephan Lyons, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Columban Meany, O.S.B. The Benedictine Fathers attend to the spiritual wants of the Catholics in neighboring counties.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Paula O'Reilly, O.S.B., prioress. 7 professed Sisters.
 DES MOINES. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.*—Sister M. Baptiste, supr.
 DUNLAP. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Ia.).* 6 Sisters.
 IOWA CITY. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.*—Sister M. Coleta, supr.
 KEOKUK. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.*
 MUSCATINE. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration—*(La Crosse, Wis.). 5 Sisters. Sister Felicitas, supr.
 OTTUMWA. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Mother M. Joseph, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

DAVENPORT, IA. *St. Ambrose Seminary.*—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the classical and commercial. Rev. A. J. Schulte (pres.). Rev. J. T. Flanagan (pref. of studies), Rev. H. Albert Nodler (pref. of discipline), and Prof. Jos. E. Halligan (principal of commercial department).

- Academy of the Immaculate Conception*.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Boarders, 60; day-scholars, 100.
- BURLINGTON. *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes*.
- COUNCIL BLUFFS, IA. *Academy of St. Francis*.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity B.V.M.
- DES MOINES. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity B.V.M.
- DUNLAP. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy* Davenport, Ia.). Pupils, 150.
- IOWA CITY. *St. Agatha's Academy*.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity B. V. M.
- KEOKUK. *St. Vincent's Academy*.
- MARSHALLTOWN. *St. Mary's Academy and Day School*.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 150.
- OTTUMWA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Select Day-school*.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS. ETC.

- DAVENPORT. *Mercy Hospital*. — Sisters of Mercy. This institution was founded in 1869. Has accommodation for 250 patients. It is attended by the best physicians of Davenport.
- Hospital for Idiots, Imbeciles, etc.*—Sisters of Mercy. In this institution idiots, imbeciles, and persons afflicted with a mild form of insanity are cared for. Inmates, 130.
- The Hospital of St. John of God* is intended for the accommodation of cholera and small-pox patients.—Sisters of Mercy. The building was erected at the expense of the city of Davenport, and for the special use of that class of patients, and then turned over under special contract, to the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, with the understanding that such patients would be cared for by them.
- BURLINGTON, *St. Francis' Hospital*. — Sisters of St. Francis. Attended from St. John's Church.
- COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Insane Asylum*.—Sisters of Mercy.
- IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital*. — Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Isidore, supr. Rev. J. Stritzelberger, chaplain.
- KEOKUK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. J. Orth, chaplain.
- OTTUMWA. *Asylum for the Insane*. — Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Attended from St. Mary of the Visitation.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

- St. Margaret's*.—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 235.
- St. Anthony's*.—4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 120.
- St. Joseph's*.—4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 130.
- St. Mary's*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

- Burlington, *Our Lady of Lourdes*.—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 130.
- St. John's*.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) and 1 layman. Pupils, 250.
- St. Patrick's*.—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 120.
- Clear Creek, SS. *Peter and Paul's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Council Bluffs, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 170.
- St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
- St. Peter's*.—Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.). Pupils, 70.
- Creston, *St. Malachy's*.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
- Des Moines, *St. Ambrose's*.—9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M., Pupils, 300.
- St. Mary's* (German).—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 100.
- Dunlap, *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of Mercy.
- East Des Moines.—Visitation. 6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 300.
- Fort Madison, *St. Joseph's*.—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 150.
- St. Mary's*.—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 225.
- Harper, *St. Elizabeth's*.—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse). Pupils, 95.
- Iowa City, *St. Agatha's*.—8 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 130.
- St. Patrick's*.—2 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 75.
- St. Joseph's*.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 125.

Keokuk, *St. Peter's*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
St. Vincent's.—7 Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 175.
St. Mary's.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Pupils, 90.
Mt. Pleasant, *St. Alphonsus'*.—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 100.
Muscatine, *St. Mary's*. — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 100.
St. Matthias'.—7 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 145.
Ottumwa, *Sacred Heart*.—2 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 75.
Richmond, *Holy Trinity*.—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 80.
Riverside, *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
St. Paul's, *St. James*. — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 122.
Washington, *St. James'*.—3 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 75.
Westphalia, *St. Boniface's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
West Burlington. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
West Point, *St. Mary's*. — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils 160.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|---|--------|
| Priests | 90 | Academies | 6 |
| Regular | 9 | Parochial Schools | 35 |
| Secular | 78 | Children attending Parochial Schools... | 4,138 |
| Retired | 3 | Hospitals | 5 |
| Churches | 152 | Baptisms | 2,240 |
| Stations | 96 | Infants | 2,144 |
| Chapels | 14 | Adults | 96 |
| Theological Seminaries | | Marriages | 368 |
| Students | 24 | Burials | 453 |
| Colleges | 1 | Catholic Population, about | 56,000 |

DIOCESE OF DUBUQUE.

ESTABLISHED 1837.

Comprises all that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshik, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Scott.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1866.
Deceased Prelates—Rt. Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; d. Feb. 19, 1858. Rt. Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; d. Sept. 22, 1865.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. R. RYAN.
Chancellor—Rev. P. BURKE.
Bishop's Council—V. Rev. R. RYAN; Revs. C. JOHANNES, P. BURKE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

St. Raphael's Cathedral, Bluff and 2d sts., Rt. Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., Rev. P. Burke, rector ; Revs. T. Laffan, F. Wrenn, assistants.
St. Ambrose's, Rev. Daniel Minogue.
St. Columbkil's, Rev. J. Fogarty.
St. Mary's (German) Rev. Clement Johannes, rector; Rev. A. Schemmel, assistant.
St. Patrick's, V. Rev. R. Ryan, V.G., rector; Rev. Sarsfield O'Malley, assistant.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. John Bauman.
Chapel at St. Francis' Convent, Rev. B. A. Cannon.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. A. Hattenberger.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher.
 Algona, Kossuth Co., Rev. M. Nichols.
 Alton, Sioux Co., Rev. G. H. Luehrsmann.
 Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Power.
 Aplington, Butler Co., attended from Ackley.
 Arcadia, Carroll Co., Rev. J. Hellrigl.
 Ashton, Osceola Co., Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.
 Bancroft, Kossuth Co., attended from Forest City.
 Barclay, Black Hawk Co., St. Francis Regis', attended from Gilbertsville.
 Bavaria (Wesley P. O.) Kossuth Co., Rev. H. C. J. Eckert.
 Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Bies.
 Bellplaine Benton Co., attended from Tama City.
 Belmond, Wright Co., Rev. J. Egan.
 Big Rock, Scott Co., attended from Toronto.
 Blairstown, Benton Co., attended from Keystone.
 Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes', attended from Decorah.
 Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. C. Lenihan.
 Breda, Carroll Co., Rev. Conrad Schulte.
 Bristol, Worth Co., attended from Garner.
 Britt, Hancock Co., attended from Garner.
 Brown's Station, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. B. Sassen.
 Brownsville, Mitchell Co., attended from Charles City.
 Buffalo (Monti P. O.), Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. McGauran.
 Buffalo, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anamosa.
 Buncombe, Dubuque Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. J. Hennessy.
 Burns Settlement, (Otter Creek P. O.), Jackson Co., St. Lawrence's Rev. P. Clabby.
 Calmar, Winneshiek Co., attended from Ossian.
 Castle Grove (Argand P. O.), Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Murphy.
 Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip O'Connor.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, (German), Rev. C. Nacke.
 Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. F. X. Feuerstein.
 Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles McCabe.
 Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Gunn, rector.
 St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. J. Broz.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan.
 Centralia, Dubuque Co., St. John's, Rev. H. Hemsath.
 Centre Grove, Clinton Co., (Villanova P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Reardon.
 Cherry Mount, attended from Harper's Ferry.
 Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. McGrath.
 Charlotte, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Dowd, rector; Rev. P. M. McGinniss, assist.
 Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Norway.
 Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Rev. James Saunders.
 Clare, Webster Co., Rev. M. Darcey.
 Clarion, Wright Co., attended from Belmond.
 Clayton, Clayton Co., attended from McGregor.
 Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., attended from Rockwell.
 Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Hackett.
 Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. McLaughlin.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray.
 Coalville, Webster Co., attended from Fort Dodge.
 Cold Water, Franklin Co. St. Patrick's, attended from Greene.
 Colesburg, Clayton Co., attended from Elkport.
 Colo, Story Co., attended from Nevada.
 Cox Creek, Clayton Co., attended from Strawberry Point.
 Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Michael McCarty.
 Danbury, Woodbury Co., Rev. Timothy Maher.
 Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Peter Garrahan.
 Delmar, Clinton Co., Revs. D. J. Heelan and E. Heelan.
 Denison, St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
 De Witt, Clinton Co., St. Simeon's, Rev. P. Meagher.
 Doherty's Settlement, (Coldwater P. O.), Cerro Gordo Co., Rev. Martin Hogan.
 Dorchester, Alamakee Co., Rev. Francis McCullagh.
 Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Geo. Heer.
 Dysart, Tama Co., attended from Vinton.
 Eagle Grove, Wright Co., Rev. J. J. Garland.
 Early, Sac Co., Rev. M. Quirk.
 Eldora, Hardin Co., Rev. W. J. Halpin.

Elma, Howard Co., Rev. F. Gunn.
 Ellington, Palo Alto Co., attended from St. Joseph's.
 El Kader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Reilly.
 Elkport, Clayton Co., Rev. M. Sheehan.
 Emmettsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John Smith.
 Epworth, Dubuque Co., attended from Pleasant Grove.
 Estherville, Emmet Co., attended from Forest City.
 Fair Banks, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Tobin.
 Fairfax, Linn Co., Rev. J. Brogan.
 Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Slattery.
 Fayette, Fayette Co., attended from West Union.
 Festina, Winneshiek Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Augustine Sauter, rector; Rev. B. Forkenbrock.
 Fillmore, Dubuque Co., Rev. D. Lonergan.
 Floyd Creek, Floyd Co., attended from Greene.
 Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Rev. D. H. McCaffrey.
 Forest City, Winnebago Co., Rev. John Kelly.
 Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi Church, Rev. Thomas M. Lenihan.
 Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., Rev. G. Kramolis.
 Fremont, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Norway.
 Garner, Hancock Co., Rev. J. McMahon.
 Garnavillo, Clayton Co., Rev. J. Kurz.
 Garryowen, Jackson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Kelly, pastor.
 Gilbert, Story Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Haverhill.
 Gilbertsville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Nemmers.
 Gilmore City, Humboldt Co., Rev. T. Sullivan.
 Grafton, Worth Co., attended from Mason City.
 Grand Junction, Greene Co., Rev. P. C. Kenny.
 Grand Mound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', attended from Villanova.
 Granville, O'Brien Co., Rev. P. A. R. Tierney.
 Green Island, Jackson Co., attended from Preston.
 Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Kerby.
 Greeley, Delaware Co., attended from Strawberry Point.
 Grundy Centre, Grundy Co., attended from Vinton.
 Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.
 Hampton, Franklin Co., attended from Ackley.
 Harper's Ferry P. O., Alamaakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Kiernan;
 Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Brune.
 Hawarden, Sioux Co., Rev. W. T. Donahue.
 Hazel Green (Ryan P. O.), Delaware Co., Rev. P. H. Ryan.
 Head Wapsie, attended from Riceville.
 Holstein, Ida Co., attended from Ida Grove.
 Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Antonio's, Rev. Eberhard Gahr, O.S.B.
 Hughes Settlement, attended from Delmar.
 Hull, attended from Rock Valley.
 Humboldt, Humboldt Co., attended from Livermore.
 Ida Grove, Ida Co., Rev. Jas. Kelly.
 Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Revs. P. O'Dowd and P. J. McGauran.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Drexler, rector.
 Iowa Falls, attended from Eldora.
 Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. T. J. Reynolds.
 Key West, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Slattery.
 King's P. O., Dubuque Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Jos. Schlueter.
 Kingsley, Plymouth Co., Rev. M. Tierney.
 La Motte, Jackson Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. M. J. Hennessey.
 Lake Mills, Winnebago Co., attended from Forest City.
 Lansing, Alamaakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Haxmeier.
 Lansing Ridge, (Lycurgus P. O.), Alamaakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. K. Norton.
 Larchwood, Lyon Co., attended from Rock Rapids.
 Lattinville, Dubuque Co., Church of the Annunciation, attended from Centralia.
 Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John Hawe.
 Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hermann Joseph Meis.
 St. James', Rev. James Barron.
 Le Roy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Fair Banks.
 Lincoln, Polk Co., attended from Miller's Creek.
 Littleport, Clayton Co., attended from Elkport.
 Livermore, Humboldt Co., Rev. M. McInerney.
 Loherville, Greene Co., Rev. G. Costello.
 Lourdes, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. Nelson.
 Luverne, Kossuth Co., attended from Algona.
 Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbrockling.

Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenæus, Rev. P. Leahy, rector.
 St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph A. Schulte.
 Manchester, Delaware Co., Rev. J. J. Hanley.
 Manly Junction, Winnebago Co., attended from Mason City.
 Manning, Carroll Co., Rev. E. O'Farrell.
 Manson, Calhoun Co., Rev. M. C. Daly.
 Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Delmar.
 Marcus, Cherokee Co., Rev. M. Hennessy.
 Marion, Linn Co., attended from Cedar Rapids.
 Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. C. Leuihan.
 Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Carolan.
 Masonville, Buchanan Co., Rev. Thos. Murtagh.
 McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles M. Carroll, D.D.
 Miller's Creek, Black Hawk Co., (Eagle Centre P. O.), St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. T. F. O'Brien.
 Mitchell, Mitchell Co., attended from Osage.
 Monona, Clayton Co., Rev. P. Corbett, rector.
 Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. McCormack.
 Mount Carmel, Carroll Co., Rev. G. Ignatius Rottler.
 Murphy Settlement, Grundy Co., attended from Cedar Falls.
 Nashua, Chickasaw Co., attended from Charles City.
 Neptune, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. James', Le Mars.
 Nevada, Story Co., Rev. J. McNamara.
 New Albin, Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Lansing.
 Newell, Buena Vista Co., attended from Storm Lake.
 New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Rev. John O'Reilly.
 New Hartford, Butler Co., attended from Parkersburg.
 New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Gilchrist.
 New Jefferson, Greene Co., attended from Grand Junction.
 New Melleray, Dubuque Co., (Dubuque P. O.), St. Bernard's, Rev. Father David, Trappist.
 New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape.
 Nora Springs, Floyd Co., attended from Rockwell.
 Northwood, Worth Co., attended from Mason City.
 North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Probst.
 Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Chmelar.
 Odebolt, Sac Co., Rev. P. Pechong.
 Oelweine, Fayette Co., Rev. P. S. O'Connor.
 Onawa, Monona Co., attended from Salix.
 Onslow, Jones Co., attended from Templehill.
 Osage, Mitchell Co., Rev. P. Cooney.
 Orchard, Mitchell Co., Rev. J. O'Brien.
 Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. McCarthy.
 Parkersburg, Butler Co., Rev. D. Kelly.
 Petersburg, Delaware Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Stephen Maasjost.
 Pin Oak P. O., Dubuque Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. P. Farrelly.
 Pleasant Grove, (Epworth P. O.), Dubuque Co., Rev. James Comerford.
 Pleasant Valley, (Willey P. O.), Carroll Co., Rev. H. Geling.
 Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thos. O'Donnell.
 Plymouth, Cerro Gordo Co., attended from Mason City.
 Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., attended from Manson.
 Postville, attended from Monona.
 Prairie Church, attended from Preston.
 Preston, Jackson Co., Rev. J. Bowen.
 Protovin P. O., Howard Co., attended from Ft. Atkinson.
 Reilly Settlement (Lawler P. O.), St. Ignatius', attended from Waucoma.
 Remsen, Plymouth Co., Rev. F. X. Schulte.
 Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Haverhill.
 Riceville, Mitchell Co., Rev. James O'Brien.
 Rickardsville P. O., Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. O'Mahony.
 Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Rev. T. Dullard.
 Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. L. Burns.
 Rock Valley, Sioux Co., Rev. J. Phelan.
 Rosbach, Plymouth Co., St. Pius', attended from St. Boniface's, Sioux City.
 Roselle, Carroll Co., Holy Angels', Rev. B. Frey.
 Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., attended from Spencer.
 Sabula, Jackson Co., attended from Preston.
 Sac City, Sac Co., attended from Early.
 Salix, Woodbury Co., Rev. J. A. Griffin.
 Sanborn, O'Brien Co., attended from Sheldon.
 Sand Springs, Delaware Co., attended from Monticello.
 Sheffield, Franklin Co., attended from Rockwell.
 Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. McCormack.

Sherrill's Mound P. O., Dubuque Co., SS. Peter and Paul's Rev. Joseph Kuemper.
 Sibley, Osceola Co., attended from Rock Rapids.
 Sioux City, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. T. Treacy.
 St. Bonifacius', Rev. J. Gerlemann.
 St. Rose's, Rev. E. W. J. Fowler.
 St. John Baptist (French), Rev. M. Sullivan.
 Solon, Johnson Co., attended from St. Wenceslaus', Cedar Rapids.
 Spencer, Clay Co., Rev. L. Carroll.
 Spillville, Winneshiek Co., Rev. Thos. A. Biley.
 Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., attended from Spencer.
 Spring Brook P. O., Jackson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William Knapstein.
 Spruce Creek (Bellevue P. O.), Jackson Co., Rev. Joseph Knaepple.
 St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus' Church, Rev. H. Rottler.
 St. Joseph's P. O., Kossuth Co., Rev. J. Anler.
 St. Kern's, Howard Co., attended from Plymouth Rock.
 St. Lucas', Fayette Co., Rev. F. X. Boeding.
 Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. B. Albers.
 State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Nevada.
 Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., Rev. P. Smith.
 Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Rowe.
 Sumner, Bremer Co., Rev. John Hogan.
 Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Carroll.
 Templehill, Jones Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Convery.
 Templeton, Carroll Co., Rev. B. A. Schulte.
 Tivoli P. O., Dubuque Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John W. Toohill.
 Toledo, Tama Co., attended from Tama City.
 Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara.
 Traer, Tama Co., attended from Vinton.
 Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Murphy.
 Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McInerney.
 Wadena, Fayette Co., attended from West Union.
 Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Nagle.
 Waucoma P. O., Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. O'Reilly.
 Waukon, Alamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Walsh.
 Waupsie, Howard Co., (Cecilia P. O.), St. Patrick's, attended from Elma.
 Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. W. Coyle.
 Webster City, Hamilton Co., Rev. James Brennan.
 Wesley, Kossuth Co., attended from Algona.
 West Side, Crawford Co., attended from Vail.
 West Union, Fayette Co., Rev. James Mulligan.
 West Ridge, St. John the Baptist's, attended from Lansing Ridge.
 Wexford, Alamakee Co. (Harper's Ferry P. O.), Rev. T. Boyleson.
 Whittemore, Kossuth Co., attended from Algona.
 Winthrop, Buchanan Co., Rev. Jas. Ryan.
 Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Zigrang.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey*, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque.—Rev. Father Louis Carew, supr., Rev. Father David, pastor, with other priests of the monastery. The spiritual wants of the neighboring Catholics attended to by the Fathers of the monastery.
St. Joseph's Convent, Novitiate and Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity of B.V.M., (about 8 miles from Dubuque).—Mother Mary Gertrude, supr. 38 professed Sisters, 21 novices, 10 postulants.
Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Julien ave.—Sisters of the Visitation. 22 Sisters, Mother M. Stanislaus Fleming.
Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M. Motherhouse and novitiate, Rush and Cherry sts. 16 Sisters. Mother M. Patricia Reade, supr.
Convent of St. Francis of Assisium, (German). Novitiate and Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis. 103 prof. Sisters and 25 Novices. Mother M. Xaveria, supr. Rev. B. A. Cannon, chaplain.
 BELLEVUE. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration* (La Crosse, Wis.). 6 Sisters. Sr. Adriana, supr.
 CARROLL. *St. Anthony's Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration* (La Crosse, Wis.). 8 Sisters. Sr. Anastasia, supr.
 CEDAR RAPIDS. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister Mary Agatha, supr.
 FORT DODGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*—11 Sisters.
 INDEPENDENCE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame*. Sisters of Mercy.

- KEY WEST. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 80. Sister M. Francis, supr.
- LEMARS. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Sr. Melania, supr. 7 Sisters.
- MCGREGOR. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.*—Sister M. Veluria, supr.
- ST. DONATUS. *Convent of the School-Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Boarding and day-school. Mother Basilia, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's College*, established Sept. 1, 1873. This institution is under the immediate supervision of Rt. Rev. Bishop Hennessy. It is designed to prepare students for the priesthood, as well as to impart a thorough and practical business education. The course of studies embraces Church history, philosophy, elocution, composition, mathematics, the classics, Hebrew, French, German, etc.—V. Rev. R. Ryan, V.G. (pres.), Rev. M. Cooney, (v-pres.); Profs., Revs. M. Barry, T. Warning, J. W. Ryan, J. Carroll, D.D., J. Toomey. *Boarding and Day School*, connected with the Convent of St. Francis of Assisi. *Boarding and Select Day School*, Julien ave., connected with the Visitation Convent. 119 pupils.
- Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*, boarding-school for young ladies, situated on a beautiful eminence close to the city of Dubuque.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. 20 Sisters. Sister M. Rosalia, supr. Pupils, 100.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, Main and 13th sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Basil, supr. Pupils, 100.
- St. Mary's School*, Bluff and 2d sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Domitilla, supr. Pupils, 220.
- Young Ladies' Academy*, connected with the Presentation Convent.—Mother Patritia, supr. Sisters, 16. 300 pupils.
- CEDAR RAPIDS. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 120.
- CARROLL. *Academy*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
- DANBURY. *Academy*.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- FARLEY. *St. Joseph's*.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils 120.
- FT. DODGE. *Boarding and Day School*, connected with Convent of Mercy.—23 boarders. Day scholars, 140.
- INDEPENDENCE. *Seminary of Notre Dame*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.
- LYONS. *Our Lady of Angels' Seminary*.—18 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.) Pupils, 150.
- MCGREGOR. *St. Mary's Academy*, Main st. and Buell ave.—Day-scholars. Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 98.
- ST. DONATUS. *Boarding and Day School*. School Sisters of Notre Dame, (Milwaukee, Wis.) Pupils, 100.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- DUBUQUE, Iowa. *Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy, a branch of the order from Davenport, established a house in 1879 in Dubuque, Iowa. A magnificent building for their use was erected in one of the most healthful and agreeable sites in the city. The institution comprises 3 departments: an infirmary for the sick and the aged, an orphanage for the education of destitute children, and a House of Providence where homeless and unemployed girls are provided with all the comforts of the boarding-house, apart from the evils incidental to a residence therein. Mother Agatha, supr. Inmates, 60.
- The Marine Hospital* of the city is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Joseph's Asylum* also in charge of Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Joseph's College. Sister M. Joseph, supr.
- St. Mary's Orphanage*, for the orphans and friendless children of the Diocese of Dubuque. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. B. A. Cannon, chaplain. 116 children.
- St. Francis Industrial School*, Bluff and 2d sts.—3 Sisters of St. Francis.
- SIOUX CITY. *Mercy Hospital*.—Branch House of the Mercy Hospital, Dubuque.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Dubuque, *St. Raphael's*.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 450. Sister M. Domitilla, supr.
- St. Ambrose's*, conducted by the Sisters of the Presentation.—Pupils, 50.
- St. Columbkil's* (West Hill).—Pupils, 120.
- St. Mary's* (German), for boys and girls.—10 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 500.
- St. Patrick's*, for boys.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 120.

- St. Philomene's* (near Dubuque).—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Sacred Heart.—8 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 425.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 35.
 Ackley, *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of Charity B.V.M (Dubuque, Ia.). 120 pupils.
 Alton. 4 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). 150 pupils.
 Anamosa, *St. Patrick's*.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 150.
 Arcadia.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils 100.
 Ashton.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 80.
 Bavaria.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Francis, Wis.); boys 40, girls 46.
 Bellevue, *St. Joseph's*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 200.
 Boone.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 200.
 Breda.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.); 40 pupils.
 Brown Station.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 80.
 Buffalo, *St. Mary's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
 Buncombe, *St. Teresa's*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Burns Settlement, Jackson Co., *St. Lawrence's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Carroll. *St. Joseph's*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 100.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils 125.
St. Mary's. 4 Sisters; 125 pupils.
 Cascade, *St. Martin's*.—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 104.
St. Mary's (German).—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 150.
 Castle Grove, *Immaculate Conception*. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
 Centralia, *St. John's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 100.
 Centre Grove, *St. Patrick's*.—For boys and girls.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 30.
 Clinton, *St. Mary's Holy Family Academy*.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.). 9 teachers. Pupils, 390.
 Cresco, *The Assumption*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 100.
 Decorah.—3 Sisters of Charity; 75 pupils.
 Denison.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 100.
 DeWitt.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
 Dyersville, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 300.
 El Kader, *St. Joseph's*.—For boys and girls.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 100.
 Elkport, Clayton Co., *St. Michael's*.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
 Emmitsburg.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 250.
 Farley.—3 Sisters B.V.M.; 110 pupils.
 Festina, *St. Mary's*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 140.
St. Luke's.—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 140.
 Fort Atkinson.—1 lay teacher; 60 pupils.
 Fort Dodge, *Our Lady of Lourdes*.—For boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
 Garnaville.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 35.
 Garryowen, *St. Patrick's*.—For boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 60.
 Gilbertsville, *Immaculate Conception*.—Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 38.
 Grand Junction.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
 Granville.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 100.
 Guttenberg, *St. Mary's*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 90.
 Haverhill, *Immaculate Conception*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.); 70 pupils.
 Holy Cross.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.) Pupils, 60.
 Keystone.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.
 Kings P.O., *St. Catherine's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis.
 Lansing, *Immaculate Conception*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 100.
 Lawler, *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 250.
 Le Mars, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Pupils, 195.
 Lourdes, Howard Co., *Our Lady of Lourdes*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Luxemburg, *Holy Trinity*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 150.
 Lyons, *St. Boniface's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 120.
Our Lady of Angels.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 150.
 Marcus (in course of erection).
 Marshalltown, Marshall Co., *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 154.
 Mason City.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 150.
 McGregor, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 104.
 Mt. Carmel.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.).
 New Vienna *St. Boniface*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 314.
 North Washington, *Immaculate Conception*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 150.

Odeboldt—1 lay teacher; 35 pupils.
 Ossian.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils 125.
 Petersburg, SS. *Peter and Paul*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 100.
 Pine Oak. Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 100.
 Pleasant Valley.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 35.
 Quigley.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 150.
 Remsen.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 100.
 Roselle.—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.); 220 pupils.
 Sherrill's Mound, SS. *Peter and Paul's*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 125.
 Sioux City, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 150.
St. Boniface's.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 80.
 Spillville, *St. Wenceslaus*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Spring Brook, *St. Peter's School*. School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 100.
 Spruce Creek.—1 lay teacher; 25 pupils.
 Stacyville.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 75.
 St. Donatus, School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 100.
 St. Joseph's P.O., Kossuth Co.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 75.
 St. Lucas.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.).
 Sugar Creek, Clinton Co., *St. Joseph's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 90.
 Templeton—3 Sisters of St. Francis; 45 pupils.
 Templehill—1 lay teacher; 35 pupils.
 Vail.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 100.
 Waterloo, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of the B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 150.
 Waukon, *St. Patrick's*.—Nuns of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Pupils, 105.
 Waverly, *St. Bernard's*.—6 Sisters B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.); 65 pupils.
 West Dubuque, *St. Malachy's*.—Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Sister M. Alacoque Murray, supr. Pupils, 80.
 Worthington, *St. Paul's*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 120.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---------------|-----|---|---------|
| Priests..... | 187 | Theological Seminaries..... | |
| Regular..... | 7 | Students..... | 60 |
| Secular..... | 177 | Colleges..... | 1 |
| Retired..... | 3 | Academies..... | 13 |
| Churches..... | 145 | Parochial Schools..... | 100 |
| Stations..... | | Children attending Parochial Schools... | 11,000 |
| Chapels..... | 90 | Catholic Population..... | 150,000 |

DIOCESES OF KANSAS CITY AND ST. JOSEPH.

The Diocese of Kansas City, erected Sept. 10, 1880, comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Montteau, Miller, Camden, Iacleda, Wright, Douglas, and Ozark.

The Diocese of St. Joseph, erected March 3, 1868, comprises that part of the State of Missouri between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, and appointed Administrator of St. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1880: res. 416 West 12th st., Kansas City.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. CHRISTOPHER LINNENKAMP, P.P.; res. St. Joseph, Mo.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. J. O'DONNELL, res. St. Joseph's Hospital, Kansas City.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. J. LILLY, res. Lexington.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, res. Kansas City; Very Rev. T. FITZGERALD, res. Independence; Very Rev. J. J. LILLY, res. Lexington.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

KANSAS CITY.

Cathedral of Immaculate Conception, Broadway and 11th st., Revs. J. J. Glennon, R. J. Cullen.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, McGee and 9th sts., Very Rev. E. Zechenter, Rev. H. F. Nieman.
 St. Patrick's, Cherry and 8th sts., Revs. Thomas F. Lillis, F. A. Brogan.
 Annunciation, Wyoming and 14th sts., Rev. W. J. Dalton.
 Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Broadway and 33rd st., V. Rev. Benedict Neithart, C.S.S.R., rector, Revs. Ferreol Girardey, C.S.S.R., and Joseph Lenz, C.S.S.R., assistants.
 St. John Baptist, Independence ave., Rev. James Phelan.
 St. Joseph's, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. J. J. Kennedy.
 St. Aloysius', Prospect ave. and 11th st., Revs. J. A. Dowling, S.J., M. Speich, S.J.
 Holy Name, Chestnut ave. and 23d st., Rev. J. A. O'Dwyer, O.P.
 St. Francis', Heim ave., Rev. Wm. McCormack.
 Sacred Heart, Dripps and 23rd sts., Revs. M. J. O'Dwyer, P. Kennedy.
 St. Vincent's, Oak and 17th sts., Revs. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., F. X. Antill, C.M.
 St. Stephan's, Bennington and Independence aves., Rev. P. J. O'Donnell, res. St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn st.
 Our Lady of Good Counsel, Walnut and Mulberry sts., Rev. R. M. Ryan.
 Holy Trinity, Cypress ave. and 7th st., Rev. M. J. Gleeson.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of the Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Washington and 11th sts., attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn and 11th sts., Rev. P. J. O'Donnell.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
 Chapel of St. Joseph Orphan's Asylum, attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
 Chapel of the Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended by Dominican Fathers.
 Chapel of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of Missouri Pacific Railroad Hospital, attended from Cathedral.
 Chapel of Wabash Railroad Hospital, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Chapel of German Hospital, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Pauls, Rev. Theo. Kussmann, P.P.
 Bonds Mines, Miller Co., attended from Sedalia.
 Butler, Bates Co., attended from Rich Hill.
 California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. Paul Engerer, C.P.P.S.
 Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. T. Walsh.
 Charlestown, Miller Co., attended from St. Elizabeth.
 Clear Creek, (Pilot Grove P. O.), Cooper Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. John Conrad, O.S.B.
 Clifton, Pettis Co., attended from Sedalia.
 Clinton, Henry Co., attended from Montrose.
 Cole Camp, Benton Co., attended from Sedalia.
 Concordia, Lafayette Co., attended from Higginsville.
 Conway, Webster Co., attended from Lebanon.
 Deepwater, Henry Co., attended from Montrose.
 Germantown, Henry Co. (Noah P. O.), St. Ludger's, Rev. Michael Mühe, C.P.P.S.
 Gladstone, Morgan Co., attended from Mary's Home.
 Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Rev. Norbert Groth, C.P.P.S.
 Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Ascheri, P.P.
 Iberia, Miller Co., attended from St. Elizabeth.
 Independence, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald, P.P.
 Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thom. Hanley.
 Knobnoster, Johnson Co., attended from Warrensburg.
 Lake Creek, Pettis Co. (Bahner P. O.), St. John's, Rev. Aloysius Malin, C.P.P.S.

Lamar, Barton Co., attended from Carthage.
 Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. James F. Wood.
 Lee's Summit, Jackson Co., attended from Kansas City.
 Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Lilly.
 Marshfield, Webster Co., attended from Springfield.
 Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Francis O'Neill.
 Mary's Home, Miller Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lambert Nipper, C.P.P.S.
 Moniteau, Moniteau Co., attended from California.
 Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Seraph Kunkler, C.P.P.S.
 Neosho, Newton Co., attended from Joplin.
 Nevada, Vernon Co., attended from Carthage.
 Odessa, Lafayette Co., attended from Higginsville.
 Oronogo, Jasper Co., attended from Joplin.
 Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Healy.
 Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., attended from Holden.
 Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Shea.
 Sarcxie, Newton Co., St. Agnes' (Talmage P. O.), Rev. C. F. Pütz.
 Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. T. D. Murphy.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. Pius A. Heckmann, C.P.P.S., Bern. Dickman, C.P.P.S., Paul Engerer, C.P.P.S.
 Seneca, Newton Co., attended from Joplin.
 Shackelford, Saline Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James Mulvey.
 Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Ryan.
 Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. M. Porta, P.P.
 Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. F. C. Curran, R.D.
 Spring Fork, Pettis Co., attended from Lake Creek.
 St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Ferdinand Walser, C.P.P.S.
 St. Martinsville, Cooper Co., attended from Clear Creek.
 Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Francis Kueper, P.P.
 Verona, Lawrence Co., St. John's, Rev. F. John, O.S.B.
 Warrensburg, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Clohissy.
 Webb City, Jasper Co., attended from Joplin.
 West Glasgow, Saline Co., attended from Slater.

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. B. H. Kuhl.
 Temporarily in another diocese: Rev. W. T. Sherry.

SEMINARY.

KANSAS CITY, Mo. *Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers and Seminary of the Western Province*, Broadway & 33d Str. Revs. Benedict Neithart, C.S.S.R., (rector and professor of Sacred Scripture and German); Fereol Girardey, C.S.S.R., (prefect of students, and professor of philosophy); Joseph Lenz, C.S.S.R., (pastor, and professor of dogmatic theology); Revs. Henry Meurer, C.S.S.R., Timothy Enright, C.S.S.R., Joseph Niermann, C.S.S.R., missionaries. Professed students, 30; lay brothers, 5. The Fathers give mission in all the surrounding dioceses.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KANSAS CITY, Mo. *Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Western Province.* Rev. Benedict Neithart, C.S.S.R., rector. 9 Fathers.
House of the Christian Brothers at Cathedral.—Brother Justus, dir. 5 Brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Washington and 11 sts.—Mother Fidelia, supr. 18 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph at SS. Peter and Paul's Church.—5 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph at St. John's Church.—Mother Michaela, supr. 5 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto at St. Patrick's Church.—Sister Simeon, supr. 5 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M. at Annunciation Church. — Sister M. Philip, supr. 10 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M. at St. Joseph's Church. — Sister M. Scholastica, supr. 6 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M. at St. Aloysius Church. — Sister M. Ignace, supr. 5 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence at Sacred Heart Church. — Sister Dominica, supr. 11 Sisters.
Good Shepherd Convent.—Mother M. St. Angelique, supr. Sisters in community 15.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 508 and 510 E. 6th st., at the House of Industry for girls. Mother Agnes, supr.
Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor. Sr. M. Philippine, supr. 11 Sisters.

- Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.) at St. Ludwig's Hospital. Sister Marciana, supr. 7 Sisters.
- Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.) at St. Patrick's Hospital. Sister Theolima, supr. 7 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Sister M. Vironica, supr. 5 Sisters.
- Convent of Sisters of St. Francis* at Missouri Pacific R. R. Hospital. 9 Sisters. Mother Liberia, supr.
- Convent of Sisters of St. Francis* at Wabash R. R. Hospital. 6 Sisters. Mother Gonoza.
- CARTHAGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Teresa, supr. 8 Sisters.
- CLEAR CREEK. *Convent of Benedictine Sisters*.—Sister M. Pius, supr. 4 Sisters.
- HOLDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M.*—Mother Felicita, supr. 7 Sisters.
- INDEPENDENCE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Jerome, supr. 10 Sisters.
- JOPLIN. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Ignatius, supr. 11 Sisters.
- MARSHALL. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Sister M. Kevin, supr. 8 Sisters.
- MONTROSE. *Mission House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*. Sister Mansueta, with 3 Sisters.
- SEDALIA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.).—Sister Mary Bridget, supr. 6 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*, 421 West Third st.—Sister Angelica, supr. 7 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Mary* (St. Louis, Mo.) at the Hospital. Sister M. Clara, supr. 5 Sisters.
- SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Sr. Clarissima, supr. 7 Sisters.
- TIPTON. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—3 Sisters. Sr. Engelberta, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- KANSAS CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy*, Washington and 11 sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Fidelia, supr. Boarders, 30, Externs 60.
- CARTHAGE. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Theresa, supr. Boarders and Externs, 10.
- HOLDEN. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity B. V. M.*—Mother Felicita, supr. Boarders, 10; Externs, 60.
- INDEPENDENCE. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Jerome, supr. Boarders and Externs, 60.
- JOPLIN. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Ignatius, supr. Boarders and Externs, 65.
- MARSHALL. *Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Mother Kevin, supr. Boarders and Externs, 102.
- SEDALIA. *Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Sister M. Bridget, supr. Boarders and Externs, 100.
- SPRINGFIELD. *Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Sister Clarissima, supr. Boarders and Externs, 100.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- KANSAS CITY. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Liguori, supr. Patients, 60.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ruberta, supr. Orphan, 80. Sisters, 8.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—Sister Phillipine, supr. 11 Sisters. 108 aged poor.
- House of the Good Sheppard*, Porter Road and 20 st.—Mother Mary St. Angelique, supr. Sisters in community, 15. Penitents, 50. Preservation children, 33.
- St. Ludwig's Hospital* (German), Holmes and 23d sts.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Mariana, supr. Patients, 35.
- Home of Industry for Girls*, 310 East 6th st.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Agnes, supr.
- Missouri Pacific Railroad Hospital*, May and 8th sts.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Liberia, supr. Patients, 60.
- St. Patrick's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Theotina, supr.
- Wabash Railroad Hospital*, Campbell and 3th st.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Gonoza, supr. Patients, 25.
- SEDALIA. Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital. Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.).—Sister M. Clara, supr. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

- Cathedral School*, for boys.—5 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 160.
- Cathedral School*, for girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 50.

Holy Name.—Sisters of Dominic (Sinsinava Mound, Wis.). Pupils, 120.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—Boys and girls in separate Schools. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.
St. Patrick's.—Boys and girls in separate Schools. 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 200.
Annunciation.—Boys and girls in separate Schools. Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 275.
Perpetual Help.—Boys and girls in separate Schools. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
St. John's.—Boys and girls in separate Schools. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 132.
St. Joseph's.—Boys and girls in separate Schools. Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 212.
St. Aloysius'.—Boys and girls in separate Schools. 5 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 155.
Sacred Heart.—Boys and girls in separate Schools. 11 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 300.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY,

Boonville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
 Clear Creek.—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 130.
 Gladstone.—Pupils, 15.
 Higginsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
 Joplin.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
 Lake Creek.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
 Lexington.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Mary's Home.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Marshall.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 20.
 Moniteau.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Montrose.—3 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
 Pierce City.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 70.
 Sedalia. *St. Vincent's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 100.
Sacred Heart.—6 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
 Springfield. *Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 56.
Sacred Heart.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 110.
 St. Elizabeth.—3 lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
 Tipton.—3 Sisters of Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). — Pupils, 100.
 Verona.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|---|--------|
| Priests..... | 63 | Orphans | 80 |
| Secular | 36 | Hospitals | 4 |
| Regular | 27 | Magdalen Asylums | 1 |
| Churches..... | 44 | Industrial Home for girls..... | 1 |
| Stations..... | 28 | Home for aged poor..... | 1 |
| Chapels | 9 | Baptisms..... | 1,244 |
| Colleges | 1 | Infants..... | 1,166 |
| Academies..... | 8 | Adults | 78 |
| Pupils in Colleges and Academies..... | 634 | Catholic Population (based on census by | |
| Children in Parochial Schools..... | 2,963 | the Parish rectors)..... | 28,431 |
| Orphan Asylums | 1 | | |

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. FROWEN CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot of New Engelberg; Very Rev. JAMES D. POWERS, St. Joseph's College.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Revs. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., A. Newman.
 Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. C. Linnenkamp, V. G., P.P.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. F. W. Graham.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. Krzywonos.
 Holy Rosary, Rev. E. J. Sheehy.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of the Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rev. W. H. Coll, chaplain.
 Chapel of Christian Brothers College, V. Rev. James D. Powers, chaplain.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Bancroft, Daviess Co., St. John's, attended from Trenton.
 Barry, Clay Co., Annunciation, attended from Parkville.
 Bayfield, DeKalb Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Adolph Schaefer.
 Bethany, Harrison Co., attended from Trenton.
 Bogard, Carroll Co., attended from Carrollton.
 Braymer, Caldwell Co., attended from Chillicothe.
 Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., attended from Chillicothe.
 Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Walter Tormey, P.P.
 Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface, Rev. P. Degraa, O.S.F.; res. Wien, Mo.
 Bucklin, Linn Co., attended from Marceline.
 Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., attended from St. Mary's, Marysville.
 Cameron, Clinton Co., Rev. James O'Reilly.
 Carrollton, Carroll Co., Rev. J. J. Hogan.
 Chillicothe, Levingston Co., St. Columbanus', Revs. Fidelis Kaercher, O.S.F., Arsenius Fahle, O.S.F., Heribert Stotter, O.S.F.
 Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Benedictine Fathers of Abbey New Engelberg.
 Dolores, Gentry Co., attended from Conception.
 Eagleville, Harrison Co., attended from Trenton.
 Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. H. Coll; res. St. John's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph.
 East Leavenworth, Platte Co., attended from Weston.
 Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., attended from Liberty.
 Forest City, Holt Co., St. Bridget's, attended from ———
 Gallatin, Davies Co., attended from Cameron.
 Hannevan, Carroll Co., attended from Carrollton.
 Hogan Settlement, Levingstone Co., attended from Chillicothe.
 Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Wien.
 Indian Grove, Chariton Co., attended from Chillicothe.
 Kelly Settlement, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Wien.
 Kidder, Caldwell Co., attended from Cameron.
 Lathrop, Clinton Co., attended from Plattsburg.
 Lawson, Ray Co., attended from Plattsburg.
 Lexington Junction, Ray Co., attended from Norborne.
 Liberty, Clay Co., St. James', Rev. P. J. Cullen.
 Marceline, Linn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. T. J. Bourke.
 Marysville, DeKalb Co., attended from Bayfield.
 Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Pembroke.
 Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. F. Hanley.
 Missouri City, Clay Co., attended from Liberty.
 Mount St. Mary's, Chariton Co. (Wien P. O.), Our Lady of Angels, Revs. Guido Knepper, O.S.F., Patrick Degraa, O.S.F.
 New Cambria, Macon Co., St. Peter's, attended from Mt. St. Mary's.
 Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. C. Bukes.
 Parkville, Platte Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. C. Becker.
 Platte City, Platte Co., attended from Weston.
 Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Denis Keiley.
 Princeton, Mercer Co., attended from Trenton.
 Richmond, Ray Co., attended from Norborne.
 Savannah, Andrew Co., attended from St. Mary's, Marysville.
 Saxton, Buchanan Co., attended from St. Joseph.
 Springhill, Levingstone Co., attended from Chillicothe.
 Stanberry, Gentry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Connolly.
 St. Patrick's, Gentry Co., attended from Stanberry.
 Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
 Unionville, Putnam Co., attended from Milan.
 Utica, Levingstone Co., attended from Chillicothe.
 Waldron, Platte Co., attended from Weston.
 Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. Schaaf.

Rev. Thomas Deneny, absent on account of sickness.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOSEPH. *House of the Brothers of Christian Schools*, at St. Joseph's College. Bro. Marcellian, *supr.*
Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, — Mother M. Niederkorn, *supr.*, Religious, 37.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister Theresa, *sup.* Religious, 5,

- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.), at the Orphan Asylum. 8 Sisters.
Convent of the Holy Family.—Sisters of St. Mary. 7 Sisters. Sister Monica, supr.
Convent of Sisters of St. Francis.—Sister Mary Vincentia, supr.
BROOKFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.). — Sister Octavia, supr. 4 Sisters.
CARROLLTON, *Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic*.—Mother M. Bertrand, supr.
CHILLICOTHE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.). — Sister Seraphine, supr.; 8 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Mary (St. Louis, Mo.) at St. Mary's Hospital. Sister M. Augustine, supr. 5 Sisters.
CONCEPTION, Mo. *New Engelberry Abbey, of the Order of St. Benedict*. Rt. Rev. Frowenhus Conrad, O.S.B. (abbot); V. Rev. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Pius Conrad, O.S.B., (dir. of the College); Placidus Schmid, O.S.B., (pastor); Basil Odermatt, O.S.B., Leo Scherer, O.S.B., Joachim Huwyler, O.S.B., Joseph Zündt, O.S.B., Berchtold Jaeggli, O.S.B., (procurator); Dominic Wagner, O.S.B., Gregory Hügler, O.S.B. Other clergymen of the abbey are absent on missionary work in the Diocese of St. Joseph, Kansas City and Sioux Falls. 7 clerics, 22 lay Brothers.
St. Scholastica's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Independent community).—Mother Mary John Evangeliste Schroeder, supr. Sisters, 55; Novices, 8; postulants, 3.
MARYVILLE. *St. Gertrude's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*.—Sister M. Clara, O.S.B., supr. 5 Sisters.
MT. ST. MARY'S, (Wien), *Convent of Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.).—Sister M. Stanislaus, supr.
TRENTON, *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. Francis de Sales, supr.
WESTON, *Mission House of Sisters of Precious Blood*.—Sister Angela, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- ST. JOSEPH**. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*, 13th and Ridenbaugh sts.—Brothers of the Christian Schools; incorporated by the State of Missouri and empowered to confer degrees. Ven. Brother Marcellian, supr. Christian Brothers, 11. Boarders, 60; externs, 160 (mostly Cathedral Parochial School children).
Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.—Rev. Mother M. Niederkorn, supr. Religious, 37. Boarders, 70; externs, 120 (mostly Cathedral Parochial School children).
Academy of Sisters of Charity.—Sister Theresa, supr. Boarders and Externs, 50.
BROOKFIELD. *Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.). — Boarding Schools for boys under 12 years of age. Mother Octavia, supr. 5 Sisters.
CONCEPTION. *New Engelberg Abbey Classical and Commercial College*.—Benedictine Fathers. Boarders and Externs, 55.
St. Joseph's Academy, connected with St. Scholastica's Convent. — Benedictine Sisters. Boarders, 80.
CHILLICOTHE. *Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Seraphine, supr. Boarders and Externs, 33.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- St. Joseph**. *Immaculate Conception*, boys and girls, separate schools.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 300.
St. Patrick's, boys and girls, separate schools.—4 Christian Brothers. 7 Sisters of St. Mary Pupils, 300.
St. Peter and Paul's, boys and girls, separate schools.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
Holy Rosary.—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 105.
Brookfield.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 100.
Brunswick.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 25.
Carrollton.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
Chillicothe.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 150.
Conception.—(2 District Schools).—Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 160.
Maryville. *St. Mary's*.—Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Trenton.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 28.
Mount St. Mary's (Wien).—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) Pupils, 78.
Weston.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 22.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- ST. JOSEPH**. *St. John's Orphan Asylum*. — Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) Sister Prudentina, supr. Orphans, 80. Sisters, 8.

CHILLICOTHE. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.). Sister M. Augustine, supr. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|------------------------|----|--|--------|
| Priests | 40 | Pupils in Academies and Colleges..... | 429 |
| Secular..... | 21 | Pupils in Paroch. Schools | 1759 |
| Religious | 19 | Orphan Asylums..... | 1 |
| Churches..... | 28 | Hospitals..... | 1 |
| Stations..... | 34 | Baptisms | |
| Chapels | 4 | Infants | 724 |
| Colleges..... | 2 | Adults..... | 75 |
| Academies..... | 5 | Catholic Population (census taken by the | |
| Monastery | 1 | Parish rectors)..... | 17,591 |
| Parochial Schools..... | 13 | | |

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH.

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises all that part of Kansas lying east of Republic, Cloud, Ottawa, Saline, McPherson Harvey, Sedgwick and Sumner Counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. LOUIS M. FINK, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia, June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877.

Predecessor—Rt. Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; d. July 21, 1884.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. W. MICHEL.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM, V.G., Rt. Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D,D
Very Rev. A. KUHLs, Rev. T. J. DOWNEY.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., DD., Very Rev. E. BONONCINI, D.D., Rev. RECTOR of St. Mary's College, Very Rev. F. M. HAYDEN, Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS, Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. F. M. HAYDEN, pres.; Rev. THOM. J. DOWNEY, Rev. LEONARD NURRE, O.S.F.

Deaneries—Deanery of Atchison, Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., dean; comprising the Counties Atchison, Brown, Doniphan, Nemaha, for the Fathers O.S.B. in these Counties.

Deanery of Fort Scott, Very Rev. J. F. Wattron, dean; comprising the Counties Allen, Bourbon, Butler, Greenwood, Linn, Miami, Woodson.

Deanery of Hanover, Rev. W. Schellberg, acting dean; comprising the Counties Marshall, Washington, Nemaha.

Deanery of Independence, Very Rev. P. Scholl, dean; comprising the Counties of Chautauqua, Cowley, Elk, Montgomery and Wilson.

Deanery of Junction City, Very Rev. D. J. Hurley, dean; comprising the Counties Chase, Clay, Davis, Dickinson, Lyon, Marion, Morris, Riley.

Deanery of Leavenworth, Very Rev. J. F. Cunningham, V.G., dean; comprising the Counties Leaven worth, Doniphan and Brown.

Deanery of Ottawa, Very Rev. A. T. Ennis, dean; comprising the Counties of Anderson, Ceffey, Douglas and Franklin.

Deanery of Pittsburgh, Very Rev. E. Bononcini, D.D., dean; comprising the Counties of Cherokee, Crawford, Labette and Neosho.

Deanery of Topeka, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean; comprising the Counties Jackson, Jefferson, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee.

Deanery of Kansas City, Very Rev. A. Kuhls, dean; comprising the Counties of Wyandotte and Johnson.

Defensor vinculi matrimonii—Rev. THOS. J. DOWNEY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. L. M. Fink, O.S.B., D.D.; V. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, V.G., dean, rector; Rev. H. Emmelen.

Holy Epiphany (colored), Pottawatomie st., Rev. Jos. A. Shorter, Bishop's residence.

St. Joseph's, Broadway and Miami st., Revs. Leo van den Heuvel, O.C.C., Elias Mayer, O.C.C.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Th. J. Downey, rector.

CHAPELS.

Mount St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. Elias Mayer, O.C.C., chaplain.

St. John's Hospital, attended from the Cathedral.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. M. J. Finn, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. F. Leary.

Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. F. Hundhausen.

Arcadia, Crawford Co., St. Francis Assisi's, attended from Pittsburgh.

Argentine, Wyandotte Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. R. B. Goener.

Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Rev. P. Shields.

Armourdale, Wyandotte Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. John Lee.

Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Charles Stoeckle, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Longinus Neu, O.S.B., assistant.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B., res. 1431 Kansas ave.

Augusta, Butler Co., St. Henry's, attended from Arkansas City.

Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Bridget's.

Banner, St. Columba's, attended from Abilene.

Baxter, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Chetopa.

Beatie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Marysville.

Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's, attended from Eudora.

Burden, Cowley Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Winfield.

Burlingame, Osage Co., attended from Osage City.

Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. Herberichs.

Burns, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Florence.

Burns Settlement, visited occasionally from Paola.

Butler City, (Blaine P. O.), Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. Sylvester Meehan.

Capioma, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. Kamp.

Carbondale, attended from Osage City.

Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Humboldt.

Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Hill.

Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Fr. Pottgiesser.

Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John McNamara.

Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. M. Meili.

Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's, attended from Strawberry.

Coal Creek, Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Butler City.

Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, attended from Cherryvale.

Colony, Anderson Co., attended from Westphalia.

Columbus, Cherokee Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Chetopa.

Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Kimeo.

Council Grove, Morris Co., St. Rose's, attended from Emporia.

Dentonville, Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. John B. Stader, O.S.B., Bernard Ulbrick, O.S.B., assist.

Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Benedictine Abbey, Atchison Dunlap, attended from Emporia.

Eagle Creek, Lyon Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Emporia.

Earlton, Annunciation, attended from Neodesha.

Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Fr. Taton.

Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Jos. A. Ponpeney, D.D.

Edna, (church building), attended from Chetopa.

Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Anne's, Rev. L. Flick, O.S.B.

Elbow, Riley Co., St. Patrick's, visited from Manhattan.

Eldorado, attended from Arkansas City.

Emerald, Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. O'Connell.

Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.S.F., supr. and rector; Revs. Mathew Schmid, O.S.F., Chas. Schoeppner, O.S.F., Bartholomew Weiss, O.S.F., Bernard Wissler, O.S.F.

Endora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Gerlach.

Eureka, Greenwood Co., attended from Emporia.

Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (Engl. and Bohemian), Rev. P. P. Kloss.

Fall River, Greenwood Co., attended from Neodesha.

Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James', attended from Benedictine Abbey, Atchison.

Fleming, visited from Pittsburgh.

Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Fowler.

Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. H. Kinsella.

Military Prison, attended from St. Ignatius'.

Fort Riley, Davis Co., attended from Junction City.

Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels', Very Rev. F. J. Wattron, dean.

Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, attended from St. Joseph's, Marshall Co.

Frawly's Settlement, (church building), attended from Edgerton.

Fredonia, Wilson Co. (in course of erection), attended from Neodesha.

Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Moses Maguire.

Gardiner, Johnson Co., St. Columba's, attended from Olathe.

Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels, attended from Greeley.

Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, attended from Scammonville.

Greely, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Robert Loehrer.

Greenbush, Crawford Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.

Greenleaf, Washington Co., Mary, Queen of the Holy Rosary, attended from Palmer.

Hamilton, Greenwood Co., attended from Emporia.

Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. W. Schellberg.

Rev. F. Hawelka, attending Lanham and some missions in the diocese of Concordia.

Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, attended from Emporia.

Hiatville, Bourbon Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Fulton.

Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Thomas Burke, O.S.B., res. at St. Benedict's College, Atchison.

Hoge, Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. P. Bischof.

Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. M. J. Harrigan.

Holy Cross, Coffey Co., attended from Westphalia.

Holy Cross, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. T. C. Moore, D.D.

Homewood, Franklin Co., St. John's, attended from Ottawa.

Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's, attended from Emporia.

Horanif P. O., Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. McCaul.

Horton, Brown Co., Rev. A. Jennings.

Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Schulze.

Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. P. Scholl, dean.

Indian Reserve, Brown Co., St. Peter's, attended from Capioma.

Junction City, Davis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. D. J. Hurley, dean.

Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. C. D. Curtin.

St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Kurz, O.S.F., Rev. Stephan Hoffmann, O.S.F., assistant.

SS. Cyrill and Methodius' (under erection), Rev. F. Kulizeck

Mother of God, V. Rev. A. Kuhls, dean.

Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Epiphany, Leavenworth.

Kimeo, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Haffmans.

Ladore, Neosho Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Parsons.

Lanham, Washington Co., St. Aloysia's, attended from Hanover.

Lansing, St. Francis' of Sales, attended from Epiphany Church, Leavenworth.

Larkin, Atchison Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Holton.

Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. A. T. Ennis, dean.

Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Shawnee.

Leonardsville, Riley Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, attended from Clay Centre.

Le Roy, Coffey Co., attended from Westphalia.

Liberty, Montgomery Co., attended from Cherryvale.

Louisburg, Miami Co., church of Immaculate Conception, visited from Wea.

Lyndon, Osage Co., attended from Osage City.
 McDowell's Creek, Davis Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Manhattan.
 Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolours, Rev. B. Martin.
 Marak, Brown Co., All Saints', attended from Everest.
 Marion, Marion Co., attended from Florence.
 Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. M. J. Schmickler.
 Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Perry.
 Miltonvale, Cloud Co., attended from Clay Centre.
 Mineral Point, Holy Cross Church, attended from Westphalia.
 Moline, Elk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Winfield.
 Mooney Creek, (Winchester P.O.), Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John Wallaser.
 Morrow, Washington Co., church of St. Peter and St. Paul's, visited from Hanover.
 Mound Valley, Labette Co., attended from Cherryvale.
 Mount Pleasant, Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Augustine Baker, O.S.B.
 Mud Creek, Marion Co., attended from Florence.
 Muncie, Wyandotte Co., attended from Horanif.
 Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. McNamee.
 Neosho Rapids, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, attended from Burlington.
 Newbury, Wabaunsee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Hohe.
 Newman, Jefferson Co., Purification, attended from Perryville.
 Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Manhattan.
 Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. G. P. Sherr.
 Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Emporia.
 Onaga, Pottawattomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, attended from Butler City.
 Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Math. D. Cavanaugh.
 Osage Mission, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Rev. John Masterson, S. J., assisted by Fathers from the College.
 Ossawatomie, visited occasionally from Paola.
 State Insane Asylum, attended from Paola.
 Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God, attended from Chetopa.
 Ottawa, Franklin Co., Holy Angel's Guardian, Rev. Chas. Wagner.
 Owl Creek, Woodson Co., (Yates Centre P. O.), Im. Conception, attended from Piqua.
 Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis', Rev. Jos. Christophory.
 Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. O'Connor.
 Parkersville, Morris Co. (church building), attended from Emporia.
 Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Ward.
 Perryville, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. B. Hudson.
 Pilsen, Marion Co., attended from Hanover.
 Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. E. Buechler.
 Pittsburgh, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. E. Bononcini, dean.
 Rev. N. Neusius, for Germans and Poles.
 Pomona, Marion Co., attended from Florence.
 Prairie City, Douglas Co., Annunciation, attended from Edgerton.
 Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption, attended from Emporia.
 Reno, Leavenworth Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Hoge.
 Rock Creek, Pottawattomie Co., attended from Wamego.
 Rosedale, Wyandotte Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Shawnee.
 St. Benedict's P. O., Nemaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pirmin Koumly, O.S.B.
 St. Bridget's, Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Hurley.
 St. Francis Church, Wilson Co., attended from Neodesha.
 St. Joseph's, (Frankfort P.O.), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Butler.
 St. Joseph's Church, Leavenworth Co., attended from Easton.
 St. Louis, Atchison Co., attended from St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison.
 St. Mary's, Pottawattomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter A. Krier, S.J.
 St. Mary's Church, Doniphan Co., visited from Dentonville by Rev. B. Ulbrick, O.S.B.
 Sabetha, Nemaha Co., St. Timothy's, attended from Capioma.
 Seamonville, St. Bridget's, Very Rev. Jas. Dunning.
 Scipio, Anderson Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Bernard Fink, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Cyril Knoll, O.C.C., Anselm Duell, O.C.C., Jos. Walsh, O.C.C., Aloysius Brady, O.C.C., Hieronymus Reichwein, O.C.C.
 Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Osage City.
 Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Suibert M. De Marteau, O.S.B.
 Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, attended from Dentonville by Rev. B. Ulbrick, O.S.B.
 Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Hardes.
 Short Creek, St. Patrick's, attended from Chetopa.
 Silver Lake, Shawnee Co., visited from St. Mary's.
 Skiddy, Davis Co., Corpus Christi, attended from Junction City.
 Spring Branch, Marion Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Florence.
 Springdale, Leavenworth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', attended from Easton.
 Strawberry, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Kienhoefer.
 Strong City, Chase Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Emporia.

Sugar Creek, visited occasionally from Paola.
 Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes', attended from Neodesha.
 Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean and rector; Rev. Thos. E. Madden, assistant; res. 206 W. 8th ave.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Henry.
 State Insane Asylum, attended by V. Rev. F. M. Hayden.
 State Reform School, attended by V. Rev. F. M. Hayden.
 Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Placidus McKeever, O.S.B., res. at St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison.
 Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Holton.
 Wakefield, Clay Co., attended from Clay Centre.
 Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's, attended from Greenbush.
 Wanego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Weikmann.
 Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Timphaus.
 Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Burlington.
 Wea, Miami Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Wieners.
 Weir City, Cherokee Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. E. Coolen.
 Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. Redeker.
 Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James the Apostle, attended from Effingham.
 White Cloud, Doniphan Co., Rev. Placidus McKeever, O.S.B., res. at St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison.
 Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. B. T. McKiernan.
 Xenia, Bourbon Co., attended from Fulton.
 Yates Centre, attended from Piqua.

Absent: Revs. W. Schmandt and E. F. Dooley.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

ATCHISON. *Diocesan Preparatory Seminary*, established 1883, and connected with St. Benedict's College.—Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B. (prefect).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LEAVENWORTH. *House of the Carmelite Fathers*.—Revs. Leo van den Heuvel, O.C.C., and Elias Mayer, O.C.C. 1 Brother.
Mt. St. Mary's Convent. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Mother Josepha, sister-servant. 180 Sisters.
Convent of the Oblate Sisters of Providence (colored) (Baltimore, Md.). — Sister Victoria, supr. 4 Sisters.
 ABILENE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Mary Bernard, with 13 Sisters.
 ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (abbot); V. Rev. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., (prior); Revs. Eugene Phelan, O.S.B., Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Placidus McKeever, O.S.B., Eugene Bode, O.S.B., Nicolaus Mahowald, O.S.B., Charles Stoeckle, O.S.B., Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B., Denis Murphy, O.S.B., Ambrose Rank, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Thomas Burk, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Alphonse Filian, O.S.B., Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B. There are also in the abbey 1 deacon, 3 subdeacons, 9 clerics in minor orders, and 14 lay Brothers.
Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent.—Mother Therese, O.S.B. (prioress). 70 Sisters.
 EMPORIA. *House of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.S.F. (supr.). Revs. Matthew Schmid, O.S.F., Barthol. Weiss, O.S.F. Chas. Schoeppner, O.S.F., Bernardin Wiessler, O.S.F.
Convent of the Franciscan Sisters.—St. Mary's School. Mother Baptista, supr. Sisters, 8.
 FT. SCOTT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.
 OSAGE MISSION. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at St. Francis' Institute.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Neosho Co.—Mother Catherine, supr. Sisters, 25.
 SCIPIO. *Mt. Carmel Monastery*. — Rev. Bernard Fink, O.C.C. (prior); Revs. Cyril Knoll, O.C.C., Anselm Duell, O.C.C., Joseph Walsh, O.C.C., Aloysius Brady, O.C.C., Hieronymus Reichwein, O.C.C., and 7 Brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.—Sisters, 3.
 ST. MARY'S. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at St. Mary's College.
 WESTPHALIA. *Convent of Sisters of Divine Providence*.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

LEAVENWORTH. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Mother Josepha, supr. Rev. Elias Mayer, O.C.C., chaplain. Pupils, about 90.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's College*.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (pres.), Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B. (vice-pres. and director), V. Rev. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Revs. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Denis Murphy, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Alphonse Filian, O.S.B., Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., and the Ven. Fratres, Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Luke Blahník, O.S.B., Michael Rank, O.S.B., Gregory Neumayer, O.S.B., Gabriel Cotter, O.S.B., Philip Williams, O.S.B., Raphael Weiffenbach, O.S.B., Paul Bavadil, O.S.B., Adalbert Blahník, O.S.B., Odilo Otott, O.S.B., James Ludwig, O.S.B., Dominic Werner, O.S.B., (professors and assistants). Students, 150.

St. Scholastica's Academy, for young ladies.—Mother Teresa, O.S.B. sup. Pupils, about 100.

OSAGE MISSION. *St. Francis' Institute*.—Jesuit Fathers. Rev. R. A. Shaffel, S.J. (superior); Rev. Joseph Rimmele, S.J. (pref. of studies); Revs. J. J. Masterson, S.J., P. J. De Meester, S.J. 12 lay Brothers. 200 students.

St. Ann's Academy.—Sisters of Loretto. Sister Catherine. sup. Pupils, 60.

ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College*.—Rev. Henry Votel, S.J. (pres. and pref. of studies), Rev. Jos. A. Murphy, S.J. (vice-pres. and pref. of discipline); Rev. Aug. K. Meyer, S.J., (minister); Rev. F. X. Tehan, S.J. (treas.); Revs. F. Bechtel, S.J., J. J. O'Meara, S.J., A. A. Lambert, S.J. (professors); Rev. Peter Nagues, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. P. Krier, S.J. (pastor); Scholastics, Messrs. J. McCabe, S.J., J. H. Lodenkamper, S.J., J. F. Neenan, S.J., F. J. Suter, S.J., Wm. J. Talbot, S.J., M. McMenamy, S.J., J. J. Sennhauser, S.J., F. E. Porter, S.J., (professors). 9 Fathers, 8 Scholastics, 17 lay Brothers, Students, 225; boarders, 200 day-scholars, 25.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUM, ETC.

LEAVENWORTH. *St. John's Hospital*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicy sister-servant, assisted by 7 Sisters.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, near Leavenworth. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Catharine, sister-servant, assisted by 7 Sisters.

Guardian Angels Asylum, for colored orphans.—Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.). Sister Victoria, sup.

EMPORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital*. — In charge of the Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.). Sister Augustine, sup., assisted by 8 Sisters. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

FORT SCOTT. *Hospital of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister Mary Dolores, sup.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Margaret's Hospital*. — Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Scholastica, sup., assisted by 12 Sisters. Rev. Stephan Hoffmann, O.S.F., chaplain.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Cathedral Schools.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, about 400.

Epiphany (colored). Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, about 40.

St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, about 185.

Sacred Heart. Sisters of Charity. Pupils about 105.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Abilene.—Pupils about 50.

Alma.—Pupils, about 25.

Armourdale.—Pupils, about 85.

Atchison. *St. Benedict's*.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, about 250.

Sacred Heart.—Pupils about 120.

Capioma.—Pupils about 30.

Cherryvale.—Pupils, about 20.

Emerald.—Pupils, about 40.

Emporia.—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.). Pupils, about 125.

Eudora.—Pupils, about 40.

Fleming.—Lay teacher. Pupils, —

Fort Leavenworth.—Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.). Pupils, about 60.

Greely.—Pupils, about 25.

Hanover.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, about 65.

Humboldt.—Pupils about 30

Independence.—Pupils, about 50.

Junction City.—Pupils, about 45.
 Kansas City. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, about 270.
St. Bridget's.—Pupils, about 140.
St. Anthony's.—Pupils, about 165.
 Newberry.—Pupils, about 40.
 Mooney Creek.—Pupils about 45.
 Mount Pleasant.—Pupils, about 35.
 Osage Mission.—Secular teachers, 89 boys, 75 girls.
 Olpe.—Pupils, 46.
 Parsons.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, about 180.
 Pittsburgh.—Pupils, about 60.
 Piqua.—Pupils, about 45.
 St. Benedict's.—Pupils, —
 St. Boniface's.—Pupils, about 55.
 St. Mary's, S.J.—4 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.). Pupils, about 165.
 Scammonville.—Pupils, about 140.
 Scipio.—Pupils, about 60.
 Seneca.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, about 60.
 Shawnee.—Pupils, about 60.
 Strong City.—Pupils, 43.
 Topeka. *Assumption*.—Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.). Pupils, about 180.
St. Joseph's.—Pupils, about 130.
 (Colored).—Pupils, about 30.
 Wathena.—Pupils, about 20.
 Wea.—Pupils, about 45.
 Weir City.—Pupils, about 70.
 Westphalia.—Pupils, about 90.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Sodalities and Church Societies.—In most churches Altar Societies and Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin are established. In some larger congregations benevolent or educational societies are established.

The Association of the Holy Childhood of Jesus has been introduced in quite a number of parish-schools or Sunday-schools. The Diocesan Collector of the Holy Childhood is Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, to whom all the collections are to be sent.

The Association of the Propagation of Faith is established in a few Congregations. Very Rev. E. Bononcini is the General Collector.

Indian Missions.—There are about 250 Catholic Indians still living on their lands in Pottawatomie County.

Negroes.—Schools for the colored children have been established at Leavenworth and Topeka.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|--|-----|---|--------|
| Priests | 124 | Colleges | 3 |
| Regular { | 50 | Academies..... | 4 |
| Secular. { | 74 | Parochial Schools..... | 55 |
| Churches..... | 172 | Children attend. Paroch. Schools, about | 4,600 |
| Chapels | 13 | Orphan Asylums..... | 2 |
| Preparatory Seminary..... | 1 | Orphans, about | 80 |
| Theological students and in Preparatory Seminary, about..... | 20 | Population, about..... | 60,000 |

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN.

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of Platte River.

First Bishop.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS BONACUM, D.D.; cons. Nov. 30th, 1887.

Bishop's Council—Revs. E. CUSSON, B. KUPPENBENDER, T. J. CARNEY.

Diocesan Board of Investigation—Revs. T. QUICK, W. MURPHY, J. CROWLEY, A. RAUSCH, J. E. ENGLISH.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. E. HARTIG, O.S.B., G. BOLL, JAMES SIMEON.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund—Revs. W. McDONALD, H. BEX, J. C. FREEMAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Lincoln, Lancaster Co., St. Theresa's Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacum, D.D., Revs M. C. Walsh, D. Fitzgerald, F. L. Loughran.
St. Francis of Sales, (German), Rev. B. Kuppenbender, res. 514 S. 18th st.
Chapel of the Holy Child Jesus, attended from the Pro-Cathedral.
Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, attended from the Pro-Cathedral.
Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. J. Hovorka, Jos. Koutek.
Alexandria, Thayer Co., B.V.M., attended from Fairbury every alternate Sunday.
Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's, attended from Abie once every month.
Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Rulo once every month.
Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus', attended from Indianola once every month.
Ashland, Saunders Co., attended from Sand Creek once a month.
Auburn, Nemaha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Lawless.
Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Francis', Rev. B. Sproll.
Austrian Settlement, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Luxembourg once every month.
Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Atchison, Kansas, twice every month.
Axtetell, Kearney Co., attended from Minden once every month.
Barada, Richardson Co., St. Ann's (old), attended from Falls City once every month.
St. Ann's (new), attended from Dawson, 3d and 5th Sunday of the month.
Barnestown, Gage Co., attended from Wymore once every month.
Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Capellen, residence cor. High and 6th sts.
Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Exeter.
Benkelman, Dundy Co., attended from McCook twice every month.
Bertrand, Phelps Co., attended from Minden once in two months.
Bloomington, Franklin Co., attended from Orleans once every month.
Blue Hill, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, attended from St. Stephens 3d Sunday every month.
Brainard, Butler Co., B. V. M., attended from Wahoo once every month.
Brownsville, Nemaha Co., St. John's, attended from Auburn once every month.
Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Wymore 4 times in three months.
Burk's Settlement, Nemaha Co., attended from Auburn once every month.
Cambridge, Furnas Co., Our Lady of Knoek, attended from Indianola once every month.
Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Anne's.
Carleton, Thayer Co., attended from Hebron once in two months.
Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Plasi once every month.
Centerville, Lancaster Co., attended from Crete, occasionally.
Centre Township, Butler Co., St. Francis', attended from David City twice every month.
Chester, Thayer Co., attended from Hebron once in two months.
Cortlandt, Gage Co., St. James', attended from St. Teresa's Pro-Cathedral, Lincoln, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., attended from Teeumsch once every month.
Crete, Saline Co., St. James', Rev. G. Boll.
St. Ludmilla's, (Bohemian), Rev. E. A. J. Bouska.
Curtis, Frontier Co., attended from Minden once in two months.
Davenport, Thayer Co., attended from Hebron once in two months.
David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Bex.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. McDonald.
 Deweese, Clay Co., attended from Roseland occasionally.
 Diller, Jefferson Co., attended from Fairbury once in three months.
 Doniphan, Hamilton Co., B. V. M., attended from Aurora once every month.
 Dorchester, Saline Co., attended from Friend once in three months.
 Dunbar, Otoe Co., attended from St. Mary's, Nebraska City, once every month.
 Elmwood, Cass Co., B. V. M., attended from Palmyra 2nd Sunday of the month.
 Elsie, Perkins Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Minden once every month.
 Estina, Saunders Co., Our Lady of Dolors, attended from Sand Creek.
 Eustis, Gosper Co., attended from Minden once in two months.
 Exeter, Filmore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. James Sineon.
 Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. M. Merkl.
 Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Roseland twice every month.
 Fairmont, Filmore Co., St. James', attended from Exeter twice every month.
 Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. K. W. King.
 Farnham, Franklin Co., attended from Minden once every month.
 Friend, Saline Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Crowe.
 Grafton, Filmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. T. Corcoran.
 Guide Rock, Webster Co., attended from St. Stephen's twice every month.
 Hartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, attended from Minden twice every month.
 Harvard, attended from Grafton.
 Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Revs. J. E. English and J. A. Carrahar, res. 7th and Kansas aves.
 Hayes Co., (scattered missions), attended from McCook once in three months.
 Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Rausch.
 Holdrege, Phelps Co., attended from Minden twice every month.
 Hubbell, Thayer Co., attended from Hebron once in two months.
 Humbolt, Johnson Co., attended from Steinauer.
 Indianola, Red Willow Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. Thos. Quick.
 Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Auburn once every month.
 Louisville, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Plattsmouth once every month.
 Luxembourg, Butler Co. (Bellwood P. O.), Presentation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. H. Hansen.
 Macon, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Campbell twice every month.
 Mallov's, Saunders Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Mead twice every month.
 McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Hickey.
 Mead, Saunders Co., attended from Sand Creek twice a month.
 Milligen, Filmore Co., B. V. M., attended from Wilber once every month.
 Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Loughran.
 Moorfield, Frontier Co., attended from Minden once in two months.
 Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Emanuel Hartig, O.S.B.
 St. Mary's, Rev. E. Cusson.
 Nelson, Nuckolls Co., attended from St. Stephens once every month.
 Odell, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, attended from Wilber once every month.
 Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Accorsini.
 Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. M. J. Corbett.
 Plasi, Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. F. X. Hovora.
 Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. T. J. Carney.
 Reynolds, Jefferson Co., attended from Fairbury once in three months.
 Red Cloud, Webster Co., St. Juliana of Falconeri's, attended from Orleans twice every month.
 Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's, attended from Orleans once every month.
 Rock Creek, Otoe Co., (Paul P. O.), Holy Trinity, Rev. F. X. Schraffle.
 Rock Creek, Lancaster Co., (Lincoln P. O., box 419), St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Murphy.
 Roseland, Adams Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. A. Petrasch.
 Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Mainville.
 Sand Creek, Saunders Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. L. A. Dunphy.
 Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. D. A. Kelley.
 Steel City, Jefferson Co., attended from Fairbury once in three months.
 Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. H. Conley.
 Sterling, Johnson Co., attended from Tecumseh once every month.
 Stockville, Frontier Co., attended from Minden, once every month.
 Stratton, Hitchcock Co., attended from McCook twice every month.
 St. Ann's, Frontier Co., St. Anne's, attended from McCook once every month.
 St. Genevieve, Hamilton Co., St. Genevieve's, attended from Aurora once every month.
 St. Stephen, Nuckolls Co., (Lawrence P. O.), St. Stephen's, Rev. Jordan Stntz.
 Sullivan's Settlement, Lancaster Co., attended from St. Teresa's Pro-Cathedral, Lincoln, once every month.
 Superior, Nuckolls Co., attended from St. Stephens once every month.
 Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Grafton twice every month.
 Syracuse, Otoe Co., attended from St. Mary's, Nebraska City once every month.
 Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist's attended from Steinauer.

Talmage, Otoe Co., attended from Auburn once every month.
 Tasso, Hayes Co., attended from Wilber occasionally.
 Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Crowley.
 Trenton, Hitchcock Co., attended from McCook twice every month.
 Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., B.V.M., attended from Hebron twice every month.
 Ulysses, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Seward once every month.
 Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Aurora once every month.
 Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Alois Klein.
 Wallace, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Minden once every month.
 Walton, Lancaster Co., attended from St. Teresa's Pro-Cathedral Lincoln, once every month.
 Weeping Water, Cass Co., attended from St. Mary's, Nebraska City, once every month.
 West Oak, Lancaster Co., St. Ann's attended from Rock Creek, once every month.
 Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomucen, attended from Wahoo once every month.
 Wilber, Saline Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Bor.
 Wilcox, Kearney Co., attended from Minden once in two months.
 Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Freeman.
 York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. Lee.

CONVENTS AND ACADEMIES.

LINCOLN, Neb. *Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. Paul, supr. Community 10. Boarders 20. Day-pupils, 100.
 BEATRICE. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*—Community, 4. Sister Alphonsa, supr. 3 Sisters, 1 novice, 100 day scholars.
 CRETE, Neb. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—Community, 4. Sister M. Wilhelmina, supr.
 HASTINGS, Neb. *Convent of the Visitation Sisters*.—Community, 20. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. 3 novices, 3 out Sisters.
Academy.—Pupils, 140.
 NEBRASKA CITY, Neb. *Academy of the Annunciation*.—Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Agnes Clancy, O.S.B., supr. Community, 9. Boarders, 8. Day-pupils, 35.
 PLATTSMOUTH, Neb. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—Community, 8. Sister Alphonsa, prioress.
 ST. STEPHEN (Lawrence P. O.). *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.
 YORK. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother M. Clara, supr. Community, 28. 17 Sisters, 7 novices, 4 postulants.
Ursuline Academy.—20 Boarders, 130 day scholars.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

LINCOLN. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital*.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.). Sister Mary Magdalena, supr. 8 Sisters.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Lincoln. *St. Theresa's School*.—4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M., Pupils, 285.
St. Francis of Sales' School.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 45.
 Beatrice. *St. Joseph's Parochial School*.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.
 Crete. *St. James' Parochial School*.—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 85.
 Hebron. *Sacred Heart Parochial School*.—Pupils, 31.
 Nebraska City. *St. Mary's Parochial School*.—Conducted by the Benedictine Sisters. 66 pupils.
St. Benedict's Parochial School.—Conducted by the Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
 Plattsmouth. *St. John the Baptist's Parochial School*.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Pupils, 280.
 St. Stephen (Lawrence P.O.). *St. Stephen's Parochial School*.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
 York. *St. Joseph's Parochial School*.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 120.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----|----------------------------------|--------|
| Bishop..... | 1 | Total Churches..... | 76 |
| Priests..... | 47 | Stations without Churches..... | 40 |
| Secular..... | 46 | Chapels..... | 4 |
| Regular..... | 1 | Convents..... | 8 |
| Religious Com. of women..... | 12 | Academies.....3, Pupils | 235 |
| Members..... | 89 | Hospitals..... | 1 |
| Ecclesiastical Students..... | 12 | Parochial Schools.....13, Pupils | 1092 |
| Parishes with resident rectors..... | 42 | Catholic Population..... | 20,000 |
| Missions with Churches..... | 41 | | |

AN IMMIGRATION SOCIETY.

A society has been established in the Diocese of Lincoln amongst the Clergy to encourage immigration. The Clergy, knowing the great fertility of the soil of Nebraska, the cheapness of land in this Garden of America and the easy methods of transit through the South Platte

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

country—the most fertile portion of exceptionally fertile Nebraska—feel that they can with confidence invite all intending immigrants to open immediate correspondence with the under-mentioned committee or any of its members. For delicate persons the pure clear air of Nebraska cannot be excelled. The following gentlemen, who compose the committee, will give reliable information to every one seeking it: Rev. T. Cullen, McCook, Red Willow Co., Neb.; Rev. J. J. Loughran, Minden, Kearney Co., Neb.; Rev. M. M. Merkl, Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Neb.; Mr. Charles Scheirer, Neel P. O., Dundey Co., Neb.; Mr. E. W. Nagle, Allston P. O., near Benkelmann, Dundey Co., Neb.

DIOCESE OF OMAHA.

ESTABLISHED JAN. 6, 1857. ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska, North of the South shore of the Platte River.

SEE VACANT.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Raphanea and Vicar-Apostolic of Nebraska, May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Dibona, Aug. 20, 1876; Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.

Administrator—V. Rev. WILLIAM CHOKA. Res. 1430 S. 14th st.

Chancellor—Rev. A. M. COLANERI. Res. "Park Place," Omaha, Neb.

Secretaries—Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, (German), W. CHOKA, (Bohemian).

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. W. KELLY, Revs. J. JENNETTE and G. J. GLAUBER.

Synodal Examiners—The Rector of Creighton College and the Guardian of the Franciscan Monastery at Columbus, Neb. (ex-officio); Very Rev. WILLIAM CHOKA, Revs. P. F. MCCARTHY, G. J. GLAUBER.

Commissarii Synodales—Very Rev. WILLIAM CHOKA, Very Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, Revs. P. LYNCH, J. JENNETTE, G. J. GLAUBER.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. J. CASSIDY, V.F., Very Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, V.F., Very Rev. W. WOLF, V.F.

School Board—Revs. F. G. HILLMAN, S.J., President, Rev. S. F. CARROLL, Secretary, Very Rev. WM. CHOKA, Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. G. J. GLAUBER, Rev. D. W. MORIARTY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF OMAHA.

St. Philomena's Cathedral, Very Rev. W. Kelly; Revs. P. F. McCarthy, (rector), James Bruen. Res. 412 S. 9th st.

St. Agnes', (South Omaha), Revs. D. W. Moriarty, C. Mugan. Res. 23th and P. sts.

St. Bridget's, (South Omaha), attended from St. Agnes'.

St. Cecilia's, Rev. S. F. Carroll, Hamilton and 41st sts.

Holy Family, Rev. F. G. Hillman, S.J., Rev. Peter C. Koopmans, S.J. Res. 1715 Izard st.

Sacred Heart, 26th and Sprague sts., Rev. J. T. Smith.

St. John's Collegiate Church, (connected with Creighton College).

St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Breitkopf, S. 17th and Center sts.

St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. G. J. Glauber. Res. 1618 Douglas st.

St. Patrick's, Revs. J. Jemette, M. J. Barrett. Res. 1404 Castellar st.

St. Peter's, Revs. Wm. M. Saint-Lawrence, James Aherne. Res. 612 S. 27th

St. Wenceslaus', Very Rev. W. Choka. Res. 1430 S. 14th st.

CHAPELS.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. J. Daxacher, chaplain,
 Poor Clare Convent, Hamilton st., attended pro tem. from Creighton College.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OMAHA.

Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. O'Reilly.
 Alda, Hall Co., attended from Wood River.
 Allen, Dixon Co., attended from Jackson.
 Alliance, Box Butte Co., St. Mary's, attended from Dale.
 Ainsworth, Brown Co., attended from Valentine.
 Arabia, Brown Co., attended from Valentine.
 Arden, Wheeler Co., St. Paul's, attended from Spalding.
 Arlington, Washington Co., attended from Blair.
 Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Kolin.
 Badare, Sionx Co., attended from Chadron.
 Baneroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Mc Grath.
 Basset, Rock Co., attended from Valentine.
 Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Norfolk.
 Big Spring, Deuel Co., attended from Sidney.
 Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. J. Gleason.
 Bohemia, Box Butte Co., St. Wenceslaus, attended from Chadron.
 Boleszyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from Elba.
 Box Butte, Box Butte Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, attended from Chadron.
 Bow Valley, Cedar Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. Uhing.
 Brady's Crossing, Dakota Co., St. John's, attended from Jackson.
 Brawnlee, Cherry Co., attended from Valentine.
 Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Th. P. Haley.
 Burke Settlement, Cuming Co., attended from Lyons.
 Burrows, Platte Co., St. Michael, attended from Columbus.
 Bushnell, Cheyenne Co., attended from Sidney.
 Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Blair.
 Callaway, Custer Co., attended from Dale.
 Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Spalding.
 Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. M. Hork.
 Center Bow, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Menominee.
 Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Brophy.
 Chambers, Holt Co., attended from O'Neil.
 Chappell, Deuel Co., attended from Sidney.
 Chogniee, (Res. Ashton, Sherman Co.), Howard Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Francis Stuer, S.J.
 Clarks, Merriek Co., St. Peter's, attended from Central City.
 Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa's, attended from Norfolk.
 Cody, Cherry Co., attended from Valentine.
 Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael, attended from Hartington.
 Columbus, Platte Co. St. Bonaventure's, the Franciscan Fathers of St. Bonature's Monastery. Revs. Pacificus Kohlen, O.S.F., Anastasius Czech, O.S.F., Godfrey Hoelters, O.S.F., Ladislaus Czech, O.S.F.
 St. John's, Rev. J. M. Ryan.
 Coneord, Dixon Co., attended from Wayne.
 Congdon, Dawson Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Lexington.
 Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. John Vranek.
 Crowell, Cuming Co., attended from West Point.
 Crowford, Dawes Co., attended from Chadron.
 Cuming Reservation, attended from West Point.
 Dale, Custer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. O'Donoghue.
 Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael's, attended from Blair.
 Dix, Kimball Co., attended from Sidney.
 Dixon, Dixon Co., attended from Wayne.
 Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from Heun.
 Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from Columbus.
 Dunning, Blair Co., attended from Dale.
 East Bow, Cedar Co., attended from Hartington.
 Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Jakimowicz.
 Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Fremont.
 Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., attended from Lexington.
 Emerson, Dakota Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Wayne.
 Erina, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Spalding.
 Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter's, D'Aleantara, attended from Norfolk.

Florence, Douglas Co., attended from Blair.
 Fort Niobrara, Cherry Co., attended from Valentine.
 Fort Robinson, Dawes Co., attended from Chadron.
 Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. B. Fitzgerald, T. M. Einzig.
 Frenchtown Precinct, Antelope Co., St. Louis', (French), attended from Norfolk.
 Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's, attended from Albion.
 Fulton, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Schuyler.
 Gandy, Logan Co. (new Church), attended from North Platte.
 Genoa, Nance Co., attended from Columbus.
 Gorden, Sheridan Co., St. Leo's, attended from Chadron.
 Gothenburg, Dawson Co., attended from Lexington.
 Grand Island, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. Wolf, V.F.
 Greeley Centre, Greeley Co., attended from O'Connor.
 Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Wallace.
 Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. H. Loecker.
 Hay Spring, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's, attended from Chadron.
 Hemmingford, Box Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Chadron.
 Heun, Colfax Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Hodyc.
 Homer, Dakota Co., St. John's, attended from Hubbard.
 Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose's, attended from West Point.
 Howells, Colfax Co., attended from Fremont.
 Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Delbove.
 Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis', Revs. J. Nolte, O.S.F., Suitbertus Albersmann, O.S.F.,
 Marcellinus Kollmeyer, O.S.F.
 Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. A. Lysaght, V.F.
 Johnstown, Brown Co., attended from Valentine.
 Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', Rev. E. Geary.
 Kewaunee, Cherry Co., attended from Valentine.
 Kimball, Kimball Co., attended from Sidney.
 Lawn, Box Butte Co., St. Wencelaus; (Bohemian Settlement), attended from Chadron.
 Lee's Park, Custer Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Broken Bow.
 Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. Flood.
 Litchfield, Sherman Co., attended from Broken Bow.
 Lodge Pole, Cheyenne Co., attended from Sidney.
 Long Pine, Brown Co., attended from Valentine.
 Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Chognice.
 Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bancroft.
 Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, attended from Humphrey.
 Mason City, Custer Co., attended from Broken Bow.
 Maxwell, Lincoln Co. (new Church), attended from North Platte.
 Menominee, Cedar Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. G. Baungartner.
 Monterey, Cuming Co., St. Boniface's, Revs. J. W. Jungels, J. Rech.
 Montrose, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chadron.
 Mullen, Hooker Co., attended from Dale.
 Neligh, Antelope Co., attended from Norfolk.
 Netolice, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from St. Paul.
 New Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. O'Toole.
 New Port, Rock Co., attended from Valentine.
 Newzil, Cherry Co., attended from Valentine.
 Nonpareil, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Chadron.
 Norden, Keya Paha Co., attended from Valentine.
 Norfolk, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Rev. Th. Walsh.
 North Loup, Valley Co., attended from Elba.
 North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. M. Conway.
 Norway, Thomas Co., attended from Dale.
 Oakdale, Antelope Co., St. Agnes', attended from Norfolk.
 Oakland, Burt Co., attended from Lyons.
 O'Connor, Greeley Co., Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Jas. F. Hayes.
 Ogalalla, Keith Co., St. Luke's, attended from Sidney.
 Olean, Colfax Co. (Dodge P. O.), Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Turk, S.J.
 Omaha Agency, Dakota Co., attended from Hubbard.
 O'Neil, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. J. Cassidy, V.F.
 Ord, Valley Co., attended from Elba.
 Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, attended from Gretna.
 Paxton, Keith Co., attended from Sidney.
 Pender, Thurston Co., attended from Bancroft.
 Pierce City, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Creighton.
 Pleasant Valley, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Fremont.
 Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Bonaventure's, Columbus.
 Ponca, Dixon Co., Rev. H. E. Schmitt.
 Posen, Howard Co., (Farwell P. O.), St. Anthony's, Rev. L. Sebastyanski, S.J.
 Prairie Center, Buffalo Co., attended from Kearney.

Raeville, Boone Co., St. Bonaventure's, attended from Humphrey.
 Randolph, Cedar Co., attended from Wayne.
 Ravenna, Buffalo Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from St. Paul.
 Red Fern, Custer Co., St. Theresa's, attended from Broken Bow.
 Ridgeley, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., attended from West Point.
 Roan, Buffalo Co., attended from Wood River.
 Rosecrans, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Chadron.
 Running Water, Dawes Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chadron.
 Rushville, Sheridan Co., attended from Chadron.
 Ryan, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Schuyler.
 Sargent, Custer Co., attended from Broken Bow.
 School Craft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from St. Bernard.
 Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. H. Hoheisel.
 Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's, attended from O'Connor.
 Scribner, Dodge Co., attended from West Point.
 Shell Creek, Platte Co., St. John, attended from St. Bernard.
 Shelton, Buffalo Co., attended from Wood River.
 Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Waldron.
 Snyder, Dodge Co., St. Leo's, attended from Monterey.
 South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's, attended from Ponca.
 Spaulding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Devos.
 Spring View, Keyapha Co., (church built), attended from Valentine.
 Stuart, Holt Co., St. Bonifacius', attended from Atkinson.
 St. Anthony, Platte Co., St. Anthony, attended from Columbus.
 St. Bernard, Platte Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Pancratius Schulte, O.S.F., Bonaventura Faulhaber, O.S.F.
 St. Charles, Cuming Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Monterey.
 St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's, attended from Columbus.
 St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. H. Schoof.
 St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. John Müller.
 St. Mary's, Platte Co., St. Marys', attended from Humphrey.
 St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Broz.
 Tabor, Colfax Co., St. Mary's, attended from Heun.
 Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from New Castle.
 Tarnoo, Platt Co., attended from Columbus.
 Taylor, Loup Co., attended from Broken Bow.
 Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Blair.
 Tilden, Madison Co., attended from Norfolk.
 Tuckerville, Custer Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Broken Bow.
 Valentine, Cherry Co., Rev. Ferd. Lechleitner.
 Vanertville, Sheridan Co., attended from Chadron.
 Verdigris, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from Creighton.
 War Bonnet, Sioux Co., attended from Chadron.
 Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from St. Paul.
 Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Barry.
 West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Revs. J. Ruesing, Fr. Havelburg.
 Whitney, Dawes Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Chadron.
 Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Lexington.
 Winnebago Agency, Dakota Co., attended from Hubbard.
 Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, attended from West Point.
 Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch.
 Yahout, Box Butte Co., attended from Chadron.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

OMAHA. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*.—Revs. Thos. S. Fitzgerald, S.J., J. L. Mathery, S.J., Wm. T. Kinsella, S.J., Joseph F. Rigge, S.J., P. Boyce, S.J., J. J. Corbley, S.J., John B. deSchryver, S.J., Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., E. J. O'Sullivan, S.J., 2 Scholastics. 4 Lay-Brothers.
Convent of our Lady of Mercy, 1424 Castellar st.—Mother House of the Order in Nebraska. Mother M. Pierre Jones, supr. Community, professed, 39; Novices, 19; Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of St. Clare, Hamilton and 29 st.—Mother Mary Magdalene Bentivoglio abbess. Community, 12. Poor Clare Nuns.
Convent of St. Agnes, South Omaha.—Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) Sister M. Cajetan, supr. Community, 8.
COLUMBUS. *Monastery of St. Bonaventure*.—Rev. Pacificus Kohnen, O.S.F.; Anastasius Czech, O.S.F.; Godefridus Hoelters, O.S.F., Ladislaus Czech, O.S.F., and 2 lay Brothers.
Convent of St. Francis.—Sister Josepha, supr. Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 22.
HUMPHREY, Platte Co., Neb. *Monastery of St. Francis*.—Rev. James Nolte, O.S.F.; Revs. Suitbertus Albersmann, O.S.F. Marcellinus Kollmeyer, O.S.F., and 4 lay Brothers.

- O'CONNOR. *Convent of St. Joseph*.—Sisters of Mercy (Omaha, Neb.) Sister M. de Sales, supr. Community, 5.
 ST. BERNARD, Platte Co., Neb. *Monastery of St. Bernard*.—Rev. Pancratius Schulte, O.S.F., Bev. Bonaventure Faulhaber, O.S.F., and 4 lay Brothers.
 SPAULDING. *Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—Sisters of Mercy (Omaha, Neb.) Mother M. Joseph Jennings, supr., Community 6.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- OMAHA. *Creighton College*. Free Day College for Boys.—Founded and endowed by the late Mr. Edward Creighton of Omaha. Opened in 1879. Conducted by members of the Society of Jesus. Faculty for scholastic year 1890—1891: Rev. Thos. S. Fitzgerald, S.J., (president and prefect of studies), Rev. Jno. L. Mathery, S.J. (treasurer, prof. of German), Rev. Peter Boyce, S.J., (chaplain, prof. of French), Rev. Wm. T. Kinsella, S.J., (prof. of philosophy, existences of religion), Rev. Jos. F. Rigge, S.J., (prof. of chemistry, astronomy, mathematics), Rev. Jas. J. Corbly, S.J. (prof. of poetry, elocution, debate,) Mr. Robert A. Hennemann, S.J. (prof. of humanities, German), Mr. Francis S. Mara, S.J. (prof. of physics, 1st academic), Rev. Jno. B. deSchryver, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic), Rev. Martin M. Brongest, J.S., (prof. of 3rd academic), Mr. Edward Furay, A.B., (prof. preparatory department), Mr. Daly, (prof. of bookkeeping, Penmanship, etc.). Students, 215; 12 teachers.
Academy of St. Catherine, 18th and Cass sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gertrude Malone, supr. Community, 15; Day-scholars, 95.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Park Place.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame M. J. Dunne, supr., 16 teachers. Community, 30. Boarders, 85.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, 27th and St. Mary's ave.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame L. DuMont, supr. 9 teachers. Community, 16; day-scholars, 45.
 COLUMBUS. *Academy of St. Francis*.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.). Sister Josepha, supr. 6 teachers. Community, 14; boarders, 40.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- OMAHA. *Hospital of St. Joseph*.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.). Sister Maria Hedwig, supr. Community, 25. Attending Physicians, 9.
St. James' Orphanage and Protectory.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 33; girls, 27.
 COLUMBUS. *Hospital of St. Mary*.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.). Sister M. Joachina, supr. 22 Sisters. Attending physicians, 3.
 GRAND ISLAND. *Hospital of St. Francis*.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.). Sister M. Huberta, supr. Community, 8. Attending Physicians, 4.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

- St. Philomena's Par. School*, (Cathedral). — Sisters of Mercy. 5 teachers. Pupils, 180.
St. Aloysius' Par. School, (Holy Family).—Sisters of Mercy. 5 teachers. Pupils, 300.
St. Agnes' Par. School, (South Omaha).—Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.). 7 teachers. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's Par. School, (St. Joseph's).—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). 3 teachers. Pupils, 220.
St. Mary Magdalene's Par. School (St. Mary Magdalene's).—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 100.
St. Patrick's Par. School (St. Patrick's). — Sisters of Mercy. 3 teachers. Pupils, 140.
St. Peter's Par. School, (St. Peter's). — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 4 teachers. Pupils, 240.
St. Stanislaus' Par. School, (Holy Family).—Sisters of Mercy. 2 teachers. Pupils, 65.
St. Wenceslaus' Par. School (St. Wenceslaus'). — Sisters of Mercy. 2 teachers. Pupils, 100.

DIOCESE OF WICHITA.

ESTABLISHED AUG. 2, 1887.

Comprises the southwestern part of Kansas, i. e. the counties Greeley, Wichita, Scott, Lane, Ness, Rush, Barton, Rice, McPherson, Hamilton, Finney, Seward, Hodgeman, Ford, Pawnee, Edwards, Comanche, Stafford, Pratt, Barber, Reno, Kingmann, Harper, Harvey, Sedgwick, Sumner, Stanton, Gray, Mead, Stevens, Grant, Morton, Haskell, Clark, Kiowa, Kearney, Garfield.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D.D., consecrated Nov. 30th, 1888.

First Bishop-Elect—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., died July 26, 1887.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF WICHITA.

St. Aloysius' Pro-Cathedral, 4th ave. and 2d st., Rt. Rev. John J. Hennessy, D.D., Revs. J. H. Tihen, Thomas O'Hara, Geo. Meyer.

St. Boniface's (German), Revs. Athanasius Lingemann, O.S.F., John F. Wellinghoff, O.S.F.

St. Joseph's, vacant.

St. Patrick's, vacant.

Chapel of All Hallow's Academy, Sisters of Charity, attended from the Pro-Cathedral.

Chapel of St. Francis Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, attended from the Pro-Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

Afton, Sedgwick Co., St. John's, attended from Pro-Cathedral, Wichita.

Andale, Sedgwick Co., (church building), attended from St. Mark's.

Anthony, Harper Co., attended from Danville.

Ashland, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Vonderlage.

Attica, Harper Co., attended from Danville.

Cain City, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Odin.

Caldwell, Sumner Co., attended from Wellington.

Canton, McPherson Co., attended from McPherson.

Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes', attended from Kingman.

Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's, attended from McPherson.

Coolidge, Hamilton Co., attended from Dodge City.

Danville, Harper Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Bitter.

Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's, attended from Wichita.

Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. L. Kearful.

Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Odin.

Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leon Epp.

St. Peter and Paul's, near Ellinwood, attended from St. Joseph's, Ellinwood.

Garden City, Finney Co., attended from Dodge City.

Garden Plain, Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Ost.

Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from McPherson.

Halstead, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, attended from Wichita.

Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Danville.

Hoisington, Barton Co., attended from Olmütz.

Holbrook, Ness Co., St. Mary's, attended from Liebenthal.

Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. John F. Kelly.

Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Walsh.

Kiusley, Edwards Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Dodge City.

Kiowa, Barber Co., attended from Danville.

Liebenthal, Rush Co. (Lippard P.O.), St. Joseph's, (Russian Settlement), Rev. F. J. Hartman.
 Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity, attended from McPherson.
 McPherson, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. M. Kelly.
 Meade, Meade Co., attended from Ashland.
 Medicine Lodge, Barber Co., attended from Danville.
 Newton, Harvey Co., Help of Christians, Revs. M. J. Casey, J. Begley.
 Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption, attended from Wichita.
 Odin, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Emmerich.
 Olmütz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, {
 St. Anthony's (Austrian Settlement), } Rev. J. B. Disselkamp.
 Ost, Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Lævenich.
 Oxford, Sumner Co., attended from Wellington.
 Perth, Sumner Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Wellington.
 Peters, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, attended from Ashland.
 Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Kingman.
 Rush Center, Rush Co., St. Augustine's, vacant.
 St. Joseph's, Ford Co., attended from Windthorst.
 St. Mark's, Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, Rev. B. Schmiehausen.
 St. Theresa, Wichita Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Liebenthal.
 Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Kingman.
 Turon, Reno Co., Assumption, B.V.M., attended from Kingman.
 Ulysses, Grant Co., attended from Dodge City.
 Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis', attended from Kingman.
 Wellington, Sumner Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. J. Healy.
 Windthorst, Ford Co. (Spearville P.O.), Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Ph. Kuemmert.
COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.
WICHITA. *All Hallows' Academy.*—Boarding and select day school for young ladies. Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Sister M. Veronica, supr. Pupils, 45.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

WICHITA. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Wichita. *Pro-Cathedral.*—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.
St. Boniface's.—Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.). Pupils, 76.
 Danville.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.). Pupils, 48.
 Ellinwood. *St. Joseph's.*—Pupils, 50.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—Pupils, 60.
 Liebenthal.—School building.
 Newton.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.). Pupils, 100.
 Odin.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 140 (incl. schools at Dubuque and Claflin).
 St. Mark's.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
 Windthorst.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 61.
 Wellington (School building).

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----|--|-------|
| Priests, secular..... | 19 | Sisters..... | 26 |
| regular | 2 | Children attending Paroch. Schools.... | 720 |
| Churches, with resident priests..... | 18 | Baptisms..... | } 492 |
| " without | 31 | Infants..... | |
| Stations attended..... | 26 | Adults..... | |
| Chapels..... | 2 | Marriages..... | 86 |
| Ecclesiastical Students..... | 1 | Burials..... | 85 |
| Female Academies..... | 1 | No. families reported..... | 1,561 |
| Parochial Schools..... | 12 | Catholic population..... | 8,000 |

IMMIGRATION NOTICE.

Catholics intending to settle on Kansas farms may address any Clergyman in the diocese of Wichita for all information. The "Catholic Immigration Society of Hutchinson" has been established with the permission of the Rt. Rev. Bishop and is prepared to give special instructions to intending immigrants. Rev. J. F. Kelly is the Rector. While the extreme western portion of the diocese is rather dry for successful farming, there is no region of the West superior to this for persons suffering from malaria, lung troubles and bronchial affections.

XI. PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Comprising the Archdiocese of St. Paul, Minn., the Dioceses of Duluth, Minn., Jamestown, N. Dak., St. Cloud, Minn., Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Winona, Minn.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL.

ESTABLISHED 1850, MADE AN ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac-qui-Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN IRELAND, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thos. L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to see the of St. Paul July 31, 1884, was raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity May 15th, 1888. Address—Cathedral, 19 W. 6th st.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; d. Feb. 22, 1857. Mt. Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; titular Bishop of Men-nith, raised to the archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to the titular See of Siunia, Resides at St. Paul.

Vicars-General—Mt. Rev. T. L. GRACE, D.D., and Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. RAVOUX.

Council of the Bishop—Revs. JAS. TROBEC, L. CAILLET, A. OSTER, J. N. STARIHA, P. R. HEFFRON, D.D., JAS. C. BYRNE.

Secretary—Rev. JOS. F. BUSCH.—Res. and Office: Leslie ave. and Chattsworth st.

Promotor Fiscalis—V. Rev. JAMES J. KEANE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D.

School Board—Rev. L. C. CAILLET, chairman, Revs. J. C. BYRNE, P. R. HEFFRON, D.D., P. KENNY, C. KOEBERL, A. MAYER, O.S.B., W. RALEIGH, B. SANDMEYER.

Auditing Board—Revs. P. S. DAIGNAULT, P. KENNY, D. MAJER, P. O'NEIL, JOS. F. BUSCH.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Revs. A. CHRISTIE, J. F. DOLPHIN, J. RYNDA, J. M. SOLNCE, W. M. STULZ.

Board of Examiners—V. Rev. RECTOR and PROFESSORS OF PHILOSOPHY and THEOLOGY of St. Thomas Seminary.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

Cathedral of St. Paul, 6th and St. Peter sts., Mt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., Mt. Rev. Thomas L. Grace, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Ravoux, V.G., Revs. P. R. Heffron, D.D., John T. Harrison Chas. Corcoran.

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory,

Assumption (German), Priory, Franklin and 9th sts.. V. Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., Revs. Isidore Siegler O.S.B., and Benno Ferstl, O.S.B.
 St. Mary's, 9th and Locust, Revs. L. Caillet and Jeremiah O'Connor.
 St. Louis' (French), Revs. Henry Audiffred, S.M., J. B. Bigot, S.M., and Michael Mandy, S.M., and Fr. Chareyre, S.M., res. 506 Cedar st.
 St. Stanislaus (Bohemian), Rev. John Rynda, res. Western ave and Superior sts.
 St. Joseph's, Revs. W. Raleigh and John Peters, res. 353 Iglehart st.
 St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick O'Neil, res. Parnell and Wood sts., West St. Paul.
 St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Dominic Majer, 243 Charles st.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Chas. Koeberl, res. 618 Arcade st.
 St. Francis de Sales' (German), Rev. J. N. Starilha, res. 657 James st.
 St. James', Rev. Jas. A. Fitzpatrik, res. Juneau and View sts.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Gibbons, Case and Mississippi sts.
 St. Mathew's, Rev. J. M. Solnce, cor. Robie st. and Hall ave., W. St. Paul.
 St. John's, cor. Forest and Frances sts., Rev. James Fleming, res. 868 Dawson st.
 St. Agnes', Revs. James Trobec and Chas. Mikula, Kent and Lafond sts.
 St. Luke's, cor. Summit ave. and Victoria st., Rev. John J. Lawler.
 St. Vincent's, cor. Lake and Virginia aves., Rev. L. Cosgrove.
 St. Mark's (Merriam Park), attended by V. Rev. J. J. Keane.
 St. Peter Claver's Mission, Market st. (colored), attended from the Cathedral by Rev. J. T. Harrison.
 St. Bernard's, Albemarle, between Rose and Geranium sts., res. 78 Jessamine st., Rev. A. Ogulin.
 St. John Baptist, Rev. Fr. Chareyre, S.M., res. 506 Cedar st.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of St. Paul, Leslie ave. and Chattsworth st., Revs. Jos. F. Busch, Jno Conway.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Rev. John Gmeiner, res. Convent of the Good Shepherd.
 Chapel of the Visitation Convent, attended from the Assumption Church.
 Chapel of the Catholic Orphan Asylum, attended from the Good Shepherd.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel for Italians, attended by Rev. A. Cestelli, res. St. Thomas' Seminary, Merriam Park.

• CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

St. Anthony of Padua, Revs. Jas. O'Reilly, D. A. Reilly, J. Harrington and J. Darche, Main st. and 9th ave., N.E.
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jas. C. Byrne, P. A. McCarren, res. 216 3d st., N.
 St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., pastor.
 St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Andrew Straub, O.S.B., Corbinian Hermanutz, O.S.B.
 Notre Dame (French), Rev. P. Daignault, res. 18 S.E. 2d st.
 Holy Rosary, Very Rev. R. M. Bloomer, O.P., prior, V. Rev. D. J. Meagher, O.P., Revs. C. A. Egan, O.P., C. A. Splinter, O.P., J. A. Daly, O.P., H. P. Conly, O.P., B. A. Enis, O.P.
 St. Elizabeth (German), Rev. B. Sandmeyer; res. 1410 8th st., South.
 St. Clotilde, Rev. Eugene Martin, Lyndale and 11th ave., N.
 St. Stephen's, Rev. P. Kenney; res. cor. Clinton and 22d sts.
 Holy Cross, Rev. James Pacholski; res. 1625 N.E. 4½ st.
 St. Lawrence, attended from St. Anthony of Padua.
 Ascension, Bryant st. and 18th ave. W., Rev. A. Christie.
 Chapel for Italians, attended by Rev. A. Cestelli, St. Thomas' Seminary, Merriam Park.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Chas. Russell.
 Appleton, Swift Co., attended from Montevideo.
 Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, attended from Henderson.
 Assumption, Carver Co., Assumption, Rev. M. McIntyre.
 Bear Creek, McLeod Co., attended from Silver Lake.
 Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Darche.
 Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Stanislaus, St. Paul.
 Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's, attended from Immaculate Conception Church, St. Peter.
 Belvidere (Bell Chester P. O., Wabasha Co.), Goodhue Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius Limberg.
 Bell Creek (Ryan P. O.), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. R. Fitzgerald.
 Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. T. C. Kennedy.
 SS. Peter and Paul (German) attended from Jordan.
 Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', attended from Clontarf.
 Birch Coolie, Renville Co., (Franklin P. O.) St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Soumis.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Bird Island, Renville Co., Rev. A. Kober.
 Brighton, Nicollet Co., Visitation, attended from West Newton.
 Brownton, McLeod Co., attended from St. George's, Glencoe.
 Buffalo, Wright Co., attended from Chatham.
 Byrnesville, Dakota Co. (P. O. Hamilton, Scott Co.), St. John's, Rev. Patrick Glennen.
 Cahilltown, Hennepin Co., attended from Orphan Asylum Minneapolis, by Rev. Henry McGolrick.
 Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V., attended from Belle Creek.
 Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Chaska.
 Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Anoka.
 Cedar Lake (St. Patrick P. O.), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh McAvay.
 Centreville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Joseph Goiffon.
 Chanhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's attended from Chaska.
 Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Casimir Hueppe, O.S.F., præses; Revs. Aloysius Wiemer, O.S.F., Dominic Florian, O.S.F., Florentius Kurzer, O.S.F.
 Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles', Rev. Louis Savey.
 Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., attended from Pine Island.
 Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Nativity, Rev. P. J. McCabe (of St. Peter).
 Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Revs. A. Oster, John Kane.
 Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Seubert.
 Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. J. Swift.
 St. Jane de Chantal's (French), attended from Medina.
 Credit River, Scott Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Quinn.
 Crystal Lake, Hennepin Co., attended from Holy Name, Medina.
 Darwin, Meeker Co., Rev. Edw. Lee.
 Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. John Andre.
 Dawson, Lac-qui-Parle Co., attended from Madison.
 Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Zawadski.
 St. Marys, Rev. J. Zawadski.
 De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor.
 Echo, Lac-qui-Parle Co., attended from Madison.
 Emmet, Renville Co., attended from Birch Coolie.
 Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. Conry.
 St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. John Pavlin.
 Sacred Heart (French), Rev. L. Nougaret.
 Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Peter Rosen.
 Fairfield, Dakota Co., attended from Credit River.
 Fairfield, Swift Co., St. Agnes', attended from Clontarf.
 Farmington, Dakota Co., attended from Credit River.
 Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Darwin.
 Fort Snelling, Hennepin Co., Rev. J. F. Dolphin, Post Chaplain.
 French Lake, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Chatham.
 Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's, attended from Henderson.
 Gessen Land (Faxon P. O.) Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Wm. Brennan.
 Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Louis Keukelink.
 Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's, attended from Fairfax.
 Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. Schroeder.
 St. George's, Rev. Wm. Rhatigan.
 Grace, Chippewa Co., attended from De Graff.
 Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. C. Genis.
 Granby, Nicollet Co., Visitation, attended from St. Peter.
 Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, attended from Montevideo.
 Green Isle, Sibley Co., Rev. John Hand.
 Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columban's, attended from Litchfield.
 Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Jos. A. Fitzgerald.
 St. Boniface's Church (German), Rev. Cornelius Wittmann, O.S.B.
 Hazelwood, Rice Co., Church of the Annunciation, attended from Northfield.
 Heidelberg, Le Sueur Co., St. Scholastica's, attended from Montgomery.
 Hector, Renville Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. B. G. Jansen.
 Henryville, Renville Co., attended from Birch Coolie.
 Hopkins, Hennepin Co., attended from St. Stanislaus' Church, St. Paul.
 Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, attended from St. George's, Glencoe.
 Invergrove (Pine Bend P. O.), Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. McGolrick.
 Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Benignus Schuetz, O.S.F., Rudolph Horstmann, O.S.F., Othmar Putthoff, O.S.F., Otto Jansen, O.S.F.
 Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Litchfield.
 Kilkenney, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. M. F. O'Brien.
 Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., attended from Troy.
 Lake Preston, McLeod Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Laketown, Carver Co., St. Victoria's, attended from Chaska.
 Langdon, Washington Co., attended from Oakdale.

Lamberton, Redwood Co., attended from Tracy.
 Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs', attended from Springfield.
 Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., Rev. P. Jung.
 Litchfield, Meeker County, St. Philip's, Rev. P. Boland.
 Loretto, (Maple Plain P. O.), Hennepin Co., attended from Holy Name Church, Medina.
 Madison, Lac-qui-Parle Co., Rev. Peter Schoenen.
 Manannah, Meeker Co., Rev. H. McDavitt.
 Maple Grove, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Church of St. Thomas, Corcoran.
 Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, attended from Chatham.
 Marietta, Lac-qui-Parle Co., attended from Madison.
 Marshall, Lyon Co., Rev. H. Victor.
 Marysburg, Le Sueur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Sullivan.
 Marystown, Scott Co., Purification of B.V.M., attended from Jordan.
 Medicine Lake, attended from Loretto.
 Medina (Lenz P. O.), Hennepin Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. I. J. Lauzon.
 Holy Name (Ditter P. O.), Rev. Pius Schmid.
 Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. Duane.
 Mittling, Chippewa Co., attended from Montevideo.
 Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Immaculate Conception Church, St. Peter.
 Miesville, St. Joseph of Douglas, Rev. Theo. Venn.
 Milan, Chippewa Co., attended from Montevideo.
 Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, attended from Marshall.
 Montevideo, Chippewa Co., Rev. ———
 Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Rev. Francis R. Windish.
 Montgomery (township), Le Sueur Co., attended from Kilkenny.
 Monticello, Wright Co., attended from Maple Lake.
 Morgan, Redwood Co., attended from Sleepy Eye.
 Mounds View, Ramsey Co., St. Charles', attended from Little Canada.
 New Canada, Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis Combette.
 Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. John Dorfmeister.
 New Posen, Swift Co., attended from Silver Lake, McLeod Co.
 New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslans', Rev. F. Tichy.
 New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. Gregory Koering.
 New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. ———
 Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Thomas Gleeson.
 Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension, attended from Benton.
 Oakdale, Washington Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. F. Gorres.
 Odessa, Bigstone Co., attended from Montevideo.
 Olivia, Renville Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Ortonville, Big Stone Co., attended from Graceville.
 Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent, Rev. A. Pettigrew.
 Pelican Lake, Wright Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Michael's.
 Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, attended from ———
 Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., attended from Fairfax.
 Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. H. Gaughan.
 Richfield, Hennepin Co., attended from St. Paul's Chapel, St. Paul.
 Richland, Rice Co., attended from Faribault.
 Rocky Run, McLeod Co., attended from Silver Lake.
 Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hurley.
 Rush City, Chisago Co., Rev. P. Carey.
 Sacred Heart, Renville Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rev. Wendelin M. Stulz.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Edw. Duffy.
 Shieldsville, Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Slevin.
 Silver Lake, McLeod Co., Rev. Ladislav Tyszkiewicz.
 Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Geo. Pax, rector.
 Somerset, Sibley Co., attended from Owatonna.
 Springfield, Brown Co., Rev. J. J. Jacobs.
 Spring Lake, Scott Co., attended from St. Mary's, Shakopee.
 St. Benedict, Scott Co., attended from Jordan.
 St. Boniface's Hennepin Co., attended from Chaska.
 St. Henry, Le Sueur Co., attended from Le Sueur.
 St. John, Le Sueur Co., attended from Jordan, Scott Co.
 St. John, Sibley Co., attended from Assumption.
 St. Joseph, Scott Co., attended from Jordan.
 St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., attended from Marshall.
 St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Deustermann.
 St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. McCabe.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leopold Haas.
 St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Joy.
 St. Walburg (Rogers P. O.), Hennepin Co., Rev. S. Mon.

Stewart, McLeod Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Maurice Murphy, Timothy O'Brien.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Alphonsus Kuisle, O.S.B., 407 South 5th st.
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. F. Durant.
 Swan Lake, St. Mary's, attended from SS. Peter and Paul Church, Mankato.
 Tracy, Lyon Co., Rev. M. Mahoney.
 Tyler, Lincoln Co., attended from Tracy.
 Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Invergrove.
 St. John's, attended from New Trier.
 Waconia, Carver Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Chaska.
 Walnut Grove, Redwood Co., attended from Tracy.
 Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Cauley.
 Waterville, Le Sueur Co., attended from Kilkenny.
 Watkins, Meeker Co., attended from Holy Name, Medina.
 Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Guillot.
 Wesely, Rice Co., (Bohemian), Rev. Frank J. Pribyl.
 West Newton (New Ulm P.O.), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Benedict Beinhart.
 Westline, Redwood Co., attended from Tracy.
 Wheatland, Rice Co., St. Louis', attended from Shieldsville.
 White Bear, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. C. Robert.
 Willow Lake, Brown Co., attended from Tracy.
 Wilno, Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. H. Jajeski.
 Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, attended from Litchfield.
 Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Frederick Ellshorst.
 Wood Lake, Yellow Medicine Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Yellowbark, Lac-qui-Garle Co., attended from Madison.
 Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., attended from Red Wing.

ABSENT: Rev. P. J. Danehy, at Louvain, Belgium; Rev. F. X. Bajec, at Cath. University, Washington, D. C.
 Rev. F. X. Tissot, retired; res. at Dominican Convent, Minneapolis, Minn.
 SICK: Revs. A. Plut and J. Tori; Address: Leslie ave. and Chattsworth st., St. Paul, Minn.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

MERRIAM PARK, Ramsey Co. *Theological Seminary of St. Thomas Aquinas*—Very Rev. J. J. Keane, (rector and procurator); Revs. A. Cestelli, A. E. Fitzpatrick, A. J. Gerhard, H. A. Minkenberg, G. L. Soentgerath; Rev. James Walsh, prefect, and several lay professors.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. PAUL. *House of the Benedictine Fathers*, Piory, Exchange and 7th sts. Very Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., prior. 3 Fathers,
House of Marist Fathers.—V, Rev. H. Audiffred, S. M., supr., 4 Fathers.
House of Christian Brothers.—9 Brothers.
House of Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Sister Mary Bernard, supr. 21 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph. Provincial-house and novitiate.—208 Sisters and novices in diocese. Sister Seraphine, provincial.
Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor.—12 Sisters.
Convent of School Sisters of Notre Dame.—75 Sisters in diocese.
Convent of Sisters of the Visitation.—Sister Mary Clementine, supr.—18 Sisters.
 MINNEAPOLIS. *Holy Rosary Convent* 1819, 5th st.—Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. R. M. Bloomer, O.P., prior; 7 Fathers and 2 Lay Bros.
Convent of the Franciscan Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, at St. Boniface's Church.—Sister Euphrosyne, sup. 7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, at St. Elisabeth's Church.—Sister Patrocla, supr. 4 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.—7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—8 Sisters. Sister Mary Joseph, supr.
Convent of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (congregation of the Holy Rosary).—14 Sisters. Mother M. Eusebia, O.S.D., prioress.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
 ANOKA. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—4 Sisters.
 BENTON. *Convent of School Sisters of Notre Dame*.
 BELVIDERE. *Convent of School Sisters of Notre Dame*.
 CHANHASSEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity*. — Sister Symphorosa, supr 3 Sisters.

- CHASKA. *House of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Rev. Cas. Hueppe, O.S.F., supr. 4 Fathers. 2 lay brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.—Sister Brigitta, supr. 6 Sisters.
 CLONTARF. *House of Franciscan Brothers*. Bro. William, supr. 5 Brothers.
 FARIBAULT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary.—15 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, prioress.
 GLENCOE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*.
 HASTINGS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.
 JORDAN, Scott Co. *House of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Rev. Benignus Schuetz, O.S.F., supr. 4 Fathers. 4 lay brothers.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
 LE SUEUR. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*.
 NEW TRIER. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*.
 NEW ULM. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity*.—Sister Veneranda, supr. 9 Sisters
 RED WING. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*.
 SHAKOPEE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*.
 SLEEPY EYE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*.
 STILLWATER. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.
 ST. BONIFACE. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity*.—Sister Christiana, supr. 3 Sisters.
 ST. HUBERT. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity*.
 ST. MICHAEL. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*.
 ST. PETER'S. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*.
 ST. VICTORIA. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity*.—Sister Amanda, supr. 3 Sisters.
 WACONIA. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity*.—Sister Amadea, supr.—3 Sister.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- ST. PAUL. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 191.
Visitation Academy.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 78.
 FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy*.—Boarding and Select Day-school. Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 100.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- ST. PAUL. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 75.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, for girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, supr. Orphans, 69.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).—Sisters of St. Benedict. Orphans, 66.
House of the Good Shepherd.—35 Sisters, Sister Mary Bernard, supr. 80 penitents, 25 children of preservation, 4 novices.
Home for the Aged Poor, 19 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor, 11 Sisters. Inmates, 80, Sister M. Christiana, sup.
School for Deaf and Mute, Mississippi st. No. 536.—20 Scholars. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, pupils 42.
St. Mary's Home, 318 Somerset st.—Madame Perronno in charge.
 MINNEAPOLIS. *Catholic Orphan Asylum*, for boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Orphans 70.
St. Mary's Hospital, 2416, 6th st. S.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Home for Aged Poor, 101 2nd st., N. E.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 27. Sister Aldoie, supr. Sisters, 5.
St. Elizabeth's Home for young girls.
House of Good Shepherd, Bloomington and 27th sts.
 CLONTARF, Swift Co. *St. Paul's Industrial School*, for boys.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. William (supr.) Boys, 108.
 NEW ULM. *St. Alexander's Hospital*.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ Sister M. Reingardis, supr. 6 Sisters.

Society of St. Vincent. Particular Council in St. Paul. Conferences attached to the Cathedral, to St. Mary's, St. Joseph's, and St. Louis' Churches, St. Paul; to St. Anthony's and to the Immaculate Conception Churches, Minneapolis; to the Church of the Guardian Angels, Hastings; to St. Michael's, Stillwater; to Church of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

- Cathedral*, boys' school.—Christian Brothers. } Pupils, 730.
Cathedral, girls' school.—Sisters of Joseph. }
Assumption.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 510.

St. Adelbert's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.
St. Agnes'.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 425.
St. Bernard's.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils,—
St. Francis'.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 390.
St. John's.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 134.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
St. Louis'.—Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 240.
St. Mary's.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 393.
St. Mathew's.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Michael's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Sacred Heart.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 232.
St. Stanislaus'.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 150.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

Notre Dame.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 260.
St. Anthony's.—Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 326.
St. Boniface's.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 256.
St. Elizabeth's.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 120.
Holy Rosary.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 532.
Immaculate Conception.—Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 115; girls, 156.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 155.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Anoka.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Arlington.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
Belgrade.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Belle Plaine.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Belvidere.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 92.
Benton.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Chanhassen.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 90.
Chaska.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 232.
Delano.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
Faribault. *Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
St. Lawrence's.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
Sacred Heart.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 40.
Glencoe.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Graceville.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 107.
Hastings, *St. Boniface's*.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.
Guardian Angel.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 125.
Heidelberg.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 176.
Jordan.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
Le Sueur.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
Marystown.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
New Prague.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 250.
New Trier.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
New Ulm.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils 180.
Norwood.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Red Wing.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 87.
Shakopee.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 280.
Sleepy Eye.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Stillwater.—Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 98.
St. Benedict's, Scott Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
St. Boniface.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 60.
St. Hubert.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 85.
St. John.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph, Scott Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
St. Michael's.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
St. Peter.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 162.
St. Victoria, Carver Co.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 55.
Vesell.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Waconia.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 96.

Waverly.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.

West Newton.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 54.

Winsted Lake.—Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.). Pupils, 128.

In most of the country missions, the population being entirely Catholic, no necessity exists for the establishment of special parochial schools.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|--|-----|--|---------|
| Priests | 157 | Home for boys | 1 |
| Regular | 27 | Industrial Schools | 1 |
| Secular | 130 | Parochial Schools | 66 |
| Churches with residence | 115 | Children attend. Academies and Paroch. | |
| Churches without resident priest | 95 | Schools | 11,749 |
| Theological Seminaries | 1 | Orphan Asylums | 3 |
| Academies | 4 | Orphans | 210 |
| Hospitals | 2 | Estimated Catholic population | 160,000 |
| Home for working girls | 2 | | |

DIOCESE OF DULUTH.

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3. 1889.

Comprises the Counties Aitkin, Becker, Beltrami, Carlton, Cass, Clay, Cook, Crow Wing, Hubbard, Itasca, Kittston, Lake, Marshall, Norman, Pine, Polk and St. Louis.

Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES MCGOLRICK, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH.

Diocesan Council—Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. E. J. LAWLOR, Rev. CHAS. GIRAUX, Rev. SEBASTIAN SCHELS.

School Board—Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. JOHN SROKA, Rev. SEBASTIAN SCHELS, Rev. MEINRAD RETTENMAYER, O.S.B.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF DULUTH.

Pro-Cathedral of the Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., Rev. Timothy Corbett, rector; Rev. Francis S. Kosmerl, assistant.

St. Clement's Priory, Rev. Meinrad Rettenmayer, O.S.B.

St. Jean Baptist's (French), Rev. W. T. Roy.

St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (Polish), Rev. John Sroka.

St. James' (dedicated the 7th of Dec. 1890.), Rev. —

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DULUTH.

Ada, Norman Co., attended from Crookston.

Aitken, Crow Wing Co., attended from Detroit.

Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose's, Rev. —

Audobon, Becker Co., attended from Detroit.

Barnesville, Clay Co., church. Rev. Sebastian Schels.

Barnum, Carlton Co., attended from Cloquet.

Beltrami, attended from Crookston.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. E. J. Lawlor.
 Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Rev. —
 Crookston, Polk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Walsh.
 St. Anne's (French), Rev. E. Fayolle.
 Detroit, Becker Co., Rev. C. V. Gamache.
 East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Rev. —
 Euclid, Polk Co., attended from Red Lake Falls.
 Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from Tower.
 Fisher's Landing, Polk Co., St. Franzis of Assissi, attended by Rev. J. Walsh.
 Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co., attended from Duluth.
 Frazee City, Becker Co., attended from Detroit.
 Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon.
 Georgetown, Clay Co., St. George's, attended from Moorhead.
 Glyndon, Clay Co., attended from Moorhead.
 Gnesen, St. Louis Co., attended by Rev. J. Sroka.
 Grand Rapids, Itaska Co., attended by Rev. C. V. Gamache.
 Gull River, Cass Co., attended from Brainerd.
 Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Stephen.
 Hawley, Clay Co., attended from Detroit.
 Hinckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Lynch.
 Hubbard, Hubbard Co., attended by Rev. C. V. Gamache.
 Junction station, Carlton Co., —
 Kennedy, attended from Crookston.
 Kettle River, attended by Rev. Daniel Lynch.
 Lake Park, Becker Co., attended from Detroit.
 Lambert, Polk Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. D. Guillaume.
 La Prairie, Itaska Co., —
 Louisville, Polk Co., attended by Rev. E. Theillon.
 Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine Brockmeyer, O.S.B.
 Northcote, Kittson Co., attended from Crookston.
 North Pacific Junction —
 Oneata, St. Louis Co., attended from Duluth.
 Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., attended from Detroit.
 Pelican Lake, Becker Co., attended from Detroit.
 Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, attended by Rev. Daniel Lynch.
 Red Lake Falls, Polk Co., St. Joseph's, (French), Rev. L. Arpin.
 St. Mary's, (German), Rev. I. G. Balluff.
 Sandston, Pine Co., attended from Hinckley.
 Stephen, Marshall Co., attended by Rev. J. Walsh.
 Assumption B.V.M., (Polish), —
 St. Hilaire, Polk Co., —
 Sturgeon Lake, attended by Rev. J. Sroka.
 Terrebonne, Polk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Louis Feige.
 Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Very Rev. Joseph F. Buh, V. G.
 Two Harbors, Lake Co., Holy Ghost, attended from Moorhead.
 Wild Rice, Norman Co., attended from Moorhead.
 Willow River, attended from Cloquet.
 Wright Station, attended from Cloquet.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS.

Cass Lake, attended from White Earth.
 Fond du Lac, attended by Franciscan Fathers of Superior, Wis.
 Grand Portage, attended from Fort William, Canada, by Jesuit Fathers.
 Grand Marais, attended from Fort William, Canada, by the Jesuit Fathers.
 Leech Lake, attended from White Earth.
 Red Lake Reservation, Revs. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B. and Simon Lampe, O.S.B.
 St. Louis River, chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

DULUTH, *Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*
 BARNESVILLE, *Sisters of St. Benedict.*
 MOORHEAD, *Sisters of St. Benedict.*
 WHITE EARTH, *Sisters of St. Benedict.*

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

City of Duluth. *Pro-Cathedral School of St. Thomas.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Children, 250.
 St. Clement's School.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Children, 125.
 St. Mary's School, (Polish).—Sisters of St. Benedict. Children, 200.

Barnesville.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Children, 100.
 Moorhead.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Children, 123.
 White Earth.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Children, 100.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

DULUTH. *Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Benedict; Sister Alexius, supr. Very Rev. Chas. Giroux, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Priests | 22 | Catholic Population, | |
| Regular..... | 4 | White..... | 40,000 |
| Secular..... | 18 | Indian: Red Lake & Pembina Bands | 1386 |
| Churches | 35 | Mississippi Bands..... | 3002 |
| Stations..... | 12 | Pillagen and Winibigoshish Band.. | 2208 |
| Hospital | 1 | Grand Portage, etc..... | 1708 |
| Parochial Schools..... | 6 | Total.... | 8304 |
| Children attending..... | 900 | Total Catholic Population..... | 48,304 |

DIOCESE OF JAMESTOWN.

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises the State of North Dakota.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN SHANLEY, D. D., cons. Dec. 27th, 1889.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY,

Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James' Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John Shanley, D.D., Revs. P. Cassidy, M. C. Brennan.
 Ardock, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Minto.
 Argusville, Cass Co., attended from Fargo.
 Avoca, Harney Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Barlow, Foster Co., attended from Jamestown.
 Bartlett, Nelson Co., attended from Michigan City.
 Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. M. Genin, M. A.
 Belcourt, Rolette Co., attended from St. John.
 Bellfield, Stark Co., attended from Dickinson.
 Bisbee, Towner Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Bismarck, Burleigh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin Sehmitt, O.S.B.
 Bottineau, Bottineau Co., attended from Dunseith.
 Brinomade, Benson Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Burlington, Ward Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Cando, Towner Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Jamestown.
 Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Henry Schmitz.
 Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridget's, attended from St. Thomas.
 Cheyenne, Nelson Co., attended from Michigan City.
 Church's Ferry, Ramsey Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Claremont, Brown Co., attended from Ellendale.
 Clifford, Trail Co., attended from Casselton.
 Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's, attended from Larimore.
 Crow Hill, Fort Totten, Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B.
 Crystal, Walsh Co., attended from St. Thomas.
 Curlew, Morton Co., attended from Mandan.
 Dacley, Ramsey Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Dawson, Kidder Co., attended from Bismarck.
 Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B.
 Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Robert's, Rev. A. Lethert, O.S.B.
 Drayton, Pembina Co., attended from Grafton.
 Dunseith, Rolette Co., Rev. L. L'Hiver.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Edgeley, LaMoure Co., attended from Ellendale.
 Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's, Rev. ———
 Emerado, Grand Forks Co., St. Louis', attended from Larimore.
 Fargo, Cass Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. V. Collins.
 Fort Buford, Buford Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Fort Lincoln, Morton Co., attended from Mandan.
 Fort Ransom, Ransom Co., attended from Lisbon.
 Frederick, Brown Co., St. Frederick's, attended from Ellendale.
 Fresch Water, Ramsey Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's', attended from St. Adalbert's Wahpeton.
 Glen Ullin, Morton Co., St. Margaret's, attended from Dickinson.
 Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. E. Kenny.
 Graham's Island, Ramsey Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. J. Conaty.
 Grandin, Cass Co., attended from Fargo.
 Harlam, attended from Lisbon.
 Harrisburg, Nelson Co., attended from Michigan City.
 Hillsboro, Traill Co., attended from Grand Forks.
 Hope, Steele Co., attended from Casselton.
 Horace, Cass Co., attended from Fargo.
 Hunter, Cass Co., attended from Casselton.
 Joliette, Pembina Co., attended from Pembina.
 Lakota, Nelson Co., attended from Michigan City.
 La Moure, attended from Lisbon.
 Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', attended from Olga.
 Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. J. Connolly.
 Laureat, Rollette Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Delage.
 Leeds, Benson Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Leonard, attended from Lisbon.
 Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. M. Turcotte.
 Lidgerwood, Richland Co., attended from St. Adalbert's Wahpeton.
 Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius' Rev. J. O. Barrette.
 Livona, Burleigh Co., attended from Bismark.
 McKenna, Grand Forks Co., attended from Larimore.
 Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. G. Perreault.
 Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's, attended from Minto.
 Mapleton, Cass Co., attended from Fargo.
 Marmouth, Morton Co., attended from Mandan.
 Mayville, Trail Co., attended from Larimore.
 Medora, Billings Co., SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended from Dickinson.
 Melville, Foster Co., attended from Jamestown.
 Michigan City, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Ed. Power.
 Milton, Cavalier Co., attended from Olga.
 Minnewaukau, Benson Co., attended from Jamestown.
 Minot, Ward Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Considine.
 Montpelier, attended from Valley City.
 Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, attended from St. John's, Wahpeton.
 Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., attended from Olga.
 Neche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, attended from Bathgate.
 New Rockford, Eddy Co., attended from Jamestown.
 Northwood, Grand Forks Co., attended from Larimore.
 Oakes, Dickey Co., attended from Lisbon.
 Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Hearts', Rev. J. L. Hella.
 Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. C. E. Trudel.
 Osnabruck, Cavalier Co., attended from Olga.
 Painted Woods, Burleigh Co., attended from Bismarck.
 Park River, Walsh Co., attended from Larimore.
 Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption, Rev. N. E. Pouliot.
 Penn, Ramsey Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene's, attended from Veseley.
 Pleasant Lake, Benson Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Praha, Walsh Co., attended from Veseley.
 Pulaski, (Minto P. O.), Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. S. Tokarski.
 Reugh, Nelson Co., attended from Larimore.
 Reynolds, Grand Forks Co., attended from Grand Forks.
 Richardson, Stark Co., attended from Dickinson.
 Rolla, Rolette Co., attended from St. John.
 Rugby Junction, Pierce Co., attended from Dunseith.
 Ruten, Ramsey Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Sanborn, Barnes Co., attended from Valley City.
 Sedalia, Morton Co., attended from Mandan.

Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular, attended from Lisbon.
 Sherman, Barnes Co., Church of the Blessed Trinity, attended from Valley City.
 Sims, Morton Co., attended from Mandan.
 South Heart, Stark Co., attended from Dickinson.
 Spiritwood, Stutsman Co., attended from Jamestown.
 St. Boniface, Richland Co., St. Boniface's, attended from St. John's, Wahpeton.
 St. Clemens, Morton Co., St. Clemens', attended from Dickinson.
 St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. J. F. Malo, Theodore Majerus.
 St. Joseph, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, attended from St. John's, Wahpeton.
 St. Michael's, Benson Co., attended from Fort Totten.
 St. Peter, Richland Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. John's, Wahpeton.
 St. Thomas, Pembina Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thos. M. Cahill.
 Stanley, attended from Devil's Lake.
 Stokesville, Pembina Co., attended from St. Thomas.
 Sweetbriar, Morton Co., attended from Mandan.
 Sweet Water Lakes, Ramsey Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Sykeston, attended from Jamestown.
 Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's, attended from Dunseith.
 Taylor, Stark Co., attended from Dickinson.
 Thompson, Grand Forks Co., attended from Grand Forks.
 Tower City, Cass Co., attended from Casselton.
 Trenton, Buford Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Valley City, Barnes Co., Rev. M. J. Hanley.
 Verona, attended from Lisbon.
 Veseley, (Voss P.O.), Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. ———
 Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Albreeht.
 St. Adalbert's, Rev. T. Rabsteineck.
 Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Leroy.
 Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. A. F. Bernier.
 Williamsport, Emmons Co., attended from Bismarck.
 Williston, Buford Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Willow City, Bottineau Co., attended from Dunseith.
 York, Benson Co., attended from Devil's Lake.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., Chippewa and Cree Indians. St. Mary's School. 150 children. Rev. J. F. Malo, and Sisters of Mercy.
 Devil's Lake Agency, (Fort Totten P. O.), Ramsey Co., Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota. St. Michael's' and Our Lady of Sorrows; Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., and Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
 Fort Berthold, Garfield Co., Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians. Rev. Francis M. Craft

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

JAMESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Catharine.
 BELCOURT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Genevieve.
 FARGO. *Convent of the Presentation Nuns.*—Mother Agnes Hughes.
 GRAND FORKS. *Convent of the Ursuline Nuns.*—Mother Stanislas.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

JAMESTOWN. *St. John's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 FARGO. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Presentation Nuns.
 GRAND FORKS. *St. Bernard's Ursuline College.*—Ursuline Nuns.

HOSPITALS, ETC.

BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital.*—Benedictine Nuns (St. Joseph, Minn.).

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Jamestown, Bismarck, Fargo, Grand Forks, Olga, Oakwood, St. John's, Tarsus, Wahpeton.
 Wild Rice.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|----------------|----|-------------------------|--------|
| Priests | 30 | Academies | 3 |
| Regular | 4 | Hospital | 1 |
| Secular | 26 | Parochial Schools | 11 |
| Churches | 54 | Cath. Population | 20,000 |
| Stations | 86 | | |

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD.

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Mille Lacs, Kanabee, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., consecrated October 20, 1889.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. JOS. BAUER.

Consultors—Very Rev. J. BAUER, V.G., Very Rev. SEVERIN GROSS, O.S.B., Rev. IGN. TOMAZIN, Rev. EDWARD NAGLE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. EDWARD NAGLE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. BERNARD LOCNIKAR, O.S.B., Abbot. Very Rev. J. BAUER, Rev. E. NAGLE.

Visitor of Sister-congregations—Rev. VALENTINE STIMMLER, O.S.B.

Deans—Rev. E. NAGLE (for Polish congregations); Rev. VALENTIN STIMMLER, O.S.B. (for Stearns Co.); Rev. G. J. GOEBEL (for Eastern counties); Rev. W. LANGE (for Western counties).

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. GREGORY STEIL, O.S.B.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Pro-Cathedral of the Holy Guardian Angels, Rt. Rev. Otto Zardetti, D.D., V. Rev. J. Bauer, V.G., Rev. B. Richter, rector.

Church of the Immaculate Conception, (German), Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., Rev. Demetrius Juennemann, O.S.B.

Chapel of St. Raphael's Hospital, Rev. John Brogan, chaplain.

Chapel of St. Clotilde's Academy, attended from the Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Conrad Glatzmaier, O.S.B.

Alberta, Benton Co., St. Adalbert's, attended from Swan River.

Aldrich Station, Wadena Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from Wadena.

Alexandria, Douglas Co., Visitation B.V.M., attended from Belle River.

Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, attended from St. John's Abbey.

Immaculate Conception. (Polish), attended from Brockway.

Becker, Sherburne Co., attended from Little Falls.

Bellegrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales', attended from Springhill.

Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Family, attended from Little Falls.

Belle River, Douglas Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Ign. Lager.

Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., station, attended from Wahpeton, N. Dak.

Browerville, Todd Co. (Hartford P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. C. Slatinski.

Brockway, Stearns Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. Wojcick.

Buckmantown, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, attended from Rich Prairie.

Clearwater, Sherburne Co., attended from Rices.

Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B.

Collis P.O., Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Weysters.
 Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., attended from Rices.
 Dora, Otter Tail Co., Station, attended from Perham.
 Duellm P.O., Benton Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from St. Patrick.
 Elk River, Sherburne Co., attended from Little Falls.
 Elizabeth City, Otter Tail Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Fergus Falls.
 Elmdale, Morrison Co., St. Edward's, attended from North Prairie.
 Farming, Stearns Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Richmond.
 Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co., St. Otto's, Rev. Wm. Lange.
 Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen Koefer, O.S.B.
 Getty's Grove, Stearns Co., Assumption, attended from Sauk Centre.
 Greenbush, Mille Laes Co., attended from St. Patrick's.
 Holding's Ford, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. John's Abbey.
 Kimmel Prairie, Stearns Co., St. Anna's, attended from St. Nicholas.
 Krain, Stearns Co., St. Anthony's, attended from St. John's Abbey.
 Lake Henry, Stearns Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Leo Winter, O.S.B.
 Lake Reno, Pope Co., St. Wenceslaus', (Bohemian), attended from Belle River.
 Leedston, Stearns Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B.
 Little Falls, Morrison Co., Holy Redeemer, (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.
 Sacred Heart, (German and English), Rev. Alois Raster.
 Logging, Stearns Co., Assumption of Mary, attended from Richmond.
 Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. G. J. Goebel.
 Luxemburg, Stearns Co., St. Wendel's, Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B.
 McCauleyville, Wilkin Co., attended from Wahpeton, N. Dak.
 Maples, Stearns Co., St. Columbkille's, attended from Brockway.
 Meier's Grove, Stearns Co., St. John's, Rev. Meinulf Stuckenkemper, O.S.B.
 Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. William Eversmann, O.S.B.
 St. Patrick's (English).
 Millerville, Douglas Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Edward Ginther, O.S.B.
 Motley, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, attended from Wadena.
 Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. George Gaskell.
 New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Timothy Vaeth, O.S.B.
 North Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward Nagle.
 Parnell, Traverse Co., St. John's, attended from Collis.
 Pearl Lake, Stearns Co., attended from St. Nicholas.
 Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail Co., attended from Wadena.
 Perham, Otter Tail Co., St. Henry's, (German), Rev. Isidor Hengartner.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish).
 Princeton, Mille Laes Co., attended from St. Patrick's.
 Raymond, Stearns Co., St. Rupert's, attended from Long Prairie.
 Rices, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Mayrhofer.
 Richmond (Torah P.O.), Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ignatius Wesseling, O.S.B., and
 Rev. Lawrence Steinkogler, O.S.B.
 Rich Prairie, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Paneratus Maehren, O.S.B., Jos. Vill, O.S.B.
 Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., St. Paul's (German), Rev. C. A. Gunkel.
 Our Lady of the Angels (English), attended from Fergus Falls.
 Spring Hill, Stearns Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George Schefold, O.S.B.
 St. Anne's, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. John's Abbey.
 St. Augusta, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Paul Rettenmaier, O.S.B.
 St. James, Stearns Co., St. James', attended from St. John's Abbey.
 St. John Baptist, Benton Co., St. John's, attended from St. Patrick's.
 St. Joseph, Otter Tail Co. (Perham P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Willkins.
 St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Valentine Stimmler, O.S.B., Henry Borgerding,
 O.S.B.
 St. Patrick's, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. Jasper.
 St. Lawrence, Otter Tail Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Boniface Moll, O.S.B.
 St. Nicholas, Stearns Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Jerome Heider, O.S.B.
 St. Stephen, Stearns Co., St. Stephen's, attended from St. John's Abbey.
 Staples, Wadena Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Wadena.
 Swan River (Ledoux P.O.), Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Siedlecki.
 Tintah, Traverse Co., attended from Wahpeton, N. Dak.
 Villard, Pope Co., Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Long Prairie.
 Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Ignatius Tomazin.
 West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius' Priory, Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. CLOUD, Stearns Co. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister Ignatia, supr.; 10 Sisters.
Convent of the Benedictine Sisters at St. Clotilde's Academy.—Sister Bede, supr.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

COLLEGEVILLE, Stearns Co. *St. John's Abbey* (formerly Abbey of St. Louis on the Lake), of the Order of St. Benedict.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Locnikar, O.S.B., D.D., (abbot); Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B. (abbot resigned); Very Rev. Severin Gross, O.S.B., D.D., (prior); Very Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Ph.D., (subprior); Revs. Anthony Capser, O.S.B., Simplicius Wimmer, O.S.B., Vincent Schiffner, O.S.B., Francis Mershman, O.S.B., D.D., Stanislaus Preisser, O.S.B., Norbert Hofbauer, O.S.B., D.D., Xavier White, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Chrysostome Schreiner, O.S.B., Ph.D., Cyrill Zupan, O.S.B., Oswald Baran, O.S.B., Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B., Hermann Bergmann, O.S.B., Roman Homar, O.S.B., Hadrian Schmitt, O.S.B., Clemens Dimpfl, O.S.B. (deacon), Rupert Kiefer, O.S.B. (subdeacon). To the abbey belong 59 priests, 1 deacon, 1 subdeacon, 7 clerics, 34 lay Brothers, 5 novices.

BUCKMANNTOWN. *St. Michael's Convent*.—Benedictine Sisters.

LAKE HENRY. *St. Magareth's Convent*.—Benedictine Sisters.

LEEDSTON. *St. Martin's Convent*.—Benedictine Sisters.

LUXEMBURG. *St. Cecilia's Convent*.—Benedictine Sisters.

MELROSE. *St. Boniface's Convent*.—Benedictine Sisters.

MILLERVILLE. *Seven Dolors' Convent*.—Benedictine Sisters.

MORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Joseph, supr. 10 Sisters.

NEW MUNICH. *Convent of the Holy Angels*.—Benedictine Sisters.

NORTH PRAIRIE. *Convent of the Holy Cross*.—Benedictine Sisters.

PERHAM. *St. Gertrude's Convent*.—Benedictine Sisters.

ST. AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Benedictine Sisters.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent*. Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Aloysia, O.S.B., prioress; 210 professed sisters, 40 postulants and aspirants. The Sisters conduct 13 parochial schools and 15 district schools.

WEST UNION. *St. Alexius Priory*, dependent upon St. John's Abbey.—Rev. Ildephouse Molitor, O.S.B.

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

ST. CLOUD, Stearns Co. *St. Clotilde's Academy of Music*. — Benedictine Sisters. Sister Bede, supr.

COLLEGEVILLE, Stearns Co. *St. John's University*, connected with St. John's Abbey.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Locnikar, O.S.B., Abbot, (pres.); Rev. Chrysostome Schreiner, O.S.B., (v-pres.); Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., D.D., (procurator); Very Rev. Norbert Hofbauer, O.S.B., D.D. (sec.); Rev. Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., (treas.). Seminarians: secular 9, regular 8.

ST. JOSEPH, Stearns Co.. *St. Benedict's Academy*.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

ST. CLOUD, Stearns Co. *St. Raphael's Hospital*.—10 Benedictine Sisters.

COLLEGEVILLE, Stearns Co. *St. John's Industrial School*.—Boys, 50.

ST. JOSEPH, Stearns Co. *Orphan Asylum*.—Orphans, 60.

Industrial School, for Indian girls.—Girls, 71.

MORRIS, Stevens Co. *Industrial School*, for Indians.—Boys and girls, 40.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|--|--------|
| Priests | 64 | Hospital..... | 1 |
| Secular | 23 | Orphan Asylum..... | 1 |
| Regular, on missions | 24 | Orphans..... | 60 |
| in Convent..... | 17 | Parochial and District Schools in charge | |
| Churches..... | 64 | of Sisters and Catholic Teachers | 19 |
| Chapels | 12 | Children attending these schools..... | 3,836 |
| Theological Seminary..... | 1 | Industrial Schools..... | 3 |
| Students..... | } secular } regular | Baptisms | 1,534 |
| Colleges | | Marriages..... | 293 |
| Academies..... | 2 | Catholic Population..... | 30,000 |

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS.

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises the State of South Dakota.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. M. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. STEPHAN, Director of Catholic Indian Bureau.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. L. A. RICKLIN, Sioux Falls; Very Rev. GEO. SHEEHAN, Mitchell;
Very Rev. B. H. BUNNING, Aberdeen; Very Rev. N. REDMOND, Lead City.

Schoolboard—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. STEPHAN, Very Rev. GEO. SHEEHAN, Very Rev. L. A. RICKLIN, Rev. J. MADDOCK, Rev. C. SAINT PIERRE, Rev. B. A. KELLY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. M. Marty, O.S.B., DD., Very Rev. L. A. Ricklin.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. B. H. Bunning.

Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. X. Lawler.

Altamont, Deuel Co., attended from Kranzburg.

Andover, Day Co., All Saints', attended from Webster.

Armour, Douglas Co., attended from Mitchell.

Artesian City, Sanborn Co., attended from Woonsocket.

Athol, Spink Co., attended from Frankfort.

Aurora, Brookings Co., attended from Elkton.

Badus, Lake Co., St. Ann's, attended from Madison.

Bath, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.

Beresford, Union Co., St. Theresa's, attended from Centerville.

Big Stone City, Grant Co., St. Charles', attended from Milbank.

Blunt, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.

Bowdle, Edmunds Co., attended from Hoven.

Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. C. A. Hospenthal.

Brisbine, Sanborn Co., attended from Madison.

Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Webster.

Brookings, Brookings Co., attended from Elkton.

Bruce, Brookings Co., attended from Esteline.

Buffalo Gap, Custer Co., attended from Rapid City.

Carthage, Miner Co., attended from Madison.

Castlewood, Hamlin Co., attended from Esteline.

Castalia, Charles Mix Co., St. Alphonsus', attended from Springfield.

Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Huron.

Centerville, Turner Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. P. Kelly.

Central City, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Deadwood.

Chamberlain, Brule Co., attended from White Lake.

Clark, Clark Co., St. Michael's, attended from Watertown.

Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's, attended from Aberdeen.

Conception, Yankton Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Tabor.

Custer, Custer Co., attended from Hill City.

Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. B. J. Kelley.

Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., attended from Flandreau.

De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jas. Collins.

Eden, Marshall Co., attended from Webster.

Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Hogan.

Elkton, Brookings Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Quinlan.

Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's, attended from Alexandria.

Emmet, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Shea.

Epiphany, Hanson Co., (Canova, Miner Co., P. O.), Holy Three Kings, Rev. Victor Schirr.

Esteline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales', attended from Watertown.

Esterly, Codington Co., St. Maurice's, attended from Webster.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Ethan, Davison Co., St. Matthias', attended from Parkston.
 Faulkton, Faulk Co., attended from Zell.
 Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Jos. Barron.
 Fort Mead, Mead Co., attended from Sturgis.
 Fort Randall, Charles Mix Co., attended from Springfield.
 Fort Sisseton, Day Co., attended from Webster.
 Fort Sully, Sully Co., attended from Pierre.
 Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Chas. Robinson.
 Galena, Lawrence Co., St. Basil's, attended from Hill City.
 Gary, Deuel Co., attended from Kranzburg.
 Gettysburg, Potter Co., St. ———, attended from Hoven.
 Groton, Brown Co., attended from Webster.
 Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, attended from Montrose.
 Hazel, Brookings Co., attended from Watertown.
 Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's, attended from Frankfort.
 Hermosa, Custer Co., attended from Rapid City.
 Highmore, Hyde Co., attended from Stephan.
 Hill City, Pennington Co.
 Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. L. Wulf.
 Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Madison.
 Huntimer, St. Joseph's, attended from Madison.
 Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Parker.
 Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. S. Maddock.
 Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, attended from Aberdeen.
 Ireton, Spink Co., attended from Frankfort.
 Jamesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes', attended from Walshtown.
 Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Saint-Pierre.
 Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, attended from White Lake.
 Kranzburg, Codington Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Schirra.
 Lakeport, Yankton Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Tabor.
 Langford, Marshall Co., attended from Webster.
 Lead City, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Nic. Redmond.
 Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Magdalen's, attended from Parker.
 Letcher, Sanborn Co., attended from Woonsocket.
 Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Revs. Thos. A. Flynn, Adolph Miller.
 Mansfield, Brown Co., attended from Frankfort.
 Marion Junction, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Bridgewater.
 Mayfield, Yankton Co., St. Kyran's, attended from Walshtown.
 Mellette, Spink Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. A. Stephan.
 Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Sercik.
 Minnekata, Fall River Co., attended from Hill City.
 Minnesella, Butte Co., attended from Sturgis.
 Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Very Rev. George Sheehan.
 Montrose, McCook Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. C. Ahern.
 Mt. Vernon, Davison Co., attended from Mitchell.
 Naples, Clark Co., attended from Frankfort.
 Oelrichs, Fall River Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Rapid City.
 Oldham, Kingsbury Co., attended from De Smet.
 Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. M. Straeten.
 Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Hearts, attended from Starr.
 Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. A. Bushmann.
 Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. Gall's, attended from White Lake.
 Ployd, Brule Co., St. Cyril's, attended from Tabor.
 Ramona, Lake Co., attended from Madison.
 Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. M. Maher.
 Raymond, Spink Co., attended from Frankfort.
 Redfield, Spink Co., attended from Zell.
 Ree Heights, Hand Co., attended from Pierre.
 Revillo, Grant Co., St. ———, attended from Watertown.
 Rockford, Pennington Co., attended from Rapid City.
 Roscoe, Edmunds Co., attended from Hoven.
 Roswell, Miner Co., attended from Epiphany.
 Rudolph, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Running Water, Bon Homme Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Springfield.
 Rousseau, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.
 Salem, McCook Co., Purification, Rev. Joseph Weixelberger.
 Scotland, Bon Homme Co., St. George's, attended from Springfield.
 Seneca, Faulk Co., attended from Hoven.
 Spearfish, Lawrence Co., attended from Sturgis.
 Springfield, Bon Homme Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. A. O'Hara.
 Star Corners, Clay Co., St. Columbkil's, attended from Waconda.

Starr, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Lamesch.
 Sturgis, Lawrence Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Ed. Chapuis.
 Tabor, Bon Homme Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. W. Dvorak.
 Tilford, Mead Co., attended from Sturgis.
 Tripp, Hutchinson Co., attended from Mitchell.
 Tyndall, Bon Homme Co., SS. Hearts, attended from Springfield.
 Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. P. Kennedy.
 Vodnany, Bon Homme Co., St. Methodius', attended from Tabor.
 Waconda, Clay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Browne.
 Wahbay, Day Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nic. Tolpa.
 Walshtown, Yankton Co., St. Bridgid's, Rev. Geo. Hepperle.
 Warner, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Watertown, Codington Co., St. Otto's, Rev. J. Wernich.
 Waverly, Codington Co., attended from Watertown.
 White, Brookings Co., attended from Esteline.
 Whitewood, Lawrence Co., attended from Sturgis.
 Wilmot, Roberts Co., attended from Milbank.
 Wolsey, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.
 Worthington, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's, attended from Parker.
 Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Rev. Henry Mensing.
 Wentworth, Lake Co., attended from Madison.
 Westport, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Engelbrecht.
 Winfred, Lake Co., attended from Woonsocket.
 Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfrids', Rev. Claude Ebner, O.S.B.,
 Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Flanagan.
 Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Hermeling.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Fort Yates, Boreman Co., Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonais Indians, St. Peter's and St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., Revs. Bern. Strassmeyer, O.B.S. B. Marty, O.S.B., Francis Gerschweyler, O.S.B., James McNally, and Benedictine Nuns.
 Pine Ridge, Shannon Co., Ogallalla and Cheyenne Indians, Holy Rosary, Rev. John Jutz, S.J., Rev. E. M. Perrig, S.J. (Letters: via Rushville, Neb.), and Franciscan Nuns.
 Rosebud, Meyer Co., Brule Indians, St. Francis', Revs. F. Digmann, S.J., Al. Bosch, S.J., Jos. Lindebner, S.J., (Letters: via Valentine, Neb.) and Franciscan Nuns.
 Stephen, Hyde Co., Yanktonais Indians, Imm. Conception, Rev. P. Boehm, O.S.B., Rev. Fin. tan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B., and Benedictine Nuns.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

SIOUX FALLS. *Convent of the Ursuline Nuns.*—Mother Stanislaus.
 ABERDEEN. *Convent of the Presentation Nuns.*—Mother John.
 DEADWOOD. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.). 7 Sisters.
 MITCHELL. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.).
 STURGIS. *Convent of Benedictine Nuns.*—Mother Angela.
 YANKTON. *Convent of the Benedictine Nuns.*—Mother Gertrude.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

SIOUX FALLS. *St. Rose's Academy.*—Ursuline Nuns.
 ABERDEEN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Presentation Nuns.
 DEADWOOD. *St. Edward's Academy.*—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Sylvester, dir. Boarders, 12; Day Scholars, 43.
 MITCHELL. *Sisters of St. Agnes.*
 STURGIS. *St. Martin's Academy.*—Benedictine Nuns.
 YANKTON. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Benedictine Nuns.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Sioux Falls, Aberdeen, Badus, Deadwood, Hoven, Jefferson, Kranzburg, Milbank, Mitchell, Salem, Starr, Sturgis, Yankton, Zell.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----|---|-------|
| Priests total | 56 | Stations | 101 |
| Regular | 12 | Academies | 6 |
| Secular | 44 | Parochial Schools | 14 |
| Churches | 86 | Children attending Parochial Schools... | 1,500 |
| Cath. Population..... 40,000 | | | |

DIOCESE OF WINONA.

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth, Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray. Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Martin, Faribault, Freeborn. Mower, Fillmore and Houston.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. B. COTTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 27. 1889.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN J. SULLIVAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF WINONA.

Winona, Winona County, St. Thomas', Rt. Rev. J. B. Cotter, D.D., Rev. P. J. Gallagher, John J. Sullivan

St. John (Bohemian), Rev. Liborius Ligday.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. S. Meier.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. S. Baranowski.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Goergen.

Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. C. J. Knauf.

Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan.

Alden, Freeborn Co., attended from Albert Lea.

Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. D. O' Sullivan.

Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. S. J. Condon.

Bath, Freeborn Co., attended from Albert Lea.

Bigelow, Nobles Co., attended from Worthington.

Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus, Rev. David L. Murray.

Blue Earth City, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Robert Hughes.

Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Pernin.

Byron, Waseca Co., attended from St. Mary's.

Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Philip Shanahan.

St. Peter's (German), Rev. John Zuzek.

Carimonia, Fillmore Co., St. John's, attended from Wyckoff.

Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ———

Claremount, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from Owatonna.

Currie, Murray Co., Im. Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Mesney,

Deerfield, Steele Co., attended from Faribault.

Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. M. McTeague.

Edgerton, Pipestone Co., attended from Pipestone.

Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Rollingstone.

Ellsworth, Nobles Co., attended from Luverne.

Eyota, Olmsted Co., attended from Chatfield.

Fairmount, Martin Co., attended from Blue Earth City.

Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, attended from Preston.

Freeburg, Houston Co., attended from St. Peter's Caledonia.

Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Avoca.

Germania, Rev. George Keller.

Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., attended from Mapleton.

Grand Meadow, Mower Co., attended from Wyckoff.

Hadley, Murray Co., attended from Avoca.

Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from St. Charles.

Hayward, Mower Co., attended from Wells.

Heron Lake, Jackson Co., Rev. F. B. Reichl.
 Hersey, Nobles Co., attended from Heron Lake.
 High Forest, Olmsted Co., attended from Pleasant Grove.
 Highland (Cook's Valley P.O.), Wabasha Co., Rev. Edw. Stack.
 Hokah (village), Houston Co., St. Peter's attended from La Crescent.
 Convent, attended from La Crescent.
 Houston, Houston Co., attended from Lanesboro.
 Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's, attended from Janesville.
 Iona, Murray Co., Rev. M. McDonnell.
 Jackson, Jackson Co., attended from Heron Lake.
 Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Anne's, Rev. P. Ryan.
 Jefferson, Houston Co., attended from Brownsville.
 Kasson, Dodge Co., attended from Rochester.
 La Crescent, Houston Co., Crucifixion, Rev. John Schwartz.
 Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Healey.
 Lakefield, Jackson Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., attended from St. John's Mankato.
 Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Coyne.
 Le Roy, Mower Co., attended from Adams.
 Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's, attended from St. Charles.
 Lismore, Nobles Co., attended from Luverne.
 Little Rock, Nobles Co., attended from Adrian.
 Luverne, Rock Co.
 Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa's, attended from St. James.
 Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. G. Friderici, S.J., H. Wochner, S.J.
 H. Haverman, S.J., J. B. Kreidler, S.J., H. Boehmer, S.J.
 St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Prior.
 Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. —.
 Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Belvidere.
 Minneiska, Wabasha Co., attended from Wabasha.
 Minnesota Lake, Blue Earth Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Wells.
 Mountain Lake, Cottonwood Co., attended from St. James.
 Newry, Freeborn Co., St. Mary's, attended from Blooming Prairie.
 Oak Ridge, Winona Co., attended from Rolling Stone.
 Oakwood, Wabasha Co., attended from Highland.
 Owatonna, Steele Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Sigismund Singer, P. Kiernan.
 Phillips, attended from St. John's, Winona.
 Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St. Leo's, Rev. F. P. Kerwick.
 Plainview, Wabasha Co., Rev. P. B. Murray.
 Pleasant Grove, (Carrollsville P.O.), Olmsted Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. M. Lynch.
 Preston, Fillmore Co., Rev. D. A. Jones.
 Ridgeway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Winona.
 Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rev. William Riordan.
 Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity', Rev. N. Schmitz.
 Rose Creek, Mower Co., attended from Adams.
 Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Lanesboro.
 Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., attended from Wyckoff.
 St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
 St. Claire, Blue Earth Co., attended from Mankato.
 St. James, Watonwan Co., Rev. James D. Durward.
 St. Kilian, Nobles Co., attended from Adrian.
 Twin Lake, Freeborn Co., attended from Albert Lea.
 Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix', Rev. Max Wurst, J. Kenny.
 Waseca, Waseca Co., Rev. P. McCabe.
 Waseca Township, Church of the Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. J. J. Treanor.
 Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. John Hanak.
 West Albany (Lakey P. O.) Wabasha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Fox.
 Windom, Cottonwood Co., attended from Heron Lake.
 Woodstock, Pipestone Co., attended from Avoca.
 Worthington, Nobles Co., attended from Heron Lake.
 Wyckoff, Fillmore Co., Rev. P. C. Dwyer.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WINONA. *Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.*

Convent of Sisters of St. Francis.

AVOCA. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.—6 Sisters.*

AUSTIN. *St. Catherine of Sienna, Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of S. Dominic.*
Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—5 Sisters. Sister M.
Helen, O.S.D., supr.

CALEDONIA. *Convent of School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)
 HOKAH. *Convent of School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.).
 LAKE CITY. *Convent of Ursuline Sisters*.—12 Sisters. Sister Liguori, supr.
 MANKATO. *House of Jesuit Fathers*.—Rev. G. Frederici, S.J., supr. 5 Fathers.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).
 OWATONNA. *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis* (from Rochester, Minn.)
 ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Sister M. Matilda, supr.
 WABASHA. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.).

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

AVOCA. *Academy of the Holy Child*.—Pupils, 50.
 LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Academy*.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
 ROCHESTER. *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
 WASECA. *Sisters of the Holy Child of Jesus*.—Select School. Pupils, 20.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

WINONA. *St. John's Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
 AVOCA. *St. Xavier's School for Indians*.—Sisters of the Holy Child. Pupils, 50.
 IONA, Murray Co. *Home of the Sacred Heart*, for boys.—Rev. M. McDonnell.
 ROCHESTER. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Winona. *St. Thomas*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.
St. Joseph.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 209.
St. Stanislaus.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) and Lay teacher. Pupils, 450.
 Austin.—Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Pupils, 120.
 Caledonia.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 100.
 Germania.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
 Hart, Winona Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
 Hokah.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 56.
 La Crescent.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) Pupils, 35.
 Lake City.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 45.
 Mankato.—Sisters Sisters of Notre Dame, (Milwaukee, Wis.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 330.
 Owatonna.—Sisters of St. Francis (from Rochester, Minn.) Pupils, 140.
 Rochester.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 334.
 Wabasha.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) Pupils, 175.
 Waseca.—Sisters of the Holy Child of Jesus. Pupils, 240.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|--|----|--|--------|
| Priests | 51 | Indian School..... | 19 |
| Regular | 4 | Parochial Schools..... | 1 |
| Secular..... | 47 | Children attending Academies, Schools, | |
| Churches with Residence..... | 46 | etc..... | 2,800 |
| Churches without resident priests..... | 40 | Industrial Home for boys | 1 |
| Hospitals | 2 | Asylums..... | 2 |
| Academies and Select Schools..... | 4 | Catholic Population about..... | 56,000 |

XII. PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Comprising the Archdiocese of San Francisco, Cal., the Dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles, Cal., Sacramento, Cal., the Vicariate-Apostolic of Utah Ty.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, and these portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of the 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PATRICK W. RIORDAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883, Bishop of Cablesa and Coadjutor of Mt. Rev. Archbishop Alemany, *cum jure successionis*; succeeded to Archbishop Alemany, Dec. 28, 1884. Res. 1122 Eddy st.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Mt. Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, O.S.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN PRENDERGAST.

Chancellor—Rev. GEO. MONTGOMERY. Res. 628 California St.

Council of the Archbishop—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Revs. PATRICK SCANLAN, W. B. O'CONNOR, GEO. MONTGOMERY, W. GLEESON and P. J. GREY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF SANFRANCISCO.

St. Mary's Cathedral, California and Dupont sts., Mt. Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.,; V. Rev. John Prendergast, V.G., rector; Revs. Wm. Kirby and J. J. McCue, assistants.

All Hallows', Mount St. Joseph's, (South San Francisco), Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick, rector.

St. Boniface's, Tyler st., near Jones, Revs. Gerardus Becher, O.S.F. (rector), Eugene Puers, O.S.F., Cornelius Schönwaelder, O.S.F., Isidor Gey, O.S.F., Placidus Kreckeler, O.S.F. Sermons in German.

St. Brendan's, Harrison and Fremont sts., Rev. John F. Nugent, rector; Rev. M. P. Scanlan, assistant, Rev. Dr. Cassidy.

St. Bridget's, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John E. Cottle, rector; Revs. Patrick A. Foley and P. Ryan, assistants.

St. Charles Borromeo's, 18th and Shotwell sts., Rev. C. Cummins, rector; Rev. P. Mulligan, assistant.

St. Dominic's, Bush and Steiner sts., attended from the Dominican Monastery, Rev. Patrick Callaghan, O.P., rector.

Dolores Mission, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. Richard P. Brennan, rector; Revs. Wm. Lyons and C. O'Connor, assistants.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

St. Francis of Assisium, 620 Vallejo st., Rev. John F. Harrington, rector; Revs. Jas. Melvin and Jas. O'Connor, assistants.
 Holy Cross, St. Joseph's ave. and Ellis st., Rev. John McGinty, rector, Rev. J. Rogers, assistant, Res. 1826 Eddy st.
 St. Ignatius', 214 Hayes st., V. Rev. H. Imoda, S.J., and other Fathers of the Society of Jesus.
 St. James', 24th and Guerrero sts., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Rev. P. McCann, assistant.
 St. John's, 1122 Eddy st., near Laguna, Rev. M. D. Connolly, rector.
 St. Joseph's, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. Scanlan, rector; Revs. W. Walsh, P. Smith, John Coyle and J. Dillon, assistants.
 Notre Dame des Victoires, 526 Bush st., near Stockton, Rev. O. Renaudier, S.M., rector; Rev. J. Barbier, S.M. Sermons in French.
 Our Lady of Guadalupe, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. A. M. Santandreu, rector; Rev. A. De Benedett, assistant. Sermons in Spanish.
 St. Patrick's, 744 Mission st., Rev. Peter J. Grey, rector; Revs. P. Duffy, J. Brennan, P. Heslin and P. Griffin, assistants.
 St. Paul's, 29th and Church sts., Rev. —, rector; Revs. F. O'Grady and P. Brennan, assistants.
 St. Peter's, Columbia st., near 24th, Rev. Peter Casey, rector; Revs. Jas. Vereker and Wm. Brennan, assistants.
 San Pietro, Dupont and Lombard sts., Rev. R. De Carolis, rector; Rev. C. de Romanis, assistant.
 St. Rose's, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. D. F. Nugent, rector; Rev. J. Scanlon, assistant.
 Sacred Heart, 550 Filmore st., Rev. Jas. Flood, rector; Rev. M. Lagan, assistant.
 Star of the Sea, Point Lobos ave., attended from Holy Cross.
 St. Teresa's, Tennessee and Santa Clara sts., Rev. P. O'Connell, rector; Rev. A. Petinelli, assistant..

CHAPELS.

Youth's Protectory, 17th and Howard sts., Rev. D. O. Crowley.
 Chayel of the Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart College, attended from Cathedral.
 Chapel of the Sacred Heart Academy, Cathedral Parish.
 Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Presentation Convent, Taylor and Ellis sts.
 Chapel of Presentation Convent, Powell st.
 Chapel of St. Vincent's School, Mission st.
 Chapel of St. Bridget's Schools, Van Ness and Broadway.
 Chapel of St. Roses' Academy, Golden Gate ave.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts
 Chapel of the Sisters of the Holy Family, Hayes st.
 Chapel of Magdalen Asylum, Potrero st.
 Chapel of St. Peter's Academy, 24th and Columbia sts.
 Chapel of Notre Dame, Mission Dolores.
 Chapel of Holy Name, 10th st.
 Chapel of Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guererro sts.
 Chapel of Mt. St. Joseph's, South San Francisco.
 Chapel of Female Orphan Asylum, South San Francisco.
 Chapel of St. Francis' Technical School, Geary and Gough sts.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. McNaboe, rector; Rev. E. J. Doran, asssistant.
 Albion, Mendocino Co., attended from Mendocino City.
 Almaden, Santa Clara Co., attended from Los Gatos.
 Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Ann's, attended from the Mission of San José.
 Alviso, Santa Clara Co., attended from Santa Clara.
 Anderson Valley, Mendocino Co., attended from Mendocino City.
 Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Alb. Lawlor, O.P., rector.
 Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Modesto.
 Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, attended by the Dominican Fathers.
 Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Phillips, rector.
 Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Tomales.
 Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, attended from Saucelito.
 Calistoga, Napa Co., St. Hedwig's, attended from St. Helena.
 Caspar, Mendocino Co., attended from Mendocino City.
 Centerville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. E. Governo, rector.
 Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's, attended from Healdsburg.
 Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints', attended from Martinez.
 Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Benicia by Rev. Hyacinth Derham, O.P.
 Copertino Creek, Santa Clara Co., attended from Santa Clara.
 Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. A. Lally, rector.
 Dublin, attended from Livermore.

Elmira, Solano Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Suisun.
 Hayward's, Alameda Co., All Saints', attended from San Leandro.
 Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Meiler, rector.
 Kelseyville, Lake Co., attended from St. Turibius.
 La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis', attended from Modesto.
 Linden, San Joaquin Co., St. John's, attended from Lockford.
 Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Power, rector.
 Lockford, St. Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Wm. P. Mahony, rector.
 Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Melolic, S.J.
 Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, attended from Benicia, by Rev. Jas. H. Aerden, O.P., rector.
 Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Menlo Park.
 Mendocino City, Mendocino Co., Rev. P. Blake, rector.
 Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. M. O'Riordan, rector.
 Merced City, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.
 Milpitas, Alameda Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from St. Patricks, San José.
 Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. Maguire, rector.
 Moraga Valley, St. Mary's, attended from Temescal.
 Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Santa Clara.
 Napa, Napa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Maurice D. Slattery, rector.
 Navarro, Mendocino Co., attended from Mendocino City.
 Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's, attended from Centreville.
 New Almaden, Santa Clara Co., attended from St. Joseph's, San José.
 New York Landing, Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's, attended from Benicia by Rev. Patrick Callaghan, O.P.
 Nicassia, Marin Co., St. Mary's, attended from Saucelito.
 Oakland, Alameda Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael King, rector; Rev. James Cranwell, assistant.
 St. Anthony's (East Oakland), Rev. Wm. Gleeson, rector.
 St. Francis de Sales, 590 Hobart st., Rev. Thos. McSweeney; Rev. Wm. Quill, assistant.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. McNally, rector; Rev. M. J. Whyte, assistant.
 Portuguese Congregation, Rev. J. Tavares, rector.
 Pachecoville, Contra Costa Co., St. Michael's, attended from Martinez.
 Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from Spanish Town.
 Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. James Cleary, rector; Rev. Jeremiah Leahy, assist.
 Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustin's, attended from Mission of San José.
 Point Arena, Mendocino Co., attended from Mendocino City.
 Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., attended from Benicia.
 Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector.
 Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. McNaboe, rector.
 Round Valley Reservation, Cath. Indians, speaking Spanish, attended from St. Turibius.
 San José Mission, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Caralier, rector, Rev. A. Pimentel, asst.
 San José Pueblo, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. B. Calzia, S.J., rector; assisted by Jesuit Fathers from the College.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Dowling, rector; Rev. A. De Campos, assistant.
 San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander's, Rev. John McEvoy, rector; Rev. A. Gloria, assistant.
 San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. Jas. Cooper, assistant.
 San Miguel, St. Michael's, attended from San Mateo.
 San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John Conlon, rector.
 San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Rafael's, Rev. H. Lagan, rector; Rev. C. E. O'Neil, assistant.
 San Ramon, Alameda Co., St. Raymond's, attended from San Leandro.
 Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, V. Rev. John Pinasco, S.J., rector; Revs. S. Raggio, S.J., Jos. Dossola, S.J., assistants.
 Santa Isabel, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from San Leandro.
 Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector.
 Saratoga, Long Bridge, Santa Clara Co., St. John Evangelist's, attended from Santa Clara.
 Saucelito, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Valentini, rector.
 School House Station, San Mateo Co., St. Ann's, attended from San Mateo.
 Sommersville, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Benicia.
 Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector.
 Spanish Town, San Mateo Co., Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. P. D. Brady, rector.
 St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. R. Becker.
 St. Turibius' Mission, for the Lake County Indians, in Lake Co., (Kelseyville P. O.), Revs. Stanislaus Riemann, O.S.F., Gregorius Knepper, O.S.F.
 Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William B. O'Connor, rector; Revs. T. McDonald and M. Mulville, assistants.
 St. Vincent's, Marin Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Wm. McKinnon, rector.
 Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. John Leahy, rector.
 Temescal, Alameda Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Laurence Serda, rector; Rev. Wm. Ferguson, assistant.

Tomales, Marin Co., The Assumption, Rev. E. Slevin, rector.
 Tracy, Joaquin Co., attended from Stockton.
 Turlock, attended from Modesto.
 Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Modesto.
 Ukiah, Mendocino Co., attended from St. Turibus.
 Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, attended from Benicia, Rev. Louis Daniels, O.P., rector.
 Walnut Grove, Notre Dame, attended from Rio Vista.
 Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's, attended from Modesto.

Absent, sick: Rev. T. P. Fallon.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SAN FRANCISCO. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at St. Ignatius' Church.—Very Rev. Jos. Sasia, S.J., supr., Rev. H. Imoda, S.J., rector.
Monastery of St. Dominic, Bush and Steiner sts.—Very Rev. Patrick Callaghan, O.P., (prior); Revs. Thomas O'Neill, O.P., Bernard Doogan, O.P., Antoninus Rooney, O.P., Edmund Harrington, O.P., Thomas Fitz Simons, O.P., Thos. Dyson, O.P., Augustine Netterville, O.P., Lawrence Breen, O.P.
House of the Franciscan Fathers, at St. Boniface's Church. 5 Fathers, 3 lay-brothers.
House of the Marist Fathers, at Notre Dame Church.
House of the Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.), at St. Joseph's School.—9 Brothers.
House of the Brothers of Christian Schools, at Sacred Heart College. 12 Brothers.
House of the Brothers of Christian Schools, at St. Peters School.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family, 110 Hayes st.—The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the Christian education of young children, and take care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work. They have a house on Powell st., in which they daily take care of about one hundred children.
Sacred Heart Presentation Convent, Taylor and Ellis sts.—Mother M. Augustine, supr. 23 professed Sisters, 6 novices, and 6 postulants.
Presentation Convent, Powell st.—Mother Mary Xavier Daly, supr. 27 professed Sisters, 5 novices, and 6 postulants.
House of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, at the Sacred Heart Academy.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, at the Immaculate Conception Academy.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, at St. Rose's Academy.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, at St. Vincent's School.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, at Mt. St. Joseph's.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, at the R. C. Orphan Asylum.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, at St. Patrick's Technical School.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, at St. Francis' School.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P.Q.), at St. Joseph's School.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Angela supr., 20 professed Sisters, 6 novices, and 5 postulants.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at the Magdalen Asylum.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Mater Misericordiae.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at St. Peter's School.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, B.V.M., at St. Bridget's School.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, at Notre Dame Academy.—Sisters of Notre Dame from the Academy of San José.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, at the Hospital, Park ave.
ALAMEDA. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*,
BENICIA. *Monastery of St. Dominic*.—Very Rev. Vincent Vinyes, O.P., (provincial); Very Rev. Reginald Newell, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. Ambrose Wilson, O.P., (sub-prior); Revs. Jas. Henry Aerden, O.P., Louis Daniels, O.P., B. M. McGovern, O.P., Hyacinth Derham, O.P., (procurator), Raymond Johns, O.P., Alphonsus Riley, O.P., William Dempflin, O.P., Dominic Maher, O.P., (pro-novice master), Albert Lawler, O.P., John Jones, O.P. 14 Novices, lay Brothers and postulants.
St. Catherine's Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.—20 professed Sisters, 6 novices.
BERKELEY. *Convent of the Presentation Nuns*.
LOS GATOS. *Sacred Heart Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Rev. D. Giacobbi, S.J., rector; Revs. N. Congiato, S.J., G. Hieber, S.J., B. Piccardo, S.J., J. B. Meloche, S.J., M. Connelly, S.J., scholastics and lay brothers.
MARTINEZ, Contra Costa Co. *Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*.—Bro. Pirmian (director). Brothers, 10; novices, 8. Rev. A. Langlois, chaplain.
OAKLAND. *House of the Brothers of Christian Schools*, at St. Mary's College.
House of the Brothers of Christian Schools, at St. Joseph's Academy. 9 Brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.).—Sister Xavier, supr. 10 Sisters.

- Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Hochelaga, Montreal, P.Q.), at the Sacred Heart Academy.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, at Our Lady of Lourdes Academy.
- PETALUMA. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*
- REDWOOD CITY. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*
- RIO VISTA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
- SAN JOSE. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at St. Joseph's Church. Rev. B. Calzia, S.J., rector.
- Convent of Notre Dame*, chartered by the State in 1868.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Cornelia, supr. 30 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, at the Sanitarium. Very Rev. P. W. Comerford, resident priest.
- SAN LEANDRO. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.*
- SAN RAFAEL. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, at the College.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, at St. Vincent's Asylum.
- SANTA CLARA. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at Santa Clara College.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*
- SANTA ROSA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Ursula.*
- SONOMA. *Presentation Convent.*
- STOCKTON. *House of the Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, O.).—5 brothers.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, at St. Agnes' Academy.
- ST. TURIBIUS MISSION. *House of Franciscan Fathers.*—2 Fathers, 4 prof. lay-brothers.
- UKIAH. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
- VALLEJO. *House of the Fathers of St. Dominic.*
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.*

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 214 Hayes st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Jos. Sasia, S.J., supr. of the Jesuit Mission in California; Very Rev. H. Imoda, S.J., pres.; Rev. V. Chiappa, S.J., (vice-pres.) and the following Fathers of the Society of Jesus: Revs. J. Collins, S.J., A. Jaquet, S.J., A. Varsi, S.J., A. Cottelli, S.J., A. Maraschi, S.J., A. Tardella, S.J., C. Polano, S.J., C. Galliano, S.J., F. Sullivan, S.J., F. Prelato, S.J., J. Sardi, S.J., J. Neri, S.J., P. Naffo, S.J., R. Kenna, S.J., T. Leonard, S.J. The Fathers are assisted by Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Students, 600.
- Sacred Heart College*, for day-scholars, Eddy and Larkin sts., conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Genebern, (director), Bro. Hosea, (procurator), Bro. Ulbertian (sub-director), Bro. Baptist (inspector), and 12 Bros. Students 532.
- Academy of Immaculate Conception*, for girls, 24th and Guerrero sts. — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
- St. Rose's Academy*, for Girls.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
- Academy of St. Rose*, 10th st.—Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus und Mary.
- Notre Dame Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
- St. Peter's Academy*, at 24th and Columbia sts. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.
- Sacred Heart Academy*.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.
- Select School*, connected with Presentation Convent, Taylor st. Pupils, 500.
- BENICIA. *St. Catherine's Female Academy*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
- OAKLAND. *St. Mary's College*, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded at San Francisco, Cal., 1863, transferred to Oakland, Cal., 1889. *Faculty*: Bro. Bettelin (visitor and pres.), Bro. William (director), Bro. Alexander (sub-director and professor of higher mathematics and natural science), Bro. James (secretary), Bro. Walter (prof. of mental and moral. philosophy and composition), Bro. Agnon (prof. of mathematics, logic and elocution), Bro. Peter (prof. of rhetoric, literature and poetry), Bro. Joseph (prof. of Latin and Greek), Bro. Bertram (prof. of modern languages), Bro. Florinus (prof. of natural philosophy and chemistry), Bro. Urban (prof. of history and composition), Bro. Lascian (director of business department and prof. of commercial law), Bro. Hyacinth (prof. of phonography and type-writing), Bro. Willibald (prof. of book-keeping and telegraphy), Bro. Hilary (Prefect of studies). Rev. F. Cassiday, chaplain. Students, 200.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, Select Boarding-School for small boys, under the direction of the Bros. Christ. Schools.—Bro. Sabinian (director), Bro. Lawrence (subdirector). 8 Brothers. Pupils, 112.
- St. Joseph's Institute*, cor. Seward and Campbell sts.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 550.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga Montreal, P.Q.). Pupils, 125.
- Our Lady of Lourdes Academy and Day School*, (East Oakland).—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
- REDWOOD CITY. *Academy of Notre Dame*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
- RIO VISTA. *St. Gertrude's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.

- SAN JOSE. *Academy of Notre Dame*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Boarders, 150. Day scholars, 150, Kindergarten, 150.
St. Joseph's College. Fathers of the Society of Jesus.—Rev. B. Calzia, S.J., pres.; Revs. J. Müller, S.J., S. Bochi, S.J., J. D'Aponte, S.J., J. Walshe, S.J., S. Traverso, S.J., assisted by scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Students, 120.
- SAN LEANDRO. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Dominic.
- SAN RAFAEL. *Female College*, conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. It offers every facility found in any other first class Female College.
- SANTA CLARA. *Santa Clara College*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. John Pinasco, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Jos. Caredda, S.J., (vice-pres.); Revs. T. Demasini, S.J., A. Mazzetti, S.J., A. Brunengo, S.J., A. Raggio, S.J., A. Cichi, S.J., C. Messea, S.J., J. Ricard, S.J., H. Gallagher, S.J., J. Boyma, S.J., J. Dossola, S.J., M. Shallo, S.J., N. Testa, S.J., E. Allen, S.J., G. Melchers, S.J., J. Cunningham, S.J., J. Riordan, S.J., assisted by Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Students, 250.
Santa Clara Young Ladies' Boarding Academy and Day-School.—Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 150.
- STOCKTON. *St. Agnes' Academy*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
St. Patrick's College.—Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 200.
- UKIAH. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of Mercy.

HOSPITALS, ALSYUMS, ETC.

- SAN FRANCISCO. *Female Orphan Asylum*, (South San Francisco).—Sisters of Charity. Sister Stanislaus Roche, supr., assisted by 30 Sistes. Orphans, 500.
Mount St. Joseph, Silver Terrace, branch of Female Orphan Asylum, Foundling and Lying-in-Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. Children and infants, 400.
St. Francis' Technical School, for the larger girls of the Orphan Asylum.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalia, supr. The girls are taught all kinds of sewing, needle work, cooking and laundry work. 50 girls.
Magdalen Asylum, on the old San Bruno road, and *Industrial School for girls*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates in Industrial School. 25; Asylum, 100.
St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and 1st sts.—Sisters of Mercy.
Mater Misericordiae, (Rinon Place), under the Sisters of Mercy.—Young girls and servants out of employment are taken care of in this institution. 40 to 50 inmates daily.
Old Ladies Home for Aged and Infirm. Sisters of Mercy.—Inmates about 120.
Youths' Protectory. A free home and employment office for neglected and friendless boys.—Rev. D. O. Crowley, pres.
St. Francis Day Home and Kindergarten, Powell st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 400.
Sacred Heart Day Home and Kindergarten, Grove st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 250.
- SAN RAFAEL, Marin Co. *St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*.—Dominican Sisters. Orphans, 550.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

SAN FRANCISCO.

- Cathedral School*, for boys, Eddy and Larkin sts.—Christian Brother's. Pupils, 450.
Cathedral School, for girls, Taylor and Ellis sts.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 700.
St. Boniface's, Golden Gate ave.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 200, girls 200.
St. Brendan's, Harrison st.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: boys 200, girls 250.
St. Bridget's, Vanness ave.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils: boys 300, girls 350.
St. Francis' Mission Dolores.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: boys 250, girls 250.
St. Francis', Powell st.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils: boys 300, girls 350.
St. Joseph's, for boys, 10th st.—9 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.). Pupils, 450.
St. Joseph's, for girls.—Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P.Q.). Pupils, 750.
St. Patrick's, for boys, Everett st.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
St. Patrick's, for girls. Mission st.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 450.
St. Peter's, for boys, Columbia st.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 300.
St. Peter's, for girls, Columbia st.—Sisters of Mercy, Pupils, 400.
St. Rose's, Brannan st.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils: boys 250, girls 360.
St. Francis Infant School, Powell st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils 150.

OUTSIDE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

- Alameda. *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: boys 40, girls 90.
Benicia. *St. Dominic's*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 100, girls 150.
Berkeley. *St. Joseph's*.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils: boys 150, girls 75.

Oakland. *Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils: boys 250, girls 300.
St. Anthony's.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: boys, 50, girls 90.
St. Francis de Sales, for boys.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 200.
St. Francis de Sales, for girls. — Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Hochelaga, Montreal, P.Q.). Pupils, 250.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils: boys 100, girls 200.
Petaluma. *St. Vincents'*.—Sister of Notre Dame. Pupils: boys 70, girls 80.
San Rafael. *St. Rafael's*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 75, girls 70.
Santa Rosa. *St. Rose's*.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils: boys 40, girls 60.
San José. *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: boys 150, girls 200.
San Leandro. *St. Leander's*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 90, girls 150.
Santa Clara. *Boys' School*.—Jesuit Fathers. } Pupils, 325.
Girls' School.—Sisters of Notre Dame. }
Sonoma. *St. Francis'*.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils: boys 60, girls 60.
Stockton. *St. Mary's*, for boys.—3 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.). Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's, for girls.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
Vallejo. *St. Vincent's*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 300, girls 350.
Temescal. *Sacred Heart*, for boys.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 150.
Sacred Heart, for girls.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 180.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|--|---------|
| Priests..... | 186 | Parochial Schools..... | 36 |
| Regular..... | 81 | Children attending Parochial Schools.... | 12,500 |
| Secular..... | 105 | Children attending other Cath. Schools | 5000 |
| Churches..... | 65 | Orphan Asylums..... | 5 |
| Stations..... | 15 | Orphans..... | 1,400 |
| Chapels { District....48 { | 76 | Industrial School..... | 1 |
| { Religious...28 { | | Hospitals..... | 3 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | | Inmates..... | 450 |
| Students..... | 25 | Asylums..... | 2 |
| Colleges..... | 8 | Inmates..... | 250 |
| Academies..... | 19 | Catholic Population..... | 220,000 |

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprising the Counties Santa Cruz, Monterey, San Benito, Santa Clara, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Los Angeles, San Diego, San Bernardino, Kern, Tulare, Fresno, Ingo.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873, Bishop of Mosynopolis and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*; succeeded May 12, 1878.

Preceding Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, D.D., O.S.D., first bishop, cons. June 30, 1850; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853; died April 14, 1888. Rt. Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, C.M., D.D. cons. March 12, 1854; d. May 12, 1878.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOACHIM ADAM.

Bishop's Council—V. Revs. JAMES VILA, V.F., Revs. CYPRIAN RUBIO, M.Ap., THOMAS HUDSON, V. Rev. L. J. MEYER, C.M., Revs. P. HARNETT, P. STOCKMAN.

Examinatores Synodals: Very Rev. L. J. MEYER, C.M., A. D. CASANOVA, V.F., Revs. CYPRIAN RUBIO, M. A., CAJETAN SORRENTINI, M. A., PATRICK HARNETT.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Cathedral of St. Vibiana, Main st., near 2d, Rt. Rev. Francis Mora, D.D., Rt. Rev. E. O'Connell, bishop of Jaffa, V. Rev. Joaehim Adam, V.G., rector; Revs. J. W. Allen, A. MacDonnell, P. J. McAran.
 Our Lady of Angels, Plaza, Rev. M. Liebana, rector, Revs. Henry S. O'Reilly, John McCarthy.
 Sacred Heart, Siegel str, (East Los Angeles), Rev. Patrick Harnett, rector, Rev. P. Murphy, assistant.
 St. Vincent's, Grand avenue, corner Washington, V. Rev. L. Meyer, C.M., rector.
 St. Joseph's, (German), Santee, near 12th str., Rev. A. Reidhaar rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Anaheim, Los Angeles Co., St. Boniface, Rev. P. Stoeters.
 Aptos, Santa Cruz Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Santa Cruz.
 Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., Rev. Michael Lynch, rector.
 Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. M. Baunon, rector.
 Banning, San Bernardino Co., Rev. Florian Hahn, C.P.P.S.
 Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from Fresno.
 Calhuenaga, attended from Our Lady of Angels, Los Angeles.
 Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose of Lima (chapel) attended from San Luis Obispo.
 Camulos, Ventura Co. (station), attended from New Jerusalem.
 Carmelo, Monterey Co., Church of San Carlos (restored), attended from Monterey.
 Cañada de los Osos, Santa Clara Co., (station), attended from Gilroy.
 Colton, San Bernardino Co., attended from San Bernardino.
 Coronado, San Diego Co., attended from San Diego.
 Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., attended from Santa Barbara.
 Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Patrick Lennon, rector.
 Dawney, Los Angeles Co., attended from the Cathedral, Los Angeles.
 Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles Co., attended from Bakersfield.
 Elsinore, San Diego Co., Rev. Chas. Deccuninck.
 Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. F. Byrne, rector.
 Felton, Santa Cruz Co. (station), attended from Santa Cruz.
 Firebaugh Ferry, Fresno Co. (station), attended from Fresno.
 Fort Yuma, San Diego Co. (station), attended from Yuma, Arizona.
 Fresno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Valentine Aguilera, rector.
 Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. T. F. Hudson, rector.
 Gonzales, Monterey Co., chapel of St. Theodore, attended from Salinas.
 Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., St. Isidore of Madrid, attended from Arroyo Grande.
 Hanford, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Smith, rector.
 Havilah City, Kern Co. (station), attended from Bakersfield.
 Hollister, San Benito Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Smyth, rector.
 Independence, Inhio Co. (station), attended from Bakersfield.
 Julian, San Diego Co. (station), attended from San Diego.
 Jurupa, San Bernardino Co., San Salvador, attended from San Bernardino.
 King's River, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Visalia.
 Lagana, Tulare Co., (Indian Settlement), St. Rose of Lima, attended from Hanford.
 La Ballona, Los Angeles Co., chapel of St. Augustine, attended from Santa Moniea.
 Le Patera (station), attended from Santa Barbara.
 Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., (chapel), attended from Bakersfield.
 Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Santa Inez.
 Los Nietos, Los Angeles Co., attended from San Gabriel.
 Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joaehim's, Rev. Hugh Curran, rector.
 Millerton, Fresno Co. (station), attended from Fresno.
 Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., attended from Pasadena.
 Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (chapel), attended from Santa Barbara.
 Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo, V. Rev. A. D. Casanova, V.F., rector.
 Mojave, Kern Co., (station), attended from Bakersfield.
 New Idria Mines, Fresno Co., (station), attended from Hollister.
 New Jerusalem, Ventura Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Pujol, rector.
 Newhall, Los Angeles Co., attended from Our Lady of Angeles, Los Angeles.
 North San Diego, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Genier.
 Oceanside, San Diego Co., attended from Escondido.
 Pajaro Vale, Santa Cruz Co. (Watsonville P. O.), Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Clementine Deymann, O.S.F., rector; Joseph Godiol, O.S.F.
 Pala, San Diego Co., (Indian Settlement), San Antonio de Padua, attended from San Diego.
 Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Cor. Scannell, rector.
 Pauma, San Diego Co., (Indian Settlement), St. James, Apostle, attended from San Diego.

Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Fisher, rector.
 Ravena, Los Angeles Co., attended from Our Lady of Angels, Los Angeles.
 Riverside, San Bernardino Co., St. Francis of Sales, (chapel), attended from San Bernardino.
 Salinas City, Monterey Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. G. Sorrentini, M. Ap., rector, Rev. Patrick Brady, assistant.
 San Antonio de Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., San Antonio de Padua, attended from Anaheim.
 San Antonio, Monterey Co. (mission), attended from San Miguel.
 San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., San Bernardino of Sienna, Rev. Polydore J. Stockman, rector, Rev. Jos. O'Reilly.
 San Bernardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy, attended from San Miguel.
 San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (mission), Rev. Cyprian Rubio, Mis. Ap., rector.
 San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Ubach, rector; Rev. A. Reynolds, Rev. Michael Ahern.
 San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., attended from Our Lady of Angels, Los Angeles.
 San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. (Mission Church), Rev. Joachim Bot, rector.
 San Jacinto, San Bernardino Co., (station), attended from San Bernardino.
 San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co. (station) attended from San Miguel.
 San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. (mission), Rev. Valentin Closa, rector.
 San Juan Capistrano, Los Angeles Co. (mission church), attended from Santa Ann.
 San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Appollinarius Roussell, rector; Rev. F. Leck, assistant.
 San Luis Rey Mission, San Diego Co., attended from Escondido.
 San Miguel, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. C. Franchi.
 San Pascual, (chapel), attended from San Diego.
 San Pedro, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. C. Tanquerey.
 San Timoteo, St. Timothy Chapel, attended from San Bernardino.
 Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Grogan, rector.
 Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Na. Sa. de los Dolores, V. Rev. James Vila, V.F., pastor; Rev. John Caballeria, assistant.
 Mission of the Franciscan Fathers, church of Santa Barbara, V. Rev. Kilian Schloesser, O. S. F., supr.
 Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. Hugh McNamee, pastor; Rev. J. R. Mestres, assistant.
 Santa Inez, Santa Barbara Co. (mission), Rev. P. Farrelly, rector.
 Santa Isabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal (chapel), (Indian Settlement), attended from San Diego.
 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., San Ramon, attended from Santa Inez.
 Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Hawe, rector.
 Santa Paula, Ventura Co., (station), attended from New Jerusalem.
 Selma, Fresno Co., attended from Hanford.
 Soldiers Home, Los Angeles Co., attended from Santa Maria.
 Soledad, Monterey Co., (station), attended from Salinas.
 Tehachepi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Bakersfield.
 Terduga, attended from East Los Angeles.
 Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, (chapel), attended from Bakersfield.
 The Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, attended from Prescott.
 Tres Pinos, San Benito Co., (station), attended from Hollister.
 Tulare, Tulare Co., attended from Visalia.
 Visalia, Tulare Co., Nativity of the B. V. M., Rev. Peter Carrasco, rector.
 Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Marron, rector.
 Wilmington, Los Angeles Co., St. Peter's Chapel, attended from San Pedro.
 Yorba, Orange Co., attended from Anaheim.

Rev Mathew Cahille, absent on account of sickness, at Highland Falls, Orange Co.
 Rev. V. Aguilera, absent in Europe.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOS ANGELES. *St. Vincent's College*.—Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. J. Meyer, C.M., pres.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—(Pico Heights Electric P. O.).—Mother Raymonda Cremadell, prioress, 5 professed sisters, 5 novices and 3 postulants.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.), at St. Mary's Academy.—Sister Clara, supr. 6 sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, at the Orphan Asylum.—Sister Josephine, sister-servant, 13 sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, at the Infirmary.—Sister Philomena, sister-servant, 15 sisters.
Sacred Heart Convent (East Los Angeles).—Sisters of St. Dominic.
 ANAHEIM. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters*.—8 sisters.

- BANNING. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, (St. Louis, Mo.)—Sister Celestina, supr. 6 sisters.
House of the Fathers of Precious Blood.—Rev. Florian Hahn, supr. C. PP. S.
- FORT YUMA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Sister Ambrosia, supr. 6 sisters.
- RAMONA. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.
- SAN BERNARDINO. *St. Catharine's Convent*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Carmen Divi, supr., and 6 Sisters.
- SAN DIEGO. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Sister Octavia, supr. 4 sisters.
- SAN JUAN. *St. John's Convent*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Los Angeles, Cal.). Mother Carmen Argelaga, supr. and 6 Sisters.
- SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Los Angeles, Cal.). Sister Mencia Martorano. 5 professed sisters.
- SANTA BARBARA. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Very Rev. Kilian Schloesser, O.S.F., guardian. 4 Fathers, 5 Brothers.
Convent of Sisters of Charity.—8 sisters. Sister Phelita, sister-servant.
- SANTA CRUZ. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*.—7 Sisters. Sister Levernia, sister-servant.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- LOS ANGELES. *St. Vincent's College*.—Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, V. Rev. L. J. Meyer, C.M. (pres.); Revs. Martin Dyer, C.M., L. P. Landry, C.M., J. J. Murray, C.M., J. E. A. Linn, C.M. Pupils, 120.
Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Pico Heights.—Sister Raymunda, Mother prioress. Pupils, 40.
St. Mary's Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, boys and girls, 118.
- ANAHEIM. *Boarding and Day School*.—Dominican Sisters.
- MONTEREY. *College* (in course of erection).
- SALINAS CITY. *Academy*.—Sisters of Loretto.
- SANTA BARBARA. *Franciscan College of Our Lady of Sorrows and Novitiate of the Minor Order of St. Francis of Assissium*.—Very Rev. Kilian Schloesser, O.S.F., (guardian) Revs. Joseph O'Keefe, O.S.F., vicar, Rayner Dickneite, O.S.F., Bonaventure Fox, O.S.F., 7 Brothers.
St. Vincent's School.—Sisters of Charity. Boarders, 20; pupils, 150.
- SAN BERNARDINO. *Boarding and Day School*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Los Angeles, Cal), girls, 67, boys, 30.
- SANTA CRUZ, Santa Cruz Co. *School of the Holy Cross*.—Sisters of Charity. Boarders, 20; pupils, 175.
- SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace and day school for girls and small boys*, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Sister Beluria, supr. Pupils, 250.
- SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Boarding and Day School*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary 5 sisters, 1 lay teacher, boys, 20, girls, 50.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- LOS ANGELES. *St. Vincent's Infirmary*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Philomana, supr, 16 sisters.
Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 260. 30 boarders, 200 day scholars.
Girls Directory, attached to the Cathedral. 6 sisters.
- BANNING. *Indian Training School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Attendance, 100.
- FORT YUMA. *Indian Training School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Attendance, 100.
- PAJARO VALE, near Watsonville (Watsonville P. O.), Santa Cruz Co. *Orphan Asylum for boys*.—Franciscan Fathers. Orphans, 260. Rev. Clem. Deymann, O.S.F. (director), Rev. Jos. Godiol, O.S.F., assistant.; 4 lay brothers and lay teachers.
- SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity. 12 sisters, Orphans, 90.
- SANTA CRUZ. *Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 50.
- SAN DIEGO. *Indian Training School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Attendance, 75.
- SAN JUAN. *Orphan Asylum*. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Los Angeles, Cal.). 69 orphans.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co. *Cathedral Par. School* —7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 400.
Par. School for boys attached to the Church of Our Lady of Angels.—Sisters of Charity. Scholars, 100.
Sacred Heart Parochial School.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 135.
St. Vincent's Parochial School.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.

St. Joseph's Parochial School.—Lay Teacher.
Anaheim. Parochial School, Dominican Sisters. Pupils 100.
Gilroy. Parochial School Pupils, 120.
Monterey. Par. School, conducted by a private teacher.
San Bernardino. St. Catherine's.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 150
San Juan. St. John's.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Los Angeles, Cal.). Pupils, 80.
San Luis Obispo. Parochial School. 80 pupils.
Santa Barbara. Parochial School. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|---|--------|
| Priests..... | 75 | Colleges..... | 2 |
| Regular..... | 25 | Academies..... | 9 |
| Secular..... | 50 | Parochial Schools..... | 14 |
| Churches..... | 45 | Children attending Paroch. Schools..... | 2,000 |
| Stations..... | 30 | Orphan Asylums..... | 5 |
| Chapels..... | 20 | Orphans..... | 600 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | | Population..... | 40,000 |
| Students..... | 9 | | |

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO.

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII, ON THE 28TH OF MAY, 1886.

Comprises the old diocese of Grass Valley together with the addition of Sacramento, Yolo, Tuolumne, Amador, Calaveras, Mariposa, Eldorado, Placer, Alpine, and Mono Counties in California and Esmeralda in Nevada.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. P. MANOGUE, DD., consecrated coadjutor to Bishop O'CONNELL of Grass Valley, on the 16th day of January, 1881, and succeeded him March 1884, is the first Bishop of Sacramento.

Vicar General:—Very Rev. C. M. LYNCH.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CALIFORNIA.

Sacramento, St. Rose's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. P. Manogue, D.D., Rev. Thomas Grace, rector; Rev. L. Haupts, assistant and rector of the German Catholics; Rev. Jeremiah Gleeson, second assistant.
Alleghany Town, Sierra Co., church, attended once a month from Downieville.
Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Michael's, attended from San Andreas.
Arcata, Humbolt Co., Rev. Thomas Nugent, rector.
Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Luke Tormey, rector.
Bald Hill, Humbolt Co., visited occasionally from Eureka.
Big Flat, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel, attended from Sonora.
 Birchville, Nevada Co., attended every month from Cherokee.
 Bodie, Mono Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Father Nix, rector.
 Brown's Valley, Yuba Co., St. Mary's, occasionally from Marysville.
 Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, attended once a month from Yreka.
 Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., St. James', attended from San Andreas.
 Canyon City, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
 Caulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Mariposa.
 Celestial Valley, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Cherokee, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Nevada City.
 Cherokee Flat, Butte Co., Holy Cross, attended from Chico.
 Chico, Butte Co., Rev. M. Gualco.
 Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Sonora.
 Colfax, Placer Co., attended once a month, from Forest Hill.
 Coloma, Eldorado Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Placerville.
 Columbia, Tuolumne Co., St. Anne's, attended from Sonora.
 Columbia Hill, attended from Cherokee.
 Colusa, Colusa Co., Rev. Michael Wallrath, rector.
 Copperopolis, Calaveras Co., attended from San Andreas.
 Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Kirley, rector.
 Crystal Peak, Nevada Co., church, once a month, from Truckee, Cal.
 Davisville, Yolo Co., St. James', attended from Woodland.
 Douglas City, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
 Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Claire, rector; divine services.
 once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
 Dutch Flat, Placer Co., church, attended from Forest Hill.
 Eureka, Humboldt Co., Rev. J. D. Sheridan, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Kane, assistant.
 Fall Creek, Nevada Co., attended every third month from Nevada City.
 Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Rev. L. Kennedy, pastor.
 Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James Hunt, rector; res. Sacramento, Cathedral.
 Forbestown, Butte Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.
 Forest City, Sierra Co., church, once a month from Downieville.
 Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.
 Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co., attended from Yreka.
 French Corral, Nevada Co., every second month from Cherokee.
 French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's, once a month from Weaverville.
 Galt, Sacramento Co., attended from Folsom.
 Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James', attended from Placerville.
 George's Bar, Nevada Co., visited occasionally from Grass Valley.
 Grand Island, Colusa Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Dolores, attended from Colusa.
 Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rev. Thomas J. Dalton, rector; Rev. P. McDonnell, assistant.
 Greenwood, Eldorado Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Placerville.
 Hamilton, attended from Cherry Creek.
 Hopkinsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, attended from Mariposa.
 Horse Creek, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Horsetown, Shasta Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Red Bluff.
 Horseshoe Bar, Placer Co., visited once a month from Forest Hill.
 Howland Flat, Sierra Co., church, attended once a month from Downieville.
 Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, attended once a month from Forest Hill.
 Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Vanshie.
 Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James', attended from Sonora.
 Jone Valley, Amador Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Sutter Creek.
 Kentucky Ranch, Butte Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.
 La Porte, Sierra Co., church, attended once a month from Downieville.
 Lancha Plana, Amador Co., attended from San Andreas.
 Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Auburn.
 Linda Township, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.
 Line Oak, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Folsom.
 Lowell Hill, Nevada Co., every second month from Forest Hill.
 Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Guerin.
 Marysville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Matt. Coleman, rector; Rev. M. Dillon, assistant.
 Immaculate Conception (German), attended from St. Joseph.
 Mattole, Humboldt Co., attended regularly from Ferndale.
 Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Colusa.
 Michigan Bluff, Placer Co., church, attended once a month from Forest Hill.
 Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's, attended from San Andreas.
 Mt. St. Joseph, (Alton, P.O.), Hemlock Co., Rev. Fathers of the Precious Blood.
 Moore's Flat, Nevada Co., St. Thomas', once a month from Cherokee.
 Mugginsville, Sierra Co., attended occasionally from Downieville.

Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, attended from San Andreas.
 Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. P. Tanham, rector.
 North San Juan, Nevada Co., attended every month from Cherokee.
 Omega, Nevada Co., attended every month from Nevada.
 Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, every month from Weaverville.
 Orland, Colusa Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Colusa.
 Oroville, Butte Co., attended every fortnight from Chico.
 Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Clyne, rector.
 Poker, Sierra Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Portwine, Sierra Co., attended once a month from Downieville.
 Red Bluff, Shasta Co., Rev. John Quinn, rector.
 Red Dog, Nevada Co., attended every second month from Nevada.
 Redding, Shasta Co., attended from Red Bluff.
 Richmond Hill, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's, attended from Auburn.
 Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Ferndale.
 Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., visited occasionally from Grass Valley.
 San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. B. McFeely, rector.
 San Juan, attended from Cherokee.
 Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's, monthly from Yreka.
 Shasta, Shasta Co., Holy Cross, attended from Red Bluff.
 Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew Toomey, rector.
 Smith's Ranch, Placer Co., visited occasionally from Forest Hill.
 Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ———
 St. Louis, Sierra Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Maloney, rector.
 Susanville, Lassen Co., visited occasionally from Reno.
 Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ferndale.
 Tailorsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Trinidad, Humboldt Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Crescent City.
 Trinity Centre, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
 Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Sutter Creek.
 Washington, Nevada Co., every second month from Nevada City.
 Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ———
 Whiskey Diggings, Sierra Co., once a month from Downieville.
 Willows, Colusa Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Francis Reynolds, rector.
 Woodland, Yolo Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. James Hynes, rector.
 Yankee Jim's, Placer Co., visited occasionally from Forest Hill.
 Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. C. C. McGrath, rector.

NEVADA.

Bunker Hill, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, Vic. Ap. of Utah.
 Carson City, Ormsby Co., Rev. Terence Sheridan, rector.
 Dayton, Lyon Co., attended once a month from Gold Hill.
 Empire City, Ormsby Co., attended from Carson City.
 Flowery District, Storey Co., attended from Virginia City.
 Genoa, Douglas Co., attended from Carson City.
 Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. O'Donnell, rector.
 Ophir, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Carson City.
 Pleasant Valley, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Carson City.
 Reno, Rev. M. Kiely, rector; Rev. Daniel Gartland, assistant.
 Silver City, Lyon Co., attended twice a month from Gold Hill.
 Six-Mile Canyon, Storey Co., twice a month from Virginia City.
 Steamboat Springs, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Reno.
 Truckee Meadows, Washoe Co., attended from Reno.
 Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. C. M. Lynch, V.G., pastor; Rev. Thos. Tubman, assistant.
 Washoe City, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Carson.
 Yankee Blade, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, Vic. Ap. of Utah.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *House of Brothers of Christian Schools* at Sacramento Institute.—Brothers, 10. Rev. Bro. Bosonlus, director.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Sister M. Vincent, supr.
 EUREKA, Humboldt Bay, Cal. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sisters, 7. Rev. Aloysius Oliver, supr.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sisters, 20. Rev. M. Gabriel, *supr.*
MARYSVILLE, Cal. *Convent of Notre Dame*.—Sisters, 11. Sister Aloysius, *supr.*
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross.
RED BLUFF, Cal. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sisters, 9. Sister Helena, *supr.*
RENO, Nev. *St. Mary's Convent of Dominican Sisters*.—Sister M. Dolores, *supr.*
MT. ST. JOSEPH, (Alton, P.O.), Cal. *Monastery of the Society of the Precious Blood*, a new institution established under the auspices of Rt. Rev. P. Manogue, and intended as a missionary center for the Fathers of the Precious Blood to give missions throughout the diocese of Sacramento and wherever else on the Pacific Coast they may be called.
Supr., Very Rev. P. Hennebery, C.P.P.S., Revs. Frederick Schaeper, C.P.P.S., Joseph Schaeper, C.P.P.S.
VIRGINIA CITY, Nev. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*.—Sister M. Rose, *supr.* 12 Sisters
WOODLAND, Cal. *Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross*.—Sisters, 9. Rev. Mother M. Lucretia *supr.*

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Sacramento Institute*, conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Students, 327.
St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. Boarders 16. day pupils, 300.
EUREKA, Cal. *Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
MARYSVILLE, Cal. *High School for Boys*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.
Academy.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.
RED BLUFF, Cal. *Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120, boarders, 22.
RENO, Nev. *Academy*.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 106. Indian School with 20 pupils, connected with Dominican Convent.
VIRGINIA CITY, Nev. *Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 180.
WOODLAND, Cal. *Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 90; girls, 100.
VIRGINIA CITY, Nev. *Orphan Asylum*, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose. Orphan girls, 80.
St. Mary's Hospital.—3 Sisters of Charity.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----|---|--------|
| Priests..... | 34 | Colleges..... | 2 |
| Regular..... | 3 | Academies..... | 8 |
| Secular..... | 30 | Parochial Schools..... | |
| Churches..... | 66 | Children attending Paroch. Schools..... | |
| Stations..... | 66 | Orphan Asylums..... | 2 |
| Chapels..... | | Orphans about..... | 300 |
| Theological Students..... | | Population..... | 25,000 |

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF UTAH TERRITORY.

ERECTED BY THE HOLY SEE, September, 1886.

Includes all Utah, and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln. White Pine, Nye, Elko in the State of Nevada.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. L. SCANLAN, D.D., *cons.* June 29th, 1887.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. KIELY.

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory,

CHURCHES AND STATIONS.

UTAH TERRITORY.

Salt Lake City, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., Very Rev. D. Kiely, V.G.-
Rev. E. H. Fitzgerald, DD., Rev. L. G. Tremblay, Rev. N. F. Scallan, who attend:

Alta.
Bingham.
Fort Douglass.
Provo.
Sandy.
Stoekton.

Ogden City, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Cushnahan, rector, who attends:

Corrine.
Kelton.
Promontory.

Park City, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. Galligan, rector, who attends:

Coalville.
Eeho.
Heber City.
Wanship.

Eureka, St. Patriek's, Rev. P. Donohoe, rector, who attends:

Diamond City.
Silver City.

NEVADA.

Austin, St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph Phelan, rector, who attends:

Belmont, (ehureh).
Ophir.

Eureka, St. Brendans', Rev. E. M. Nattini, rector, who attends:

Cherry Creek, (ehurch).
Ely.
Hamilton, (ehureh).
Ruby Hill.
Seligman.
Taylor.

Pioche, St. Lawrence's, Rev. ——— who attends:

Bullionville.
Friseo, (ehurch).
Nielford.
Panaea.
Silver Reef, (St. John's Church).
Tolute River.

Tusearora, St. Patriek's, Rev. P. Quigley, who attends:

Battle Mountain.
Carlin.
Elko.
Pallisade.
Teeoma.
Toanna.
Wells.
Shoshone Indian Agency.

INSTITUTIONS.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *All Hallows College*.—Very Rev. J. Chataignfer, S.M., (pres.), Revs. John Morrin, S.M., T. J. Larkin, S.M., Jas. Guinan, S.M., B. Mader, S.M., M. Rousselon, S.M., Chas. Degnan, S.M. Boarders, 45; day-pupils, 50.

St. Mary's Academy.—Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Sister M. Charles, sister supr. Community 29. Boarders, 96; day-scholars, 130.

Holy Cross School (connected with the Hospital).—Sisters of Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Pupils, 43.

OGDEN, Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Sister M. Pauline, sister supr. Community, 18. Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 135.

St. Joseph's School, for boys (connected with the Academy).—Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Pupils, 60.

PARK CITY, Utah. *St. Mary's Assumption School*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Sister M. Gabriella, dir. Community, 6; day-scholars, 130.

NEVADA. *Shoshone Indian Agency*.—Lay-teacher. Pupils, 60, Indian boys and girls.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

SALT LAKE, CITY, Utah. *Holy Cross Hospital*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Sister Mary Holy Cross, dir. Patients, 50; Sisters, 17.
OGDEN, Utah. *St. Lawrence's Hospital*.—Sisters of Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.). Sister M. Lidwina, dir. Sisters, 5; Patients, 25.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|--|-------|
| Priests | 17 | Parochial Schools..... | 5 |
| Regular | 7 | Children attending Parochial Schools.... | 718 |
| Secular..... | 10 | Hospitals..... | 2 |
| Churches..... | 10 | Baptisms..... | 250 |
| Stations..... | 37 | Infants..... | 230 |
| Chapels | 5 | Adults..... | 20 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | | Marriage..... | 75 |
| Students | | Burials..... | 85 |
| Colleges..... | 1 | Population..... | 6,000 |
| Academies..... | 2 | | |

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Created an Archbishopric in 1875.

Comprises the Territory of New Mexico, Dona Ana and Grant Counties excepted.

Archbishop—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar ap. of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the titular archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11. of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe July 18, 1885.

Former and First Bishop—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first arch, bishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885, died Febr. 14th 1888.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. P. EGUILLON.

Council of the Archbishop—Revs. J. M. COUDERT, S. PARISIS, A. FOURCHÉGU, IGN. GROM.

Examiners of the Clergy—V. Rev. P. EGUILLON, V.G.; Revs. J. H. DEFOURI, J. M. COUDERT, J. B. RALLIÈRE, J. VALEZY, IGN. GROM.

Judices Causarum—V. Rev. P. EGUILLON; Revs. J. H. DEFOURI, J. M. COUDERT.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Santa Fé, Cathedral of San Francisco de Assisi. Mt. Rev. J. B. Salpointe, D.D., P. O. Box 27; V. Rev. P. Eguillon, V.G., rector; Revs. Ign. Grom and G. Juillard, assistants. P. O. Box 7.

- Agua fria, Chapel of San Isidro,
 Cienega, Chapel of San José,
 Cieneguilla, Chapel of San Antonio,
 Pueblo Tesuque, Chapel of San Diego,
 Rio Tesuque, Chapel of San Isidro, } attended from the Cathedral.
 Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. J. H. Defouri, pastor. P. O. Box 85.
 Bonanza, Chapel of Our Lady of Guadalupe,
 Cerillos, Chapel of San José,
 Lamy Junction, Chapel of Our Lady of Light. } attended from Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 Ojo de la Vaca Chapel of San Miguel,
 Convent of Loretto, Chapel of Our Lady of Light, attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Michael's Church and College,
 Sanitarium, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, } Rev. J. Deraches, chaplain; P. O. Box 7.
 St. Catherine's Chapel (Indian school), Rev. A. Jouvenceau, supr. and chaplain. P.O. Box 95.
 Albuquerque, Parish Church of San Felipe de Neri, Revs. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., F. Durante,
 S.J., Lawrence Fede, S.J. A. Leone, S.J., C. Persone, S.J., and V. M. Tromby, S.J.
 Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, Chapel of San José.
 El Rancho, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Carmen,
 Alameda, Chapel of Natividad de Maria Santisima,
 Los Ranchos de Atrisco, Chapel of San José,
 Los Varelas, Chapel of San José,
 Los Griegos, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe,
 San Antonio, Chapel of San Antonio,
 San Ignacio, Chapel of San Ignacio,
 San Francisco, Chapel of San Francisco, } attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
 New Albuquerque, St. Mary's Church, attended from Albuquerque.
 Antonchico, Parish Church of San José, Rev. Augustine Redon, who attends:
 La Plaza de Arriba, Chapel of La Preciosa Sangre,
 La Junta, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 Las Colonias, Chapel of San José.
 La Cueva, Chapel of Acasio.
 Belen, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. F. Gatignol, who attends:
 Los Chaves, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 Los Jarales, Chapel of San Francisco Xavier.
 El Sausal, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
 Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, Chapel of San Isidro.
 Bernalillo, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Stephen Parisis, and Rev.
 A. Docher, who attend:
 Los Corrales, Chapel of San Isidro.
 Los Algodones, Chapel of San José.
 Las Placitas, Chapel of San Antonio.
 El Tejon, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno; and an Indian Pueblo.
 Cebolleta, Parish Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, at present without a pastor; at-
 tended from San Rafael.
 El Rito, Chapel of San José.
 El Cañon, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.
 La Casa de Salazar, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 La Tijera, Chapel of San Luis de Gonzaga.
 Chaperito, Parish Church of San Antonio, Rev. P. Gilbertou, who attends:
 Los Torres, Chapel of San José.
 La Liendre, Chapel of San Antonio.
 La Concepcion, Chapel of the Immaculate Conception.
 Los Valles, Chapel of San Agustin.
 El Corazon, Chapel of the Sacred Heart.
 El Sabinoso, Chapel of San Antonio and of the Santo Niño.
 El Cañon Largo, Chapel of San Acasio.
 El Mesteño, Chapel of San Miguel.
 Los Alamositas, Chapel of San Ramon.
 Los Alamosas, Chapel of the Holy Cross.
 La Cinta, Chapel of el Santo Niño.
 San Lorenzo, Chapel of San Lorenzo.
 San Hilario, Chapel of San Hilario.
 Liberty, { English settlements.
 Endee, {
 Costilla, Church of San Miguel; Rev. Robert Garassu, pastor, who attends:
 Rio Colorado, Chapel of St. Anthony of Padua.
 El Cerro, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 Isleta (Indian Pueblo), Parish Church of San Agustin, Rev. A. Echallier, who attends:
 Las Padillas, Chapel of San Andres.
 Pajarito, Chapel of San Rafael.
 Los Lentes, Chapel of San Antonio.
 Los Lunas, Chapel.

- Jemez (Indian Pueblo), Parish Church of San Diego, Rev. J. B. A. Mariller, who attends:
 El Cañon de Jemez, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 San Isidro, Chapel of San Isidro.
 Zia (Indian Pueblo), Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Los Asuncion.
 Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo), Chapel of Santa Ana.
 Ballecito, Chapel of Santo Doribio.
 Jemez Hot Springs Chapel.
 Ballecito de los Indios, Chapel.
 La Jaro, Chapel.
 Nasimiento or Copper City Chapel of Nuestra Senora de la Natividad.
 Bentano, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.
 Dijero, Chapel of San Luis de Gonzarga.
 El Ojo del Espíritu Santo, Chapel.
 La Posta, Chapel.
 Los Cerros Quate, Chapel.
 Guadalupe, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 La Casa Salazar, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Dolores.
 Los Dolores (a station among the Navajoes Indians).
 La Cañada Alamosa, (Monticello P.O.), Parish Church of San Ignacio, Martyr, Rev. Wm. Braun, who attends:
 Cuchillo Negro, Chapel.
 Zapato, Chapel.
 San José, Chapel.
 Pajaro, Chapel.
 San Francisco, with all other new settlements.
 La Joya, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Philibert Martin, who attends:
 Los Ranchitos de la Joya, Chapel of San José.
 La Joyita, Chapel of San José.
 Bowling Green, Chapel of San Andres.
 Sabinal, Chapel of San Antonio.
 Los Ranchitos del Sabinal, Chapel of San Antonio.
 Las Vegas, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Joseph M. Coudert, rector, Rev. ———assistant, (P.O. Box 245) who attend:
 Convent Chapel of the Immaculate Conception.
 Tecolote, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
 Los Valles de San Geronimo, Chapel of San Geronimo.
 La Plaza del Arriba, Chapel of San Antonio.
 Los Vigiles, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Refugio,
 Las Gallinas, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
 El Puertecito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
 El Agua Sarca, Chapel of Santa Ana.
 East Las Vegas, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. M. A. Ribera, pastor.
 Lincoln, Lincoln Co., (vacant), attended from Manzano.
 Fort Stanton and all the places on the Rio Bonito.
 Manzano, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. A. Gourbeyre, and Rev. J. Gallon, who attend:
 La Punta de Agua, Chapel of San Vicente.
 El Torreon, Chapel of San Antonio.
 Tajique, Chapel of San Antonio.
 Chilili, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.
 Mora, Parish Church of Santa Gertrudis, Rev. John M. Garnier, rector; Rev. ———assistant; who attend:
 La Plaza de Arriba, Chapel of Santiago.
 El Valle de Arriba, Chapel of San Antonio.
 El Agua Negra, Chapel of San Isidro.
 El Rito de Agua Negra, Chapel of San Antonio.
 El Valle de la Cebolla, Chapels of San José, San José de Abajo, El Santo Niño, Santiago, San Francisco, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
 La Cueva, Chapel of San Rafael.
 Buena Vista, Chapel of El Santo Niño de Esquipula.
 El Coyote, Chapel of Santa Rita.
 Guadalupita, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 Tequesquite, Chapel of San Isidro.
 La Cañada del Cerro Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 Jecos, Parish Church of San Antonio, Rev. —; temporarily attended by neighbors.
 Galisteo, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Remedios.
 Las Ruedas, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
 Las Colonias, Chapel of Los Dulces Nombres.
 El Matcho, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 El Placer de Dolores, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
 El Placer de San Francisco, Chapel of San Francisco.

- Peña Blanca, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. S. Garcia, who attends:
 In the same town, the Chapel of La Santisima Trinidad.
 Cuvero, Chapel of Santa Rosa de Lima.
 Cili, Chapel of Santa Barbara.
 La Bajada, Chapel of San Miguel.
 La Cañada, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, and three Indian Pueblos.
- Peñasco, Parish Church of San Antonio, Rev. Francis Guyot, who attends:
 El Llano, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.
 El Llano Largo, Chapel of San Acasio.
 El Vadito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
 El Chamisal, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
 Las Trampas, Chapel of San José.
 El Ojo Sarco, Chapel of Santo Tomas.
 El Valle, Chapel of San Miguel.
 El Rio del Pueblo, Chapel of La Asuncion de Maria Santisima.
 Santa Barbara, Chapel of Santa Barbara, and an Indian Pueblo.
- Rio Colorado, attended from Chaperito.
- Rito, Parish Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. John Courbon, who attends:
 Abiquiu, Church of St. Teomas.
 Los Canones, Church of San Miguel.
 El Coyote, Church of St. John the Baptist.
 El Gavilan, Chapel of San José.
 El Ojo Caliente, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
 La Cueva, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 Los Ancones, Chapel of San Antonio.
 La Petaca, Chapel of La Divina Pastora.
 El Canjilon, Chapel of Nuestro Padre Jesus.
- San Juan de los Caballeros, Indian pueblo (Chamita P.O.), Parish Church of St. John the Baptist, Rev. Camillo Seux, rector.
 Our Lady of Lourdes — a magnificent resort of pious pilgrims erected among the Indians.
 La Plaza dei Alcalde, Chapel of San Antonio.
 La Villita, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de la Soledad
 La Jolla, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 El Embudo, Chapel of San Antonio.
 El Huique, Chapel of San Rafael.
 Chamita, Chapel of San Pedro.
 Chama, of San José, and two private oratories. } attended from San Juan.
- San Marcial,
 Valverde, Chapel of San Antonio.
 Contadero, Chapel.
 Fort Craig, catechism class every Sunday. } vacant; attended from Socorro.
- San Miguel, Parish Church of San Miguel, Rev. Joseph Fayet, who attends:
 Las Mulas, Chapel of San Isidro.
 San José, Chapel of San José.
 El Pueblo, Chapel of San Antonio.
 El Puertecito, Chapel of El Señor de Esquipula.
 La Cuesta, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 El Cerrito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados.
 Orrupa, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
 La Laguna, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Rosario.
 Bernal, Chapel of Santa Rita.
- San Rafael, Chapel of Nuestra Señor de Esquipula, Rev. J. B. Brun, pastor (Grants P. O.), who attends:
 Cuvero, Chapel of La Santa Familia.
 San Mateo, Chapel of San Mateo.
 San Mateo, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 San José.
 La Rinconada.
 San Lorenzo; and an Indian Pueblo.
 Fort Wingate, Coolidge, Gallup, and Holbrook.
- Santa Cruz (Española P. O.), Rev. J. B. Francolon, pastor; Rev. R. Medina, assistant, who attend:
 Las Truchas.
 Potrero.
 Quemado, and four Indian Pueblos.
- Sapello, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. A. Picard, who attends:
 Los Alamos, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
 Las Manuelitas, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
 Las Tecoleteños, Chapel of San Francisco.
 El Rincon, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
 El Rincon de Arriba, Chapel of San José.
 Las Golondrinas, Chapel of San Antonio, and besides two private oratories.

Socorro, Parish Church of San Miguel, Revs. A. Fourchégu and J. O'Keefe, who attend:

Limitar, Chapel of Los Dulces Nombres.

La Polvadera, Chapel of San Lorenzo.

Luis Lopez, Chapel of San José.

San Antonio, Chapel of San Antonio.

San Pedro, Chapel of San Pedro.

Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph's Church (American Settlement), Rev. J. Splinters, pastor, who attends:

Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's Church.

Elizabethtown, St. Bridget's Church (American settlement).

Cimaron, Church of Immaculate Conception (Spanish Settlement).

Cimaron Abajo, Church of Our Lady of Dolors (Spanish).

Poñil Church of Our Lady of Solitude (Spanish).

Saint Andrew, Church of St. Andrew (Spanish).

Vermejo Abajo, Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish).

Vermejo Arriba, Church of Holy Child (Spanish).

Agua Dulce, Church of Our Lady (Spanish).

Rayado, Chapel of St. Joseph (Spanish).

Cimaron Seco, Chapel in construction (Spanish settlement).

Bosburg (Irish settlement, miners, service in school-house).

Cimaroncito (Spanish settlement).

Trincherita, (Spanish settlement).

Ponilito (Spanish settlement).

Eureka (Spanish settlement).

Taos, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Revs. Joseph Valézy and F. Lestra, who attend:

El Rancho, Chapels of San Francisco and Nuestra Señora del Carmel.

Los Cordovas, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Talpa.

El Rio Chiquito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de San Juan.

La Placita de los Luceros, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.

El Arroyo Hondo, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.

San Antonio, Chapel of San Antonio.

El Rio Colorado, Chapel of San Antonio.

El Cerro, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Moreno Mines; and an Indian Pueblo.

Tierra Amarilla, Rev. J. Gourcy, pastor, who attends:

Las Nutrias.

Los Oros, Church of San José.

Cañon Largo, Chapel.

Cabilar.

Puente.

Rio Navajo.

Rio de San Juan.

Tiptonville, Parish Church of El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. A. Vassal, who attends:

La Loma Parda, Chapel of Immaculada Concepcion.

Cherry Valley, Chapel of Santa Cruz.

El Encinosa, Chapel of Apostol Santiago.

El Ojo de las Conchas, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

El Chorro, Chapel of Santo Niño.

Wagon Mound, Chapel of Santa Clara.

La Ciruela, Chapel of San José.

Ocaté, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Los Vueros, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.

Los Lefievres, Chapel of Nuestro Senor de Esquipula.

Los Manueles, Chapel of San Antonio.

La Cañada, Chapel of San José.

Los Naranjos, Chapel of San Antonio.

La Tara,

Los Pinos Altos,

El Vermejo,

La Cañada Vegué,

Tierra Blanca,

Sierr de Ocoté,

Fort Union.

} also attended from Tiptonville.

Tome, Parish Church of La Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. John Bta. Ralliére, and Rev. Cl Peyron, who attend.

Valencia, Chapel of La Sangre de Cristo.

Casa Colorado, Chapel of La Immaculada Concepcion.

Los Pinos, Chapel of San José.

La Ladera, Chapel of San José.

On leave: Rev. T. Hayes.

INDIAN PUEBLOS WITH CHURCHES.

Tesuque. attended from the Cathedral.

Sandia, attended from Bernalillo.

Isleta, residing pastor, Rev. A. Eehallier.

Jemez, residing pastor Rev. J. B. Mariller.

Silla, { attended from Jemez.

Nambe, {
San Ildefonso, } attended from Santa Cruz.
Pohuaque, }
Santa Clara. }

Santo Domingo, {
San Felipe, } attended from Peña Blanca.
Cochiti. }

Picuries, attended from Peñasco.

San Juan, residing pastor, Rev. C. Senx.

Acoma, {
Laguna, } attended from San Rafael.
Zuni, }

Pueblo de Taos, attended from Taos.

The Apaches Mesealeros are visited monthly by the priest of Tierra Amarilla.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SANTA FE. *House of the Christian Brothers.*

Convent of Our Lady of Light. — Sisters of Loretto. Mother Francisea, supr. 27 Sisters, 7 Novices. The Motherhouse of the Order is at Loretto, Ky.; but this Convent has some homes in N. Mexico and Arizona under his supervision.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.).—20 Sisters.

ALBUQUERQUE. *House of the Jesuit Fathers.*

Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.).—9 Sisters.

BERNALILLO. *House of the Christian Brothers.*

Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. — Sisters of Loretto (Santa Fé, N. Mexico). 8 Sisters.

LAS VEGAS. *House of the Jesuit Fathers; Office of the Revista Catolica* (Spanish weekly, conducted by Jesuit Fathers).—Rev. Aloysius M. Gentile, S.J., supr., Revs. Henry Ferrari, S.J., Aloysius N. Ramos, S.J., Aloysius Rossi, S.J., and 2 Brothers.

House of the Christian Brothers.

Immaculate Conception Convent.—Sisters of Loretto (Santa Fé, N. Mexico). 9 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of the Incarnate Word.

LOS ALAMOS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*

MORA. *Annunciation Convent.*—Sisters of Loretto (Santa Fé, N. Mexico). 5 Sisters.

SAN MIGUEL. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Delhi, O.). 6 Sisters.

SOCORRO. *Convent of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.* — Sisters of Loretto (Santa Fé, N. Mexico). 2 Sisters.

TAOS. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—Sisters of Loretto (Santa Fé, N. Mexico). 6 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

SANTA FE. *St. Michael's College.*—Christian Brothers. Bro. Botulph, supr. Rev. J. Deraches, chaplain. 15 Brothers. Pupils, 175.

Academy of Our Lady of Light.—Sisters of Loretto. Mother Francisca, supr. Pupils, 100.

ALBUQUERQUE, (New Town). *St. Vincent Academy and Boarding School.* Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Sister M. Stella, supr.

LAS VEGAS. *Academy and Public Schools for Girls.* — Sisters of Loretto (Santa Fé, N. Mexico). Pupils, 150. Sister Rosina, pres.

MORA. *Academy of the Annunciation.*—Sisters of Loretto (Santa Fé, N. Mexico). Pupils, 80.

SAN MIGUEL, San Miguel Co. *Sacred Heart Academy, Boarding School and Public School* for girls.—Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Sister Catherine, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 140.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

SANTA FE. *St. Vincent's Sanitarium*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). — The climate of Santa Fé, so renowned for its purity and dryness and healing qualities, truly affords a positive cure in cases of *lung and bronchial troubles*. The Sanitarium possesses every facility and all modern conveniences for the comfort of its health seeking patients. Skilled physicians in attendance. Sister Victoria, supr. Rev. J. Deraches, chaplain.

476 ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE.

St. Vincent Hospital, under the management of the above Sisters, adjoins the Sanitarium and possesses the same excellent conveniences.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for girls.—Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Orphans, 50.

LAS VEGAS. *A. T. & S. Fé Railroad Hospital*.—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Santa Fé. *Public Schools*, for girls.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 150.

Public Schools, for boys—Catholic lay teachers. Pupils, 100.

Albuquerque (Old Town). *Public School* for boys and girls. — Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Sister Justina, *supr.* 8 Sisters. Pupils, 250.

(New Town). *Public School* for boys and girls. — Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Pupils, 175. The Sisters of Charity teach also a regular Sunday School to the Indian boys and girls of the "Government School". Sister M. Stella, *supr.*

Belen. *Public School*.—Lay teacher.

Bernalillo. *Public School* for girls. — Sisters of Loretto (Santa Fé, N. Mexico). 6 Sisters. 70 pupils.

Public School, for boys.—Christian Brothers. 5 Brothers. Bro. Gabriel, *pres.* Pupils, 150.

Las Vegas. *Public School* for boys.—Christian Brothers. Brother David, *pres.* 4 Brothers. Pupils, 150.

Los Alamos. *Public School*.—Sisters of Mercy. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Mora. *Public School* for girls.—Sisters of Loretto. 6 Sisters.

Socorro. *Public School*.—Sisters of Loretto (Santa Fé, N. Mexico). 7 Sisters. Pupils: boys, 60; girls, 50.

Taos. *Public School*.—Sisters of Loretto (Santa Fé, N. Mexico). 6 Sisters. Pupils: boys, 20; girls, 50.

(There are also schools directed by Catholic lay teachers in almost every parish of the diocese.)

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

Given by Government contract to the Catholic Indian bureau and under the superintendence of the Most Rev. Archbishop. (Rev. A. Jouvenceau, Diocesan Director).

Santa Fé. *St. Catharine Boarding and Industrial School* for 100 boys. — Rev. A. Jouvenceau, *supr.* and chaplain. P. O. Box 95.

Acoma.—Lay teacher. Day school. Pupils, 30.

Bernalillo. *Industrial School* for girls.—Sisters of Loretto (Santa Fé, N. Mexico). Pupils, 75.

Cochiti.—Day school. Pupils, 30.

Isleta.—Lay teacher. Day school, Pupils, 40.

Jemez.—Lay teacher. Day School. Pupils, 40.

Laguna.—Lay teachers. Day school. Pupils, 50.

San Felipe.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30 boys.

San Juan.—Lay teacher. Day school.

Santo Domingo.—Lay teacher. Day school. Pupils, 40.

Taos.—Lay teacher. Day school. Pupils, 40.

Zia.—Day school. Pupils, 25.

Zuni.—Lay teacher. Day school. Pupils, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|--|---------|
| Priests | 48 | Parochial Schools..... | |
| Secular..... | 38 | Children attending Paroch. Schools.... | |
| Regular..... | 10 | Orphan asylum | 1 |
| Churches..... | 36 | Orphans..... | 50 |
| Stations..... | | Baptisms..... | } 2,591 |
| Chapels | 213 | Infants..... | |
| Theological Seminaries..... | | Adults..... | |
| Students..... | 4 | Marriages..... | 547 |
| Colleges..... | 1 | Burials..... | 701 |
| Academies | 6 | Catholic Population: White, about.. | 110,000 |
| | | Indian " | 18,000 |

DIOCESE OF DENVER.

ESTABLISHED IN 1868 AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOME MATZ, D.D., consecrated Oct. 1887.

Preceding Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBŒUF, D.D., cons. Bishop of Epiphany Aug. 16, 1868; died July 10th, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G.

Chancellor—Rev. P. A. PHILLIPS.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. J. B. GUIDA, S.J., JOS. P. CARRIGAN.

Procurator fiscalis—Rev. T. J. MALONE.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. W. O'RYAN.

School Board—Revs. T. H. MALONE and W. O'RYAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF DENVER.

Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, 1532 Stout st., Rt. Rev. Nicholas Matz, D.D., pastor; Revs. Wm. O'Ryan, Hugh McDevitt.

St. Ann's (Northeast Denver), Delgany and 38th sts., Very Rev. Henry Robinson, V.G., pastor.

St. Dominic's (Highlands), Revs. E. D. Donnelly, O.P., and J. T. Murphy, O.P.

St. Elizabeth's, (German), Curtis and 11th sts., (West Denver), Rev. Francis Koch, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. Pius Manz, O.S.F. Hugo Kummer, G.S.F.

St. Joseph's, South Water st. and 6th ave., (South Denver), Rev. T. H. Malone, pastor.

St. Leo's, (Church building), Rev. W. Howlett, pastor.

St. Patrick's (North Denver), Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor.

Sacred Heart, Larimer and 28th sts. (East Denver), Rev. J. B. Guida, S.J. snpr. and pastor, Revs. J. F. Holland, S.J., and Gregory Leggio, S.J.

CHAPELS.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Percy A. Phillips, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for Invalids, Rev. Jas. M. H. Doyle, chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent, Rev. Francis Koch, O.S.F., chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. B. Brunon, chaplain.

Union Pacific Railroad Hospital, Rev. ———

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

Acequia (D. & R. G. R. R.), attended by Rev. Hugo Kummer, O.S.F.

Akron, Washington Co., attended from Brighton.

Alamosa City, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Conejos.

Alma, Park Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Breckenridge.

Alpine, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.

Antonito, Conejos Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Conejos.

Apishipa, Las Animas Co., San Antonio's, attended from Trinidad.

Apishipa (Upper), attended from Trinidad.

Arenoso, Huerfano Co., attended from Walsenburg.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Ashcroft, Pitkin Co., attended from Aspen.
 Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward Downey, rector; Rev. J. B. Pitaval, assistant.
 Badito, Huerfano Co., San José's, attended from Walsenburg.
 Barela, Las Animas Co., San Francisco's, attended from Trinidad.
 Bassickville, Custer Co., attended from Canon City.
 Bear Creek, Clear Creek Co., attended from Idaho Springs.
 Black Hawk, Gilpin Co., attended from Central City.
 Bonanza, Saguache Co., attended from del Norte.
 Boulder City, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Henry Hohmann, O.S.B., and Rudesind Schrembs, O.S.B.
 Breckenridge, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B.; Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B.
 Brighton, Arapahoe Co., Rev. J. G. Hickey.
 Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., St. Rose's, attended from Salida.
 Cañon City, Fremont Co., Rev. Henry Egler, pastor.
 Capulin, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Conejos.
 Caribou, Boulder Co., attended from Boulder.
 Carnero, Saguache Co., attended from Del Norte.
 Castle Rock, Douglas Co., St. Francis', attended by Rev. Hugo Kummer, O.S.F.
 Cat Creek, Conejos Co., attended from Conejos.
 Cenicero, Conejos Co., Holy Family, attended from Conejos.
 Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. P. Scannell.
 Cerritos, Conejos Co., San Francisco's, attended from Conejos.
 Chama, Costilla Co., Ntra. Sra. del Rosario, attended from San Luis.
 Chilicito, Las Animas Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Trinidad.
 Colorado City, El Paso Co., attended from Manitou.
 Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Montenarelli.
 Como, Park Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Breckenridge.
 Conejos, Conejos Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe, Rev. Paschalis Tomassini, S.J., pastor; Revs. Anthony Brunner, S.J., Joseph Montenarelli, S.J.
 Cordillera de la Culebra, Costilla Co., attended from San Luis.
 Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., attended from Del Norte.
 Crested Butte, Gunnison Co., attended from Gunnison.
 Crook, Logan Co., attended from Sterling.
 Crux Narango, Huerfano Co., attended from Walsenburg.
 Cumbres, Conejos Co., attended from Conejos.
 Delta, Delta Co., attended from Grand Junction.
 Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary.
 Denel, Weld Co., attended from Sterling.
 Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. L. Harney, pastor.
 Elizabeth, Elbert Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. Hugo Kummer, O.S.F.
 El Moro, Las Animas Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Trinidad.
 Erie, Boulder Co., attended from Boulder.
 Evans, Weld Co., attended from Fort Collins.
 Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Breckenridge.
 Fleming, Logan Co., attended from Sterling.
 Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Robinet, pastor.
 Fort Garland, Costilla Co., attended from Conejos.
 Fort Lewis, La Plata Co., attended from Durango.
 Fort Logan, near Denver, attended by Rev. Hugo Kummer, O.S.F.
 Fort Lyon, Bent Co., attended from South Pueblo.
 Fort Morgan, Weld Co., attended from Brighton.
 Garfield, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. — Volpe, pastor.
 Golden City, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscans Fathers of Denver.
 Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Rev. Geo. Morton, pastor.
 Grand Valley, Lake Co., attended from Leadville.
 Granite, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Greely, Weld Co., St. Peter's, attended from Fort Collins.
 Grover, Weld Co., attended from Sterling.
 Guadalupe, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe, attended from Trinidad.
 Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Riordan, pastor.
 Haxtun, Logan Co., attended from Sterling.
 Holyoke, Logan Co., attended from Sterling.
 Howardville, San Juan Co., attended from Ouray.
 Huerfano, Huerfano Co., attended from Pueblo.
 Hyde, Washington Co., attended from Brighton.
 Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. F. Murphy, pastor.
 Iliff, Logan Co., attended from Sterling.
 Irwin, Gunnison Co., attended from Gunnison.
 Juanita, Pueblo Co., attended from Conejos.
 Julesburg, Logan Co., attended from Sterling.

La Jara, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Conejos.
 La Junta, Bent Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Rivallier, pastor.
 Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Gunnison.
 Lamar, Bent Co., attended from South Pueblo.
 Laporte, Larimer Co., attended from Fort Collins.
 Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's, attended from South Pueblo.
 La Veta, Huerfano Co., attended from Walsenburg.
 Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's, attended from Idaho Springs.
 Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. G. Raeber, pastor; Rev. James Brown, assist.
 Littleton, Arapahoe Co., attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Longmont, Larimer Co., St. John's, attended from Fort Collins.
 Los Chavez, Huerfano Co., San José's, attended from Walsenburg.
 Los Crestones, Huerfano Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe, attended from Walsenburg.
 Los Garcias, Huerfano Co., attended from Walsenburg.
 Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', attended from Boulder.
 Loveland, Larimer Co., attended from Fort Collins.
 Magotes, attended from Del Norte.
 Malta, Lake Co., attended from Leadville.
 Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. F. Bender, pastor.
 Marshall, Boulder Co., attended from Boulder.
 Maysville, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Mears, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Merino, Logan Co., attended from Sterling.
 Mesitas, Conejos Co., San Isidro's, attended from Conejos.
 Middle Park, Gilpin Co., attended from Georgetown.
 Monarch, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., attended from Del Norte.
 Montezuma, Summit Co., St. Edward's, attended from Breckenridge.
 Montrose, Montrose Co., Rev. J. Carden.
 Morrison, Jefferson Co., attended by the Jesuit Fathers of Denver.
 Nathrop, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Nevada, Gilpin Co., attended from Central City.
 Nine Miles, Bent Co., attended from South Pueblo.
 Ojito de la Trinchera, Costilla Co., San Rafael's, attended from San Luis.
 Olguines, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen, attended from Trinidad.
 Ophir, San Miguel Co., attended from Ouray.
 Orchard, Weld Co., attended from Sterling.
 Osier, Conejos Co., attended from Conejos.
 Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Gibbons.
 Pagosa Springs, Conejos Co., attended from Conejos.
 Palmer Lake, El Paso Co., attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Pinos, Conejos Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, attended from Conejos.
 Pitkin, Gunnison Co., attended from Gunnison.
 Placer, Costilla Co., attended from San Luis.
 Platteville, Weld Co., (church being built), attended from Sterling.
 Plaza, attended from Del Norte.
 Poncho, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Pueblo, Pueblo Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Ed. Ley, pastor.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, for Mexicans, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
 St. Patrick's (South Pueblo), Very Rev. Jos. M. Marra, S.J., superior of the Jesuit mission; Revs. F. X. Tomassini, S.J., R. di Palma, S.J.
 Raymer, Weld Co., attended from Sterling.
 Red Cliff, Lake Co., attended from Leadville.
 Red Mountain, San Miguel Co., attended from Ouray.
 Red Rocks, Bent Co., attended from South Pueblo.
 Rico, Dolores Co., attended from Ouray.
 Rinconeños, Las Animas Co., San Acasio's, attended from Trinidad.
 Río Navajo, attended from Conejos.
 Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San José's, attended from Pueblo.
 Rito de los Indios, Costilla Co., attended from San Luis.
 Rito del Oso, Huerfano Co., attended from Walsenburg.
 Riverside, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Robinson, Summit Co., Our Lady of the Snow, attended from Breckenridge.
 Rosita, Custer Co., attended from Canon City.
 Saguache, Saguache Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (building), attended from Del Norte.
 Salida, Chaffee Co., Rev. J. Desanlniers, pastor.
 San Acasio, Costilla Co., San Acasio's, attended from San Luis.
 San Antonio, Conejos Co., San Antonio's, attended from Conejos.
 San Carlos, Bent Co., attended from Pueblo.
 San Francisco, Costilla Co., San Francisco's, attended from San Luis.
 San Juan, Hinsdale Co., attended from Conejos.
 San Luis, Costilla Co., La Sangre de Cristo, Rev. R. Garassu.

San Miguel, San Miguel Co., attended from Ouray.
 San Pedro, Costilla Co., SS. Apost. Peter and Paul, attended from San Luis.
 San Rafael, Conejos Co., attended from Conejos.
 Sauces, Conejos Co., San Antonio's, attended from Conejos.
 Sedgwick, Logan Co., attended from Sterling.
 Sierra Blanca, Costilla Co., attended from San Luis.
 Silver Cliff, Custer Co., Assumption, attended from Canon City.
 Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., attended from Georgetown.
 Silverton, San Juan Co., attended from Ouray.
 South Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from Boulder.
 South Fork, attended from Del Norte.
 Sterling, Logan Co., attended from Brighton.
 St. Elmo, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 St. Mary, Huerfano Co., attended from Walsenburg.
 Stonewall, Las Animas Co., San Isidro's, attended from Trinidad.
 Stout, Larimer Co., attended from Fort Collins.
 Suazos, Las Animas Co., Blessed Virgin, attended from Trinidad.
 Sublette, Conejos Co., attended from Conejos.
 Telluride, San Miguel Co., attended from Ouray.
 Tijeras, Las Animas Co., Infant Jesus, attended from Trinidad.
 Trinchera, Costilla Co., attended from San Luis.
 Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. M. Pinto, S.J., pastor; Revs. E. Fernandez, S.J., B. A. Schiffini, S.J., F. X. Maffei, S.J., G. Massa, S.J.
 Trujillos, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen, attended from Trinidad.
 Uncompahgre Cantonment, Montrose Co., attended from Ouray.
 Upper Saguache, attended from Del Norte.
 Valle de Rancheros, Las Animas Co., San Francisco's, attended from Trinidad.
 Varos, Las Animas Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Trinidad.
 Villa Grove, Saguache Co., attended from Del Norte.
 Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Gabriel Ussel, pastor.
 Whajatoya, Huerfano Co., attended from Walsenburg.
 Williamsburg, Fremont Co., attended from Canon City.
 Wray, Washington Co., attended from Brighton.
 Yuma, Washington Co., attended from Brighton.
 Zapato, Costilla Co., San José's, attended from San Luis.

Sick: Revs. M. P. O'Driscoll, D. Lyons at St. Joseph's Home, Denver.

The Rev. Franciscan Fathers attend the various railroad stations on the Kans., Pacific, Denver & Fort Worth, Denver & Rio Grande, Rock Island and Santa Fé R. Roads.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DENVER. *House of the Jesuit Fathers* at the Sacred Heart College. 10 Fathers.
House of the Franciscan Fathers at St. Elizabeth's Church. 3 Fathers, 1 Brother.
St. Mary's Convent.—30 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Paneratia, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kas.), at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, and St. Joseph's Home.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Dehli, O.), at the Sacred Heart School. 8 sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Holy Rosary) (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—Sister M. Evangelist. supr. 6 Sisters.
St. Clara's Convent, 952 10th st. cor. Champa.—Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Sister M. Antonia, supr. 9 Sisters. To this convent is attached a home for young ladies. Sisters teach also St. Elisabeth's Parochial School.
 BOULDER CITY, BOULDER CO. *St. Bernard's Monastery*.—Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., supr.; Revs. Henry Hohmann, O.S.B., and Rudesind Schrembs, O.S.B.
 BRECKENRIDGE. *House of the Benedictine Fathers*.—Revs. Bouiface Wirtner, O.S.B., Modest Wirtner, O.S.B.
 CONEJOS. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*.—3 Fathers, 2 lay Brothers.
 LEADVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kas.).
 PUEBLO (South). *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*.
 TRINIDAD. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

DENVER. *The College of the Sacred Heart*, (Highlands of Denver), conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.—Revs. S. Personé, S.J. (pres.), Joseph Arthuis, S.J., A. Brucker, S.J., F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., John Moore, S.J., D. Pantanella, S.J., A. I. Tisdall, S.J., Messrs. A. Girard, S.J., F. Kowald, S.J., J. F. Banks, S.J., W. Lonergan, S.J., J. Phelan, S.J., F. Roy, S.J., W. Forstall, S.J., J. N. Cordoba, S.J., M. Izaguirre, S.J., P. Wallace, S.S., P. H. Weckx, S.J., P. J. Gonzales, S.J. Eight Lay Brothers. Students: 140 boarders, 20 day scholars.

St. Mary's Convent and Academy.—30 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Pancratia, supr. Boarders, 70; and select day-pupils, 125. Parents in the Eastern States who are obliged to suspend the education of their daughters by reason of their delicate health will find it to their advantage to send them to *St. Mary's Academy* for the healthiness of its location, the motherly care given to the pupils, and its superior educational merits. Select day-school in the Sacred Heart Parish.

CANON CITY. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy*, conducted by Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Rose, supr.

COLORADO SPRINGS. *Select School*.—Sisters of Loretto. 5 Sisters. Mother Catherine, supr. Pupils, 35.

CONEJOS. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 150.

PUEBLO. *Loretto Academy*.—8 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary de Sales, supr. Boarders, 25; day-scholars, 50.

TRINIDAD. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—11 Sisters of Charity (Dehli, O.). Boarders, 18; day-scholars, 125. Free School, 106. Total, 249.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

DENVER. *Mt. St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—10 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kas.) Children, 115. Rev. J. B. Brunon, chaplain.

House of the Good Shepherd.—Sisters, 18. Preservation and Industrial classes, 104. Reformation classes, 92. Total, 219. Rev. Percy A. Phillips, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for Invalids.—10 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kas.). Sister Mary Lawrence, Sister-servant. Rev. Jas. M. H. Doyle, chaplain.

Union Pacific Railroad Hospital.—16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.). Sister M. Clara, supr. Rev. —

BRECKENRIDGE. *St. Gertrude's Hospital* (connected with the Academy).—8 Benedictine Sisters. 80 pupils.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—2 Benedictine Sisters. Patients, 34.

DURANGO. *Mercy Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Mercy.

GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph.

COLORADO SPRINGS. *St. Francis' Hospital*, under the direction of 11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.).—Sister Hermana, supr. Rev. T. J. Fitzgerald, chaplain.

LEADVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital*.—10 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kas.).

OURAY. *Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy, 4.

PUEBLO (South). *St. Mary's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity (Dehli, O.).

TRINIDAD. *St. Raphael's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity (Dehli, O.).

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Denver. *Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception*.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 200.

Good Shepherd Industrial School.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 104.

St. Ann's.—Pupils, 180.

St. Dominic's (Highland).—4 Dominican Sisters (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Pupils, 120.

St. Elizabeth's.—4 Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) Pupils, 136.

St. Joseph's.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.

St. Patrick's.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.

Sacred Heart.—8 Sisters of Charity (Dehli, O.). Pupils, 400.

Central City. *St. Patrick's*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.

Durango. *St. Columba's*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.

Georgetown. *Our Lady of Lourdes*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.

Leadville. *Annunciation*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 550.

Pueblo (South). *St. Patrick's*.—3 Sisters of Charity (Dehli, O.). Pupils, 138.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|---|--------|
| Priests | 65 | Parochial Schools..... | 20 |
| Regular | 31 | Children attending Parochial Schools... | 2,020 |
| Secular | 34 | Orphan Asylums..... | 1 |
| Churches | 49 | Orphans | 115 |
| Stations | 85 | Baptisms | 1,631 |
| Chapels | 53 | Infants..... | 1,570 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | | Adults..... | 61 |
| Students..... | 1 | Marriages..... | 360 |
| Colleges..... | 1 | Burials..... | 400 |
| Academies..... | 9 | Population, about..... | 50,000 |

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ARIZONA.

ESTABLISHED 1869.

Comprises Arizona Territory, the extreme south of New Mexico, and El Paso County, Texas.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. P. BOURGADE, D.D., cons. at Santa Fe, N. M., May 1st, 1885.

Former and first Bishop.—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona, June 20. 1869; appointed coadjutor of Santa Fe *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

Tucson, Pima Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. P. Bourgade, D.D., Revs. E. Gerard, Felix Dilly, M. Vandernaesen.

Immaculate Conception (in course of erection).

Arivac, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.

Benson, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.

Bisbee, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.

Butte, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.

Calabazas, Pima Co., attended from Tombstone.

Camp Bowie, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.

Camp Grant, Graham Co., attended from Clifton.

Camp Thomas, Graham Co., attended from Clifton.

Casa Granda, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.

Cerbat, Mohave Co., attended from Prescott.

Charleston, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.

Clifton, Graham Co., Rev. J. Gheldof.

Congress Mining Camp, attended from Prescott.

Contention, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.

Cove Creek, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.

Dos Cabezas, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.

Erenberg, Yuma Co., attended from Yuma.

Eureka, Yuma Co., attended from Yuma.

Flagstaff, Yavapai Co., Rev. J. Dolje.

Florence, Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Monfort.

Fort Apache, Apache Co., attended from St. John's.

Fort Lowell, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.

Gila Bend, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.

Gillett, Yavapai Co., attended from Prescott.

Globe, Gila Co., attended from Florence.

Hardyville, Mohave Co., attended from Prescott.

Huachuca, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.

Holbrook, Apache Co., attended from Flagstaff.

Jerome Mining Camp, Yavapai Co., attended from Prescott.

Kingman, Mohave Co., R. R. station on A. & P. R. R., attended from Prescott.

McMillan, Gila Co., attended from Florence.

Mesa City, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.

Mineral Park, Mohave Co., attended from Prescott.

Nogales, Pima Co., attended from Tombstone.

Oro Blanco, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.

Peck, Yavapai Co., attended from Prescott.

Phoenix, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. F. Jouvenceau.

Picacho, Yuma Co., attended from Yuma.

Pioneer District, Gila Co., attended from Florence.

Pinal, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.

Prescott, Yavapai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. A. Quetu, A. Warlnzel.

Quijotoa, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.

R. R. stations on the A. & P., from Prescott Junction to the Needles inclusively, attended from Prescott.

R. R. stations from Prescott Junction to the New Mexico line, attended from Flagstaff.
 Round Valley, Apache Co., attended from St. John's.
 Sanford, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.
 St. John's, Apache Co., Rev. P. M. Badilla.
 St. Domingo, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.
 San Jose, Graham Co., attended from Clifton.
 San Pedro Settlement, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.
 San Xavier del Bac, Indian mission, attended from Tucson. Mass said every other Sunday and every Thursday in the week.
 Sentinel, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.
 Seymour, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.
 Signal, Mohave Co., attended from Prescott.
 Silver Districts, Yuma Co., attended from Yuma.
 Silver King, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.
 Solomonville, Graham Co., attended from Clifton.
 Springerville, Apache Co., attended from St. John's.
 Tempe, Maricopa Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Phoenix.
 Tiger, Yavapai Co., attended from Prescott.
 Tombstone, Cochise Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. J. Fréri, H. Granjon.
 Tubac, Pina Co., attended from Tucson.
 Vekol, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.
 Verde Valley, Yavapai Co., attended from Prescott.
 Vulture, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.
 Wickenburg, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.
 Wilcox, Cochise Co. (chapel), attended from Tombstone.
 Williams, Yavapai Co., R. R. station on the A. & P., attended from Prescott.
 Yuma, Yuma Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. M. Chaucot.

NEW MEXICO.

Bosqué Seco, Doña Ana Co., attended from La Mesilla.
 Central City, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
 Chamberino, Doña Ana Co., St. Louis' Chapel, attended from El Paso, Texas.
 Colorado, Doña Anna Co., Rev. J. B. Geniesse.
 Deming, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
 Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Chapel, attended from Las Cruces.
 El Nombre de Dios Chapel, Doña Ana Co., attended from El Paso, Texas.
 Fort Bayard, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
 Fort Selden, Doña Ana Co., attended from Colorado.
 Georgetown, Grant Co., (Chapel), attended from Silver City.
 Hillsboro, Sierra Co., attended from Colorado.
 Kingston, Sierra Co., attended from Colorado.
 Lake Valley, Sierra Co., attended from Colorado.
 La Luz, Doña Ana Co., attended from Tularosa.
 Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. P. Lassaigue.
 Lordsburg, Grant Co., attended from Clifton.
 Mesa, Doña Ana Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mesilla.
 Mescalero Reservation (Apaches), Doña Ana Co., attended from Tularosa.
 Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. J. Grange.
 Nutt, Doña Ana Co., attended from Colorado.
 Pinos Altos, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
 Rincon, Doña Ana Co., attended from Colorado.
 San Isidro, Grant Co., Chapel attended from Silver City.
 San Lorenzo, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Silver City.
 San Miguel, Doña Ana Co., attended from Mesilla.
 Santo Thomas, Doña Ana Co., attended from Mesilla.
 Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. Morin.
 Tres Ritos, attended from Tularosa.
 Tularosa, Doña Ana Co., St. Francis de Paul's, Rev. N. Loughnet.
 Union, Doña Ana Co., attended from El Paso, Texas.

TEXAS.

Camp Rice, attended from San Elzeario.
 El Paso, El Paso Co., St. Mary's Chapel, Revs. Chas. Ferrari, S.J., S. Bueno, S.J.
 Isleta, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. P. Baudrillard.
 San Elzeario, El Paso Co., Church of St. Elzear, Rev. E. V. Lebreton.
 Socorro, El Paso Co., Chapel attended from San Elzeario.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TUCSON, Ariz. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.).—Sister James. supr. 10 Sisters.
EL PASO, Tex. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
FLORENCE, Ariz. *Convent of the Sisters af Mercy.*
LAS CRUCES, N. Mex. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*
MESILLA, N. Mex. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
SAN ELZEARIO, Tex. *Carmelite Monastery* (in course of erection).
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.
SILVER CITY, N. Mex. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.*
YUMA, Ariz. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo..
PRESCOTT, Ariz. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

EL PASO, Tex. *Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy.
FLORENCE, Ariz. *St. Theresa's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy.
LAS CRUCES, N. Mex. *Visitation Academy.*—Sisters of Loretto.
MESILLA, N. Mex. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Sisters of Mercy.
PRESCOTT, Ariz. *Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)
SAN ELZEARIO, Tex. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters of Loretto. Mother Magdalene.
SILVER CITY, N. Mex. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy.
TUCSON, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 96.
Select School for Boys.—Male teacher. 25 Pupils.
YUMA, Ariz. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

TUCSON, Ariz. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Sister Immacu-
lata, supr. 30 Patients.
SILVER CITY, N. Mex. *Hospital.*—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
PRESCOTT, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Tucson, Ariz. *Parochial School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 100. Boys, 90.
El Paso, Tex. *Parochial School.* Pupils 130.
Florena, Ariz. *Parochial School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 110.
Las Cruces, N. Mex. *School of the Sisters of St Loretto.*
Messilla, N. Mex. *Parochial School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.
Prescott, Ariz. *St. Joseph's School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pnpils, 80.
San Elzeario, Tex. *Parochial School.*—Sisters of Loretto.—Pupils, 70.
Silver City, N. Mex. *Parochial School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Yuma, Ariz. *Parochial School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.—Pupils, 75.

INDIAN SCHOOL.

Day School, for the Papagos, near the old beautiful Church of St. Xavier del Bac, nine miles south of Tucson.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 30.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---------------|----|---|--------|
| Priests..... | 24 | Theological Seminaries..... | |
| Regular..... | 4 | Students..1..... | |
| Secular..... | 20 | Academies..... | 9 |
| Churches..... | 17 | Parochial Schools..... | 10 |
| Stations..... | 90 | Children attending Paroch. Schools..... | 800 |
| Chapels..... | 26 | Population..... | 43,000 |

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SANDWICH (HAWAIIAN) ISLANDS.

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Sandwich Islands; in 1840 they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceanica, and created in 1847 a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic.

Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone $18^{\circ} 50'$ and $22^{\circ} 20'$ latitude $154^{\circ} 53'$ and $160^{\circ} 15'$ western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Kingdom is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KOECKEMANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, consecrated at San Francisco, Aug. 21st, 1881.

First Vicar—Rt. Rev. ROUCHOUZE, D.D., Bishop of Nilopolis; arrived in the Vicariate May 13th, 1840; died in 1843.

Second Vicar—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D.; consecrated in Santjago, Chili, Oct. 31st, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11th, 1882.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

Honolulu.—Cathedral and seven chapels.—Rt. Rev. H. Koeckemann, D.D.; V. Rev. F. Modest, provincial; V. Rev. F. Leonore Fouesnel, vice provincial and vicar-general; Rev. F. Clement, secretary; Rev. F. Silvester, principal of St. Louis College, Rev. F. Valentin, all residing at Honolulu. Catholic population, 4,600.

Ewa.—Four chapels—Rev. F. Raymond Delalande; residence at Waimalu. Catholic population, 350.

Waialua and Waianae.—Three churches or chapels—Rev. F. M. Limburg; residence at Waialua. Catholic population, 850.

Heeia.—Four churches or chapels—Revs. F. Limburg and Silvester. Catholic population 825.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Five churches or chapels—Rev. F. Libert at Koloa; Rev. F. Emmeran at Hanamaulu. Catholic population, 2,700.

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Wendelin at Kalaupapa; Rev. Conrardy at Kalawao; both of them attending also lepers. Catholic population, 786.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

Lahaina and Kaanapali.—Six churches and chapels—Rev. F. Andrew at Lahaina. Catholic population, 750.

Wailuku and Makawao.—Five churches or chapels.—Revs. F. Gulstan, Beissel and Xavier, at Wailuku. Catholic population, 3,440.

Hana.—Eight churches or chapels—Rev. F. Theodore Lanter and Rev. F. Anschaire; residence at Puuiki. Catholic population, 1360.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hilo and Puna.—Nine churches or chapels—Rev. F. Ch. Pouzot, Rev. F. Bonaventura, Rev. F. Maxim; residence at Hilo Bay. Catholic population, 5,020.
Kau.—Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. C. N. Ruault, at Waiohinu. Catholic population, 1,920.
Kona.—Eleven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Victor Poirier, at Honaunau. Catholic population, 1,200.
Kohala.—Six chapels—Rev. F. Oliver, at Halawa. Catholic population, 1,450.
Hamakua.—Five chapels—Rev. F. Paul, at Waipio. Catholic population, 1340.
 The Vicar-Apostolic is assisted by 23 priests, all members of the Society of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary and a secular priest

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

HONOLULU. *St. Louis College*.—Boarding and day school for males, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Director, Brother Bertram. Pupils, 465.
S.S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent.—Boarding and day school for females, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Rev. Mother Superior, Sister Judith. Pupils, 362.
 WAIALUA. *One school*.—Pupils, 57.
 HEEIA. *One school*.—Pupils, 42.
 KAUAI. *One school*.—Pupils, 13.
 LAHAINA. *Two schools*.—Pupils, 54.
 WAILUKU. *One school for boys*.—3 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Pupils, 120.
One school for girls.—Franciscan Sisters of Syracuse. Pupils, 60.
 HAWAII, Hilo Bay. *One school for boys*.—3 Brothers of Mary from Dayton, O. Pupils, 133.
One school for girls.—Pupils, 67.
 KAU. *One school*.—Pupils, 35.
 KOHALA. *One school*.—Pupils, 106.
 HAMAKUA. *One school*.—Pupils, 43.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HONOLULU. *Home* for female children, not affected with the disease, called “Kapiolani Home” (at government expense). under the direction of Franciscan Sisters, supr. Sister Benedicta. A Receiving Station for lepers or suspected to be, under the same Sisters, at Kalihi (Oahu).
 WAILUKU. *Hospital* (at government expense).—For all diseases, except lepers. Franciscan Sisters. Supr., Sister Bonaventura.
 MOLOKAI. *Kalawao*—Boys’ Home. *Kalaupapa*.—Home for Lepers, wives and children, affected with the disease,—under Sisters of the same order. Supr. Mother Marianne.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----|---------------------------------|------|
| Bishop | 1 | Parochial Schools | 12 |
| Priests, Regular..... | 23 | Children attending Schools..... | 1442 |
| Secular..... | 1 | Baptisms, Infants..... | 1322 |
| Churches | 35 | Adults..... | 207 |
| Chapels..... | 59 | Total..... | 1529 |
| Colleges | 1 | Marriages | 211 |
| Academies..... | 3 | Burials, about..... | 400 |
| Population, over 90,000. | | Catholics, 27,000. | |

COMMISSION FOR THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE
COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS.

This Commission for distributing the funds collected annually by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, in behalf of our missions among the colored people and the Indians, consists of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, chairman, Most Rev. Dr. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelpdia, and Rt. Rev. Dr. Kain, Bishop of Wheeling.

All remittances and all communications concerning the business of the Commission, should be addressed to the secretary, Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., St. Mary's Seminary, North Paca st., Baltimore, Md. Moneys destined for the work of the Propagation of the Faith, France, may be sent to M. Alexandre Guasco, 22 Rue Cassette, Paris.

The Commission has made it a rule to consider only such applications as are received through the Most Rev. and Rt. Rev. Ordinaries and to put at their disposal whatever allocations may be made for the works under their charge.

The collection for the year ending Dec. 31st 1889 amounted to \$76,175.30. The accompanying statistics compiled for the same year from data furnished by applicants for a share of the funds, give an idea of the work that this collection is helping to carry on.

THE NEGRO MISSION WORK.

| DIOCESE. | NEGRO POPULATION. | CATHOLIC NEGROES. | CHURCHES. | PRIESTS. | BAPTISMS. | | SCHOOLS. | PUPILS. | SISTERHOODS. | OTHER INSTITUTIONS. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|--|--|
| | | | | | CHILDREN. | ADULTS. | | | | |
| Alton ..... | ..... | 300 | 1 | 1 | ..... | .... | 1 | 75 | Notre Dame. | ..... |
| Baltimore | 210 230 | 35 000 | 4 | 14† | 400 | 92 | 10 | 1 100 | { 1 Oblate. 2 St. Francis 3 Holy Cross 4 N. Dame | See note [§] |
| Charleston, S.C.... | 620 332 | 900 | 2 | 1 | 39 | 24 | 1 | 112 | Lay teachers. | ..... |
| Cincinnati..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Covington..... | 75 000 | 93 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 200 | ..... | ..... |
| Indian Ty. .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | .. | 2 | ..... | Lay teachers. | 1Orphanage |
| Leavenworth..... | 48 000 | 200 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 2 | ..... | Oblates. | ..... |
| Little Rock..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | .. | 4 | 217 | Lay teachers. | ..... |
| Louisville..... | 180 000 | 5 794 | 1 | 1 | 176 | 62 | 6 | 540 | { Sisters of Charity. | ..... |
| Mobile..... | 618 000 | 2 500 | 4‡ | 1 | 77 | .... | 4 | 135 | ..... | ..... |
| Nashville..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 200 | ..... | ..... |
| Natchez..... | 652 221 | 1 726 | 1 | ..... | 43 | 98 | 6 | 294 | ..... | ..... |
| Natchitoches..... | 150 000 | 15 000 | 2 | 1 | 165 | 5 | 2 | 115 | ..... | ..... |
| New Orleans..... | 271 603 | 75 000 | 1 | ..... | 3 627 | 297 | 26 | 1 330 | { 3 Communi- ties Colored Sisters. Sisters of St. Dominic. | { 74orphans 24 aged women. 1Orphanage |
| New York..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Carolina ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 335 | ..... | ..... |
| Pittsburgh ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Richmond..... | 700 000 | 550 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 39 | 8 | 401 | Franciscans. | ..... |
| St. Augustine | 126 690 | 1 000 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 20 | 5 | 350 | ..... | ..... |
| St. Louis..... | 125 900 | 3 700 | 1 | 1 | 155 | 65 | 4 | 199 | Oblates. | ..... |
| San Antonio..... | 175 000 | 250 | 1 | ..... | 15 | 5 | 2 | 115 | ..... | ..... |
| Savannah | 850 000 | 1 200 | 1 | 1 | 115 | 131 | 7 | 375 | ..... | 1Orphanage |
| Wilmington ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| TOTALS ..... | ..... | 138 213 | 25 | 30 | 4 907 | 853 | 98 | 6 093 | ..... | ..... |

†Josephites.

‡90 per cent. colored.

§]NOTE.—St. Joseph's Seminary, 5 Seminarians; Epiphany Ap. College, 35 Students; Boys' Orphan Asylum, building; Girls' Orphan Asylum, 70; Foundling Asylum, 53; Academy, 50; Industrial School, 20.

THE INDIAN MISSION WORK.

| DIOCESE. | INDIAN POPULATION. | CATHOLIC INDIANS. | CHURCHES. | PRIESTS. | BAPTISMS. | | SCHOOLS. | PUPILS. | SISTERHOODS. | RELIGIOUS. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|---|--|
| | | | | | CHILDREN. | ADULTS. | | | | |
| Arizona | 18 000 | 200 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 6 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brownsville..... | ..... | ..... | .. | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dakota..... | 300 00 | 4 740 | 12 | 17 | 1 350 | 743 | 8 | 841 | { Sisters of Mercy. S. Benedict St. Francis. | ..... |
| Grand Rapids... | 700 | 500 | 8 | 4 | 125 | 15 | ... | 3 |  | ..... |
| Green Bay..... | 4 300 | 1 400 | 3 | 2 | 67 | 3 | 2 | 192 |  | ..... |
| Helena | 12 000 | 6 000 | 8 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | { Sisters of Charity. Ursulines. | ..... |
| Idaho | 4 000 | 1 100 | 4 | 7 | 75 | 10 | 3 | 125 |  | ..... |
| Indian Ty. | 70 000 | 3 200 | 9 | 10 | 88 | 32 | 5 | 286 | ..... | ..... |
| La Crosse | 3 800 | 1 650 | 8 | 3 | 152 | 20 | 5 | 248 | ..... | { Francis can Fathers |
| Marquette..... | 4 500 | 2 500 | 2 | 2 | 130 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Nesqually..... | 18 000 | 5 000 | 13 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 225 | { Sisters of Providence Sisters of S. Benedict | { Jesuits & Bene- dictine Fathers |
| Oregon City | 4 000 | 1 500 | 2 | 2 | 92 | 68 | 2 | 100 | | |
| Santa Fe | 26 000 | 8 000 | 18 | 4 | 539 | 10 | 13 | 525 | ..... | ..... |
| Utah..... | 7 000 | 300 | . | .. | 29 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vancouver Is... | 34 000 | 3 400 | 11 | 9 | 400 | 40 | 7 | 140 | ..... | ..... |
| TOTALS..... | 236 000 | 39 490 | 99 | 86 | 3 063 | 952 | 51 | 2 685 | ..... | ..... |

THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS.

Office: — The Sun Building, No. 1315 F. Street, N. W., Washington, D.C.

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions was established in 1874 by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, upon the recommendation, and for and in behalf, of the Catholic Prelates having Indian Missions within the limits of their Dioceses, for the purpose of representing before the Government the interests and wants of the said Prelates in all matters pertaining to Indian affairs.

It was incorporated, under the laws of the United States, on June 14, 1887, being empowered thereby to receive bequests—its corporate name being “THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS.”

It was, by Decree of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, which was approved by Rome, formally recognized as an institution of the Church, and was by that Council placed under the charge of a Committee of five Prelates, consisting of His Eminence, James Cardinal Gibbons, Most Rev. P. J. Riordan, Archbishop of San Francisco; Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, Bishop of

Portland ; Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, Bishop of Helena; and Rt. Rev. M. Marty, Bishop of Sioux Falls. This Committee has laid down rules for the government and guidance of the Bureau, and has selected as members thereof the following:—

- Rt. Rev. M. Marty, D.D., *President.*
- Rev. P. L. Chapelle, D.D., *Vice-President.*
- Rev. J. A. Stephan, *Director.*
- Rev. G. L. Willard, *Vice-Director.*
- Rev. J. A. Walter, *Treasurer.*
- Rev. E. A. McGurk, S.J.
- John Mullan.
- Charles S. Lusk, *Secretary.*

The principal work of the Bureau is the establishment of Boarding and Day Schools among the Indian Tribes, and the procurement from the Government of funds for their support and maintenance, which is done by means of contracts entered into between the Commissioner of Indian Affairs and the Bureau.

These Schools are distributed among the different Dioceses as follows:

| Diocese. | Boarding. | Day. | No. of Pupils. |
|--------------------------|-----------|-------|----------------|
| Cheyenne | 1 | ..... | 25 |
| Dakota | 5 | 2 | 620 |
| Fort Wayne..... | 1 | ..... | 50 |
| Denver..... | 1 | ..... | 100 |
| Grand Rapids..... | 1 | ..... | 75 |
| Green Bay..... | 1 | 1 | 160 |
| Helena ... | 5 | ..... | 405 |
| Idaho | 2 | ..... | 120 |
| Indian Territory..... | 2 | ..... | 112 |
| La Crosse | 1 | 2 | 130 |
| Leavenworth | 1 | ..... | 20 |
| Marquette.... | 1 | ..... | 50 |
| Milwaukee..... | 1 | ..... | 65 |
| Monterey and Los Angeles | 1 | ..... | 75 |
| Nesqually..... | 5 | ..... | 400 |
| Northern Minnesota..... | 4 | ..... | 250 |
| Santa Fe..... | 2 | 8 | 490 |
| St. Paul ... | 3 | ..... | 200 |
| San Francisco..... | ..... | 3 | 90 |

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA.

CALIFORNIA.

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|
| Los Angeles..... | The Cause..... | weekly..... | English |
| San Francisco..... | The Monitor..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | California Volksfreund..... | ..... | German |
| San Jose..... | Amigo dos Catolicos..... | ..... | Portuguese |

COLORADO.

| | | | |
|-------------|------------------------|--------------|---------|
| Denver..... | Colorado Catholic..... | weekly..... | English |
| ..... | The Highlander..... | monthly..... | ..... |
| ..... | Convent Echo..... | ..... | ..... |

CONNECTICUT.

| | | | |
|---------------|---------------------------|-------------|---------|
| Hartford..... | Connecticut Catholic..... | weekly..... | English |
|---------------|---------------------------|-------------|---------|

DISTRICT COLUMBIA.

| | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------------|---------|
| Georgetown..... | College Journal..... | monthly..... | English |
| Washington..... | Church News..... | weekly..... | ..... |

FLORIDA.

| | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------|---------|
| St. Augustine..... | Pascua Florida..... | | English |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------|---------|

ILLINOIS.

| | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Chicago | Catholic Home | weekly | English |
| " | Church Progress | " | " |
| " | Pilot | " | " |
| " | Western Catholic News | " | " |
| " | Homeless Boy | " | " |
| " | Newsboys Protector | monthly | " |
| " | Kath. Wochenblatt | weekly | German |
| " | Weltbuerger | " | " |
| " | Kath. Jugendfreund | fortnightly | Engl. & Germ. |
| " | Gazeta Katolicka | weekly | Polish |
| " | Dzień Świąteczny | " | " |
| " | Wiara i Ojczyzna | " | " |
| Quincy | Western Catholic Press | " | English |

INDIANA.

| | | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|--------|---------|
| Evausville | The Poor Soul's Advocate | weekly | English |
| " | Des Armen Seelen Freund | " | German |
| Indianapolis | Glocke | " | " |
| " | Catholic Record | " | English |
| Notre Dame | Ave Maria | " | " |
| " | Scholastic | " | " |
| St. Meinrad | St. Benedict's Panier | " | German |
| " | St. Meinrad's Raben | " | " |

IOWA.

| | | | |
|-----------|-------------------------|--------|---------|
| Davenport | Iowa Catholic Messenger | weekly | English |
| Dubuque | Iowa | " | German |
| " | Luxemburger Gazette | " | " |

INDIAN TERRITORY.

| | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|
| Sacred Heart Mission | Indian Advocate | quarterly | English |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|

KANSAS.

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|--------|---------|
| Kansas City | Kansas Catholic | weekly | English |
|-------------|-----------------|--------|---------|

KENTUCKY.

| | | | |
|------------|--|---------|---------|
| Louisville | Central Catholic Advocate | weekly | English |
| " | The Record (official organ of the diocese) | " | " |
| " | The St. Francis Bulletin & Monthly Messenger of the Cathedral Third Order of St. Francis | monthly | " |
| " | Katholischer Glaubensbote | weekly | German |

LOUISIANA.

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|
| New Orleans | Morning Star & Catholic Messenger | weekly | English |
| " | The Holy Family | " | " |
| " | The Student | monthly | " |
| " | The Salve Regina | " | " |
| " | The Scholastic | " | " |
| " | Le Propagateur Catholique | weekly | French |
| Carmel | Das Marienkind | " | German |
| Thibodaux | The Catholic Advance | " | French |

MARYLAND.

| | | | |
|-----------|--|--------|---------|
| Baltimore | Catholic Mirror | " | English |
| " | The Chimes | " | " |
| " | St. Joseph's Advocate (Col.) | " | " |
| " | The Messenger from St. James Home for boys | " | " |
| " | Harvest Home (Col.) | " | " |
| " | Kath. Volkszeitung | weekly | German |

MASSACHUSETTS.

| | | | |
|--------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| Boston | Donahoe's Magazine | monthly | English |
| " | Pilot | weekly | " |
| " | Republic | " | " |
| E. Cambridge | S. H. Review | " | " |
| Springfield | Messenger | " | " |
| Worcester | Messenger | " | " |

MICHIGAN.

| | | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------|
| Detroit..... | Michigan Catholic..... | weekly..... | English |
| "..... | The Angelus..... | "..... | " |
| "..... | Stimme der Wahrheit..... | "..... | German |

MINNESOTA.

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------|
| Collegeville..... | St. John's University Record..... | | English |
| Duluth..... | North-Western Witness..... | weekly..... | " |
| St. Cloud..... | Nordstern..... | "..... | German |
| St. Paul..... | Northwestern Chronicle..... | "..... | English |
| "..... | Wanderer..... | "..... | German |
| White Earth..... | The Progress..... | "..... | English |

MISSOURI.

| | | | |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Kansas City..... | Western Cross..... | weekly..... | English |
| O'Fallon..... | Kath. Hausfreund..... | "..... | German |
| St. Joseph..... | Catholic Tribune..... | "..... | English |
| St. Louis..... | Church Progress & Catholic World..... | "..... | " |
| "..... | Western Watchman..... | "..... | " |
| "..... | Herold des Glaubens..... | "..... | German |
| "..... | Amerika..... | daily & "..... | " |
| "..... | Pastoralblatt..... | monthly..... | " |
| "..... | Hlas..... | weekly..... | Bohemian |

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

| | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------|
| Manchester..... | New Hampshire Catholic..... | weekly..... | English |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------|

NEW JERSEY.

| | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------|
| Jersey City..... | New Jersey Revue..... | weekly..... | German |
| Trenton..... | New Jersey Cath. Journal..... | "..... | English |
| "..... | Ecclesiastical Review..... | "..... | " |

NEW MEXICO.

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------|---------|
| Las Vegas..... | Revista Catholica..... | weekly..... | Spanish |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------|---------|

NEW YORK.

| | | | |
|-------------------------|---|----------------|---------|
| Brooklyn..... | The Brooklyn Leader..... | weekly..... | English |
| "..... | Catholic Youth..... | "..... | " |
| "..... | Journal..... | "..... | German |
| Buffalo..... | Cath. Union & Times..... | "..... | English |
| "..... | Le Conteuix Leader..... | "..... | " |
| "..... | Aurora..... | "..... | German |
| "..... | Christliche Woche..... | "..... | " |
| "..... | Volksfreund..... | daily & "..... | " |
| "..... | Polak u Ameryce..... | biweekly..... | Polish |
| New York..... | Catholic American..... | weekly..... | English |
| "..... | " News..... | "..... | " |
| "..... | " Review..... | "..... | " |
| "..... | Freeman's Journal..... | "..... | " |
| "..... | Ill. Catholic American..... | "..... | " |
| "..... | Sunday Union..... | "..... | " |
| "..... | Tablet..... | "..... | " |
| "..... | Sunday Union & Catholic Times..... | "..... | " |
| "..... | Catholic Champion..... | monthly..... | " |
| "..... | " Fireside..... | "..... | " |
| "..... | " World..... | "..... | " |
| "..... | Young Catholic..... | "..... | " |
| "..... | American Ecclesiastical Review..... | "..... | " |
| "..... | United States Cath. Historical Magazin.. | "..... | " |
| "..... | Katholisches Volksblatt..... | weekly..... | German |
| "..... | L'Armonia..... | "..... | Italian |
| Niagara University..... | Index..... | | English |
| Ogdensburg..... | The Courier..... | | " |
| Rochester..... | Catholic Journal..... | | " |
| "..... | Katholische Volkszeitung..... | "..... | German |
| Syracuse..... | The Syracuse Sentinel..... | "..... | English |
| Troy..... | Catholic Weekly..... | "..... | " |
| Watertown..... | The Annals of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart..... | monthly..... | " |

OHIO.

| | | | |
|------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Cincinnati | American Catholic Tribune (Col.) | weekly | English |
| " | Catholic Telegraph | " | " |
| " | Wahrheitsfreund | " | German |
| " | Sendbote | monthly | " |
| Cleveland | Catholic Universe | weekly | English |
| Columbus | " Columbian | " | " |
| " | The Little Crusader | " | " |
| " | Ohio Waisenfreund | " | German |
| Napoleon | Catholic Companion | monthly | English |

OREGON.

| | | | |
|-----------|--------------------|--------|---------|
| Mt. Angel | The Mountaineer | weekly | English |
| " | St. Joseph's Blatt | " | German |
| Portland | Catholic Sentinel | weekly | English |

PENNSYLTANIA.

| | | | |
|--------------|---|-------------|---------|
| Erie | Lake Shore Visitor | weekly | English |
| Philadelphia | Catholic Standard | " | " |
| " | Guardian Angel | " | " |
| " | American Cath. Historical Researches | quarterly | " |
| " | American Cath. Review | " | " |
| " | The Pilgrim of Our Lady of Martyrs | weekly | " |
| " | Messenger of the Sacred Heart | monthly | " |
| " | Catholic T. A. News | weekly | English |
| " | Records of the American Catholic Historical Society | biannually | " |
| " | I. C. B. U. Journal | semimonthly | " |
| " | Philad. Volksblatt | daily | German |
| " | Nord Amerika | weekly | " |
| Pittsburgh | Catholic | " | English |
| " | Emerald Vindicator | " | " |
| " | Katholishes Familienblatt & St. Georg's Ritter | " | German |
| " | Beobachter | daily & | " |
| Seranton | Catholic Record | " | English |
| " | The Index | " | " |

RHODE ISLAND.

| | | | |
|------------|------------------|--------|---------|
| Providence | Catholic Visitor | weekly | English |
|------------|------------------|--------|---------|

SOUTH DAKOTA.

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------------|--------|---------|
| Sionx Falls | Dakota Catholic | weekly | English |
|-------------|-----------------|--------|---------|

TENNESSEE.

| | | | |
|---------|--------------------------------|--------|---------|
| Memphis | Cath. Journal of the New South | weekly | English |
|---------|--------------------------------|--------|---------|

TEXAS.

| | | | |
|--------------|--------------------|--|--|
| Independence | Colored Orphan Boy | | |
|--------------|--------------------|--|--|

VIRGINIA.

| | | | |
|----------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| Norfolk | Emerald Vindicator | monthly | English |
| Richmond | Catholic Visitor | weekly | " |

WISCONSIN.

| | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|---------|------------|
| Chippewa Falls | Catholic Sentinel | weekly | English |
| Depere | Standaard | " | Hollandish |
| " | Volksstem | " | " |
| Milwaukee | Catholic Citizen | " | English |
| " | Columbia | " | German |
| St. Francis | Caecilia | monthly | " |
| West Depere | Annals of St. Joseph | weekly | English |

WYOMING.

Cheyenne.....The Mirror.....weekly.....English

MANITOBA.

St. Boniface.....Le Manitoba.....weekly.....French
Winnipeg.....Northwest Review.....“.....English

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Shediac.....Le Moniteur Acadien.....weekly.....French

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Charlottetown.....Charlottetown Herald.....English

ONTARIO.

Kingston.....Canadian Freeman.....weekly.....English
London.....Catholic Record.....“.....“
Ottawa.....United Canada.....“.....“
Toronto.....Catholic Weekly Review.....“.....“
“.....Irish Canadian.....“.....“

QUEBEC.

Chicoutimi.....Progrès du Saguenay.....weekly.....French
Joliette.....Le Convent.....monthly.....“
“.....L'Edudiant.....“.....“
“.....La Gazette de Joliet.....“.....“
“.....L'Etoile du Nord.....“.....“
Lévis.....Le Quotidien.....daily.....“
“.....Annales de la Bonne Ste. Anne de Beaupré.....monthly.....Engl. & French
Montreal.....True Witness.....weekly.....English
“.....L'Etendard.....daily.....French
“.....La Minerve.....“.....“
“.....La Presse.....“.....“
“.....Le Monde.....“.....“
“.....La Patrie.....“.....“
“.....Le Berthier.....“.....“
“.....Le Franco-Canadien.....“.....“
“.....La Semaine Religieuse.....weekly.....“
“.....La Revue Canadienne.....monthly.....“
“.....Monde Illustré.....weekly.....“
“.....Samedi.....“.....“
Quebec.....Le Courrier du Canada.....daily.....“
“.....La Vérité.....weekly.....“
“.....La Justice.....daily.....“
“.....Le Canadien.....“.....“
“.....L'Union Libérale.....weekly.....“
“.....L'Événement.....“.....“
“.....L'Électeur.....“.....“
“.....Le Canada Français.....bimonthly.....“
“.....La Semaine Religieuse.....weekly.....“
Sherbrooke.....Le Progrès de l'Est.....“.....“
“.....Le Pionnier.....“.....“
Sorel.....Le Sorelois.....“.....“
“.....Le Snd.....“.....“
St. Hyacinthe.....Le Courrier de St. Hyacinthe.....daily.....“
“.....L'Union.....weekly.....“
“.....L'Artisan.....“.....“
“.....La Tribune.....“.....“
Waterloo.....Le Journal de Waterloo.....“.....“
“.....L'Indépendant.....“.....“
Three Rivers.....Le Journal des Trois Rivières.....“.....“
“.....Le Trifluvien.....“.....“
“.....La Paix.....“.....“

NOVA SCOTIA.

Antigonish.....The Casket.....English
“.....Evangeline.....French

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

| Archdioceses and Dioceses. | Clergy. | | Churches. | Stations. | Chapels. | Orphan Asylums. | Orphans. | Theological Seminaries. | Theological Students. | Colleges. | Academies. | Parochial Schools. | Children attending Parochial Schools. | Vital Statistics. | | | | Catholic Population. | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|--------|------------|----------------------|----------|----------|
| | Regular. | Secular. | | | | | | | | | | | | Baptisms. | | | Marriages. | | Burials. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Infants. | Adults. | Total. | | | | |
| BALTIMORE..... | 256 | 125 | 381 | 147 | 35 | 47 | 10 | 720 | 4 | 90 | 8 | 19 | 89 | 18 000 | 7 940 | 601 | 8541 | 1 972 | 4 762 | 225 000 |
| Charleston ..... | ..... | 14 | 14 | 22 | 45 | 6 | 2 | 125 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 480 | 334 | 42 | 382 | 74 | 271 | 8 000 |
| Richmond..... | 5 | 26 | 31 | 39 | 20 | 20 | 2 | 107 | ..... | 9 | 2 | 7 | 32 | 2 450 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 000 |
| Savannah..... | 12 | 17 | 29 | 34 | 36 | 14 | 4 | 155 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 12 | 14 | 1 800 | 165 | 40 | 205 | 150 | ..... | 20 000 |
| St. Augustine..... | 8 | 14 | 22 | 14 | 50 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 16 | 1 419 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 000 |
| Wheeling..... | 4 | 33 | 37 | 64 | 40 | 8 | 2 | 95 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 1 809 | ..... | ..... | 956 | ..... | ..... | 20 000 |
| Wilmington..... | 6 | 19 | 25 | 30 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 103 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 2 000 | ..... | ..... | 969 | 154 | ..... | 18 000 |
| Vicariate of North Carolina..... | 9 | 7 | 16 | 23 | 30 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 704 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 000 |
| BOSTON..... | 76 | 276 | 352 | 164 | 13 | 51 | 10 | 1 000 | 1 | 97 | 2 | 6 | 50 | 28 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 550 000 |
| Burlington..... | ..... | 54 | 54 | 72 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 102 | ..... | 22 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 4 550 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 000 |
| Hartford..... | 10 | 174 | 184 | 148 | 34 | 37 | 2 | 275 | ..... | 25 | ..... | 8 | 40 | 16 200 | ..... | ..... | 6 500 | 1 600 | ..... | 253 000 |
| Manchester | 2 | 58 | 60 | 52 | 30 | 8 | 3 | 200 | ..... | 20 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 7 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 73 000 |
| Portland..... | 13 | 57 | 70 | 70 | 35 | 10 | 3 | 70 | ..... | 35 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 5 700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 000 |
| Providence..... | 11 | 135 | 146 | 71 | 25 | 22 | 2 | 285 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 10 | 27 | 11 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 195 000 |
| Springfield..... | 8 | 158 | 166 | 107 | 9 | ..... | 2 | 218 | ..... | 50 | 1 | ..... | 23 | 10 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 170 000 |
| CHICAGO..... | 82 | 269 | 351 | 223 | ..... | 105 | 5 | 800 | ..... | 65 | 3 | 22 | 105 | 43 000 | ..... | ..... | 19 300 | 4 100 | ..... | 480 000 |
| Alton..... | 30 | 90 | 120 | 131 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 80 | ..... | 15 | 2 | 5 | 57 | 7 000 | 2 311 | 121 | 2 932 | 514 | 884 | 75 000 |
| Belleville..... | 4 | 61 | 65 | 87 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 30 | ..... | 19 | 1 | 3 | 55 | 5 810 | 1 903 | 60 | 1 963 | 385 | 716 | 50 000 |
| Peoria..... | 13 | 102 | 115 | 108 | 70 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 8 | 49 | 7 542 | ..... | ..... | 3 400 | 534 | 772 | 100 000 |
| CINCINNATI..... | 88 | 138 | 226 | 166 | 25 | 35 | 2 | 543 | 2 | 121 | 3 | 10 | 91 | 22 293 | 7 558 | 244 | 7 802 | 1 575 | 3 784 | 189 500 |
| Cleveland..... | 41 | 167 | 208 | 231 | 53 | 22 | 6 | 640 | 1 | 48 | 1 | 5 | 129 | 27 080 | 8 963 | ..... | ..... | 1 851 | 3 675 | 250 000 |
| Columbus..... | 18 | 72 | 90 | 94 | 37 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 3 | 37 | 7 475 | ..... | ..... | 2 580 | 475 | 1 039 | 54 000 |
| Covington..... | 6 | 55 | 61 | 42 | 33 | 25 | 3 | 68 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 10 | 30 | 6 458 | 1 804 | 56 | 1 860 | 355 | 915 | 45 000 |
| Detroit..... | 30 | 109 | 139 | 170 | 28 | 15 | 5 | 405 | 1 | 55 | 2 | 10 | 66 | 14 675 | 6 167 | 261 | 6 428 | 1 233 | 2 200 | 125 600 |
| Ft. Wayne..... | 42 | 79 | 121 | 126 | ..... | 19 | 2 | 200 | 1 | 20 | ..... | 7 | 60 | 8 000 | ..... | ..... | 2 572 | 452 | 1 100 | 60 000 |
| Grand Rapids..... | 10 | 61 | 71 | 109 | 36 | 10 | 2 | 144 | ..... | 36 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 8 110 | 4 825 | 163 | 4 988 | 737 | 1 470 | +100 000 |
| Louisville..... | 43 | 87 | 130 | 134 | 115 | 39 | 3 | 261 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 24 | 78 | 10 616 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110 000 |
| Nashville..... | 14 | 16 | 30 | 37 | 40 | 10 | 2 | 150 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 2 600 | ..... | ..... | 850 | 212 | 328 | 18 000 |
| Vincennes..... | 44 | 111 | 155 | 157 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 260 | 1 | 30 | 3 | 16 | 85 | 12 582 | 3 634 | 244 | 3 875 | 896 | 1 587 | 87 688 |
| MILWAUKEE..... | 37 | 208 | 245 | 269 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 250 | 2 | 34 | 4 | 7 | 151 | 22 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 000 |
| Green Bay..... | 15 | 92 | 107 | 171 | 11 | 24 | 3 | 170 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 69 | 10 785 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110 000 |
| La Crosse..... | 19 | 83 | 102 | 162 | 120 | 15 | 2 | 135 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 1 | 60 | 6 743 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 000 |
| Marquette & Sault Ste. Marie..... | 9 | 43 | 52 | 50 | 65 | ..... | 2 | 50 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 1 | 12 | 3 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 000 |
| NEW ORLEANS..... | 80 | 114 | 194 | 92 | 64 | ..... | 8 | 1 300 | ..... | 21 | 6 | 9 | 86 | 11 629 | ..... | ..... | 15 283 | 2 527 | ..... | 300 000 |
| Galveston..... | 10 | 40 | 50 | 66 | 30 | 17 | 2 | 135 | ..... | 16 | 1 | 12 | 24 | 4 148 | ..... | ..... | 2 000 | 320 | ..... | 42 000 |
| Little Rock..... | 13 | 16 | 29 | 52 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 1 400 | 455 | 57 | 512 | 124 | ..... | 9 000 |
| Mobile..... | 20 | 18 | 38 | 46 | 50 | 10 | 2 | 100 | ..... | 11 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 1 651 | 815 | 62 | 877 | 183 | 388 | 18 000 |
| Natchez..... | ..... | 28 | 28 | 60 | ..... | 18 | 2 | 120 | ..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 2 141 | 721 | 129 | 850 | 163 | 298 | 15 397 |
| Natchitoches..... | 5 | 19 | 24 | 27 | 35 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 000 |
| San Antonio..... | 16 | 35 | 51 | 52 | ..... | 12 | 2 | 110 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 26 | 4 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 000 |

ABBREVIATIONS.

ARCHDIOCESES.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Baltimore (Maryland).....(Bal) | Oregon City (Oregon).....(Or) |
| Boston (Massachusetts).....(Bo) | Philadelphiā (Pennsylvania).....(Ph) |
| Chicago (Illinois).....(Chic) | St. Louis (Missouri).....(St L) |
| Cincinnati (Ohio).....(Cin) | St. Paul (Minnesota).....(St P) |
| Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....(Mil) | San Francisco (California).....(S Fr) |
| New Orleans (Louisiana).....(N O) | Santa Fé, (New Mexico).....(S Fé) |
| New York (New York).....(N Y) | |

DIOCESES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Albany (New York).....(Alb) | Marquette (Michigan).....(Mar) |
| Alton (Illinois).....(Alt) | Mobile (Alabama).....(Mob) |
| Belleville (Illinois).....(Bel) | Monterey and Los Angeles (California).....(Mon) |
| Brooklyn (New York).....(Br) | Nashville (Tennessee).....(Nash) |
| Buffalo (New York).....(Buf) | Natchez (Mississippi).....(Nat) |
| Burlington (Vermont).....(Bur) | Natchitoches (Louisiana).....(Natch) |
| Charleston (South Carolina).....(Char) | Nesqually (Washington).....(Nes) |
| Cheyenne (Wyoming Ty).....(Chey) | Newark (New Jersey).....(New) |
| Cleveland (Ohio).....(Clev) | Ogdensburg (New York).....(Og) |
| Columbus (Ohio).....(Col) | Omaha (Nebraska).....(Om) |
| Concordia (Kansas).....(Con) | Peoria (Illinois).....(Peo) |
| Covington (Kentucky).....(Cov) | Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania).....(Pit) |
| Davenport (Iowa).....(Dav) | Portland (Maine).....(Port) |
| Denver (Colorado).....(Den) | Providence (Rhode Island).....(Pro) |
| Detroit (Michigan).....(Det) | Richmond (Virginia).....(Rich) |
| Dubuque (Iowa).....(Dub) | Rochester (New York).....(Roch) |
| Duluth (Minnesota).....(Dul) | St. Augustine (Florida).....(St A) |
| Erie (Pennsylvania).....(E) | St. Cloud (Minnesota).....(St Cl) |
| Fort Wayne (Indiana).....(Ft W) | Sacramento (California).....(Sac) |
| Galveston (Texas).....(Gal) | San Antonio (Texas).....(S A) |
| Grand Rapids (Michigan).....(G R) | Savannah (Georgia).....(Sav) |
| Green Bay (Wisconsin).....(G B) | Seranton (Pennsylvania).....(Ser) |
| Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....(Hbg) | Sioux Falls (South Dakota).....(S Falls) |
| Hartford (Connecticut).....(Hart) | Springfield (Massachusetts).....(Spr) |
| Helena (Montana).....(Hel) | Syracuse (New York).....(Sy) |
| Jamestown (North Dakota).....(Jas) | Trenton (New Jersey).....(Tr) |
| Kansas City and St. Joseph (Missouri).....(K C) | Vancouver's Island (Alaska).....(V Isl) |
| La Crosse (Wisconsin).....(L C) | Vincennes (Indiana).....(Vin) |
| Leavenworth (Kansas).....(Leav) | Wheeling (West Virginia).....(Wheel) |
| Lincoln (Nebraska).....(Lin) | Wichita (Kansas).....(Wich) |
| Little Rock (Arkansas).....(L R) | Wilmington (Delaware).....(Wil) |
| Louisville (Kentucky).....(L) | Winona (Minnesota).....(Win) |
| Manchester (New Hampshire).....(Man) | |

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC.

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Arizona.....(Ariz) | North Carolina.....(N C) |
| Brownsville (Texas).....(Brown) | Utah.....(U) |
| Idaho.....(Id) | |
| Prefecture-Apostolic of Indian Territory.....(Ind Ty) | |

ALPHABETICAL LIST¹

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS, PREFECTS-APOSTOLIC, SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS, IN THE UNITED STATES.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence, James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore, 408 N. Charles st.
Baltimore, Md.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev. Corrigan, M. Augustine New York City, 452 Madison ave.
Elder, William Henry... Cincinnati, Ohio, 237 W. 8th st.
Feehan, Patrick A..... Chicago, Ill., corner North ave. and State st.
Gross, William H..... Portland, Oregon, 5500 Third str.
Ireland, John..... St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th str.
Janssens, Francis..... New Orleans, La., 280 Chartres str.
Katzer, Frederic Xaver.. Milwaukee, Wis.
Kenrick, Peter Richard. St. Louis, Missouri, 111 N. 16th st.
Riordan, Patrick W.... San Francisco, California, 1122 Eddy st.
Ryan, Patrick John.... Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 225 N. 18th st.
Salpointe, John B..... Santa Fé, New Mexico, P. O. Box 27.
Scannell, Richard..... Omaha, Neb.
Williams, John Joseph.. Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. Becker, Thomas A. Savannah, Georgia, Harris and Lincoln sts.
Bonacum, Thomas..... Lincoln, Nebraska, St. Theresa's Pro-Cathedral.
Bourgade, P..... Tucson, Arizona, St. Augustine's Church.
Bradley, Denis M..... Manchester, New Hampshire, St. Joseph's Cathedral.
Brennan, Thos..... Dallas, Texas.
Brondel, John Baptiste.. Helena, Montana, Cathedral of the SS. Hearts.
Burke, Maurice F..... Cheyenne, Wyoming, Cathedral.
Chatard, Francis Silas.. Indianapolis, Ind., 76 W. Georgia st..
Conroy, John. J..... New York City, 148 W. 44th st.
Cosgrove, Henry..... Davenport, Ia., 630 E. 7th st.
Cotter, J. B. Winona, Minn., Cathedral.
Curtis, Alfred A..... Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
De Goesbriand, Louis... Burlington, Vt., Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
Durier, Anthony..... Natchitoches, La., Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
Dwenger, Joseph..... Fort Wayne, Indiana, 172 Clinton st., Cathedral sq.
Fink, Louis M..... Leavenworth, Kans., 5th & Kiowa sts.
Fitzgerald, Edward.... Little Rock, Arkansas, St. Andrew's Cathedral.
Flaseh, Kilian C..... La Crosse, Wisconsin, 608 S. 11th str.
Foley, John S..... Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
Gallagher, N. A..... Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Cathedral.
Gilmour, Richard..... Cleveland, Ohio, 476 Superior st.
Glorieux, A. J..... Boise City, Idaho.
Grace, T. L. (resigned)... St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th str.
Haid, Leo..... Belmont, Gaston Co., N. C.
Harkins, Matthew J.... Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
Healy, James Augustine, Portland, Maine, 307 Congress str.
Hennessy, John..... Dubuque, Iowa, St. Raphael's Cathedral, Bluff and 2d sts
Hennessy, John Joseph.. Wichita, Kansas, Pro-Cathedral, 4th ave & 2nd str.
Heslin, Thomas..... Natchez, Miss.
Hogan, John Joseph.... Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th str.

Rt. Rev. Janssen, John.....Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race str.
 Junger, Ægidius.....Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
 Kain, John Joseph.....Wheeling, West Va., St. Joseph's Cathedral, Eoff and 13th sts.
 Keane, John J.....Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Lemmens, J. Nicholas...Victoria, V. I., B. C., 109 Yates str.
 Loughlin, John.....Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
 Ludden, Patrick A.....Syracuse, N. Y., St. John's Cathedral.
 McCloskey, W. George..Louisville, Kentucky, 1307 Brook st.
 McGolrick, Jas.....Duluth, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
 McGovern, Thomas....Harrisburg, Pa., Sylvan Heights.
 McMahon, Lawrence S..Hartford, Connecticut, St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 McNeirny, Francis.....Albany, New York, 225 Madison ave.
 McQuaid, Bernard J....Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank str.
 Maes, Camillus Paul....Covington, Ky., St. Mary's Cathedral, 8th st. near Scott str.
 Manogue, Patrick.....Sacramento, California, St. Rose's Cathedral.
 Marty, Martin.....Sioux Falls, South Dakota, Episcopal Residence.
 Matz, N. Chrysostome..Denver, Colorado, 1532 Stout st.
 Moore, John.....St. Augustine, Florida, Cathedral of St. Augustine.
 Mora, Francis.....Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral, Main, near 2d. st.
 Mrak, Ign. (resigned)...Sutton Bay P.O., Mich.
 Mullen, Tobias.....Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Pro Cathedral, 4th st.
 Neraz, John C.....San Antonio, Texas, 328 Dwyer ave.
 Northrop, H. P.....Charleston, S. C., Cathedral Chapel.
 O'Connell, Eugene.....Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral, Main, near 2nd str.
 O'Farrell, Michael J....Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
 O'Hara, William.....Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 O'Reilly, Patrick Thomas.Springfield, Massachusetts, St. Michael's Cathedral.
 O'Sullivan, Jeremiah....Mobile, Alabama, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
 Phelan, Richard.....Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman str.
 Rademacher, Joseph....Nashville, Tennessee, Cathedral.
 Richter, Henry Joseph..Grand Rapids, Michigan, St. Andrew's Cathedral.
 Ryan, James.....Alton, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
 Ryan, Stephen V.....Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
 Scanlan, Lawrence.....Salt Lake City, Utah Ty., St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
 Seidenbush, R. (resigned) Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
 Shanley, John.....Jamestown, N. Dak.
 Spalding, J. Lancaster..Peoria, Illinois, St. Mary's Cathedral.
 Van de Vyver, A.....Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
 Verdaquer, PeterCorpus Christi, Tex.
 Vertin, John.....Marquette, Michigan, St. Peter's Cathedral.
 Wadhams, Edgar P.....Ogdensburg, New York, St. Mary's Cathedral.
 Watterson, J. Ambrose..Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad str.
 Wigger, W. Michael....South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
 Zardetti, Otto.....St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

V. Rev. Ignatius Jean.....Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty.

ADMINISTRATORS.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Zeininger, Aug.....Milwaukee, Wis., 561 Jackson st.
 Very Rev. Choka, Wm.Omaha, Neb., 1430 S. 14th st.

ARCH ABBOT.

Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach.....St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P. O., Pa.

MITRED ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev. Maria Eduard.....Gethsemani, Ky.
 Frowenus Conrad.....Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
 Alex. Edelbrock (resig.)...Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
 Leo Haid.....Belmont, Gaston Co., N. C.
 Bernard Locnikar.....Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
 Fintan Mundwiler.....St. Meinrad's, Ind., Benedictine Abbey.
 Hilary Pfraengle.....Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Innocent Wolf.....Atchison, Kas., Benedictine Abbey.
 James Zilliox (resigned)..St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P. O., Pa.

CANONICAL PRIOR.

Very Rev. John Nep. Jaeger.....Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport str.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

(The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.)

- A**aron, Leo (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Abb, A. J. (G B), Briggsville, Wis.
 Abbelen, P. M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
 Abbink, Bernardine (G R), Cross Village, Mich.
 Abbott, T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
 -- Thos. (Peo), Lasalle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 Abel, A. J. (Con), Tipton, Kans.
 Abell, J. J. (L), Stanley, Ky.
 Abeln, Paul T. (Cov), Central Covington, Ky., St. Augustine's Church.
 Accorsini, J. A. (Lin), Orleans, Neb.
 Achim, Levi (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
 Achtergaele, G. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash.
 Aeker, A. H. (St L), Biehle's, Perry Co., Mo.
 Adam, V. Rev. Joachim (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral, Main st. near 2d.
 Adelaar, J. L.
 Adelsperger, John (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Isidore's College.
 Ader, H. (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
 Adolph, Anthony (Buf), Springfield, N. Y.
 Aerden, Jas. Henry (S Fr), Benicia Cal.
 Aertker, H. S. (St L), St. Clement, Mo.
 -- V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Agnew, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1167 N. California ave.
 Aguilera, V. (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
 Ahern, John C. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
 -- M. J. (Spr),
 -- John A. (Bal), absent.
 -- Michael (Cin), San Diego, Cal., box 198.
 -- Philip E. (N Y), Port Ewen, N. Y.
 Aherne, Jas. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 612 S. 27th st.
 Ahlert, Augustine (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
 Ahmann Ign. (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
 Aigner, F. X. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Aiken, Chas. F. (Bo),
 Albers, August (Mil), Kieler P. O., Wis.
 -- Bernard (Dub), Staceyville, Iowa.
 -- Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 -- H. J. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 Albersmann, Suitbertus (Om), Humphrey Neb.
 Albert, R. H. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 Albinger, J. (N Y) Mt. Vernon, N. Y., St. James' Church.
 Albrecht, Philip S. (Jas), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. John's Church.
 Albrinck, V. Rev. John C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts.
 Alerding, H. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 Alexander, W. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 13 Portland st.
 -- M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 Alfes, Peter (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 14 & Tyler sts.
 Algermissen, Chas. M. (Cov), sick.
 Allzeri, Jos. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Allaey, Honoré (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
 Allard, J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
 Allen, E. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
 -- Edw. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 -- Very Rev. E. P., (Bo), Emmittsburg, Md., Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary.
 -- J. W., (Mon) Los Angeles, Cal., Main near 2nd str.
 Allison, Jas. W. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
 Allman, Geo. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Church, 4712 Liberty ave.
 Allstaetter, Philibertus (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Fairmount.
 Althoff, August (Nat), Holly Springs, Miss.
 -- J. (V Isl), Juneau City, Alaska Ty.
 Altmann, Stanislaus (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Altmicks, Servatius (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
 Alussi, Oreste (Hart), New Haven, Ct., St. Michael's Church.
 Amandolini, Adalbert (Ind Ty), Mt. Alister, Ind. Ty.
 Ambauen, And. (Mil), Dodgeville, Wis.
 Ambrose, Baldwin (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 -- Michael F. (Og), Reedwood, N. Y.
 Amrhein, Jos. (New), W. Hoboken, N. J.
 Amyot, A. A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. 785.
 Ancona, Jas. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.
 Andelfinger, Ed. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 -- Innocent (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Anderson, Archibald (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 -- Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Cumminsville.
 Andlauer, Albert (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
 Andre, Gabriel (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 -- John (St P), Dayton, Minn.
 -- J. B. (N O), Port Barré, La.
 -- Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., Field and Gratiot aves.
 Andreis, I. M. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 -- J. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Styles and Exeter sts.
 Andres, M. (Vin), Haymond P. O., Ind.
 Andrescheck, Alardus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Andries, Very Rev. A. (Natchi), Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
 Ankly, Fridolin (Clev), Wooster, O.
 Anler, John (Dub), St. Joseph's P. O., Ia.
 Anthonioz, Joseph (N O), Rayne P. O., La.
 Antill, E. A. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 -- F. X. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Vincent's Church, Oak and 17th sts.
 Antl, F. J. (Chic), Savanna, Ill.
 Antoine, A. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
 Antoni, Chas. (N Y), New York, 112 First st.
 Anwander, Thad. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown.
 Aquarene, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave. and Camp st.
 Arant, Bernard (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.

- Archambault, John B. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
 Archinger, Jas. (Cin) Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 Ardia, Joseph M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Arentz, Theodore (Clev), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
 Ariens, Theod. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Ct., St. Joseph's Church.
 Arnaud, Constant (Natchi), Campté, La.
 Arnold, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Thornton st.
 — Sebastian (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monte Cassino Institution.
 Arnoldi, Matthias (Clev), Berwick, O.
 Arnolis, J. B. (G B), Grandlez, Wis.
 Arnould, V. (Clev), Canton, O., 100 N. Cleveland ave.
 Arpin, L. (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
 Arthuis, Joseph (Den), Sacred Heart College, Denver, Colo.
 — Paul (Neb), Spokane Falls, Wash.
 Ascheri, Joseph (K C), Holden, Mo.
 Asmuth, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 Assenmacher, S. (E), Frenchville, Leconte's Mills P. O., Pa.
 Astorri, Vincent (Bo), Boston, Mass., 228 North sq.
 Atfield, Thos. J. (Mar), St. Ann's Church, Hancock, Mich.
 A Toffia, Dan. (N Y), New York, 151 Thompson st.
 Aubree, Jos. (Natchi), Many, La.
 Audet, A. (Spr), Boylston, Mass.
 — J. Fr. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 Audiffred, Henry (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 510 Cedar st.
 Audran, E. (Vin), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Augustine's Church.
 Auer, Math. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 437 Orleans st.
 Auger, J. J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis' Church.
 Augustine (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 Augustinsky, C. (L R), Marche, Ark.
 Auling, Anselm (L), Louisville, Ky., Market and 23d sts.
 Aust, Richard (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Hedwig's Church.
 Austeruann, B. (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.
 Auth, Francis (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Autsea, Gregory M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
 Aveilhé, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., Hancock & Royal sts.
 Averbek, Aloysius A. (St L), Krakau, Mo.
 Aylward, J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
 — Michael V. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
Baak, B. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Baart, Peter A. (Det), Marshall, Mich.
 Baasen, V. Rev. J. B. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
 Babinski, A. (L C), Independence, Wis.
 Bacciochi, Al. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
 Baehand, Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.
 Bachenote, Abraham (N Y), New York, 149 Sullivan st.
 Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N. Y.
 — Engelbert M. (L), Louisville, Ky., Bank and 23rd sts.
 Bachmeyer, John B. (St L), St. Mary's, Osage Co., Mo.
 Backus, C. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Badelon, A. (Gal), Waco, Tex.
 Badoil, E. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La.
 Badilla, P. M. (Ariz), St. John, Arizona.
 Baert, H. J. (Or), McMinnville, Yam Hill Co., Oregon.
 Baeumle, Alphonse (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Bajec, F. X. (St P), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
 Baker Augustine (Leav), Mt. Pleasant, Kans.
 — Nelson (Buf), W. Seneca, N. Y.
 — Joachim (Ft W), Portland, Ind.
 Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.
 Baldi, Very Rev. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 1406 W. Jackson st.
 Ball, Germain (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Balleis, N. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 212 Putnam ave.
 Ballay, L. F. (S A), Seguin, Tex.
 Bally, Wm. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — Victor (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
 Balthazard, Alfred (Spr), Holyoke, Mass, Precious Blood Church.
 Balzer, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 Hanover st.
 Baluff, Ign. (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
 Bandini, Jos. (Hel), Fort Custer, Mont.
 Bangen, H. (Chic), Aurora, Ill. Box 699.
 Bannan, P. M. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
 — Timothy (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
 Barabasz, Mieczyslaw (Det), Detroit, Mich. St. Anbin ave.
 Baran, Oswald (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Baranowski, Stanislaus (Win), Winona, Minn., 607 E. Fourth st.
 Barber, Simon (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
 Barchi, C. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
 Barbier, J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
 Barbin, A. (Gal), Texarkana, Tex.
 Bard, John P. (Brown), San Diego, Tex.
 Barden, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1575 Broadway.
 Bardi, M. (N O), Jeanmerette, La.
 Barlow, A. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
 Barney, John A. (L C), Hudson Wis.
 Barnum, Francis (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 Barnwell, W. J. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Baron, Peter (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Baroux, L. (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
 Barr, Hugh (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.
 — Jas. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
 Barrett, J. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., S.S. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, 13th str.
 — James A. (Bo.), Salem, Mass., St. James' Church.
 — John F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
 — John J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — M. J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1404 Castellar st.

- Barrett, Patrick H. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 — P. J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
 — R. M. (Buf), Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 — Thos. (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.
 Barrette, Jos. O. (Jas), Lisbon, N. Dak.
 Barron, Andrew (Bur), Richmond, Vt.
 — James (Dnb.), Le Mars, Iowa, St. James' Church.
 — Jos. (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.
 Barry, Garret J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North Square.
 — Henry A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere str.
 — J. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
 — Jas. P. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
 — Jas. T. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., Boston Post road.
 — James (Om), Wayne, Neb.
 — Jno. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
 — John E., Very Rev. (Man), Concord, N. H.
 — John M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Tenallytown.
 — John P. (Clev), Brier Hill, Ohio.
 — Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
 — M. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
 — M. F. (Hart), Plainville, Ct.
 — Very Rev. Michael J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
 — Patrick (Clev), Toledo, O., Clark and Nevada sts.
 — R. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere str.
 — Thomas (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and Leamy st.
 Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York Road.
 Bartels, Bartholomew (Bel), Bartelso, Ill.
 Barth, Jos. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
 — L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Greenfield and 21st aves.
 — Mathias W. (Chic) 102 Centre st., Chicago Ill.
 Barthel, Dominic (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
 Bartik, J.
 Bartlett, Wm. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
 Barzyuski, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Hedwig str.
 — Vincent (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Basel, Very Rev. Geo. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
 Baselmans, Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Bassler, James Joseph (Dav), Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
 Bathe, J. H. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind.
 Batz, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Leo (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 507 Murray ave.
 Baudinelli, John B. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
 — J. Philip (New), W. Hoboken, N. J.
 — Luke (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. box 68.
 Baudouin, C. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Aloysius' Church.
 Baudrillard, P. (Ariz), Isleta, Tex.
 Bauer, Geo. (N Y), New York, 412 E. 87th st.
 — John B. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va. Cathedral, 13th str.
 — Joseph (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
 — Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
 — Jos. P., Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
 — Jos. T. (Vin), Montezuma, Ind.
 — Martin (Vin), Oldenbourg, Ind.
 — Seraphin (Clev), Fremont, O., 701 Croghan str.
 Baukholt, Mauritius (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.
 Baumann, Chas. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Church of the Sacred Heart.
 Baumeister, B. A. (Cov), Milldale, Ky.
 Baumgarten, Anthony (G R), Cross Village, Mich.
 Baumgartner, Angelus (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
 — Frid. J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
 — Fr. (Ft W), Pulaski, Ind.
 — Willibald (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
 — G. (Om), Menominee, Neb.
 Baur, Alphonsus (Nat), Paulding, Miss.
 — Jos. M. (L C), Durand, Wis., L. B. 12.
 Bausch, Norbert (Pitt), St. Alphonsus' Church, Wexford, Pa.
 — Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Lombard and Wolfe sts.
 Bauscheid, Cyprian (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Bax, Very Rev. L. (L), Louisville, Ky., Clay and Walnut sts.
 Baxter, Henry P. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
 — J. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 198 Bouck ave.
 — John (Br), Babylon, N. Y.
 — John (New), Newton, N. J.
 Bay, F. M. (Chic), Cole Hour, Ill. Ewing and 102nd sts.
 Bayer, August (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
 Bayerau, Anselm (Pitt), Hermann Station, Pa.
 Bazin, L. F. X. (Sav), Washington, Ga.
 Bealer, George (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
 Beauchesne, J. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
 Beaudet, Leo C. (N Y), New York, 109 Washington place.
 Beaudequin, Dominic (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
 Beaudoir, L. A. (N Y), New York, 529 E. 86th st.
 — Very Rev. P. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Beaudry, J. N. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
 Beaulieu, J. M. (Natchi), Cloutierville, La.
 Beaussionault, Jos. (Mar), Michigamme, Mich.
 Beaven, Thos. D. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
 Becher, C. (Chic), absent.
 — Gerard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
 Bechtel, Florentin (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Bechtold, Gregory (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Beck, Bernard (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 — Francis Sales (Or), Eugene City, Oreg.
 — J. (Ind Ty), Guthrie, Ind. Ty.
 — Landelin V. Rev. (Cin), Dayton O., St. Mary's Convent.
 — Lawrence (Pitt), Hermann Station, Pa.
 — Ludgerus (N Y), New York, 135 W. 31st str.
 Becker, Chas. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 — F. A. (Nes), Vanconver, Wash.

- Becker, F. C. (K C), Parkville, Mo.
 — F. X. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
 — Henry (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
 — James B. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers' Hospital, 3941 S. Broadway.
 — M. (Clev), absent.
 — N. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
 — Peter (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1357 Woodland av.
 — Peter (L C), Rice Lake, Wis.
 — Philip J. (Bel), Centralia, Ill.
 — R. (S Fr), St. Helena, Cal.
 — Wm. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 47 Jersey st.
 Becks, Julius F. (Ft W), invalid.
 Bedel, P. M. (N O), Buras, La.
 Beecham, Patrick H. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N. Y.
 Begley, Henry (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
 — J. (Wich), Newton, Kans.
 — Michael E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 Behrens, V. Rev. Henry (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — Paul (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory, Bush st.
 Beil, Jos. (St L), Kirkwood Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 Beineke, J. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Beinhart, Benedict (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
 Bekkers, B. J. (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
 Beland, H. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of N. D. de Lourdes.
 Belanger, Albert (N Y), New York, 159 E. 76th st.
 — G. (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
 Belford, Jno. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 St. Marks av.
 Belke, Lucas (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
 Bella, Samuel E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., Constable Hook.
 Bell, J. (N O), Algiers, La., Verret betw. Alix and Eliza sts.
 Belle, Arthur (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
 Bellefleur, H. J. (Man),
 Bender, F. (Den), Manitou, Colo.
 Bene, F. H. (Cin), Troy, O.
 Benedict, (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 Benes, — (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
 Bennett, Jas. J. (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
 — John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 149 McDonough st.
 Benning, Jos. M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
 Benton, Gilbert L. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
 Benzinger, M. (Ft W), Summit, Ind.
 Beranek, Geo. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md. 1225 E. Eager st.
 Berard, Z. S. (Chic), St. Anne, Kankakee Co., Ill.
 Berberich, Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Berding, Clement (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
 Beresford, Philip F. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
 Berg, Jno. B. (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.
 — Wm. (Ft W) Shererville, Ind.
 Bergan, John J. (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
 — Jas. (Scr), Sranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
 Bergen, J. C. (Mil), Benton, Wis.
 Berger, Anthony (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 Bergeron, Achille L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
 — Louis (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
 Berghold, A.
 Bergmann, Adolph (Sy), Durhamville, N. Y.
 — Herman (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Bergmeyer, Very Rev. Ferdinand (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Meramec st. and Compton ave.
 Bergrath, Michael J. (Scr), Whitehaven, Pa.
 Berkery, P. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
 Bermingham, W. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Paul's Church, 4th and Jackson sts.
 Bernard, A. P. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 — Alexius (Clev), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
 — Antoine D. (Pro), Warren, R. I., St. John's Church.
 — (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 — Edward (Port), Madawaska, Me.
 Bernier, A. F. (Jas), Wild Rice, N. Dak.
 Beron, Maurus (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Berresheim, J. Peter (L), Louisville, Ky., Shelby st. near Broadway.
 Béronet, J. M. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral, Chartres str.
 Berry, E. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
 Bertels, Frs. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Bertemes, John (Clev), Brickner P. O., Ohio.
 Bertens, J. (St L), Dutzow, Mo.
 Berthet, P. (N O), Lakeland P. O., La.
 Berthoin, A., (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.
 Bertholin, Julius (N O), Pointe a la Hache, La.
 Bertke, John (St L), Perryville P. O., Mo.
 Bertram, John A. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.
 Berubé, Antoine (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Hyacinth's Church.
 — J. F. (Chic), E. Dubuque, Ill.
 Besnard, Leo (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Bessette, P. C. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
 Bessonies, Rt. Rev. Mgr. August (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
 Best, Henry Damian (Clev), West Brookfield, Ohio.
 Bettels, F. (St L), Leopold, Mo.
 Beutgen, Peter (Or), Marshfield, Oreg.
 Bex, H. (Lin), David City, Neb.
 Beyer, Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th str.
 Beyerl, Marian (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
 Beyerle, Chas. (G B), Grand Rapids, Wis.
 Beyrer, E. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's College.
 Bicklmayer, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cambome and Burthe sts., Carrollton.
 Biden, John D. (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
 Bidinger, Bernardin (New), West Paterson, N. J.
 Biegel, B. (Ft. W), Elwood, Madison Co., Ind.
 Bien, George (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Bierl, Mauritius, German and English Penitentiare, Basilica di San Francesco di Assissi, Assissi, Umbria, Italy.
 Biermann, B. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
 — P. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2964 Archer ave.
 Bies, N. (Dub), Bellevue, Ia.

- Biever, Alb. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
- Bigham, John C. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa.
- Bigley, Jos. H. (N Y), New York, 187th st. and Kingsbridge road.
- Bigot, J. B. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 510 Cedar st.
- W. V. (Cin), Loramie, Shelby Co., Ohio.
- Bihn, Jos. L. (Clev), Tiffin, O., St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.
- Biley, Th. A. (Dub), Spillville, Ia.
- Bilger, Chas. (Vin), St. Croix, Ind.
- Bill, Angelus (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart Convent.
- Charles (St L), Washington, Mo.
- Billings, P. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Whitmore st.
- Binzegger, Bonaventure (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
- Birk, Philip (New), West Hoboken, N.J.
- Birkhaeuser, J. Ad. (Mil), Racine, Wis., Dominican Convent.
- Birsner, August (L C), Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., Wis.
- Bischof, Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- P. (Leav), Hoge, Kans.
- Bitter, Wm. (Wich), Danville, Kas.
- Blackmore, Simon A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
- Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
- Blais, Thos. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
- Blake, Jas. J. (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
- P. (S Fr), Mendocino City, Cal.
- Blakely, Very Rev. Aloysius M. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- Blanc, A. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
- Flor. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
- Blanchard, Edw. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- Blanche, John B. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- Blanchet, F. X. (Or), St. Paul, Oreg.
- Blanchy, Edw. (Bal), Davidsonville P. O., Md.
- Blaschke, John A. (L C), Bloomer, Wis. L. B. 32.
- Blaser, Jos. (Clev), Norwalk P. O., Ohio.
- Blasius, Timothy (Pitt), Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., Pa.
- Blatter, Alfred (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
- George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 783 Davis st.
- Blecke, Edw. (New), Paterson, N. J.
- Bleckmann, John (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind.
- Blenk, James H. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
- Blenke, Joseph (Cov), Covington, Ky., Bake-well and 7th sts.
- Blenkinsop, Peter J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
- Wm. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
- Bleyler, Ildephonse (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- Block, Dominic Maria (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Blonigen, Aloysius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
- Bloomer, J. J. (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- R. M., Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1819 5th st.
- Jas (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
- Blum, Henry (Mil), Richfield P. O., Wis.
- J. (Gal), Dallas, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
- J. W. (Mil), New Münster, Wis.
- L. (Mil), St. Kilian, Wis.
- Blume, Engelbert.
- Blumensaat, Herman (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- Boarman, Marshall I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 813 N. 14th st.
- Bobal, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 426 25th st.
- Bobier, Jas. (Br), Bay Shore, Suffolk Co., N.Y.
- Boccard, E. (Ft W), Roanoke, Ind.
- Bode, Eug. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Boden, W. F. (Col), Athens, O.
- Bodfish, Joshua P. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
- Boebner, J. B. (Clev), Glandorf P. O., O.
- Boeckelmann, H. A. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
- Boeding, F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
- Boehm, F. (St L), Festus, Mo.
- J (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 416 Putnam ave.
- Pius (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
- Boehmer, H. (Win), Mankato, Minn.
- Leo (Cin), Versailles, Ohio.
- Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
- Boers, H. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Francis' Church.
- Boersig, John Henry (Vin), Schnellville, Ind.
- Boetzkes, John M. (L R), Helena, Ark.
- Boex, W. (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Ferdinand's Church.
- Boff, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. M. (Clev), Nottingham P. O., Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
- Bogacki, Anthony (G R), Posen, Mich.
- Bogaerts, Very Rev. J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Henry's Church, 74 Berlin st.
- Bogan, B. M. (New), Harrison, N. J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
- Bogemann, Matthias (Vin), Bloomington, Ind.
- Bohn, Matthew (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
- Bohrer, Chas. (N O), Chacahoula, La.
- Boissonnault, J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- Bokel, Very Rev. J. A. (Mil), Sinsinawa, Wis., Dominican Convent.
- Boland, Leo P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- John (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- John D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Woodbury.
- P. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
- Bolla, Eugene (Or), Heppner, Oregon.
- Boll, G. (Lin), Crete, Neb., St. James' Church.
- Jos. J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
- Bollman, Frs. X. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Bollmann, Jos. (Chic), Sag Bridge, Ill.
- Bolte, Chas. G. (Det), Ionia, Mich.
- Bond, Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.
- Bonfield, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
- Bongers, M. (G B), Preble, Green Bay P. O., Wis.
- Bonifas, Theod. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 113th place and State st.
- Bonifazi, Camillus (Bo), Boston Mass., 28 Prince st.
- Bonner, John M. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
- Bonneville, M. (Spr), Mitteneague, Mass.
- Bononcini, Very Rev. E. (Leav), Pittsburgh, Kans.
- Bonsel, Fr. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
- Bonvin, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Book, Very Rev. John W. (Vin), Cannelton, Ind.

- Boone, Edward D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Bor, Math. (Lin), Wilber, Neb.
 Bordas, E. (Mar), Champion, Mich.
 Borg, B. T. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
 Borgerding, Henry (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
 — Thos. (Dul), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
 Borgialli, V. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
 Borias, A. (N O), Breau Bridge, La.
 Bornefeld, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
 Bornemann, George (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
 Bosch, Al. (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak., via Valentine, Neb.
 Bosche, Aloysius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 Boschi, John (Id), Farmington P. O., Wash.
 Bot, Joachim (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
 Bott, Ferdinand J. (N Y), New York, 626 E. 151st st.
 Bottolaccio, D. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla.
 Boucher, Charles (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Louis' Church.
 — O. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Peter (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., House of the Good Shepherd, P. O. box 149.
 Bouchet, J. (N O), Plattenville, La.
 — M., V. Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
 Bouchu, F. (S A), San Francisco de la Espada, Texas.
 Boudreaux, Florentin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 Boulet, J. B. (Nes), Sehome, Wash.
 Boulger, Thos. (Cin), St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio.
 Bourassa, J. B. (Chic), Pullmann, Ill., St. Louis' Church.
 Bourba, Alex. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Lithuanian Church.
 Bourgeois, J. B. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Notre Dame Church.
 Bourgmeyer, J. A. (G B), Kingston, Wis.
 Bourion, Alcide N. (Cin), South Charleston, O.
 — H. C. F. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
 Bourke, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
 — P. M. (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
 — Thomas J. (K C), Marceline, Linn Co. Mo.
 — Wm. (L) Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky., Sacred Heart Academy.
 Bournigalle, C. (N O), New Orleans, La., Ursuline Convent.
 Bourret, J. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Ct., St. Anne's Church.
 Boursaud, E. V. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Bouquillon, T. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Bouska, Emanuel A. J. (Lin), Crete, Saline Co., Neb., St. Ludmilla's Church.
 Boutlou, A. (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
 Bove, Hubert (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
 Boven, Anthony (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Bowe, J. F. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
 — John (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
 Bowen, J. (Dub), Preston, Ia.
 Bowler, J. J. (Rich), Manassas, Va.
 Bowles, John J. (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
 Boyce, Patrick (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
 — Peter (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
 — Richard S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
 Boyer, A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Boylan, Bernard (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Charles J. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
 — John F. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 146 Willow ave.
 — John J. (N), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
 — Math. T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Vine st., Charlestown.
 Boyle, James (Spr), Ware, Mass., All Saints Church.
 — J. J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's College.
 — John (Pitt), Gallitzin, Pa.
 — John J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 32 S. Hamilton st.
 — P. F. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
 Boyleson, T. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Ia.
 Boyina, J. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 Brabant, A. (V Isl), Hasquiat, V. I., B. Col., Can.
 Bradford, Geo. S. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Patrick's Church, 14th and King sts.
 Bradley, John (Man), Rochester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
 — Matthew (Leav), Atchison, Kas., 1431 Kansas ave.
 — Peter E. (Port), Hallowell, Me.
 Brady, A. J. (L), Danville, Ky.
 — Aloysius (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
 — Augustine M. (New), Union Hill, N. J., Gardner st.
 — Bernard A. (N Y),
 — Bernard F. (N Y), New York, 865 Jefferson st.
 — E. L. (Wil), Newcastle, Del.
 — Edward B. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Edw. M. (Alb), Palmer's Falls, N. Y.
 — Eugene H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — Frs. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
 — Frs. (Pitt) Blairsville, Pa.
 — Frs. J. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
 — Frs. X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 114 S. 3d st.
 — Geo. W. (G B), Portage City, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — H. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Joseph's Infirmary, 4th ave.
 — J. (Buf), East Arcade, N. Y.
 — J. H. (New), Netcong, N. J.
 — James (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
 — John (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
 — John E. (Pro), Greenwich, R. I.
 — John F. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
 — John (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's Church.
 — Michael (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
 — P. (E), Osceola, Pa.
 — P. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
 — P. D. (S Fr), Spanishtown, Cal.
 — P. J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Patrick (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
 — Patrick (Mon), Salinas City, Cal.

- Brady, Phil. (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
 — Philip P., V. Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
 — Robert W. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C., 36th and O sts.
 — Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
 — Thos. J. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
 Braire, L. (Clev), Toledo, O., 626 Locust st.
 Brammer, Very Rev. J. Henry (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
 Branche, B. (N O), Chataignier, La.
 Brancheau, Lafayette I. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Cathedral.
 Brand, D. Leo (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — G. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
 — Herman F. M. (St L), Charleston, Mo.
 Brander, Louis (St L), Kirkwood P. O., Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 Brandi, Salvator M. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Brandstaetter, Alph. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
 Brandt, Joseph (St L), Kirkwood P. O., Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 — M. L. (L), Louisville, Ky., 8th and Grayson sts.
 Brann, Henry A. (N Y), New York, 141 E. 43d st.
 Brannan, Thos. F. (Bo.), E. Boston, Mass. 404 Sumner st.
 Brantner, Wm. H. (St L), W. St. Louis, Mo., 2415 N. Grand av.
 Brascher, Charles (Clev), Fort Jennings, O.
 Brassart, J. L. (Vin), Leopold, Ind.
 Braun, Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Biddle sts.
 — Godfrey (St P), Rochester, N. Y., Ames, cor. Jay st.
 — John S. (NY), New York, 304 E. 47th st.
 — Nicholas (Nash), Nashville, Tenn. Cathedral.
 — Wm. (S Fé), Monticello P. O., N. Mex.
 Bray, B. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
 Bré, Oliver (N O), Franklin, La.
 Breckel, Francis L. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.
 Breen, Lawrence (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. Bush and Steiner sts.
 Brefeld, A. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
 Brehl, Wm. (Ser), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Brehony, Jas. A. (Ph), Manayunk, Phila., Pa., 146 Robinson st.
 — Thos. (Ser), Eckley, Pa.
 Breihof, Sebastian J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st.
 Breiker, Suithbert (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty.
 Breinlinger, A. (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.
 Breitkopf, C. (Om), Omaha, Neb., S. 17th and Centre st.
 Brelivet, Jos. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
 Bremerich, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Hawk ave. and Gratiot st.
 Brennan, Avertanus (New), Englewood, N. J.
 — Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
 — J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
 — J. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 45th st.
 — Jas. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
 — James (E), Sharon, Pa.
 — James J. (New), Morris Plains, N. J.
 — John (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Jno. P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
 — Joseph P. (N Y), Tompkin's Cove, N. Y.
 — M. C. (Jas), Jamestown, N. Dak.
 — M. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Osage st. and Iowa ave.
 — Michael J., Very Rev. (Bal) Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Michael P. (NY), Nanuet, Rockland Co., N. Y.
 — Mortimer (Br), Greenport, N. Y.
 — P. F. (Gal), Weatherford, Tex.
 — P. H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
 — Richard P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores sts.
 — Richard (N Y), New York, 40-42 Cannon st.
 — Thos. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
 — Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Columbia, near 24th st.
 — Wm. (St P), Faxon P. O., Minn.
 Brétault, J. (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
 Brett, Wm. P. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Breymann, Frs. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Brewer, H. A. (Col), Somerset, O.
 Bric, Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings alley.
 — Maurice E. (Tr), S. Camden, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
 Brice, Edward G. (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
 Brick, Wm. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Brickley, H. (Gal), Dallas, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
 Briley, Thos. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Kieran's Church, 18th Ward.
 Brink, Maurus (Alt), Tentopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Brinkmann, Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Ia.
 Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), Wyoming, O.
 Briody, Farrell (E), Northeast, Pa.
 — John H. (N Y), New York, 15 Barclay str.
 Briscoe, A. (Hart), Westerly, R. I.
 — Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
 Brislan, John (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
 Brochu, Very Rev. Mgr. G. Elz. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 Brockhagen, H. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., Assumption Church.
 Brockmeyer, Aug. (Dul), Moorhead, Minn.
 — Ch. F. (St L), Creve Coeur, Mo.
 Broderick, E. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
 — J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Church of St. St. Rosa of Lima.
 — John (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
 — John F. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
 — Patrick F. (Ser), Susquehanna, Pa.
 — T. W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
 Brodrick, Anthony (Ser), Plains, Pa.
 Broens, Alphonse (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
 Brögger, Frs. J. (Det), Hastings, Mich.
 Brogan, John (Dub), Fairfax, Ia.
 — Farrah A. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
 — John (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Hospital.
 Broimmschenkel, Peter (Dav), Westphalia, Iowa.

- Bronikowski, Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 392 Adelphi st.
 Bronsgeest, Alphonse (Or), The Dalles, Oreg.
 — Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave.
 and Pine st.
 — Martin M. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton
 College.
 Brophy, P. (Om), Chadron, Neb.
 Brosnahan, Timothy (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Timothy (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
 Brosnan, Jeremiah A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 250 Jav st.
 — John (N Y), New York, 7 State st.
 — John A. S. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — John J. (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y.
 Brosnihan, Eugene F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
 St. Ann's Church.
 Brossard, Very Rev. Ferd. (Cov), Covington,
 Ky., Cathedral, 8th st.
 Brosseau, Louis A. (Or), Gervais, Oregon.
 Broughal, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 242 S 20th str.
 Brougham, Thos. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
 Brouillard, J. F. (Or), La Grande, Oregon.
 Brouillet, Joseph (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 13
 Portland st.
 Brour, J. B. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, Middle-
 bury str.
 Brown, Andrew (N O), New Orleans, La., Im-
 maculate Conception College, Baronne st.
 — Bonaventure (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. box
 68.
 — Geo. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., St. Pat-
 rick's Church.
 — James (Den), Leadville, Col.
 — John H. (Buf), Andover, N. Y.
 — Mathias (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
 — Michael J. (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
 — Robert (G R), Ludington, Mich., L. B. 678.
 — Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave.,
 Redemptorist Convent.
 Browne, D. (Hart), Waterbury, Ct., St. Pat-
 rick's Church.
 — D. (S Falls), Wakonda, S. Dak.
 — J. J., Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St.
 Mary's Church.
 — M. J. (Con), Jewell City, Kan.
 — Walter J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Linden
 place.
 — Wm. A. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
 Brownrigg, Wm. B. (Buf) Buffalo, N. Y., 651
 Washington st.
 Broydrick, Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Ful-
 ton and Fayette sts.
 Broz, J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia.
 — John (Om), St. Paul, Neb.
 Brucker, Aloysius P. (Den), Denver, Colo.,
 Sacred Heart College.
 Bruder, Ambrose (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Fulton
 st. and Centre ave.
 — Gallus (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 164
 Union st.
 Brueck, Jos. (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
 Bruen, Jas. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 412 S. 9th st.
 Bruener, Leo (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan
 Monastery.
 Brücklen, E. (S A), Castroville, Tex.
 Brügge, John E. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,
 Pearl st.
 Brueggeman, Eustace (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 3140 Meramec st.
 Brüggenmann, B. (Vin), Kelso P. O., Ind.
- Brümlewe, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
 Brulé, F. X. (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
 Brummer, J. Frederick (Cin), Greenville, O.
 Brun, J. B. (S Fé), San Rafael, Grants P. O.,
 N. M.
 Brunault, C. E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre
 Dame, Church.
 Brune, F. J. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
 Brunégo, (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa
 Clara College.
 Brunet, Benedict (L R), Altus P. O., Ark.
 Brunner, Anthony J. (Den), Conejos, Col.
 — Gammelbert (Mob), Cullmann, Ala.
 — G. (G B), Clark's Mills, Wis.
 Brunon, J. B. (Den), N. Denver, Col., St. Vin-
 cent's Orphan Asylum.
 Bruns, Innocent (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
 Bruton, M. A. (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
 Bubenheim, Jas. (Buf), Bennington Centre,
 N. Y.
 Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind.
 Buchholtz, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651
 Washington st.
 Buchsenmann, Anthony (Det), North Dorr
 P. O., Mich.
 Buckle, Edmund (Man), Wilton, N. H.
 Buckley, Daniel (Cin), Middletown, O., Holy
 Trinity Church.
 — J. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Patrick's
 Church.
 — John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison
 ave.
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dudley str.
 — Michael H. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St.
 James Church.
 Buckman, Wm. (L), Fredericktown, Ky.
 Budde, Francis (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330
 S. Race str.
 Buechel, Martin (Mil), National Home P. O.,
 Wis.
 Buecheier, Jas.
 Büchel, F. (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
 Buechler, A. E. (Leav), Piqua, Kan.
 Buehlmann, Marcellus (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 3140 Meramec st.
 Bueno, S. (Ariz), El Paso, Tex.
 Buerkel, J. B. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 100 N.
 Cleveland ave.
 Bueter, Anton (Chic), Shannon, Ill.
 Buffard, V. Rev. E. M. (S A), San Antonio,
 Tex., Ursuline Convent.
 Buh, V. Rev. Joseph F. (Dul), Tower, Minn.
 Bulhaezkowski, Vitoldus (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
 Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
 Bukes, A. C. (K C), Norborne, Mo.
 Bulfin, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood
 boul.
 Bullian, John (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
 Bulot, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Philip,
 near Roman st.
 Bultmann, W. M. (Vin), Washington, Ind.,
 Immaculate Conception Church.
 Bunce, Michael A. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
 Bunning, V. Rev. B. H. (S Falls), Aberdeen,
 S. Dak.
 Burelbach, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 783
 Davis st.
 Burgemeister, Remigius (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Burk, Thos. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Burkard, Alex. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — Geo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington
 st.

- Burke, B. J. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
 — Brian (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 — Chas. E. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Francis' Church.
 — D. F. X. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
 — Edward A. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky. St. James' Church.
 — F. X. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
 — J. J. (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
 — John E. (N Y), New York, 120 McDougal str.
 — Michael (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral, Bluff and 2d sts.
 — P. J. (Dav), Red Oak, Ia.
 — P. W. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
 — Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut str.
 — Patrick F. (Wh), Mason City, W. Va.
 — R. T. (Bal), Washington D.C., 15th st., between L. and M., N. W.
 — Richard S. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — R. S. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
 — Robert E. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
 — Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 W. Indiana st.
 — Thos. (Chic), Lyons, Ill.
 — Thos. E. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Very Rev. Thos. M. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
 — Wm. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa.
 Burkhardt, L. M. S. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
 Burns, Chas. E. (N C), Newberne, N. C.
 — Chas. J. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Daniel M. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 117 Moore st.
 — Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
 — J. (L C), absent on leave.
 — Jas. (Mil), Watertown, Wis. Sacred Heart College.
 — James A. (Cin), Marion, O.
 — John T. (Pitt), Dudley, Pa.
 — John (Mar), absent, sick.
 — Lawrence H. (Dub), Rockwell, Ia.
 — Michael R. (Og), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
 — Richard J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 97 Mill st.
 Burque, F. X. (Port), Ft. Kent, Maine.
 — G. (Og), Peru, N. Y.
 Burrowes, Alexander (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Burtzell, Richard Lalor (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Union ave.
 Burwinkel, John H. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Foundling Asylum.
 Busam, Fidelis (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 — Jos. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Busch, Honorius (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mars's Church.
 — M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 Taylor ave.
 — Jos. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Leslie ave. and Chatsworth st.
 Buschle, Fr. X. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
 Buschor, Sylvan (N O), St. Leo, Rayne P. O., Ia.
 Bush, Ed. A. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Bushart, Leopold (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Bushman, J. A. (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
 Bussmann, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 21st Ward.
 Bustin, Jas. M. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
 Butler, Frs. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkil's Church, Brighton.
 — Jos. (Og), Au Sable, N. Y.
 — Very Rev. Jos. F. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 — P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Franklin st.
 — T. J., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 18th st.
 — Th. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 1203 Boyle av.
 — Theobald W. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
 — Thos. F. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
 — Thos. J. (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
 — Wm. B. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
 Butzküben, Andrew (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.
 Buyse, Theoph. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
 Byrne, D. (St L), Nazareth, St. Louis Co., Mo.
 — Edw. M. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
 — J. C. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.
 — Jas. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Cathedral.
 — John F. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
 — John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, 27 Price st.
 — Joseph (Vin), Shoals, Martin Co., Ind.
 — M. J. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
 — M. J. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
 — Michael F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 — P. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
 — R. F. (Mon), Escondido, Cal.
 — Thos. S., V. Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Wm., Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
 Byrnes, Jas. P. (N Y), Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., Centre and Garretson sts.
 — James M. (N Y), New York, 1119 Amsterdam ave.
 — M. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison st.
 Byron, Joseph (N Y), New York, 444 E 119th str.
 Byzewski, Romuald (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
 Caballeria, John (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Cadotte, J. M. (Hart), Waterbury, Ct., St. Anne's Church.
 Cady, T. J. (Col), Logan, O.
 Cafferty, V. Rev. Edw. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
 Cahalen, J. J. (Col), Corning, Ohio.
 Cahill, Caspar B. (Cin), Dayton, O., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Matthew (N Y), New York, 7 State st.
 — P. B. (St L), Macon City, Mo.
 — Patrick (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
 — Samuel (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 — Thos. L. (Br), absent.
 — Thos. M. (Jas), St. Thomas, N. Dak.

- Cahille, M. (Mon)), absent on account of sickness, Highland Falls, Cal.
 Cailet, L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 9th and Locust sts.
 Cain, James C. (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Cairnes, James (Port), Benedicta, Me.
 Caisse, Jos. Camille (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — L. J. (Spr),
 Cajone, H. (N O), Clinton, La.
 Caldwell, Edw. (G R), Grand Haven, Mich.
 Callaghan, J. F. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
 — J. P. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 146 Willow ave.
 — Jas. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood boulevard.
 — Michael (N Y), New York, 7 State st.
 — Very Rev. Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush & Steiner sts.
 — T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
 Callan, W. R. (New), Orange Valley, N. J., 84 Valley st.
 — Matthew J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 19th str.
 Callanan, Patrick H. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass., St. John's Church.
 Calligee, Denis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, SS., Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
 Calmer Henry M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Calzia, B. (S Fr), San José, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
 Cam, J. L. (Bur), Swanton Falls, Vt.
 Campbell, F. J. (Col), Dennison, O.
 — Frederick (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
 — Jas. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 — James (L C), Elroy, Wis.
 — Jos. C. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 145 Shore road.
 — Joseph (Ph), absent.
 — L. A. (Chic), Austin P. O., Ill.
 — Richard (Bal) Newport, Md.
 — Thos. J., Very Rev. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Campeau, J. B. V. (Spr), Boylston, Mass.
 — P. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
 Campion, Very Rev. M. E. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Vincent of Paul's Church.
 Canavan, Jas. T. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
 Canestrelli, Philip (Hel), Arlee P.O., Mont.
 Canevin, Regis (Pitt), St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill str., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — Jas. (Pitt), Newry, Pa.
 Canner, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Van Sicklen av.
 Cannane, Simon J. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
 Canning, John (Man), Exeter, N. H.
 — Chas. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydney st.
 Cannon, B. A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Francis Convent.
 — P. J., V. Rev. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Cantwell, Nicholas, Rt. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
 — Wm. P. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
 Capellen, A. J. (Lin), Beatrice, Neb., High and 6th sts.
 Capilupi, C. M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 Capitani, Pacifico (Clev), Cleveland, O., 169 Ohio st.
 Cappon, John (Det), Niles, Mich.
 Capser, Anthony (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Caraher, Thomas (Buf), Addison, N. Y.
 — T. (S Fr), San José Mission, Cal.
 Cardella, Philip (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Carden, J. (Den), Montrose, Col.
 Caredda, J. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 Carew, Paul T. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
 — Louis (Dub), Dubnque, Ia., New Melleray Abbey.
 Carey, Barthelemew (Tr), Perrineville, N. J.
 — J. P. (Bal), absent.
 — James (Cin), Oxford, O.
 — John D. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Union st. and Shallows ave.
 — Michael H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 6th ave.
 — Patrick (St P), Rush City, Minn.
 Carmanns, Jos. (L), Pleasure Ridge, Ky., St. Andrew's Church.
 Carmody, Very Rev. Michael (NY), New York, 447 E. 115th st.
 Carney, T. J. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Neb.
 Carolan, Michael (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
 Caron, L. A. S. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
 Carr, A. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
 — A. G. (Col), Columbus, O., 320 Naghten st.
 — Francis L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Leo's Church, Tacony.
 — John J. (N Y), New York, 25 Oliver st.
 — P. A. (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
 Carrahar, J. A. (Lin), Hastings, Neb., 7th and Kansas st.
 Carrasco, Pedro (Mon), Visalia, Cal.
 Carrigan, Edward F. (Pro), Phoenix, R. I.
 — Jos. P. (Den), North Denver, Col., St. Patrick's Church.
 Carroll, Chas. M. (Dub), McGregor, Ia.
 — Eugene P. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
 — J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
 — J. H. (Hart), Westport, Conn.
 — J. J. (Chic), Hyde Park, Cook Co., Ill.
 — Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1425 N. 2nd st.
 — John Thos. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2469 Broadway.
 — John Patrick (Clev), East Liverpool, O.
 — L. (Dub), Spencer, Ia.
 — Laurence C. M. (New), South Orange, N. J., Academy & 4th sts.
 — M. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
 — Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
 — Michael J. (Spr), Fischerville, Mass.
 — P. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
 — P. F. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., Assumption Church.
 — Patrick V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 — Ph. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Park and Todd aves.
 — R. J. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
 — S. F. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Hamilton and 41st sts.
 — Thos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
 — Thomas (E), Oil City, Pa.

- Carroll, Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Thomas' Church.
 — Wm. H. (Alb), Troy, N.Y., 3d and Jackson st.
 Cartan, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Dashiell sts.
 Cartier, E. (Hart), Taftville, Ct.
 — J. E. (Hart), New Haven, Ct., St. Louis' Church.
 Cartisser, J. H. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
 Carty, T. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
 Caruana, Jos. (Or), Umatilla Indian Reservation, Oregon.
 Carufel, Jos. D. (Port), Waterville, Me.
 Casanova, V. Rev. Angel D. (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
 Casey, E. A. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
 — Edward D. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
 — Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — J. (Man), Dover, N. H.
 — James (NY), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Michael J. (Wich), Newton, Kans.
 — P. (NY), Classen's Point, Westchester Co., N. Y.
 — Patrick J. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Columbia, near 24th str.
 — Thomas, Very Rev. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, 4th st.
 — Wm. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
 Casgrain, L. A. (Pro.) Fall River, Mass., St. Mathew's Church.
 Cashman, Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 West Jackson st.
 — Denis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S.S., Pa., 31st and Carson sts.
 Casinai, J. B. A. (Port), Jackman, Me.
 Cassander, W. (Cov), Bellevue, Campbell Co., Ky.
 Cassal, Hilary (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty.
 Cassidy, Charles (NY), New York, 6 Lafayette place.
 — J. Francis (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's College.
 — J. T. (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
 — Joseph H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Townsend str. & Mt. Royal ave.
 — Michael P. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
 — M. J., V. Rev. (Om), O'Neil, Holt Co., Neb.
 — Patrick (Jas), Jamestown, N. Dak.
 — — (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison and Fremont sts.
 — Peter (New), Jersey City, N.J., 144 Grand st.
 Cassin, Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
 — J. M. (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal.
 Castaldi, J. (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
 Cataldo, V. Rev. J. M. (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash.
 Caughy, W. S. (Bal), Laurel, Md.
 Cauley, Michael (St P), Watertown, Minn.
 — Peter (E), Conneautville, Pa.
 Cautereels, P. (G B), Schiller P. O., Wis.
 Cavanaugh, John P. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
 Cavanaugh, Matth. D. (Leav), Osage City, Kans.
 — T. (N O), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave. and Camp st.
 Cavanaugh, John E. (Ph.) Philadelphia, Pa., 27 Price st.
 — Thos. W. (E), Mercer, Pa.
 Cavicchi, Raphael (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
 Cawley, John S. (Col), Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad st.
 Cebul, John (Mar), Norway, Mich.
 Cebulla, Sebastian (Bel), Radom, Ill.
 Centner, Alexius (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
 Cestelli, Alex. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 Ceuppens, Frs. X. (N O), New Orleans, La., Eratto, corn. Camp st.
 Chabrier, L. (N O), Youngsville P. O., La.
 Chagnon, F. X. (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
 Chaland, Jas. S. (Gal), leave of absence.
 Chalcarz, Jas. (Gal) New Waverly, Tex.
 Chambers, Thomas B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Chambon, C. F. (Mar), Sault - Saint - Marie Mich.
 Champion, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
 Chandonet, Z. L. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y., West Farms Road and Green Lane.
 Chandy, P. (S A), Cuero, Tex.
 Chapelle, P. L. (Bal), Washington, D.C., II and 15th sts., N. W.
 Chapdelaine, E. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
 Chapolard, Em. (S A), Graytown, Tex.
 Chapon, P. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 Chapuis, A. F. X. (NO), New Orleans, La., St. Vincent of Paul's Church, Dauphine and Montegut sts.
 — E. (S Falls), Sturgis, S. Dak.
 — H. M. (Bal), Ellicott, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Charbonneau, F. X. (Ogd), Mooer's Forks, N. Y.
 — J. B. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Church of Seven Dolors.
 — Michael (Og), Rogersfield, N. Y.
 Chareyre, J. D. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 510 Cedar st.
 Charland, Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
 — J. A. (Spr), Milbury, Mass., Assumption Church.
 Charles, J. (N O), Patoutville, La.
 Charlier, Alphonse (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Charmont, B. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Charroppin, Charles M. (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
 Chassé, L. A., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 280 Chartres st.
 Chataigner, Very Rev. J. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 Chaueot, J. M. (Ariz), Yuma, Ariz.
 Chauvin, V. Rev. E. J. (Natchi), Mansura, La.
 Cheneau, August M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Cherry, Daniel F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 915 Putnam ave.
 Chester, John A. (Bal), Georgetown, D.C.
 Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
 Chevraux, Charles V. (Clev), Norwalk, O., St. Mary's Church.
 Chianale, M. V. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Chiappa, V. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Chiariglione, Angelo (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 117 Broadway.

- Chichi, A. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 Chidwick, John P. (N Y), New York, 142 E. 29th st.
 Chittick, James J. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
 Chiuso, Frs. (Scr), Weston P.O., Pa.
 Chlapik, Vinc. (Gal), Ellinger, Tex.
 Chmelar, Francis (Dub), Norway, Ia.
 Chodniewicz, Florian M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 214 Canfield st.
 Chorin, A. (Natchi), Marksville, La.
 Choron, Louis (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty.
 Chouinard, F. (Chic), Manteno, Ill.
 Chowanice, P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
 Christ, Adam (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
 — Henry (Hbg.), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Louis (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 — Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
 Christian, Michael P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
 Christie, Alexander (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Bryant st. and 18th ave. W.
 Christophory, Jos. (Leav), Palmer, Kans.
 Chromcick, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Tex.
 Ciampi, Anthony F. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 I st. N.W.
 Cicaterri, Charles (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 Cipin, Adalbert (G B), Ahnapee, Wis.
 Clabby, Patrick (Dub), Otter Creek, Iowa.
 Claessens, Ch. (Nes), Olympia, Wash.
 Claire, J. J. (Sac), Downieville, Cal.
 Clancy, Andrew J. (N Y), New York, 110 E. 12th st.
 — Daniel S. (New) Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery str.
 — Jas. F. (Chic), Woodstock, Ill.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), 444 E 119th st, New York.
 Clapin, G. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 Clark, Arthur M. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 — F. E. (Or), Jacksonville, Oregon, L. B. 32.
 — J. A. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
 — J. J. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 — Jas. F. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
 Clarke, D. A. (Col), Columbus, O., 432 W. Broad st.
 — J. J. (Clev), sick.
 — Michael (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
 — Owen F. (Pro), Greenwich, R. I.
 — Stephen J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
 — T. J. (E), Sartwell P. O., Pa.
 — Terence (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Alphonsus' Church.
 — W. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
 Clarkson, Sidney A. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
 Classen, Louis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 Claude, Capistranus (N Y), New York, 213 Stanton st.
 Claus, B. (Bel), Paderborn, Ill.
 Clavreul, V. Rev. Henry (St A), Mandarin, Fla.
 Clear, Maurice J. (Clev), Van Wert, Ohio.
 Cleary, Jas. E. (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
 —D. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
 — J. M. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
 — James (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
 — T. (St L), Millwood, Mo.
 Clement, M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
 Clermont, L. G. (Cov), West Covington, Ky., St. Ann's Church.
 — L. (Bur), Montgomery, Vt.
 Clextion, Edw. E. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., No. 9 F str.
 Clifford, M. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — M. J. (Sav), Rome, Ga.
 Clinton, Thomas F. (Pro), Sandwich, Mass.
 Cloarec, Jerome (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
 Clohissy, Andrew (K C), Warrensburg, Mo.
 Clos, J. M. (Brown), Roma, Tex.
 Closa, Valent. (Mon), San Juan Bautista, Cal.
 Cloutier, J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.
 Cluever, Very Rev. Mgr. J. H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Lawrence's Church.
 Clune, Michael A. (Sy), E. Syracuse, N. Y., St. Matthew's Church.
 — Patrick J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
 Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
 Cluse, V. Rev. W. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
 Clyne, P. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
 Coady, V. Rev. J. D. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titius' Church.
 Coakley, Timothy W. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
 Coan, John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke str.
 Coathuel, John M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
 Cocchi, Nicholas (Id), Farmington, Wash.
 Cody, Patrick (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
 Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
 Coen, Francis P. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 Coenan, A. M. (L), Earlington, Ky.
 Coffey, James M. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
 — James Th. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
 — John F. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Union ave.
 — Thomas F. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
 Coghlan, Gerald P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2145 Park ave.
 — John I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University, Grant ave. and Pine st.
 — Thos. I. (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
 Cogneville, Eugene (E), Frenchtown, Pa.
 Colaneri, A. M. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Park Place.
 Colbert, Very Rev. J. F. (L), Springfield, Ky., Convent of St. Rose.
 — Jno. D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
 — Jos. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marietta and Alexander sts.
 Coleman, James D. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
 — Jeremiah F. X. (Bal), Collington, Md.
 — Matt. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
 — Patrick (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.

- Connery, Thos. J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
 Colgan, John M. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — V. Rev. Peter (Buf), Corning, N. Y.
 Coll, W. H. (K C), St. Joseph, Mo., St. John's
 Orphan Asylum
 Colle, Fred. (N O), New Orleans, La., N.
 Clairborne and Annette st.
 Colle de Vita, Jos. (Ariz), Isleta, Tex.
 Colligan, Patrick J. (Scr), Little Meadow, Pa.
 Collins, Daniel J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., St.
 James' Church, Federal st.
 — Denis (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., St. Pat-
 rick's Church.
 — D. V. (Jas), Fargo, N. Dak., 822 7th av. N.
 — J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — James (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
 — James W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison
 ave.
 — John (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 — Thos. H. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
 Colonel, Phil. M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258
 Pine st.
 Collum, Hugh P. (N Y), New York, 308 E.
 37th st.
 Colton, Chas. H. (N Y), New York, 142 E.
 29th st.
 Combette, Frs. (St P), New Canada, Minn.
 Comerford, James (Dnb), Epworth, Iowa.
 — Very Rev. P. W. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.,
 Sanitarium.
 — Thomas J. (Scr), Troy, Pa.
 Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cath-
 edral.
 — Ed. J. (Jas), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
 — P. (Peo.) Wapella, Ill.
 — Thos. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 Conboy, Henry (Pro), Providence, R.I. Cath-
 edral.
 Condon, John D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W.
 12th st.
 — Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
 — P. W. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Ber-
 nard's Church.
 — S. J. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
 Congiato, N. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal., Jesuite
 Novitiate.
 Conley, H. P. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1819
 5th st. S.
 — J. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
 — J. H. (Lin), Steinauer, Neb.
 Conlin, J. (Pro), Natik, R. I.
 Conlon, John (S Fr), San Pablo, Cal.
 Connell, Edw. J. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y.
 — John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S.
 20th st.
 Connelly, Francis J. (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
 — James M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway
 and Bank sts.
 — M. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal., Jesuit Novitiate.
 — Peter L. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
 — Wm. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.
 Connery, H. P. (Pitt), Alpsville, Duncan P.O.
 Pa.
 — Henry H. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
 — M. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 450 S. Division
 st.
 Coniff, Jas. (L), Louisville, Ky., 13th and
 Market sts.
 Connolly, Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
 Regent st., Roxbury.
 — B. P. (L C), River Falls, Wis.
 — E. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Ed. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
 — Henry A. (L), Louisville, Ky. St. Bridget's
 Church, Baxter ave.
 — J. A. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
 — Jas. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Andrew's
 Church.
 — Jas. N. (N Y), New York, 460 Madison ave.
 — M. D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1122
 Eddy st.
 — P. P. (K C), Stanberry, Mo.
 — Patrick F. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
 — Patrick J. (New), Elisabeth, N. J., 2nd
 ave. & Spenser st.
 — Peter J. (Jas), Larimore, N. Dak.
 — Wm. H. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming
 ave.
 Connor, Jas. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.
 Conrad, C. J. (Vin), Seymour, Ind.
 — Ignatius (K C), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Jo-
 seph's Cathedral.
 — John (K C), Pilot Grove, Mo.
 — L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
 — Pius (K C), Conception, Mo.
 Conroy, Edward J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.,
 Wall and Main sts.
 — J. H. (Ogd), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
 — Thos. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace
 place.
 Conry, James J. (St P), Faribault, Minn.,
 Immaculate Conception Church.
 Considine, John W. (Jas), Minto, N. Dak.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York, 511 W. 23d st.
 — W. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
 Convery, Wm. (Dub), Templehill, Ia.
 Conway, J. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5th
 ave. and Grant st.
 — B. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and
 Lancaster ave.
 — B. J. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., St. Law-
 rence's Church.
 — Edward J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio.
 — J. M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and
 Fayette sts.
 — Jas. (Buf.), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Wash-
 ington st.
 — James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave.
 and Pine st.
 — John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Leslie ave.
 and Chatsworth st.
 — John (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
 — John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal.
 — John A. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — John J. (Bal), Piscataway, Md.
 — M. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William
 st.
 — P. C. (Chic), Evanston, Ill.
 — T. M. (Om), North Platte, Neb.
 — Wm. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
 Cook, John (Dav), Hamburg, Iowa.
 — Jno. (S Fr), South San Francisco, Cal., Fe-
 male Orphan Asylum.
 — L. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix road and
 Grand Junction ave.
 — Wm. F. (Ph), Ivy Mills, Pa.
 Cooke, Michael J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass.,
 St. Patrick's Church.
 Coolen, E. (Leav), Weir City, Kans.
 Cools, F. (N O), New Roads, La.
 Coonan, Very Rev. Wm. (E), Bradford, Pa.
 Cooney, J. V. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 — John (Hart), Colchester, Conn.

- Cooney, M. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
 — P. (Dub), Osage, Ia.
 — Peter (Natchi), Vidalia, La.
 — Peter (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Thos. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
 — Thos. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
 Cooper, Jas. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
 Coopmann, A. R. (Hel), Bozeman, Mont.
 Coppens, Alphonsus (New), Jersey City, N.J., 144 Grand st.
 — Chas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave.
 Coppin, Firmin (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Corbett, M. J. (Lin), Palmyra, Neb.
 — Michael J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 — P. (Dub), Monona, Ia.
 — Timothy (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
 Corbley, Jas. J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
 Corby, Very Rev. Wm. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Corcoran, Edw. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
 — Chas. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
 — John (Har), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.
 — Lawrence A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park str.
 — Th. (Lin), Grafton, Neb.
 — Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Agnes' Church, 14th. ward, 5th ave.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 267 3d st.
 Corduke, Michael (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 Corkery, Daniel J. (N Y), New Brighton, S.I., N. Y., 29 St. Marks place.
 Corley, Charles R. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's str.
 — B. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
 Cormarais, H. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Cornely, Michael (StL), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Coroner, Jos. J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Corr, P. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
 Corrigan, Geo. W. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
 — Jas. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand sts.
 — Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
 — Owen B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.
 — Patrick (New), Hoboken, N.J., 146 Willow av.
 Cosgrave, Jas. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 152 Main st.
 Cosgrove, J. (St L), Canton, Mo.
 — L. (St), St. Paul, Minn., Lake and Virginia aves.
 — P. (E), Sartwell P. O., Pa.
 Costa, V. Rev. Jos. (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi Church.
 Costelli, Anthony (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Female Orphan Asylum.
 Costello, John (Scr), Athens, Pa.
 — G. (Dub), Loherville, Ia.
 Coté, James (Chic), Aurora, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
 Cottelli, A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Cotter, James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, St. Lawrence's Church.
 Cotting, James (Bal), Collington, Md.
 Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.
 Coudert, Jose M. (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. M., P.O. box 245.
 Coughlan, M. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Michael's Church, Chippewa and Race sts.
 — Michael J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
 — Thos. W. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
 Coughlin, J. A. (Chic), Amboy, Ill.
 Courbon, John (S Fe), Rito, N. M.
 Cournoyer, Narcisse (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.
 Courtade, Jos. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Courtot, Gustave (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
 Courvoisier, J. (G. B.), Bay Settlement, Wis.
 Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
 Cowley, Jos. P. (N Y), New York, 334 E. 29th st.
 Cox, T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson st.
 Coyle, B. W. (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
 — Denis F. (N Y), New York, 40-42 Cannon st.
 — Eugene (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
 — Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S 17th st.
 — James (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
 — John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
 — John D. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
 — Richard (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
 Coyne, Chas. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
 — James (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
 — M. J. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Thos. J. (Gal), Gainesville, Tex.
 Craft, Francis M. (Jas), Fort Berthold, N. Dak.
 Craig, Wm. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Jackson, above 11th st.
 — Rbt. F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 Crane, D. F. (L), Shelbyville, Ky.
 — Eugene M. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
 — Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
 — Very Rev. Peter (Bo), Laurence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Craney, Robert (L), Morganfield, Ky.
 Cranwell, James (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
 Crawley, John B. (Ft W), La Porte, Ind., St. Peter's Church.
 Cray, Michael (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
 Creagh, Cyprian (Mob), Decatur, Ala.
 Creamer, M. (Man), Lancaster, N. H.
 Crean, Richard (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
 Creed, J. J. (St A), Orlando, Fla.

- Creeden, John B. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
 Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
 Creighton, P. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.
 Cremin, D. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.,
 St. Augustine's Church.
 Crespin, D. (N O), New Orleans, La., Con-
 vent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious
 Blood Church.
 — H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1406 W. Jack-
 son st.
 Crimmins, David J. (Chic), Woodstock, Ill.
 — J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 739 Butler st.
 Croghan, D. F. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., St.
 John's Hospital.
 Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1426 Wellin-
 gton st.
 — Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2924 Wabash av.
 — John (Mil), Gratiot, Wis.
 Cronauer, J. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
 Cronin, Daniel F. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
 — Daniel T. (N Y), New York, 503 E. 14th st.
 — Edm. W. (N Y), New York, 457 W. 51st st.
 — James J. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
 — Jas. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
 — John (Or), Portland, Oreg., 314 Corbett st.
 — P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
 — Thos. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
 Cronley, John E. (Bo), S. Lawrence, Mass.
 St. Patrick's Church.
 Croquet, Adrian J. (Or), Grand Ronde, Oreg.
 Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y.
 — John (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 Crosson, P. J. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
 Crotty, Thos. J. (Hbg), Littlestown, Pa.
 Crowe, D. L. (Peo), Piper City, Ill.
 — J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Frank-
 lin st.
 — Jno. A. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
 — John W. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
 — Wm. (Lin), Friend, Neb.
 Crowley, Celestin (Pitt), Pittsburg, SS., Pa.,
 Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
 — D. V. (Cin), absent.
 — Denis O. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., Youth's
 Directory, 17th and Howard sts.
 — J. (Lin), Tecumseh, Neb.
 — J. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 St. Mark's av.
 — J. J. (Cin), Franklin, O.
 — Jeremiah J. (Br), Huntington, N. Y.
 — John A. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
 — John F. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Ct.
 — John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st.,
 above Chestnut.
 — T. K. (Gal), Denison, Tex.
 — T. M. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
 Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Fran-
 cis' Church.
 Crumley, James (G R), Parnell P. O., Mich.
 Cuddihy, P. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
 Cudy, P. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St.
 Vincent's Seminary.
 Cuffe, John P. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
 Culbert, A. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
 Cullen, J. (Clev), sick.
 — John J. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
 — John S. (Bo), Framingham, Mass.
 — P. J. (K C), Liberty, Mo.
 — R. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral,
 Broadway & 11th st.
 — Thos. F. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's
 Church.
 — Thos. J. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Culleton, J. T. W. (L), Raywick, Ky.
 Cullinan, Wm. (Alb), absent, sick.
 Cullirane, Chas. H. (Alb), Mechanicsville,
 N. Y.
 Cummins, John F. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.,
 — C. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 18th and
 Shotwell sts.
 Cummsky, H., V. Rev. (Chey), Laramie, Wy.
 — James J. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Gabriel's
 Church.
 Cuniffe, P. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 Cunnane, J. A. (Bal), Marlboro, Md.
 Cunneely, Joseph J. (New), Franklin Fur-
 nace, N. J.
 Cunningham, Andrew (Alb), Albany, N. Y.,
 St. Ann's Church.
 — B. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Col-
 lege.
 — Francis A. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
 — J. J. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 — Jas. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
 — James A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near
 Fayette st.
 — John F., V. Rev. (Leav), Leavenworth,
 Kas., Cathedral.
 — John J. (Cin), Stone Lick, Owensville P. O.,
 Ohio.
 — Jos. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B.,
 1548.
 — L. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 78 Cypress st.
 — Patrick (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
 — W. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., L. B. 136.
 Cunnion, Daniel C. (N Y), New York, 239 E.
 21st st.
 — Malick A. (N Y), New York, 505 W. 40th st.
 Cuny, Chris. (N O), Home Place, La.
 Curioz, Aloysius (N O), New Orleans, La.,
 Immaculate Conception Church, Barronne
 st.
 Curley, John M. (N Y), New York, 383 9th av.
 — Wm. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
 Curran, Charles (Vin), Glendale, Ind.
 — D. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's
 Church.
 — Denis J. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
 — Francis C., V. Rev. (K C), Springfield, Mo.,
 Sacred Heart Church.
 — Francis J. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
 — Hugh (Mon), Madera, Cal.
 — Jas. P. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's
 Church.
 — James T. (N Y), New York, 20 City Hall
 place.
 — John (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
 Currie, Wm. J. (Ph), Washington, D. C.,
 Catholic University.
 Currier, Jas. W. (Bal), Ilchester Md.
 Curry, James B. (N Y), New York, 127 E.
 117th st.
 Curtin, C. D. (Leav), Kansas City, Kan., St.
 Bridget's Church.
 — C. (Br), Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.
 — Daniel (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., St. Bridget's
 Church.
 — Edward J. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
 — J. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
 — Jas. A. (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., St.
 Bridget's Church.
 — Jeremiah (Hart), New Haven, Conn.,
 Sacred Heart Church.

- Cusack, John (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
 — Patrick H. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), New York, 141 Henry st.
 — Thos. F. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
 Cush, A. A. (Col), Dresden, Ohio.
 Cushing, John H. (N Y), New York, West Farms, 1277 Tremont ave.
 Cushnahan, P. M., (U), Ogden City, Utah.
 Cusson, E. (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb., St. Mary's Church.
 Cutler, H. J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
 Czarnowski J. (G B), Berlin, Wis., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Czech, Anastasius (Om), Columbus, Neb.
 — Ladislaus (Om), Columbus, Neb.
 Czyzewski, Valentine (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
- D**abrowski, E. L. (S A), St. Hedwig, Tex.
 Dacey, Jno. J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. HHH.
 Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
 Daignault, D. (Bur), Enosburgh Falls, Vt.
 — J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Holy Angels Church.
 — P. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 18 S. E. 2d st
 Dailey, Edward A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1503 S. 10th st.
 Daily, John (N Y), New York, 224 S. 5th ave.
 Daley, Thos. J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
 Dallard, Wm. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Union st. and Shallows av.
 Dalton, M. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 — Thos. J. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
 — W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Wyoming and 14th sts.
 Dal Monte, Cyprian (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 Daly, David C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand ave.
 — Hugh (L), Elisabethtown, Ky.
 — J. A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1819 5th st. S.
 — John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
 — John A. (Wil), Delaware City, Del., Boys' Orphan Asylum.
 — John A. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
 — John (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
 — M. C. (Dub), Manson, Ia.
 — M. J. (Hart), Thomaston, Ct.
 — Michael B. (N Y), New York, 334 E. 29th st.
 — P. (Dav), Atlantic, Ia.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 116 Vernon st.
 — Patrick (N Y), New York, 460 Madison ave.
 — W. J. B. (N Y), New York, 460 Madison ave.
 — Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., E. 3d and Col-lard sts.
 Dambach, Amadeus (Clev), Norwalk, O., St. Peter's Church.
 Damer, Chas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Federal Hill, West and Light sts.
 Damiani, Jos. (Hel), St. Peter's Mission, Mont.
 Danahy, Timothy J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
 Danehy, P. J. (St P), Louvain, Belgium.
- Danenhauer, Henry (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Danenhoffer, A. (Vin), Yorkville, Ind.
 — P. (Clev) Toledo, Ohio, 316 St. Clair st.
 Danesie, V. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
 Dangelzer, Mich. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 478 Champlain st.
 Daniel, J. Henry (Cin), Fryburg, O.
 — Raymond (Pltt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Daniels, Louis (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — Winand (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
 Danielou, Stanislaus (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
 D'Aponte, J. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
 D'Aprada, Valerius (Char), Charleston, N. C., Cathedral.
 Darche, J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th ave., N. E.
 — Ligouri (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
 Darcey, Matthew (Dub), Clare P. O., Ia.
 D'Arco, J. M. (Vin), Liberty, Ind.
 Darcy, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6553 Stewart ave.
 — Matthew (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Da Roccagorga, V. Rev. Anacletus (N Y), New York, 151 Thompson st.
 D'Arpino, Julius (N Y), New York, 151 Thompson st.
 Da Saracena, Very Rev. Leo (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
 Dassel, Wm. (Scr) Honesdale, Pa., St. Mary's Church, L. B. 642.
 Dassylva, Thos. V. (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
 D'Aste, J. (Hel), St. Ignatius' Mission, Mont.
 Da Treppio, Athanasius (Bo), Boston, Mass., 28 Prince st.
 Daubresse, Isidore (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Daudet, J. (Clev), Grafton, O.
 Dauffenbach, P. (Br), Winfield, N. Y.
 Daugherty, Jerome (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
 D'Aujourd'hui, Gallus (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
 Dauray, C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
 Dausch, M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
 Da Verona, Boniface (N Y), New York, 135 W. 31st st.
 David, Father (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., New Melleray Abbey.
 Davignon, Isidore C. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
 Davis, James (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Le Claire & 10th sts.
 — N. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
 — R. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
 Daw, J. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Daxacher, J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Day, James II. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — T. (Bel), Madomaville, Ill.
 Dazé, Alphonse (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. 785.
 Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
 Dealy, John (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
 — Patrick F. (N Y), Fordham, New York.
 Deasy, Jas. (Pitt), Ebersburg, Pa.
 De Bem, F. W. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
 De Benedett, A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Broadway and Mason st.

- De Bever, Wm. (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
 De Broux, Fr. J. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 De Bruycker, Flor. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
 De Cailly, L. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
 De Canpos, A. (S Fr), San José, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
 De Cantillon, E. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 De Carolis, R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Dupont & Lombard sts.
 De Carrière, Philip (St A), Tampa, Fla.
 Decelles, Alexis D. (Port), Saccarappa, Me.
 Decemnick, Chas. (Mon), Elsinore, Cal.
 De Ceunynck, D. L. (St L), Belgique, Perry Co., Mo.
 Dechant, Michael (Clev), Millersville, Ohio.
 Dechene, Joseph (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 De Christoforo, A. D. (N Y), New York, 447 E. 115th st.
 Deckenbrock, A. (E), Clarion, Pa.
 Decker, A. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 527 Mitchell st.
 — J. (Mil), Charlesburg, Wis.
 — M. J. (E), Erie, Pa., St. John's Church, 26th st.
 De Concilio, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Januarius (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
 De Decker, Ch. (Nes), Blanchet, Wash.
 Deehan, John J. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
 Defains, Peter M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 Defouri, Jas. H. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N.M., L.B. 85.
 De Fraîne, P. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
 Degen, Theophilus (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
 Degenhardt, Henry (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
 Degnan, C. F. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows' College.
 — Jas. P. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Church of St. Rosa of Lima.
 — Thos. J. (Tr), Florence, N. J.
 — Wm. E. (N Y), New York, 141 E 43d st.
 De Goey, B. (L C), E. Farmington, Wis.
 De Grasse, Felix (Ind Ty), Guthrie, Ind. Ty.
 De Groote, Gregory (Ind Ty), Oklahoma City, Ind. Ty.
 De Gryse, Henry (Det), Detroit, Mich., 18 Catherine st.
 Degraa, Patrick (K C), Wien, Mo.
 De Ham, Alfred (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
 Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
 Deichmann, H. (Nes), Aberdeen, Wash.
 Deiters, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Brothers Hospital, N. Market st.
 De Kelter, Wm. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 De Laak, Henry J. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Delabays, Jos. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
 De la Croix, V. Rev. C. (N O), E. Baton Rouge, La.
 Delage, C. (Jas), Laureat, N. Dak.
 Delahaye, J. (N O), Convent, P. O., La.
 Delahunty, J. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wy.
 De la Morinière, Emmanuel (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
 De la Motte, George I. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Delaney, J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton str.
 — J. F. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
 — John T. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V st., N.W.
 — Jos. J. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash.
 — Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
 — T. F. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., Cathedral.
 De la Porte, W. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
 Delargy, Frs. (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th av.
 Delarocque, M. A. (E), Warren, Pa.
 Delbaer, H. (Peo), absent.
 De Latte, Constantin (Or), Cornelius P. O., Oregon.
 Delbove, J. M. (Om), Hubbard, Neb.
 Delhez, F. X. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Fredonia, Wis.
 De Louw, Cajetan (G B), Holland, Wis.
 Delphos, A. (Spr), E. Douglass, Mass.
 Delury, Lawrence A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Delveaux, Ign. M. (N Y), New York, 304 E. 47th str.
 Demanez, E. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Sacred Heart Church.
 De Marteau, Suitbert (Leav), Seneca, Kas.
 Demassini, T. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara, Cal.
 Demers, C. (Man), Great Falls, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
 — Wm. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 De Meester, P. J. (Leav), Osage Mission, Ks.
 Demming, A. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
 Dempflin, Wm. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Dempsey, Aidan (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 — E. J. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
 — John, Very Rev. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind.
 — M. J. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 31 Washington ave.
 — Patrick B. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Mil), Highland, Wis., St. Philipp's Church.
 Denges, J. (N Y), New York, 626 E. 151st st.
 Denis, P. P. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 De Nisco, Pasquale (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Van Brunt st.
 Deneny, Thos. (K C), sick.
 Denissen, C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 287 Baldwin ave.
 Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4748 Ashland ave.
 — Michael (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
 Denny, Hamar C. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Denoyel, C. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
 Denvir, John J. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
 Dentinger, Martin (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
 De Paradis, P. A. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.
 De Pauw, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M., (Og), retired, res. Hal, Belgium, Europe.
 Depmann, Boniface (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Hazen st.
 De Potter, Jas. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Deppen, Very Rev. Louis G. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
 Dequoy, Chas. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. John the Baptist Church.
 Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. M., L. B. 7.
 De Regge, Very Rev. Mgr. H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.

- Derenthal, Odoric (G B), Keshena, Wis.
 Derham, Hyacinth (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Derichemont, F. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.,
 Notre Dame Church.
 Dernis, Peter J. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
 De Romanis, C. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
 Dupont and Lombard st.
 De Roo, P. (Or), absent in Europe.
 Derosiers, O. J. (Man), Greenville, N. H.
 De Rouge, Steph. (Nes), Columbia Indians,
 Wash.
 De Ruyter, John A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
 Dervin, L. J. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
 De Ryckere, R. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Mon.
 De Santi, Serafino (N Y), New York City, 128
 White st.
 De Saules, A. (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.
 Desaulniers, J. M. (Den), Salida, Colo.
 — M. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., French Church.
 Descreux, N. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 De Schryvver, John B. (Om), Omaha, Neb.,
 Creighton College.
 Deselaers, Matthaeus (Cin) Cincinnati, O., 21st
 Ward.
 De Serpa, Jos. T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., No. 1
 North Bennett str.
 Deshon, Geo. (NY), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Desière, P. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
 Desjardins, D. J. (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.
 Deslauriers, H. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I.,
 Precious Blood Church.
 Desmarais, L. P. (Or),.....
 Desmedt, Jos. P. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — P. J. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich.
 Desmond, John C. (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio.
 — Jeremiah (Man), Manchester, N. H.,
 Cathedral.
 — Michael (E), Rosebud, Pa.
 Desribes, Joseph (N Y), St. Inigo's, Md.
 Dessaulniers, Alexander L. (Spr), Gardner,
 Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
 De Stockalper, Alexins (Mob), Spring Hill,
 Ala.
 Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3919 5th
 ave.
 Deuermeyer, John A. (GB), Stockbridge, Wis.
 Deusternian, Rudolphi (St P), St. Michael,
 Minn.
 Devine, Geo. W. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager
 and Valley sts.
 — Henry (N O), New Orleans, La., Immacu-
 late Conception College, Baronne st.
 — Jas. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave.
 and Osgood st.
 — Jas. F. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
 Devir, John H. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Devitt, Edward J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
 Holy Cross College.
 Devlin, Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St.
 Stephen's Church, 23d Ward.
 — Ed. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitz-
 water st.
 — Peter J. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 31st and
 Carson sts., South Side.
 Devos, J. E. (Om), Spaulding, Neb.
 Devoy, Ernest (Man), Manchester, N. H.,
 St. Augustine's Church.
 Dewey, Raphael S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 114 S. 3d st.
 De Wilde, E. (N O), Opelousas, La.
 De Wilt, Elzear (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
 De Wolf, John B. (N Y), New York, 30 W.
 16th st.
 De Wulf, D. C. (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
 Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), Chillicothe, O., St.
 Mary's Church.
 Deyman, Clement (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.,
 Orphan Asylum.
 D'Hommée, E. (N O), Lobdell, La.
 Dick, Anthony (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.
 Dickhaus, J. B. F. (Cin), Ripley, Ohio.
 Dickmann, Bern. (K C), Sedalia, Mo., Church
 of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 — Jos. (Vin), St. Joseph's Hill, Ind.
 Dickneite, Rayner (Mont), Santa Barbara,
 Cal.
 Dickopf, Peter (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.,
 Notre Dame Church.
 Didier, Edmund (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front
 near Fayette st.
 Diederich, Herman (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa.,
 St. Fidelis' Church.
 Diekmann, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., S. Hoyne
 ave. and Ambrose st.
 Diel, Jos. F. M. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
 Dielman, Leopold (Or), Astoria, Oregon.
 Diepenbrock, J. B. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., St. Jo-
 seph's Church.
 — F. A. (St L) Westphalia, Mo.
 Dierick, Plac. (Ind Ty), St. Michael's Mission,
 Ind. Ty.
 Dieringer, Norbert (Mil), St. George's P. O.,
 Wis.
 — Barnabas (Mil), Newburg, Wis.,
 Diestel, H. John (Vin), Evansville, Ind.,
 Holy Trinity Church.
 Dietrich, J. (Alt), Long Lake P. O., Ill.
 Dietrick, N. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
 Dignann, Florentin (SFalls), Rosebud Agency.
 S. Dak., via Valentine, Neb.
 Dignam, E. J. (Pitt), Summit, Cambria Co.,
 Pa.
 Dikovich, Eugene (New), Paterson, N. Y., 44
 Jackson st.
 Dillon, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333
 N. Broadway.
 — John J. (Bal), Baldwin P. O., Md.
 — John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's
 Church.
 — M. (L), White Mills P. O., Ky.
 — M. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
 — Patrick (New), Orange Valley, N. J., 84 Val-
 ley st.
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and
 Howard st.
 Dilly, F. (Ariz), Tucson, Ariz.
 Dinahan, Very Rev. P. A. (Bal), Washington,
 D. C., 6th and E sts. S. W.
 Dinneen, M. (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
 — M. (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
 — Patrick (Hart), Southington, Conn.
 Dinnen, John R. (F W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
 Diomed, Alexander (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
 Dion, John P. (Vin), Highland, Vincennes
 P. O., Ind.
 Di Palma, R. (Den), South Pueblo, Colo.
 Disney, T. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., Broadway
 & 17th st.
 Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Olmütz, Kan.
 Dissez, Pauline F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md. St.
 St. Mary's University.
 Distler, Jos. A. M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.,
 St. Alphonsus' Church.

- Dlag, John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st.
 Doane, Rt. Rev. Geo. H. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleeker st.
 Dockler, Pancratius (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
 Doerenkemper, Valentine (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Doerner, Henry (Clev), Findlay, O.
 Doherty, Chas. W. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Mary's Church.
 — Chas. (Brown), San Patricio P. O., Tex.
 — Francis B. (Clev), Hudson, O.
 — J. (Cin), absent.
 — J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va.
 — James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th st.
 — John J. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
 — Matthew J. (N Y), New York, 139 W. 36th st.
 — W. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
 — Wm. T. (Pro), absent, sick.
 Dolan, Edwin J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
 — Garrett H. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
 — Jas. F. (N Y), New York, 151 Thompson st.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
 — John W. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
 — Jos. F. (New), Patterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
 — Michael (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
 — Michael (Bo), Newton, Mass.
 — Michael C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
 — Terence W. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
 Dolé, J. (L C), Standford, Rice Lake P. O., Wis.
 Dolje, J. (Ariz), Flagstaff, Arizona.
 Dollard, Richard (Day), Walnut, Iowa.
 Dolphin, J. F. (St. P), Fort Snelling, Hennepin Co., Minn., Post Chaplain.
 Dols, John James (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
 Dolweck, Bernhardine (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Domagalski, C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Cutter & Liberty str.
 Doman, Robert F. M. (Det), Owosso, Mich.
 Dombrowski, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary. St. Aubin ave.
 Donaghy, P. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory P. O. Del.
 Donaghue, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel av.
 Donahoe, Chas. E. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
 — Michael, V. Rev. (Chic), Evanston, Ill.
 — M. P. (Gal), Corsicana, Tex.
 Donahue, James F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2d and C. sts., N. E.
 — P. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
 — Thom. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
 — W. T. (Dub), Hawarden, Ia.
 Donckele, G. (V Isl), Kniper Island, B. C., Can.
 Donegan, Patrick F. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Donevan, Frs. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
 Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), New York, 505 W. 40th st.
 — J. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
 Donlon, Patrick (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Donnelly, E. D. (Den), Denver, Col., Highlands.
 — Edward T. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky.
 — Eugene (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
 — Frank J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — James J. (Pitt), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — James B. (N Y), absent, sick.
 — Jas. V. (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
 — John A. (Bo), South Natick, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — John J. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2nd and Butler sts.
 Donohoe, Bernard (E), Greenville, Pa.
 — James (Spr), South Bridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
 — John F. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
 — P. (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Patrick's Church, 25th st.
 — P. (U), Eureka, Utah.
 — P. M. (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
 — Patrick (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
 — Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby av.
 — Peter (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 — Timothy (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
 Donohue, J. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., Jackson, near Kentucky str.
 — Jas. (L), Russellville, Ky.
 — Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
 — Jas. P. (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., Livingston ave.
 — M. J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
 — Patrick (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
 Donohue, Fr. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 Donovan, Jas. E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
 — Jas. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — J. F. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
 — John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales' Church.
 — Michael (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
 — Wm. J. (Tr), Junction, N. J.
 Doody, Michael J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Concord ave.
 — Daniel (Sy), Oswego, N. Y. St. Mary's Church.
 Doogan, Bernard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Manchester, Ct.
 Dooley, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
 — Jas. J. (N Y), New York, 230 E. 90th st.
 — E. F. (Leav), absent.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
 Dooper, Aug. (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Doory, Francis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barry and Howard st.
 Doran, D. E. (Port) Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
 — E. J. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
 — Nich. (Br), Roslyn, N. Y.
 — Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
 Dore, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 Dorfmeister, John (St P), New Market, Minn.
 Dorney, Maurice J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
 Dornhege B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.

- Dornin, Wm. (New), Belleville, N. J., William st.
 D'Orsi, R. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Dossola, Joseph (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.,
 Santa Clara College.
 Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Elmwood, Ohio.
 Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Brooklyn,
 N. Y., 26 Olive st.
 Dougherty, Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 1425 N. 2d st.
 — Denis J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — Jas. J. (N Y), New York, 6 Lafayette Pl.
 — Jas. (N Y), New York, 413 E. 79th st.
 — James T. (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
 — J. B. (Hart), Mystic Bridge, Conn.
 — John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calverton.
 — Wm. F. (N Y), New York, 30 Mott st.
 — Wm. F. (Sy) Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
 Dourche, Is. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1406 Jack-
 son st.
 Dautre, A. S. (N O), Terre aux Bœufs, La.
 Douven, Aug. (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
 Dowd, F. B. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 76 W.
 Georgia st.
 — M. J. (Br), Smithtown, N. Y.
 Dower, Wm. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy
 Rosary Church.
 Dowling, D. M. J., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago,
 Ill., 2928 Archer av.
 — J. A. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Prospect av.
 and 11th st.
 — Martin (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y.
 — Michael P. (Det), Detroit, Mich, 353 Jeffer-
 son ave.
 — Patrick (S Fr), San José Pueblo, Cal., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 Downes, M. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 46
 Nelson ave.
 Downey, Edward (Den), Aspen P. O., Col.
 — John (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's
 Church.
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvidere st.
 — John J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
 — Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 Downing, Denis J. (Buf), Niagara University,
 N. Y.
 — J. W. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's
 Church, Common and Howard sts.
 — Mortimer (Pro), Newport, R. I., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Doyle, Alexander P. (N Y), New York, 415
 W. 59th st.
 — James M. H. (Den), Denver, Col., St.
 Joseph's Home for Invalids.
 — James (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
 — John W. (Vin), Washington, Ind., St.
 Simon's Church.
 — Michael (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chest-
 nut st.
 — P. (Pro), Fall River, Mass, SS. Peter and
 Paul's Church.
 — — (Alb), Albany, N. Y., House of the Good
 Shepherd, Central ave.
 Dragoun, Chas. (Con), Wilson, Kans.
 Drake, R. A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace
 and 8th sts.
 Drees, A. (Mil), Paris, Wis.
 — A. J. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis.
 — Very Rev. Henry (Cin), Carthage, O.
 Dreis, Henry (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
 — J. A. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's
 Church.
 Drennan, John B. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
 Dressmann, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 144 Diamond st.
 Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 11th
 and Clark sts.
 Drexler, Jos. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St.
 Joseph's Church.
 — Aug. J. (Dav), Riverside, Ia.
 Driessen, John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycam-
 ore and 27th sts.
 Driscoll, Bernard (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
 — Charles M. (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
 — D. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis'
 Church.
 — J. (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic
 University.
 Drohan, Nicholas J. (Clev), Hubbard, O.
 Drossaerts, Q. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
 Droste-Huelshoff, C. M. von (L C), Mauston,
 Juneau Co., Wis.
 Drube, W. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.
 Drufner, Albert (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
 Drumgoole, H. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 3722 Chestnut st.
 Druon, V. Rev. Z. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Im-
 maculate Conception Church.
 Drury, E. J. (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
 Duane, Thos. (St P), Mendota, Minn.
 Dubernard, V. Rev. J. H. (N O), Donaldson-
 ville, La.
 Dubourg, A. J. M. (N O), Opelousas, La.
 Ducey, P. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immacu-
 late Conception Church.
 — Thos. J. (N Y), New York, 16 E. 29th st.
 Duchaussoy, P. L. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St.
 Peter's Church.
 Duckgeischel, Anastasius (N Y), New York,
 210 W. 31st st.
 Duddy, John (Man), Great Falls, N. H., Holy
 Trinity Church.
 — Patrick (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Duehmig, D. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
 Duell, Anselm (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
 Dueren, Stephen (L C), Plain, Wis.
 Duerr, C. (Chic), Niles Centre, Ill.
 Dufour, Alphonse (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
 — L. X. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Duffner, John B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S. S., Pa.,
 2821 Sarah st.
 Duff, P. F. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Immacu-
 late Conception Church.
 Duffo, James (N O), New Orleans, La., Im-
 maculate Conception Church.
 Duffy, Bernard J. (N Y), New York, 457 W.
 51st st.
 — Bernard (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
 — Edw. (St P), Shakopee, Minn., St. Mary's
 Church.
 — Edw. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 77 Verona st.
 — F. C. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
 — J. (New), Mendham, N. J.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York, 405 W. 125th
 st.
 — Jas E., Very Rev. (Alb), East Albany, N. Y.,
 St. John's Church.
 — Jas. Jos. (Og), Trout River, N. Y.
 — Jas. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett
 st.
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
 — P. L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Mary's
 Church, Hasel st.
 — Terence J. (Wh), Lewisburg, W. Va.

- Duffy, William A. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
- Dugan, H. J. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's Church.
- Dugast, L. Marcel (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Duggan, Denis (Tr), Salem, N. J.
- Francis P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
- J. H. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Jeremiah (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
- Nicholas (Dav), Wilton Junction, Iowa.
- Patrick (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
- Duglue, J. M. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y., St. Vincent's Insane Retreat.
- Dugre, Alexandre (Port), Springvale, Me.
- Duhig, P. (Det), Dearborn, Mich., Retreat.
- Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 80 Herbert st.
- Duimovich Vincent (L), Louisville, Ky., 16th, near Kentucky st.
- Dullard, Wm. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- T. (Dub), Rock Rapids, Ia.
- Dullea, E. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Mark's ave.
- Dumas, J. (N O), St. James, La.
- Regis (Natchi), Pineville, La.
- Dumont, L. F. M. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Dumoulin, J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 328 Dwyer ave.
- Duncan, Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Dunn, J. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 6th and E sts., S.W.
- G. R. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
- Jeremiah (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
- Daniel (Man), Keene, N. H.
- J. J. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
- J. M. (E), Union City, Pa.
- John E. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Agnes' Church.
- Jos. C. (New), Chatham, N. J.
- Michael H. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
- Terence (Hart), Dayville, Conn.
- W. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
- Wm. T. (Buf), Horseheads, N. Y.
- Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
- E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
- J. (Chic), absent.
- J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4039 Wabash ave.
- L. J. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
- Patrick S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
- Patrick W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
- Thos. (Hart), Bridgeport, Ct., St. Mary's Church.
- Thos. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
- Dunning, Very Rev. James Jos. (Leav), Seamonville, Kans.
- Dunnion, James (Dav), Churchville, Ia.
- Dumphy, L. A. (Lin), Sand Creek, Neb.
- R. (St L), Glencoe, Mo., Lasalle Institute.
- E. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5th ave. and Grant st.
- P. B. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- Wm. A. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 32 Hamilton ave.
- Dupéron, V. Rev. Thos. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission P. O., Indian Ty.
- Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
- Dupont, Pierre E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
- Dupuis, John B. (G R), Carrollton, Mich.
- Durand, J. A. (V Isl), Comox, V. I., B. C., Can.
- Duranquet, Henry (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Durant, F. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Durante, F. (S Fe), Albuquerque, New Mex.
- Durham, Bede (Dav), Lenox, Ia.
- Durick, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
- Durin, F. J. (G B), Depere, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
- Durkin, A. A.....
- Jas. V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- Durnin, P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore str.
- Durrer, Berchtold (Or), Mt. Angel, Or.
- Durward, J. T. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
- James D. (Win), St. James, Minn.
- Dusch, Bernardin (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S. S. Pa., St. Michael's Church.
- Dusold, Geo. (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Dutto, Louis (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
- Dutton, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Depot st., north of 8th st.
- Dvorak, Wenzel (S Flls), Tabor, S. Dak.
- Dwyer, Anthony E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
- P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
- P. C. (Win), Wyckoff, Minn.
- W. F. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
- J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., East Liberty.
- Wm. (Nes), Medical Lake, Wash.
- William F. (F), Erie, Pa., St. Andrew's Church, Raspberry st.
- Dyer, E. R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Martin (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
- Dyson, Thomas (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
- Dznbay, Alex. (Scr), Duck Pond, near Wilkesbarre, Pa.
- E**arley, Terence J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 32 S. Hamilton st.
- Thos. (Alb), East Albany, N. Y. St. John's Church.
- Wm. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
- Early, Robert J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- Ebel, Adolph (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Antoine and Croghan sts.
- Eberschweiler, F. (Hel), Ft. Belknap, Mont.
- Ebert, Conrad (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Joseph (Det), North Branch, Mich.
- Ebner, Claude (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
- Eby, A. (N O), Church Point, Ia.
- Echallier, And. (S F), Isleta, N. Mex.

- Eckl, Cornelius (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Eckerle, J. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Eckert, C. J. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.
- F. M. (Peo), Union, Odell P. O., Ill.
- H. C. J. (Dub), Wesley, Ia.
- Eckerth, Wm. M. (N Y), Obernburgh, N. Y.
- Eckles, C. J. V. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Eckstein, Very Rev. Maurus (K C), Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
- Edelen, J. V. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 48 Adams st.
- Edwards, John (N Y), New York, 503 E. 14th st.
- Effinger, Auguste (St St), Florissant, Mo.
- Egan, Andrew M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 336 Avenue C.
- C. L. (St P), S. Minneapolis, Minn., 1819 Fifth st.
- D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 185 N. Sangamon st.
- David P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 Lehigh ave.
- Edw. J. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
- E. F. J. (Bo), absent.
- Ig. P. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
- J. (Dub), Belmont, Iowa.
- J. J. (Hart),
- Jos. P. (N Y), North Tarrytown, N. Y.
- M. J. (Peo), Eagle, Streator P. O., Ill.
- M. H. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
- P. A. L. (Chic), Auburn, Cook Co., Ill.
- Ege, F. X. (Ft W), Ege P. O., Ind.
- John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
- Eger, F. J. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., South Jefferson st., St. Joseph's Church.
- Egger, Leo (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
- Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
- Egler, Henry (Den), Cañon City, Colo.
- Eguillon, V. Rev. P. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. M. L. B. 7.
- Ehrens, Ludger (St Cl), Cold Spring, Minn.
- Ehrhardt, A. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
- Ehrhart, J. M. (S A), D'Hanis, Tex.
- Eich, Fulgentius (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart Convent.
- Eicher, Michael (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Eilermann, Nicolas (Cin), Botkins, O.
- Eilert, Anthony (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church, 6th st.
- Einzig, F. M. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
- Eis, Fred. (Mar), absent.
- John B. (Col), Columbus, O., 1st ave. and Summit st.
- Eisele, Cyprian (Br), Schützenpark, Long Island City, N. Y.
- Eisen, J. (L C), Clayfield, Wis.
- Eisenring, Thos. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
- Elbert, Caspar P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
- Elcock, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., N. 225 18th st.
- Elder, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis & Willoughby aves.
- Elisaus (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
- Elison, Conrade (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Church of the Assumption.
- Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Dayton, O., Holy Trinity Church.
- Ellering, A. M. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind.
- Elliott, T. P. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Walter (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- Ellshorst, Frederick (St P), Winsted, Minn.
- Elsen, J. F. (Det), Grosse Pointe, Mich.
- Elsesser Casimir (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
- Elskamp, Bernhard (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Emerson, J. E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
- Emery, J. E. (Bo), Tewksbury Centre, Mass.
- Emerick, Abraham J. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Emmerich, W. (Wich), Odin, Kans.
- Emmet, J. T. (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
- Enault, V. Rev. Ludovic (Natchi), Monroe, La.
- Engbers, Bernhard H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Fulton.
- Engbering, J. (N O), Creole, La.
- Engbring, X. (St L), in China.
- Engelbrecht, Celestine (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
- E. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.
- Engel, V. Rev. Peter (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Engelhardt, Zephyrin (Clev), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
- Engerer, Paul (K C), California, Mo.
- Englert, V. Rev. Peter B. (Cin), Mt. Airy, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
- English, Denis (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
- J. E. (Lin), Hastings, Neb., 7th and Kansas aves.
- Enis, Bernard A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1819 5th st. S.
- Ennis, Pamphilus (N Y), New York, 151 Thompson st.
- Very Rev. A. T. (Leav), Lawrence, Kan.
- Enright, J. F. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
- Timothy (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Broadway and 33d st.
- Enzberger, J. N. (Bel), Piopolis, Ill.
- Epp, L. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kan.
- V. Rev. Hyacinth (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Erhard, L. A. R. (Chic), Somonauk, Ill.
- Erlach, Phil. J. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.
- Erley, Hugh J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave.
- Ernst, J. Ch. (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.
- Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
- Ernstorff, Peter (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
- Erwes, Jos. (Natchi), Carmel P. O., Ia.
- Erz, M. E. (Chic), Bowmanville, Ill.
- Eschmann, Chas. (Bel), Mt. Vernon, Ill.
- Esser, H.
- Essing, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.
- Esteva, B. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- Etenaud, Ernest (Port), St. Agathe du Lac, Me.
- Ethier, J. Al. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- J. S. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Church of Notre Dame des Victoires.
- Etschmann, F. X. (Mil), Brighton, Wis.
- Etten, Lambert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th & Biddle st.

- Ettenberger, Bernard (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Eummelen, H. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Cathedral.
- Eustace, Andrew (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
- Evans, Alfred J. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
- Everett, Wm. (N Y), New York, 44 2d ave.
- Evers, Luke J. (N Y), New York, 506 W 153d st.
- Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 78 Cornell st.
- Eversmann, Wm. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
- Ewers, B. (Vin), Haubstadt, Ind.
- Ewing, Hugh (Col), Columbus, O., 1st ave. and Summit st.
- Eyler, Jos. (Clev), Summitville, O.
- F**aber, A. (Nes), Port Townsend, Wash.
- Dominic (Or), Cornelius P.O., Oreg.
- Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Fabian, A. (Cin), retired.
- Faerber, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
- Fagan, Edw. J. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
- Fr. M. (N Y), New York, 28 Attorney str.
- Gerald (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
- Jas. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
- James (Ser), Susquehanna, Pa.
- Jno. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
- Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 441 Russell ave.
- Fahey, C. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1413 Broadway.
- John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
- Fahle, Arsenius (K C), Chillicothe, Mo.
- Fahrenbach, Edw. (L), Paducah, Ky.
- Fahy, L. (N O), Convent P.O., La.
- Fairbanks, H. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2d ave and Washington st.
- Faivre, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
- Falk, Stephen (Clev), Avon, O.
- Faller, Very Rev. E. M. (Vin), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
- Falley, Aug. (Vin), Huntingburg, Ind.
- Fallihee, M. J. (Ser), Drifton, Freeland P. O., Pa.
- M. F. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
- Fallon, Edward J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Camp, near Girard st.
- John J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- M. X. (Wil), Wilmington, Del. St. Paul's Church, 4th and Jackson sts.
- P. (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- T. P. (S Fr), absent.
- W. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
- Fanguann, Gregory (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Green and Bremen sts.
- Fanning, J. B. (Peo), absent.
- Fargis, Geo. A. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
- Fardy, Walter (L C), New Richmond, Wis.
- Farley, Anthony (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Monica's Church.
- Francis (Wil), Ashland, Del.
- John M., V. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York, 308 E. 37th st.
- Farrell, Eugene A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3d, corner Erie st.
- Herbert W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 6th ave.
- J. J. (Ser), Friendsville, Pa.
- J. J. (Spr),
- Ino J. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Sacred Heart Church, Brooks st.
- James J. (Clev), Ravenna, Ohio.
- Peter (N Y), New York, Washington ave., near 176 st.
- Wm. A. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
- Farrelly, C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 37-45 Butler st.
- M. J. (Dub), Denison, Ia.
- M. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Dryades, near Clio sts.
- P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
- Patrick (Br), Flatbush, N. Y.
- Patrick (Dub), Pin Oak P. O., Iowa.
- Phil. (Mon), Santa Inez, Cal.
- Farran, J. C. (Pitt), Cambria City, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
- Farrelley, M. J. (Br), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.
- Faulhaber, Bonaventure (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
- Faust, M. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.
- Fauteux, J. A. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass. Sacred Heart Church.
- Favre, Claude (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
- Fayet, Jos. (S Fé), San Miguel, N. M.
- Fayolle, E. (Dul), Crookston, Minn., St. Ann's Church.
- Fechtel, J. F. (Ph), absent on account of health.
- Feddermann, Solanus (New), Fort Lee, N. J.
- Fede, Lawrence (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Fedigan, John Jos. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
- Fedler, John (Day), Harper, Ia.
- Feehan, Cyril J. (New) Englewood, N. J.
- Daniel F. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
- Daniel J. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 32 Hamilton ave.
- Thos. J. (N Y), New York, 334 E. 29th st.
- Feely, Michael J. (N Y), Wilbur, N. Y.
- John (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming av.
- P. (Day), Windham, Iowa.
- Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1046 53d st.
- Feeney, Bernard (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
- Geo. H. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
- Jas. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Fegers, H. M. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 704 1st ave.
- Fehrenbach, John (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
- Feige, Louis (Dul), Terrebonne, Minn.
- Felgen, A. (Vin), Napoleon, Ind.
- Fein, Henry (Vin), Tell City P. O., Ind.
- Feith, F. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's College.
- Feldmann, John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Camp Washington.
- Feltman, J. T. (St L), Mehlville P. O., Mo.
- Fenger, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 399 Washington st.
- Fenlon, Edward (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Easton & Taylor aves.
- Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
- Fennessey, Very Rev. David (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
- Patrick (L), Preston Park, Ky.
- W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Regent st.
- Fenton, James S. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y.

- Ferbers, F. (Bel), French Village, Ill.
 Ferg, Marinus (E), Erie, Pa., St. Mary's Priory,
 9th st.
 Ferguson, Wm. (S Fr), Temescal, Cal.
 Ferland, L. W. (Bel), Kaskaskia, Ill.
 Fermont, P. (I), St. Mary's, Ky.
 Fernandez, E. (Den), Trinidad, Col.
 Ferneding, Hermann C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.,
 Pendleton and Abigail sts.
 Ferrari, H. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 — Chas. (Ariz), El Paso, Tex.
 Ferrer, R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany
 Apostolic College, Highland Park.
 Ferretti, Nicholas (N Y), New York, 263 Mul-
 berry st.
 Ferry, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 Lehigh ave. and Leamy st.
 Ferstl, Benno (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 9th and
 Franklin sts.
 Feser, Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Wil-
 loughby st.
 Fessler, Chas. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Jo-
 seph's Church.
 — Hugo (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec
 st.
 — Jos. (Or), Sublimity, Oreg.
 Feuerstein, F. X. (Dub), Cascade, Ia., St. Ma-
 ry's Church.
 Feusi, Balth. (Hel), Fort Belknap, Mont.
 Feys, Jerome (Cov), Jellico, Campbell Co.,
 Tenn.
 Field, Thos. A. (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
 Fierens, V. Rev. J. F. (Or), Portland, Oregon,
 5500 3d st.
 Fierle, Wm. J. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Fitte, Stanislaus (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Filan, Michael F. (Mob), Mobile, Ala. St. Vin-
 cent's Church.
 Filian, Alphonse (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Filippi, Sanchez (Nes), Colville, Wash.
 Finan, J. F. (Man), Concord, N. H.
 Finch, H. W. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
 Fink, Bernard (Leav), Scipio, Anderson Co.,
 Kans.
 — Edw. X. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Finkenhoefer, Daniel (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St.
 John the Baptist's Church.
 Finn, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1426 Wellington
 st.
 — Michael J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans.,
 St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
 — Thos. (Hart), Birmingham, Ct.
 — Thos. (Nat), McComb City, Miss.
 — Thos. (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic
 University.
 Finnegan, F. (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
 — Hugh M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jeffer-
 son ave.
 — Jas. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Ed-
 ward's Church.
 — Joseph (Alt), Charleston, Ill.
 — P. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
 — P. J. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
 Finnen, Very Rev. John (Ser), Pittston, Pa.,
 St. John's Church.
 Finneran, Wm. J. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
 — Wm. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's
 Church.
 Finnerty, Roderick A. (Cin), Dayton, O.,
 Sacred Heart Church.
 Firle, Joseph (St L), Kirkwood P.O., Mo.,
 St. Joseph's College.
 — Nicholas (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E.
 Eager st.
 Fischer, A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S. Mt.
 Oliver.
 — August J. (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Bern-
 ard's Church.
 — Joseph (Buf), Cheektowaga, N. Y.
 — Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 Hanover st.
 — Urban (Or), Mt. Angel, Oreg.
 Fisher, Nevin F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 Catholic High School, Board and Vine st.
 — P. J. (Mon), Pomona, Cal.
 FitzGerald, John M. (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
 — J. P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and
 Fayette sts.
 Fitzgerald, C. (Chey), Evanston, Wy.
 — D. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Pro-Cathedral.
 — David (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate
 Conception Church.
 — E. A. (Spr),
 — E. H. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
 — Edw. S. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
 — Edward S. (L), Louisville, Ky., Brook and
 College sts.
 — Geo. M. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
 — J. (St L), Edina, Mo.
 — J. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
 — James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charleston,
 Vine st.
 — James B. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
 — John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
 — John J. (Og), Norwood, N. Y.
 — John J. (L), St. John's P. O., Ky.
 — Joseph A. (St P), Hastings, Minn., Guardian
 Angel Church.
 — Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madi-
 son place.
 — Maurice P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sidney
 place.
 — Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney
 place.
 — M. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Church of the
 Sacred Heart.
 — Patrick M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene
 ave.
 — Richard J. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
 — R. (St P), Ryan, Minn.
 — R. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's
 Church, Common and Howard sts.
 — T. J. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., St.
 Francis' Hospital.
 — T. S. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
 — Thomas, Very Rev. (K C), Independence,
 Mo.
 — Thomas P. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., Imma-
 culate Conception Church.
 — T. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
 — Thos. J. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic
 University.
 — Wm. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's
 Church.
 Fitzgibbon, David (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 732 Pine st.
 — James (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
 Fitzharris, John F. (N Y), New York, 156
 Christopher st.
 Fitzmaurice, Edmund M. (Ser), Hazelton, Pa.
 St. Gabriel's Church.
 — Frs. P. (Ph), 146 Robinson str., Manayunk,
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 — Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1425 N. 2d st.
 — John E., Very Rev. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.

- Fitzmaurice, Jno. (Hart), South Coventry, Conn.
 — Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- Fitzpatrick, B. (Con), Clyde, Kans.
 — Ag. E. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 — Corn. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y., (retired).
 — J. (Ogd), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
 — Jas. A. (St. P), St. Paul, Minn., Jumeau & View sts.
 — Jas. L. (L C), Reedsburg, Wis.
 — Michael (Wh), Talbot, Barbour Co., W. Va.
 — P. R. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
- T. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Timothy (S Fr), S. San Francisco, Cal., Mt. St. Joseph's.
 — Wm. H. (Bo), Milton, Mass.
- FitzSimmons, James (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Fitzsimmons, James (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
 — M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 — Peter, V. Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market sts.
 — — (L), Gethsemany, Ky.
- FitzSimons, Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner st.
- Fitzsimons, Jas. A. (Prov), Ashton, R. I.
 — Luke (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
 — Patrick E. (N Y), New York, 505 W. 40th st.
 — Simon (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
- Fivez, Augustine (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
- Fladung, E. L. (Col), Woodsfield, Ohio.
- Flaherty, J. Chas. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. James' Church.
- Matthew I. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
- Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
- Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, 27 Price st.
- Flanagan, J. D. (N O), New Orleans, La., SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Burgundy and Marigny sts.
- Frs. (S Flls), Yankton, S. Dak.
 — J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 E. Grand ave.
 — J. T. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's Seminary.
 — Jas. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
 — Joseph F. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
 — Thos. L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
 — Wm. (Hart), Mechanicsville, Conn.
- Flanigan, J. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Flannelly, Jos. F. (N Y), New York, 511 W. 23d st.
- Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church.
- M. G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
 — Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's Church.
- Flannigan, P. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Wentworth av. and 55th st.
- Flatley, John (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., St. Peter's Church, Concord ave.
 — Michael F. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
- Flatzek, Theo. (Buf), E. Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
- Flavin, Very Rev. M. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Church.
- Fleckinger, Joseph (Pitt), Chartiers P. O., Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Fleisch, George (Cin), St. Henry's P. O., Mercer Co., O.
- Fleischmann, Jos. A. (Vin), Celestine, Ind.
 — Meinrad (Vin), Brookville, Ind.
- Fleming, James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 868 Dawson st.
 — Jno. M. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- John J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
 — M. J. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
 — Thos. J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
 — Walter M. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery.
- Flemming, Hugh P. (New), Orange, N. J., Ridge st.
- Flick, Louis (Leav), Effingham, Kans.
- Flock, Henry (L C), Sparta, Wis.
- Flohrt, M. (Nes), Walla Walla, Wash.
- Flood, E. V. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange st.
 — J. (Om), Lexington, Neb.
- James (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
- James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 550 Filmore st.
- James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 333 Walnut st.
- James J. (N Y), New York, 351 E. 55th st.
- M. (E), Shongo P. O., Allegheny Co., N. Y.
- T. (Dav), Ottumwa, Ia., Visitation Church.
- Florian, Dominic (St P), Chaska, Minn.
- Flynn, D. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
 — Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 5th ave.
 — Jos. M., Very Rev. (New), Morristown, N. J., Madison st.
 — M. J. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
- Michael (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Thos. A. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dakota.
 — Thos. Jos. (Brown), Refugio, Texas.
 — W. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Fogarty, Jas. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.
- John (Con), Ellis, Kans.
- John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkil's Church.
- M. M. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- Patrick F. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
- Foin, Julius A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
- Folchi, A. M. (Nes), Chewelah, Wash.
- Foley, J. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La-salle st.
 — James (Dav), Stuart, Iowa.
 — James (St L), Cape Girardeau, Md.
 — James D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., State and 11th st.
 — James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Regent st. Roxbury.
 — M. (Chic), Sycamore, Ill.
 — M. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
 — M. F. (Bal), DeLand, Fla.
 — M. F. D. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 152 Main st.

- Foley, P. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.
 — Richard S. (Br), Sonthold, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
 — Wm. M. (Chic), Pullman, Ill., Holy Rosary Church.
 Follet, C. G. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
 Fonteneau, A. S. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Foppe, J. A. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
 Ford, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Working Boys Home.
 — L. B. (L), Whitesville, Ky.
 Forest, Eugene J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 — J. A. (S A), Hallettsville, Texas.
 — Jos. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
 Forestier, Very Rev. B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Forge, E. (N O), Lafayette, La.
 Forget dit Despatis, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
 Forhan, Patrick (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 Forkenbrock, Bern. (Dub), Festina, Ia.
 Formanek, Jos. (Hart), Bridgeport, Ct., St. Mary's Church.
 Fornelli, Ramirus (Ind Ty), MacAlister, Ind. Ty.
 Forstmann, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laffin and 51st st.
 Fortier, J. J. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
 — Peter (Con), Aurora, Kan.
 Forve, Nicholas (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 Oak st.
 Foster, C. P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
 Fourchégu, A. (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
 Fournier, A. A. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
 — Very Rev. Chas. (Chic), Irving Park, Ill.
 — Moses J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Foutan, Ambrose (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
 Fowler, E. W. J. (Dub), Sioux City, Ia., St. Rose's Church.
 — F. M. (Bal), Forest Hill P. O., Md.
 — J. D. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st.
 — N. (Leav), Florence, Kan.
 Fox, Bonaventure (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 — J. J. (Bal), Davidsonville P. O., Md.
 — John G. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 — John H. (Tr), Seabright, N. J.
 — John P. (Hart), Danielsonville, Conn.
 — Joseph J. (G B), Marinette, Wis., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
 — P. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
 — P. J. (Win), West Albany, Lakey P. O., Minn.
 Foy, Wm. J. (N Y), New York, 413 E. 79th st.
 Frachon, Regis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
 Fraering, Eugene (N O), Gretna, La.
 — V. (N O), Mandeville, La.
 Frain, Very Rev. Mgr. C. M. (N O), New Orleans, La., North Claiborne and Annette sts.
 Franche, N. J. (Clev), New Bedford, Ohio, Villa Maria P. O., Pa.
 Franeli, Chas. (Mon), San Miguel, Cal.
 Franek, E. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Elisabeth's Church.
 Francois, Celestine (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
 Francolon, J. B. (S Fé), Española, N. Mex.
 Frank, Adalbert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 141 Diamond st.
 — Michael (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 210 Franklin st.
 — Richard (G B), New Franken, Wis.
 Frantz, Wm. (Mil), New Koeln, Wis.
 Franzen, Nich. (St L), Kirkwood P. O., Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 Frawley, John B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Fremont ave.
 Frederick, J. A. (Bal), Necker P. O., Md.
 — John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Free, Anthony (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
 Freeling, H. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
 Freeman, J. C. (Lin), Wymore, Neb.
 — Nicholas M. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J.
 — Thos. J. A. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Frei, N. (Nes) Cowlitz Prairie, Wash.
 Freimuth, Firmatus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Hazen st.
 Fremel, Francis X. A. (N Y), New York, 67 Stanton str.
 French, James (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Frencken, H. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Frensch, Christian (Cin), New Richmond, O.
 Frère, Julius (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Fréri, J. (Ariz), Tombstone, Arizona.
 Frericks, John (Cin), Burkettsville P. O., O.
 Fresenborg, Bernard (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Neilson & Carman sts.
 Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Holy Family Church.
 Freude, John G. (Ph), Tacony, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Frewin, Joseph (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 Frey, Andrew (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 — B. (Dub), Roselle, Ia.
 — Very Rev. Bonaventure (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
 Fricker, Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
 Friderici, G. (Win), Mankato, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Frieden, Very Rev. John P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
 — Peter (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Friedl, J. (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 Friedland, Very Rev. J. F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 437 Orleans str.
 Friedmann, Godhard (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Sacred Heart Monastery.
 Friedrich, Pancratius (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
 Friend, A. B. (Mob), Selma, Ala.
 Friguglietti, Francis A. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., St. John's Church.
 Frin, Celestin (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Frinz, Wilfried (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Frioli, Joseph, Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace & 8th sts.
 Fritz, Ehrhard (Cin), McCarthyville, Ohio.

- Frisbee, Samuel H. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Frischbier, Peter F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 1225 E. Eager st.
 Froehlich, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine
 st.
 — Jos. B. (GB), Greenville, Becker P.O., Wis.
 Frohmiller, J. B. (Cin), N. Dayton, Ohio, 433
 Valley st.
 Fromholzer, F. X. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
 Fromm, Gabriel (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt.
 Adams.
 Frydrychowicz, Const. E. (L C), Garden
 Valley, Fairchild P. O., Wis.
 Fuchs, Bonaventure M. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.,
 St. Bonaventure's College.
 — Laurence (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
 Fudjinski, Hyacinth, English Penitenziere,
 St. Peter's, Rome, Italy, res. 145 Piazza
 Scossa Cavalli.
 Fuerst, B. Henry, Pocahton, Ark.
 — Placidus (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Fuessel, Isidore (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Fuhr, Raphael (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis'
 College.
 Fuhrwerk, Wm. (S A) Castroville, Tex.
 Fullerton, F. de Sales (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 Calvert and Madison sts.
 — James (Char), Columbia, S. C.
 — R. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
 Fulton, Robert (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harri-
 son ave.
 Funcke, Gerard (New), Dover, N. J.
 Furdek, Stephan (Clev), Cleveland, O., 17 Ran-
 dolph st.
 Furlong, Edward (Man), Dover, N. H.
 — J. J. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
 — J. J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
 Futterer, Wm. (Alt), Grant Forks, Ill.
Gabe, Wm. (L), Calvary P. O., Ky.
 Gaboury, C. P. (Pro), Centreville, R. I.
 Gabriel, J. (Vin), St. Leon's P. O., Ind.
 Gabriels, V. Rev. Henry (Alb), Troy, N. Y.,
 St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Gache, L. Hippolyte (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3d
 and Jackson sts.
 Gächter, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Wash-
 ington st.
 Gadell, J. L. (St L), Salisbury, Mo.
 Gadoury, Joseph O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 37 La-
 fayette str.
 Gädker, Augustus (Cov), Falmonth, Ky.
 Gaffe, Louis (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St.
 Ann's Church.
 Gaffney, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., Im-
 maculate Conception College, Baronne st.
 — Francis A. (L), Louisville, Ky., Sixth near
 Oak st.
 — John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Will-
 ings Alley.
 — P. (Dav), What Cheer, Iowa.
 — Thomas J. (Bur), E. Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's
 Church.
 Gafron, John (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
 Gagnier, L. G. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Gagnon, P. M. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. 785.
 Gahr, Eberhard (Dub), Hospers, Iowa.
 Gaitley, John T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fell's
 Point, Broadway and Bank sts.
 Gallagher, Alex. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 225 N. 18th st.
 — Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429
 N. 11th st.
 — Ch. J. (G B), Poygan, Wis.
 — Demis J. (Pitt), Noblestown, Pa.
 — Frs. P. (St L), Byrnesville, Mo.
 — H. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa College.
 — Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1058 4th av.
 — Hugh A. (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Bal), Barton, Md.
 — John J. (N Y), New York, 560 W 133d str.
 — Jos. (Chic), Hartland, Ill.
 — Joseph F. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., St.
 Mary's Church.
 — Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dudley str.
 — O. P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, St.
 John Evangelist's Church.
 — P. J. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Thomas'
 Church.
 — Peter (G R), St. James P. O., Mich.
 Gallaher, Edw. Thos. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
 Galland, A. M. (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th
 st.
 Gallen, Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 Poppleton and Hollins sts.
 — J. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md. Caroline and
 Oliver st.
 — P. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
 Galliano, C. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214
 Hayes st.
 Galligan, Chas. J. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.
 — James M. (N Y), New York, 130 W. 98th st.
 — John (E), Smethport, Pa.
 — John (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
 — John F. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Whitmore st.
 — Th. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
 — Thos. (U), Park City, Utah.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y., West
 Farms road and Green Lane.
 Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Wells, Hamilton
 Co., N. Y.
 Gallon, J. (S Fe), Manzano, N. Mex.
 Gallop, L. (Natchi), Plauchéville, La.
 Galvin, Jas. M. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
 — J. L. (Clev), absent, sick.
 — John B. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford
 st., St. Ann's Church.
 — Maurice (Br), Corona, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mich-
 ael's Church.
 Galway, Edw. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy
 Ghost College, Bluff st.
 Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Detroit, Minn.
 Gambera, Giacomo (N O), New Orleans, La.,
 27 Ursulines.
 Gambon, Very Rev. Thos. F. (L), Owensboro,
 Ky., St. Paul's Church.
 Gambosville, Louis (New), Newark, N. J., 22
 Mulberry st.
 Gammuel, John (Tr) Bordentown, N. J.
 Gannon, Edw. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41
 Adelphi st.
 — Thos. J. (N Y), New York, 39 W. 15th st.
 Ganser, Chas. A. (Ft W), Klaasville, Ind.
 Ganss, Henry G. (Hbg), Milton, Pa., Academy
 Hill.
 Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 410 Reed st.
 Ganther, Sebastian (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.,
 Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
 Gara, A. W. (L C), Poniatowski, Wis.
 Garaghty, P. H. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.

- Garand, Philius (Og), Crown Point, N. Y.
 Garassu, Robert (S Fé), Costilla, N. M.
 — R. (Den), San Luis, Colo.
 Garbely, Fabian (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Ellis and McKinne sts.
 Garceau, A. (Mar), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich.
 Garcia, S. (S Fé), Peña Blanca, N. Mex.
 Garcin, Gustave (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. John's Church.
 Gardet, Very Rev. A. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
 Gardiner, Jas. T. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — John J. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
 — M. (Mob), Apalachicola, W. Fla.
 Gardthaus, A. (Mil), Dotyville, Wis.
 Gareis, Henry (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 Garen, Joseph (Buf), West Seneca, N. Y.
 Garesché, F. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
 Gariador, Leo (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty.
 Garin, A. M. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. 785.
 Garland, J. J. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Ia.
 Garnier, J. M. (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
 Garrahan, Peter (Dub), Decorah, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
 Garrand V. (Nes), N. Yakima, Wash.
 Garrigan, Philip J. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Garrity, P. J. (Port), Winterport, Me.
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner str.
 Garry, Jas. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
 Gartland, Daniel (Sac), Reno, Nev.
 Garvey, Eugen A. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., Church of the Annunciation.
 — Hugh (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
 — P. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Orphan Asylum.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
 Garus, Leopold (GB), Eaton, Green Bay P.O., Wis.
 Gaskell, George (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
 Gasper, P. (G B), New London, Wis.
 Gastbiehl, Corbinian (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa.
 Gately, Michael J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Gatignol, Frs. (S Fé), Belen, N. M.
 Gauché, J. (G B), Chilton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 Gaughan, James (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
 Gaule, Ed. (Dav), Georgetown, Ia.
 Gautrelet, Frs. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Barronne st.
 Gavin, E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — J. (Chic), absent.
 — James (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles' Seminary.
 — John H. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
 — Malachy (Bal), Carroll Md., Passionist Monastery.
 — Michael C. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.
 Gavisk, F. H. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 76 W. Georgia st.
 Gazzo, E. (Nash), East Nashville, Tenn., St. Columba's Church.
 Geary, E. (Om), Kearney, Neb.
 Geghan, Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S.S., Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
 Geers, A. W. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
 — H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
 Gehring, Anthony (Tr), Camden, N. J., 402 Division st.
 Gehwyler, Ulrich (L R), Forth Smith, Ark.
 Geiger, Eusebius (Pitt), Greensburgh, Pa.
 Geisenhoff, A. (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Geissler, Jos. A. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., St. Luke's Church.
 Gélinas, Raphael (N Y), New York, 30 W. 15th st.
 Geling, H. (Dub), Willey P. O., Ia.
 Gellhof E. (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Stephen's Church.
 Gélot, Jerome (Bur), Pultney, Vt.
 — J. M. (Bur), Pultney, Vt.
 Génereux, Edmond (Port), Orono, Me.
 Genest, Jos. M. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 13 Portland str.
 Genier, L. (Mon), North San Diego, Cal.
 Geniesse, J. B. (Ariz), Colorado, N. Mex.
 Genin, J. B. M. (Jas), Bathgate, N. Dak.
 Genis, C. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
 Genna, Gaspar (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
 Gente, Emile (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 Gentile, A. M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 — Jos. (Natchi), Shreveport, La.
 Genuit, John M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3542 Hoyne ave.
 Geny, B. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
 Geoffroy, M. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
 Geoghean Daniel (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
 George, Theodore (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Gerachty, Martin J. (Ph), Chesnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Gerard, Ed. (Ariz), Tucson, Arizona.
 Gerardin, Augustin (Clev), Cleveland, O., 84 Hurd st.
 Gerber, Very Rev. Benno (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Pio Nono College.
 Gerdes, Aloysius (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. Walnut Hills.
 Gerhard, Anthony J. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.,
 Gerhardy, P. J. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Gerimundi, J. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Italian Church.
 Gerlach, H. (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
 — Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Gerleman, J. A. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Boniface's Church.
 Gerrity, Hugh (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
 Gershwyler, Francis (S Falls), Fort Yates, S. Dak.
 Gerstl, Norb. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory, Bush st.
 Gesenhues, H. (Alt), Ellington P. O., Ill.
 Gessel, J. (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
 Gessl, A. (G B), Seymour, Wis.
 Gessner, Martin (New), Elizabeth, N.J., Court and 2d sts.
 Gey, Engelbert (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
 — Isidore (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.

- Geyer, Adolph (Buf), Cohocton, N. Y.
 — Paul (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
 Gheldof, J. (Ariz), Clifton, Ariz.
 Ghione, Felix (St A), Key West, Fla.
 Giacobbi, D. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
 Gibelli, Antonio (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
 Gibbons, G. (N O), Convent P. O., Ia.
 — J. J. (Den), Ouray, Col.
 — Nicholas (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
 — T. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Case and Mississippi sts.
 — W. H. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 Gibney, P. F. (Or), Portland, Ore., 19th & N sts.
 Gibson, Jas. P. (Pro), Crompton, R. I.
 Gietl, Andrew (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind., Normal School.
 Giese, Chas. J. (Tr), Millville, N. J.
 Giesen, Chas. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
 — H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 Gigault, Fred. D. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. H. H. H.
 Gigot, F. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 Giguère, J. T. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Gilberton, Paul (S Fe), Chaperito, N. Mex.
 Gilchrist, J. (Dub), New Haven, Ia.
 Gilday, James G. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
 — John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 9 7th st., Centralville.
 Gildea, Jas. (Port), Rockland, Me.
 Gilfether, Jas. L. (Bo), Newton, Mass.
 Gill, P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 78 Cypress st.
 Gillan, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
 Gillant, Jules (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 — R. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Gillen, J. (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.
 Gillespie, Cornelius (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
 Gillig, J. P. (Vin), Scottsville, Ind.
 — M. A. (Vin), Six Miles P. O., Ind.
 Gilligan, Michael (Bo), Medford, Mass.
 Gillin, C. P. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
 Gillooly, John D. (N Y), New York, 383 9th ave.
 Gilloon, Jas. (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Gilroy, J. C. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 Gilmore, J. P. (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
 Gingras, Chas. O. (Port), N. Lyndon, Me.
 Gimsz, Very Rev. G. M. (Vin), North Vernon, Ind.
 Ginther, Edward (St Cl), Millerville, Minn.
 Girard, P. (Mar), Garden, Mich.
 Girardey, F. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Broadway and 33d st.
 Giraud, John M. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Giraux, Very Rev. Chas. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Girolt, F. X. (Vin), Morris, Ripley Co., Ind.
 Girouard, Jos. (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Girschewski, Cletus (Clev), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
 Glaab, Geo. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th st., bet. G and H, N. W.
 Gladu, Peter (Col), Zaleski, Ohio.
 Glahn, Marianus (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
 Glassmeier, Robert (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Glatzmeier, Conrad (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
 Glauber, Geo. J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1618 Douglas st.
 — Ludger (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Gleason, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — J. J. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
 — James (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
 — Jas. (Om), Blair, Neb.
 — John J. (Buf), Bath, N. Y.
 — John J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
 — Patrick (Hart), So. Norwalk Ct., Box, 142.
 Gleeson, Edward J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jefferson ave.
 — Jeremiah (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
 — James (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — John A. (N Y), New York, 383 9th ave.
 — John J. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
 — Joseph M. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
 — M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cypress ave. and 7th st.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
 — Very Rev. P. J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church, West-End.
 — R. A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Thos. (St P), Northfield, Minn.
 — W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
 — Wm., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
 — Wm. (S Fr), East Oakland, Cal.
 Gleissner, Geo. (Gal), West, Tex.
 Glenn, Very Rev. Tobias M. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Glennen, Patrick (St P), Hamilton, Minn.
 Glenmon, Chas. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Bowdoin st., Dorchester District.
 — J. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
 — Michael L. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
 Gloden, J. P. (Clev), Fostoria, O., 222 Wood st.
 Gloekner, Erasmus (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. box 68.
 Gloria, A. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
 Glorieux, John B. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
 Gloyd, John (Bal), Washington, D. C., Penna ave. & 25th st.
 Glueck, Ehrhard (Clev), New Riegel P. O., Ohio.
 Glynn, Anthony J. (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
 — Frs. J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass.
 Gmeiner, Barth. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 — John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., House of the Good Shepherd.
 Gnad, Camillus (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot ave., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
 Gnielinski, Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8th & Mound sts.
 Godin, Elphège (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Godiol, Jos. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal., Orphan Asylum.
 Goebel, Bonaventura (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
 — G. J. (St Cl), Long Prairie, Minn.
 — H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., 36th ward, St. Martin's Church.
 — Wm. J. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.

- Goeckel, Chas. J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
- Goebbels, J. F. (Br), Rockport, Tex.
- Wm. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Ill.
- Goebels, Bonifacius (N Y), New York, 210 W. 31st st.
- Goeding, Frs. B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
- Goepfert, Prosper (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
- Goergen, Jos. (Win), Adams, Minn.
- Goesman, Angelus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Hamilton and Chestnut aves.
- Goetz, Fr. Joseph (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.
- Goggan, Jas. (N O), Algiers, La., Verret, betw. Eliza and Alix sts.
- Goggin, Richard H.
- W. H. (Spr), Milbury, Mass., St. Bridget's Church.
- Goiffon, Joseph (St P), Centreville, Minn.
- Golden, Patrick (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., Annunciation Church.
- Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Northfield, Mich. Ann Arbor P. O.
- Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, E. Main st and Rose av.
- Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
- Goller, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
- Gonser, J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave.
- Goodwin, B. A. (N Y), absent on account of ill-health.
- Goosens, Henry (Bel), St. Wendel, Ill., Wakefield P. O.
- Goossens, Bernard (G R), Maple Valley, Mich.
- Gordon, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Henry J. (N Y), Cornwall, N. Y.
- Gore, James J. (Det), St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich.
- Richard (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
- Gorey, Wm. E. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
- Gorman, Aloysius (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Jas. P. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
- Gormley, Jas. J. (Hbg), Renovo, Pa.
- John (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
- Michael (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
- P. J. (Chic), Huntley Grove, Ill.
- Gorres, F. (St P), Oakdale, Minn.
- Gorski, H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
- Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
- Goth, Theodosius (New), Newark, N. J., 124 Niagara st.
- Gottbehoede, Lucas (Vin), Oldenburgh, Ind.
- Goette, Athanase (St L), in China.
- Capistran (St L), in China.
- Goubeaud, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3d st.
- Gouesse, Frs. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
- Gough, Jas. M. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
- Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Lebanon st.
- Goulet, A. sr. (Chic), Tampico, Ill.
- A. jr. (Chic), St. Charles, Ill.
- Charles (Og), Constable, N. Y.
- Gourbeyre, A. (S Fé), Manzano, N. M.
- Gourey, J. (S Fé), Tierra Amarilla, N. M.
- Governo, D. E. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
- Grabinger, J. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
- Grabowski, Ladislaus (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
- Grace, G. S. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- L. A. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Philip (Pro), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.
- Thos. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
- Thos. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., St. Rose's Cathedral.
- Wm. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
- Grady, Henry T. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
- Graettinger, Michael (Mil), Dane, Wis.
- Graf, Felix J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett st.
- Gustave (G R), Maple Grove, Mich., Layton Corner P. O.
- Jos. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
- Graffweg, W. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. Gabriel's Church.
- Gragan, R. C. (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
- Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Kent, Ohio.
- Edward P. (Clev), Antwerp, Ohio.
- F. W. (K C), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
- John Frs. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
- John Jos. (Bo.), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
- Jos. S. (Alb), Caldwell, N. Y.
- Thos. (E), Oil City, Pa.
- Wm. (Pitt), Irwin Station, Pa.
- Gramlewitch, Benvenuto (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Grand, Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
- Grange, J. (Ariz), Mesilla, N. Mex.
- Granger, A. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
- Alexis (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Jos. (Gal), Jefferson, Tex.
- L. (Gal), Marshall, Texas.
- Granjon, H. (Ariz), Tombstone, Ariz.
- Grannan, Chas. P. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Grant, Patrick J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
- Grass, Alexius (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
- Graton, Jules (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Edm. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Grattan, B. B. (Buf), Rexville, N. Y.
- Graven, J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Bridget's Church, Enoch st.
- Gray, E. A. (Chic), absent.
- John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., St. James' Church, Federal st.
- Graziani, Nazarene (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
- Greck, Mauritius (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
- Gregory, Wm. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
- Green, Daniel (Scr), Minooka, Capoose P. O., Pa.
- Andrew (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Greene, Jas. B. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.

- Greene, John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
 — Jos. P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — J. J. (Chic), absent.
 Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 865 Jefferson st.
 Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
 Grein, Peter (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Greisch, Nicholas (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. Gabriel's Church.
 Grenbowski, Thos. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. John's Church.
 Grenier, J. (Mar), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich.
 Grennan, Thos. (N Y), New York, Manhattan College, Boulevard and 131st st.
 Greulich, Leo (L), Louisville Ky., Market and 23d sts.
 Greve, H. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
 — John (Ser), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Grey, Peter J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
 Gribbin, J. J. (Nes), Sprague, Wash.
 Grieff, J. N. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 30 Jefferson pl.
 Grieser, J. J. (Dav), Muscatine, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
 Griessmayer, F. X. (Clev), Frank P.O., Ohio.
 Griffa, Louis (Alb), Chatham, N. Y.
 Griffin, E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 821 N. Paulina st.
 — Edw. P. (Pitt), Meyersdale, Pa.
 — Gerald (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 22d st.
 — Hugh T. (Bal), Doughregan Manor, Md.
 — J. A. (Dub), Salix, Ia.
 — Jas. (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
 — Jno. J. (Bo), Baltimore Md.
 — John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 — John H. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 588 Bennington st.
 — John F. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
 — John J. (Tr), Highbridge, N. J.
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
 — Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Woreester, Mass., St. John's Church.
 — Wm. H. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
 Griffith, Michael J. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
 — Paul (Bal), Clarksville, Md.
 Griffy, P. H. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
 Grill, W. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Grimaud, Joseph (N O), Chênrière Caminada, La.
 Grimes, John (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Grimm, E. (Cin), Carthagenia P. O., Ohio.
 — Eugene (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 — George A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
 Grimme, Very Rev. Wm. H. (G R), Manistee, Mich., Guardian Angel Church.
 Grimmelmann, Jos. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 Grimmer, Louis (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
 Griss, Chas. (Clev), Oak Harbor, Ohio.
 Grobschmidt, Chas. (Mil), Schleisingerville, Wis.
 Grochowski, Math. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Groenebaum, O. (Chic), S. Evanston, Ill.
 Groener, R. B. (Leav), Argentine, Kans.
 Groenings, James (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Grogan, J. J. (Peo), Ransom, Ill.
 — John (Ft W), Marion, Ind.
 — P. (Mon), Santa Anna, Cal.
 — Simon (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 Groleau, Alexis (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
 Grom, B. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 — Ignatius (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. M., P. O. box 7.
 Grome, F. P. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
 Grosholz, M. (St L), Neier P. O., Mo.
 Gross, Very Rev. Mark. S. (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
 — P. (St L), Richwoods, Mo.
 — Severin (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Grosse, H. (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.
 — F. (Natchi), Ile Brevelle, Melrose P. O., La.
 Grossmann, Timothy (Mil), National Home P. O., Wis.
 Groth, Norbert (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
 Grothie, Henry (Dav), Fort Madison, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
 Gruender, John (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
 Gruener, Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 Gruenholz, Clement (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
 Grussi, Alphonse M. (Or), Portland, Oregon, Third and Sherman sts.
 Grutza, William J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Lincoln and 1st aves.
 Gruwe, Very Rev. Luke (N O), Ponchatoula, La., or (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Gualco, Michael (Sac), Chico, Cal.
 Guay, F. X. (Nat), Kilm P. O., Miss.
 Gubitosi, F. X. (Den), Denver, Col., College of the Sacred Heart.
 Guedry, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 Gueguen, John (Vin), St. Mary's, Ind., Convent of Sisters of Providence.
 — Very Rev. Louis (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral.
 Guendling, John H. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
 Guenther, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Center ave.
 Guerin, Lawrence (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 739 Butler st.
 — Patrick (Sac), Mariposa, Cal.
 Guerster, Gabriel (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Lake Co., Ind.
 Guggenberger, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Guhl, Wendehn (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
 Guicheteau, F. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 Guida, J. B. (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th sts.
 Guidi, Jos. N. (Id), Lewiston, Idaho.
 Guilbaud, S. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Guilbeault, Damase (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.

- Guilfoyle, Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
- Guillard, Jos. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 117 Moore st.
- Guillanne, Germanus (Ind Ty), El Reno, Ind. Ty.
- L. D. (Dul), Lambert, Minn.
- Gnillot, Jos. (St. P), Waverly, Minn.
- Guinan, J. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
- Guinevan, Peter F. (N Y), New York, 383 9th ave.
- Guinon, William J. (N Y), New York, 28 Atorney st.
- Guithues, Christopher (Alt), Tentopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Gulch, John (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Gulcz, John (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
- Guldner, Benedict (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Gulovics, Cyril (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
- Gulski, Hyacinth (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave & Becher st.
- Gundermann, Peter Paul (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Francis' Rectory, 195 Betts st.
- Gunkel, C. A. (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
- Gunn, F. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
- F. G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- Thos. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Gutberlet, Frs. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown.
- Guthneck, M. L. (Vin), Madison, Ind., St. Michael's Church.
- Gutman, Rhabanus (Bel), Anna, Ill.
- Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 657 23d st.
- Gutton, J. P. (N O), New Roads P. O., La.
- Guyot, Frs. (S Fé), Peñasco, N. M.
- Guyot, J. M. (Gal), Ft. Worth, Tex.
- Guzowski, R. L. (L C), Dodge P. O., Wis.
- Gwynn, Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
- Gysen Gerhard H. (Buf), Perkinsville, N. Y.
- H**aar, Jos. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
- Haas, Bernard (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Joseph (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.
- Leopold (St P), St. Peter, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Lewis (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church, 12th st.
- Marcus (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
- Haase, Fr. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
- Haberstock, Wm. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
- Hackett, J. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
- W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 Ashland ave.
- Hackner, W. (L C), Fountain City, Wis.
- Haeckler, F. (Pitt), Dravosburg P. O., Pa.
- Haefely, Basil (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Haeseley, Chas. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
- P. J. (L), Orphan Asylum, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky.
- Hafertoepe, Angelus (Cin), St. Bernard, Ludlow Grove P. O., O.
- Hafey, P. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
- Haffmans, A. (Leav), Kimeo P. O., Kan.
- Haffner, Adalbert (Ind Ty), Lehigh, Ind. Ty.
- Hagan, J. M. (Chic), La Grange, Ill.
- John P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fort ave., Locust Point.
- Hagarty, J. A. (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
- Hage, Hyacinth (New), W. Hoboken, N. J.
- Hagel, J. (SA), Meyersville, Tex.
- Hagemann, Fr. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Hagen, H. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
- John G. (Bal), Georgetown, D.C.
- Hagerty, D. J. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
- Hagg, Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Haggerty, D. A. (Hart), South Manchester, Ct.
- Hahn, Chas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Antoine and Croghan sts.
- Florian (Mon), Banning, Cal.
- H. (Nat), Columbus, Miss.
- Hahne, Chas., Jr. (Cin), Madisonville, Ohio.
- Chas. (Cin), Dayton, O., Emmanuel's Church.
- Haimann, F. C. (Wh), Newburg, Preston Co., W. Va.
- Hainault, Frs. J. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y.
- Haire, S. V. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- Thos. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
- Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Darlington, Wis.
- Halbfas, Very Rev. Vincent (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Halbmaier, Paul (Chic), Menominee, Ill.
- Haley, T. P. (Om), Broken Bow, Neb.
- Hall, James H. (New), Mt. Hope, N. J.
- Hallahan, Michael A. (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- Halligan, Wm. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Hallinan, John (Dav), Dallas Centre, Ia.
- Halloran, John B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
- Hally, James A. (Det), Milford, Mich.
- P. J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 22 Union st.
- W. (Bo), Salem, Mass., retired.
- Halpin, James H. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
- J. (Peo), Odell, Ill.
- Patrick J. (N Y), New York, Fordham.
- W. J. (Dub) Eldora, Ia.
- Halsband, Aegidius (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
- Halter, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Halupka, Stanislaus (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Hamaker, H. H. (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
- Hamel, A. A. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Augustine's Church.
- J. J. (Buf), absent.
- Hamelin, H. (Spr).....
- Hamilton, Jas. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
- W. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
- Wm. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Hamm, Joseph (Mil), Dacada, Wis.
- Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2828 N. Ninth st.
- Hammer, Bonaventure (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
- Hanak, John (Win), Wells, Minn.
- Hanavan, T. J. (Hart), absent on sick leave.
- Hand, Hugh (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2076 Bergen st.
- John (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
- Matthew A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.

- Handtmann, Isidore (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mount Elliot ave.
- Haneke, A. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Federal Hill, West and Light sts.
- Haney, John (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
- Hanhauser, Edward (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- Hanley, J. J. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
- John (E), Northeast, Pa.
- M. J. (Jas), Valley City, N. Dak.
- Patrick (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
- Peter (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
- Thos. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Thos. (K C), Joplin, Mo.
- Thos. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
- Hanlon, John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Vincent de Pauls' Church.
- Hanly, W. F. (K C), Milan, Sullivan Co., Mo.
- W. B. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
- Hanna, Edw. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Hannan, Eug. A. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
- J. S. (Col), Shawnee, O.
- John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 364 Gordon ave.
- Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo.), Newburyport, Mass.
- Hannigan, Francis E. (N Y), New York, 263 Mulberry st.
- Patrick (Ph), Reading Pa., St. Peter's Church.
- Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Lebanon st.
- Hannin, E. (Clev), Toledo, O., Lafayette near 13th st.
- Hannon, M. (Mil), Darlington, Wis.
- Hanrahan, J. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
- Nicholas (N Y), New York, Fordham.
- Thos. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
- Hanselman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 236 13th st.
- John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 297 Herkimer st.
- Hansen, Bede (Col), Fulda, Ohio.
- H. F. (Pco), Lourds P. O., Ill.
- J. H. (Lin), Bellwood P. O., Neb.
- Hanses, Edw. A. (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
- Haolovic, Valerian (Chic), Chicago Ill., 704 Alport st.
- Happe, Aug. (St L), Linn, Mo.
- Haran, Michael (N Y), Quarryville, N. Y.
- Hardes, Joseph (Leav), Shawnee, Kans.
- Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bay st., opp. 3d ave.
- Harkins, P. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
- J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- P. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
- Harks, Wm. A. (Clev), New Bavaria, O.
- Harlin, James E. (Mil), Monches, Wis.
- Thos. S. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
- Harnais, M. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
- Harnett, P. (Mon), East Los Angeles, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
- Harney, L. (Den), Durango, Col.
- Harnist, Very Rev. A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3513 Rudd ave.
- Harpes, John (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- Harrick, P. F. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
- Harrigan, Leo (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
- Michael J. (Leav), Holton, Kans.
- P. F. (Alb), Coeymans, N. Y.
- Harrington, Edmund (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
- J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th ave. NE.
- J. C. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
- John F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
- John M. (Port), North Whitefield, Me.
- Wm. H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Harris, Richard F. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Harrison, J. T. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
- Hart, John A. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
- John C. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- William J. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
- Hartig, Emmanuel (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb., St. Benedict's Church.
- Hartigan, P. V. (Hart), New Haven, Ct., St. Mary's Church.
- Wm. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- Hartleib, Frs. (Id), Moscow, Idaho.
- Hartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
- Jas. J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, Holy Name Church.
- James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Hartmann, B. (Ft. W), Monroeville, Ind.
- F. Joseph (Wich), Lippard P. O., Kans.
- Hubert (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
- Joseph C. (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
- Ph. (Cin), Coldwater, O.
- Hartnedy, Very Rev. M. M. A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
- Hartnett, J. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Willoughby ave., St. John's College.
- Harts, Martin M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave.
- Harty, A. F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
- Very Rev. J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1726 North 20th st.
- John (Pro), East Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
- W. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
- Harvey, Peter J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1503 S 10th st.
- Harzheim, Caspar (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Hasel, J. J. (New), Westhoboken, N. J., Central ave. and Traphalga st.
- Hasse, B. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
- Edward (E), Lucinda P. O., Pa.
- Hasson, Henry (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
- Hattenberger, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's.
- Hatton, M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Bushwick and de Kalb aves.
- Hauber, Joseph (Br), Foster's Meadow, L. I., N. Y.
- Haug, Joseph M. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Haugh, Daniel F. (Wil), Warwick P. O., Md.

- Hauptman, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
 — Jno. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Thornton st.
 Haupts, Leonard (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., St. Rose's Cathedral.
 Hauser, Fortunatus (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
 — Theodore (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
 — J. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 835 W. Taylor st.
 — John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wolfe and Lombard sts.
 Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Sandford Town, Covington P. O., Ky.
 Havelburg, F. X. (Om), West Point, Neb.
 Haverbeck, Louis (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Haverman, H. (Win), Mankato, Minn., S.S. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Havermans, Peter (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Havestadt, A. (L. C), Pine Hollow, Cashton P. O., Wis.
 Havey, Francis P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Cathedral.
 Hawelka, Fr. (Leav), Hanover, Kans.
 Hawe, Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
 — John (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
 Haxmeier, G. (Dub), Lansing, Ia.
 Hayden, Adrian (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 213 Sycamore st.
 — Bernard J. (Con), Solomon City, Kans.
 — F. M., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kan., 206 W 8th st.
 — J. O. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — John J. (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.
 — Patrick (Nat), Natchez, Miss.
 Hayes, Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4748 Ashland ave.
 — Edmund (Dav), Imogene, Iowa.
 — Jas. F. (Om), O'Connor, Neb.
 — Jas. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 — Robert J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6th and Biddle sts.
 — Thos. W. (Hbg), McSherrystown, P. O., Pa.
 — Thos. A. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., St. Vincent's Hospital.
 — Wm. F. (Col), Newark, O.
 Hays, Thos. F. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
 Hayne, Jos. H. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 S Sixth st.
 Heafy, M. (Peo), absent.
 Healey, Timothy (Win), Lake City, Minn.
 Healy, Daniel (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Daniel S. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
 — Edw. J. (Cov), Winchester, Clark Co., Ky.
 — Gabriel A. (N Y), New York, 328 W. 14th st.
 — J. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
 — John (Ser), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
 — Michael (Clev), Tiffin, O., 91 Miami st.
 — Michael J. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
 — Patrick (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
 — P. (N O), Lafayette, La.
 — R. J. (Wich), Wellington, Kans.
 — Richard (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
 — Thomas B. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
 Heaney, Jas. P. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
 — J. P. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 Hearn, E. C. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
 Heck, M. (Vin), St. Wendel, Posey Co., Ind.
 Heckman, Pius A. (K C), Sedalia, Mo.
 Hedges, S. B. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Hedrick, John T. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Heelan, D. J. (Dub), Delmar, Ia.
 — Edmund (Dub), Delmar, Ia.
 Heer, Alto (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Geo. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
 — Max (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Heery, P. M. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio, St. Rose's Church.
 Heffernan, Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Church of the Visitation.
 — John J. (Br), Cooney Island, N. Y.
 — John F. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.
 — M. P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
 Heffron, P. R. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
 Hegarty, Jas. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital, Northpoint.
 Hegemann, Theod. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 810 Pearl str.
 — H. (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
 Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
 Hehir, Martin (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 Hehl, Bernard (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, St. Michael's Church.
 Heichelberg, Bernard (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
 Heichemer, Chas. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calver and Madison sts.
 Heidegger, Jacob (Clev), Sandusky, O., St. Mary's Church.
 Heidemann, Louis (Peo), Loda, Ill.
 Heidenkamp, Jos. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
 Heidenreich, Hubert J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Heider, Jerome (St Cl), St. Nicholas, Minn.
 — P. L. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
 Heiland, Lawrence (Clev), The Bend P. O., Ohio.
 — John B. (Clev), Landeck, O.
 Heile, Daniel (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
 Heimann, Albert (New), New Englewood, N. J.
 — Aug. P. (Con), Colby, Kans.
 Heimler, Alphonse (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Hein, William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
 Heine, John (Pitt) Pittsburgh, S. S., Pa., 2821 Sarah str.
 Heinekamp, Vincentius (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
 Heinen, Wm. M. (Ph), E. Mauch Chunk, Pa.
 Heinrich, John (Or), Baker City, Ore.
 Heinz, Gerard (Leav), Atelison, Kans.
 Heinzle, Udalric (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Heinemann, Ferd. (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Heising, John (L), Louisville, Ky., Milk and Shelby sts.
 — F. (Cov), John's Hill, Ky.
 Heiter, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
 Heithof, Anthony (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.

- Heitmann A. (Ft W), St. John's, Ind.
 — John Capistran (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind.,
 St. Bonifacée's Church.
 Heitz, Jos. (Cin), Burkettsville, O.
 — Michael (Con), Concordia, Kans.
 Heizmann, M. (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
 Held, Barnabas (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash.
 Heldmann, Geo. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 Hoyne ave. and Ambrose sts.
 Helferich, Maurus (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Hella, J. L. (Jas), Oakwood, N. Dak.
 Heller, F. X. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
 — Alois (New), Bayonne, N. J., 10 W. 27th st.
 Hellers, Peter (N O), New Orleans, La., 308
 Constance st.
 Hellhake, H. A. (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
 — Jerome (St L), Herman, Mo.
 Hellrigl, J. (Dub), Arcadia, Ia.
 Hellstern, J. (Mil), Centerville, Wis.
 Hellweger, Julius (Mil), Johnsburg, Wis.
 Helmstetter, Very Rev. Ernest (New), New-
 ark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Hemler, P. P. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
 Hemsath, H. (Dub), Centralia, Ia.
 Hemlock, John A. (Chic), Brighton Park,
 Chicago, Ill.
 Henderson, M. (Mar), Eagle Harbor, Mich.
 Hendrick, Jos. W. (Roeh), Livonia, N. Y.
 — Martin (Roeh), Avon, N. Y.
 — Thomas A. (Roeh), Union Springs, N. Y.
 Hendrickx, W. J. A. (Id), Placerville P. O.,
 Idaho.
 Hengartner, Is. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
 Hengen, Louis (N Y), New York, 227 E. 112th
 st.
 Henggeler, Bonaventure (Mil), Mt. Calvary,
 Wis.
 Henke, Bernard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651
 Washington st.
 Henkel, Jerome (Det), Detroit, Mich., St.
 Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliot ave.
 Henn, Fred (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wolfe
 and Lombard sts.
 — John (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
 — Lawrence (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924
 Lawrence st.
 Hennaert, Very Rev. Peter (Det), Detroit,
 Mich., St. Mary's Hospital, Clinton st.
 Henneberger, A. M. (Ft W) Fowler, Benton
 Co., Ind.
 Henneberry, F. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884
 Ashland ave.
 — P. (Sac), Mt. St. Joseph, Alton P. O., Cal.
 Hennelly, Jas. J. (N O), New Orleans, La.,
 Napoleon ave. and Camp st.
 Hennes, John (St L), Pacific City, Mo.
 — Pius (S A), Hallettsville, Texas.
 Hennessy, Jas. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1030
 Superior st.
 — Jos. (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
 — M. (Dub), Mareus, Ia.
 — M. (Dub), Buncombe, Iowa.
 — M. J. (Dub), La Motte, Ia.
 — P. F. (L), Cloverport, Ky.
 — Patriek (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean
 and Bramhall aves.
 — Thos. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of
 the Annunciation.
 — Thos. G. (Det), Reese, Mich.
 — W. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 W. Indiana st.
 Henry, Frank (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 213 W.
 3d st.
 — Hugh T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Theological
 Seminary.
 — J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 14th & O'Fallon
 sts.
 — Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3d, bet. Park and
 Mill sts.
 — John C. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 178 South st.
 — M. (L), Gethesemani, Ky.
 — Michael J. (N Y), Brewsters, N. Y.
 — Very Rev. Thos. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Henning, Jos. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Hens, Nicholas (G B), South Kankama, Wis.
 Henseler, Aug. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Sa-
 cred Heart Church.
 Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Walshtown, S. Dak.
 Herberichs, F. (Leav), Burlington, Kas.
 Herdrick, Simon (Pitt), Pittsburg, S. S., Pa.,
 Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
 Herkens, Henry J. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.
 Herlihy, David J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606
 4th st.
 — T. F. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Hermanutz, Aloysius (Dub), White Earth Re-
 servation, Minn.
 — Corbinian (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Hermann, Ed. (Or), absent in Europe.
 Hermeling, John (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak.
 Hermon, Jos. R. (L C), Union Centre, Wis.
 Herwig, W. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
 Herz, Adam (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland
 ave.
 Heslin, P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744
 Mission st.
 Hespelein, John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 1019 N. 5th st.
 Hess, Francis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275
 Greenbush str.
 Hesse, Raphael (Cin), Hamilton, O., St. Ste-
 phen's Church.
 Hesseling, Dominie (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 Hessom, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S.
 11th st.
 Hetet, Jos. M. (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th
 st.
 Hetzinger, Ephraim (New), Newark, N. J.,
 528 High st.
 Heuchemer, A. (Gal), Tyler, Tex.
 Heuser, Hermann J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 Heusler, Basil (Vin), St. Anthony's, Ind.
 Hevey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter (Man), Manches-
 ter, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
 Hewit, Very Rev. Augustine F. (N Y), Wash-
 ington D. C., St. Thomas of Aquin College.
 Heyden, L. (G R), Hemlock, Mich.
 Heynen, W. M. L. (V Isl), Clayoquot, V. I.,
 B. C., Can.
 Hibbelen, T. (Ft W), absent by permission.
 Hickey, David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222
 6th ave.
 — Chas. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.
 — E. M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
 — Edward P. (Cin), Piqua, O., St. Mary's
 Church.
 — J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Braddock's Field, Pa.,
 St. Thomas' Church.
 — J. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — J. G. (Den), Brighton, Col.
 — James A. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
 — James W. (Bo), in Lincoln diocese.
 — John (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.

- Hickey, John (Cov), Mill Creek P. O., Ky.
 — John E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North sq.
 — John J. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
 — J. W. (Lin), McCook, Neb.
 — P. J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — P. R. (N Y), New York, 109 Washington pl.
 — T., Very Rev. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Thos. J. (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.
 — W. D. (Cin), London, Ohio.
 — Wm. John (N O), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave. and Camp st.
 Hieber, Geo. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
 Higgins, A. V., Very Rev. (Hart), New Haven, Ct., St. Mary's Church.
 — Dominic (L), West Louisville, Ky.
 — Edward A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 — Ed. V. (N Y), New York, 130 W. 98th st.
 — J. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
 — J. C. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
 — Jas. T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — Jos. R. (L), Louisville, Ky., Sixth near Oak st.
 — R. (Bur), sick, residing at Pawtucket, R. I.
 — S. J. (Peo), LaSalle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 Hilchenbach, Solanus (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
 Hild, Geo. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
 — Joseph C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
 Hilger, Quirin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga sts.
 Hill, Jos. H. (New), Guttenberg, N. J.
 — M. J. (Leav), Chapman, Kas.
 — Michael P. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — Walter H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
 Hillebrand, A. (Or) Oregon City, Oreg.
 — B. (Cov), St. John's Asylum P. O., Kenton Co., Ky.
 — Jos. Henry (Vin), Henryville, Ind.
 Hillman, Francis G. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1715 Icard st.
 Hilpert, Angelus (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon st.
 Hiltermann, Ernest O. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
 — Justin (New), W. Paterson, N. J.
 Himmelheber, Jos. J. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Hines, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1167 N. California ave.
 — Thos. (Buf), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
 Hinssen, Wm. (Cov), Camp Spring, Ky.
 — L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
 Hintemeyer, Felix, Very Rev. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Hintenach, Athanasius (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Hipelius, Bede (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 — Edward (Alb), Port Ewen, N. Y., (retired).
 Hirschmeyer, Aug. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
 Hishen, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
 Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Dashiell sts.
 Hoban, Joseph D. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 — Michael J. (Scr), Ashley, Luzerne Co., Pa.
 Hobi, Isidore, Very Rev. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Hoctor, Isaac J. (Cin), Xenia, O.
 Hoch, Gallus (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Hochmueller, H. (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
 Hodyc, John (Om), Heun, Neb.
 Hodnett, Thos. P. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 333 Walnut st.
 Hoecken, Adrian (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 213 Sycamore st.
 Hoeber, Jos. (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
 Hoeffel, Aloysius I. (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
 Hoeffler, Geo. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 — J. F. X. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Hoeffler, Constantin (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
 Hoelscher, Hilarius (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 — P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
 Hoelters, Godefridus (Om), Columbus, Neb.
 Hoerstmann, Joseph (Clev), Port Clinton, Ohio.
 Hoey, L. (Alt), Brownstown, Farmersville P. O., Ill.
 — Jos. L. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
 Hoeynck, E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Monroe sts.
 Hofbauer, Very Rev. Norbert (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Hofer, Johannes (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
 Hoffend, Wm. F. (Cln), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Hoffer, Louis, (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
 Hoffmann, Alexius (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., California ave. and Hickory st.
 — John P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
 — J. P. (Dub), Ashton, Ia.
 — Peter (Dav), West Burlington, Ia.
 — Stephan (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Anthony's Church.
 Hoffmans, Corn. (Bel), Bartelso, Ill.
 Hoffzugott, James (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.
 Hofmayr, Michael (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 Hofschneider, L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 158 Hudson st.
 Hogan, James (N Y), New York, 503 E. 14th st.
 — J. J. (K C), Carrollton, Mo.
 — Very Rev. John (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
 — John (Dub), Sumner, Ia.
 — John (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
 — John (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
 — John A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — John P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
 — James E. (Chic), Harvard, Ill.
 — Martin (Dub), Coldwater Ia.
 — Thaddeus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
 — Wm. J. (N. Y), New York, 503 E. 14th st.
 — Wm. R. (Or), Pendleton, Oregon.

- Hogarty, Jos. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 — Wm. P., Very Rev. (L), St. Vincent's P. O., Ky.
 Hogenforst, O. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Hohe, Jos. (Leav), Newbury, Kans.
 Hoheisel, H. (Om), Schuyler, Neb.
 Holman, H. (Den), Boulder City, Colo.
 Holahan, John J. (Man), North Strafford, N. H.
 — Jas. J. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st. above Chestnut.
 — Patriek (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Holand, Renatus (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Holaus, Michael (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Holden, E. J. (NY), New York, 351 E. 55th st.
 — James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
 Hofeltz, Peter (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
 Holland, Fred. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — James F. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart Church.
 — M. W. (Ogd),
 — Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 17 Thomas st.
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
 Hollern, John (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Pro Cathedral.
 Holleran, Stephen (L), Louisville, Ky., 549-5th st.
 Holmes, M. A. F. (Roeh), Macedon, N. Y.
 Holtappel, Wm. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Holthaus, J. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Linn and Laurel sts.
 Holweek, Fr. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois road and Lynch str.
 Holzhauser, H. Jos. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 11th and Cherry sts.
 Holzknecht, J. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis.
 Holzmüller, Matt. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Homar, Roman (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Hommes, P. (Vin), Fort Branch P. O., Ind.
 Honeyman, P. (G B), Montello Wis.
 Hoog, O. J. S. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
 Hoogstoel, C. (G B), Tomahawk, Wis.
 Hooker, Cuthbert (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.
 Hooman, Wm. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 15th between L and M st., N. W.
 Hoover, Jas. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
 Hopkins, E. M. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's Seminary.
 — J. (Roeh), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Hoppenjans, Martin (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Hopper, Walter E. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Hoppmann, Fred. (Dav), Richmond, Iowa.
 Horan, Ch. (Mil), St. Martin P. O., Wis.
 — J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
 — Michael J. (Alb), Sehenaetady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — N. J. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Thos. F. (Bro), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
 — W. A. (Chie), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Horbaczewski, Joseph (L C), La Crosse, Wis., Corner Ferry and 13th sts.
 Hork, Albert M. (Om), Central City, Neb.
 Horning, Edward J. (N Y), New York, 323 E. 61st st.
 Horny, B. P. (Col), Columbus, O., 684 S. 3d st.
 Horrigan, M. A. (Hart), New Haven, Ct., St. Mary's Church.
 Horst, Nicholas W. (Clev), Wellington, O.
 Horstmann, Very Rev. Ign. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 — Rudolph (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 Hospenthal, Chas. A. (S Falls), Bridgewater, S. Dak.
 Hotz, John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Houek, George F. (Cl), Cleveland, O., 476 Superior st.
 Houlihan, P. J. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
 Hourigan, James F. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patriek's Church.
 Houns, Francis (Det), Newport, Mich.
 Houst, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
 Hout, Chas. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., Church of the Maternity.
 Hoven, H. J. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
 Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), Plasi, Neb.
 Hovorka, Jos. (Lin), Abie, Neb.
 Howard, J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
 Howe, J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
 Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Leo's Church.
 Hroch, F. X. (Clev), South Thompson, O.
 Huber, Aloysius L. (Buf), East Eden, N. Y.
 — Bruno (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
 — J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
 — James A. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.
 — Jos. (Mil), Teresa, Wis.
 — Paul (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — Very Rev. Philip (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
 — Stephen (Wh), Wheeling Hospital, Wheeling, W. Va.
 — Utto (Chic), Washington Heights, Ill.
 — Vincent (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Hubert, Darius (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
 Hudon, Joseph T. (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 Hudson, B. (Leav), Perryville, Kans.
 — Daniel E. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Thomas F. (Mon), Gilroy, Cal.
 Hue, Norbert (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty.
 Hueber, S. P. (St L), Perryville, P. O., Mo.
 Huebner, Ambrose (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
 Huebscher, Leo (Or), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
 Hüggle, Gregory (K C), Conception, Mo.
 Huelsmann, Eberhard (L), Louisville, Ky., Washington and Adams st.
 Hueppe, Casimir (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Hueser, J. H. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind.
 Hnettler, A. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
 Hug, Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 8th and Grayson sts.
 Hugenroth, B. (G B), Sevastopol, Wis., Sturgeon Bay P. O., box 36.
 Huggard, J. J. (Cin), Vera Cruz, Ohio.

- Hugh, A. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
 Hughes, Christopher (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — J. J. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.
 — Jas., V. Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John J. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 — John J. (N Y), Chester, N. Y.
 — Martin J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John Evangelist's Church.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 261 Harrison ave.
 — Nicholas J. (N Y), New York, 28 Attorney st.
 — Robert (Win), Blue Earth City, Minn.
 — Thos. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave.
 — Thomas B. (Bal), Anacostia, D. C.
 — Thos. (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Roch), E. Bloomfield, N. Y.
 — Wm. D. B. (NY), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Hugon, J. L. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
 Huhn, F. M. (Gal), Independence, Washington Co., Tex.
 Huiting, A. N. (G B), Neshkoro, Wis.
 Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2563a Hebert st.
 Hultgen, F. L. (Clev), Kirby, O.
 Humbert, Victor (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
 Hummel, John (G B), Merrill, Wis.
 — Joseph (Buf), East Eden, N. Y.
 Hummert, Jos. (Dav), Earling, Iowa.
 Hundhausen, F. (Leav), Alma, Kan.
 Hund, F. X. (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
 Hmdt, Chas. F. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 14th and Johnson sts.
 — F. (Vin), St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Ind.
 Hunt, James (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
 — Jerome (Jas), Fort Totten P. O., N. Dak.
 — M. A. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
 Huntman, Gerard H. (NY), Stapleton, N. Y.
 Hurley, A. (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
 — Cornelius (Char), Charleston, S. C., 34 Wentworth, st.
 — D. J., Very Rev. (Leav), Junction City, Kan.
 — Denis (Man), Littleton, N. H.
 — Edward F. (Port), Winthrop, Me.
 — James A. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
 — John A. (NY), Williamsbridge, N. Y., White Plains Road.
 — John A. (Leav), St. Bridget's P. O., Kan.
 — John (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Church of the Sacred Heart.
 — M., Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 Hurst, P. C. (Ser), Mahoopeny, Lovelton P. O., Pa.
 Hurth, P. J. (S A), St. Edward's Academy, Travis Co., Austin P. O., Texas.
 Hussie, Jas. V. (Ser), Carbondale, Pa.
 Hussmann, Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., California ave. & Hickory st.
 Huth, C. J. (Chic), Hampshire, Ill.
 Huthmacher, Aloysius (Clev), Upper Sandusky, Ohio.
 Huwyler, Joachim (K C), Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
 — Justin (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
 Huygen, John (New), Union Hill, N. J., 30 Jefferson place.
 — Gerard (New), absent.
 Hyland, John F. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
 Hylebos, Very Rev. P. F. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash.
 Hynek, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7 Arch st.
 Hynes, Jas. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
 Hyvernath, H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Ignasiak, And. (E), Erie, Pa., 13th & Wallace sts.
 Ill, Bernard (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 Imoda, Very Rev. H. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Immaclus, Ferdinand (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 Ineichen, Anselm (K C), Maryville, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
 Irmen, Nicholas J. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 Isoleri, Antonio (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Marriott st.
 Issler, J. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
 Ivers, John (Spr),
 Jachetti, Peter, V. Rev. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Hamilton and Chestnut aves.
 Jackson, J. B. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
 — William A. (N Y), New York, 110 E. 12th st.
 Jacob, John Chrysostom (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
 Jacobs, Theo. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
 — John J. (St P), Springfield, Minn.
 Jacoby, J. W. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
 Jacques, Joseph Napoleon (Bo), Salem, Mass., 37 Lafayette st.
 Jacquet, A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — J. M. (Col), Coshocton, O.
 Jaeckel, Nic. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent.
 Jaeger, Nepomuc, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.
 Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S 3d st.
 Jaeggle, Berchtold (KC), Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
 Jaffrés, J. M. (Brown), Roma, Tex.
 Jahn, Bonaventure (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
 Jajeski, Henry (St P), Wilno, Minn.
 Jaillet, Very Rev. C. (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.
 Jakimowicz, T. (Om), Elba, Howard Co., Neb.
 Jakob, E. (Nash), Lawrenceburgh, Tenn.
 James, Jno F. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
 Janecek, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 743 St. Antoine st.
 Janisson, Melchior (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 Jansen, G. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
 — Herman (L), Paducah, Ky.
 — Hubert (Mil), North Greenfield P. O., Wis.
 — John A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 — Otto (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 — W. B. G. (St P), Henderson, Minn.
 Janssen, Ambrosius (St L), Herman, Mo.
 Janszkiewicz, Mark (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Mary's Church.

- Japes, Henry (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn.
 Jaspers, Floribert (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 — H. (St Cl), St. Patrick's, Benton Co., Minn.
 Jaworski, Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church, Smallmann & 22d sts.
 Jaxel, Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 10½ Louisa str., III. distr.
 Jeannette, C. H. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
 Jedlicka, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Western ave. and Cornelia st.
 Jeggle, Meinrad (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount and Pratt sts.
 Jeka, Stanislaus (G B), Polonia, Wis.
 Jenkins, Chas. K. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
 — T. J. (L), St. Lawrence, Ky.
 Jennette, J. (Om), Omaha, Neb. 1404 Castellar st.
 Jennings, Alexander W. (Leav), Horton, Kans.
 — Gilbert P. (Clev), Conneaut, Ohio.
 — J. J. (Chic), Hyde Park, Cook Co., Ill.
 Jerge, Jos. M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
 Jessing, Jos. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Jobard, G. A. (N O), Labadieville, La.
 Joch, Joseph (L C), Auburndale, Wis.
 Jörg, Sylvester (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
 Joehreu, Anton (Nes), Uniontown, Wash.
 Joerger, M. J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Joerres, A. J. (L C), Colby, Clark Co., Wis.
 Johannes, Clement (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 — C. (Alt), Liberty, Ill.
 — Peter (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 Johanning, Herman (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
 John, F. (K C), Verona, Mo.
 Johns, Raymond (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Johnson, Robert J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 4th st.
 — Thos. (Buf), Owego, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Mil), Byron, Wis.
 Jollon, Jules (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 34 Ellery st.
 Jolly, Vincent (Ind Ty), Purcell, Indian Ty.
 Jones, Chas. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Daniel A. (Win), Preston, Minn.
 — Francis J. (N Y), New York, 156 Christopher st.
 — Frs. J. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
 — J. M. (Bal), absent.
 — John (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — Patrick M. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
 — P. J. (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
 — William A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
 Joos, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ed. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
 Jourdan, Jas. F. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — Patrick A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 — Wm. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Wm. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Canton, St. Bridget's Church.
 Joset, J. (Id), Old Mission P. O., Idaho.
 Jouan, P. M. (N O), New Iberia, La.
 Jouin, Louis (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
 Jourdan, Gratian (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Jourdain, L. G. (Pro.), Providence, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
 Jouvenceau, A. (S Fé), Santa Fe, N. Mex., P. O. box 95.
 — F. (Ariz), Phoenix, Ariz.
 Joy, M. (St P), St. Thomas, Minn.
 Joyce, J. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 — Michael (Sy), Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. N. Y.
 — Thos. (diocese of New York), absent on account of ill health.
 — Wm. D. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L.B. HHH.
 Joynt, Thos. (Hart), New London, Conn.
 Judge, C. J. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 — John H. (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
 — Patrick V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Wehster ave. and Osgood st.
 — Wm. H. (V Isl), Coriorefski, Alaska.
 Juenemann, Demetrius (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Juillard, G. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. box 7.
 Julien, Peter (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery.
 July, Nicholas (G B), Rhinelander, Wis.
 — Bern. (Mil), Granville Centre, Wis.
 Jung, Henry (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Box 1548.
 — J. B. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio, St. John the Evangelist's Church.
 — P. M. (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
 Jungblut, Chas. L. (L C), Cumberland, Wis.
 Jungels, J. W. (Om), Monterey, Neb.
 Jungmann, Very Rev. H. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
 Jungk, John B. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Jutz, John (S Falls), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak., via Rushville, Neb.
 Kaeder, Mauritius (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.,
 Kaelin, A. (Vin), Shelbyville, Ind.
 — C. (Buf), Pendleton, N. Y.
 — Jos. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
 Kaempker, H. (Clev), Galion, Ohio.
 Kaenders, P. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
 Kaercher, Fidelis (K C), Chillicothe, Mo.
 Kaib, F. J. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Kaier, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
 Kalenberg, John F. (Cin), Miamisburg, Ohio.
 Kaluza, Louis (L C), Menominee, Dunn Co., Wis.
 Kalvelage, Cl. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 163 William str.
 — Ferd. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
 Kamann, T. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.
 Kammer, A. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 376 South 7th st.
 Kamp, E. A. (Leav), Capioma, Kans.
 — Herman (Clev), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
 Kampschroer, H. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Henry's Church.
 Kane, Michael E. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
 — Michael (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Annunciation Church.
 — John (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
 — P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
 — Thos. (Prov), Valley Falls, R. I.
 — W. J. (Bal), Westminster, Md.

- Karel, Francis (N Y), Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y.
Karicher, Jas. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
Karlstaetter, M. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Kasel, J. M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 527 Mitchell st.
Kassens, Edwin (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Peter (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Kaster, John (G B), Shawano, Wis.
Katzner, John (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kaufmann, Peter (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 210 Franklin st.
Kaul, A. F. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Kaupert, Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Kausler, Aloysius (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
Kauten, E. (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Kautz, Jos. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Kavanagh, Henry J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3d and Jackson st.
— Lawrence (NY), New York, Fordham.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
— V. Rev. P. V. (Buff), Niagara University, N. Y.
Kavanaugh, Daniel W. (Roch), Lyons, N. Y.
Kaylor, Geo. W. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.
Kayser, John B. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
Kealy, Stephen (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
Kean, John J. (N Y), New York, 25 Oliver st.
— Michael J. (Buf), Hornellsville, N. Y.
Keane, Francis (Ph), absent on account of health.
— Francis (Pitt), East Liberty, Pittsburgh, Pa.
— James J., Very Rev. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
— Jeremiah F. (N Y), New York, 139 W. 36th st.
Kearful, C. L. (Wich), Dodge City, Kas.
Kearney, Denis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th str. & Liberty ave.
— Jerome (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Bridget's Church, Enoch st.
— John F. (N Y), New York, 263 Mulberry st.
— L. F. (Col), Somerset, O.
— Patrick J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
— Peter (Br), Whitestone, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Pecatonica, Ill.
Kearns, T. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 Adams st.
Keating, Andrew P. (Bal), St. Inigoe's, Md.
— J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 32d st. & Liberty ave.
— Patrick (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
— Thos. S., Very Rev. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.
Keefe, Richard J. (N Y), New York, 329 W. 42d st.
Keegan, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
Keena, Thos. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
Keenan, Jos. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Keenahan, John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
Keenoy, Jas. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
Kehoe, Cyril (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
— Martin (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
— P. F. (Col), absent.
— Thos. N. (Cov), Brookville, Ky.
Keiley, B. J., Very Rev. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 69 E. Hunter str.
— D. J. (K C), Plattsburg, Mo.
Keilty, F. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La-salle str.
Keitz, Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Keleher, Daniel J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
— Jno. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
— Robert (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
Kelleher, M. (N O), New Orleans, La., Dryades, near Clio st.
Kellenaers, Theod. (L), Uniontown, Ky.
Keller, Geo. (Win), Germania, Minn.
— Clement A. (Cov), Gubser P. O., Ky.
— Jos. (Mob), St. Florian, Ala.
— Ph. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
Kelley, B. J. (S Falls), Deadwood, S. Dak.
— D. A. (Leav), Seward, Neb.
— James A. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
Kellner, John A. (N Y), New York, 460 Madison ave.
Kelly, Chris. (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
— Chas. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Erie and 3d sts.
— Chas. F. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
— Cornelius T. (Prov), Crompton, R. I.
— D. (Dub), Parkersburg, Ia.
— E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 45th st. and Wentworth av.
— Edw. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
— Edw. D. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
— Edwin D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Francis (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
— Fr. X. (N Y), New York, 503 E. 14th st.
— G. M. (Wich), McPherson, Kas.
— Geo. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
— Hugh B. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
— Hugh J. (N Y), New York, 28 Attorney str.
— Jas. (Dub), Ida Grove, Ia.
— Jas. P. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Patronage of St. Joseph.
— Jas. W. (N Y), New York, 460 Madison av.
— James (Dub), Garryowen, Iowa.
— James F. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.
— James J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
— John (Dub), Forest City, Ja.
— John (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway & Market st.
— John A., V. Rev. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
— John B. (Vin), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
— John C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— John F. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kan.
— Joseph C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
— Lawrence (Rich), Lexington, Va.
— M. F. (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind.
— M. F. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— Nich. J. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
— P. J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— P. (S F), Centreville, S. Dak.
— Patrick (N Y), New York, 351 E 55th st.
— Stephen A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O. sts., N. W.

- Kelly, T. F. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
 — Terence F. (N Y), Matteavan, N. Y.
 — Thos. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
 — Thos. (Alb), absent.
 — Thos. L. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — W., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 412 S. 9th st.
 — Wm. C. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 5th ave.
 — W. E. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
 — W. S. (Og), Rosiere, N. Y.
 Kelty, Wm. C. (Pitt), absent.
 Kempen, F. J. (Bel), Alexian Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
 Kemper, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, O., Soldiers' Home.
 — Peter (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
 — Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Pearl st.
 — J. (Vin), Tell City, Ind.
 Kempker, John F. (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., Visitation Church.
 Kempnich, August (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Kenel, Martin (S Falls), Fort Yates, S. Dak.
 Kenk, Mathias (Clev), New Riegel P. O., O.
 Kenna, B. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.,
 — Robert, V. Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Kennedy, Anselm (New), West Paterson, N. J.
 — D. J., Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — J. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison & 19th sts.
 — J. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
 — John D. (Hart), Danbury, Ct.
 — John E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
 — John F. (L C), Necedah, Wis.
 — John J. (Cin), West Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
 — L. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
 — L. (N O), Kennersville, La.
 — M. H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 — P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Dripps and 23d sts.
 — P. J. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Patrick (Hart), Grosvenordale, Ct.
 — Patrick (S F), Vermillion, S. Dak.
 — Peter M. (Hart), Birmingham, Ct.
 — Robert F. (Sav), Milledgeville, Ga.
 — T. C. (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
 — T. F. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — T. Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., Cathedral.
 — Timothy F. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
 Kenuey, Wm. J. (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
 Kenney, Ed. J. A. (NY), New York, 308 E. 37th st.
 Kenny, Andrew J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S. S., Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
 — Charles (Hbg), Renovo, Pa.
 — Edw. (Jas), Grafton, N. Dak.
 — John (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
 — John (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
 — John (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 — P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon av.
 — P. C. (Dub), Grand Junction, Ia.
 — Patrick (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Clinton and 22nd sts.
 — Thos. E. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — Thos. J. (Bal),
 — W. J., Very Rev. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
 — W. P. (N Y), New York, 139 W. 36th st.
 Kenrick, D. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
 Kent, J. C., Very Rev. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 Keogan, John J. (N Y), New York, 247 W 121st str.
 Keogh, Jas. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
 Keough, P. V. (NY), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
 Kerby, L. J. (Dub), Greene, Ia.
 Kerekhoff, Herman (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Kerlidou, J. (Bur), Alburgh, Franklin Co., Vt.
 Kern, Chas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Antoine and Croghan sts.
 — Edw. J. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
 — John N. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2415 N. Grand ave.
 — P. (Dav), Fort Madison, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
 Kernan, J. E. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 — Luke (St L), Centre, Mo.
 — Patrick T. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Thos. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
 Kernion, Joseph G. H. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Kerr, J. P. (Al), Carlinville, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Kersten, V. Rev. Norbert (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
 Kersting, David (Vin), Batesville, Ind.
 Kertson, Geo. S. (Chic), Momence, Ill.
 Kervick, F. P. (Win), Pipestone, Minn., L. B. 51.
 — Thos. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th & H sts., NW.
 Kessel, Wm. (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
 Kessler, J. H. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
 — James (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 Kesseler, Anthony (N Y), New York, 405 W. 125th st.
 Kessing, Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., North Fairmount.
 Ketels, A. (Nat), Canton, Miss.
 Kettl, F. X. (Pitt), Kittaming, Pa.,
 Kettner, Lambert (E), Erie, Pa., Benedictine Priory, 9th st.
 Keukelink, Louis (St P), Ghent, Minn.
 Keul, John A. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
 Keveny, John C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand ave.
 — Thos. S. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
 Kevil, Will. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
 Kexel, Roger (New), Hoboken, N. J., 27 Monroe st.
 Keyes, Jos. E. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
 Kieffer, Eugene (Con), Beloit, Kans.
 Kieffner, Geo. (L C), Seneca, Wis.
 Kiehy, D., Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 — J. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
 — Jas. F. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale.

- Kiely, James M. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
 — M. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
 — Michael C. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
 Kienhöfer, A. (Leav), Strawberry, Kans.
 Kienzler, M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 Kieran, William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S 20th st.
 Kiernan, James P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
 — Owen (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
 — Thos. F. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
 — Thos. (Dub), Harper's Ferry P. O., Iowa.
 Kieser, A. (Mil), Middleton, Wis.
 Kiffmeyer, H. (Cin), absent.
 Kiküm, H. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Notre Dame Convent, Superior st.
 Kilahy, Michael T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
 Kilcoyne, Anthony F. J. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
 Kilgenstein, Very Rev. Jerome (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 Kilger, Julian (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Kilkenny, John (Chic), New Dublin, Lena P. O., Ill.
 Killilea, B. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North sq.
 Killeen, Michael (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
 — Thos. M. (New), 333 ave. C, Bayonne, N. J.
 Killoran, P. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Kilpatrick, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
 Kilroy, Wm. (Det), Fenton, Mich.
 Kinahan, Richard (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's Church.
 King, F. A. (Ft W), Union City, Ind.
 — K. W. (Lin), Falls City, Neb.
 — Michael (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
 — Thos. J. (Dav), Holbrook, Ia.
 Kinkead, M. P. (Clev), Defiance, O., Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 — Thos. L. (N Y), New York, 47 E. 129th St.
 Kinnerny, H. F. (Pro), East Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
 Kinsella, James F. (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.
 — T. H. (Leav), Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
 — Wm. T. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
 Kirby, Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Cathedral, California and Dupont sts.
 — Wm. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 330 Manhattan ave.
 Kirch, John (S A), Schulenburg, Tex.
 — Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, O., 285 Becker ave.
 Kircher, Fidelis (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
 — M. J. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Kirchner, Mark. (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 — Roman (St A), San Antonio, Fla.
 Kirk, Peter (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
 Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Burlington, Ia., 508 N. Fourth st.
 Kirley, P. (Sac), Crescent City, Cal.
 Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt.), Pittsburgh, SS., Pa., Mt. Oliver.
 Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
 Kirsch, Alexander (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — J. (Chic), Bowmanville, Ill.
 — Jos. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Kirwan, M. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
 — Ed. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's Church.
 Kissane, James (Dav), Mechanicsville, Ia.
 Kissner, John J. (NY), New York, 323 E. 61st st.
 Kittell, Ferd. (Pitt), Tyrone, Pa.
 — W. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
 Kittredge, Michael H. (Spr), Millville, Mass.
 Kivelitz, Frederick (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
 Klang, John A. (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Klaphake, Bernard (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
 Klauder, Alex. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Fremont st.
 — Francis (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 Klawiter, A. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.
 Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), Bucyrus, O.
 Klein, Aloys (Lin), Wahoo, Neb.
 — B. (L C), Eau Galle, Wis.
 — Charles (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
 — F. A. J. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
 — Ig. Aug. (Mil), Pine Bluff, Wis.
 — J. P. (Bel), absent.
 — Maximilian (K C), Herman, Mo.
 — P. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Isidore's College.
 Klevinghaus, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
 Klima, Sigfried (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Klimecki, Hieronymus (N Y), New York, 67 Stanton st.
 Klinzing, Michael (St L), Normaddy, Mo.
 Klocke, Chas. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
 Klocker, Frs. B. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Klöcker, Bernard (E) Erie, Pa., 24th st., St. Joseph's Church.
 Klonowski, Very Rev. Florian (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 — Jerome (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Theophilus (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Kloss, P. P. (Leav), Everest, Kans.
 Klostermann, Jos. (Cin), Sedamsville, O., Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 — Mauritius, Very Rev. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart Convent.
 Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, O., 307 Wick ave.
 Knaepple, Jos. (Dub), Spruce Creek, Bellevue P. O., Iowa.
 Knappmeyer, Henry (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 Knapstein, Wm. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
 Knauf, C. J. (Win), Adrian, Minn.
 Knegtel, Theo. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
 Knepper, Guido (K C), Wien P. O., Mo.
 — Gregorius (S Fr), Kelseyville P. O., Cal.
 Knoll, Cyril (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
 — Ottmar (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 Kober, A. (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
 Kobrzynski, Very Rev. Simon (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Kobylinski, K. (Ft W), North Judson, Ind.
 Koch, Bernard (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Sacred Heart Monastery.

- Koch, Charles (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Hubert's Church.
 — Francis (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — Francis (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th st.
 — Joseph, Very Rev. (Hbg), Shamokin Pa., St. Edward's Church.
 Koeberl, Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
 Koeberle, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
 Koefler, Stephen (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.
 Koegerl, J. (N O), Covington, La.
 Koehne, H. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 Koehnen, A. (N O), Lockport, La., Holy Rosary Church.
 Koenig, H. C. (Det), St. John's, Mich.
 — C. (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., St. Henry's Church.
 — Edw. (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 95 Griffith st.
 — Henry (L C), Keyesville, Wis.
 Koeper, Jno. (S), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
 Koerdt, Ferdinand (Ft W), Sheldon P.O., Ind.
 Koering, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Bank str., Convent of the Good Shepherd.
 — Gregory (St P), New Trier, Minn.
 Koerling, Ig. (Clev), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
 Koerner, W. (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.
 K  st, Ignatius (Hart), Meriden, Ct., St. Lawrence's Church.
 Koesters, A. (Vin), Millhousen, Ind.
 Koetting J. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 561 Jackson st.
 Kofler, Frs. X. (Buf), N. Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
 Kohl, Germanus (Hbg), Snow Shoe, Pa.
 Kohlbeck, Valentin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.
 Kolumeschier, Aloysius (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Flint st.
 Kohlen, Pacificus (Om), Columbus, Neb.
 Kokenge, John B. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Kolar, Frs. (St L), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th & Court sts.
 Kolasinski, Nicodemus (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
 Kolb, Benedict (Cov), Verona, Ky.
 — Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
 — Irenaeus (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
 Kolaszewski, A. F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3 Forman st.
 Kolin, C. (Om), Atkinson, Neb.
 Kollmeyer, Marcellin (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
 Kolopp, Paul M. (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
 Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
 Koop, G. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Koopmans, Peter C. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1715 Izard st.
 Kopf, Otto (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Koppnagel, Very Rev. Clement A. (Hbg), Harrisburgh, Pa., 111 State st.
 Korfhage, H. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Lawrence's Church.
 Korkemas, Peter (N Y), New York, St. Joseph's Hospital, E. 143d st.
 Korst, Cornelius M. (Det), Coldwater, Mich.
 Korstenbrock, P. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
 Korves, Bernard (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., St. Bernard's Church.
 Kosmerl, Frs. S. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
 Kosolko, Joseph (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Hungarian Church.
 Koudelka, Jos. M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 853 Scranton ave.
 Koumly, Pirmine M. (Leav), St. Benedict P.O., Kans.
 Koutek, Jos. (Lin), Abie, Butler Co., Neb.
 Kozarnik, Wenceslaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 794 Alport st.
 Koziolock, Damian (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Kozlowski, C. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
 — Edward (Gr. R), Manistee, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Theophilus (Buff), N. Buffalo, N. Y., 347 Amherst st.
 Krabler, A. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 Kraemer, W. (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
 Krainhart, Th. (St L), Josephsville, Mo.
 Krake, Blasius (G B), Keshena, Wis.
 — G. Henry (Ph), Haycock Run P.O., Pa.
 Kramer, H. J. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. Bonifacius' Church.
 — John F. (Det), Centre Line, Mich.
 — L. (Clev), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
 — William (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Kramolis, G. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
 Kraus, Conrad (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Kreckenber, C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Church of the Sacred Heart.
 Kreidler, J. B. (Win), Mankato, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Kreis, Adam (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown.
 Kreke, Marcus (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 Krekel, Very Rev. John F. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, Church of the Visitation.
 Krekeler, Placidus (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
 Kremer, A. Ph. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
 Krenz, Leo M. (Peo), absent.
 Kress, John D. (Cin), Cincinnati, O. Cummins ville.
 — W. S. (Clev), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Kretz, Philip (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Kreusch, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 Kreutz, Pius G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
 Krewet, C. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
 Krieg, Jos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 21 Lucas st.
 Krieger, Chas. (G B), Centre, Wis., Mackville P. O.
 — F. (St L), Uniontown, Mo.
 Krier, Peter A. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Krischel, M. (Buf), Boston, N. Y.
 Kroeger, B. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
 — Very Rev. John (Sy)' Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Church.
 — A. J. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
 — Wm. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind.

- Krogmann, Clement (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,
St. Joseph's Church, 16th ward.
Krogulski, Aug. (Mar), Red Jacquet, Mich.
Kroll, Anselm (L C), Arcadia P. O., Wis.
— F. X. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22nd and Little
sts.
— H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
Kryzwonos, W. (K C), St. Joseph, Mo., SS.
Peter and Paul's Church.
Kuborn, M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53
Franklin st.
Kuchenbuch, W. (Pco), Hennepin, Ill.
Kuebler, Jacob F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 701
Lorain st.
Kuehn, J. B. (Col), Marietta, O.
Kuehne, A. J. (Mil), Sun Prairie Wis.
Kuemmert, Phil. (Wich), Spearville, Kans.
Kuemper, Joseph (Dub), Sherrill's Mound, Ia.
Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
Kuenzer, J. (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
Kueper, Ers. (K C), Tipton, Mo.
Kuhl, B. H. (K C), absent, sick.
Kuhlmann, C. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
Kuhls, Very Rev. A. (Leav), Kansas City, Kas.,
Church of Mother of God.
Kulmann, Adolph (Balt), Baltimore, Md.,
1225 E. Eager st.
Kuhn, James (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, St. Mary's
Church.
Kuhnen, Matthew (N Y), Rondout, N. Y.,
Wurtz and Pierpont sts.
Kuhnman, P. (Cin), Wynant P. O., O.
Kuisle, Alphonse (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407
St. Fifth st.
Kulizeck, F. (Leav), Kansas City, Kas.
Kumerant, Louis P. (Hbg), Philippsburg, Pa.
Kummer, Hugo (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis
and 11th sts.
Kunes, Jos. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.
Kunkler, Seraphim (K C), Montrose, Mo.
Kunnert, J. P. (Clev), Barryville P. O., O.
Kunz, Leodegar (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Kuppenbender, B. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., 514
South 18th st.
Kuppens, F. X. (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
Kurtz, Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cen-
tral ave. and Covert st.
Kurz, A. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. An-
thony's Church.
— J. (Dub), Garnavillo, Ia.
Kurzer, Florentius (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Kusmann, Theodore (K C), Booneville, Mo.
Kusters, L. (Ncs), Ellensburg, Wash.
Laberge, Jos. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Labossière, Jno. B. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
La Boule, J. S. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Labrie, Armand L. (Chic), St. George's, Kan-
kakee Co., Ill.
Lacasse, A. (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
La Chance, F. X. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
Lachance, Philas J. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
Lachernaier, Jas. (Erie), Erie, Pa., St. Mi-
chael's Church, 17th st.
Lacroix, Adolf (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
Längst, Chas. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St.
Mary's Church.
Lafarge, John (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St.
Mary's University.
Laffan, T. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Cathedral.
Lafferty, Edw. J. (Scr), Auburn, Pa.
— John J. (Buf), Springbrook, N. Y.
Laffleur, Camille (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix
road and Grd. Junction ave.
Laforest, Fabian (N O), New Texas Landing,
La.
Lafort, Remy (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's
Seminary.
Lagae, Constantin (Ch c), Chicago, Ill., 413
W. 12th st.
Lagan, Hugh (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
— Matthew (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 550
Filmore st.
Lagana, Geo. (NY), New York, 263 Mulberry st.
Lager, Ign. (St Cl), Belle River, Minn.
Lagier, J. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
Lagleder, Jerome (S A), Dubina, Texas.
Lally, F. J. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
— John J. (Scr), St. Joseph's, Pa.
— John A. (S Fr), Dixon, Cal.
Lalumière, Stanislaus P. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.,
Sycamore and 7th st.
Lamb, Thomas P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 137
Bridge st.
Lambert, A. A. (Leav), St. Mary's Kans.
Lambaere, A. H. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cath-
edral.
Lambelin, August (Cov), Paris, Ky., Visita-
tion Convent.
Lambert, A. J. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
— Frank J. (Ft W), Dunnington, Ind.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Our Lady of
Good Counsel Church, Chestnut and Louis-
iana aves.
— John (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— John (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont av.
— L. A. (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
— L. M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral,
8th st.
— Wm. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
Lambling, A. A. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
— Michael (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
Lamesch, John (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.
Lammel, Anthony (N Y), New York, 412 E.
87th st.
Lammert, L. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James'
Church.
Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Holy Redeemer Church.
Lampe, Seraphin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440
South Clark st.
— Simon (Dul), Red Lake Indian Reservation,
Minn.
Lamping, Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 13th, bet.
Main and Walnut sts.
Lamy, A. A. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., French
Church.
— Theod. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Al-
phonsus' Church.
— Urban (Man), Manchester, N. H., Holy
Rosary Church.
Lanahan, Joseph A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St.
Mary's Church.
Lancaster, Clement S. (Bal), Leonardtown,
Md.
— J. W. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
Lancelon, S. P. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. 785.
Landers, Jas. (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
Landry, L. P. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St.
Vincent's College.
— T. J. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
Lane, H. (Burl), Middlebury, Vermont.
— Hugh (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Cath-
erine st.

- Lane, John Ign. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dudley st.
 — T. J. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
 — Wm. (Mob), Warrington, Fla.
 Lang, Chas., V. Rev. (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.
 — Frederick, V. Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, S. S., Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
 — Jno. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
 Langecake, August (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 Langan, Jos. M. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
 Lange, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Southport & Belden aves.
 — Wm. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn.
 Langevin, A. E. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name Church.
 Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong P. O., Fla.
 Langlais, L. (Peo), St. Marie, Beaverville P. O., Ill.
 Langlois, A. B. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
 — A. (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
 — Hugh D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
 Langner, Chas. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
 Lanigan, Jas. A. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
 Lanz, Hyacinth (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Laplae, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1406 W. Jackson st.
 Laplante, C. Moise (Man), Rochester, N. H., Holy Rosary Church.
 Laramée, Edw. Chas. (Og), Gouverneur, N. Y.
 Larkin, J. (Nash), Brownsville, Tenn.
 — Jas. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
 — Thos. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows' College.
 — Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2nd and Butler sts.
 — W. J., Post-Chaplain at Fort Lewis, Colo.
 Larmer, John (G B), Fort Howard, Wis.
 Laroche, Frs. (N O), Bruly Landing, La.
 Larocque, J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
 La Rose, P. O. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 — U. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
 Lasher, Jas. P. (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.
 Laski, Adam (Gal), Brenham, Tex.
 Laskowski, Chas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave.
 Lassaigne, P. (Ariz), Las Cruces, N. M.
 Lau, Clement (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
 Laufenberg, Severin (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa.
 Langel, George (Det), Ruth, Huron Co., Mich.
 Laughran, Peter (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. John's Church.
 Laure, Augustus (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
 Laurent, Anthony (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 — Phil. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Matthias' Church.
 Laurenzis, Diederich (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Ames, corn. Jay sts.
 Laurer, John G. (L C), St. Mary's Ridge, Wis.
 Lauth, Jno. (Ft W), Academy P. O., Ind.
 — Jacob (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
 — Michael (Gal), Austin, Tex.
 — Peter (Gal), Austin, Tex.
 Laux, Alphonse (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Francis' Hospital, W. Hamilton place.
 Lauzeau, Berthold (New), Englewood, N. J.
 Lauzon, I. J. (St P), Lenz, P. O., Minn.
 Laval, J. M. (N O), Houma, La.
 Lavallé, J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
 Lavaquery, E. J. (N O), Mandeville, La.
 Lavelle, Michael J. (N Y), New York, 460 Madison ave.
 Lavery, Jas. A. (E), Tidioute, Pa.
 — Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 14th and O'Fallon sts.
 Lavigne, L. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Assumption Church.
 Lavizeri, S. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St. Joseph's Academy.
 Lavoie, Joseph Theop. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., box 785.
 Lawler, Albert (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — F. X. (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.
 — John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Victoria st.
 — Very Rev. M. D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 13th and Market sts.
 Lawless, J. (Lin), Auburn, Neb.
 — Jas. B. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 Lawlor, D. H. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
 — D. H. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
 — Edward J. (Dnl), Brainerd, Minn.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
 Lawrence, Jno. A. (Tr), Hillsdale, N. J.
 Leahy, Jeremiah (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
 — David J. (N Y), Nannet, N. Y.
 — P. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa, St. Irenaeus' Church.
 — John (S Fr), Suisun, Cal.
 — Walter (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Leary, James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 710 E. Main st.
 — J. F. (Leav), Abilene, Kan.
 Leber, Constantine (Wil), Ridgely, P. O. Md.
 Lebejecki, Victor M. (G B), Amherst Junction, Wis.
 Lebl, Simon (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
 Le Bras, A. (G B), Rosière, Wis.
 Lebreton, E. V. (Ariz), San Elzeario, Tex.
 Leccia, E. (G B), Stiles, Wis.
 Lechleitner, Ferdinand (Om), Valentine, Neb.
 Lechtenberg, C. B. (Dub),
 Leck, Frs. (Mon), San Louis Opisbo, Cal.
 Leclerc, Nap. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Anne's Church.
 Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — H., Very Rev. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
 — Jas. H. (Buf), Holly, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
 Ledne, Louis (Spr), Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 — V. Rev. Henry (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
 Lee, Bernard (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Denis F. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
 — Edw. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
 — Jno. (Hart), Thompsonville, Ct.
 — John T. (Lin), York, Neb.
 — John (Leav), Armourdale, Kas.
 — James (Bo), Revere, Mass.

- Lee, John F. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
 — M. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
 — P. (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
 — Thos. S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles str.
 Leeson, Very Rev. A. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 Hill st.
 — P. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 213 Sycamore st.
 Lefevre, E. J. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 — Edw. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 — George (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Le Grand, J. B. (Og), Olmsteadville, N.Y. (sick).
 — J. M. (Bal), Davidsonville P. O., Md.
 Legrand, Jos. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
 Legris, G. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 — J. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Leggio, Gregory (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart Church, Larimer and 28th st.
 Le Halle, J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington sts.
 Lehane, Jer. (Gal), Abilene, Tex.
 Lehner, Frs. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 27 Monroe st.
 Lehrscholl, Alphonse M. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 203 Central ave.
 Lehy, John (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
 Leib, Casper J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave.
 Leibfritz, Jno. B. (N Y), New York, 626 East 151st st.
 Leimgruber, Max. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
 Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Millersburg, O.
 Leinsle, Patritius (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
 Leist, Engelb. (Bel), Wetang, Ill.
 Leiter, Anselm (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Leitner, A. S. (Mil), Marytown, Wis.
 Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
 Lemper, Chas. (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
 Lenaghan, P. B. (Bal), Texas, Md.
 — P. H. (Bal), Texas, Md.
 Lenarkiewicz, J. Alexius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
 Lenahan, J. F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church.
 Lenes, Francis C. (N Y), Middleton, N. Y.
 Lenfert, John H. (Ser), Bastross, Pa.
 Lenihan, B. C. (Dub), Boone, Iowa.
 — M. C. (Dub), Marshalltown, Ia.
 — Thos. M. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Ia.
 Lennartz, Meinrad (Gal), Temple, Tex.
 Lennon, Francis G. (Nat), Rodney, Natchez P. O., Miss.
 — Jas. D. (N Y), New York, 44 2nd ave.
 — J. H. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — P. (Mon), Castroville, Cal.
 — Robert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
 Lentz, F. G. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.
 Lentsch, Leonard (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th and Liberty ave.
 Lenz, Joseph (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Broadway and 23rd st.
 Leone, A. (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 Leonard, Augustine J. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 — D. J. (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
 — J. H. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
 — John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
 — J. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Jos. (Con), Aurora, Kans. (retired).
 — Nicholas (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
 — Patrick (New), Newark, N.J., 172 Belleville av.
 — T. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — Thos. D. (Bal), Sparrow's Point, Baltimore Co., Md.
 — (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 Le Page, J. (Cin), Owensville, O.
 Lesage, Jos. C. (Chic), Brighton Park, Chicago, Ill.
 Lesen, V. Rev. Jos. M. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Church.
 L'Esperance, P. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 Lessard, A. H. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
 — G. J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
 — H. (Man), Nashua, N.H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 Lessmann, J. B. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Lester, George (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Lestra, Frs. (S Fé), Taos, N. Mex.
 Letellier, Michael (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
 Leterme, F. J. (V Isl), Victoria, V. Isl., B. C., 109 Yates st.
 Lethert, A. (Jas), Dickinson, N. Dak.
 Letilly, P. M. (N O), Lockport, La.
 L'Etourneau, L. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Lette, Wm. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
 Leute, Alph. (N O), New Orleans, La., N. Galvez, corn Laharpe st.
 Levasseur, J. (Chic), Irwin Station, Ill.
 Lewandowski, Vinc. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
 Levermann, Pirmin (Pitt), Greensburgh, Pa.
 Levoyer, B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 Lex, Anthony (Buf), E. Buffalo, N. Y., Stanislaus st.
 — Felix Maria (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
 Ley, Edmund (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Ignatius' Church.
 Leyden, A. M. (Col), Toronto, O.
 — D. D. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — T. F. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Lezzi, J. M. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 L'Heureux, A. L. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
 L'Hiver, Louis (Jas), Dunseith, N. Dak.
 Liebana, Magin (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 Libert, J. G. (Peo), Lewistown, Ill.
 Ligday, Liborius (Win), Winona, Minn., St. John's Church.
 Lightner, Louis (Chic), De Kalb, Ill.
 Lighthert, A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 1st st.
 Lillis, Thos. F. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
 Lilly, Very Rev. H. F.
 — John Jos., Very Rev. (K C), Lexington, Mo.

- Lilly, Michael D., Very Rev. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
 Limacher, P. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
 — Nic. (Mil), Springfield Corners, Wis.
 Limagne, John B. (Natchi), Alexandria, La.
 Limberg, Ignatius C. (St P), Bell Chester, Minn.
 Limperich, Augustine (N Y), New York, 213 Stanton st.
 Linahan, G. F. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington av.
 Lindebner, Jos. (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak., via Valentine, Neb.
 Lindenfeld, And. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., 165 South st.
 Lindesmith, E. W. J., (Clev), Ft. Keogh, Mon., Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Lindner, Wm. (Or), Portland, Oreg., 314 Corbett st.
 Linehan, T. P. (Pat), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's Church.
 Ling, Denis (Mane), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius' Church.
 Lingemann, Athanasius (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. Boniface's Church.
 Lings, Albert A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 145 Ashburton ave.
 — Frs. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
 Link, John (E), Brookville, Pa.
 Linn, J. E. A. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 Linneborn, Fred. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.,
 Linnenkamp, V. Rev. Christopher (K C), St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Conception Ch.
 Lipps, Gabriel (Cin), Hamilton, O., St. Stephen's Church.
 Litterst, Theodore (Clev), Bismarck, O.
 Litwora, P. (Gal), Bremond, Robertson Co., Tex.
 Litz, Very Rev. Ferdinand A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st.
 Livingston, Wm. (Alb), Troy (N Y), St. Joseph's Seminary.
 — Patrick (Alb), Stamford, N. Y.
 Lizé, F. X. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
 Lizee, J. (Peo), L'Erable, Ill.
 Loague, H. A. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa., P. O. Box 96.
 Lochschmidt, Chrysostom (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Lochemes, M. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Pio Nono College.
 Locher, Albertus (N Y), New York, 210 W. 31st st.
 — J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 11th and Spruce st.
 Lochman, P. (G B), Sagola, Wis.
 Locke, Michael J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Lockney, J. F. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Loehrer, Robert (Leav), Greeley, Kan.
 Loecker, H. (Om), Hartington, Neb.
 Loesch, G. J. (Vin), St. Philips, Posey Co., Ind.
 Loevenich, J. (Wich), Ost, Kans.
 Loewekamp, Fred. (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3rd st.
 — John H. (N Y), New York, 323 E. 61st st.
 — Very Rev. Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave., Redemptorist Convent.
 Loftus, M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
 — John J. (Hart), Newton, Ct.
 Logan, B. F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 320 Nightheten st.
 — T. X. (Vin), Rushville, Ind.
 Logue, Denis A. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Thos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
 Lohmann, Frs. (Bel), Damiansville, Ill.
 — Frederick (Bel), Aviston, Ill.,
 Lonargan, John P. (N Y), New York, 239 E. 21st st.
 — M. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 Lonergan, A. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 18th st.
 — D. (Dub), Fillmore, Ia.
 — Jas. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 — Thos. A. (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.
 — Thos. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
 — Wm. (Port), Houlton, Me.
 — Wm. (Char), absent.
 — W. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
 Loney, Michael G. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Wesley ave.
 Long, J. C. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 1505 Bailey ave.
 — J. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
 — Lawrence (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
 Long, P. J. (Bur), East Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
 — W. J. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
 Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Looby, Jas. H. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.
 Looney, Michael J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.
 — J. F. (Hbg) Chambersburg, Pa.
 Lordemann, F. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
 Lorigan, Edw. P. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
 Lotz, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois Road and Lynch st.
 Loude, Alexandre, Very Rev. (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
 Loughlin, Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
 Loughran, John (Scr), Minooka, Capoosea P. O., Pa.
 — J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, 27 Church st.
 — F. L. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Pro-Cathedral.
 — J. J. (Lin), Minden Neb.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 77 Verona st.
 — T. J. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
 — W. F. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
 Louguet, N. (Ariz), Tularosa, N. Mex.
 Louismet, Savinian (Ind Ty), Pawhuska, Osage Agency, Ind. Ty.
 Lovett, J. F. (Det), retired.
 Lowery, John F. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
 Lowney, Thos. B. (Bo), Medway, Mass.,
 — D. M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 Lowrey, Clement (Dav), Keokuk, Ia., St. Francis' Church.
 Loyzance, Jos. (Hart), So. Norwalk, Conn., box 142.
 Luby, Michael (Chic), Amboy, Ill.
 Lubber, Timothy M. (Dav), Burlington, Ia., St. John's Church.

- Lucas, Hilarion (Natchi), Carmel P. O., La.
 Lucey, John M. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
 — P. (St P),
 — Thos. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
 Lucke, Fred. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
 Luczycki, Zdzislaus (Det), Detroit, Mich., Se-
 minary, St. Aubin ave.
 Ludden, James M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St.
 John's Church.
 — Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), Little Falls,
 N. Y.
 — John L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S. S., Pa., St.
 John Evangelist Church.
 Ludeke, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N.
 6th st.
 Ludwig, Bernardine (L), Louisville, Ky., 16th
 near Kentucky st.
 Luebberrmann, Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, O.,
 Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — F. (Vin), Mt. Vernon, Ind., L. B. 59.
 Lücking, Wm. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Luehrsmann, G. H. (Dub), Alton, Iowa.
 — G. (Dub),
 Luette, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland
 ave.
 Lugero, Angelo (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15
 South ave.
 Lugowski, Theodore (L C), Junction City,
 Wis.
 Luiselli, A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Jo-
 seph's Church.
 Luitz, Clement (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's
 Church.
 Lussier, Fred. (Ogd), Brandon, N. Y.
 Lustenberger, Thos. (K C), Pierce City, Mo.,
 St. Mary's Church.
 Lutfring, Casimir (N Y), New York., 213
 Stanton st.
 Lutz, Aloysius (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tre-
 mont st.
 — Joseph (Cin), St. Mary's, Anglaize Co., Ohio.
 Lyman, Very Rev. Dwight E. (Bal), Govans-
 town, Md.
 Lynch, B. (E), Warren, Pa.
 — C. M. Very Rev. (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
 — Daniel (Dul), Hinckley, Minn.
 — Denis (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand
 st.
 — Edward J. (L), Calvary, Ky.
 — Francis (Spr), Thorndyke, Mass.
 — Henry J. (Har), Danbury, Conn.
 — J. H. (Col), Zanesville, O., St. Thomas'
 Church.
 — J. S. M., Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St.
 John's Cathedral.
 — J. W. (Rich), Roanoke, Va.
 — Jas. (Det), Emmet P. O., Mich.
 — John (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 — John C. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
 — John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
 — John T. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's
 Church.
 — John T. (N Y), New York, 125 E. 105th st.
 — John T. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St.
 Charles Barromco's Church.
 — M. (Win), Carrollsville, Minn.
 — Michael J. (Hart), Broadbrook, Ct.
 — Michael (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Cal.
 — P. (Om), Wood River, Neb.
 — P. J. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
 — P. R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 24th and
 Guernero sts.
 — Patrick (Or), Newport, Benton Co., Oregon.
 — Patrick A. (Bo), Andover, Mass.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), New York, 30 Mott st.
 — Thos., V. Rev. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cath-
 edral.
 — Wm. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Ct.
 — Wm. H. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
 Lynde, Francis (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
 Lynott, Michael E. (Ser), Jermyn, Pa.
 Lyons, D. (Chic), absent.
 — Daniel (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's
 Home.
 — George A. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
 — Jeremiah J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 22 Union st.
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Easton and Taylor
 aves.
 — John A., Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington,
 Del., 6th and West sts.
 — John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St.
 Ann's Church.
 — John H. (Og), North Lawrence, N. Y.
 — P. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
 — Patrick A. (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
 — V. Rev. Stephen (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
 — Thos. (Bal), Hancock, Md.
 — Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and
 Dolores st.
 Lysaght, Very Rev. P. A. (Om), Jackson, Neb.
Mc Aleese, Jas. (Br), Parkville, N. Y.
 McAlenney, Paul (Hart), Meriden, Conn.,
 Church of St. Rose of Lima.
 McAnany, John J. (Ph), Newtown, Bucks Co.,
 Pa.
 McAndrew, Richard A. (Ser), Wilkesbarre,
 Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 McAran, P. J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Main
 near 2nd st.
 McArdle, Patrick A. (Hbg), Bellefonte, Pa.
 — Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitz-
 water st.
 McAtee, Frs. (Ncw), Jersey City, N. J., 144
 Grand st.
 McAteer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417
 Sackett st.
 — John C. (L C), Richland Center, Wis.
 McAuley, Ferd. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 McAvey, H. (St P), St. Patrick P. O., Minn.
 McAvoy, Arthur J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45
 Cooper st.
 — J. H. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 90 W. 6th st.
 McAwley, Edw. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
 McBarron, Eugene F., Very Rev. (Vin) Evans-
 ville, Ind., Assumption Church.
 McBride, J. J. (Man), Ashland, N. H.
 — John (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
 — M. J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa.,
 Pro-Cathedral.
 McCabe, Bernardine (N Y), New York, 151
 Thompson st.
 — Chas. (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
 — Denis (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., St. Francis
 Xavier's Cathedral.
 — Ed. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 77 Verona st.
 — Francis (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432
 Beaver ave.
 — Hugh F. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y.
 — J. A. (E), Crown P. O., Pa.
 — James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2820 N. 25th
 st.
 — John (Vin), Loogootee, Ind.

- McCabe, John J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
 — John J. (N Y), New York, 142 E. 29th st.
 — Luke V. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — M. J. (St L), St. Louis, 2820 N. 25th st.
 — Michael, Very Rev. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles Borromeo's Church.
 — Mathias (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of the Sacred Heart.
 — P. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
 — Patrick (Pro), Bristol, R. I.
 — Patrick J. (St P), St. Peter, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
 McCafferty, J. P. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
 McCaffrey, D. H. (Dub), Fonda, Iowa.
 — D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 Ashland ave.
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6th and Biddle sts.
 — Thos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
 McCahill, Bernard (Pro), Provincetown, Mass.
 McCall, Michael J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
 — Peter F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Patronage of St. Joseph.
 McCallion, Chas. (Cin), Carthage, O., House of the good Shepherd.
 — Michael (Pro), Warren, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 McCann, Arthur (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.
 — Christopher T. (Hart), Bridgeport, Ct., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Jas. J. (Col.), Harrietsville, O.
 — Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2924 Wabash ave.
 — M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1406 W. Jackson st.
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 24th and Guernero sts.
 McCarren, Patrick (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
 — Patrick A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.
 McCarron, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
 McCartan, M. (Hart), Middletown, Ct.
 McCarthy, Anthony (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 138 Seymour st.
 — D. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — Daniel F. (New), Millburn, N. J., Short Hills P. O.
 — F. X. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Florian (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
 — Francis T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — Jas. (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
 — Jeremiah (Port), Gardiner, Me.
 — John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 — John S. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
 — John W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Lawrence P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
 — M. (Dub), Ossian, Ia.
 — Meinrad (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — Michael (Alb), Albany N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — P. F. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 412 S. 9th st.
 — Richard (Bal), Washington, D. C., Pennsylvania ave and 25th st.
 — Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 — Thos. J. (Ph), Easton, Pa.
 — Timothy P. (Clev), Toledo, O., 265 Maumee ave.
 — Wm. A. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
 — Wm. P. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
 McCartie, Denis (New) Seton Hall College, S. Orange, N. J.
 McCarty, Edw. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 St. Marks ave.
 — Michael (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
 McCaughan, W. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
 — John P. (Spr).....
 McCaul, T. J. (Leav), Horanif P. O., Kans.
 McCauley, John J. (N Y), Warwick, N. Y.
 — M. (Nes), Snohomish City, Wash.
 — P. H. (Dub), Ft. Dodge, Ia.
 McClancy, John P. (N Y), Middleton, N. Y.
 McClory, Augustinus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Hazen st.
 McCloskey, Jas. F. (Spr), Quinsigamond, Mass., (retired).
 — Jas. P. (E), Franklin, Pa.
 — John M. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 Warren st.
 — John P. (E), Erie, Pa., Pro-Cathedral, 4th st.
 — John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st. near St. Nicholas ave.
 — Norbert (New), W. Hoboken, N. J.
 McClure, Edward L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass.
 — Wm. J. (N Y), Barrytown, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
 McClusky, Thos. J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 McColgan, Rt. Rev. Ed. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
 McCombe, Wm. J. (Pro), N. Easton, Mass.
 McConnell, A. J. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 210 Mulberry st.
 McCormack, James (Dub), Sheldon, Ia.
 — John (Dub), Monticello, Ia.
 — P. J. (L R), Arkansas City, Ark.
 — Thos. (Tr), Gloucester City, N. J.
 — W. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Francis' Church, Heim ave.
 McCormick, D. J. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
 — Jas. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
 — Jas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
 — J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Dashiell sts.
 — J. G. (NY), New York, 6 Lafayette place.
 — Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
 — Wm. (Dav), Dunlap, Iowa.
 McCorry, P. E. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y., Murray ave.
 McCort, John J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 McCosker, Edw. (New), Rahway, N. J., 54 Central ave.
 McCourt, F. (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
 McCoy, John J. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
 — Jos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 330 Manhattan ave.
 — Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Johnson and Clement sts.
 McCranor, F. Aug. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 McCready, Chas. (N Y), New York, 329 W. 42d st.
 McCue, J. J. (S. Fr), San Francisco, Cal., California and Dupont sts.

- McCue, Edw. J. (NY) Kingston, N. Y., Wall and Main st.
- McCullagh, Frs. (Dub), Dorchester, Ia.
- P. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Church of St. Mary of the Assumption.
- McCullough, John (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
- Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
- McCusker, James J. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y.
- McDavitt, Hugh (St P), Manannah, Minn.
- McDermott, Cornelius (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
- Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
- E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 787 Elk st.
- J. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St Patrick's Church.
- Jas., Very Rev. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- James J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- John T. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Patrick A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- Patrick H. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
- Wm. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
- McDevitt, Hugh (Den), Denver, Col., 1532 Stout st.
- James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
- John J. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
- M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
- Philip R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Belgrade st. and Allegheny ave.
- McDonald, John J., Very Rev. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Joseph (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa.
- O. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6th and Biddle sts.
- Patrick (New) Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall sts.
- T. (Spr),
- T. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
- Theo. (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
- Wm. (Lin), Dawson, Neb.
- Very Rev. W. A. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
- McDonell, Allen (Hart), So. Norwalk, Ct., box 142.
- McDonnell, Very Rev. Mgr. Charles E. (N Y), New York, 452 Madison ave.
- J. J. (Pitt), Huntingdon, Pa.
- John (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- John J. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
- Jos. V. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
- M. (Win), Iona, Minn.
- M. F. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
- Mathias (New), Orange, N. J., Ridge st.
- Patrick J. (Chic), Central Park P. O., Ill.
- S. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2924 Wabash ave.
- P. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
- McDonough, Bernard J. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
- Jos. F. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- M. C. (Por), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
- Michael V. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
- Wm. H. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
- McDowel, Jos. W. (New), Orange, N. J., Ridge st.
- McElhinney, Daniel M.
- McElhone, Eugene V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
- McElligott, John (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Cathedral, 13th st.
- McElroy, C. J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
- McEnroe, Jas. (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
- E. (Pitt), Coyleville, Pa.
- Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Jefferson st.
- Peter C. (Ph), Mahony City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church.
- Philip (Ph), Easton, Pa.
- McEntee, J. C. (E), Hammett, Pa.
- McEntyre, Jas. T. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
- McErlane, Daniel (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine sts.
- McEvoy, Very Rev. Christopher A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Henry (Pitt), St. Augustine, Pa.
- Jas. E. (New), Irvington, N. J.
- John (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
- L. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Michael (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- Michael J. (N Y), New York, 125 E. 105th st.
- P. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
- P. L. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
- McFadden, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2145 Park ave.
- Chas. A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Danville, Wis.
- McFaul, Jas. A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 Warren st.
- Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
- McFeeley, M. A.
- McFeely, B. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
- McGair, P. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
- McGann, John D. (Spr), Holden, Mass.
- McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y., Liberty st.
- McGarrity, Wm. J. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
- McGauran, Chas. J. (Dub), Monti P. O., Iowa.
- P. J. (Dub) Independence, Ia.
- McGavick, Alex. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
- Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4039 Wabash ave.
- McGean, Jas. H. (N Y), New York, 15 Barclay st.
- McGee, E. P. (Hart), absent.
- Joseph F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., F. and 10th sts., N. W.
- John J. (N Y), Clifton, S. I., N. Y., New York ave.
- P. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
- Patrick S. (Pro), Hebronville, Mass.
- McGeough, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix Road and Grd. Junction ave.
- McGettigan, Hugh J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
- McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa.
- McGill, Henry J. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
- Jas., Very Rev. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- M. (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
- W. Jno. (N Y), New York, 310 W. 141st st.
- W. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
- McGillicuddy, D. J. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
- McGinley, Edw. T. (NY), Highland Falls, N. Y.
- E. J. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.

- McGinley, Jas. J. (Cov), White Sulphur, Ky.
 — Jos. P. (Br), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
 McGinney, — (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 McGinnis, Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Belgrade st. and Allegheny ave.
 — P. M. (Dub), Charlotte, Iowa.
 McGinty, J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1826 Eddy st.
 McGinnity, E. M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 McGirr, P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
 McGivern, Thos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
 McGivney, B. (E), Dubois, Pa.
 McGlaughlin, Daniel (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
 McGlew, Jas. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
 McGlinn, Hugh (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Lebanon st.
 McGlinchey, P. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Utica ave.
 — Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
 McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
 McGlynn, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1363 Hamilton ave.
 — John (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.
 — Thomas J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 McGoldrick, D. J. (N Y), New York, Fordham.
 — Thos. C. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 McGolrick, Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 80 Herbert st.
 — Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Catholic Orphan Asylum.
 — Wm. (St P), Pine Bend P. O., Minn.
 McGovern, B. M. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — Francis J. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
 — Francis X. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 — James J. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., St. Denis' Church.
 — James T. (N Y), New York, 560 W. 133th st.
 — P. (E), Titusville, Pa.
 — Patrick (N Y), Croton Landing, N. Y.
 — Thos. S. (Col), Columbus, O., 320 Naghten st.
 McGowan, Chas. J. (Hart), Montville, Ct.
 — Edw. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
 — E. (Roch), absent.
 — F. X. (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
 — J. B. (Mil), Kansasville, Wis.
 — Jas. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.
 — Jas. A. (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
 McGrady, Thos. (Gal), Newport, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
 McGrail, John (Bo), Brocton, Mass.
 McGrath, A. J. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
 — C. C. (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
 — Christ. T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Patronage of St. Joseph.
 — David F. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
 — Denis E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 333 Walnut st.
 — J. (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.
 — J. (Om), Bancroft, Feb.
 — J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — James, Very Rev. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. HHH.
 — John (Scr), absent.
 — John B. (N Y), New York, 413 E. 79th st.
 — John J. (N Y), Fishkill on Hudson, N. Y.
 — Mathew H. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
 — P. J. (Dub), Charles City, Ia.
 McGraw, John H. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
 McGreevey, J. (Ncs), Chehalis, Wash.
 McGronen, Thos. F. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 330 Manhattan ave.
 McGucken, Felix (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
 McGuigan, Jas. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass. Brighton.
 McGuinness, John J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
 McGuire, D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1046 53rd st.
 — Francis D. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
 — Hugh (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2924 Wabash ave.
 — John (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 718 5th st.
 — Patrick (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
 — Patrick J. (Clev), Canton, O., 113 N. Plum st.
 — Peter (Br), Hewlett's Station, N. Y.
 — Richard H. (Chic), Maple Park, Ill.
 — Thos. F. (Clev), Caragher P. O., O.
 McGuirk, J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, O., Holy Redeemer Church.
 McGuirl, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
 McGurgan, Andrew (Pitt), Pittsburg, S.S., Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
 McGurk, Edward A. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 I st. N. W.
 — Jas. J. (Rich), Lynchburgh, Va.
 — Stephen (N Y), New York, 980 Park ave.
 — Wm. (Hart), New Britain, Ct., St. Mary's Church.
 McHale, John M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavonia, ave.
 — Patrick K. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
 McHenry, A. (L), Chicago, Ky.
 McHugh, Bernard J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
 — H. (Pitt), Wilmore, Pa.
 — James A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 — John A. (Char) absent.
 — P. (Bur), Burlington Vt., St. Joseph's College.
 McIlvain, J. J. (Hbg), sick.
 McIlheny, W. F. (Hbg), sick.
 McInerow, John P. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 McInerney, M. (Dub), Vinton, Ia.
 — M. (Dub), Livermore, Ia.
 McIntyre, Michael (St P), Assumption, Carver Co., Minn.
 McKeany, B. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
 McKechney, James (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
 McKee, Edw. (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 McKeefrey, H. J. (Rich), Martinsburg, Va.
 McKeever, Ed. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
 — James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 546 Orange st.

- McKeever, Placidus (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 McKenna, C. H. (Col), Somerset, O., Dominican Convent.
 — V. Rev. Edw. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y., West Farms road and Green Lane.
 — Eugene (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
 — F. (St L), Moberly, Mo., St. John de Baptist's Church.
 — Francis (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. John Gualberth's Church.
 — John (Bo), Lowell, Mass. St. Peter's Church.
 — John A. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
 — P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
 — Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
 — Patrick (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
 — Peter A. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — W. M. (Peo), absent.
 McKenny, F. X. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 McKeon, M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 McKernan, Jas. J. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
 — P. J. (N Y), New York, 308 East 37th st.
 McKey, Michael A. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 McKiernan, B. T. (Leav), Winfield, Kas.
 McKiniry, David (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
 McKinnery, Thos. J. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
 McKinney, G. V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 McKinnon, Neil N. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Wm. (S Fr), St. Vincent, Cal.
 McKiverkin, Jas. (Br), Bath, N. Y.
 McKone, John S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brooks str.
 McLaughlin, Ed. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 — Jas. F. (N Y), New York, 328 W. 14th st.
 — Michael (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — P. A. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
 — Philip (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.
 McLeigh, Thos. (Cin), St. Martin's, Brown Co., O., Ursuline Convent.
 McLoughlin, John J. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
 — John F. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 — Thos. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
 McLoughlin, Andreas M. (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
 — Hugh C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1420 S. 3d st.
 — Jas. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.
 — James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
 — M. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo.
 — P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 — Thos. (Vin), Greencastle, Ind.
 — Thos. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Thos. M. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
 — Thos. P. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's st.
 — Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Butler sts.
 McMahon, Dennis J. (N Y), New York, West Farms, 1277 Tremont ave.
 — H. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 — J. (Dub), Garner, Ia.
 — J. T. (Hart), New Britain, Ct., St. Mary's Church.
 — James (N Y), New York, 20 City Hall pl.
 — John (Clev), Alliance, O.
 — John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
 — Joseph (Chic), Rosecrans, Ill.
 — Joseph H. (N Y), New York, 460 Madison ave.
 — P. (S A), Fort Mason, Tex.
 — P. H. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty & West Broad sts.
 — Patrick (Chic), Sterling, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Wm. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 258 Perry str.
 McManus, H. J. (Col), Columbus, O., 320 Naghten st.
 — Hugh J. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
 — Joseph P. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich.
 — Michael A. (New), Newark, N. J., 5th ave., and Ridge st.
 — Michael T. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass. St. Patrick's Church.
 — N. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William str.
 — Owen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 Lehigh ave.
 — P. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — P. A. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
 — Patrick (Roch), Croton, N. Y.
 — Patrick B. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 22 Union st.
 — Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
 — Thos. F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), New York, 328 W. 14th str.
 McMenamin, Hugh (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
 — Neal (Tr), Millstone, N. J.
 McMenomy, John (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y.
 — P. B., Very Rev. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 Fifth ave.
 McMillan, Thos. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 McMonigle, Charles (Hbg), Cornwall, Pa.
 McMullen, Chas. (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
 — D. J., Very Rev. (Vin), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 McMurry, Gerald (Scr), Dunmore Pa.
 McNab, Wm. J. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
 McNaboe, Michael (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
 — Thos. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.
 McNally, Frs. P. (Scr), Freeland P. O., Pa.
 — H. J. (Sav), infirm.
 — Jas. (S Falls), Ft. Yates, S. Dak.
 — John T. (Col), McLuney, O.
 — John B. (S Fr), West Oakland, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
 McNamara, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
 — J. (Dub), Nevada, Ia.
 — John (Leav), Chetopa, Kans.,
 — Michael (S Fr), Merced City, Cal.
 — P. (Dub), Toronto, Ia.
 — P. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
 — Robert (New) West Hoboken, N. J.
 — Theob. M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 — Thos. (G R), Hemlock, Mich.
 — Wm. H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.

- McNamee, Hugh (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
 — James (Leav), Neodesha, Kans.
 — John J. (N Y), New York, Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson.
 — Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 739 Butler st.
 — P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Tamm Road, near Cheltenham ave.
 — Peter (N Y), New York, 25 Oliver st.
 — Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boulevard.
 McNeal, Aug. J. (Char), Sumter, S. C.
 McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
 McNichols, Francis P. (N Y), New York, 6 Lafayette place.
 McNulty, John J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 90 W 6th st.
 — Miles H. (Mil) Mount Hope, Wis.
 — P. B. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 67 Hamilton st., retired.
 — Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
 — Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
 McPhilomy, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and Leamy st.
 McQuade, J. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
 — John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 McQuaid, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson sts.
 McQuaide, W. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Whitmore st.
 McQuillan, Patrick (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 McQuirk, John (N Y), New York, 127 E. 177th st.
 McShane, D. (L), Taylorsville, Ky.
 — Edward (Buf), Waverly, N. Y.
 — F. J. (Ph), Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — H. O'Gara (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 821 N. Paulina st.
 McSherry, J. F. (L), New Hope, Ky.
 McSweeny, Cornelius (Pro), Woods Holl, Mass.
 — Edw. F. X. (N Y), Emmittsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Edw. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
 — Patrick F. (N Y), New York, 119 Av. B.
 — Thos. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
 McSwiney, Eugene (Bal), Cox, Charles Co., Md.
 McTague, Thos L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 McTammany, Edw. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
 McTeague, Patrick M. (Win), Easton, Minn.
 McTighe, J. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Malachy's Church, 33d ward, Southside.
 McVerry, John (Rich), Staunton, Va.
 Maas, Anthony (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Maasjost, Stephen (Dub), Petersburg, Ia.
 MacAran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad & Butler sts.
 MacDonald, Ronald (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 MacDonnell, Alex. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral, Main near 2nd st.
 MacElligott, Thos. (Mob), Selma, Ala.
 MacHale, John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 209 Washington str.
 MacIldzicki, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 MacInikowski, John (New), Newark, N. J., 144 Belmont ave.
 Mack, Jos. (S A), String Prairie, Texas.
 — Francis (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
 Mackall, Francis P. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
 Macke, J. J. (Vin), Aurora, Ind.
 — Samuel (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
 Mackel, Chas. H. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville ave.
 Macken, P. J. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 MacKenna, John (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
 — Jas. A, Very Rev. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
 Mackey, E. D. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
 — John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 237 W. 8th st.
 — T. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
 Mackin, B. A. (Dav), Des Moines, Ia., St. Ambrose's Church.
 — Chas. (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash.
 — Jas. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., NW.
 — John (Chic), Elgin, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 333 Walnut st.
 — Stephen (N Y), Newtown, L. I., N. Y., Calvary Cemetery.
 — Thos., Very Rev. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 — W. P. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Cecilia's Church, 25th st.
 MacMorrow, Chas. J. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
 Madden, Henry J. (Bo), Pepperell, Mass.
 — J. C. (Chic), Lake Forrest, Ill.
 — John T. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.
 — Michael (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
 — Thos. E. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave.
 Maddock, S. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
 Mader, B. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 Maeder, Notker (Or), Rome, Italy.
 Maehren, Pancratius (S Cl), Rich Prairie, Minn.
 Maes, Aloysius (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Maeyer, J. H. W. (Alb), Salisbury, N. Y.
 Maffei, Frs. X. (Den), Trinidad, Col.
 Magee, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Magenlann, Andrew (Clev), Mansfield, O.
 Magennis, Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
 Magevney, Eugene A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 Magin, Jos. G. (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
 Maginn, Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
 Maguan, J. B. Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich.
 — Jos. R. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Magnien, Very Rev. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Magott, Romualdus (S A), Yorktown, Tex.
 Maguire, Bernard (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
 — F. (New), Caldwell, N. J.
 — Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Church of the Sacred Heart.
 — Geo. F. (Pro), North Attleboro, Mass.

- Maguire, J. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Moses (Leav), Fulton, Kans.
 — P. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
 — Wm. J. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 Mahan, Michael P. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th str.
 Mahar, Jas. (G R), Midland, Mich.
 — Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, O., 404 W. Market st.
 — W. S. (Clev), Akron, O., 404 W. Market st.
 Mahé, C. (Natchi), Lake Providence, La.
 Maher, Daniel (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
 — Dominic (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — James (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
 — Richard (Mil), Richwood, Wis.
 — Th. (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
 — Timothy (Dub), Danbury, Iowa.
 — Wm. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
 — Wm. M. (S Flls), Rapid City, S. Dak.
 Mahon, G. S. (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.
 — J. J. (St L), Indian Creek, Mo.
 — James (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
 — Thos. F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 476 Superior st.
 Mahoney, D. S. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 45 Jackson st.
 — Geo. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Notre Dame Church.
 — J. (Dav), Morse, Iowa.
 — Jas. (Col), Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad st.
 — Jas. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
 — Jno. R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 — M. (St P), Tracy, Minn.
 — Thos. J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
 — Wm. F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
 Mahony, Cornelius V. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
 — Dionysius (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — Eugene P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
 — J. C. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York, 329 W. 42nd st.
 — T. M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 137 Bridge st.
 — Wm. P. (S Fr), Lockford, Cal.
 Mahowald, Nic. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Maier, Nicholas (Id), Farmington, Wash.
 Mainville, A. (Lin), Rulo, Neb.
 Majer, Dominic (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 243 Charles st.
 Majerus, Th. Al. (Jas), St. John, Rolette Co., N. Dak.
 Major, James (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
 — Thomas S. (Clev), Edgerton, O.
 Malady, Daniel (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
 Malaney, J. W. (Det), Jackson, Mich., Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea.
 Malecha, J. W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 319 Lincoln ave.
 Malecki, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Southport and Belden aves.
 Maler, Bede (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Malin, Aloys (K C), Bahner, Mo.
 Malkmus, Leonard (New), West Paterson, N. J.
 Mallon, Hugh (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
 Malloy, Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 269 W. 8th st.
 — M. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.
 Malmartel, J. M. (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
 Malo, J. F. (Jas), St. John, N. Dak.
 Malone, Basil (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
 — Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
 — Sylvester (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3d st.
 — T. H. (Den), Denver, Col., South Water st. and 6th ave.
 Maloney, T. J. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
 — W. (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.
 Maloy, P. A. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
 Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 Vienna st.
 Maly, Jos. (retired), Springfield Corners, Wis.
 Mandalari, A. M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — Alphonse (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Mandart, J. (V Isl), Saanitch, V. I., B. C., Can.
 Mandine, Very Rev. A. (Bal), Einmittsburg, Md., St. Joseph's Academy.
 Mandy, Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 510 Cedar st.
 Maney, Jas. H. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.
 Mangan, T. F. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 — Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
 Manhardt, Theresus (S A), Marienfield, Tex.
 Maniett, Henry (Dav), Davenport, Ia., Le Claire and 10th st.
 Maniouloux, R. (Nes), Port Townsend, Wash.
 Manley, Michael J. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
 Manly, D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Highland Park.
 — John B. (Bal), Elk Ridge Landing, Md.
 Manning, Alfred E. (Clev), Fremont, O., 1021 State st.
 — Jeremiah C. (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
 — John M. G. (Mar), Republic, Mich.
 — Peter (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
 — Wm. J. (Clev), Youngstown, O., Oak and Hines st.
 Manns, Peter (Hbg), McSherrystown P. O., Pa.
 Manoritta, J. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., N. Rampart and Conti sts.
 Mansfield, Walter H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 265 Marcy ave.
 Manuel, C. (Alb), Illiopolis, Ill.
 Manz, Pius (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
 Maraschi, A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Marceau, F. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Louis' Church.
 — L. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Marchand, Joseph (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
 — Denis (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
 Marcoux, Jos. (Port) Wallagras, Me.

- Maricourt, A. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Mariller, J. B. A. (S Fé), Jemez, N. Mex.
 Marion, Athanase (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Box 785.
 — Frs. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 — Geo. (Bo), Tewksbury Centre, Mass.
 Mark, John A. (Ft W), Hesse Cassel, Fort Wayne P. O., Ind.
 Markee, Francis J. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
 Marker, R. L. (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.
 Marks, F. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., Church of the Holy Ghost.
 Marr, J. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
 Marra, Very Rev. Jos. M. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
 Marren, Thos. J. (Ph), Audenried, Pa.
 Marrin, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 155 Dean st.
 Marron, B. (Og), Potsdam, N. Y.
 — Frs. T. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn.
 — Mart. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
 Marshal, Geo. F. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
 Marshall, W. F. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
 Marsile, M. J. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Marszalowicz, C. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3 Forman st.
 Martel, J. E. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
 Martersteck, Francis J. (Ph), Manayunk, Philadelphia, Pa., 176 Oak st.
 Martin, Anthony T. (Clev), Euclid, O.
 — B. (Leav), Manhattan, Kans.
 — Ed. (Har), Branford, Ct.
 — Edward F. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
 — Eugen (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Lyndale and 11th ave. N.
 — J. (Pitt), Chartiers, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
 — J. P. (N O), St. Philippe, Wallace P. O., La.
 — James V. (Alt), Neoga P. O., Ill.
 — Jas. A. (Scr), Overton, Pa.
 — Michael (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — N. (Bal), Baltimore, Carroll P. O., Md., St. Agnes' Hospital.
 — P. J. (N Y), New York, 130 W. 98th st.
 — Philibert (S Fé), La Joya, N. M.
 Martinelli, L. (N Y), New York City, 128 White st.
 Martini, Guiseppe (Bo), Boston, Mass., 228 North sq.
 Martins, Candido A. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptiste's Church.
 Martinière, Jos. (Gal), Dallas, Tex., Ursuline Convent.
 Martvon, John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1793 Woodland ave.
 Marty, Bede (S Falls), Fort Yates, S. Dak.
 Marzetti, Very Rev. Dominic (New), Hoboken, N. J., 27 Monroe st.
 Maschino, N. L. (Det), Marine City, Mich.
 Massa, G. (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
 Massardier, J. M. T. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.
 Masschelein, A. F. (G B), Askeaton, Wis.
 Masselis, B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave.
 Massi, Pius (N Y), New York, 980 Park ave.
 Massicotte, Octave (Pro), Centreville, R. I.
 Masterson, James (Pro), Somerset, Mass.
 — John (Leav), Osage Mission, Kans.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
 — Patrick (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
 — Thos. (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
 — Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
 Maszotas, Joseph (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
 Matassi, Guido (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 Mathaushek, Alexander (St L), Washington, Mo.
 Mathery, John L. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
 Matkowski, Marianus (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Matousek, R. (St L), Rock Creek, Mo.
 Matt, Lucius (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Matthews, Jas. Roger (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Johnson and Clement sts.
 — Joseph P. (Vin), Trainor, Ind.
 Matthieu, P. (Bur), Milton, Chittenden Co., Vt.
 Mattingly, Ambrose (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
 — J. F. (Vin), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 — Romanus (Bal), Oakland, Md., St. Peter's Church.
 — S. S. (Col), Martin's Ferry, Ohio.
 Mattson, J. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 Maucher, Alcúine (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount and Pratt sts.
 Maughan, Patrick F. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
 Maujay, Const. (Con), Ellsworth, Kans.
 Maurel, J. P. (L R), Van Buren, Ark.
 — L. (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
 Maurer, Joseph (Alt), Macon, Ill.
 — Julius (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
 — Prosper, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kan.
 Maurice, John M. (Roch), Mt. Read P. O., N. Y.
 Maury, A. (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Joseph's Church.
 Maus, John B. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Church of the Sacred Heart.
 Maute, Fidelis (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
 May, Francis (N Y), New York, 210 W. 31st st.
 — John H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
 — Michael, V. Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
 — M. (Hart), Baltic, Ct.
 — P. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
 Mayer, Alfred (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Franklin and 9th st.
 — Elias (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway and Miami st.
 — John B. (N Y), New York, 112 1st st.
 — Pius R., Very Rev. (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
 — Wm. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Sacred Heart Church, Habersham and St. Paul sts.
 Mayershofer, Jos. Calasanctius (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
 Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), Rices, Minn.
 Mayrose, H. H. (Col), New Lexington, O., St. Aloysius' Academy.
 Mazzetti, A. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara, College.
 Mazziotta, Leonard (New), Jersey City, N. J., 345 7th st.
 Mazuret, Peter Patrick (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
 Mead, Thos. D. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
 Meade, John (Col), McConnellsville, O.

- Meade, John J. (N Y), New York, 247 W. 121st st.
- Meagher, D. J., Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1819 Fifth st.
- Jas. L. (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.
- M. (Dub), Ackley, Ia.
- Martin (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
- Michael (E), Ridgway, Pa.
- P. (Dub), DeWitt, Ia.
- William (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
- Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 250 Jay st.
- Mealey, E. J. (Wil),
- Meany, Columban (Dav), Creston, Ia.
- Meara, M. M. (Col), Circleville, O.
- Mearns, — (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland sts.
- Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, O., 150 Wood st.
- Meathe, Mathew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1008 Grand River ave.
- Mechler, Jos. S. (N Y), 425 W. 49th st., New York.
- Méchura, Anthony (E), Erie, Pa., Pro-Cathedral, 4th st.
- Meckel, J. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
- Medina, R. (S Fé), Española, N. Mex.
- Mee, Jas. F. (N Y), Clifton, S. I., N. Y., New York ave.
- Mee, Patrick (N Y), Verplanck's Point, N. Y.
- Meehan, Joseph H. (New), Elizabeth, N. J. Court and 2d sts.
- Lawrence (Chic), Morris, Ill.
- Patrick (S Falls), Centreville, S. Dak.
- Sylvester (Leav), Butler, Blaine P. O., Kans.
- Meenan, W. B. (Pro), Natick, R. I.
- Meerschaeert, Very Rev. Theophile (Nat), Natchez, Miss.
- Méhault, Alex. M. (N O), Abbeville, La.
- Mehring, H. (Chic), Johnsbury, Ill.
- Meier, Dominic (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
- John (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- John S. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Otto (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
- Meifuss, F. (Bel), Centreville Station, Ill.
- Meiler, John (S Fr) Healdsburg, Cal.
- Meili, A. M. (Leav), Clay Centre, Kan.
- Meiners, Herman (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
- Meis, Herman Joseph (Dub), Le Mars, Ia., St. Joseph's Church.
- Meissner, H. (Ft W), Peru, Ind., St. Charles Borromeo's Church.
- Meister, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
- Meister, Philip A. (N Y), Croton Falls, Y. N.
- Meiwes, J. (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
- Melchers, G. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
- Meller, Jos. (Chic), High Ridge P. O., Ill.
- Mellon, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th str.
- Melley, Ed. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
- Meloche, J B. (S Fr), Los Gates, Cal.
- Melody, J. J. (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- M. (L), Louisville, Ky., Preston Park.
- Melvin, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo str.
- Menard, Chas. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodaux, La.
- L. (Natchi), Alexandria, La.
- Peter C. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Mendl, Albert (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Jos. F. (New), Montclair, N. J.
- Menetrey, J. (Hel), St. Ignatius Mission, Mont.
- Menge, Bernard J. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 13th, bet. Main and Walnut sts.
- Menges, Benedict (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
- Mengwasser, Herman (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Menke, John (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Price Hill.
- Mennehan, P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fells Point, Broadway and Bank sts.
- Menniges, H. B. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Mensing, Henry (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
- Mercer, Thos. J. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.
- Mercier, M. J. U. (Or), Gervais, Oregon.
- Meredith, Chas. A. (N Y), New York, 444 E. 119th st.
- Meriwether, Wm. A. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
- Merkel, Jos. J. (Vin), New Alsace, Ind.
- M. M. (Lin), Fairbury, Neb.
- Merns, Matthew (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
- Merrick, David A. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 4th str.
- Mersch, Ægidius (Ph), Lehigh, Pa.
- Mersch, J. W. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
- Mershman, Fr. (St Cl), Collegeville P. O., Minn.
- Jos. (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
- Mersmann, Dominic (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon rts.
- Mertens, H. (L), St. Matthew P. O., Ky.
- Mertes, John B. (Clev), Maumee, Ohio.
- Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Comstock, O.
- Merz, Ægidius J. (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Meschenmoser, Phil. M. (Col), Zanesville, O., St. Nicholas' Church.
- Mesker, Theo. S. (Vin), Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Ind.
- Mesmer, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, O., c. o. Jno. Fisher, 6th & Evans str.
- Mesney, J. (Win), Currie, Minn.
- Mesnil, P. E. (N O), Geismar, La.
- Messea, C. E. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
- Messman, A. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., De Wald and Warsaw sts.
- Messmer, Very Rev. Gabriel (N Y), New York, 213 Stanton st.
- Sebastian (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Stanislaus (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
- Mestrom, Peter Lambert (Bel), Belleville, Ill., Cathedral.
- Mestres, R. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
- Métayer, Louis (Or), Albany, Ore.
- Metcalf, Theo. A. (Bo), absent on leave.
- Metternich, Frs. (Clev), Navarre, Ohio.
- Metzger, F. (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
- Metzinger, Nicholas (N Y), New York, 213 Stanton st.
- Metzler, J. B. (L C), Tomah, Wis.
- Jos. (Alt), Brighton, Ill.

- Meuffels, H. (Det), Anchorville, Mich.
 — Joseph H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Meuleman, F. (N Isl), Victoria, V. Isl., B. C., 109 Yates str.
 Meurer, H. F. X. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Broadway and 33rd st.
 — Jas. A. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., 1407 ave. F.
 — John B. (Bal), Cox, Charles Co., Md.
 — Mathias J. (Ph), Glen Riddle, Pa.
 Meurs, J. (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis.
 Meuwese, A. (Nes), Sprague, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Good Help.
 Mevel, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Homan near Bear st.
 Meyer, Aug. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Budd near Harriett st.
 — Augustine K. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 — Charles (Cin), Cassella, O.
 — Frs. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 — Francis (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsborough st.
 — Fridolin (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 — Geo. (E), Fryburg, Clarion Co., Pa.
 — Geo. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
 — Geo. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 4th ave. and 2nd st.
 — Hilary (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
 — Jos. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station C.
 — L. J., Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 — Rudolph J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
 — Theo. (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
 — Theophile (Det), Detroit, Mich., 478 Champlain st.
 Meyers, Anthony (Cov), Newport, Ky., House of the Good Shepherd.
 — James (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
 Michael, And. (Vin), St. Magdalen's P.O., Ind.
 — Wm. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter & Paul's Church.
 Michanowski, Alexander (New), Jersey City, N. J., 316½ 6th st.
 Michaud, John (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
 Michel, G. (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
 — W. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Cathedral.
 Michels, A. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Greenfield ave. and 22nd st.
 — Mathew (Br), Breslau City, N. Y.
 Michenfelder, John A. (Clev), Norwalk, O., St. Paul's Church.
 Mickle, Edw. (Wil), Cape Charles City, Va.
 Middleton, Thos C. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Mielinger, Xavier (Clev), Reedtown, Frank P. O., Ohio.
 Miersowsky, Lucas (Bel), Radom, Ill.
 Miggeel, Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, O. Price Hill.
 Mignot, V. Rev. Hy. C. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral, Chartres st.
 Mikula, Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Kent & Lafond sts.
 Milde, Thos. B. (Buf), Pavilion, N. Y.
 Miles, Thos. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Milette, B. H. V. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius' Church.
 Millane, Miles J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
 Miller, Adolph (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
 — Joseph J. (L C), Union Center, Wis.
 — Louis M., Very Rev. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
 — Mathew (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.
 — W. G. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis.
 — Wm. C. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.
 — Wm. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.
 Millerick, J. E. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
 Milmo, H. A. (S A), San Angelo, Texas.
 Milo, John (NY), New York, 156 Christopher st.
 Ming, John (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Minkenberg, H. A. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 Minogue, Dan. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Ambrose's Church.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), Cornwall, N. Y.
 Mirbach, G. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.
 Miskiewicz, Ladislav M. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, 15th and Manor sts.
 Missler, J. O., (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
 Misteli, Alois (Ph), Bally, Berks Co., Pa.
 Mitchell, Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
 Mittelbronn, Very Rev. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Rose of Lima Church, Bayou Road and Delhonde st.
 Mizer, John G. (Clev), Carey, Ohio.
 Moczygamba, Leopold (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
 — M. (Chic), absent.
 — Thos. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
 Moehle, Rufinus (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St Francis' Convent.
 Moeller, Bernard (Cin), Reading, O., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 — Ferdinand A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 — Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 237 W. 8th st.
 — Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Moench, Louis A. (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.
 Moenig, Clement (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
 Moenning, Frs. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Franciscan Convent.
 Moes, N. (Clev), sick.
 — N. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 354 Lake st.
 Moeslein, Lawrence (New), W. Hoboken, N. J.
 — Mark (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
 Moffitt, Jas. (Scr), Bentley Creek, Pa.
 Mohan, Jos. F. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
 Mohr, Chas. (St A), San Antonio, Fla., St. Leo's College.
 — J. F., Very Rev. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
 Mohun, Michael (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Moïse, R. V. (N O), Washington, La.
 Moitrier, F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 715 W. Broad st.
 Molengraft, Leo. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Molitor, Ildephonse (St Cl), West Union, Minn.
 — J. (Alt), Newton, Ill.
 — Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 186 W. Taylor st.

- Moll, Anthony (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.
 — Boniface (St Cl), St. Lawrence, Minn.
 Mollier, Louis (Con), St. Joseph P. O., Kas.
 Mollinger, S. G. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Troy Hill.
 Molloy, Anthony (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
 — James (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
 — Joachim (Buf), Alleghany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 — Peter (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
 — Terence J. A. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Ia., 620 Fifth ave.
 Moloney, Jas. A. (Bo), Tewsbury Centre, Mass.
 — John.....
 — R. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
 — S. (Chic), Grand Crossing, Ill.
 Molony, Jas. P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington st.
 — J. (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
 Molyneux, P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Grant st. and 5th ave.
 Momo, Gabriel (L C), Rising Sun, Wis.
 Mon, S. (St P), Rogers P. O., Minn.
 Monaghan, J. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
 Monahan, James C. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
 Mondorf, Camillus (New), Carlstadt, N. J.
 Monfort, J. (Ariz), Florence, Ariz.
 Mongan, Edw. (Prov), North Attleboro, Mass.
 Monge, J. (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
 Monroe, Frs. (Id), Farmington, Wash.
 Monselle, Aloysius (N Y), New York, 447 E. 115th st.
 Montag, Geo, J. (Col), Batesville, Ohio.
 Montenarelli, A. (Den), Colorado Springs, Col.
 — Joseph M. (Den), Conejos, Col.
 Monteverde, Dom. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
 — T. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts.
 Montgomery, Geo. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
 — Michael (N Y), Calicoon, N. Y.
 Monti, D. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
 Montillot, John (Mob), Selma, Ala.
 Mooney, Jas. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
 — Jas. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 13 Grove st.
 — Jos. F., Very Rev. (N Y), New York, 457 W. 51st st.
 — N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 Moorbrink, Jos. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. 9th st.
 Moore, Francis P. (N Y), New York, 141 Henry st.
 — F. B. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
 — J. P. (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
 — J. W. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — Jas. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 237 W. 8th st.
 — John (Den), Denver, Col., Sacred Heart College.
 — John (Gal), Dallas, Tex., Ursuline Convent.
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Thomas' Church, Jamaica Plain.
 — Patrick (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
 — R. F. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Holy Angels' Church.
 — T. C. (Leav), Holy Cross, Kans.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Paschalville.
 — Wm. V. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church, Common and Howard sts.
 Moormann, Clement (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Franciscan Convent.
 Moosmüller, Oswald (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Moran, Denis C. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
 — J. J. (Dav), Washington, Ia.
 — J. P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
 — Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Clarkson ave.
 — Michael (Bos), Boston, Mass., 2 North sq.
 — P. H. (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
 — Patrick (Alt), Cairo, Ill., Hospital.
 — Th. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6th and Biddle sts.
 — Thos. F. (Clev), Clyde, O.
 — Thos. R. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
 — William (Spr), Ware, Mass., retired.
 Morard, Th. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Morcel, Francis (Port), Van Buren, Me., St. Bruno's Church.
 Morell, Chas. (Hart), Thompsonville, Ct.
 Morelli, Felix (N Y), New York, 128 White st.
 Moreschini, Thom. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
 Moretti, Sosthenus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
 Morgan, John A. (Bal), Cox, Charles Co., Md.
 Moriarty, D. W. (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 23rd and P sts.
 — Edw. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
 — Jos. T. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Morin, Aug. (Ariz), Silver City, N. Mex.
 — J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., Eratto & Camp sts.
 Moroney, D. (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
 Morrin, John (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 — P. J. (Dav), Musquaka P. O., Iowa.
 — William (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
 Morris, John P. (New), Nutley P. O., N. J.
 — Francis (Pitt), Murrinsville, Pa.
 — Jno. J. (N Y), New York, 109 Washington place.
 — Lawrence J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Linden Place.
 — M. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Church of Notre Dame.
 — Patrick (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Union ave.
 Morrison, Wm. A. (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
 — Wm. H. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
 — William J. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Morrissey, Andrew (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
 — Daniel (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
 — J. J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
 — P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
 — Thom. (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
 Morrow, Thos. J. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
 Mortier, H. (Nat), De Lisle P. O., Miss.
 Morton, Geo. (Den), Grand Junction, Colo.
 Morvillo, A. (Or), Umatilla Indian Reservation, Oregon.
 Mosely, F. (Mass), Manchester, N. H., Holy Rosary Church.

- Moss, Henry G. (Vin), Frenchtown, Ind.
 Moszynski, Vincent (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Mothon, A. L., Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Mougin, J. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
 Moulin, P. (S A), San Augustine, Tex.
 Moyes, David (Spr), Warren, Mass.
 Moylan, Jno. V. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
 — Thos. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Moynehan, A. (Dav), Bevington P. O., Iowa.
 Moynihan, J. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
 Mozejewski, W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 214 Canfield st.
 Muehe, Michael (K C), Noah P. O., Mo.
 Muehlenbeck, J. H. (Clev), Archbold, O.
 Muehlsiepen, V. Rev. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1111 Ann ave.
 — John H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
 Muelders, Martin (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 Müll, Charles (New), Ridgewood, N. J.
 Mueller, A. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 — Anastasius Joseph (Col), Canal Dover, O.
 — Anselm (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
 — Benedict M. (Cin), W. Jefferson, O.
 — C. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — Francis (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 — Francis X. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 — George Henry (New), Rahway, N. J., 27 Hamilton st.
 — Henry (Cin), Taylor Creek, Ohio.
 — J. (Om), St. Libory, Neb.
 — Jos. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
 — Michael (Clev), Ottoville, O.
 — Michael (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 — Peter J. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 — Romnald (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Rupert (New), Jersey City Heights, N. J., 224 Central ave.
 — Wimar (Clev), Lorain, Ohio.
 Muenich, Very Rev. Mgr. J. St. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
 Muenzer, George J. (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
 Muer, Theodor (Det), Miriam, Mich.
 Muething, Bernard M. (Cin), Bridgetown, Cheviot P. O., O.
 Muga, Charles (Om), S. Omaha, Neb., 23d and P sts.
 Mulcahy, D. J. (Ft W), Grass Creek, Ind.
 — Denis (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
 — John M. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
 — J. A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Mulconry, C. A. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Muldoon, P. J. (Alb), absent.
 — P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 Muldowney, John P. (Ph), Shuylkill Haven, Pa.
 Mulgrew, J. T. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
 Mulhall, Martin P. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
 Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, O.
 — M. Wm. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Mullern, M. J. (N Y), New York, 109 Washington place.
 — Chas. A. (Col), Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad st.
 Mulheron, Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Mulholland, Patrick (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
 Mullaly John B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Mullan, W. G. R.....
 Mullane, D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix road and Grand Junction ave.
 Mullaney, John F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 — Michael (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
 — Patrick (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
 Mullen, Hugh (E), East Brady, Pa.
 — Denis (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Church.
 — James A. (N Y), High Bridge, 169th st. & Anderson ave., New York City.
 — T. J. (Dav), Mt. Ayr, Ia.
 — Jas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
 — Joseph (Wh), South Wheeling, W. Va., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Michael (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 Lehigh ave.
 Mulligan, Bern. J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Throop ave. and Suydam st.
 — James (Dub), West Union, Ia.
 — Hugh J. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
 — Michael (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 18th and Shotwell sts.
 Mullin, Chas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Schuylkill Falls, 256 James st.
 Mulvany, Th. (Hart), absent in Brooklyn diocese.
 Mulvey, James (K C), Shackelford, Mo.
 Mulvihille, M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 247 W. 8th st.
 Mulville, M. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
 Mundy, John F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Munschina, Alphonse (Vin), Lanesville, Ind.
 Muotri, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
 Murphy, Albert M. (New), Englewood, N. J.
 — Aloysius (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 — Ambrose (LC), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caledonia st.
 — Ambrose M. (New), Newark, N. J., 404 Plane st.
 — Bernard (Ind Ty), Krebs, Ind. Ty.
 — Celsus (N Y), New York, 135 W. 31st st.
 — Daniel J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
 — Daniel J. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
 — Daniel M. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Daniel W. (Man), Dover, N. H.
 — Denis (Pro), Providence, R. I. St. Mary's Church.
 — Denis (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 — Denis E. (Alb), East Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — E. D. (Pitt), Braddock's Field, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
 — E. J. (Clev), Leetonia, O.
 — Edward A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
 — Ed. P. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
 — Edw. V. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.

- Murphy, Edward J. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
 — Eugene (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
 — Fred. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Geo. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., Cathedral.
 — Henry (New), Paterson, N. J., 397 Market st.
 — H. R. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Rose's Church.
 — J. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
 — J. F. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
 — J. T. (Den), Denver Highlands, Col., St. Paul's Church.
 — J. T. D. (K C), Sedalia, Mo., St. Vincent's Church.
 — James A. (Wil), Elkton, Md.
 — Jas. (Dub), Vail, Iowa.
 — Jeremiah, P. (Og), Cherubusco, N. Y.
 — John (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
 — John (Dav), Perry, Iowa.
 — John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 — John J. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — John J. (New), Weehawken, N. J. (P.O. Hoboken, N. J., Station A.)
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 114 S. 3d st.
 — John M. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
 — John R. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
 — John W., V. Rev. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
 — Jos. A. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 — L. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
 — M. (Dub), Castle Grove, Argand P.O., Ia.
 — M. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 606 4th st.
 — Martin (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
 — Martin (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st.
 — Martin L. (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Raphael's Church.
 — Maurice (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
 — Maurice J. (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
 — Michael (Clev), Cleveland, O., 354 Lake st.
 — Michael D. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
 — Michael J. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — N. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
 — Nicholas J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dudley st.
 — Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 — Patrick (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
 — Patrick (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Patrick B. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
 — Patrick S. (N Y), New York, Fordham.
 — T. C. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 2 Austin st.
 — Thos. E. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), New York, 460 Madison ave.
 — Thomas J. (Bo), absent, sick.
 — Timothy (Det), Flint, Mich.
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset.
 — W. (Lin), Rock Creek, Neb., Lincoln P.O., Box 419.
 — W. F. (Clev), sick.
 — William F. (N Y), New York, 44 2d av.
 — William G. (N Y), New York, 263 Mulberry str.
 — Wm. H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 — Wm. F. (Den), Idaho Springs, Col.
 — — (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Murray, Bernard P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6553 Stewart ave.
 — David L. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
 — Henry F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Albany and St. Mark's aves.
 — J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 — J. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Caroline and Oliver sts.
 — Jas. A. (Dub), Clinton, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 237 W. 8th st.
 — John B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Wesley ave.
 — John (Wh), absent.
 — Jos. (NY), New York, 447 E. 115th st.
 — Jos. F. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
 — Lawrence E. (N Y), New York, 413 E. 79th st.
 — Michael (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 34 Ellery st.
 — Michael J. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
 — Michael J. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Monica's Church.
 — P. B. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
 — Thos. A. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
 — Thos. J. (Rich), Winchester, Va.
 Murtagh, J. A. (Peo), LaSalle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Thos. (Dub), Masonville, Ia.
 — Wm. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
 Muset, Paul (V Isl), Cosiorefski, Alaska Ty.
 Mut, Joseph (Mon), San Miguel, Cal.
 Mutz, P. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Myhan, Thos. F. (N Y), New York, 15 Barclay st.
- N**acke, Jos. C. (Dub), Carroll, Ia., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Nacy, A. H. B. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
 Nagel, Peter C. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
 Nageleisen, J. A. (Ft W), New Corydon, Ind.
 — Urban (Col), Jackson, O.
 Nagle, Edw. (St Cl), N. Prairie, Minn.
 — G. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
 — John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Wil-
 lings Alley.
 — Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902
 S. 20th st.
 Nardiello, Jos. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
 Nash, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Jack-
 son, above 11th str.
 — J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S.S., Pa., St. Malachy's
 Church.
 — John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
 — John J. (Buf), Dayton, N. Y.
 — Michael (N Y), New York, 980 Park ave.
 Nathe, Anthony (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Mau-
 ritius' Church.
 Nattini, E. M. (U), Enreka, Nevada.
 Nan, J. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Walburg's Church.
 — Constantine (L C), Mosinee, Wis.
 Naughten, F. J. (Buf), Hammondsport, N. Y.
 Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,
 476 Jackson st.
 Nawrocki, Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 48th & Paulina sts.
 Neagle, R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 Neale, R. F. (Gal), St. Paul's, Collin Co., Tex.
 — Jas. P. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
 — John P. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Pat-
 rick's Church.

- Nealon, W. A. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — Thos. A. R. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Cathedral.
 Nears, Henry T. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Neck, Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 Neeson, C. V. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 32d st. and Liberty av.
 — J. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
 Neiberg, St. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., Vine and Monroe sts.
 Neithart, Benedict (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Broadway and 33d sts.
 Nelligan, John (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
 — John S. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
 — J. P. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
 Nelson, Jas. (Dub), Lourdes P. O., Iowa.
 Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
 Neri, J. M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Nerz, Jos. J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Bonifacius' Church.
 Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
 Netterville, Augustine (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 Netzel, Joseph (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
 Nen, John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 — Longinus (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Neufeld, F. L. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Neubauer, Frs. M., Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Church of the Assumption.
 Neubrand, F. X. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 47 Jersey st.
 Neuhaus, John (Bel), Ruma, Ill., Chapel of the Sacred Heart.
 Neuhofter, Jos. (Vin), Hamburg, Ind.
 Neukirchen, Leonard (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.
 Nenmann, Max. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark str.
 Neumanneller, Mathias (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 Neusius, N. (Leav), Pittsburgh, Kans.
 Neustich, John B. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 47 Jersey st.
 Nenzil, Procop (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.
 Neville, Martin (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame, E. Walnut Hills.
 Nevin, Michael (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Devoise pl.
 — Jeremiah D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
 — Michael (New), Newark, N. J., 17 Thomas st.
 Nevins, A. R. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas of Aquin College.
 Newell, Reginald, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Newey, Henry F. (N Y), New York, 141 E. 43d st.
 Newman, Andrew (K C), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 News, E. J. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 Nichols, M. (Dub), Algona, Ia.
 Nicholas, Jas. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
 Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
 Nickels, Nick. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
 Nicolaye, Jos. (V Isl) Kyuquat, V. I., B. C., Can.
 Niederkorn, Dominic (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave.
 Niedermayer, G. (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.
 Niehaus, Boniface (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
 — H. (Mil), Lancaster, Wis.
 — Pius (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., St. Bonifacius' Church.
 Nieman, Clement (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
 — H. F. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., McGee & 9th sts.
 Niemann, August M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 156 Jerome st.
 Niemoeller, Eustachius (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Niermann, A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
 — Joseph (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Broadway and 33d sts.
 — Pius (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' Convent.
 Nieters, Herman (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan av.
 Niewenhaus, H. (N Y), New York, 304 E 47th st.
 Nigsch, Francis (Clev), Glandorf, O.
 Nihill, James (Hart), Bridgeport, Ct., St. Patrick's Church.
 Nilan, Jas. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 97 Mill st.
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Whitmore st.
 Nipper, L. (K C), Mary's Home, Miller Co., Mo.
 Nives, Gomez da Silva (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Nix, — (Sac), Bodie, Cal.
 Nobert, E. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 148 Lester st.
 Nodler, H. Albert (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's Seminary.
 Noel, Fabian S. (Or), Roseburg, Oregon.
 — Francis C. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.
 — Michael A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., NW.
 Noever, Godfrey (L C), St. Joseph's, Wis.
 Nogues, Peter A. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Noiseux, Isidore (Man), Littleton, N. H., retired.
 Nolan, Denis (Og), Massena, N. Y.
 — Jas. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
 — Jas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 834 Pine st.
 — Jas. F. (New), Harrison, N. J., Lodi & Jersey sts.
 — John (New), Convent Station, N. J.
 — M. V. (St. L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's Seminary.
 — Michael A. (N Y), New York, 560 W. 133d st.
 — Robert (Dav), Nichols, Ia.
 — W. A. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
 Nolte, Paschalis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st st.
 — Jas. (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
 Nonnan, Louis (Col), Portsmouth, O., 129 W 5th st.
 Noon, D. H. (Col), Somerset, O.

- Noonan, Jas. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
 — Michael (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
 — Wm. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
 Noone, Jas. A. (Ph), absent.
 Nopper, F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 21 Lucas st.
 Nordmeyer, J. G. (St L), Rengel P. O., Mo.
 Normandeau, G. J. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
 Norris, Jas. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
 — Chas. A. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
 — Thos. (Bo), Roxbury, Mass., House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon str.
 Northman, Joseph (Or), Portland, Oregon, 5500 Third st.
 Norton, M. B. (Mil), Osman P. O., Wis.
 — Lemuel B. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — M. K. (Dub), Lycurgus, Ia.
 Nosca, Rosario (N. Y.), New York City, 128 White st.
 Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.
 Nougaret, L. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
 Nugent, D. F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Brannan, near 4th st.
 — Francis J. (Chey) Cheyenne, Wy.
 — Francis V. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's Seminary.
 — J. F. (Dav), East Des Moines, Iowa.
 — Jas. S. (Ph), Villanora, Pa.
 — John F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison and Fremont sts.
 — Thos. (Sac), Arcata, Cal.
 Nuonno, Gilbert (L C), Hurley, Wis.
 Nurre, Bernard (Cin), St. Bernard, Ludlow Grove P. O., Ohio.
 — Leonard (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
 Nussbaum, Francis P. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — Joseph (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), Ashford, Wis.
 Nyhan, W. B. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
 Nyssen, G. H. (Bal), Clermont Mills, Md.
 — M. Th. (Cov), Middlesborough, Ky.
 — Marianus (Natchi), Carmel P. O., La.
- O**berbröckling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg, Ia.
 Oberdoerster, W. (Alt), Troy, Ill.
 Oberholzer, Fidelis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson st.
 Oberlinkels, M. (Mil), Alverno P. O., Wis.
 O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Corning, O.
 O'Boyle, J. F. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Missionary.
 O'Brien, Andrew (Hbg), sick.
 — Chas. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Cornelius (Clev), Salineville, O.
 — Daniel (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. John the Baptiste's Church.
 — F. A., Very Rev. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
 — H. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Victor's Church.
 — J. (Dub), Orchard, Ia.
 — J. C. (Hart), Bridgeport, Ct., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 — J. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
 — J. M. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Jackson and Telfair sts.
- Jas. J. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — James (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol Hill, 2nd and C sts., SE.
 — James (Dub), Riceville, Ja.
 — James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Whitmore st.
 — James (Port), Winn, Me.
 — Jeremiah T. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.
 — John (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
 — John (Port), Bath, Me.
 — Jno. J. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — John T. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
 — Jos. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1726 N 20th st.
 — J. V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 — M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 18th st.
 — M. (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
 — M. C. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
 — M. F. (St P), Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., Minn.
 — M. J. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stephen's Church.
 — Martin (Bo), Newton, Upper Falls, Mass.
 — Matthew P. (Cin.), Cincinnati, O., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Matthew P. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
 — Maurice J. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
 — Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Michael C. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.
 — Michael H. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Michael T. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
 — P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1426 Wellington st.,
 — Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, O., 137 Bridge st.
 — Richard J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Jackson and Telfair sts.
 — T. F. (Dub), Eagle Centre, Iowa.
 — T. F. (Alt), Roodhouse, Ill.
 — Timothy (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
 — T. M. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
 — Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 W. Indiana st.
 — Wm. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Centralville, 9 7th st.
 — Wm. M. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
 O'Byrne, Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
 O'Callaghan, Benjamin J. (N Y), New York, 142 E. 29th st.
 — C. J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
 — C. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
 — C. T., Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
 — Denis (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
 — E. (L), Fairfield, Ky.
 — Eugene M. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
 — Eugene M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 364 Gordon ave.
 — Felix (Br), Patchogue, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
 — M. J. (Peo), Gilman, Ills.
 — Jeremiah (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
 — John (Pitt), Barnhart Mills, Pa.
 — T. J. (Peo), absent.
 O'Callahan, Geo. P. (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
 O'Carroll, M. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.

- O'Carroll, P. J. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.
- O'Connell, Bernard J. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
- C. J., Very Rev. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
- D. (Pitt), Bedford, Pa.
- Daniel (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
- Eugene (Hart), New London, Ct.
- J. J. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- J. W. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
- Jas. (Leav), Emerald, Kans.
- John (Pro), Attleboro, Mass.
- John (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- John T. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 354 Lake st.
- Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
- L. P. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Vincent's Hospital.
- Lawrence (N C), absent by permission.
- Matthew J. (Br), Flatbush, N. Y.
- Morgan J. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y., West Farms Road and Green Lane.
- P. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- P. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
- P. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Tennessee and Santa Clara sts.
- P. J. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- Patrick (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
- Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st.
- Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Raphael V. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Richard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
- Thos. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
- Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
- O'Conner, Daniel, Very Rev. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
- O'Connor, Arthur (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
- Charles A. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
- Chas. J. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- Cornelius (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores st.
- Daniel (Hart), New Haven, Ct., St. Francis' Church.
- Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- Daniel A. (L C), Soldier's Grove, Wis.
- Daniel P. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa., St. Gertrude's Church.
- David (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., Livingston ave.
- J. J. (Leav), Paola, Kans.
- J. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
- J. V. (Ph), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
- Jas. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
- Jas. (L), Flaherty P. O., Ky.
- Jas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
- Jas. P. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- Jeremiah (N Y), New York, 980 Park ave.
- Jeremiah (St P), St. Paul, 9th & Locust st.
- Jeremiah P. (Clev), Genoa, Ohio.
- John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 32 Tremont st.
- John F. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Ellis and McKinne sts.
- John J. F. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
- John (L), Payneville, Ky.
- John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
- John J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Church of the Immaculate Heart.
- M. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- M. L. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Cathedral.
- Martin (L), Holy Cross, Ky.
- Maurice P. (New), Harrison, N. J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
- P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson st.
- P. J. (St P), DeGraff, Minn.
- P. Fr. (Bal), Mt. Savage, Md.
- P. S. (Dub), Oelweine, Ia.
- Patrick M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 606 4th st.
- Philip (Dub), Carroll, Iowa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Pius (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
- Thos. Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
- Thos. J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
- Thomas (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Wm. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Fremont st.
- Wm. A. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Wm. B. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
- Wm. F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Wm. J. (Man), Derry, N. H.
- O'Connor, John F. X. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- O'Dea, Edward (Or), Portland, Ore., 5500 Third st.
- P. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Cathedral.
- Odermatt, Very Rev. Adelhelm (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
- Basil (K C), Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
- O'Doherty, James (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
- Chas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
- O'Donaghue, Very Rev. D. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 390 Coburn st.
- Timothy (Vin), Loogootee, Ind.
- O'Donohoe, Patrick (St L), Bonne Terre, Mo.
- O'Donnell, A. (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.
- E. (Peo), Pekin, Ill.
- Hugh R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 588 Bennington st.
- J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- J. J. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Joseph's Church.
- John (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind., (retired).
- Jno. J. (N Y), New York, 457 W. 51st st.
- Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 267 3d st.
- Michael J. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
- P. A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- P. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn and 11th sts.
- Peter (New), Hackensack, N. J.
- Philip J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
- Thos. (Dub), Plymouth Rock, Ia.
- Wm. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
- O'Donoghue, Michael (Cin), Wilmington, O.
- M. (Om), Dale, Neb.
- Thomas M. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- O'Donohoe, David M. (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.
- Joseph V. (Buf), Barker's P. O., N. Y.
- O'Donohue, Jas. J. (Cin), Hamilton, O., St. Mary's Church.
- O'Donovan, Denis J. (Bo), absent, sick.
- Denis (N Y), New York, 156 Christopher st.
- Michael (Det), Grosse Pointe, Mich., Sacred Heart Academy.
- O'Dowd, John (Port), Eastport, Me.

- O'Dowd, P. (Dub), Charlotte P. O., Iowa.
 — P. (Dub), Independence, Ia., St. John Evangelist Church.
- O'Driscoll, James, Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N. Y.
 — M. P. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Home.
- O'Dwyer, Daniel (Peo), Merna, Ill.
 — Daniel H. (N Y), New York, 505 W. 40th st.
 — J. A. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — Jos. A. (N Y), New York, 47 E. 129th st.
 — M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Dripps and 23d sts.
 — Michael (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., 224 Franklin st.
- Oechtering, A. B., Very Rev. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
 — John H. (F W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 142 E. Jefferson st.
- Oeink, J. B. (Col), Gallipolis, O.
- O'Farrell, D. J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
 — Edmund (Dub), Manning, Ia.
 — J. T. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., Market and Washington sts.
 — John (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
 — Michael C. (N Y), New York., 141 Henry st.
 — P. (Nash), Dayton, Tenn.
- Offergeld, Jos. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
- O'Flynn, Denis P. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
- O'Gara, Thomas F. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
- O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York, Kingsbridge, Church st.
 — J. P. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
 — Thos. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- O'Grady, Austin (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Dominic P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
 — F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal, 29th and Church sts.
 — Henry (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
 — John A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.
 — Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Aloysius' Church, Payne st.
- Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 78 Jessamine st.
- O'Halloran, P. J. (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- O'Hanlon, Felix (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South ave.
 — John (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- O'Hara, Anthony (S Falls), Springfield, S. Dak.
 — John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Devoise pl.
 — Thos. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 4th ave. and 2nd st.
 — Wm. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
 — Wm. L. (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- O'Hare, Very Rev. Jas. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
 — Michael (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
 — P. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 330 Manhattan av.
- O'Hearn, D. (Mil), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Ohle, Louis C. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 508 E. Fourth st.
- O'Kane, Patrick (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
 — D. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
 — Michael A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Robert E. (Wh), Clarksburgh, W. Va.
- O'Keefe, James (Cin), Yellow Springs, O.
 — F. P. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
 — J. (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
 — J. D. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Jos. (Mont), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 — Jos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Mt. Airy.
 — John J. (Spr), W. Springfield, Mass.
 — M. (Bal), Embla P. O., Md.
 — M. (Bal), Towson town, Md.
 — Raymond (L), Louisville, Ky., box 68.
 — Thos. (Spr), W. Springfield, Mass.
 — Thos. M. (N Y), New York, 120 Macdougall st.
- O'Keefe, Arthur (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
 — Chas. M. (N Y), New York, 310 W. 141st st.
 — Cornelius G. (N Y), New York, 308 E 37th st.
 — David J. (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y., 29 St. Mark's pl.
 — J. (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Paul's Church.
 — John (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 — Thos. (N Y), New York, 141 Henry st.
- O'Kelly, H. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — W. J. (N Y), New York, 230 E 90th st.
- O'Laughlin, Jas. (Buf), Hornellsville, N. Y.
- Oldeggering, Bede (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 593 Vine str.
- O'Leary, C. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
 — Jas. (Clev), Lima, Ohio.
 — John (Mil), Armstrongs P. O., Wis.
 — John M. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre st.
 — Patrick (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
 — Timothy (N Y), New York, Fordham.
 — Wm. J. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
- Oliver, C. A. (Nat), Scranton, Miss.
- Olivier, E. (Wh), Abingdon, Va.
 — R. H. (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
- Ollmert, Wm. (S A), St. Edward's College, Travis Co., Austin P. O., Tex.
- O'Loane, Daniel (Nat), Lexington, Miss.
- O'Loughlin, P. (St L), Rolla, Mo.
- O'Mahony, C. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 — Daniel J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
 — Thos. (Dub), Rickardsville P. O., Ia.
 — William (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
- O'Malley, James J. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
 — Daniel J. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
 — James, Very Rev. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
 — John P. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
 — Sarsfield (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
- O'Meara, David (Cin), Avondale, Cincinnati P. O., Ohio.
 — James J. (Leay), St. Mary's, Kans.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
- O'Neil, Augustine M. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
 — C. E. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
 — Denis P. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.
 — J. L. (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th near Oak st.

- O'Neil, James H. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
 — Michael (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
 — Michael G. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — Patrick (St P), W. St. Paul, Minn., Parnell and Wood sts.
 — Richard (Bal), Washington, D. C., 8th and N st., N. W.
 — Thos. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 O'Neill, Andrew (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 — Daniel H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 — Frs. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — Frs. X. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 — Francis (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
 — F. J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio., St. Mary's Church.
 — Jas. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Robinson ave.
 — Hugh (Alb), Hunter, N. Y.
 — Joseph Francis (K C), Marshall, Mo.
 — Jos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1442 S. 47th st.
 — M. A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 — P. M. (Chic), McHenry, Ill.
 — P. S. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church, Common and Howard sts.
 — Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 — Thos. (Ph), Pashalville, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — W. A. (N Y), New York, 511 W. 23d st.
 Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Alpena, Mich., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Orban, Frs. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 O'Regan, P. M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Vincent's Church, Oak and 17th sts.
 O'Reilley, Jas. B. (Rich), Winchester, Va.
 — Peter S. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
 O'Reilly, Andrew (N Y), Youkers, N. Y., St. Mary's st.
 — Arthur Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 310 N. Jefferson ave.
 — Bernard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 146 E. 89th st.
 — Bernard (St A), St. Augustine, Fla.
 — Bernard (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 9th ave.
 — Charles (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt.
 — Chas. (Or), Tigardville, Oregon.
 — Christopher B. (N Y), New York, 125 E. 105th st.
 — E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
 — Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th str.
 — F. J. (Peo), Utica, Ill.
 — Farrell (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
 — H. H. (St L), Iron Mountain, Mo.
 — Henry F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Church of Annunciation B. V. M.
 — Henry S. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 — J. (Dav), Newton, Ia.
 — J. E. J. (Chart), Charleston, N. C., Cathedral.
 — J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Wentworth ave. and 45th str.
 — Jas. (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
 — Jas. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th av. NE.
 — Jas. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 — Jas. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo.
 — Jas. (K C), Cameron, Mo.
 — Jas. T. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — James (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John (Dub), Newhampton, Iowa.
 — John J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — Jos. (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
 — Jos. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Luke G. (Sy) Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
 — M. (Sac), Forest Hill, Cal.
 — Michael (Tr), Philippsburg, N. J.
 — Michael (K C), Trenton, Mo.
 — Michael (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
 — Michael J. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Miles (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
 — Nicholas J. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
 — P. A. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
 — P. F. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
 — P. J., Very Rev. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — P. J. (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
 — Patrick (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Patrick (Dub), Waucoma, Ia.
 — Patrick (Om), Albion, Neb.
 — Patrick R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st. above Chestnut.
 — Peter (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
 — T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 20th and Hildreth's ave.
 — Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 9th av.
 — Thomas, Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa St. Peter's Church.
 Orfei, N. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
 O'Riordan, Michael (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
 — J. J. (Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
 — J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 280 Chartres st.
 O'Rourke, Thos. Frank (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
 O'Rourke, A. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
 — John H., Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
 — John H. (Bal) Frederick, Md.
 — Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
 — R. P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th near Oak st.
 — Wm. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Fulton.
 Orr, Wm. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass. 34 Holyoke st.
 Orth, Bertrand (Or), Portland, Oregon, Third and Sherman sts.
 — James (Dav), Keokuk, Ia., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — M. (Chic), Lena, Ill.
 O'Ryan, Wm. (Den), Denver, Col., 1532 Stout st.
 Orzechowski, M. F. (Dav), Brighton, Ia.
 Osborne, Geo. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
 O'Shanahan, Very Rev. John (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.

- O'Shea, F. J. (Pitt), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis' Monastery.
 — Florence (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
 — John (St L), Adair, Mo.
 — Maurice (Buf), Java Centre, N. Y.
 — Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.
 Ospital, William (Ind Ty), Purcell, Ind. Ty.
 Ostendarp, Bonaventura (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Oster, A. (Vin), Columbus, Ind.
 — A. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
 — Very Rev. John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
 Ostermann, Leopold (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 Osterrath, Leo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Ostrop, F. A. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 O'Sullivan, Anthony (L), Leitchfield, Ky.
 — Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
 — D (Win), Austin, Minn.
 — D. (L), Louisville, Ky., Washington and Buchanan sts.
 — D. (S Fr), Redwood City, Cal.
 — D. J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's College.
 — D. T. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Edmund J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University.
 — J. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
 — M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 Ashland ave.
 — M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
 — M. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
 — Thaddaeus (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
 — Wm. H. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
 O'Toole, Lawrence J. (Bo), W. Newton, Mass.
 — M. (Om), Newcastle, Neb.
 Ott, George L. (Wil), Easton, Md.
 — Thos. (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
 Otten, John (Pitt), Tarentum, Allegheny Co., Pa.
 Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Holy Cross Church.
 Otterbein, Henry (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 Otting, Henry G. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Oud, Peter (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 First st.
 Ouellette, F. J. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
 Ouimet, T. (Chic), Pullmann, Ill., St. Louis' Church.
 Owens, John J. (N Y), New York, 20 City Hall place.
 — M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
 — Michael A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — P. P. (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.
Pace, E. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Pacholski, Jas. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1525 N. E. 4½ st.
 Pacitti, Timothy (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.
 Paff, Hugo (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
 Paganí, Eugene (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
 Pahlis, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Palladino, L. B. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
 Palmer, M. (N O), La Vacherie, La.
 Pambianco, G. B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Mariott st.
 Panken, Ig. (Chey), St. Stephen's Mission, Wyom. Ty.
 Pantanella, D. (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
 Panuska, Wencelaus A. (Clev) Holgate, Henry Co., O.
 Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
 — Peter (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
 Paquet, Fred. H. (Bur), Arlington, Vt.
 — J. L. J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
 — P. C. (N O), Montegut, La.
 Paquette, Chas. Al. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Peter Claver's Church.
 Paquin, Julian (Hel), St. Ignatius' Mission, Mont.
 Paradis, C. (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
 — P. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
 Pardow, Wm. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 Parent, Jno. B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott str.
 Parisis, Stephen (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. M.
 Parillo, Pascale (N Y), New York, 329 E. 63d st.
 Parisot, Very Rev. P. F. (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
 Parke, V. Rev. H. F. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Academy of Visitation.
 Parker, Moses E. (N Y), New York, 127 E. 117th st.
 Parks, Chas. H. (N Y), New York, U. S. Navy Receiving Ship "Vermont."
 Paroczky, Stanislaus (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S.S., Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
 Parodi, Al. (Nes), Colville Mission, Wash.
 Paroli, Luigi (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
 Parsons, Fr. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., Mt. de Sales Chapel.
 Pascalar, Fridolin (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., N. Clinton, coru. Evergreen ave.
 Patrick (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 Patterson, Cornelius F. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Geo. J. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
 — R. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
 Pauk, A. (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
 Pauletigi, F. X. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y.
 Pauly, Laurentius (L C), Superior City, Wis.
 Pauwelyn, Cyrille (Hel), Miles City, Mont.
 Pavlin, John (St P), Faribault, Minn., St. Lawrence's Church.
 Pawlar, F. (Mich), Manistique, Mich.
 Pax, Geo. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
 Payan, A. J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., Church of the Sacred Heart.
 Payne, W. Gordon, (Rich), Norfolk, Va.
 — Wm. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
 Pechong, P. (Dub), Odebolt, Ia.
 Peckscamp, Augustine (Vin), New Middleton, Indiana.

- Pefferkorn, H. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
 Peil, W. J. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
 Pekar, Math. (Dav), Solon, Iowa.
 Pelczar, Albert (G B), Wausau, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
 Pelé, P. (G B), Florence, Wis.
 Pelisson, A. O. (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
 Pellegrin, A. G. (G B), Glenmore, Wis.
 Pelletier, E. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Assumption Church.
 — J. N. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. 785.
 Pellieux, Augustine M. J. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 178 South str.
 Pelnar, J. (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
 Pembroke, Daniel (K C), Maryville, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
 Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Pennella, P. (Ariz), Isleta, Tex.
 Penny, Very Rev. Wm. L. (NY), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
 Pensier, P. L. (N O), Villeplate, La.
 Peppersack, F. W. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Pereault, Edm. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Pernin, P. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
 Perreault, J. G. (Jas), Mandan, N. Dak.
 Perrier, Very Rev. Jos. (Con), Concordia, Kan.
 Perrig, Aem. (S Falls), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak., via Rushville, Neb.
 Perry, F. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 Persone, C. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 — S. (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
 Pesch, G. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Aloysius' Church.
 Peschong, Ludwig (Mil), Belgium, Wis.
 Pescinski, L. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
 Peters, A. (Nat), Natchez, Miss.
 — Albert R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
 — Very Rev. Anastasius (Natchi), Carmel P. O. Ia.
 — Boniface (Natchi), Carmel, P. O.
 — Herman Joseph (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
 — Hubert J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
 — P. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Petinelli, A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Tennessee and Santa Clara sts.
 Petit, L. M. (N Y), New York, 159 E. 76th st.
 — Louis V. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
 Petrasch, A. (Lin), Roseland, Neb.
 Petri, Peter J. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
 Pettigrew, A. (St P), Osseo, Minn.
 Pettit, P. F. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St. Raphael's Church.
 Petitdemange, Chas. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Peufier, E. (N O), Hahnsville, La.
 Peyron, C. (S Fé), Tome, N. Mex.
 Peythieu, H. (Vin), Green Cove Springs, Fla.
 Peyton, James J. (Alb), West Albany, N. Y. St. Francis de Sales Church.
 Pfaller, F. X. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.
 Pfeiffer, James (Vin), Enochsburg, Ind.
 Pfeil, N. (Clev), Avon, O.
 Phelan, Albert (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
 — D. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 North Broadway.
 — Eugene (Leav), Atchison Kans.
 — Eugene (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
 — H. C. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
 — J. (Dub), Rock Valley, Iowa.
 — Jas. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. John the Baptist's Church, Independence ave.
 — Jos. (U), Austin, Nev.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., St. Joseph's Academy.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York, 125 E. 105th st.
 — P. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — R. W. (Port), Rockland, Me.
 Pierron, Edwin (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Pilz, Gerard M. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 — Placidus (Den), Boulder City, Colo.
 Phillipart, Michael (Clev), Bowling Green, O.
 Philipps, Martin (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
 Philips, E. S. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
 — Thos. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
 Philipps, Percy A. (Den), Denver, Col., House of the Good Shepherd.
 Piat, J. A. (Brown), Roma, Tex.
 Picard, John A. (S Fé), Sapello, N. Mex.
 Piccardo, B. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
 Picherit, V. Rev. Henry (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
 Pichler, J. (Con), Herndon, Kas.
 Pichowski, Henry (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., St. John's Church.
 Pickham, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Wentworth ave. and 55th st.
 Pickl, Joseph (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Pidgeon, Edward A. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
 Piégay, Anthony (Natchi), Natchitoches, La. Cathedral.
 Pieke, A. (Bel), Maskoutah, Ill.
 Pieper, Wm. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
 Pierrard, H. (Vin), Brazil, Ind.
 Piers, Bart. (Vin), Montgomery, Ind.
 Pigge, H. (St L), Zell P. O., Mo.
 Pike, Jas. J. (L), Hardinsburg, Ky.
 Pila, F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts.
 Pilger, N. E., Very Rev. (Col), Lancaster, O.
 Pimentel, A. (S Fr), San Jose Mission, Cal.
 Pinasco, J. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., San Clara College.
 Pineau, Ferd. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 886 Madison ave.
 Pingel, August (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 Pinten, Jos. (Mar), Rome, Italy.
 Pinto, Charles M. (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
 Piot, Very Rev. J. (Bal), Davidsonville, Md.
 Pischery, Wm. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
 Pitass, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
 Pitaval, J. B. (Den), Aspen, Colo.
 Pitoye, L. (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.
 Pitt, Edward F. (Mil), Mapleton, Wis.

- Pivo, J. (St P),.....
 Plamondon, G. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's College.
 Planchet, F. X. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 328 Dwyer ave.
 Plante, T. J. (L C), Turtle Lake, Wis.
 — J. N. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
 Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind.
 Plucheon, Hippolyte (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Plunkett, Thos. (Ogd), Colton, N. Y.
 Plnt., A. (St P), W. St. Paul, Minn., Robie st. and Hall ave.
 Poels, J. P. (New), Boonton, N. J.
 Poettken, F. A. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Pohl, Julius (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Pohle, Jos. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Pohlschneider, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Budd, near Hariett st.
 Poirel, A. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Poitras, Louis (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 Poland, John N. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 — Wm. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Police, Anatole (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Pollano, C. M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Pommer, Fred. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Ponchon, J. P. (N O), Charenton, La.
 Ponganis, Simon (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.
 Ponpeney, Jos. A. (Leav), Edgerton, Kans.
 Pont, Joachim (Mob), Selma, Ala.
 Ponziglione, Paul M. (Chey), St. Stephen's Mission, Wyom. Ty.
 Poole, W. C. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y., 7 Roe st.
 Pope, Joseph (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
 Popp, Eligius (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 138 Seymour st.
 Porazzo, Dominico (N Y), New York, 447 E. N. 5th st.
 Porcile, Very Rev. E. H. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 Port, Martin (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Porta, L. M. (K C), Springfield, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Portal, Jean M. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 Postner, J. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
 Pottgeisser, J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Pottgiesser, E. (Leav), Cherryvale, Kans.
 Pouliot, J. B. (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.
 — N. E. (Jas), Pembina, N. Dak.
 Pouch, William W. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
 Power, David J. (Bo), Milton, Mass.
 — Ed. (Jas), Michigan City, N. Dak.
 — Edmund J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
 — G. D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 310 N. Jefferson ave.
 — J. F. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
 — Jas. W. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
 — John T. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand Ave.
 — John J., V. Rev. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
 — John R. (Man), Keene, N. H.
 — M. (Vin), Brownsburg, Ind.
 — Michael (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
 — Michael (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Michael, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lock Haven, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Nicholas (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 — Patrick (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
 — Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
 — T. L. (New), Newark, N. J., 377 S. Orange ave.
 — Thomas E. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
 — Thomas W. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
 — W. A. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
 — W. J. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Mathew's Church.
 — Walter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st str.
 — Wm. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
 Powers, Chas. J. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Frs. P. (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — V. Rev. James D. (K C), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 — J. J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2469 Broadway.
 — Wm. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown. St. Mary's Church.
 — Thos. A. (Col), Martin's Ferry, O.
 Poyet, M. J. A. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
 Prando, Peter P. (Hel), Fort Custer, Mont.
 Prat, Henry (N Y), New York, 343 W. 25th st.
 Préfontaine, F. X. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Help.
 Preis, C. (Gal), Frelsburg, Tex.
 — Rhabanus (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
 Preiser, Pius (St L), Doniphan, Mo.
 Preisser, Stanislaus (StCl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — Stephen (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 Prelato, F. I. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Prendergast, C. C. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
 — Edmond F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
 — Edward R. (Sy), Boonville, N. Y.
 — John, V. Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., California and Dupont sts.
 — John (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — James M. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
 — Peter J. (N Y), New York, 239 E 21st st.
 Preston, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas S. (N Y), New York, 110 E. 12th st.
 — Thos. J. (Hart), Danielsonville, Conn.
 Prevost, Chas. (Bur), North Bennington, Vt.
 — J. A. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Pribyl, Frs. J. (St P), Wesely, Minn.
 Price, J. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
 — Th. Fred. (N C), Newberne, N. C.
 Prince, Joseph F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Prior, John (Win), Mankato, Minn., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Privoznik, F. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Probst, J. P. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
 Proeppermann, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th, betw. Smith and Park st.
 Prondzinski, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. & Becher st.

- Proulx, Norbert (Bur), E. Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart Church.
- Prucha, John E. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 928 Winnebago str.
- Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
- Puers, Eugene (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
- Pütz, Anselm (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
- C. F. (K C), Talmage P. O., Mo.
- Maternus (Chie), Joliet, Ill., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- J. Martin (Clev), Tiffin, O., St. Joseph's Church.
- John P. (Clev), Tiffin, O., St. Joseph's Church.
- Michael (Clev), Napoleon, O.
- Puissant, Peter A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Pujol, John (Mon), New Jerusalem, Cal.
- Pujos, B. M. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty.
- Pulcher, J. C., Very Rev. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. James' Church.
- Purell, E. H. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- E. P. (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., 224 Franklin st.
- Frs. J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
- L. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
- Mark E. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
- Thos. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
- W. (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
- Walter A. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
- Puthoff, Othmar (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Putzer, Jos. (Bal), Hehester, Md.
- Pyne, W. (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
- M. (Buf), Loekport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Pyplatz, M. (Chie), S. Chicago, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Q**uaille, P. L. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Qualey, John (Bo), Woburn, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
- Quan, Jas. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
- Quatman, Augustine M. (Cin), E. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
- Francis M. (Cin), Sidney, O.
- Joseph M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 8th and Walnut sts.
- Quétu, Alfred (Ariz), Prescott, Arizona.
- Quick, Thos. (Lin), Indianola, Neb.
- Quigley, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
- Jas. E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
- Jas. (Wil), Dover, Del.
- John J. (Pitt), Brady's Bend, Pa.
- P. (U), Tuscarora, Elk Co., Nev.
- Patrick F. (Clev), Toledo, O., 513 Cherry st.
- Thos. (Chic), Essex, Ill.
- W. F. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 390 Coburn st.
- Win. J. (N Y), New York, Fordham.
- Quill, Patrick (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Wm. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
- Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Chartiers, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
- Quin, Geo. E. (NY), New York, 980 Park ave.
- Quinlan, Jeremiah (Ft W), invalid.
- John B. (St A), Tampa, Fla.
- John R. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
- Michael (SFalls), Elkton, S. Dak.
- R. J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
- Wm. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and West Broad sts.
- W. J. (Ft W), Areola, Ind.
- Quinn, D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Maria's Home.
- Bernard (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
- C. J. (Chey), Rawlin's Wyom.
- Daniel (Bal), Emmittsburgh, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- E. P. (N Y), Wilbur, N. Y.
- F. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Belgrade st. and Allegheny ave.
- H. (Chie), Chicago, Ill., 185 N. Sangamon st.
- J. (Dav), Centreville, Iowa.
- J. J. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
- J. J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
- J. J. F. (Hart), Tariffville, Ct.
- J. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. John's Church.
- Jas. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
- Jas. J. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 150 Wood st.
- Jas. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. John's Church.
- John (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
- John (Pitt), Millvale, Bennett P.O., Pa.
- John T. (NY), Newburg, N.Y., 178 South st.
- John V. (Alb), Galway, N. Y.
- Michael (St P), Credit River, Minn.
- Nicholas J. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Peter A. (Ph), Eddington, Pa.
- Thos. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
- Thos. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
- Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
- Thos. P. (N Y), New York, 15 Barelay st.
- Wm. P. (Sy), Utica, N.Y., St. John's Church.
- Wm. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Wm. (Col), Zanesville, O.
- Quinon, V. (Gal), Clarksville, Tex.
- Quirillon, Jos. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass. (retired).
- Quirk, John (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- M. (Dub), Early, Ia.
- M. A. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
- Thos. (Wh), Beall's Mills, Lewis Co., W. Va.
- Quitter, L. (Bel), Lively Grove, Ill.
- R**abbia, Sebastian (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
- Rabsteinek, Thos. L. (Jas), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. Adalbert's Church.
- Raeicot, P. O. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Raeber, G. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
- Radziejewski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 716 W. 17th st.
- Raess, Ferd. (Mil), New Berlin, Wis.
- Rafferty, Hugh F. (Roch), Scipio, N. Y.
- Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.

- Rafferty, Terence J. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
 Raffo, Chas. P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2702 Chestnut st.
 — P. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Rafter, Thos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James' Church.
 Raftery, E. M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles Borromeo's Church.
 Ragaru, Al. (V Isl), Nukenkayat, Alaska Ty.
 Raggio, A. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 Raiberti, J. B. (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
 Rainer, Very Rev. Jos. (Mil), St. Francis' Seminary, St. Francis P. O., Wis.
 Rainville, Geo. A. (Bo), Cochituate, Mass.
 — N. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., French Church.
 Raleigh, Walter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Igelhart st.
 Ralliére, J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. M.
 Ramos, A. M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 Ramot, C. (Og), Watertown, N.Y., Notre Dame Church.
 Rampini, Giovanni (N Y), New York, 30 Mott st.
 Rank, Ambrose (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Raoux, J. P. (L), Concordia, Ky.
 Rapp, Andrew (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
 Rasch, Lucas (N Y), New York, 227 E. 112th st.
 Rasche, Servatius (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Raskiewicz, U. (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
 Raster, Aloysius (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
 Rathz, Geo. H. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Rauber, Angelo (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
 — Fred. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Rauck, J. J. (Col), Vesuvius P. O., Ohio.
 Rausch, A. C. (Lin), Hebron, Neb.
 Rauw, Jas. (Or), Portland, Ore., 5th and Market sts.
 Rathke, Chas. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 Ravoire, J. M. (N O), Edgar P. O., La.
 Ravoux, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
 Raycroft, B. J. (E), Kersey P. O., Pa.
 Raymond, J. F. (N O), Bayou du Large, La.
 Raywood, Jas. F. (N Y), New York, 230 Alexander ave.
 Rea, Thos. J. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
 Real, Jos. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 213 Sycamore st.
 Reaney, W. H. J. (Bal), Liberty, Md.
 Reardon, Daniel H. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
 — D. (Dub), Villanova, Ia.
 — P. H. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.
 — Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
 Reblian, Conrad (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th and Liberty ave.
 Rebholz, Sylvan (Clev), Randolph, O.
 Rebman, James (Hel), St. Ignatius' Mission, Mont.
 Recarby, W. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 16th and E sts., SW.
 Rech, J. (Om), Monterey, Neb.
 Rechatin, J. (Natchi), Cottonport, La.
 Rechtiene, Fabian (L C), Ashland, Wis.
 Recouvreur, Fr. N. (Alt), New Douglas, Ill.
 Reddin, Dan. (L C), Erin Prairie, Wis.
 Redding, James (N Y), New York, 6 Lafayette place.
 — Wm. H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
 Reddington, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
 Redecker, Jno. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
 Redican, J. F. (Spr), Cordaville, Mass.
 Redmond, John (Cov), Paris, Ky., Annunciation Church.
 — V. Rev. N. M. (S Falls), Lead City, S. Dak.
 Redon, Augustin (S Fé), Antonchico, N. M.
 Regan, Charles W. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
 — D. D. (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.
 — John C. (Con), Delphos, Kans.
 — Henry T. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Martin (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Regenbogen, Herbert (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., N. Clinton, corn. Evergreen st.
 Regensburger, Albert (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Church of the Assumption.
 Reger, Alexander (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Regis, Bernard (Mar), Chassel, Houghton, Co., Mich.
 Regnery, Jas. (Ph), South Easton, Pa.
 Reich, Leonard (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind. St. Benedict's Church.
 Reichenbach, John (Mar), Rockland, Mich.
 Reichert, Melchior (Sav), Skidaway Island, Savannah, Ga.
 Reichertz, Paulus (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
 Reichl, F. B. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
 Reichlin, Casimir (Clev), Cleveland, O., 258 Courtland st.
 — Chas. (Clev), Kelley's Island, Ohio.
 Reichwein, Jerome (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
 Reid, Chas. V. (N Y), New York, 119 ave. B.
 — Thomas (New) Jersey City, N.J., 144 Grand st.
 Reidhaar, A. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
 Reilly, B. J. (N Y), New Providence, Bahama Islands.
 — D. A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th av. N E.
 — Denis M. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
 — Eugene (Mil), Geneva Lake, Wis.
 — Francis P. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 — J. (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — J. J. (N C), Baltimore, Md., invalid.
 — J. J. (Dub), El Kader, Iowa.
 — John L. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — M. T. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
 — Thos. E. (Man), New Market, N. H.
 — Thos. W. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
 Reimbold, Henry (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
 Rein, James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 Reinbolt, J. N. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
 Reindl, J. (Mil), S. Oshkosh, Wis.
 Reineke, A. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
 Reinhart, A. (L), Hodgenville, Ky.
 — Henry (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.

- Reinhart, Michael J. (N Y), New York, 112 First st.
 — Nicholas M. (N Y), New York, 525 E. 17th st.
 Reinhold, Pius (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
 Reininger, Alb. Th. (Mil), Roxbury, Wis.
 Reinkemeyer, Ignatius (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Reis, G. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Monroe sts.
 — Jos. (G R), E. Saginaw, Mich., Sacred Heart Church, 407 Cherry st.
 Reisdorf, Jos. (St L), Manchester, Mo.
 Reisser, Jno. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.
 Relt, Henry (Hbg), York, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Remilion, Chas. (St P), Perryville P.O., Mo.
 Rempe, Jos. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Nicholas' Church.
 Rény, Theop. Jos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Renaud, Ignatius (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 — P. O. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Renaudier, F. (N O), Poincournville, La.
 — O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 525 Bush st.
 Renehan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
 Renker, Herman (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 18 Grand st.
 Repiso, E. (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
 Rensmann, J. (Bel), Ridgeway, Ill.
 — W. J. (St L), Portage, Mo.
 Rettenmaier, Meinrad (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Clement's Priory.
 — Paul (St Cl), St. Augusta, Minn.
 Rettger, Cyril (E), Erie, Pa., Benedictine Priory.
 Reuland, J. (N Y), New York, 6 State st.
 Reusch, Bernard (Bel), Lively Grove, Ill.
 Reuter, Dominic (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Hamilton and Chestnut aves.
 — Paul (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
 Reuther, John F. (St L), Holstein, Mo.
 Rex, Chas. B., Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
 Rey, Eugene (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
 Reynolds, A. (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
 — Chas. (Chic), absent.
 — Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
 — Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 55th st. & Wentworth ave.
 — Francis (Sac), Willows, Colusa Co., Cal.
 — James A. (Tr), Mt. Holly, N. J.
 — John A. (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va.
 — T. J. (Dub), Keystone, Iowa.
 Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
 Rhatigan, Matthew (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
 — Wm. (St P), Mendota, Minn.
 Rheindorff, Romualdus (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Rhode, Clemens R. (Col), Columbus, O., 5th and Rich sts.
 — J. J. (G B), Cato P. O., Wis.
 Ribera, M. A. (S Fé), E. Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 Ricard, Jerome (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Rice, W. (G B), DePere, Wis., St. Francis' Church.
 Richard, Herman (Wil), Warwick P. O., Md.
 — Theo. (G B), Wausau, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 Richards, Joseph H. (Bal), Georgetown, D.C.
 — M. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
 Richardson, M. V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
 Richardt, Michael (At), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Richartz, Robert (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
 Richer, John B. (Port), Grand Isle, Me.
 Richen, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 74 Berlin st.
 Riehley, W. J. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
 Richter, Bernard (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
 Ricklin, Isidore (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty.
 — L. A., Very Rev. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
 Riehle, A. (Vin), St. Mary's P. O., Ind.
 Rieken, Gustav H. (Clev), Perrysburg, O.
 Rieman, Stanislaus (S Fr), St. Turibius Mission, Cal., Kelseyville P. O.
 Ries, H. B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Pio Nono College.
 — Joseph (N Y), New York, 323 E. 61st st.
 Riesen, L. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
 Rieter, John (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral, Chartres and St. Peter sts.
 Rieux, Jos. A. (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
 Rigaud, J. B. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 328 Dwyer ave.
 Rigge, Joseph F. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
 — Wm. F. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Rigler, Peter (Pitt), Montooth P. O., Pa.
 Rigney, Jas. C. (N Y), Rossville, N. Y.
 — M. F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 Riley, Alphonse (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — Daniel H. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
 — Patrick H. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Rimmele, Jos. F. (Leav), Osage Mission, Kas.
 Rimmels, Ch. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., Maternity Church.
 Riordan, Cornelius J. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
 — D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4039 Wabash ave.
 — Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 — Daniel C. (Bo), So. Framingham, Mass.
 — J. J. (Den), Gunnison, Col.
 — Jos. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 — M. J. (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
 — Wm. F. (Bo), Roxbury, Mass., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
 — Wm. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
 Rioux, M. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 Riss, Bruno (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
 Rist, Philip (Clev), St. Stephen's P. O., Ohio.
 Riszewski, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 690 Seneca st.
 Ritter, Casper (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — Ignace (G B), St. John's, Calumet Co., Wis.
 — John (Col), Bremen, Ohio.
 Ritz, J. W. (L C), N. La Crosse, Wis., 712 Wall st.
 Riva, Paolo (Bo), Boston, Mass., 228 N. Square.
 Rivallier, Francis (Den), La Junta, Col.
 Rivard E. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove.
 Rivière, L. (L C), Somerset, Wis.
 Rivoallan, Y. (N Y) New York, 120 W. 24th st.

- Roach, Jas. F. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — John D. (N Y), New York, 457 W. 51th st.
 Robbers, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Lewisburg.
 Roberge, M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
 Robert, C. (St P), White Bear, Minn.
 — John (Brown), Beeville, Tex.
 Robinet, Peter (Den), Fort Collins, Col.
 Robinson, Chas. (S Falls), Frankfort, S. Dak.
 — H. L. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name Church.
 — Henry, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., Delgany and 38th st.
 — Michael (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 — Thos. V. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Robout, Aloys (V Isl), Nulato, Alaska Ty.
 Robrecht, Albert (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Rocagel, F. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.
 Roccofort, A. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
 Roche, Ambrose F. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
 — C. J., Very Rev. (G R), Essexville, Bay Co., Mich.
 — D. H. (Bo), absent, sick.
 — H. J. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
 — James (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.
 — L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Martin's Church.
 — P. F. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Anne's Church.
 — Robert (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 — Thos. J. (Tr), Colt's Neck, N. J.
 Rochford, J. A. Very Rev.
 Rock, P. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
 Rockliff, Jas. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 Rodden, Michael B. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
 Rodock, J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Rodowicz, Jno. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 231 S. Ann st.
 — Victor (Det), Parisville, Mich.
 Roduit, Jos. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Roediger, Edm. (St L), in China.
 Roell, Frank A. (Vin), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
 Roesener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
 Roesl, Jos. Maria (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Roesner, C. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.
 Roether, Wm. (Clev), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
 Rogers, A. B. (G B), Tonet P. O., Wis.
 — J. C. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1826 Eddy st.
 — James (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
 — James (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 269 W. 8th st.
 — Jas. P. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.
 — John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — John J. (Buf), Corning, N. Y.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 — William B. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — William H. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
 Rogozinsky, C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
 Rohde, Julius (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., Holy Cross Church.
 — J. (Chic), Fremont Centre, Ill.
 Rohlinger, John (Nes), Tacoma, Wash.
 Rohowski, Casimir (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Albert's Church.
 Rolando, Joseph (New), Madison, N. J., Columbia ave.
 Roman, Jos. (N O), Algiers, La., Verret, bet. Alix and Eliza sts.
 Romano, Aloysius (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 Romelfanger, J. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
 Romer, Charles (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 142 E. Jefferson st.
 — Joseph (Clev), N. Amherst, Ohio.
 Ronan, Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 — Peter (Bo), Dorchester District, Boston, Mass., Bowdoin st.
 Ronayne, James (Det), Athlone P. O., Mich.
 — Maurice (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 — P. T. (N Y), New York, 1119 Amsterdam ave.
 Rondeault, P. (V Isl), Quamichan, V. I., B. C., Can.
 Rooker, F. Z. (Alb), American College, Rome, Italy.
 Rooney, Antoninus (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 — Michael F. (Ph), Media, Pa.
 Roos, Phil. (St L), Washington, Mo.
 Rosa, M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 Rosen, Peter (St P), Fairfax, Minn.
 Rosenbauer, Chas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
 — M. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
 Rosenberg, Joseph (Clev), Java P. O., Ohio.
 Rosenberger, Boniface (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
 Rosensteel, Charles O. (Bal), Rockville, Md.
 — Thos. W. (Pitt), Ashville, Pa.
 Roser, John B. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 Rosinski, Benedict (Clev), Berea, O., St. Adalbert's Church.
 Ross, Walter (Col), Waynesburg P. O., Ohio.
 Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Cassville, Wis.
 — Phil. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 Rossbauer, Alexis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Hamilton and Chestnut aves.
 Rossi, A. M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 — Antonio I. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkil's Church, Brighton.
 — Gaudentius (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
 Rossiter, Alphonse (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.
 — Wm., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Rosswinkel, J. Reinhardt (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
 Rosswog, Jas. (Pitt), Carriek P. O., Pa.
 Roth, Benedict (St A), San Antonio, Fla., St. Leo's College.
 — F. J. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Leander (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
 Rothensteiner, J. (St L), Fredricktown, Mo.
 Rothlert, H. J. (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Dominic's Church.
 Rothkegel, Francis (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

- Rothmanu, Philip (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Green and Bremen sts.
- Rothureau, M. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
- Rottensteiner, Antonius, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliot ave.
- Rotter, C. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
- Rottländer, Didacus (Wh), Wheeling, W. V., 2111 Market st.
- Rottler, G. Ignatius (Dub), Mt. Carmel, Ia.
- H. (Dub), St. Donatus, Ia.
- Rouchy, J. (Clev), absent, sick.
- Rougé, F. (NO), New Orleans, La., Bayou road and St. Claude st.
- Rouleau, Luc. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Roulleaux, N. J. (Natchi), Fairfield, near Shreveport, La.
- Rouquie, John (Peo), Papineau, Ills.
- Rousseau, J. H. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
- Roussell, Appolinarius (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
- Rousselon, M. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows' College.
- Roux, P. F. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Rouxel, Very Rev. G. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Mandeville, corner Marais st.
- Rowan, Edward V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 308 Lebanon st.
- P. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
- Rowe, Thomas (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
- Roy, W. T. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- P. E. (Hart), Hartford, Ct., St. Ann's Church.
- Roydhouse, Benjamin (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
- Royer, A., (Chic), Havelock P. O., Ill.
- Rubio, Cyprian (Mon), San Buenaventura, Cal.
- Ruby, Joseph J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
- Ruckengruber, M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
- Ruddy, John (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
- Rudolf, Fr. Jos. (Vin), Connersville, Ind.
- Rudroff, Albany (Dav), Davenport, Ia., Mercy Hospital.
- Rübsaat, Gustave (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
- Ruesing, J. (Om), West Point, Neb.
- Ruesse, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
- Ruessmann, Fred. L. (G R), Montague, Mich.
- Rütershoff, Fr. Jos. (Chic), Elisabeth, Ill.
- Ruf, Engelbert (Cin), Cassella, O.
- Rufe, Augustine E. H. (Phil), Ambler, Pa.
- Rumpf, Felix (N O), St. Leo, Rayne P. O., La.
- Runnebaum, Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts.
- Rupert, Frederick (Clev), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Ruprecht, Adolph (E), Erie, Pa., St. Mary's Priory, 9th st.
- Rush, L. D.
- Russ, Bernard (Cin), St. Henry's, O.
- Bonifatius (Clev), New Riegel, O.
- William (Cin), Celina, O.
- Russell, David (L), Bardstown, Ky, Nazareth Academy.
- Edm. Chas. (St P), Anoka, Minn.
- James J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
- John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Michael F. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J.
- Russo, Nich. (N Y), New York, 980 Park ave.
- Ruxton, Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th above Chesnut st.
- Ryan, Dennis A. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
- D. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- F. J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
- Francis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Frs. C. (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
- J. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
- J. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
- J. (Mil), Madison, Wis., Edgewood Villa.
- J. F. (New), Arlington, N. J., Boys' Protectory.
- J. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison, sts.
- J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
- J. M. (Om), Columbus, Neb., St. John's Church.
- J. R.
- J. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
- Jas. (Dub), Winthrop, Ia.
- James (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyom.
- James (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
- Jas. M. (K C), Slater, Mo.
- James P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
- Jeremiah J. (Bo), Andover, Mass.
- John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1408 N. Jefferson ave.
- John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
- John J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- John P. (Det), Howell, Mich.
- M. (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
- Martin (Pitt), Loretto, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
- Martin (Buf), Watkins, N. Y.
- Matthew (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
- N. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
- P. (Win), Janesville, Minn.
- P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.
- P. H. (Dub), Ryan P. O., Iowa.
- P. H. J. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.
- Paul (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
- Peter J. (Ph), Silver Creek P. O., Pa.
- R., V. Rev. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
- R. M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Walnut and Mulberry sts.
- Richard E. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- S. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., N. and 8th sts., NW.
- T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 45th st. and Wentworth ave.
- T. J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Thos. E. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
- Thos. F. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.

- Ryan, Timothy (GB), Berlin, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
 — W. B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
 — W. H. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
 — Wm. A. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Linden Pl.
 — Wm. A. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
 Ryckaert, Chas. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
 Ryle, J. P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Western ave. and Superior st.
 Ryves, John (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Church.
- S**abetti, Aloysius (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Sadlier, Richard J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
 Saettele, Chas. (Det), New Salem, Mich.
 — Matth. (L R), Altus, Ark.
 Saftig, John B. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Sagerer, Ignatius (Col), Burckhardt P. O., O.
 Saile, C. (G B), Maple Grove, Wis.
 Saint-Laurence, M. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 612 S. 27th st.
 Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), Aniwa, Wis.
 Saint-Onge, J. (Alb) Troy, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 — Louis N. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
 Saint-Paul, Ep. (N O), Loreauville, La.
 Saint-Pierre, Cyr. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
 Salaun, J. F. (New), absent.
 Salick, August B. (Mil), Potosi, Wis.
 Salley, Michael (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
 Salter, John B. (N Y), New York, 109 Washington pl.
 Sandaal, J. Henry
 Sander, Geo. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
 Sandelle, John (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Sandmeyer, Bern. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 8th st. South.
 Sanning, Ambrose (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 Sanson, J. (G R), West Bay City, Mich.
 Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Broadway and Mason st.
 Santoro, Giovanni (N Y), New York City, 128 White st.
 Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Havermeyer st.
 Sardi, J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Sartori, Don Luigi (Bal), Bradshaw P.O., Baltimore Co., Md.
 Sasia, Joseph, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Sassen, Wm. B. (Dub), Brown's Station, Clinton Co., Ia.
 Sauer, Andrew J. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 46 Main st.
 — A. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
 — Chas. (Phil), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
 Saulnier, August (N O), New Orleans, La., Canal, near Lopez st.
 Saunders, James (Dub), Cherokee, Ia.
 Sauriol, Jos. (Mar), Fayette, Mich.
 Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
 Sauvadet, Andrew (Clev), Wakeman, Ohio.
 Sauval, Chas. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- Savey, Louis (St P), Chatham, Wright Co. Minn.
 Savage, J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
 — D. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
 Savelsberg, Mathew (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 Scadzinski, Theophile (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 Scallan, N. F. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
 Scanlan, Dominic (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 138 Seymour st.
 — E. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.
 — J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Brannan, near 4th st.
 — J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 — M. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison & Fremont sts.
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
 — Patrick (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — Wm. F. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
 Scanlon, Matthew A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1276 Woodland ave.
 — M. J. F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
 Scannell, C. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
 — Daniel P. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford str.
 — D. P. (Den), Central City, Colo.
 — Denis (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Schaaf, Nicolaus (Mil), Fussville, Wis.
 — Andrew (Vin), Bradford, Ind.
 — C. (K C), Weston, Mo.
 Schachte, John O. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Joseph's Church.
 Schadewell, Godfrey F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 69 E. Hunter str.
 Schaefer, Adolph (K C), Bayfield, Mo.
 — Ch. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Monroe st.
 — Francis Solanus (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Henry A. (St L), Lawrence, Mo.
 — Maximilian (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
 Schaefer, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
 — John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 59th and School sts.
 Schaeken, Alphonse M. H. (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
 Schäle, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Boniface's Church.
 Schaeper, Frederick (Sac), Alton, P. O., Cal.
 — Joseph (Sac), Alton P. O., Cal.
 Schaffield, John T. (Clev), Elyria, O.
 Schagemann, J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
 Schalk, Francis (Cin), Glynwood, Ohio.
 — Fred. J. (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
 Schaller, Ignatius (L C), Tilden, Chippewa Falls P. O., Wis.
 Schandel, John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
 — John (Tr), Berkely Heights, N. J.
 Schantz, Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st.
 Schapmann, Henry A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Scharoun, Peter (Tr), Camden, N. J., 402 Division st.

- Schauble, Paul (N O), New Orleans, La., N. Galvez, eorn. Laliarpe st.
- Schauer, Elias Fred. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Schauerte, Caspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
- Schaus, Chas. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
- John V. (Buf), N. Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
- Schedler, Caspar (Cin), St. Rosa, Cassella P. O., Ohio.
- Scheer, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, 1019 N. 5th st.
- Scheffels, V. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
- Schiefold, George (St Cl), Spring Hill, Minn.
- Scheideler, V. Rev. Anthony (Vin), Indianapolis Ind., St. Mary's Church.
- Scheler, John B. (SA), St. Edward's Academy, Travis Co., Austin P. O., Tex.
- Schellhamer, Charles F. (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
- Schellberg, W. (Leav), Hanover, Kas.
- Schels, Sebastian (Dul), Barnesville, Minn.
- Schimmel, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
- Schenk, A. A. (Vin), St. Joseph's, Vanderbourg Co., Ind.
- Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
- Schepach, Victor (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
- Seherer, J. N. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Johannes (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
- Leo (K C), Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
- M. (St L), New Hamburg, Mo.
- Polycarp (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Scheuren, J. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
- Schiefen, J. H. (Mil), St. Anna, Wis.
- Schiesl, Christopher (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, St. Michael's Church.
- Schiffini, B. A. (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
- Schiffmacher, M. T. (Dav), Neola, Iowa.
- Schiffner, Vincent (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Schikowski, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 716 W. 17th st.
- Schill, Kilian (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
- Schilling, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 20th st. and Linton ave.
- Schillo, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
- Schilpp, Chas. F. (Wh), St. Joseph's, Marshall Co., W. Va.
- Schindel, E. A. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
- Schinner, Aug. F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Schiraek, Peter W. (Cin), Ft. Recovery, O.
- L. (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
- Schirr, Victor (S Falls), Canova, S. Dak.
- Schirra, Jas. (S Falls), Kranzburg, S. Dak.
- Schlichter, G. (Cin), Mariastein, Mercer Co., Ohio.
- Schlathoelter, L. F. (St L), Wiesmann, Maries Co., Mo.
- Schlechter, Nic. L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Biddle sts.
- Schlee, Frs. (Buff), Langford, N. Y.
- Schlegel, A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
- Schleier, P. A. (Mil), Nenno, Wis.
- Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
- Schleuter, John P. M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 21 Lucas st.
- Schlichter, H. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 821 E. Main str.
- Schloesser, D. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Kilian (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel), Hecker, Ill.
- Schlueter, C. A. (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.
- Jos. (Dub), King's P. O., Iowa.
- Schlumpf, Wolfgang, Very Rev. (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
- Schmal, Peter (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- Schmandt, J. W. (Leav), absent.
- Schmeltzer, Fr. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Schmiekler, Bart. B. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- M. J. (Leav), Marysville, Kas.
- Schmid, Anselm (Cin), Ft. Recovery, Ohio.
- Macarius (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
- Matthew (Leav), Emporia, Kas.
- Pius (St P), Ditter P. O., Hennepin Co., Minn.
- Placidus (K C), Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
- Stephen (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
- Schmidt, Adrian (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Benedict (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
- Chas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Eugene (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
- Eugene (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- Francis X. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Honoratus (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
- Jerome (Pitt) Beatty P. O., Pa.
- Jos. (St L), Taos, Mo.
- Paneratus (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Wendelin (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S. S., Pa., St. Michael's Church.
- Wm. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind.
- Wm. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.
- Winfried (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, N. 2nd and Crocker sts.
- Schmiehausen, B. (Wich), St. Marks P. O., Kas.
- Schmitt, Athanasie (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
- Edm. J. P. (Vin), Weltes P. O., Ind.
- H. E. (Om), Ponca, Neb.
- Jos. (Col), Ironton, Or., St. Joseph's Church.
- John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
- Martin (Jas), Bismarek, N. Dak.
- Peter J. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's of the Assumption Church.
- Theodore (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory, Bush st.
- V. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts., NE.
- Schmittiel, B. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Michael's Church.
- Schmitz, A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna ave. and St. Mary's st.
- Anthony (Peo), Reinhart P. O., Ill.
- Bernardine (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Ed. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- Henry (Jas), Casselton, N. Dak.

- Schmitz, Nicholas (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
 — Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
 — T. A. (Char), absent.
 — Wm. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
 Schneider, Conrad (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Elisabeth's Hospital.
 — Fred M. (Br), absent, Innsbruck, Austria.
 — J. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.
 — Jerome, Very Rev. (G B), Lancy P. O., Wis.
 — John (E), Northeast, Pa.
 — N. F. X. (Hart), New Britain, Ct., St. Peter's Church.
 — Thos. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Schnell, A., Very Rev. (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
 Schnelten, J. B. (Bel), Olney, Ill.
 Schnerr, Leander (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 Schnitzler, Peter (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
 — Peter (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 Schnorbus, Juvenalis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 195 Betts st.
 Schnüchel, C. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Nicholas' Church.
 Schnüttgen, Frs. X. (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 Schnyder, Maurus (Or), Mt. Angel, Oreg.
 Schöberle, John (Mil), Muscoda, Wis.
 Schoell, M. (G B), Darboy P. O., Calumet Co., Wis.
 Schoelch, M. (L C), Big River, Wis.
 Schoenemann, G. Charles (Clev), Milan, O.
 Schoenen, Peter (St. P), Madison, Minn.
 Schoenfeld, J. H. (Cin), Creedville, Ohio.
 Schocnhoeft, John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.
 Schoenlau, B. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
 Schoenwaelder, Cornelius (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
 Schoeppner, Charles (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
 Schofield, Edmund T. (Bo), absent, sick.
 Scholl, P. Very Rev. (Leav), Independence, Kans.
 — Wm. (Cin), Delhi P. O., Ohio, St. Aloysius' Church.
 Scholter, Roman (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 187 Merritt st.
 Scholz, Stephen (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Schommer, Hyacinth (New), Ft. Lee, N. J.
 Schoof, H. (Om), St. Helena, Neb.
 Schoppe, Bernard (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 63 Second ave.
 Schorno, John Bapt. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Schott, Kilian (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 Schotthöfer, Conrad (New), Newark, N. J., 13 Grove st.
 Schraffel, F. X. (Neb), Paul P. O., Neb.
 Schrage, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. Ninth st.
 Schram, Very Rev. L. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash.
 — Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 31st ward.
 Schramm, John (St L), Maxville, Mo.
 Schrantz, Charles (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Schreiber, Frs. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
 — Ferd. A. (Clev), Bethlehem P. O., Ohio.
 — John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
 Schreiner, Augustin H. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 116 Dodge st.
 — Chrysostome (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Schreinbs, Jos. (G R), West Bay City, Mich.
 Schremps, Rudesind (Den), Boulder City, Colo.
 Schroeder, Hyacinth (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Franciscan Monastery.
 — John Baptiste (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Fairmount.
 — Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
 — Jos. (St P), Glencoe, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 — Jos., Very Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Schuchardt, John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., Flint st.
 Schuck, Jos. (Vin), Millhausen, Ind.
 Schuele, R. (Clev), Glandorf P. O., Ohio.
 Schütte, Bernard J. (Chic), Sublette, Ill.
 Schüttelhofer, A. Thos. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptiste's Church.
 Schmuetz, Benignus (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 Schulack, F. X. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Schuler, Denis, Very Rev. (New), W. Paterson, N. J.
 — Herman (Hel), St. Peter's Mission, Mont.
 Schulte, A. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa., St. Ambrose's Seminary.
 — A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — B. A. (Dub), Templeton, Iowa.
 — Conrad (Dub), Breda, Iowa.
 — F. H. (St L), Rivière aux Vases, Mo.
 — F. X. (Dub), Remsen, Plymouth Co., Ia.
 — Godfrey (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 — Jos. A. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa., St. Boniface's Church.
 — Pancratius (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
 Schultz, J. Louis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 South 6th st.
 — Jos. (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
 Schulze, Fred. (Alt), St. Francis, Wis.
 — John H. (Leav), Humboldt, Kans.
 Schumacher, P. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
 — G. H. (Dav), St. Mary's P. O., Iowa.
 Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, N. Y.
 Schunk, D. (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
 Schurz, J. C. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
 Schwab, Frs. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Schwabl, Leonard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wolfe and Lombard sts.
 Schwaiger, P. (Mil), St. Lawrence, Wis.
 Schwalen, Bernard (Cov), Covington, Ky., Bakewell & 7th sts.
 Schwartz, John (Win), La Crescent, Minn.
 Schwarzmeier, J. D. (G B), Custer P. O., Wis.
 Schwarz, John C. (Vin), Spades, Ind.
 — Jos. M. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 — Peter (Br), Amityville, N. Y.
 — Raphael (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
 Schwarze, Anthony (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
 Schwebach, V. Rev. J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., St. Mary's Church, 319 S. 7th st.
 — M. (G B), Oconto, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.

- Schweitzer, Phil. (Mil), Sinsinawa, Wis.
 Schwenniger, Anthony B. (N Y), New York, 425 W. 49th st.
 Schwick, Jos. (Gr R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 Schwingler, Athanasius (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.
 Schwinn, Francis (Mil), Dayton, Wis.
 — John W. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Wurtz and Pierpont sts.
 — Seb. P. (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
 Seollen C. (Chey), St. Stephen Indian Mission, Wyo.
 Scott, W. J. (Wil), Queenstown, Md.
 Seullin Felix M. (Clev), Niles, Ohio.
 Scully, John (N Y), New York, Fordham.
 — Michael G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
 — Thomas (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Searle, Geo. M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas of Aquin College.
 Sebastiani, Theodore A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Syeamore and 7th sts.
 Sebastyanski, L. (Om), Posen, Farwell P. O., Neb.
 Seeber, Adam (G B), Portage City, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 Seeberger, Cosmas (Ft W), New Corydon, Ind.
 Seegmüller, F. X. (Vin), St. Maurice, Ind.
 Seepe, Very Rev. J. B. H. (Vin), Madison, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 Seher, Thaddaeus (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Seibert, H. J. (Vin), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrews Church.
 — William F. (Vin), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
 Seifert, August (Cin), Carthage, O.
 Seiler, Kasper (Vin), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
 Seimetz, John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., Annunciation Church.
 Sekenger, J. B. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
 Selb, Ignatius (Cin), St. Henry P. O., Ohio.
 Selbach, J. A. (G B), Coleman P. O., Wis.
 Sele, Aegidius (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 Sellinger, Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Seltzer, Charles (Cley), Doylestown, O.
 Selva, Louis (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 Semmes, Alex. J. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
 Semple, Henry (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
 Senefeld, Jos. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
 Senez, Louis D. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Erie and 3d sts.
 Sennierich, S. (St L), Elston, Mo.
 Septier, Gaston (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
 Sereik, M. (S Falls), Miller, S. Dak.
 Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), Temescal, Cal.
 Serpa, Antonio (Pro), Providence, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
 Sester, Very Rev. F. N. (Bnf), Lancaster, N. Y.
 Seton, Robert, Rt. Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavonia ave.
 Setters, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Seubert, And. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 — Francis (Hbg), Lock Haven, Pa., St. Agnes' Church.
 — J. (St P), Cologne, Carver Co., Minn.
 Seux, Camillo (S Fé), Chamita, N. Mex.
 Sexton, Ph. F. (Bo), Boston, Jamaica Plains, Mass.
 Seymour, Very Rev. Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
 Shadler, Very Rev. Francis J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Joseph's Church.
 Shaffel, Roman A. (Leav), Osage Mission, Kans.
 Shahan, P. P. (Hart), Norwiche, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Thos. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Thos. H. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
 Shallo, Michael (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Shanaehck, J. (Ser), Olyphant, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
 Shanahan, John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
 — John (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
 — Philip (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Shandelle, Henry J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Shanley, James (Ser), Seranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 — Thomas (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
 — Walter J. (Har), Hartford, Conn., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 Shannahan, J. E. (Chic), Apple River, Ill.
 Shannessy, J. J. (New), Morristown, N. J., Madison st.
 Shannon, James D. (Bur), Underhill Centre, Vt.
 — Jas. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
 Shaw, H. J. (St L), Farmington, St. François Co., Mo.
 — John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — J. W. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
 — Thos. A. (Chic), Chidago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 Shea, Cornelius (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
 — Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Park and Todd aves.
 — F. C. (S A), Flatonia, Fayette Co., Tex.
 — J. J. (K C), Rich Hill, Mo.
 — J. J. (Cin), Xenia, O.
 — J. J. (S Falls), Emmet, S. Dak.
 — Patrick J. (Cin), Waverly, O.
 Sheahan, Jos. F. (N. Y), New York, 141 E. 43d st.
 — Jno. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
 Shee, Jos. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., West Walnut Hills.
 Sheedy, D. F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Morgan M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 48 3d ave.
 — P. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
 Sheehan, C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Agnes' Church, 14th ward.
 — David (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Geo. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
 — J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 328 Dwyer ave.

- Sheehan, James J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Brainhall aves.
 — John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 — M. (Dub), Elkport, Ia.
 — M. A. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
 — Maurice (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Maurice J. (Hart), Cornwall Bridge, Ct.
 — Michael (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 — Wm. F. (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Sheehy, Daniel J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
 — Edward J. (K C), St. Joseph, Mo., Holy Rosary Church.
 — James E. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 Sheeran, Frs. M. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Sheerin, Thomas M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Shelly, Thos. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
 Sheppard, John A. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
 Sheridan, B. J. (Dav), Chariton, Iowa.
 — B. O'R. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
 — E. S. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — J. D. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
 — J. O'R. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
 — John (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Monroe st.
 — Jno. (L), Louisville, Ky., Brook, near Jefferson st.
 — Matt. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.,
 — Peter J. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
 — Terence (Sac), Carson City, Nev.
 Sherr, Geo. P. (Leav), Olathe, Kans.
 Sherry, W. T. (K C), Greenfield, Mass.
 Shiel, Dan. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
 Shields, Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 Lehigh av.
 — Jos. P. (St L), absent.
 — Patrick (Leav), Arkansas City, Kans.
 Shine, Eugene A. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y., 7 Roe st.
 Shinnick, Wm. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
 Shortell, R. E. (Hart), Bridgeport, Ct., St. Augustine's Church.
 Shorter, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Bishop's Residence.
 Sidley, A. R. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1030 Superior st.
 — Robert A. (Clev), Sandusky, O., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 — W. H. (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Raphael's Church.
 Siebenfoercher, Anthony S. (Cin), Kenton, O.
 Siedlecki, Stanislaus (St Cl), Ledoux, Minn.
 Siegelack, Francis X. (N Y), Blauveltville, N. Y.
 — Francis Oswald, Jr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
 Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 Siegler, Isidore (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Benedict's Priory, 9th and Franklin sts.
 Siepen, Francis (Vin), absent, sick.
 Siepker, Bernard (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
 Sievers, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Sieverding, Jos. (E), McKean Corners, Pa.
 Sigl, Chas. (Or), Portland, Oregon, 314 Corbett st.
 Sigg, Aloysius (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 Simard, A. F. (Man), Hooksett, N. H.
 Simeon, Jas. (Lin), Exeter, Neb.
 — Nich. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Simpson, Jas. F. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
 Simmons, Gilbert (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 — John V. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
 — William I. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 15 Academy ave.
 Simon, Magloire (N O), Glencoe, La.
 — N. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Francis of Sales Church, 2d and St. David sts.
 — Paul E. (Natchi), Moreauville, La.
 Simoni, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1406 W. Jackson st.
 Simonick, F. J. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., St. Boniface's Church.
 Sinclair, F. H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
 Singer, Basil (St A), San Antonio, Fla., St. Leo's College.
 — Emeran (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 — Martin (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Sigismund (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
 — Sigmund (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.
 Singleton, John (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3d, betw. Park and Mill sts.
 Sinn, Wm. J. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
 Sinner, Frs. (Clev), Salem, O., 21 E. Broadway
 Sinnott, James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
 Sittenauer, Jos. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Sixt, F. A. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., St. Alphonsus' Church.
 Skelly, Peter (Hart), Chester, Conn.
 Skori, Casimir (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co. Ky.
 Slane, Peter (Det), Hillsdale, Mich.
 Slatinski, M. C. (St Cl), Browerville, Hartford P. O., Minn.
 Slattery, David (Dub), Farley P. O., Iowa.
 — Edw. F. (N Y), New York, 506 W. 153d st.
 — J. R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna. ave. and St. Mary's st.
 — Lawrence W. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
 — Maurice D. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
 — R. (Dub), Key West, Ia.
 — T. J. (Det), Greenfield, Mich.
 Slaven, Wm. H. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
 Slevin, Ed. (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
 — J. J. (Col), Wellston, O.
 — John (St P), Shieldsville, Minn.
 Sliemers, W. (Cin), St. Peter, Ft. Recovery P. O., Ohio.
 Slinger, J. H. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
 Slocum, Wm. J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
 Slominski, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
 Sluyter, Gerhard (L C), Sauk City, Wis.
 Smith, C. J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
 — C. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydney st.
 — Denis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st.
 — E., diocese of Peoria, retired.

- Smith, Edward (Br), Great Neck, N. Y.
 — Francis A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison st.
 — J. J. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
 — J. J. (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
 — J. T. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 26th and Sprague st.
 — J. Talbot (Og), New York, 106 W 59th st.
 — Jas. J. (Ph), Ivy Mill's, Pa.
 — Jas. L. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — James W. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church, Philadelphia st.
 — James (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — James P. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
 — James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Blecker st.
 — John J. (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
 — Jno. (Dub), Emmettsburg, Iowa.
 — Jos. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 — Jos. E. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Sylvan Heights.
 — Jos. F. (Clev), Shelby, O.
 — Joseph J. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
 — Joseph G. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
 — L. A. (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 — M. (Pitt), Gallitzin, Pa.
 — Mathew A. (Col), Steubenville, O., St. Peter's Church.
 — Maurice (L), Louisville, Ky., box 68.
 — Michael P. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Nicholas (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Gabriel's Church.
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard st.
 — P. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavonia ave.
 — Patrick (Dub), Storm Lake, Iowa.
 — Patrick F. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
 — Patrick J. (Mon), Hanford, Cal.
 — Philip J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Richard (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 — Robert J. (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash.
 — Sebastian B. (N), Paterson, N. J., 397 Market st.
 — T. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
 — Terence B. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
 — Thos. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
 — Thos. (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.
 — Thos. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
 — Thomas (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Thomas A. (N O), Morgan City, La.
 — Thos. J., Very Rev. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — W. E. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church, Common and Howard sts.
 — Wm. J. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
 — Wm. J. (Clev), Bellevue, Ohio.
 — Smits, Martin G. (G B), Kilbourn City, Wis.
 — Smitz, A. M. (G B), West Depere Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
 — Simulders, Aeg. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix-road and Junction ave.
 — Smyth, Bernard (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
 — E. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
 — F. (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
 — H. J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
 — Hugh P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Regent st., Roxbury.
 — Lawr. (L R), Ft. Smith, Ark.
 — P. (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Patrick E. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 58 W. 6th st.
 — Thomas M. (Clev), Ashtabula, O.
 — Thos. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
 — Thos. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
 — Smythe, H. P. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Snigurski, Ad. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1217 Prospect ave.
 — Snyder, C. A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
 — Sobry, E. (V Isl), Nanaimo, V. I., B. C., Can.
 — Soehmler, Anselm (Pitt), St. Boniface, Cambria Co., Pa.
 — Soemer, Jno. (Buf), Swormville, N. Y.
 — Soentgerath, G. L. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 — Soer, A. (Id), Nez Perces' Mission, Idaho.
 — Soffers, B. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 — Solnce, J. M. (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
 — Somers, Ed. F. (N Y), New York, 141 Henry st.
 — Sommer, Aloysius (Or), Portland, Ore., 14th and C. sts.
 — C. (Alt), Kampsville, Ill.
 — Sondermann, Very Rev. J. F. (Vin), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
 — Sonntag, Eustace (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Sorg, Nicolas (N Y), retired.
 — Sorin, E., Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Sup. General of Congregation of the Holy Cross.
 — Sorrentini, G. (Mon), Salinas City, Cal.
 — Sotis, Nicholas (New), Rockaway, N. J.
 — Sotter, Bonif., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, St. Paul's Monastery.
 — Souchon, A. M. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
 — Soumis, Joseph (St P), Birch Coolie, Franklin P. O., Minn.
 — Sourde, Adolphe (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.
 — Southgate, Edward (Bal), Bryantown, Md.
 — Southwell, E. P. (N Y), New York, 334 E. 29th st.
 — Spaeth, Gabriel (Con), Victoria, Ellis Co., Kans.
 — Jos. (Bel), Chester, Ill.
 — Spalding, Edward L. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
 — Louis H. (L), Loretto Academy, Ky.
 — Martin P. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 — Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
 — Specht, V. Rev. F. X. (Col), Columbus, O., 684 S. 3d st.
 — Speckert, Chas. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
 — Speich, Michael (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Prospect ave. and 11th st.
 — Speidel, Fidelis (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 — Spelman, Dominic (Chic), Batavia, Ill.
 — E. J. (Vin), Cambridge City, Ind.
 — Peter W. (N Y),
 — Spencer, F. A., Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — Spenner, F. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Institute.

- Spielmann, Gerhard (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Spierings, Augustine G. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Spies, Philip (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot ave.
 Spillard, D. J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
 Spitzlberger, L. (G B), Lanark, Wis.
 Splaine, Daniel J. (Bo), absent; sick.
 Splinter, C. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1819 5th st., S.
 Splinters, J. (S Fé), Springer, N. Mex.
 Sproll, Bern. (Lin), Aurora, Neb.
 — Joseph (Clev) Loudonville, O.
 Sroka, John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
 Stack, Edward (Win), Highland, Minn., Cook's Valley P. O.
 — Barth. A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
 — G. M. (Nes), Colfax, Wash.
 — Maurice (Chic), Fulton, Ill.
 — Robert P. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
 Stadelman, Jos. M. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Stader, John B. (Leav), Dentonville, Kans.
 Stadler, Eberhard (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind.
 Stadtler, Thos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
 Stafford, D. J. (Clev), Massillon, O., 157 South st.
 — John J. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 58 W. 6th st.
 Stallo, Guido (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
 Stang, Wm. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
 Stanislaus, M. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 Stanowski, U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
 Stanton, Lewis
 — Martin C. (Sy), Canastota, N. Y.
 — M. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Woodberry.
 — John F. (Vin), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
 Stapleton, Th. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.
 Stariha, J. N. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
 Starr, W. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Townsend st. and Mt. Royal ave.
 Staub J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson.
 Staudinger, N. (St L), St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., Mo.
 Stauss, Joseph (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
 Stecher, Aloysius (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
 Steffen, Aloysius (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y.
 — Aug. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 — Edw. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Steffes, Jos. M. (G R), Remus P. O., Mich.
 Steger, M. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill.
 Stehle, Engelbert (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Linn and Laurel sts.
 Steigerwald, Geo. S. (Vin), Greensburg, Ind.
 Steil, Gregory (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Stein von Nordstein, Ernest (N Y), Sparkill, Rockland Co., N. Y.
 Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
 Steinkamp, Clement (Peo), Bloomington, Ill. St. Mary's Church.
 Steinkirchner, John (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
 Steinkogler, Lawrence (St Cl), Torah, Minn.
 — Wolfgang (St Cl), Luxembourg, Minn.
 Steinlage, Ferdinand G. P. (Cin), Piqua, O., St. Boniface's Church.
 Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Stempel, Cyriacus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Stemper, Francis X. Aug. (G B), Stevenspoint, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
 — H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
 — M. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Stenger, Very Rev. Jos. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
 — Stephan (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Stephan, Very Rev. J. A., (S Falls), Washington, D. C., Indian Bureau, 1315 F. st.
 — J. A. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
 — Theodore (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
 Sterne, Albert (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Stetter, Chas. V. (Ft W), Turkey Creek, Lottaville P. O., Ind.
 Steurer, C. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
 — Chas. (L R), Conway, Ark.
 Stewart, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South ave.
 Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
 Stick, F. Very Rev. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
 Stiefvater, Andrew (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.
 Still, J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John the Baptists' Church.
 Stimmler, Valentine (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
 Stocker, Ivo (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
 Stockman, Polydore J. (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
 Stoeckle, Chas. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Stoeferle, Andrew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Holy Cross Church.
 Stoeppelmann, Jos. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Church.
 Stoeters, P. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal.
 Stoffel, Nicholas J. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 Stolz, Denis (Mob), Tusculumbia, Ala.
 Stommel, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 410 Reed st.
 Stone, P. D. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
 Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
 Storff, Hugolin (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Storp, J. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
 Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
 Stotter, Heribert (K C), Chillicothe, Mo.
 Straeten, M. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
 Strahan, Joseph A. (Phi), Tacony, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Strain, Very Rev. Mgr. Patrick (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Strassmaier, Bernard (S Falls), Fort Yates P. O., S. Dak.
 Straten, H. Jos. (Roch), Greece, N. Y.
 Strattmann, Clement (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 Straub, Andrew (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Paschalis (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot ave.

- Straubinger, F. X. A. (St L), Moberly, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Strenler, Jas. (Vin), Loogootee, Ind.
 Stricker, Chas. (Vin), Floyd Knobs, Ind.
 Strickner, J. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis.
 Strigl, J. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
 Striteh, Jos. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
 Stritzelberger, John (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., Mery Hospital.
 Strobel, Maurus (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 Stroebele, Albert (New), W. Paterson, N. J.
 Stroombergen, J. A. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., St. Joseph's Chapel.
 Strueder, Anthony J. (Ft W), St. Anthony's, Earl Park P. O., Ind.
 Stuart, Francis N. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
 Stuckenkemper, Meinulph (St Cl), Meier's Grove P. O., inn.
 Stücker, Quirinus (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart Convent.
 Stuer, Frs. (Om), Ashton, Neb.
 Stützer, L. (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
 Stuhl, Aug. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Stukenborg, Liborius J. Henry (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Church.
 Stulz, Wendelin M. (St P), Shakopee, Minn., St. Mark's Church.
 Stuntebeck, Francis H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University, Pine st. and Grand ave.
 Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), Barton, Wis.
 Sturm, Edm. (L C), West Superior, Wis.,
 Stutts, Sebastian, Very Rev. (New), W. Hoboken, N. J.
 Stutz, Jordan (Lin), Lawrence P. O., Neb.
 Subileau, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou road and St. Claude st.
 Suchy, Leo (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Scott st. and 9th ave.
 Sudeik, Jos. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Bals P. O., Mo.
 Suhr, Joseph (Pitt), East Liberty, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Sulak, Adalb. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Broadway.
 Sullivan, C. A. (Spr),.....
 — Cornelius J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave.
 — D. (St P), Marysburg, Minn.
 — Daniel A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
 — D. J. (St L), Monroe City, Mo.
 — D. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
 — Denis F. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
 — Denis F. (St. P), Tracy, Lyon Co., Minn.
 — Denis J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 90 W. 6th st.
 — Francis (Buf), Perry, N. Y.
 — Henry A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
 — J. J. (S Fr), Sonoma, Cal.
 — Jas. J. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — James (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 — John A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
 — John J. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Thomas' Cathedral.
 — John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Cathedral, 13th st.
 — Jno. P. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Jno. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorechester Distriet, Boudoin st.
 — Lawrence M. (Cin), Hillsboro, O.
 — M. (Chic), Grand Crossing, Ill.
 — M. C. (Dub), Sioux City, Ia., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 — M. P. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd & C sts., S. E.
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
 — Peter F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
 — T. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
 — T. J. (Dub), Gilmore, Iowa.
 — Timothy (Chic), Cummings, Ill.
 — Thos. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
 — W. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
 Sumner, Wm. H. (Bal), Frederiek, Md.
 Supple, James N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
 Suriray, J. F. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
 Suter, Aloys (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. Gabriel's Church.
 Sutter, Fidelis (Mar), Newberry, Mich.
 Sutton, Xavier (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
 Svensson, Anthony (Det), Detroit, Mich., McDougal and Freemont sts.
 Sweeny, Edwin M. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
 Sweeney, C. (Bel), New Design, Ill.
 — Joseph (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
 — R. (G R), E. Saginaw, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 — T. R. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
 Sweere, Adrian (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 Swéron, Charles (Port), Frenchville, Me.
 Swift, J. J. (St P), Corcoran, Minn.
 — John J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.
 Swinarski, Val. (Scr), Mill Creek, Pa.
 Swinko, Bart. (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., St. Casimir's Church.
 Sylvain, O. J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of N. D. de Lourdes.
 Synott, Jos. J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
 Synnott, Jno. (Hart), Baltie, Conn.
 — John (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
 — Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
 Szabo, Avelin (Vin), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
 Szymanowski, Stefan (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Church of the Nativity.
 Szmigiel, Alexander (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
 Szukalski, John F. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
 Szykowski, Theophile (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Taaffe, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
 — Thos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
 Tabb, J. B. (Bal), Ellicott, Md., St. Charles' College.

- Tahaney, Jas. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. John Gualbert's Church.
- Takken, W. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
- Talbot, Jas. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Talley, J. V. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Tallon, P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
- Tandy, Patrick W. (N Y), New York, 230 Alexander ave.
- Tanham, P. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
- Tannrath, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3rd st.
- Tanquerey, Adolph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- C. (Mon), San Pedro, Cal.
- Tanzer, J. (Br), Fort Hamilton, L. I., N. Y.
- Tappert, Henry M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
- Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
- Tarasciewicz, Aegidius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
- Tardella, A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Tarpey, John L. (Spr), W. Fitchburg, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Tarr, H. T. B. (St A), Lane Park, Lake Co., Fla.
- Tarrillion, Peter (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
- Tarro, Peter (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
- Taton, Fr. (Leav), Easton, Kans.
- Taughner, M. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
- Thos. E. (Mil), Templeton, Wis.
- Tavares, John M. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., Portuguese Church.
- Taylor, Casimir (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
- J. H. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Jefferson st.
- Matthew A. (NY), New York, 1119 Amsterdam ave.
- Tearney, E. M. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
- Teehan, Jas. (Spr),
- Teeling, A. J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
- Tegeler, John (Dav), Bauer P. O., Ia.
- Tehan, J. F. X. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
- Teipel, Jos. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Teitien, J. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
- Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
- Tennian, J. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Assumption Church.
- Te Pas, J. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 354 Lake st.
- Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
- Terhorst, Gerhard (Mar), Baraga, Mich.
- Ternes, P. Anthony (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
- Peter J. (Det), Manchester, Mich.
- Teroerde, Paulus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
- Terra, Emanuel C. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Terry, Edward A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
- Ter Woert, Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 46 Nelson ave.
- Testa, N. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
- Tetreau, Fred. (N Y), New York, 159 E. 76th st.
- John (N Y), New York, 159 E. 76th st.
- Tewes, Wm. (N Y), New York, 626 E. 151st st.
- Thébaud, Leo G. (New), absent.
- Thébault, A. (N O), Abbeville, La.
- Thein, John (Clev), Liverpool, O.
- Theis, Jos. M. (Buf), Wayland, N. Y.
- Peter (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
- Theisen, Jos. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Theillon, E. (Dul), Gentilly, Minn.
- Thelen, L. N. (Mil), St. Michael's, Wis.
- Theobald, Chrysostom (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
- Therien, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
- Thevis, P. L. (N O), New Orleans, La., Trinity Church, 65 Ferdinand st.
- Thibau, G. C. (Or), Pendleton, Oregon, L. B. 595.
- Thibault, Clovis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Thie, Jos. (Vin), Madison, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
- Thiebes, S. (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
- Thiele, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 783 Davis st.
- Chas. H. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
- D. M. (Ch), Chicago, Ill., 835 W. Taylor st.
- Thien, Very Rev. H. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
- Thienel, Marcus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
- Thill, Dominic F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
- Nic. A. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
- Thillmann, John (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 269 W. 8th st.
- Thions, C. M. (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
- Thobe, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 st N. 14th.
- Tholen, H. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
- Thoma, J. (Nes), Tulalip, Wash.
- Thomas, A. A. (Og), Coopersville, N. Y.
- C. F. (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.
- Chas. (Det), Erie, Mich.
- Cyrine, Uruguay, South America.
- Jos. (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
- Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., Shelby str. near Broadway.
- Thompson, J. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
- Thorpe, T. P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 476 Superior st.
- Thouvenin, M. (N O), Convent, La.
- Thürheimer, P. T. (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.
- Thurnes, Jos. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
- Tichy, F. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
- Tiernan, J. L. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 25th, bet. Broad and Grace sts.
- Joseph S. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Tierney, D. (Mil), Calanine, Wis.
- John D. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
- John J. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mount St. Mary's Seminary.
- M. (Dub), Kingsley, Iowa.
- Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
- Michael (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- P. A. R. (Dub), Granville, Ia.
- Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1425 N. 2nd st.
- Thos. F., Very Rev. (L), Henderson, Ky.
- Tighe, Denis A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boulevard.

- Tlghe, John J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 146 Willow ave.
 Tihen, J. H. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 4th ave. and 2d st.
 Tilek, W. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 16 Scott st.
 Timmins, James. (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 — Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 Timon, Andrew J. (Man), Franklin Falls, N. H.
 Timphaus, H. (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
 Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Pullman, Ill., Holy Rosary Church.
 Tintrup, C. (St L), St. Paul P. O., Mo.
 Tisdall, Archibald I. (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
 Tissot, F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Holy Rosary Church (retired).
 Tobin, Frs. L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 45th st.
 — James F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S.S., Pa., Mount Washington.
 — John (Dub), Fairbanks, Iowa.
 — P. G., res. at Chilton, Wis.
 — Richard P. (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
 — Robert (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), absent.
 — Thos. J. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
 Toby, Miles W. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
 Toher, Eugene (Spr), South Hadley, Mass.
 Tokarski, Stanislaus (Jas), Pulaski, Minto P. O., N. Dak.
 Tole, Wm. H. (N Y), New York, 16 E. 29th st., Tolksdorf, Paulinus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Tolpa, Nic (S Falls), Walibay, S. Dak.
 Tolton, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2251 Indiana ave.
 Tomassini, Paschal (Den), Conchos, Col.
 — Francis Xavier (Den), South Pueblo, Colo.
 Tomaszewski, R. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Adelbert's Church.
 Tomazin, Ignatius (St Cl), Wadena, Minn.
 Toner, Adam (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
 — Geo. H. (Wh), Coal Valley, Fayette Co., W. Va.
 — Lawrence (Br), Dutch Kills, Long Island City, N. Y.
 — P. (Peo), retired.
 — Thos. (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
 Tonissi, Joachim (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
 Tonner, Adam F. (NY), New York, 525 E. 17th st.
 Toohey, J. M. (Ft W), Academy P. O., Ind.
 Toohill, J. W. (Dub), Tivoli, Ia.
 Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Church of the Sacred Heart.
 Toomey, Andrew (Sac), Smartsville, Cal.
 — D. B. (Chic), Polo, Ill.
 — John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 Front st.
 — John J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
 — Thos. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
 Topet, Hypolite (Ind Ty), Hominy Creek, Ind. Ty.
 Torbeck, Frs. (Vin), St. James', Ind.
 Tori, John (St P), sick, St. Paul, Minn., Leslie ave. and Chattsworth st.
 Torka, Bruno (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
 Tormey, Luke (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
 — Walter (K C), Brookfield, Mo.
 Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Tortel, Jos. A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. HHH.
 Tosi, P. (V Isl), Cosiorefski, Alaska Ty.
 Towle, D. R. (Col), Zanesville, O.
 Tracksler, Fr. X. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 Tracy, John (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 1519 Jefferson st.
 — John (Bal), Mt. Hope, Baltimore Co., Md.
 — John A. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
 — Jos. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 — Jos. V. (Bo), St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
 — Michael (E), Crossingville, Pa.
 — Urban (Meb), Tuscomb, Ala.
 Traenkle, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose st.
 Trageser, Rupert (Pitt), Nicktown, Pa.
 Trainor, Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
 Trachemoutagne, Joseph (Bo), Tewksbury Centre, Mass.
 Trant, Stephen (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 Trauscht, Peter (Buf), West Seneca, N. Y.
 Trautlein, Frs. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
 Trautwein, Edward (Pitt), Cambria City, Johnstown P. O., Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Traverso, S. (S Fr), San Sose, Cal.
 Traynor, M. M. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 Treacy, Jas. (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
 — P. A. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
 — T. (Dub), Sioux City, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
 — W. F. (Tr), Swedesboro, N. J.
 Treanor, Hugh (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 — J. J. (Win), Waseca Township, Minn.
 Tréca, Jos. (V. Isl), Cosiorefski, Alaska Ty.
 Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Crestline, O.
 Treitz, Jos. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
 Tremblay, L. G. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
 Tremey, A. (N Y), Manresa, West Park, Ulster Co., N. Y.
 Tremmel, J. (Ft. W), Lagro, Ind.
 Trevis, V. Rev. A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Cathedral, Le Claire and 10th sts.
 Triganne, L. V. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), St. Martin, Wis.
 Trimple, Peter (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 Tritz, Mellitus (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Trobec, James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Kent and Lafond sts.
 Troisdorf, Aug. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 Tromby, V. M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.

- Trost, Vincent (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
- Trottier, Cleophas (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
- Troy, James B. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
- Trudel, C. E. (Jas), Olga, N. Dak.
- F. X. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
- Trumm, P. A. (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.
- Trümper, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Tschieder, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
- Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
- Tuigg, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1058 4th ave.
- Tuite, Francis (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
- Jas. P. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Tully, J. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Our Lady of the Isle Church.
- Tumoine, Very Rev. H. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Philip, near Prieur st.
- Tuohy, Edward (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.
- James (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- J. T. (St L), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
- Jos. (Col), Little Hocking, Ohio.
- Turcotte, J. (Bur), Highgate, Vt.
- C. M. (Jas), Leroy, N. Dak.
- Turk, F. (Om), Olean, Dodge P. O., Neb.
- Turmel, J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Ursuline Convent.
- Turnell, Phil. (Hel), Holy Family Mission, Ft. Benton P. O., Mont.
- Turner, Jas. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1503 S. 10th st.
- J. P. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
- Twomey, Murtagh E. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
- Tynan, Wm. J. (Ral), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- William (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Tyszkiewicz, Ladislav (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
- U**bach, Anthony (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
- Uelhof, Henry S. (N Y), Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.
- Uhing, Fred. (Om), Bow Valley, Neb.
- Uhrich, F. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., German Orphan Asylum.
- Ulbrick, Bernard (Leav), Dentonville, Kans.
- Ullrich, Ign. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Capuchin Convent, 4th and Harmon sts.
- Ulrich, Constantine (Roch), Webster, N. Y.
- Untraut, Hermann Jos. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
- Unverzagt, J. B. (Vin), St. Henry's, Ind.
- Uphaus, Jos. (Nash), N. Nashville, Tenn., Vine and Monroe sts.
- Urban, Henry L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown.
- Urich, Adam J. (Vin), North Vernon P. O. Ind.
- Usannaz, Anselm (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
- Ussel, Gabriel (Den), Walsenburg, Col.
- V**aeth, Timothy (St Cl), New Munich, Minn.
- Vagner, Thomas (Ft W), Earl Park Ind.
- Vahey, J. W. (Mil), Ridgeway, Wis.
- George (Clev), Cleveland, O., 476 Superior st.
- Vaillant, F. X. (G B), Oconto, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
- Valézy, Joseph (S Fé), Taos, N. M.
- Valiquette, Alfred H. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- Vallée, R. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cambonne and 3d sts., Carrollton.
- Valentini, John (S Fr), Saucelito, Cal.
- Valentino (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- Vallazza, Francis J. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Valley, J. P., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th, near Oak st.
- Vally, Louis (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
- Van Agt, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Van Antwerp, Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
- Van de Bogard, Martin (Tr), Somerville, N. J.
- Van de Broeck, A. (N O), Charenton, La.
- Vandegrift, Charles A. (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
- Van de Bilt, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Burgundy and Marigny sts.
- Van de Laar, Martin (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
- Van den Brock, John (Cin), Egypt, Minster P. O., O.
- Van den Broeck, V. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
- Van den Driesche, Amandus (Det), Conner's Creek, Mich.
- Van den Heuvel, Anthony
- Leo (Leav), Kans., Broadway and Miami st.
- Van den Noort, John (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
- Vandepoel, L. (Buf), absent.
- Van der Bom, Fr. Th. (G R), absent.
- Van der Donckt, Cyrill (Id), Pocatello, Idaho.
- Van der Eerden, Aloysius G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
- Van der Heyde, A. N O), New Orleans, La.
- Van der Heyden, R. (GR), Saginaw City, Mich., St. Andrew's Church.
- Jos. (Id), Boise City, Idaho.
- Vandermaesen, M. (Ariz), Tucson, Ariz.
- Van der Pntten, Victor (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
- Van der Sanden, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3941 South Broadway.
- Van der Staay, Ferd. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Center ave.
- Van der Velden, Aloysius (Hel), Ashland P. O., Mont.
- Van de Ven, H. J. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
- Vandevivère, Ph. (Gal), Sherman, Tex.
- Vandriss, Very Rev. Louis (Det), Lansing, Mich.
- Van Dyke, Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington ave.
- Van Gorp, L. (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash.
- Van Heek, Richard (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
- Van Holderbeke, P. (Nes), Pomeroy, Wash.
- Van Hoomissen, A. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Van Hootegeem, Edw. F. (G B), Duck Creek, Wis.
- Van Hulst, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.

- Vanier, Ch. (G B), Greenbay, Wis.
 Vanino, Erhard (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co. Pa.,
 Van Krevel, John (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Van Lanwe, Very Rev. Edw. (Det), Port Huron, Mich.
 Van Lin, G. B. (Or), Albina, Oregon.
 Van Lopeck, Lambert (Or) Portland, Oreg., 314 Corbett st.
 Van Luytelaar, Jno. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.
 Van Ness, John G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
 Van Nevel, J. A. (V Isl), Quamichan, B. C., Can.
 Van Oppen, A. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
 Van Pammel, Ed. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 Van Rensselaer, Henry (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Van Riel, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
 Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), Greenbay, Wis., St. Willibrord's Church.
 Van Rossum, Theodore (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Vanshie, P. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
 Van Sever, A. (L C), Rudolf, Wis.
 Van Straelen, L. J. (Det), Mount Morris, Mich.
 Van Tonnrehout, Chas. L. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
 Van Treek, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1449 Spruce st.
 — Jos. A. (Mil), S. Oshkosh, Wis.
 Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1526 W. Chestnut st.
 Van Waesberghe, A. (Nat), Aberdeen, Miss.
 Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Hamilton, O., St. Joseph's Church.
 Varrelly, J. M. (Ogd), Madrid, N. Y.
 Varsi, A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Vassal, A. (S Fé), Tiptonville, N. Mex.
 Vassallo, John A. (New), Summit, N. J.
 Vattmann, Edward J. (Clev), Canal Fulton, O.
 Veale, John (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
 Veerkamp, Isidore (Cin), Hamilton, O., St. Stephen's Church.
 Veniard, F. (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
 Venn, Clement (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 78 Cornell st.
 — Theodore (St P), Miesville, Minn.
 Venneman, G. J., invalid; Evansville, Ind., 720 Upper st.
 Verbeke, F. (V Isl), Alberni, V. C., B. C., Can.
 Verberk, A. J. (G B), Chilton, Wis., St. Angustine's Church.
 Verdan, F. M. (Leav), Greenbush, Kas.
 Vereker, Jas. S. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Columbia, near 24th st.
 Verhaag, L. (Or), E. Portland City, Ore.
 Verheyen, Boniface, Very Rev. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Vermeersch, Gustave Adolphe A. (Or), St. Louis, Marion Co., Oregon.
 Vernimont, R. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis' Hospital, Fairmount.
 Verrina, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave. and Camp st.
 Verstegen, John (G B), De Pere, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Verweyst, Chrysostome (L C), Ashland, Wis.
 Viala, A. (L), New Haven, Ky.
 Vialleton, Anthony (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
 Vichodyl, Aloys (G B), Norman, Wis.
 Victor, H. (St P), Marshall, Minn.
 Vieffhaus, F. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 Viger, G. E. (Ba), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Vigilante, Livins (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Vignolle, S. (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
 Vigronx, Eugene (N O), Raceland, La.
 Vila, James Very Rev. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Vill, Jos. (St Cl), Rich Prairie, Minn.
 Villeneuve, Alphonse (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Assumption Church.
 Villiger, Burchard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 Villinger, Joseph (Vin), Fulda, Ind.
 Vinyes, Vincent, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
 Vissani, Very Rev. Chas. A. (N Y), New York, Commissariate of the Holy Land, 143 W. 95th st.
 Vitali, A. (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
 Vlasac, Clement (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
 Vleek A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 306 Burton st.
 Voag, Albert (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
 Voegden, Willibrord (Ind Ty), Oklahoma City, Ind. Ty.
 Voelm, Chas. P. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
 Voet, Francis C. J. (Cin), Dry Ridge, Bevis P. O., Ohio.
 Vogt, Phil. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
 Vogl, Charles A. (New), absent.
 Vogt, A. (Bel), Roma, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Casimir (L C), Superior City, Wis.
 — John Geo. (Clev), New Washington, Ohio.
 — Jos. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S. S., Pa., St. Martin's Church.
 — Phil. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 Voigt, Fidelis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Hamilton and Chestnut aves.
 Vollebregt, E. (L C), West Superior, Wis.
 Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Custer, Ohio.
 Vollmer, Eustache (L C), Superior City, Wis.
 Volpe, — (Den), Georgetown, Colo.
 Volz, Jos. F. (L C), Neillsville, Wis.
 Von der Ahe, George (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Pendleton and Abigail sts.
 Vonderlage, B. (Wich), Ashland, Kans.
 Von der Thannen, Fidelis (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Von Gudenus, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 Von Pakisch, Wm. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 Von Schilgen, Albert (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.

- Von Schwedler, F., Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
 Voorjan, J. W. (G B), Jericho, Wis.
 Vorwerk, Laurentius (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Voss, Theodore (Buf), Sheldon, N. Y.
 Votel, Henry J. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
 Votypka, Chas. J. (G R), Provemont, Mich.
 Vrana, Julius V. (S A), Bluff, Fayette Co., Tex.
 Vranek, John (Om), Creighton, Neb.
 Vuibert, A. J. B. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- W**achter, Anselm (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 — Wm. M. (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
 Wack, J. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas.
 — Wm. (Vin), Troy, Ind.
 Waedenswyler, Dominic (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Wagner, A. J. (Peo), Champaign, Ill.
 — Albert (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 — Albert (S A), Marienfeld, Wis.
 — Chas. (Leav) Ottawa, Kans.
 — Chrysostom (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
 — Dominic (K C), Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
 — Herman (St L), Edina, Mo.
 — John A. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
 — John P. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — Maurice (Vin), Maria Hill, Ind.
 — Michael N. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
 — Vincent a Paul (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Wahl, W. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 262 1st st.
 Wakeham, Richard K. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Walajtys, Casimir (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Albert's Church.
 Walburg, Anth. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Bank st., betw. Baymiller & Freeman sts.
 Wald, Jos. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Waldmann, Phil. (N Y), New York, 135 W. 31st st.
 Waldron, James D., Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
 — John (Chic), Oak Park, Ill.
 — M. (Om), Sidney, Neb.
 Walker, A. O. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — David B. (N Y), New York, 980 Park ave.
 Wall, Frs. H. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y., Main st.
 — Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
 — Robert (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
 — Stephen, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Cathedral, 5th ave. and Grant st.
 Wallace, J. V. (Om), Gretna, Neb.
 — M. A. (Pro) Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
 — Patrick F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — Peter (Det), Adrian, Mich., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Thos. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
 — Thos. G. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3d and Jackson sts.
 — Thos. H. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Thos. W. (N Y), New York, 125 E. 105th st.
- Walleser, John (Leav), Mooney Creek, Winchester P. O., Kan.
 Wallischeck, Peter (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
 Wallrath, Michael (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
 Walser, Ferdinand (K C), St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., Mo.
 Walsh, D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Niagara square.
 — Daniel (Pitt), North Oakland, Pa.
 — David (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.
 — Edward (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
 — F. (S Falls), Deadwood, S. Dak.
 — Frs. P. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
 — Henry (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
 — Henry A. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
 — J. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
 — J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — J. T. (K C), Carthage, Mo.
 — Jas. (Det), Lexington, Mich.
 — Jas. A. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
 — Jas. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
 — James (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 — James L. (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
 — John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 — John (Chic), Feehanville, Desplaines P. O., Ill.
 — John (Dul), Crookston, Minn.
 — John (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John D. (S Fr), San José, Cal.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster av.
 — Louis S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 — M. C. (Lin) Lincoln, Neb., Pro-Cathedral.
 — M. J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 15th bet. L and M sts., N. W.
 — M. J. (Wich), Kingman, Kans.
 — M. N. (Chic), absent.
 — Michael L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
 — Michael F. (Port), Calais, Me.
 — Nicholas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 — P. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
 — P. A. (Br), Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.
 — Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 13th & Market sts.
 — Richard (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
 — Richard (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
 — Richard L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
 — Robert (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Simon B. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
 — Thos. (Om), Norfolk, Neb.
 — Thos. (Pitt), Hemlock, Pa.
 — Thos. (Pitt), Cannelton, Pa.
 — Thos. A. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 267 3d st.
 — Thos. E. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Thos. E., Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. John Baptist's Church.
 — Thos. P. (Alb), Cocksackie, N. Y.
 — Thomas (Cin), Bellefontaine, O.
 — W. (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
 — W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
 — Wm. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
 — Wm. (St A), Pilatka, Fla.

- Walsh, Wm. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Schuylkill Falls, 256 James st.
 — Wm. (Wh), St. Clara P. O., W. Va.
 — Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th & Howard sts.
 Walshe, Richard F. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
 Walter, Leonard (New) Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Walters, Very Rev. E. P. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 — R. E. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Walworth, Clarence A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Wambold, Fred. A. (Mil), Highland, Wis., Church of St. John Nepomucen.
 Ward, Daniel P. (N Y), New York, 119 Av. B.
 — Very Rev. Felix (L), Louisville, Ky., box 68.
 — Frs. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, Church of the Humility of Mary.
 — Francis P. (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Henry (Tr), Washington, N. J.
 — Hugh B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3d st.
 — James A. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — James A. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Peter (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 — James J. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y.
 — John (Leav), Parsons, Kans.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1420 S. 3d st.
 — John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.
 — M. J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
 — Michael (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
 — Patrick J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 — Roger (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
 — Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
 — Wm. J. (N Y), New York, 383 9th ave.
 Warluzel, Albert (Ariz), Prescott, Ariz.
 Warning, T. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
 Wastl, Franz X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 176 Oak st.
 Waters, John A. (N Y), Portchester, N. Y.
 — John J. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
 Watry, Frs. (Or), Ashland, Oregon.
 Watters, Bernard J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 23 Elmwood ave.
 Watson, Geo. A. (St L), Catawissa, Mo., St. Michael's Convent.
 Wattron, F. J., Very Rev. (Leav), Fort Scott, Kas.
 Wayrich, Frederick Wm. (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 Webeler, Aloysius (G R), West Branch, Mich.
 Weber, Ambrose A. (Clev), Warren, O., 31 Park ave.
 — Anselm (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 543 Vine st.
 — E. (Chic), Fremont Centre, Ill.
 — Geo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 690 Seneca st.
 — Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 — John H. (N Y), New York, 405 W. 125th st.
 — Jos. (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3rd st.
 — Jos. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 76 W. Georgia st.
 Webersinke, Ubaldus (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
 Weckes, W. (L C), Edson, Wis.
 Weckesser, Jos. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Institute.
 Wedenfeller, J. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., Cathedral Chapel.
 Weeg, Simon (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
 Wegmann, Aloysius (Bel), Flora, Ill.
 Wehrle, Jos. M. (Col), Wheelersburg, Ohio.
 — F (Wich), Wichita, Kans., Hospital.
 — Vincent (Jas), Devil's Lake City, N. Dak.
 Weiland, Joseph (Og), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
 Weibel, F. J. E. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
 Weider, Peter (Bal), Westernport, Md.
 Weigand, W. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
 — Jos. (Col), Bridgeport, O.
 Weigel, Ed. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 Weikert, Thomas Aq. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Weikmann, A. M. (Leav), Wamego, Kans.
 — Ch. B. (L C), Fifeield, Wis.
 Weimer, John (Gal), Bernard, Tex.
 Weinhoff, John (Mil), Sullivan P. O., Wis.
 Weinman, Ferd. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Weinzaepfel, Roman (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Weir, John F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — John F. (N Y), New York, 40—42 Cannon st.
 Weis, Bernardinus (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 — M. Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
 Weisinger, S. (Col), New Straitsville, O.
 Weiss, Bartholomew (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
 — F. X. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
 — Paulinus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
 Weisser, August (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 Weisteiner, Aloysius (G R), Wright, Mich.
 Weitekamp, Henry F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
 Weixelberger, Jos. (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
 Welbes, L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna ave. and St. Mary's st.
 Welbes, Matt. (G B), Francis Creek, Wis.
 — P. H. (Mil), Holy Cross, Wis.
 Welch, Edw. H. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
 — M. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 116 Vernon st.
 Weldon, M., Very Rev. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
 — Ph. J. (St L), Barrens, Perryville P. O. Mo.
 Welling, Peter de Alcantara (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
 Wellinghoff, John Ev. (Wich), Wichita, Kas., St. Boniface's Church.
 Welsh, Edw. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
 — Michael J. A. (N Y), New York, 230 E. 90th st.
 Welté, M. (N O), Carencro, La.
 Wenceslaus (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 Wendel, Aemilianus (Chic), Lockport, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Wendl, Didacus (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot ave.
 — Pius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
 Wenker, Aug. (Chic), Naperville, Ill.
 — M. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
 Wenkman, Paulinus (E), Erie, Pa., Benedictine Priory, 9th st.

- Wenzel, Camillus (Clev), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
 — P. A. (New) Orange, N.J., Cone and Henry sts.
 — William (Con), Norton, Kans.
 Wenzierski, Chas. (Or), Portland, Oregon, St. Vincent's Hospital, 11th and N sts.
 Werdein, J. A. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 Werners, B. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Eliot st.
 Werner, Laurence (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
 — Nazarene (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Wernert, James (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
 — L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
 Wernich, J. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
 Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
 Wertenbach, August A. (Pitt), Braddock's Field, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.
 Werz, L. E. (Gal), Westphalia, Tex.
 Wesseling, Adolph (Dav), Council Bluffs, Ia., Pierce st., near Glen ave.
 — Ignatius (St Cl), Torah, Minn.
 Westarp, B. (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 4 Centre str.
 Westerholt, F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 116 Dodge str.
 Westermann, Hy. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Francis of Assisi Church, Bardstown road.
 — Jas. B. (N Y), Wilbur, N. Y.
 Weyenberg, Alexis (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 1406 W. Jackson st.
 Weyer, B. (Mil), Leroy, Wis.
 Weyland, John (New), Jersey City Heights, N. J., 224 Central ave.
 Weyr, L. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
 Weysters, John (St Cl), Collis, Traverse Co., Minn.
 Whalen, J. (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Thos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James' Church.
 Wheeler, Jas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23 Elmwood ave.
 Whelan, Isaac P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 196 Wayne ave.
 — Jas. B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
 — John A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Jno. Thos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
 — T. J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., 116 Vernon st.
 — Thos. F. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
 White, H. F. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St. Joseph's Church.
 — J. C. (Dav), Marengo, Iowa.
 — J. P. (Col), Columbus, O., 198 East Broad st.
 — Jas. A. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y.
 — Jas. B. (N C), Asheville, N. C.
 — John (St L), absent, sick.
 — John P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1413 Broadway.
 — Jos. S. (Or), Salem, Ore., Box 188.
 — M. A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 404 Plane st.
 — Thos. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., Clifton.
 — Wm. (L C), Hammond, Wis.
 — Wm. H. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Xavier (St Cl), Collegeville P. O., Minn.
 Whitley, John E. (N Y), New York, 334 E. 29th st.
 Whittaker, J. (Bur), White River Junction, Vt.
 Wholey, Denis J. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
 Whyte, M. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Richard J. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Wibbe, J. Herman (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 517 State st.
 Wibbert, Adolph (Mil), Platteville, Wis.
 Wicart, L. J. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
 Wich, Benedict (Bal), Cumberland, Md., S.S. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
 Wicker, Jos. M. (L C), Waunandee, Buffalo Co., Wis.
 Wider, R. (Buf), E. Buffalo, N. Y., Clinton and Beer sts.
 Widerin, George (Vin), N. Madison, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
 Widman, Conrad (St A), Tampa, Fla.
 — Florian (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Widmer, Joachim (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind.
 Wiechmann, F. C. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
 Wiczoreck, S. J. (Clev), Toledo, O., 115 Dexter st.
 Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
 Wiedeman, Otto (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
 Wiedmann, J. B. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
 Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, S.S. Peter and Paul's Church.
 — J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
 Wiederkehr, Fintan (S Falls), Stephen, S. Dak.
 Wieland, S. F. (Dav), St. Paul, Iowa.
 Wiener, Aloysius (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Wieners, A. (Leav), Wea, Kan.
 Wienker, C., Very Rev. (E), Punxutawney, Pa.
 Wiesner, Paulin (St Cl), Leedston, Minn.
 Wiest, S. M. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John's Church.
 Wigger, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church road.
 — P. (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
 Wightman, Chas. (Br), Bensenhurst, N. Y.
 Wilber, Wm. T. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
 Wilde, L. M. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
 Wilhelm, Jos. (Dav), Portsmouth, Ia.
 — Norbert (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
 Wilhelmy, Peter (Cin), Maria Stein P. O., O.
 Wilken, H. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 Wilkens, Ignatius M. (Mon), Hancock, Mich.
 — Wm. (St Cl), Perham, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
 William (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 Williams, Edward A. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 15th and H sts., N.W.
 Willigan, M. P. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 Willman, J. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 248 Vernon ave.
 Willmer, Antonius (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Willmes, F. (St L), St. Charles Mo., St. Peter's Church.
 — H. (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
 Willms, Fr. X. (L C), Medford, Wis.
 — John (Pitt), Millvale, Bennett P. O., Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
 Wilson, Ambrose (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.

- Wilson, Francis S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
 — Thomas J. (Rich), Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
 Wimmer, Lucas (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monte Casino Institution.
 — Simplicius (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Wimsey, F. A. (Cin), St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cincinnati, Ohio., Cumminsville.
 Windish, Francis R. (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
 Windschiegel, Gregory (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
 Windthorst, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ernest (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
 Wingerter, Placidus (St P), E. Minneapolis, Minn., St. Boniface's Church.
 Winkelried, Jos. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
 Winkler, Geo. (E), Kane, Pa.
 Winter, Chas. Alph. (G R), Au Sable, Mich.
 — Francis, Very Rev. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church.
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
 — Leo (St Cl), Lake Henry, Minn.
 Winterhalter, B. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
 Winterheld, Pacificus (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Green and Bremen sts.
 Winters, J. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
 — Peter C. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
 Wippert, F. X. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Biddle sts.
 Wirth, Augustine, Very Rev. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Spring st. and Magnolia ave.
 — Jos. A., Very Rev. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 Wirtner, Anthony (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 — Boniface E. (Den), Breckenridge, Colo.
 — Modestus (Den), Breckenridge, Colo.
 Wirtschoreck, A. (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
 Wirtz, Henry J. (L. C.), Genoa, Vernon Co., Wis.
 — Herman (St L) in Italy.
 Wise, Jos. L., Very Rev. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
 Wiseman, Wm. J. (New), Cranford, N. J.
 Wismann, B. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
 Wissler, Bernardin (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
 Wisthoff, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Witaliwicz, J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Withopf, K. T. (Con), Pfeiffer, Kan.
 Wittauer, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
 Witthaut, F. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
 Wittmann, Cornelius (St P), Hastings, Minn., St. Boniface's Church.
 — Ildephonse (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.
 Wittmer, John (Nash), Einsiedeln, Tenn., Ethridge P. O.
 — Theopistus (Cin), Carthage, O.
 Wochner, Henry (Win), Mankato, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Woelfel, Louis (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., St. Leo's Church, Manchester.
 Woelfl, Geo. (Mil), East Bristol, Wis.
 Woessmann, F. M. (Col), Churchtown, Ohio.
 Wojcik, Jas. (St Cl), Brockway, Minn.
 Wolf, Ferdinand (Dav), Burlington, Ia., St. John's Church.
 — Geo. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
 — Thos. (Pitt), Beatty Pa.
 — W., Very Rev. (Om), Grand Island, Neb.
 Wolfe, M. (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
 Wolff, Francis Seraphicus, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
 Wolsfeld, Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wolfe and Lombard sts.
 Wolters, Henry G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Wolyncevicz, J. (St A), Bandera, Tex.
 Wonderly, I. J. (Clev), Vermillion, O.
 Wood, Jas. F. (K C), Lebanon, Mo.
 Woodman, Clarence E. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Woods, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 149 McDonough st.
 — John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
 — John F. (N Y), New York, 351 E. 55th str.
 Worpenberg, G. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Woulfe, Stephen (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Wozny, S. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.
 Wrenn, Francis (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Cathedral.
 Wright, Henry L. (Ph), Media, Pa.
 — W. J. (Char), Moultrieville, Sullivan's Island, S. C.
 Wrinn, Humphry (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Wrobel, Emmanuel (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind.
 Wrynn, M. (Mil), Clyman, Wis.
 Wücher, Theo. (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
 Wuelfing, G. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Pendleton and Abigail sts.
 Wuest, Jos. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Wulf, John L. (S Falls), Hoven, S. Dak.
 Wunder, E. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker 8t.
 Wunsch, Isidore (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
 Wurst, Max (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
 Wuyts, F. (L), Loretto Academy, Marion Co. Ky.
 Wyman, Henry M. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Wynne, Ed. (St L), St. Mary, St. Genevieve Co., Mo.
 — James C. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
 — John J. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Wyss, John G. (Gr R), Bay City, Mich., St. Boniface's Church.
 Xaviera, Henry F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 145 Ashburton ave.
 Yenn, S. M. (Ft W), Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind.
 Yodyszus, Matthias (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 152 N 10th str.
 York, John B. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
 — Thos. A. (L), Mayfield, Ky.

- Young, Alfred (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Augustus (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
 — Edm. J. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 — Lambert (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
 Yvinec, Frs. (Bur), Newport, Vt.
- Z**abel, Very Rev. F. H. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
 Zabler, Francis L. (L), Louisville, Ky., Shelby st., near Broadway.
 Zaboglio, Frs. (Bo), Boston, Mass. 228 North sq.
 Zahm, John (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Jolin J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 Zaleski, Victor (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 716 W. 17th st.
 — Vincent (G R), E. Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
 Zalewski, A. (St P),
 Zalokar, Jos. (Mar), Red Jacquet, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Zarn, Ildephonse (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind.
 — Placidus (L R), Charleston, Ark.
 Zawadski, J. (St P), Delano, Minn.
 Zealand, Joseph G. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. Holy Name Church, State and 11th sts.
 Zechenter, Very Rev. E. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
 Zeilnhofner, Gregory (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 Zeller, Anthony (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1420 S. 3rd st.
 — Ignatius (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., Flushing and Shelton aves.
 Zentgraf, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 68 Morgan ave.
 Ziegelmeier, Joseph Anthony (Pitt), Hermann Station, Pa.
 Ziegenfuss, James (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Ziegler, Andrew (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
 — C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
 — Jos. I. (N Y), Fordham, New York.
 — Odilo (L C), Ashland, Wis.
 Zielenbach, Anthony Jos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
 Zielinski, Quirinus (G B), Princeton, Wis.
 Zieverink, Basil (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio.
- Zigrang, J. (Dub), Worthington, Ia.
 Zilla, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32d st.
 Zilles, Hubert (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Box 1548.
 Zimmer, Henry J. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
 — Henry A. (Br), Middle Village, N. Y.
 — Jos. J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
 — N. M. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
 — Peter (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
 Zinnen, Louis (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Zinsmayer, Dominic (Clev), Crandall P. O., Ohio.
 Zitterl, Aloys. (Mil), Madison, Wis., Holy Redeemer Church.
 Zlotorzynski, J. J. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Zoeller, M. (Clev), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
 Zoglmann, Jos. M. (Vin), Rockport, Ind.
 Zoller, Bonaventure (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Church.
 Zorn, P. S. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
 Zubowicz, A. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Zucker, Ch. (Alb), retired; resides at Canajoharie, N. Y.
 Zündt, Joseph (K C), Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
 Zürcher, Geo. (Buf), Buffalo Plains, N. Y.
 Zuercher, Edgar (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Zulereski, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32nd st.
 Zumbuelte, M. (Ft W), Hanover Centre, Ind.
 Zumbuhl, L. (Peo), Kikapoo, Ill.
 Zupan, Cyril (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.
 Zuzek, John (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
 Zwiardowski, Felix (S A), Panna Maria, Tex.
 Zwickert, D. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Zwiesler, Chas. J. (Bel), Fayetteville, Ill.
 Zwinge, Jos.,
 Zwinger, Coloman (Dav), Burlington, Ia., St. John's Church.
 Zwysig, Pius (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
 Zycowitz, Andrew (Scr), Morgantown, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

PROVINCE OF ST. AUGUSTINE OF VILLANOVA.—Very Rev. James D. Waldron, O. S. A., Provincial, Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st. Fathers, 58; Professed Clerics, 9; Professed Novices, 4; Professed Lay Brothers, 7; Professed Lay Novices, 4; Novitiate, 1; College, 1; Convents and Houses, 14; Parish Schools, 9; Missions and Stations with Churches, 14; Missions and Stations without Churches, 2; Churches, 28.

- Blake, Jas. J. (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
 Bowles, John J. (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
- Carr, Patrick A. (Ogd), Carthage, N. Y.
 Crane, Peter, V. Rev. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Cullinane, Chas. H. (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
 Curran, Jas. P. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Dailey, Edward A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Delury, Lawrence A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Devir, John H. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Driscoll, Charles M. (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
- Emmett, J. T. (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
- Fahey, John P. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Fedigan, John Jos. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.,
 Field, Thos. A. (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
 Fleming, Jno. M. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Gallagher, Hugh A. (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
 Geraghty, Martin (Ph), Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Gilmore, J. P. (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
 Gleeson, Richard A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.

Harris, Richard F. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Herlihy, Tim. F. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Hogan, Jno. A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Jones, Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243
 Crown st.
 Leonard, D. J. (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
 — Augustine J. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 Locke, Michael J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Lynch, Patrick A. (Bo), Andover, Mass.
 McCranor, Fred. Aug. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 McEvoy, V. Rev. Christopher A. (Ph), Villa-
 nova, Pa.
 McFadden, Chas. A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 McGowan, F. X. (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
 — Jas. A. (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
 McLoughlin, Andreas M. (Alb), Lansingburgh,
 N. Y.
 McShane, F. J. (Ph), Chesnut Hill, Philadel-
 phia, Pa.
 Middleton, Thos. C. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Moriarty, Jos. T. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Morrison, William J. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.,
 St. Mary's Church.
 Murphy, Daniel J. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
 — Maurice J. (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
 — Nich. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown
 st.

Nugent, Jas. A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 O'Brien, Jno. J. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St.
 Mary's Church.
 O'Connell, P. J. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N.Y.
 O'Donnell, P. A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 O'Mahony, Daniel J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N.J.
 O'Reilly, Jas. T. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St.
 Mary's Church.
 Regan, Daniel D. (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.
 — Henry T. (Bo) Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's
 Church.
 Ryan, Jeremiah J. (Bo), Andover, Mass.
 — John J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Schmickler, Bart. B. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.,
 St. Mary's Church.
 Sheeran, Frs. M. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Stanton, Patrick A., V. Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia,
 Pa., 243 Crown st.
 Sullivan, Daniel J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 243 Crown st.
 Valiquette, Alfred H. (Alb), Hoosick Falls,
 N.Y.
 Whelan, John A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St.
 Mary's Church.
 White, Michael A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St.
 Mary's Church.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL.—Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Toronto, Ont., Provincial.

| | |
|--|---|
| Christian, Michael P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts. | Grand, Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts. |
| Frachon, Regis (Det), Detroit, Mich, 19th and Howard str. | Hours, Frs. (Det), Newport, Mich. |

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

I. AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION.—Rt. Rev. Bishop Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Bel-
 mont, N. C., President. To this Congregation belong the following independent abbeys
 according to their rank:

St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty, P. O., Pa.—Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., Archabbot:
 Archabbot, 1; Fathers, 99; Deacons, 4; Subdeacon, 1; Clerics, 23; Novices, 6; Abbey, 1;
 College, 1; Seminary, 1; Parishes and Missions, 31.
St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Locnikar, O.S.B., Abbot, (Rt. Rev.
 Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., resigned Abbot). Abbots, 2; Priests, 57; Deacon, 1; Sub-
 deacon, 1; Clerics, 7; Lay Brothers, 34; Novices, 5.
St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kas.—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1;
 Fathers, 34; Clerics, 13; Novices, 5; Brothers, 16.
St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B., Abbot.
Maryhelp Abbey, Belmont, N. C. — Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D. D., O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1;
 Fathers, 14; Deacons, 2; Clerics, 5; Novices, 9; Lay Brothers, 10; Lay Novices, 12; Priors,
 2; Colleges, 2; Highschool, 1; Novitiate, 1; Stations, 9.
St. Procopius' Independent Priory, 700 Alport st., Chicago, Ill.—Very Rev. Nepomuc Jaeger,
 O.S.B., Canonical Prior. Fathers, 6; Brothers, 4; College, 1; Stations, 2.

II. AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION.—Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., St. Meinrad,
 Ind., President. To this Congregation belong the following independent Abbeys:

St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P. O., Ind. Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., Abbot.
 Bishop, 1; Abbot, 1; Fathers, 46; Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 38; Novices, 4; Congregations,
 14; Stations, 20; Priors, 2; College, 3; Indian Missions, 2.
New Engelberg Abbey, Conception, Mo. — Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot.
 Abbot, 1; Fathers, 18; Professed Clerics, 5; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 22.

III. MISSION OF FRENCH BENEDICTINE FATHERS IN THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

- Aaron, Leo (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Altmann, Stanislaus (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Amandolini, Adalbert (Ind Ty), McAlister, Ind. Ty.
 Ambrose, Baldwin (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 Andelfinger, Innocent (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 — Ed. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Arnold, Sebastian (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monte Cassino Institution.
 Aust, Richard (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Hedwig's Church.

 Baker, Augustine (Leav), Mt. Pleasant, Kans.
 Ball, Germain (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Balleis, N. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 212 Putnam ave.
 Baran, Oswald (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Barber, Simon (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
 Barthel, Dominic (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
 Baumgartner, Willibald (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall st.
 Baumann, Chas. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Bechtold, Gregory (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Behrens, Paul (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory, Bush st.
 Bergmann, Herman (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Beron, Maurus (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Beyerl, Marian (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
 Bien, George (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High str.
 Binzegger, Bonaventure (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
 Blasius, Timothy (Pitt), Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., Pa.
 Block, Dominic Maria (Pitt) Beatty, Pa.
 Bode, Eug. (Leav), Atchison, Kas.
 Boehm, Pius (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
 Borgerding, Henry (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
 — Thos. (Dul), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
 Bradley, Matthew (Leav), Atchison, Kans., 1431 Kansas ave.
 Breiker, Suithbert (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty.
 Brockmeyer, Aug. (Dul), Moorhead, Minn.
 Brunet, Benedict (L R), Altus P. O., Ark.
 Brunner, Gammelbert (Mob), Cullmann, Ala.
 Burgemeister, Remigius (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Burk, Thos. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Burkard, Alex. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Busam, Fidelis (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Buschor, Sylvan (NO), St. Leo, Rayne P.O., La.

 Capser, Anthony (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Cassal, Hilary (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty.
 Choron, Louis (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty.
 Conrad, Ignatius (K C), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 — John (K C), Pilot Grove, Mo.
 — Pius (K C), Conception, Mo.
 Creagh, Cyprian (Mob), Decatur, Ala.

 Daniel, Raymond (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 D'Aujourd'hui, Gallus (LR), Spielerville, Ark. Ark.

 De Grasse, Felix (Ind Ty), Guthrie, Ind. Ty.
 De Groote, Gregory (Ind Ty), Oklahoma City, Ind. Ty.
 De Marteau, Suithbert (Leav), Seneca, Kas.
 Dierick, Plac. (Ind Ty), St. Michael's Mission, Ind. Ty.
 Dolweck, Bernhardine (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Donlon, Patrick, Very Rev. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Dupéron, V. Rev. Thos. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission P. O., Indian Ty.
 Durham, Bede (Dav), Lenox, Ia.
 Durrer, Berchtold (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.

 Ebert, Conrad (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Ebner, Claude (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
 Eckl, Cornelius (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Eckstein, Very Rev. Maurus (K C), Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
 Ehrens, Ludger (St Cl), Cold Spring, Minn.
 Elssesser, Casimir (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
 Engel, V. Rev. Peter (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Engelbrecht, Celestine (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
 Eversmann, Wm. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.

 Falley, Aug. (Vin), Huntingburg, Ind.
 Ferg, Marinus (E), Erie, Pa., St. Mary's Priory, 9th st.
 Ferstl, Benno (St P), St. Paul, Minn, 9th and Franklin st.
 Filian, Alphonse (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Fischer, Urban (Or), Mt. Angel, Oreg.
 Flick, Louis (Leav), Effingham, Kans.
 Frei, N. (Nes), Cowlitz Prairie, Wash.
 Friedrich, Pancratius (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
 Frinz, Wilfried (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Fuessel, Isidore (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Fürst, Placidus (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.

 Gahr, Eberhard (Dub), Hospers, Iowa.
 Gariador, Leo (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty.
 Gastbiehl, Corbinian (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa.
 Gehwyler, Ulrich (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
 Geiger, Eusebius (Pitt), Greensburgh, Pa.
 Gerber, Very Rev. Benno (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Gershwyler, Francis (S Falls), Fort Yates, S. Dak.
 Gerstl, Norb. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory, Bush st.
 Ginther, Edward (St Cl), Millerville, Minn.
 Glassmeier, Robert (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Glatzmaier, Conrad (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
 Goebel, Bonaventura (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
 Gorman, Aloysius (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Goth, Theodosius (New), Newark, N. J., 124 Niagara st.
 Grass, Alexius (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
 Green, Andrew (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Gross, Very Rev. Severin (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Gruwe, V. Rev. Luke (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La., or (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Guerster, Gabriel, (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.

- Guillaume, Germanus (Ind Ty), El Reno, Ind. Ty.
 Gutman, Rhabanus (Bel), Anna, Ill.
 Haas, Lewis, (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church, 12th st.
 — Bernard (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Haffner, Adalbert (Ind Ty), Lehigh, Ind. Ty.
 Haolovic, Valerian (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.
 Hartig, Emmanuel (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb., St. Benedict's Church.
 Heer, Alto (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Max (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Heichelberg, Bernard (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
 Heider, Jerome (St Cl), St. Nicholas, Minn.
 Heimler, Alphonse (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Hein, William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
 Heinz, Gerard (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Held, Barnabas (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash.
 Helferich, Maurus (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Helmstetter, Ernest, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Hermanutz, Aloysius (Dul), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
 — Corbinian (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Hetzinger, Ephraim (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Heusler, Basil (Vin), St. Anthony's, Ind.
 Hintemeyer, Felix, Very Rev. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Hintenach, Athanasius (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Hipelius, Bede (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 Hobi, Isidore, Very Rev. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Hoch, Gallus (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Hofbauer, Norbert (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Hoffmann, Alexius (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Hofmayr, Michael (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 Hohman, H. (Den), Boulder City, Colo.
 Homar, Roman (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Hoppenjans, Martin (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Huber, Utto (Chic), Washington Heights, Ill.
 — Vincent (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Hue, Norbert (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty.
 Huebner, Ambrose (Wil), Wilmington, Del. Sacred Heart Church.
 Huebscher, Leo (Or), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
 Hüggle, Gregory (K C), Conception, Mo.
 Hug, Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 8th and Grayson st.
 Hunt, Jerome (Jas), Fort Totten P. O., N. Dak.
 Huwyler, Joachim (K C), Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
 — Justin (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
 Ineichen, Anselm (K C), Maryville, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
 Jaeggle, Berchtold (K C), Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
 Jegggle, Meinrad (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount and Pratt sts.
 Jörg, Sylvester (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
 John, F. (K C), Verona, Mo.
 Jolly, Vincent (Ind Ty), Purcell, Ind. Ty.
 Juenemann, Demetrius (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Kaeder, Mauritius (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Kassens, Edwin (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 — Peter (Leav), Atchison, Kas.
 Katzner, John (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Keller, Jos. (Mob), St. Florian, Ala.
 Kenel, Martin (S Falls), Fort Yates, S. Dak.
 Kettner, Lambert (E), Erie, Pa., Benedictine Priory, 9th st.
 Kilger, Julian (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Kirchner, Mark (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 — Roman (St A), San Antonio, Fla.
 Klima, Sigfried (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Knoll, Ottmar, (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Koefler, Stephen (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.
 Kohlbeck, Valentin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.
 Kopf, Otto (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Koumly, Pirmine M. (Leav), St. Benedict P. O., Kans.
 Kozarnik, Wenceslaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.
 Kramer, William (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Kretz, Philip (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Kuisle, Alphonse (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 S. Fifth st.
 Kunz, Leodegar (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Lampe, Simon (Dul), Red Lake Indian Reservation, Minn.
 Lanz, Hyacinth (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Laufenberg, Severin (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa.
 Leahy, Walter (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Leber, Constantine (Wil), Ridgely P. O., Md.
 Leist, Engelbert (Bel), Wetaug, Ill.
 Lester, Georg (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Lethert, A. (Jas), Dickinson, N. Dak.
 Leute, Alph. (N O), New Orleans, La., N. Galvez, corn. Lahape st.
 Leverman, Pirmin (Pitt), Greensburgh, Pa.
 Lochschmidt, Chrysostom (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Louismet, Savinian (Ind Ty), Pawhuska, Osage Agency, Ind. Ty.
 Luber, Timothy M. (Dav), Burlington, Ia., St. John's Church.
 Lustenberger, Thos. (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
 Lyons, Stephen, V. Rev. (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
 McCarthy, Meinrad (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 McKeever, Placidus (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Maeder, Notker (Or), Rome, Italy.
 Maehren, Pancratius (S Cl), Rich Prairie, Minn.
 Mahowald, Nic. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Maler, Bede (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Marty, Bede (S Falls), Fort Yates, S. Dak.
 Mattingly, Ambrose (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
 Maucher, Alcuine (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount & Pratt sts.
 Maute, Fidelis (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
 Mayer, Alf. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Franklin and 9th sts.
 — Wm. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Sacred Heart Church, Habersham and St. Paul sts.
 Meany, Columban (Dav), Creston, Ia.

- Menges, Benedict, (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Mengwasser, Herman (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Mershman, Fr. (S Cl), Collegeville P. O., Minn.
 Messmer, Stanislaus (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Meyer, Francis (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsborough st.
 — Fridolin (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 Mohr, Chas. (St A), San Antonio, Fla., St. Leo's College.
 Molitor Ildephonse (St Cl), West Union, Minn.
 Moll, Boniface (St Cl), St. Lawrence, Minn.
 Moosmüller, Oswald (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Müller, Romuald (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Murphy, Bernard (Ind Ty), Krebs, Ind. Ty.
 — Denis (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Neu, Longinus (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Neuzil, Procop (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.
- Odermatt, Very Rev. Adelhelm (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 — Basil (K C), Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
 Ospital, William (Ind Ty), Purcell, Ind. Ty.
 Ostendarp, Bonaventure (New), Newark, N. J., 523 High st.
- Paff, Hugo (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church,
 Phelan, Eugene (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Pierron, Edwin (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Pilz, Gerard M. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 — Placidus (Den), Boulder City, Colo.
 Pohl, Julius (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Preiser, Pius (St L), Doniphan, Mo.
 Preisser, Stanislaus (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Rank, Ambrose (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Reger, Alexander (New), Newark, N. J. 523 High st.
 Reichert, Melchior (Sav), Skidaway Island, Savannah, Ga.
 Rettenmaier, Meinrad (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Clement's Priory.
 — Paul (St Cl), St. Augusta, Minn.
 Rettger, Cyril (E), Erie, Pa., St. Mary's Priory, 9th st.
 Ricklin, Isidore (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty.
 Riss, Bruno (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
 Robrecht, Albert (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Roth, Benedict (St A), San Antonio, Fla., St. Leo's College.
 — Leander (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
 Rothkegel, Francis (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Rudroff, Alb. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., Mercy Hospital.
 Rumpf, Felix (N O), St. Leo, Rayne P. O., La.
 Ruprecht, Adolf (E), Erie, Pa., St. Mary's Priory, 9th st.
- Saettele, Matth. (L R), Altus, Ark.
 Schauble, Paul (N O), New Orleans, La., N. Galvez, corn. Laharpe st.
 Schefold, George (St Cl), Spring Hill, Minn.
 Scherer, Leo (K C), Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
 — Polycarp (New), Newark, N. J., 523 High st.
 Schiffer, Vincent (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Schlumpf, Very Rev. Wolfgang (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
- Schmid, Macarius (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
 — Placidus (K C), Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
 Schmidt, Hadrian (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — Jerome (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 — Winfried (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa., N. 2nd and Crocker sts.
 Schmitt, Athanasius (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
 — Martin (Jas), Bismark, N. Dak.
 — Theodore (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory, Bush st.
 Schnerr, Leander (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 Schnyder, Maurus (Or), Mt. Angel, Oreg.
 Schorno, John Bapt. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Schreiner, Chrysostome (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Schremps, Rudesind (Den), Boulder City, Colo.
 Seher, Thaddeus (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Siegler, Isidore (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Benedict's Priory, 9th & Franklin sts.
 Singer, Emeran (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co, Pa.
 — Basil (St A), San Antonio, Fla., St. Leo's College.
 — Martin (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Sigmund (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.
 Sittenauer, Jos. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Soehnler, Anselm (Pitt), St. Boniface, Cambria Co., Pa.
 Sonntag, Eustace (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Spielmann, Gerhard (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Stader, John B. (Leav), Dentonville, Kans.
 Stadler, Eberhard (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind.
 Steil, Gregory (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Stein von Nordenstein, Ernest, (NY), Sparkill, Rockland Co., N. Y.
 Steinkogler, Lawrence (St Cl), Torah, Minn.
 — Wolfgang (St Cl), Luxembourg, Minn.
 Stenger, Stephan (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Stimmler, Valentine (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
 Stoeckle, Chas. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Stolz, Denis (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
 Strassmaier, Bernard (S Falls), Fort Yates P. O., S. Dak.
 Strattmann, Clement (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 Straub, Andrew (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Stuckenkemper, Meinulph (St Cl), Meier's Grove P. O., Minn.
 Stützer, L. (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
- Thomas, Cyrine, Uruguay, South America.
 Topet, Hypolite (Ind Ty), Hominy Creek, Ind. Ty.
 Tracy, Urban (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
 Trageser, Rupert (Pitt), Nicktown, Pa.
 Tracksler, Fr. X. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 Tritz, Mellitus (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Ulbrick, Bernard (Leav), Dentonville, Kans.
 Vaeth, Timothy (St Cl), New Munich, Minn.
 Vanino, Erhard (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Verheyen, Boniface, Very Rev. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Vill, Jos. (St Cl), Rich Prairie, Minn.
 Villinger, Joseph (Vin), Fulda, Ind.
 Voegden, Willibrord (Ind Ty), Oklahoma City, Ind. Ty.

Wachter, Anselm (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Waedensliwyler, Dominic (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Wagner, Dominic (K C), Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
 — Mauriee (Vin), Maria Hill, Ind.
 — Vincent a Paul (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Walter, Leonard (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Wehrle, Vineent (Jas), Devil's Lake City, N. Dak.
 Weikert, Thomas Aq. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Weinzaepfel, Roman (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Wendel, Aemilianus (Chie), Lockport, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Wenkman Paulinus (E), Erie, Pa., Benedictine Priory, 9th st.
 Werner, Nazarene (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Wesseling, Adolph (Dav), Council Bluffs, Ia., Pierce st., near Glen ave.
 — Ignatius (St Cl), Torah, Minn.
 White, Xavier (St Cl), Collegeville P. O., Minn.
 Widman, Florian (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Widmer, Joachim (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind.
 Wiederkehr, Fintan (S Falls), Stephen, S. Dak.
 Wiesner, Paulin (St Cl), Leedston, Minn.
 Winmer, Lucas (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monte Cassino Institution.
 — Simpleius (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

Wingerter, Placidus (St P), E. Minneapolis, Minn., St. Boniface's Church.
 Winter, Leo (St Cl), Lake Henry, Minn.
 Windschiegel, Gregory (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
 Wirth, Augustine, Very Rev. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Spring str. & Magnolia ave.
 Wirtner, Anthony (Pitt), Alleghany City, Pa., 75 Washington str.
 — Boniface E. (Den), Breckenridge, Colo.
 — Modestus (Den), Breckenridge, Colo.,
 Wittmann, Cornelius (St P), Hastings, Minn., St. Bonifae's Church.
 — Ildephonse (Chie), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.
 Wolf, Ferdinand (Dav), Burlington, Ia., St. John's Church.
 — Thos. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

Zarn, Ildephonse (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind.
 — Placidus (L R), Charleston, Ark.
 Zeilhofer, Gregory (Pitt), Alleghany, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 Ziegenfuss, James (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Zündt, Joseph (K C), Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
 Zuercher, Edgar (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Zupan, Cyril (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Zwinger, Coloman (Dav), Burlington, Ia., St. John's Church.
 Zwysig, Pius (L R), Spielerville, Ark.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliot ave. Fathers, 44; Professed Clerics, 14; Professed Brothers, 34; Clerical Novices, 4; Lay Novice, 1; Brothers of the III. Order, 5; Congregations, 6; Missions, 5; Noviciate, 1; Cleric, 1; Scholastic, 1; College, 1.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Francis Seraphicus Wolff, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st. Fathers, 41; Professed Clerics, 7; Professed Brothers, 26; Novices, 5; Brothers of the III. Order, 2; Noviciate, 1; Scholastic, 1; Cleric, 1; College, 1; Convents, 4; Hospices, 4; Missions, 12.

Andlauer, Albert (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
 Autsch, Gregory M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
 Baemle, Alphonse (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Baumgartner, Angelus (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
 Bayerau, Anselm (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
 Beek, Lawrence (Pitt), Hermann Station, Pa.
 Belke, Lucas (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
 Berger, Anthony (Con) Victoria, Kans.
 Bleyler, Ildephonse (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
 Blonigen, Aloysius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th Harmon st.
 Buechel, Martin (Mil), National Home P. O., Wis.
 Claude, Capistranus (N Y), New York, 213 Stanton st.
 Doekler, Paneratus (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
 Duckgeischel, Anastasius (N Y), New York, 210 W. 31st st.

Egger, Leo (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
 Epp, Hyacinth, V. Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th sts.
 Ernstorf, Peter (G B) Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
 Feddermann, Solanus (New), Fort Lee, N. J.
 Frey, Bonaventure, V. Rev. (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
 Friedmann, Godhard (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Sacred Heart Monastery.
 Gnad, Camillus (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot av., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
 Goebels, Bonifacius (N Y), New York, 210 W. 31st st.
 Greek, Mauritius (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
 Grossman, Timothy (Mil), National Home P. O., Wis.
 Haas, Marcus (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
 Halsband, Aegidius (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
 Handtmann, Isidore (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mount Elliot ave.

- Heinekamp, Vincentius (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
 Henderson, M. (Mar), Eagle Harbor, Mich.
 Henggeler, Bonaventure (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Hengen, Louis (N Y), New York, 227 E. 112th st.
 Henkel, Jerome (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliot ave.
 Henn, Lawrence (G B), Appleton, Wis. 924 Lawrence st.
 Hesseling, Dominic (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
 Hilpert, Angelus (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
 Hoefler, Constantine (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
 Hofer, Johannes (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
 Holzmüller, Matt. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Jacob, John Chrysostomus (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
 Kausler, Aloysius (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
 Kemper, Peter (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
 Koch, Bernard (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Sacred Heart Monastery.
 Kolb, Irenaeus (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
 Leinsle, Patritius (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
 Lex, Felix Maria (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
 Limperich, Augustine (N Y), New York, 213 Stanton st.
 Locher, Albertus (N Y), New York, 210 W. 31st st.
 Lutfring, Casimir (N Y), New York, 213 Stanton st.
 May, Francis (N Y), New York, 210 W. 31st st.
 Mayershofer, Jos. Calasancius (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
 Mersmann, Dominic (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
 Messmer, Gabriel (N Y), New York, 213 Stanton st.
 Metzinger, Nicholas (N Y), New York, 213 Stanton str.
 Meyer, Hilary (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
 Muelders, Martin (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 Mueller, Anastasius Joseph (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
 Peters, Herman Joseph (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
 Rasch, Lucas (N Y) New York, 227 E. 112th st.
 Reichertz, Paulus (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
 Reinhold, Pius (Pitt) Herman Station Pa.
 Rosenberger, Boniface (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
 Rottländer, Didacus (Wh), Wheeling, W. V., 2111 Market st.
 Savelsberg, Mathew (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
 Schmidt, Honoratus (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
 Schmitz, Bernardine (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Schommer, Hyacinth (New), Fort Lee, N. J.
 Schwarz, Raphael (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
 Spaeth, Gabriel (Con), Victoria, Ellis Co., Kans.
 Speckert, Chas. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
 Spies, Philip (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot ave.
 Stocker, Ivo (Pitt), Hermann Station, Pa.
 Straub, Paschalis (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot ave.
 Strobel, Maurus (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 Ullrich, Ign. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Capuchin Convent, 4th and Harmon sts.
 Von der Thannen, Fidelis (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Vorwerk, Laurentius (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Wald, Jos. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Wendl, Didacus (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot ave.
 — Pius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
 Wich, Benedict (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
 Willmer, Antoninus (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Ziegelmeier, Joseph Anthony (Pitt), Hermann Station, Pa.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

I. PROVINCE OF THE CARMELITE FATHERS.—Very Rev. Pius R, Mayer, O.C.C., New Baltimore, Pa., Provincial. Fathers, 28; Lay Brothers, 16; Novices, 16.

II. COMMISSARIATE OF THE SOUTH.—Very Rev. Anastasius Peters, O.C.C., Carmel P.O., La., Commissary General. Fathers, 10; Clerics, 8; Professed Scholastics, 12; Novices, 7; Alumni, 5; Lay Brothers, 6; Monasteries, 2; Monastery in course of erection, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Noviciate, 1; stations about 25.

- Brady, Aloysius (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
 Brandstaetter, Alphonse (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
 Brennan, Avertanus (New), Englewood, N.J.
 Brown, Gabriel (N Y), Amawalk, N. Y.
 Bruder, Ambrose (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
 Cowley, Jos. P. (N Y), New York, 334 E. 29th st.
 Daly, Michael B. (N Y), New York, 334 E 29th st.
 Duell, Anselm (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
 Elisaeus (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
 Erwes, Jos. (Natchi), Carmel P. O., La.

Feehan, Cyril J. (New), Englewood, N. J.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York, 334 E. 29th st.
Fink, Bernard (Leav), Seipio, Kans.

Grennan, Thos. (N Y), New York, Manhattan
College, Boulevard and 131st st.
Guenther, Louis (Pitt) Pittsburgh, Pa., Ful-
ton str. & Centre ave.

Heimann, Albert (New), Englewood, N. J.

Kehoe, Cyril (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
Knoll, Cyril (Leav), Seipio, Kans.
Lauzeau, Berthold (New), Englewood, N. J.
Lucas, Hilarion (Natchi), Carmel P. O., La.

McDonald, Theo. (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
Manhardt, Theresius (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
Mayer, Elias (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan.,
Broadway and Miami st.
Murphy, Albert M. (New), Englewood, N. J.

Nolan, John (New), Convent Station, N. J.

Nyssen, Marianus (Natchi), Carmel P. O., La.

Peters, Boniface (Natchi), Carmel P. O., La.

Reichwein, Jerome (Leav), Seipio, Kans.
Ryan, Paul (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.

Scherer, Johannes (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
Smits, Anastase (New), Englewood, N. J.
Southwell, E. P. (N Y), New York, 334 E.
29th st.

Van den Heuvel, Leo. (Leav), Leavenworth,
Kans., Broadway and Miami sts.
Van der Staay, Ferd. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,
Fulton str. and Center ave.

Wagner, Albert (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
Walsh, Joseph (Leav), Seipio, Kans.
Weeg, Simon (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
Whitley, John E. (NY), New York, 334 E.
29th st.
Wiedemann, Otto (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

TWO PROVINCES. — Very Rev. F. A. Spence, O.P., Provincial, Somerset, O.; Very Rev.
Vinecent Vinyes, O.P., Provincial, Benicia, Cal.

Aerden, Jas Henry (S Fr), Benicia, Cal..

Bloomer, R. M., Very Rev. (St P), Minneapo-
lis, Minn., 1819 5th str.

Bokel, Very Rev. J. A. (Mil), Sinsinawa, Wis.,
Dominican Convent.

Breen, Lawrence (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.
Bush & Steiner sts.

Brewer, A. (Col), Somerset, O.

Callaghan, Very Rev. Patriek (S Fr), San
Francisco, Cal., Bush & Steiner sts.

Carr, A. G. (Col), Columbus, O., 320 Naghten
str.

Charmont, B. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's
Church.

Clarkson, Sidney A. (N Y), New York, 869 Lex-
ington ave.

Colbert, Very Rev. J. F. (L), Springfield,
Ky., Convent of St. Rose.

Conley, H. P. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.,
1819 5th st., S.

— J. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.

Cormarais, H. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St.
Ann's Church.

Daly, J. A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1819
5th st.

Daniels, Louis (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.

De Cantillon, E. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 337
S. Orange ave.

Dempflin, Wm. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.

Derham, Hyacinth (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.

Dinahan, Very Rev. P. A. (Bal), Washington,
D. C., 6th & E str. S. W.

Donnelly, E. D. (Den), Denver, Col., High-
lands.

Doogan, Bernard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
Bush and Steiner sts.

Duehaussoy, L. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Pe-
ter's Church.

Dunn, J. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 6th and
E sts., SW.

— G. R. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
Durkin, A. A.

Dyson, Thomas (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
Bush and Steiner sts.

Edelen, J. V. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 48
Adams str.

Egan, C. L. (St P), S. Minneapolis, Minn.,
1819 Fifth st.

Enis, Bernard A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.,
1819 5th st. S.

Esteva, B. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's
Church.

FitzSimons, Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
Bush and Steiner sts.

Flood, E. V. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S.
Orange st.

Fowler, J. D. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515
6th st.

Gaffe, Louis (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St.
Ann's Church.

Gaffney, Francis A. (L), Louisville, Ky., Sixth
near Oak str.

Gillant, Jules (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St.
Ann's Church.

— R. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.

Gilroy, J. C. (L), Springfield, Ky.

Goggin, Richard H.

Groleau, Alexis (Port), Lewiston, Me., St.
Peter's Church.

Harrington, Edmund (S Fr), San Francisco,
Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.

Hartigan, P. V. (Hart), New Haven, Conn.,
St Mary's Church.

Heaney, J. P. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.

Higgins, A. V., Very Rev. (Hart), New Haven,
Conn., St. Mary's Church.

— Jos. R. (L), Louisville, Ky., Sixth near Oak
st.

Hoban, Joseph D. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.

- Horrigan, M. A. (Hart), New Haven, Conn.,
St. Mary's Church.
- Johns, Raymond (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Jones, John (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Kearney, L. F. (Col), Somerset, O.
- Kennedy, D. J., Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, O.
- Kent, Very Rev. J. C. (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Keough, P. V. (NY), New York, 869 Lexington
ave.
- Kernan, J. E. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S.
Orange ave.
- Lawler, Albert (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Lefevre, George (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St.
Ann's Church.
- Leonard, J. H. (NY), New York, 869 Lexington
ave.
- Lilly, H. F.
— Michael D., Very Rev. (N Y), New York,
869 Lexington ave.
- Linahan, G. F. (N Y), New York, 869 Lex-
ington ave.
- Logan, B. F. (Col), Columbus, O., 320 Nagh-
ten st.
- Lynch, J. H. (Col), Zanesville, O., St. Thomas'
Church.
- McFeeley, M. A.
- McGovern, B. M. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Thos. S. (Col), Columbus, O., 320 Nagh-
ten st.
- McKenna, C. H. (Col), Somerset, Ohio, Domi-
nican Convent.
- McManus H. J. (Col), Columbus, O., 320 Nagh-
ten st.
- Maher, Dominic (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Mahony, J. C. (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Maricourt, A. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St.
Peter's Church.
- Meagher, D. J., V. Rev. (St P), Minneapolis,
Minn., 1819 Fifth st.
- Moran, J. P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams
st.
- Morard, Th. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's
Church.
- Mothon, A. L., Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me.,
St. Peter's Church.
- Murphy, J. T. (Den), Denver Highlands, Colo.,
St. Pauls Church.
- Murphy, — (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Netterville, Augustine (S Fr), San Francisco,
Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
- Newell, Reginald, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia,
Cal.
- Noon, D. H. (Col), Somerset, O.
- O'Dwyer, J. A. (Col), Somerset, O.
- O'Leary, Wm. J. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn.,
84 Adams str.
- O'Neil, J. L. (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th near
Oak st.
- O'Neill, Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
Bush and Steiner sts.
- O'Rourke, R. P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th near
Oak st.
- Power, T. L. (New), Newark, N. J., 377 S.
Orange ave.
- Quinn, W. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
- Recarby, W. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 6th
and E sts., SW.
- Riley, Alphonse (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Rochford, V. Rev. J. A.
- Rooney, Antoninus (S Fr), San Francisco,
Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
- Rush, L. D.
- Ryan, J. R.
- Sauval, Chas. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St.
Ann's Church.
- Sheehan, M. A. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington
ave.
- Slinger, J. H. (NY), New York, 869 Lexington
ave.
- Spalding, Martin P. (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Splinter, C. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1819
5th st., S.
- Towle, D. R. (Col), Zanesville, O.
- Turner, J. P. (N Y), New Nork, 869 Lexington
ave.
- Vallely, J. P., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky.,
6th, near Oak st.
- Walker, A. O. (Col), Somerset, O.
- Wilson, Ambrose (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.S.F.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.—Very Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F., Pro-
vincial, Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st. 69 Fathers, 19 Clerics, 11 Novices, 45 Professed Bro-
thers, 26 School-Brothers, 5 Convents, 30 Stations.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. — Very Rev. Ferdinand Bergmeyer,
O.S.F., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st. 129 Fathers, 43 Professed Clerics, 10
Novices Clerics, 127 Professed Lay-Brothers, 18 Novices Lay-Brothers, 29 Religious Houses,
2 Colleges, 1 Orphan Asylum, 5 Indian Industrial Schools.

SOCIETY OF THE FRIARS MINOR OF THE ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS. — Very Rev.
Anacletus da Roccagorga, O.S.F., New York, 151 Thompson st., Provincial.

COMMISSARIATE OF THE CUSTODY OF ST. ELISABETH OF THURINGIA. — (Mother-
house, Fulda, Germany).—Very Rev. Dionys Schuler, O.S.F., West Paterson, N. J., Com-
missary. 10 Fathers, 10 Professed Students, 2 Novices, 14 Lay-Brothers, 3 Convents, 12 mis-
sions.

POLISH FRANCISCAN FATHERS. — Very Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.S.F., Laney P. O.,
Wis., Provincial.

- Aertker, V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Albers, Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Albersmann, Suitbertus (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
 Allstaetter, Philibertus (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Fairmount.
 Altmicks, Servatius (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
 Andrescheck, Alardus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Archinger, Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 Arentz, Theodore (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Hazen st.
 a Toffia, Daniel (N.Y.), New York, 151 Thompson st.
 Bauer, Martin (Vin), Oldenbourg, Ind.
 Baukholt, Mauritius (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.
 Bauscheid, Cyprian (Chic), Joliet, Ill. St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Bayer, August (Cin), Cincinnati, O. 42 Calhoun str.
 Becher, Gerard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
 Beck, Ludgerus (N Y), New York, 135 W. 31st str.
 Bernard, Alexius (Clev), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
 Bidinger, Bernardin (New) West Paterson, N. J.
 Bill, Angelus (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart Convent.
 Blecke, Edw. (New), West Paterson, N. J.
 Bonifazi, Camillus (Bo), Boston, Mass., 28 Prince st.
 Borgialli, V. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
 Brink, Maurus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Brueggeman, Eustace (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Bruener, Leo (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Bruns, Innocent (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
 Buehlmann, Marcellus (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Busch, Honorius (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
 Buschle, Fr. X. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
 Butler, Jos. F. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 Butterman, Eugene, to the Holy Land.
 Butzküben, Andrew (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.
 Cebulla, Sebastian (Bel), Radom, Ill.
 Centner, A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
 Coen, Francis P. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 Czech, Anastasius (Om), Columbus, Neb.
 — Ladislaus (Om), Columbus, Neb.
 Dal Monte, Cyprian (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 Da Roccagorga, V. Rev. Anacletus (N Y), New York, 151 Thompson st.
 D'Arpino, Julius (N Y) New York, 151 Thompson st.
 Da Saracena, Very Rev. Leo (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
 Da Treppio, Athanasius (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2s Prince st.
 Da Verona, Boniface (N Y), New York, 135 W. 31st st.
 Degraa, Patrick (K C), Wien, Mo.
 Depmann, Boniface (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Hazen st.
 Derenthal, Odoric (G B), Keshena, Wis.
 Deyman, Clement (Mon), Watsonville, Cal., Orphan Asylum.
 Dickneite, Rayner (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Doerenkemper, Valentine (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Dolan, Jas. F. (N Y), New York, 151 Thompson str.
 Eich, Fulgentius (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart Convent.
 Engbring, X. (St L), in China.
 Engelhardt, Zephyrin (Clev), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
 Englert, V. Rev. Peter B. (Cin), Mt. Airy, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
 Ennis, Pamphilus (N Y), New York, 151 Thompson st.
 Fahle, Arsenius (K C), Chillicothe, Mo.
 Fangmann, Gregory (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Green and Bremen sts.
 Faulhaber, Bonaventure (Om), St Bernard, Neb.
 Fessler, Hugo (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Finkenhoefer, Daniel (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Florian, Dominic (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Forstmann, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin & 51th. st.
 Fox, Bonaventure (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Freimuth, Firmatus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Hazen str.
 Fuhr, Raphael (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
 Fuchs, Bonaventure M. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 Gafron, John (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
 Gey, Engelbert (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
 — Isidore (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
 Girschewski, Cletus (Clev), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
 Glahn, Marianus (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
 Glanber, Ludger (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Godiol, Jos. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal., Orphan Asylum.
 Gottbehoede, Lucas (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Goette, Athanase (St L), in China.
 — Capistran (St L), in China.
 Guithues, Christopher (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Gundermann, Peter Paul (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis Protectory, 195 Betts st.
 Haase, Fr. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
 Hafertoepe, Angelus (Cin), St. Bernard, Ludlow Grove P. O., O.

- Halbfas, Very Rev. Vincent (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Hammer, Bonaventure (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
- Hauser, Fortunatus (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
- Haverbeck, Louis (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Heile, Daniel (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green str.
- Heinzmann, Ferd. (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Heithoff, Anthony (D), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
- Heitmann, John Capistran (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
- Hellhake, Jerome (St L), Herman, Mo.
- Henseler, Aug. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
- Hesse, Raphael (Cin), Hamilton, O., St. Stephen's Church.
- Hilchenbach, Solanus (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
- Hiltermann, Justin (New), W. Paterson, N. J.
- Hoelscher, Hilarius (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine str.
- Hoelters, Godefridus (Om), Columbus, Neb.
- Hoffmann, Stephan (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Anthony's Church.
- Horstmann, Rudolph (St. P), Jordan, Minn.
- Huber, Bruno (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
- Huelsmann, Eberhard (L), Louisville, Ky., Washington and Adams st.
- Hueppe, Casimir (St P), Chaska, Minn.
- Jahn, Bonaventure (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
- Janssen, Ambrosius (St L), Herman, Mo.
- Jansen, Otto (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Jaspers, Floribert (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Jeka, Stanislaus (G B), Polonia, Wis.
- Kaercher, Fidelis (K C), Chillicothe, Mo.
- Kennedy, Anselm (New), West Paterson, N. J.
- Kersting, David (Vin), Batesville, Ind.
- Kircher, Fidelis (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
- Klein, Maximilian (K C), Herman, Mo.
- Klostermann, Mauritius, Very Rev. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart Convent.
- Knepper, Guido (K C), Wien P. O., Mo.
- Gregorius (S Fr) Kelseyville P. O., Cal.
- Koch, Francis (Den) Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th st.
- Kohnen, Pacificus (Om), Columbus, Neb.
- Kollmeyer, Marcellin (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
- Koziolek, Damian (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Krake, Blasius (G B), Keshena, Wis.
- Kreke, Marcus (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
- Krekeler, Placidus (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
- Kummer, Hugo (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
- Kurz, A. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Anthony's Church.
- Kurzer, Florentius (St P), Chaska, Minn.
- Lampe, Seraphin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 South Clark st.
- Leonard, Nicholas (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
- Lingemann, Athanasius (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. Boniface's Church.
- Lings, Frs. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
- Lipps, Gabriel (Cin), Hamilton, O., St. Stephen's Church.
- Long, Lawrence (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
- McCabe, Bernardine (N Y), New York, 151 Thompson st.
- McCarthy, Anthony (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 138 Seymour st.
- McClory, Augustinus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Hazen st.
- Macke, Samuel (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
- Malkmus, Leonard (New), West Paterson, N. J.
- Manz, Pius (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis & 11th sts.
- Meier, Dominic (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
- Miersowsky, Lucas (Bel), Radom, Ill.
- Moehle, Rufinus (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.
- Moenning, Frs. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Franciscan Convent.
- Molengraft, Leo (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Moll, Anthony (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.
- Molloy, Joachim J. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
- Moorimann, Clement (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Franciscan Convent.
- Mueller, Anselm (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
- Murphy, Celsus (N Y), New York, 135 W. 31st st.
- Neukirchen, Leonard (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
- Neumann, Max. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark str.
- Niehaus, Boniface (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
- Pius (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., St. Bonifacius' Church.
- Niemöller, Eustachius (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Niermann, Pius (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.
- Nolte, Paschalis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st st.
- Jas. (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
- Nuonno, Gilbert (L C), Hurley, Wis.
- Nurre, Bernard (Cin), St. Bernard, Ludlow Grove P. O., Ohio.
- Leonard (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
- O'Keefe, Jos. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Oldegeering, Bede (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., 593 Vine st.
- Ostermann, Leopold (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
- Pauly, Laurentius (L C), Superior City, Wis.
- Popp, Eligius (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 138 Seymour st.
- Puers, Eugene (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
- Pütz, Anselm (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
- Maternus (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Puthoff, Othmar (St P), Jordan, Minn.

- Rasche, Servatius (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Rechtiene, Fabian (L C), Ashland, Wis.
 Relnkemeyer, Ignatius (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Rheindorff, Romualdus (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Richardt, Michael (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Rieman, Stanilaus (S Fr), St. Turibius Mission, Kelseyville P. O., Cal.
 Roediger, Edm. (St L), in China.
 Roesl, Jos. Maria (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Roser, John B. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 Rothmann, Philip (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Green and Bremen sts.
 Sanning, Ambrose (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 Scanlan, Dominic (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 138 Seymour st.
 Schaefer, Francis Solanus (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 —Maximilian (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun str.
 Schloesser, Kilian (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Schmid, Matthew (Leav), Emporia, Kan.
 Schmidt, Benedict (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
 Schnorbus, Juvenalis (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 195 Betts st.
 Schoenwaelder, Cornelius (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
 Schoeppner, Charles (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
 Scholz, Stephen (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Schroeder, John Baptiste (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Fairmount.
 —Hyacinth (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Franciscan Monastery.
 Schuetz, Benignus (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 Schulte, Pancratius (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
 Sievers, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Stallo, Guido (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
 Stanton, Lewis
 Steinkamp, Clement (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Stempel, Cyriacus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Stephan, Theodore (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
 Storff, Hugolin (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Stotter, Heribert (K C), Chillicothe, Mo.
 Stroebele, Albert (New), W. Paterson, N. J.
 Stücker, Quirinus (Vln), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart Convent.
 Teiørde, Paulus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Theobald, Chrysostom (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 593 Vine st.
 Thienel, Marcus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Tolksdorf, Paulinus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Torka, Bruno (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
 Trost, Vincent (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 593 Vine st.
 Van Heek, Richard (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Veerkamp, Isidore (Cin), Hamilton, O., St. Stephen's Church.
 Verweyst, Chrysostome (L C), Ashland, Wis.
 Vissani, Very Rev. Chas. A. (N Y), New York, Commissariate of the Holy Land, 143 W. 95th st.
 Vogt, Casimir (L C), Superior City, Wis.
 Vollmer, Eustache (L C), Superior City, Wis.
 Waldmann, Phil. (N Y), New York, 135 W. 31st st.
 Wallischeck, Peter, (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
 Weber, Anselm (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 Webersinke, Ubaldus (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
 Weis, Bernardinus (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Weiss, Bartholomew (Leav), Emporia, Kas.
 —Paulinus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
 Wellinghoff, John Ev. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. Boniface's Church.
 Welling, Peter de Alcantara (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
 Wenzel, Camillus (Clev), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
 Wiener, Aloysius (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Wilhelm, Norbert (Gr R), Petoskey, Mich.
 Wilkens, Ignatius M. (Mar), Hancock, Mich.
 Winterheld, Pacificus (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Green and Bremen sts.
 Wirtz, Herman (St L), in Italy.
 Wissler, Bernardin (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
 Ziegler, Odilo (L C), Ashland, Wis.
 Zieverink, Basil (Cinc), Bond Hill, Ohio.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.
 —Very Rev. Francis M. Neubauer, O.M.C., Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent. Provincial Fathers, 31; Professed Students, 14; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 5; Convents and Houses, 11; Clerical Seminaries, 2; Stations and Missions, 18.

- Auling, Anselm (L), Louisville, Ky., Market and 23d sts.
 Bierl, Mauritius, German and English Penitenziere, Basilica di San Francesco di Assisi, Assisi, Umbria, Italy.
 Duimovich, Vincent (L), Louisville, Ky., 16th near Kentucky st.
 Ellison, Conrade (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Church.
 Ettensberger, Bernard (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. St. Joseph's Church.
 Frewin, Joseph (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.

- Fudjinski, Hyacinth, English Penitenziere, St. Peter's, Rome, Italy, res. 145 Piazza Scossa Cavalli.
- Gehring, Anthony (Tr), Camden, N. J., 402 Division st.
- Goesman, Angelus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Hamilton and Chestnut aves.
- Graziani, Nazarene (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Centre ave.
- Greulich, Leo (L), Louisville, Ky., Market and 23d sts.
- Jachetti, V. Rev. Peter (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Hamilton and Chestnut aves.
- Kexel, Roger (New), Hoboken, N. J., 27 Monroe st.
- Kroeger, John, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Church.
- Lehner, Frs. (New), Hoboken N. J., 27 Monroe st.
- Lehrscholl, Alphonse M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
- Lesen, V. Rev. Jos. M. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Church.
- Ludwig, Bernardine (L), Louisville, Ky., 16th near Kentucky st.
- Luitz, Clement (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- McEvoy, Michael (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- Marzetti, Dominic, Very Rev. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 27 Monroe st.
- Matt, Lucius (Sy), Utica), N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Miller, Louis M., Very Rev. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
- Regensburger, Albert (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Church.
- Reich, Leonard (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
- Reuter, Dominic (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Hamilton and Chestnut aves.
- Rossbauer, Alexis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Hamilton and Chestnut aves.
- Scharoun, Peter (Tr), Camden, N. J., 402 Division str.
- Szabo, Avelin (Vin), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
- Voigt, Fidelis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Hamilton and Chestnut aves.
- Vollebregt, E. (L C), West Superior, Wis.
- Zoller, Bonventure (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Church.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS. — Very Rev. E. Sorin, C.S.C., Notre Dame, Ind., Superior General. Very Rev. Wm. Corby, C.S.C., Notre Dame, Ind., Provincial. Fathers, 57; Professed Brothers, 185; Novices, 71; Postulants, 43.

- Adelsperger, John (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Isidore's College.
- Boland, John (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Burns, Jas., (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
- Clark, J. J. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
- Coleman, James D. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
- Condon, P. W. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
- Connor, Wm. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Cooney, Peter (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Czyzewski, Valentine (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
- Demers, Wm. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Fitte, Stanislaus (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- French, James (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Frère, Julius (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Gleeson, James (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Granger, Alexis (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Hagerty, D. J. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
- Hudson, Daniel E. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Hurth, P. J. (S A), St. Edward's Academy, Travis Co., Austin P. O., Texas.
- Ill, Bern. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
- Johannes, Peter (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
- Kirsch, Alexander (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind. — Jos. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Klein, P. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Isidore's College.
- Lauth, Jno. (Ft W), Academy P. O., Ind. — Jacob (Gal), Taylor, Tex. — Michael (Gal), Austin, Tex. — Peter (Gal), Austin, Tex.
- L'Etourneau, Louis (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Linneborn, Fred. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Maher, Richard (Mil), Richwood, Wis.
- Malloy, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 269 W. 8th st.
- Mohun, Michael (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Morrissey, Andrew (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- O'Connell, John (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind. — P. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- O'Connor, M. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- O'Hanlon, John (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- O'Keefe, John (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
- Oilmert, Wm. (S A), St. Edward's College, Travis Co., Austin P. O., Tex.
- O'Neill, A. B. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

Regan, Martin (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Robinson, Michael (Mil), Watertown, Wis.,
 Sacred Heart Ccllege.
 Rogers, James (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 269 W.
 8th st.

Saulnier, August (N O), New Orleans, La.,
 Canal, near Lopez st.
 Scheier, John B. (S A), St. Edward's Academy,
 Travis Co., Austin P. O., Tex.
 Scherer, J. N. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Spillard, D. J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

Stoffel, Nicholas J. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind.,
 St. Joseph's Church.

Thillmann, John (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 269
 W. 8th st.

Toohy, J. M. (Ft W), Academy P.O., Ind.

Vagnier, Thomas (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.

Veniard, F. (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.

Walsh, Thos. E. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

Zahm, John A. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

Zubowicz, A. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

PROVINCE OF THE FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF
 MARY.—Very Rev. John Oster, Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Provincial. Fathers, 31;
 Scholastics, 6; Lay Brothers, 17; Junior Scholastics, 34; College, 1.

Barth, Jos. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
 Breidenbent, Peter (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.,
 St. Mary's Church.

Dangelzer, Mich. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 478
 Champlain st.

Fitzgibbon, David (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 732 Pine st.

Galway, Edw. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy
 Ghost College, Bluff st.

Goepfert, Prosper (Det), Dearborn, Mich.

Griffin, Gerald (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Small-
 man & 22d sts.

— John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost
 College, Bluff st.

Hehir, Martin (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy
 Ghost College, Bluff st.

Heizmann, M. (L R), Morrilton, Ark.

Jaworski, Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St.
 Stanislaus' Church, Smallmann & 22d sts.

Kienzler, M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost
 College, Bluff st.

Längst, Chas. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St.
 Mary's Church.

McDermott, Patrick A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,
 Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.

Meyer, Theophile (Det), Detroit, Mich., 478
 Champlain str.

Murphy, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy
 Ghost College, Bluff st.

Nolan, Jas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 834 Pine
 st.

Otten, John (Pitt), Tarentum, Allegheny Co.,
 Pa.

Phelan, Eugene (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy
 Ghost College, Bluff st.

Quinn, John (Pitt), Millvale, Bennett P.O.,
 Pa., St. Ann's Church.

Roth, F. J. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Jo-
 seph's Church.

Schloesser, D. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St.
 Joseph's Church.

Schmidt, Eugene (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy
 Ghost College, Bluff st.

Schmitz, Ed. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy
 Ghost College, Bluff st.

Schultz, Jos. (L R), Morrilton, Ark.

Schwab, Frs. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St.
 Mary's church.

Steurer, Chas. (L R), Conway, Ark.

Tobin, Robert (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy
 Ghost College, Bluff st.

Willms, John (Pitt), Millvale, Bennett P. O.,
 Pa., St. Anthony's Church.

Zielenbach, Anthony Jos. (Pitt), Pittsburg,
 Pa., Holy Ghost College.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

NEW YORK-MARYLAND PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Thos. J. Campbell, S.J., Provincial, New
 York City, 30 W. 16th st.

MISSOURI PROVINCE.—Very Rev. John P. Frieden, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., St.
 Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st. Fathers, 159, (15 from other provinces); Scholastics,
 157, (8 from other provinces); Lay Brothers, 116, (6 from other provinces); Colleges, 7; Noviti-
 ate, 1; Residences, 10.

CALIFORNIA MISSION.—Very Rev. Jos. Sasia, S.J., Superior, San Francisco, Cal., 214
 Hayes st. Fathers, 50; Scholastics, 39; Lay Brothers, 45; Churches, 3; Chapels, 4; Colleges, 3;
 Novitiate, 1.

MISSION IN NEW MEXICO AND COLORADO. — Very Rev. Jos. M. Marra, S.J., Superior,
 Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church. Fathers, 38; Scholastics, 26; Lay Brothers, 21; Novices,
 2; College, 1; Parochial Residences, 7; Non Parochial Residence, 1; Stations, 60.

NEW ORLEANS MISSION.—Very Rev. John O'Shanahan, S.J., Superior, New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN MISSION.—Very Rev. Jos. M. Cataldo, S.J., Superior, Spokane Falls, Wash., Gonzaga College.

MISSION OF THE GERMAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Henry Behrens, S.J., Superior, Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st. Fathers, 66; Scholastics, 25; Lay Brothers, 62; Novices, 12; Churches, 6; Colleges, 2; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Indian Missions, 2.

- Aigner, F. X. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Allen, Edw. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
- Anthonioz, Joseph (N O), Rayne P. O., La.
- Andreis, I. M. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Archambault, John B. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
- Ardia, Joseph M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Arthuis, Joseph (Den), Sacred Heart College, Denver, Colo.
- Paul (Neb), Spokane Falls, Wash.
- Averbeck, Aloysius A. (St L), Krakau, Mo.
- Bandini, Jos. (Hel), Fort Custer, Mont.
- Barchi, C. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
- Barnum, Francis (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Baselmans, Henry (Chic.) Chicago, Ill. 413 W. 12th str.
- Beaudequin, Dominic (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- Bechtel, Florentin (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
- Becker, James B. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- Wm. (Clev), Cleveland Ohio, 47 Jersey st.
- Begley, Henry (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
- Berberich, Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- Bertels, Frs. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Biever, Alb. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
- Bill, Charles (St L), Washington, Mo.
- Bischoff, Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Blackmore, Simon A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand av. & Pine st.
- Blatter, Alfred (N O), Grand Coteau, La. St. Charles' College.
- Blenkinsop, Peter J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- Blumensaat, Herman (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- Boarman, Marshall I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 813 N. 14th st.
- Boehmer, H. (Win), Mankota, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Boex, W. (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Ferdinand's Church.
- Bonvin, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Boone, Edward D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Bosch, Al. (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak., via Valentine, Neb.
- Bosche, Aloysius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
- Boschi, John (Id), Farmington P. O., Wash.
- Boudreaux, Florentin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
- Boursaud, Very Rev. E. V. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Boven, Anthony (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Boyce, Peter (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
- Boyma, J. (S Fr) Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
- Brady, Eugene H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Frs. X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 114 S. 3d st.
- Robert W. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C., 36th and O st.
- Brand, D. Leo (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Brandi, Salvator M. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Braun, Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Biddle sts.
- Brennan, Patrick H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
- Brett, Wm. P. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Breyman, Frs. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Bric, Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings alley.
- Brislan, John (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
- Broderick, John (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
- Bronsgeest, Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo Grand ave. and Pine str.
- Martin M. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
- Brosnahan, Timothy (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Brosnan, John A. S. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Brown, Andrew (N O), New Orleans, La. Immaculate Conception College, Baronne str.
- Brownrigg, Wm. B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Wahsington st.
- Brucker, Aloysius P. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
- Brunengo, A. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
- Brunner, Anthony J. (Den), Conejos, Col.
- Buchholtz, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Buckley, John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Bueno, S. (Ariz), El Paso, Tex.
- Burkard, Geo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 651 Washington str.
- Burrowes, Alexander (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Busam, Jos. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- Bushart, Leopold (Cin), Cincinnati, O.. Sycamore & 7th st.
- Butler Theobald W. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- Byrne, Michael F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Byrnes, M. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison str.
- Cahill, Samuel (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.

- Calmer, Henry M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Calzia, B. (S Fr), San José, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
- Canestrelli, Phil. (Hel), Arlee P. O., Mont.
- Capilupi, C. M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Cardella, Philip (NY), New York, 30 W 16th st.
- Careda, J. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
- Carroll, Wm. H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
- Caruana, Jos. (Or), Umatilla Indian Reservation, Oregon.
- Casey, Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- James (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- Patrick J. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Cassidy, Peter (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Chambers, Thomas B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W 12th str.
- Chambon, C. F. (Mar), Sault-Saint-Marie Mich.
- Charlier, Alphonse (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Charroppin, Charles M. (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
- Chester, John A. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
- Chianale, M. V. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Chiappa, V. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Chichi, A. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
- Ciampi, Anthony F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
- Cicaterri, Charles (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- Clarke, W. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
- Cocchi, Nicholas (Id), Farmington, Wash.
- Coghlan, John I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
- Coleman, Jeremiah F. X. (Fal), Collington, Md.
- Colgan, John M. (Fal), Frederick, Md.
- Colle de Vita, Jos. (Ariz), Isleta, Tex.
- Collins, James W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Condon, John D. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- Congiato, N. (S Fé) Los Gatos, Cal., Jesuit Novitiate.
- Connelly, M. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal., Jesuit Novitiate.
- Connolly, Edw. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
- F. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- Conway, Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. & Pine st.
- John A. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Coppens, Alphonsus (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Chas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson av.
- Corbett, Michael J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
- Corbley, Jas. J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
- Cornely, Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
- Cottelli, A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Cotting, James (Bal), Collington, Md.
- Courtot, Gustave (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
- Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st. N. W.
- Cunningham, J. J. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
- Curioz, Aloysius (N. O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
- Daly, David (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand ave.
- Damiani, J. (Hel), St. Peter's Mission, Mont.
- D'Aponte, J. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
- D'Aste, J. (Hel), St. Ignatius Mission, Mont.
- Daubresse, Isidore (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- Daugherty, Jerome (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
- Davis, N. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
- Dealy, Partick F. (N Y) Fordham, New York.
- de Carrière, Philip (St A), Tampa, Fla.
- Delabays, Jos. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3d and Jackson sts.
- De Laak, Henry J. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- De La Morinière, Emmanuel (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- De la Motte, George I. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Delhez, F. X. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Demasini, T. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
- De Meester, P. J. (Leav), Osage Mission, Ks.
- Denny, Hamar C. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- De Potter, Jas. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- De Rougé, Steph. (Nes), Columbia Indians, Wash.
- De Schryver, John B. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
- De Smedt Jos. P. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- De Stockalper, Alexius (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Desribes, Joseph (NY), St. Inigo, Md.
- Devine, Henry (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
- Devitt, Edward J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Dewey, Raphael S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 114 S 3d st.
- De Wolf, John B. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- Digmann, Florentin (SFalls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak., via Valentine, Neb.
- Diomedi, Alexander (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
- Di Palma, R. (Den), South Pueblo, Colo.
- Dolan, Michael C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
- Donavan, Jas. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison av.
- Dooley, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th & Stiles st.
- D'Orsi, R. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Dossola, Joseph (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
- Dowling, J. A. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Prospect av. and 11th st.
- Michael P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave.

- Downey, John (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
- Driessen, John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Duddy, Patrick (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Duffo, James (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Congregation Church, Baronne st.
- Dufour, Alphonse (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
- Duncan, Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Duranquet, Henry (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Durante, F. (S Fe) Albuquerque, New Mex.
- Eberschweiler, F. (Hel), Ft. Belknap, Mont.
- Effinger, Auguste (St. L), Florissant, Mo.
- Eicher, Michael (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Emerick, Abraham J. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Erley, Hugh J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave.
- Etten, Lambert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th & Biddle sts.
- Faber, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Fargis, Geo. A. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
- Fede, Lawrence (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Fernandez, E. (Den) Trinidad, Col.
- Ferrari, H. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
- Chas. (Ariz), El Paso, Tex.
- Feusi, Balth. (Hel), Fort Belknap, Mont.
- Filippi, Sanchez (Nes), Colville, Wash.
- Fink, Edw. X. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Finnegan, Hugh M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson av.
- Fitzgerald, T. S. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
- Flynn, Michael (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Folchi, A. M. (Nes), Chewelah, Wash.
- Foley, James D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., State and 11th sts.
- Forhan, Patrick (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Foutan, Ambrose (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- Fox, John G. (N Y), New York, 30 W 16th st.
- Free, Anthony (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
- Freeman, Thos. J. A. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Friderici, G. (Win), Mankato, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Friend, A. B. (Mob), Selma, Ala.
- Frin, Celestin (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Frisbee, Samuel H. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Fullerton, F. de Sales (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert & Madison sts.
- Fulton, Robert (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Gache, L. Hippolyte (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3d and Jackson st.
- Gächter, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington str.
- Gaffney, John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
- E. (N O), New Orleans, La. Immaculate Conception College, Baronne str.
- Gallagher, H. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa College.
- Galliano, C. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Galligan, John F. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Gannon, Thos. J. (N Y), New York, 39 W. 15th st.
- Garbely, Fabian (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Ellis & McKinne sts.
- Garcean, A. (Mar), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich.
- Gardiner, Jas. T. Woodstock, Md.
- Garesché, F. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
- Garrand, V. (Nes), N. Yakima, Wash.
- Gautrelet, Frs. (N O), New Orleans, La. Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.,
- Gélinas, Raphael (N Y), New York, 30 W. 15th st.
- Genna, Gaspar (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
- Gentile, A. M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
- Gerlach, Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Giacobbi, D. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal., Jesuit Novitiate.
- Gillespie, Cornelius (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
- Giraud, John M. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Gleason, Patrick (Hart), So. Nowalk, Conn., box 142.
- Gleeson, Edw. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson av.
- Gmeiner, Barth. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
- Goeding, Frs. B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- Gonser, J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave.
- Gore, Richard (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
- Graffweg, W. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. Gabriel's Church.
- Gregory, Wm. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- Greisch, Nicholas (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. Gabriel's Church.
- Grenier, J. (Mar), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich.
- Grimmelsman, Jos. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
- Groenings, James (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Gubitosi, F. X. (Den), Denver, Col., College of the Sacred Heart.
- Guggenberger, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Guida, J. B. (Den), Denver, Col., Larimer & 28th sts.
- Guidi, Jos. N. (Id), Lewiston, Idaho.
- Guldner, Benedict (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Gunn, F. G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
- Haefely, Basil (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Hagemann, Fr. (StL), Florissant, Mo.
- Hagen, John G. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
- Hagg, Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Halpin, Patrick J. (N Y), Fordham, New York.
- Hamilton, Wm. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Hanhauser, Edward (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- Hanrahan, Nicholas (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
- Harlin, Thos. S. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
- Harpes, John (N Y), New York, 30 W 16th st.
- Hart, John C. (Bal), Frederick, Md.

- Hartmann, Hubert (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
Harts, Martin M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave.
Harzheim, Caspar (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Haugh, Daniel F. (Wil), Warwiek, Md.
Hauser, Theodore (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
Haverman, H. (Win), Mankato, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Hayden, Adrian (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 213 Syeamore st.
Hayes, Jas. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Thos. W. (Hbg), Me Sherrystown P. O., Pa.
Healy, Patriek (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
Hedrick, John T. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Heichemer, Chas. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Heidenkamp, Jos. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Heidenreich, Hubert J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Heinze, Udalrie (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Henke, Bernhard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Hickey, J. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Hieber, Geo. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal., Jesuit Novitiate.
Higgins, Edward A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Hill, Michael P. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— Walter H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Hillman, Francis G. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1715 Izard st.
Himmelheber, Jos. J. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
Hoecken, Adrian (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 213 Syeamore sts.
Hoeffer, Geo. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— J. F. X. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine sts.
Hoffend, Wm. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Syeamore & 7th sts.
Hogan, John (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
— John P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
Hogenforst, O. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Holand, Renatus (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
Holland, Fred. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— James F. (Den), Denver Col., Larimer and 28th sts.
Hubert, Darius (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
Hugh, A. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
Hughes, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Thos. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave.
Imoda, Very Rev. H. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Jaequet, A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Jansen, John A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles st.
Jenkins, Chas. K. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
Jerge, Jos. M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
Jones, Chas. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Jordan, Patrick A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Joset, J. (Id), Old Mission P. O., Idaho.
Jouin, Louis (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
Jourdan, Gratian (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Judge, Wm. H. (V Isl), Cosiorefski, Alaska.
Jungk, John B. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
Jutz, John (S Falls), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak., via Rushville, Neb.
Kamp, Herman (Clev), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
Karlstatter, M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Kavanagh, Henry J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson sts.
— Lawrence (N Y), New York, Fordham.
Keating, Andrew P. (Bal), St. Inigoe's, Md.
Kelly, Edwin D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— John C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— P. J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— Stephen A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O. sts., N. W.
Kenna, Robert, V. Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes str.
Kennedy, John E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. & Pine str.
— Patrick J. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Kennely, Wm. J. (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
Kerckhoff, Herman (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Kernan, Patriek T. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Kernion, Joseph G. H. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Keveney, John C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand ave.
Kevil, Will. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
Kiely, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
Kinsella, Wm. T. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
Klein, Charles (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Klocker, Frs. B. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Knappmeyer, Henry (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
Koerling, Ig. (Clev), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
Kokenge, John B. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Koopmans, Peter C. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1715 Izard st.
Kramer, L. (Clev), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
Kreidler, J. B. (Win), Mankato, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Kreusel, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Waston st.
Krieg, Jos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 21 Lucas st.
Krier, Peter A. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Kuppens, F. X. (St L), St. Charles, Mo.

- Lafarge, John (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
 Lagae, Constantine (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Lalumière, Stanislaus P. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore & 7th sts.
 Lambert, A. A. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Lancaster, Clement S. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
 Langeake, Auguste (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 Langlois, Hugh D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
 Laure, Augustus (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
 Laurent, Anthony (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
 Leeson, P. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 213 Sycamore st.
 Leggio, Gregory (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart Church, Larimer and 28th st.
 Le Halle, J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington sts.
 Lehy, John (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
 Leib, Caspar J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave.
 Leiter, Anselm (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Leonard, T. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 124 Hayes st.
 Leone, A. (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 Lessmann, J. B. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Lezzi, J. M. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Lindebner, Jos. (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak., via Valentine, Neb.
 Lonergan, Jas. (Mob) Spring Hill, Ala., St. Joseph's College.
 Loyzance, Jos. (Hart), So. Norwalk, Conn., box 142.
 Lynch, Denis (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 McAtee, Frs. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 McAvoy, Arthur J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 McCarthy, Francis (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 McCluskey, Thos. J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 McDonell, Allan (Hart), So. Norwalk, Conn., box 142.
 McDonnell, John (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 McElhinney, Daniel M.
 McErlane, Daniel (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine sts.
 McGinney, — (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 McGoldrick, D. J. (N Y), New York, Fordham.
 McGovern, Francis X. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 McGurk, Edward A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
 — Stephen (N Y), New York, 980 Park ave.
 McKey, Michael A. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 McKiniry, David (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
 McKinnon, Neil N. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 McNamara, Theob. M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
 McQuaid, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson sts.
 McQuillan, Patrick (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 McSwyney, Eugene (Bal), Cox, Charles Co., Md.
 McTammany, Edw. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
 Maas, Anthony (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 MacDonald, Ronald (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 MacElligott, Thos. (Mob), Selma, Ala.
 Mackin, Chas. (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash.
 Maes, Aloysius (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Maffei, Frs. X. (Den), Trinidad, Col.
 Magevney, Eugene A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 Maguire, Bernard (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
 Mahony, Dionysius (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Maier, Nicholas (Id), Farmington, Wash.
 Major, James (Pro) Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
 Mandalari, A. M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — Alphonse (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Manns, Peter (Hbg), McSherrystown P. O., Pa.
 Maraschi, A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Martin, Michael (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Massa, G. (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
 Masselis, Benedict (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave.
 Massi, Pius (N Y), New York, 980 Park ave.
 Masterson, John (Leav), Osage Mission, Kans.
 Mathaushek, Alexander (St L), Washington, Mo.
 Mathery, John L. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
 Mattson, J. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
 Mazzetti, A. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 Meiners, Herman (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 Melchers, G. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 Meloche, J. B. (S Fr), Los Angeles, Cal., Jesuit Novitiate.
 Menetrey, J. (Hel), St. Ignatius' Mission, Mont.
 Meriwether, Wm. A. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
 Merrick, David A. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Messea, C. E. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 Meuffels, Joseph H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore & 7th sts.
 Meurer, John B., (Bal), Cox, Charles Co., Md.
 Meyer, Augustin K. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 — Rudolph J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Miles, Thos. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Ming, John (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Moeller, Ferdinand A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12 st.
 — Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Monroe, Frs. (Id), Farmington, Wash.
 Montenarelli, Joseph M. (Den), Conejos, Colo.
 Montillot, John (Mob), Selma, Ala.

- Moore, John (Den), Denver, Col., Sacred Heart College.
 — J. P. (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
 Morgan, John A. (Bal), Cox, Charles Co., Md.
 Morrison, Wm. H. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
 Morvillo, A.....
 Mueller, Jos. (S Fr), San José, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Peter J. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Mulconry, P. A. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Mullaly, John B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Mullan, W. G. R.
 Murphy, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 114 S. 3d st.
 — Jos. A. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 — Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th str.
 — Patrick S. (N Y), New York, Fordham.
 — Thos. E. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Muset, Paul (V Isl), Cosiorefski, Alaska Ty.
 Nagle, John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
 Nash, Michael (NY), New York, 980 Park ave.
 Neale, Jas. P. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
 Neri, J. M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Neubrand, F. X. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 Neumueller, Mathias (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 Neustich, John B. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 47 Jersey st.
 Niederkorn, Dominic (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave.
 Noel, Michael A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., NW.
 Nogues, Peter A. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Noonan, Jas. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
 Nopper, F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 21 Lucas st.
 Nussbaum, Francis P. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 O'Brien, Michael H. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 O'Connell, Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — Raphael V. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 O'Connor, Chas. J. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Jeremiah (N Y), New York, 980 Park ave.
 — John F. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Ellis and McKinne sts.
 — Thomas (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 O'Connor, John F. X. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 O'Kane, D. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
 — Michael A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 O'Leary, Patrick (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
 — Timothy (N Y), New York, Fordham.
 O'Meara, James J. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 O'Neil, Michael G. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — Thos. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 O'Neill, Andrew (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 — Frs. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass. 761 Harrison ave.
 — Frs. X. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 O'Reilly, Patrick (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Jos. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 O'Rourke, John H. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Osterrath, Leo (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 O'Sullivan, Edmund J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 — D. T. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — J. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal., Jesuit Novitiate.
 Otting, Henry G. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Owens, Michael A. (Cin) Cincinnati, O., Sycamore & 7th sts.
 Pahls, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine sts..
 Palladino, L. B. (Hel), Helena, Montana, Cathedral.
 Panken, Ig. (Chey), St. Stephen's Mission, Wyom. Ty.
 Pantanella, D. (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
 Paquin, J. (Hel), St. Ignatius' Mission, Mont.
 Pardow, Wm. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Parodi, Al. (Nes), Colville Mission, Wash.
 Pennella, P. (Ariz), Isleta, Tex.
 Perrig, Aem. (S Falls), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak., via Rushville, Neb.
 Persone, C. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 — S. (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
 Peters, Albert R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
 — Hubert J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Petitdemange, Chas. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Piccardo, B. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal., Jesuit Novitiate.
 Pinasco, J. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 Pinto, Charles M. (Den), Trinidad, Col.
 Poland, John N. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand av. and Pine st.
 — Wm. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Pollano, C. M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Pont, Joachim (Mob), Selma, Ala.
 Ponziglione, Paul M. (Chey), St. Stephen's Mission, Wyom. Ty.
 Port, Martin (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Pottgeisser, J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Power, Wm. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
 Powers, Frs. P. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 Prando, Peter P. (Hel), Fort Custer, Mont.
 Prelato, F. I. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Prendergast, John (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Prince, Jos. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Privoznik, F. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Quigley, Wm. J. (NY), Fordham, New York City.
 Quill, Patrick (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Quin, Geo. E. (N Y), 980 Park ave., New York.
 Quinlan, Jno. B. (St A), Tampa, Fla.

- Racicot, P. O. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison av.
 Raffo, P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Raggio, A. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 Ragaru, Al. (V Isl), Nukenkayat, Alaska Ty.
 Raiberti, J. B. (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
 Ramos, A. M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 Rapp, Andrew (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
 Real, Jos. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 213 Sycamore st.
 Rebman, James (Hel), St. Ignatius' Mission, Mont.
 Reid, Thomas (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Renaud, Ignatius (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
 Ricard, Jerome (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 Richard, Herman (Wil), Warwick P. O., Md.
 Richards, Joseph H. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
 Richley, Wm. J. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
 Rigge, Joseph F. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
 — Wm. F. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Rimmele, Jos. F. (Leav), Osage Mission, Kas.
 Riordan, Jos. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 Robout, Aloys (V Isl), Nulato, Alaska Ty.
 Roccofort, A. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
 Rockliff, Jas. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 Rodock, J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Roduit, Jos. (Mob), Spring Hill., Ala.
 Roether, Wm. (Clev), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
 Rogers, William B. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Romano, Aloysius (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 Roanyne, Maurice (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Roos, Phil. (St L), Washington, Mo.
 Rossi, A. M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 Rosswinkel, J. Reinhard (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
 Roydhouse, Benjamin (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
 Russo, Nich. (N Y), New York, 980 Park ave.
 Rübsaat, G. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 Ryan, Francis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 — J. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 — Richard E. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Sabetti, Aloysius (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Sandaal, J. Henry
 Sardi, J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Scanlan, Wm. F. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
 Schapmann, Henry A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore & 7th sts.
 Scheppach, Victor (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 Schifflini, B. A. (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
 Schlechter, Nic. L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Biddle sts.
 Schleuter, John P. M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 21 Lucas st.
 Schnitzler, Peter (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 Schulack, F. X. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Schuler, Herman (Hel), St. Peter's Mission, Mont.
 Schulte, Godfrey (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 Scully, John (N Y), Fordham, New York.
 Sebastiani, Theodore A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore & 7th sts.
 Sebastianski, L. (Om), Posen, Farwell P. O., Neb.
 Semple, Henry (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
 Setters, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Shaffel, Roman A. (Leav), Osage Mission, Kans.
 Shallo, Michael (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 Shandelle, Henry J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Sheerin, Thomas M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Sigg, Aloysius (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 Simeon, Nich. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Smith, Francis A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 — Jas. L. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Robert J. (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash.
 Soer, A. (Id), Nez Perces' Mission, Idaho.
 Speich, Michael (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Prospect ave. & 11th st.
 Stadelman, Jos. M. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Steffen, Aug. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 — Edw. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Stritch, Jos. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
 Stuer, Frs. (Om), Ashton, Neb.
 Stuntebeck, Francis H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Pine st. and Grand ave.
 Sullivan, Cornelius B. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave.
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Sullivan, Jas. J. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Sumner, Wm. H. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Suter, Aloys (I C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. Gabriel's Church.
 Sweere, Adrian (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 Tardella, A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Tarr, Henry T. B. (St A), Lane Park, Lake Co., Fla.
 Tehan, J. F. X. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Testa, N. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 Tisdall, Archibald I. (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
 Tomassini, Paschal (Den), Conejos, Col.
 — Francis Xavier (Den), South Pueblo, Colo.
 Tosi, P. (V Isl), Cosiorefski, Alaska Ty.
 Traverso, S. (S Fr), San José, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
 Tréca, Jos. (V Isl), Cosiorefski, Alaska Ty.
 Tromby, V. M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 Trümper, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 Tschieder, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 Turk, F. (Om), Olean, Dodge P. O., Neb.

- Turnell, Phil. (Hel), Holy Family Mission, Ft. Benton P. O., Mont.
 Tynan, Wm. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Tyrrell, William (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Usannaz, Anselm (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
 Vallazza, Francis J. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Van Agt, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Van den Heuvel, Anthony
 Van der Eerden, Aloysius G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Van der Putten, Victor (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 Van der Velden, Aloysius (Hel), Ashland, Mont.
 Van Gorp, L. (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash.
 Van Hulst, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Van Krevel, John (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Van Rensselaer, Henry (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Van Rossum, Theodore (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Varsi, A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Vialleton, Anthony (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
 Vigilante, Livius (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Villiger, Burchard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th & Stiles sts.
 Von Gudenus, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 Von Pakisch, Wm. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 Votel, Henry J. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
 Wagner, Albert (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 — John P. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Walker, David B. (N Y), New York, 980 Park ave.
 Wallace, Thos. G. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3d and Jackson sts.
 Walsh, W. (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
 — John D. (S Fr), San José, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
 Ward, James A. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — Patrick J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University, Grand ave. and Pine str.
 Weinman, Ferd. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Weir, John F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Welch, Edw. H. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
 Whyte, Richard J. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Widman, Conrad (St A), Tampa, Fla.
 Winkelried, Jos. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
 Wippern, F. X. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Biddle sts.
 Wisthoff, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Woehner, Henry (Win), Mankato, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Wolfe, M. (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
 Wolters, Henry G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Biddle sts.
 Worpenberg, G. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Wynne, John J. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Young, Edm. J. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 Zahm, John J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 Zealand, Joseph G. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Holy Name Church, State & 11th sts.
 Ziegler, Jos. I. (N Y), Fordham, New York.
 Zoeller, M. (Clev), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
 Zwinge, Jos.

LAZARIST FATHERS (C.M.).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. James McGill, C.M., Germantown, Pa., Visitor and Superior.

WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. Thos. J. Smith, C.M., Perryville, Mo., Visitor and Superior.

- Abbott, Thos. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 Albert, R. H. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 Alizeri, Jos. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Antill, E. A. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — F. X. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Vincent's Church, Oak and 17th sts.
 Aquarone, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave. and Camp st.
 Asmuth, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 Barnwell, W. J. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Bertke, John (St L), Perryville P. O., Mo.
 Burke, Bryan (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 Byrne, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. & Osgood str.
 Carroll, Patrick V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 Cavanaugh, T. (NO), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave. and Camp st.
 Cooney, J. V. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Cudy, P. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's Seminary.
 Devine, Jas. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 Donohue, Fr. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 Downing, Demis J. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — J. W. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church, Common and Howard sts.
 Dufour, L. X. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Dunphy, P. B. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.

- Durkin, Jas. V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- Dyer, Martin (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
- Eckles, C.J.V. (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
- Elder, J. J. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis & Willoughby aves.
- Fitzgerald, R. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church, Common and Howard sts.
- Foley, James (St L), Cape Girardeau, Md.
- Grace, L. A. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Guedry, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
- Haire, S. V. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- Hartnett, J. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Willoughby ave., St. John's College.
- Hayden, J. O. (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
- Hennelly, Jas. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave. and Camp st.
- Hickey, Wm. John (N O), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave. and Camp st.
- Higgins, S. J. (Peo), LaSalle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Hoover, Jas. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
- Hopkins, E. M. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo. St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Hueber, S. P. (St L), Perryville P. O., Mo.
- Judge, Patrick V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
- Kavanagh, V. Rev. P. V. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Kenrick, D. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
- Kircher, M. J. (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
- Krabler, A. (Ph) Germantown, Pa.
- Kreutz, Pius G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
- Landry, L. P. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
- T. J. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- Lavizeri, S. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St. Joseph's Academy.
- Lefevre, E. J. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- Lennon, Robert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
- Leyden, D. D. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Linn, J. E. A. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
- McAuley, Ferd. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- McCarthy, D. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- McCormick, Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
- McDermott, John T. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- McHale, Patrick K. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
- McKinney, G. V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- Mandine, V. Rev. A. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St. Joseph's Academy.
- Menniges, H.B. (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
- Meyer, L. J., Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
- Moore, J. W. (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
- Wm. V. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church, Common & Howard sts.
- Murray, J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
- Murtagh, J. A. (Peo), LaSalle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Neck, Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- News, E. J. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- Nolan, M. V. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Nugent, Francis V. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's Seminary.
- O'Brien, J. V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- O'Donoghue, Thomas M., (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- O'Neill, P. S. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church, Common and Howard sts.
- O'Regan, P. M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Vincent's Church, Oak and 17th sts.
- Remillon, Chas. (St L), Perryville P. O., Mo.
- Richardson, M. V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
- Rosa, M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- Shaw, Thos. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
- Smith, W. E. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church, Common and Howard sts.
- Sullivan, James (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- Talley, J. V. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Tracy, John (Bal), Mt. Hope, Baltimore Co., Md.
- Traynor, M. M. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- Verrina, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave. and Camp st.
- Walters, R. E. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Weldon, Ph. J. (St L), Barrens, Perryville P. O., Mo.
- White, H. F. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St. Joseph's Church.

FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY (S.M.).

* Very Rev. B. Forestier, S.M., Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st., Provincial. Fathers, 47; Lay Brothers, 9; Noviciate, 1; Colleges, 3; Parochial Residences, 8.

- Audiffred, Henry (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 510 Cedar st.
- Barbier, J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
- Bell, J. (N O), Algiers, La., Verret, bet. Alix and Eliza sts.
- Bigot, J. B. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 510 Cedar st.
- Blanchy, Edw. (Bal), Davidsonville P. O., Md.
- Blenk, James H. (N O), Convent P. O., La.

- Charcyre, J. D. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 510 Cedar st.
 Chataignier, J., Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 Collins, John (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Coppin, Firmin (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Delahaye, J. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Descreux, N. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Dempsey, Aidan (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Deynan, C. F. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 Durel, A. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Fahy, L. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Fox, J. J. (Bal), Davidsonville P. O., Md.
 François, Celestine (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
 Gente, Emile (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill.
 Gibbons, G. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Godin, Elphège (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Goggan, Jas. (N O), Algiers, La., Verret, betw. Eliza and Alix sts.
 Guinan, J. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 Henry, Thos., Very Rev. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Janisson, Melchior (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 Joyce, J. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Kempnich, August (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Kirk, Peter (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
 Larkin, Thos. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 Le Grand, J. M. (Bal), Davidsonville P. O., Md.
 Loude, Alex, Very Rev. (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
 Mader, B. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 Maher, Th. (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
 Mandy, Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn, 510 Cedar st.
 Morcel, Frs. (Port), Van Buren, Me., St. Bruno's Church.
 Morrin, John (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 Piot, Very Rev. J. (Bal), Davidsonville P. O., Md.
 Poirrel, A. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Police, Anatole (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Portal, Jean M. (Bo), Lawrence. Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 Rémy, Theop. Jos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Renaudier, O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 525 Bush st.
 Roman, Jos. (N O), Algiers, La., Verret, betw. Alix and Eliza sts.
 Rousselon, M. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 Stemper, M. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Thomas, Jos. (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
 Thouvenin, M. (N O), Convent, La.

FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS.

Very Rev. L. Beck, Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent, Provincial.

- Beyrer, E. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's College.
 Feith, Fr. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's College.
 Issler, J. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
 Meyer, Geo. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
 Nickels, N. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
 Reimbolt, J. N. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
 Spenner, Ferd. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Institute.
 Weckesser, Jos. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Institute.

FATHERS OF MERCY (S.P.M.).

Very Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., Vineland, N. J., Provincial.

- Ancona, Jas. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.
 Barden, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 Courvoisier, J. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
 Galland, A. M. (N Y), New York, 120 W 24th str.
 Guicheteau, F. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 Hetet, Jos. M. (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
 Humbert, Victor (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
 Kenny, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 Le Bras, A. (G B), Rosière, Wis.
 McCarthy, Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.

- McCullough, John (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 McTague, Thos. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 1875 Broadway.
 Malloy, M. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78
 Bridge st.
 Rivoallan, Y. (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
 Rocagel, F. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78
 Bridge st.
 Septier, Gaston (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th
 st.
 Sheehy, James E. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broad-
 way.
 Smith, Jos. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 Strigl, J. W. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
 Vanier, Ch. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John's
 Church.
 Wiest, S. M. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St.
 John's Church.
 Wücher, Theo. (N Y), New York, 120 W.
 24th st.

FATHERS OF THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSION (P.S.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: SS. Salvatore i onda Ponte Sisto, Rome.—Very Rev. Michael Carmody
 P.S.M., New York, 447 E. 115th st., Provincial.

- De Christoforo, Antonio (N Y), New York, 447
 E. 15th st.
 De Nisco, Pasquale (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117
 Van Brunt st.
 Gambera, Giacomo (N O), New Orleans, La.,
 27 Ursulines.
 Monselle, Aloysius (N Y), New York, 447 E.
 E. 115th str.
 Murray, Jos. (N Y), New York, 447 E. 115th st.
 Porazzo, Domenico (N Y), New York, 447 E.
 115th st.

OBLATE FATHERS (O.M.I.).

Very Rev. James McGrath, Lowell, Mass., L. B. HHH, Provincial.

- Amyot, A. A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. 785.
 Barrett, R. M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter
 ave.
 Bréault, J. (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
 Brulé, F. X. (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
 Burns, Daniel, M. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 117
 Moore st.
 Clos, J. M. (Brown), Roma, Texas.
 Dacey, Jno. J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B.
 HHH.
 Dazé, Alphonse (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. 785.
 De Saules, A. (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.
 Emery, J. E. (Bo), Tewksbury Centre, Mass.
 Féat, J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. 785.
 Forget dit Despatis, J. (S A), San Antonio,
 Tex., St. Mary's Church.
 Fournier, A. A. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St.
 Pierre's Church.
 Gagnon, P. M. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. 785.
 Garin, A. M. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. 785.
 Geny, B. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
 Gigault, Fred. D. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B.
 HHH.
 Guillard, Jos. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 117
 Moore st.
 Jaffrés, J. M. (Brown), Roma, Tex.
 Joyce, Wm. D. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. HHH.
 Lancelon, S. P. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. 785.
 Lavoie, Joseph Theop. (Bo), Lowell, Mass.,
 box 785.
 Levoyer, B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter
 ave.
 Malmartel, J. M. (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
 Marion, Athanase (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Box 785.
 — Geo. (Bo), Tewksbury Centre, Mass.
 Maurel, L. (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
 Michel, G. (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
 Moloney, Jas. A. (Bo), Tewksbury Centre, Mass.
 — R. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's
 Church.
 Olivier, R. H. (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
 Paquette, Chas. Al. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.,
 St. Peter Claver's Church.
 Parisot, Very Rev. P. F. (Brown), Brownsville,
 Tex.
 Pelletier, J. N. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. 785.
 Petit, Louis V. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St.
 Pierre's Church.
 Piat, J. A. (Brown), Roma, Tex.
 Pitoye, L. (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.
 Repiso, E. (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
 Rieux, Jos. A. (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
 Riordan, Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Por-
 ter ave.
 Smith, C. H. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St.
 Mary's Church.
 Tortel, Jos. A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B.
 HHH.
 Tranchemoutagne, Joseph (Bo), Tewksbury
 Centre, Mass.
 Vignolle, S. (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.

PASSIONIST FATHERS (C.P.).

Provincial: vacant. Professed Fathers, 60; Professed Eccl. Students, 40; Professed Lay Brothers, 33; Novices, 18; Novitiate, 1; Homes (retreats), 7; Preparatory College, 1; Missions, 10.

Amrhein, Jos. (New), W. Hoboken, N. J.

Barr, Hugh, (Bal) Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.

Basel, Geo., Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.

Baudinelli, John B., Very Rev. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.

— J. Philip (New), W. Hoboken, N. J.

— Luke (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 68.

Birk, Philip (New), West Hoboken, N. J.

Blakely, Very Rev. Aloysius M. (New), West Hoboken, N. J.

Brown, Bonaventure (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. box 68.

— Mathias (New), West Hoboken, N. J.

Calligee, Denis (Pitt), Pittsburg, S.S., Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.

Crowley, Celestin (Pitt), Pittsburg, S.S., Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.

Dusch, Bernardin (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S.S., Pa., St. Michael's Church.

Fromm, Gabriel (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.

Gavin, Malachy (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.

Geghan, Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S.S., Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.

Glökner, Erasmus (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. box 68.

Hage, Hyacinth (New), W. Hoboken, N. J.

Hanley, Peter (Buf), Dunkirk, N.Y., Passionist Monastery.

Harrigan, Leo (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.

Hehl, Bernard (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S.S., Pa., St. Michael's Church.

Herdrick, Simon (Pitt), Pittsburg, S. S., Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.

Hoffzugott, James (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.

Hooker, Cuthbert (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.

Immachus, Ferdinand (St L), Normandy, Mo.

Kealy, Stephen (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.

Kenny, Andrew J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S. S., Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.

Klinzing, Michael (St L), Normandy, Mo.

Lang, Chas., V. Rev. (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.

— Frederick, V. Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, S. S., Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.

McCloskey, Norbert (New), W. Hoboken, N.J.

McGurgan, Andrew (Pitt), Pittsburg, S.S., Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.

McNamara, Robert (New), West Hoboken, N. J.

Malone, Basil (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.

Matassi, Guido (St L), Normandy, Mo.

Miller, Mathew (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.

Moeslein, Mark (Buf), Dunkirk, N.Y., Passionist Monastery.

— Lawrence (New), West Hoboken, N. J.

O'Connor, Pius (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.

— Thos., Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. Y.

O'Keefe, Raymond (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O., box 68.

Pacitti, Timothy (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.

Paroczyk, Stanislaus (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S.S., Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.

Phelan, Albert (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.

Rauber, Angelo (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.

Rossi, Gaudentius (New), West Hoboken, N. J.

Rossiter, Alphonse (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.

Ryan, James (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.

Schiesl, Christopher (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S. S., Pa., St. Michael's Church.

Schmidt, Wendelin (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S. S., Pa., St. Michael's Church.

Schwingler, Athanasius (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.

Smith, Maurice (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 68.

Sotter, Very Rev. Bonif. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S. S., Pa., St. Paul's Monastery.

Stutts, Very Rev. Sebastian (New), W. Hoboken, N. J.

Sutton, Xavier (New), West Hoboken, N.J.

Taylor, Casimir (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.

Tuohy, Edward (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.

Ward, Felix, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 68.

PAULIST FATHERS (C.S.P.).

MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK. — Very Rev. Augustine F. Hewit, D.D., C.S.P., St. Thomas of Aquin College, Washington, D.C., Superior.

Brady, Edward B. (NY), New York, 415 W. 59th st.

Burke, Thos. E. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th str.

Clark, Arthur M. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.

Cullen, Thos. J. (N. Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.

- Deshon, Geo. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Doyle, Alexander P. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Elliott, Walter, (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th str.
 Hedges, Samuel B. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Hopper, Walter E. (NY), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Hughes, John J. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Wm. D. B. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 McMillan, Thos. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Nears, Henry T. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Nevins, A. R. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas of Aquin College.
 Powers, Chas. J. (NY), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Robinson, Thos. V. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Searle, Geo. M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas of Aquin College.
 Simmons, Gilbert (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Smith, Michael P. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Woodman, Clarence E. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Wyman, Henry M. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Young, Alfred (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.

FATHERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.P.P.S.).

SOCIETY OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.—Very Rev. Henry Drees, C.P.P.S., Provincial, Carthagera, O. Fathers, 72; Novices, 30; Professed Brothers, 50; Mission Stations, 19; Convents, 11.

- Austermann, B. (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.
 Baumgartner, Fr. (Ft W), Pulaski, Ind.
 Boebner, J. B. (Clev), Glandorf, O.
 Boehmer, Leo, (Cin), Versailles, Ohio.
 Büchel, F. (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
 Dentinger, Martin (Cin.), Maria Stein, Ohio.
 Dick, Anthony (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.
 Dickmann, Bern. (K C), Sedalia, Mo., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Ebert, Joseph (Det), North Branch, Mich.
 Eisenring, Thos. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Engerer, Paul (K C), California, Mo.
 Fleisch, George (Cin), St. Henry P. O., O.
 Frericks, John (Cin), Burkettsville P. O., O.
 Fritz, Erhard (Cin), McCarthyville, Ohio.
 Ganther, Sebastian (Ft W), Avilla, Ind., Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
 Gietl, Andrew (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind., Normal School.
 Glück, Erhard (Clev), New Riegel P. O., Ohio.
 Graf, Felix J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts.
 Griessmayer, F. X. (Clev), Frank P. O., Ohio.
 Grimm, E. (Cin), Carthagera P. O., Ohio.
 Groth, Norbert (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
 Grussi, Alphonse M. (Or) Portland, Oregon, Third & Sherman sts.
 Hahn, Florian (Mon), Banning, Cal.
 Hartmann, Ph. (Cin), Coldwater, O.
 Heckman Pius A. (K C), Sedalia, Mo.
 Heitz, Jos. (Cin), Burkettsville, O.
 Henneberry, P. (Sac), Mt. St. Joseph, Alton P. O., Cal.
 Jakob, E. (Nash), Lawrenceburgh, Tenn.
 Kenk, Mathias (Clev), New Riegel P. O., O.
 Kuhnsmünch, P. (Cin), Wynant P. O., O.
 Kunkler, Seraphim (Con), Montrose, Mo.
 Laux, Alphonse (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Francis' Hospital, W. Hamilton Place.
 Malin, Aloys (K C), Bahner, Mo.
 Meyer, Charles (Cin), Cassella, O.
 Mielinger, Xavier (Clev), Reedtown, Frank P. O., O.
 Missler, J. O. (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
 Muehe, Michael (K C), Noah P. O., Mo.
 Nageleisen, J. A. (Ft W), New Corydon, Ind.
 Neiberg, St. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., Vine and Monroe sts.
 Nigsch, Francis (Clev), Glandorf, O.
 Nipper, L. (K C), Mary's Home, Miller Co., Mo.
 Reuter, Paul (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
 Rist, Philip (Clev), St. Stephen's P. O., Ohio.
 Rohowski, Casimir (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Albert's Church.
 Ruf, Engelbert (Cin), Cassella, O.
 Russ, Bonifatius (Clev), New Riegel, O.
 — Bernard (Cin), St. Henry, O.
 — William (Cin), Celina, O.,
 Schaeper, Frederick (Sac), Alton P. O., Cal.
 — Joseph (Sac), Alton P. O., Cal.
 Schalk, Francis (Cin), Glynnwood, Ohio.
 — Fred. J. (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
 Schedler, Caspar (Cin), St. Rosa, Cassella P. O., Ohio.
 Schill, Kilian (Cin), Carthagera, O.
 Schirack, Peter W. (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
 — L. (Cin), Minster, O.
 Schlachter, G. (Cin), Mariastein, Mercer Co., O.
 Schmid, Anselm (Cin), Ft. Recovery, O.
 Schneider, Conrad (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Elisabeth's Hospital.
 Schuele, R. (Clev), Glandorf P. O., Ohio.
 Schunk, D. (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
 Seeberger, Cosmas (Ft W), New Corydon, Ind.
 Seifert, August (Cin), Carthagera, O.
 Selb, Ignatius (Cin), St. Henry P. O., O.

Sliemers, W. (Cin), St. Peter, Fort Recovery, Ohio.
 Stiefvater Andrew (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.
 Uphaus, Jos. (Nash), N. Nashville, Tenn., Vine and Monroe st.
 Van den Brock, John (Cin), Egypt, Minster P. O., O.
 Vernimont, R. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis' Hospital, Fairmount.

Voag, Albert (Cin), Carthagen, Ohio.

Walser, Ferdinand (K C), St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., Mo.
 Werz, L. E. (Gal), Westphalia, Tex.
 Wilhelmy, Peter (Cin), Maria Stein P. O., Ohio.
 Wittmer, Theopistus (Cin), Carthagen, Ohio.
 - John (Nash), Einsiedeln, Tenn., Ethridge P. O.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.S.S.R.).

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Wm. Loewekamp, C.S.S.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., Grand and Cook ayes. Fathers, 51; Professed Students, 10; Brothers, 28; Novices, 9; Students in Preparatory College, 39; Convents, 8; Studentate, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

BALTIMORE PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Ferdinand A. Litz, C.S.S.R., Provincial, Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st. Fathers, 149; Professed Students, 69; Lay Brothers, 115; Novices, 13; Students in Preparatory College, 112.

Ahlert, Augustine (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Willington ave.
 Anderson, Archibald (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Anwander, Thad. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown.
 Arant, Bernard (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Auth, Francis (E), Northeast, Pa.

Barrett, Patrick H. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 Bausch, Peter, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Lombard and Wolfe sts.
 Beck, Bernard (Phil), Philadelphia, 1019 N. 5th st.
 Beil, Jos. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 Beranek, Geo. A. (Bal) Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager str.
 Blanche, John B. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Bohn, Matthew (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 Bollman, Frs. X. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Bond, Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.
 Bott, Ferdinand J. (N Y), New York, 626 E. 151st st.
 Bove, Hubert (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
 Brander, Louis (St L), Kirkwood P. O., Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 Brandt, Joseph (St L), Kirkwood P. O., Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 Breihof, Sebastian J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga sts.
 Brick, Wm. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Brown, Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave., Redemptorist Convent.
 Burke, Michael (Bal), Annapolis, Md.

Christ, Louis (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 Clarke, Terence (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Alphonsus' Church.
 Classen, Louis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 Colonel, Phil. M. (Buf) Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 Cook, L. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix road & Grand Junction av.

Corduke, Michael (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.

Courtade, Jos. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Cronin, John (Or), Portland, Oreg., 314 Corbett st.
 Crosby, John (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 Cunningham, Jos. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 Currier, Chas. W. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.

Daily, John (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 Danenhauer, Henry (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Defains, Peter M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 de Ham, Alfred (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance str.
 Delargy, Frs. (NY), New York, 234 S. 5th av.
 Denges, J. (N Y), New York, 626 E. 151st str.
 Distler, Jos. A. M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich. St. Alphonsus' Church.
 Dlag John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st.
 Dooper, Aug. (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Dressmann, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Dusold, Geo. (E) Northeast, Pa.

Ebel, Adolph (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Antoine and Croghan sts.
 Enright, Timothy (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Broadway and 33th st.
 Essing, Joseph (St. L.), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.

Faivre, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
 Feeney, Jas. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Firle, Joseph (St L), Kirkwood P. O., Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 - Nicholas (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 Frank, Adalbert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Franzen, Nich. (St L), Kirkwood P. O., Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 Frawley, John B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Fremont ave.
 Frederick, John (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.

- Frischbier, Peter F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 Froehlich, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 Gareis Henry (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 George, Theodore (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Giesen, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 Girardey, F. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Broadway and 33d st.
 Grein, Peter (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Grimm, Very Rev. Eugene (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 — George A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
 Grogan, Simon (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 Gruener, Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 Gutberlet, Frs. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown.
 Hahn, Chas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Antoine and Croghan sts.
 Hanley, John (E), Northeast, Pa.
 — Thos. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Hausser, John (Bal), Baltimore Md., Wolfe and Lombard st.
 Hellers, Peter (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
 Henn, Fred. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wolfe and Lombard sts.
 Henning, Jos. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Herz, Adam (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 Hespelcin, John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Hild, Geo. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
 — Joseph C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
 Hilger, Quirin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga sts.
 Halaus, Michael (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Hornung, Edward J. (N Y), New York, 323 E. 61st st.
 Hotz, John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Huber, Paul (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Jaeckel, Nic. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.
 Jung, Henry (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Box 1548.
 Karicher, Jas. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance str.
 Kautz, Jos. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Keitz, Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Piine st.
 Kern, Chas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Antone and Croghan sts.
 Kessel, Wm. (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
 Kessler, James (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 Kissner, John G. (N Y), New York, 323 E. 61st st.
 Klang, John A. (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Klaphake, Bernard (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
 Klauder, Alex. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Fremont st.
 — Francis (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 Koch, Francis (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Kraus, Conrad (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Kreis, Adam (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown.
 Kuborn, M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 Kuhmann, Adolph (Balt), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 Laffleur, Camille (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix road and Grd. Junction ave.
 Lamy, Theod. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Alphonsus' Church.
 Leibfritz, Jno. B. (N Y), New York, 626 East 151st str.
 Leimgruber, Max. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
 Lentsch, Leonard (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 14th & Liberty ave.
 Lenz, Joseph (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Broadway and 33d st.
 Lindner, Wm. (Or), Portland, Oreg., 314 Corbett st.
 Loewekamp, John H. (N Y), New York, 323 E. 61st st.
 — Fred. (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
 Lücking, Wm. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Luetke, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland av.
 Lutz, Aloysius (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 Lynch, John (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Marion, Frs. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 McGeough, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix Road and Grd. Junction ave.
 McLoughlin, Jas. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand av.
 Meier, John (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Meurer, H. F. X. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Broadway and 33d st.
 Meyer, Frs. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Meyers, James (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
 Mueller, Francis (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 — Francis X. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 — Michael (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 Mullane, D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix road and Grand Junction av.
 Neithart, Benedict (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Broadway and 33d st.
 Neu, John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 Niermann, Joseph (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Broadway and 33d st.
 O'Connor, Wm. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Fremont st.
 O'Shea, Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.
 Ott, Thos. (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
 Otterbein, Henry (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 Pingel, August (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 Power, Nicholas (Bal), Ilchester, Md.

- Preis, Rhabanus (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
 Putzer, Jos. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Rathke, Chas. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 Rebhan, Conrad (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th and Liberty ave.
 Rein, James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eagle st.
 Ries, Joseph (N Y), New York, 323 E. 61st st.
 Ritter, Casper (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Rosenbauer, M. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
 — Chas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
 Rossbach, Phil. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Saftig, John B. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Schagemann, J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
 Schantz, Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. & Saratoga st.
 Schauer, Elias Fred. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Scheer, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, 1019 N. 5th str.
 Schmidt, Chas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 — Eugene (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
 — Pancratius (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Schneider, John (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Schnüttgen, Frs. X. (N Y), New York, 234 S 5th ave.
 Schwabl, Leonard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wolfe and Lombard sts.
 Schwarz, Jos. M. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 Sheehan, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 Sigl, Charles (Or), Portland, Oregon, 314 Corbett st.
 Smulders, Aeg. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix road and Junction ave.
- Speidel, Fidelis (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 Stadtler, Thos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
 Sterne, Albert (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Stuhl, Aug. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Tewes, Wm. (N Y), New York, 626 E. 151st st.
 Trimple, Peter (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 Troisdorf, Aug. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
- Urban, Henry L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown.
- Van Lopeck, Lambert (Or), Portland, Oreg., 314 Corbett st.
 Van Luytelaar, Jno. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.
 Vlasac, Clement (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
- Ward, Peter J. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 Wayrich, Frederick Wm. (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th av.
 Weber, Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 — Jos. (N. Y.), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
 Weigel, Ed. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 Weisser, August (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 Werner, Laurence (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
 Wernert, James (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
 Wirth, V. Rev. Jos. A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 Wolsfeld, Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wolfe and Lombard st.
 Wuest, Jos. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Ziegler, Andrew (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
 Zilles, Hubert (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Box 1548.
 Zimmer, Peter (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
 Zinnen, Louis (Bal), Annapolis, Md.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. — Provincial, vacant.

- Barzynski, Vincent (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 — Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster av. Hedwig str.
 Fehrenbach, John (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
 Fennessy, Very Rev. David. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
 Gordon, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Grochowski, Math. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Halter, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Kasprzycki, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Kobrznski, Very Rev. Simon (Chic) Chicago, Ill., Noble & Ingraham sts.
 Legrand, Jos. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
 Machdzicki, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Moszynski, Vincent (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Skori, Casimir (L), St. Mary's, Maine Co., Ky.
 Szykowski, Theophile (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.H.).

- Derichemont, F. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 Durin, F. J. (G B), Depere, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
 Grom, B. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- L'Esperance, P. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 O'Mahony, Corn. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 Ramot, C. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.).

Very Rev. B. Baldi, Chicago, Ill., 1406 W. Jackson str., Vicar General of the Order in the United States.

- | | |
|--|--|
| Crevier, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1406 W. Jackson st. | Moretti, Sosthenus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st. |
| Dourche, Is. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1406 W. Jackson st. | Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), Aniwa, Wis. |
| Laplae, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1406 W. Jackson st. | Simoni, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1406 W. Jackson st. |
| McCann, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1406 W. Jackson st. | Tonissi, Joachim (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st. |
| Moreschini, Thom. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st. | Weyenberg, Alexis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1406 W. Jackson st. |

FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE: Mill Hill, England. — Very Rev. A. B. Leeson, Provincial for U. S., Baltimore, Md., 109 Hill st.

- | | |
|--|--|
| Burke, R. T. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th, between L and M. sts., N.W. | Manly, D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Highland Park. |
| De Ruyter, John A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del. | Mearns, — (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st. |
| Fahey, P. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1413 Broadway. | Oud, Peter (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 First st. |
| Ferrer, R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Highland Park. | Slattery, J. R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna ave. and St. Mary's st. |
| Giesen, Chas. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st. | Schmitz, A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna ave. & St. Mary's st. |
| Greene, John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st. | Walsh, M. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th st., bet. L and M. sts., N.W. |
| Heffernan, M. P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland str. | Welbers, Rev. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna ave. and St. Mary's st. |
| Hooman, Wm. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th between L and M st., N.W. | White, John P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1413 Broadway. |
| Hurley, Cornelius (Char), Charleston, S. C., 34 Wentworth st. | |
| Ligthert, A. Richmond, Va., 709 First st. | |

SULPICIAN FATHERS (S.S.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France. — Each House has its Superior, who depends directly from the General Superior in Paris.

- | | |
|--|---|
| Andre, Gabriel (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton. | Clapin, G. C. (Bo) Boston, Mass. St. John's Seminary, Brighton. |
| Bernard, A. P. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College. | Denis, P. P. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College. |
| Besnard, Leo (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University. | Dissez, Paulinus F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University. |
| Boyer, A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University. | Dumont, L. F. M. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College. |
| Chapon, P. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton. | Dyer, E. R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University. |
| Chapuis, H. M. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College. | Fonteneau, A. S. (Bal), Ellicott, Md., St. Charles' College. |
| Cheneau, August M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University. | Forest, Eugene J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University. |

- Gigot, F. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 Guilbaud, S. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Haug, Joseph M. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Hogan, John, V. Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Judge, C. J. (Bal), Ellicott, Md., St. Charles' College.
 McKenny, F. X. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Magnien, A. Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Mahoney, Jno. R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 Martin, N. (Bal), Baltimore, Carroll P. O., Md., St. Agnes' Hospital.
 Orban, Fr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Plucheon, Hippolyte (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Rex, Chas. B., Very Rev (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 Rothureau, M. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
 Roux, P. F. (Bal), Ellicott, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Schrantz, Charles (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Tabb, J. B. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Tanquerey, Adolphe A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Tracy, Jos. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Viger, G. E. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Vuibert, A. J. B. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Wakeham, Richard K. (Bal), Ellicott, Md., St. Charles' College.

TRAPPIST FATHERS.

Rt. Rev. M. Edward, Gethsemani, Ky., Abbot. 1 Abbey, 11 Professed Choir Religious
 5 Novices, 5 Oblates, 17 Lay-Brothers, 5 Novices, 1 Oblate.
 Very Rev. Louis Carew, Dubuque, Ia., New Melleray Abbey, Superior.

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| Augustine (L), Gethsemani, Ky. | Leonard (L), Gethsemani, Ky. |
| Benedict (L), Gethsemani, Ky. | Patrick (L), Gethsemani, Ky. |
| Bernard (L), Gethsemani, Ky. | Stanislaus (L), Gethsemani, Ky. |
| David (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., New Melleray Abbey. | William (L), Gethsemani, Ky. |
| Henry (L), Gethsemani, Ky. | Wenceslaus (L), Gethsemani, Ky. |

CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR (C.S.V.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Vourles, Rhone, France.

- | | |
|--|--|
| Beaudoin, Very Rev. P. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill. | Laberge, Jos. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill. |
| Belanger, G. (Chic), Irving Park, Ill. | Legrís, G. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill. |
| Chouinard, F. (Chic), Manteno, Ill. | Marsile, M. J. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill. |
| Fournier, Very Rev. Chas. (Chic), Irving Park, Ill. | Rivard, E. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill. |

PART II.

The Catholic Church in Canada.

THE HIERARCHY.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Mt. Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, D.D., cons. Jan. 21, 1883.
Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D., cons. May 22d, 1870.
Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. Peter McIntyre, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860.—Rt. Rev. James Chas. McDonald, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. Aug. 28, 1890.
Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. James Rogers, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860.
Diocese of St. JOHN—Rt. Rev. John Sweeny, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Mt. Rev. James Vincent Cleary, D.D., cons. Nov. 21, 1880.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonald, D.D., cons. June, 1890.
Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Richard Alphonse O'Connor, cons. May 1st 1889.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Mt. Rev. Edouard-Charles Fabre, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873.
Diocese of St. HYACINTH—Rt. Rev. Louis-Zephirin Moreau, D.D., cons. Jan. 16, 1876.
Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Antoine Racine, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Mt. Rev. Jos. Thos. Duhamel, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874.
Vicariate-Apostolic of PONTIAC—Rt. Rev. Narcisse-Zephirin Lorrain, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1882.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—His Eminence, Elzéar-Alexandre Cardinal Taschereau, D.D., cons. March 13, 1871, created Cardinal June 7th, 1886.
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. L. N. Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888.
Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. Elphège Gravel, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Rt. Rev. Jean Langevin, D.D., cons. May 1, 1867.—Rt. Rev. A. Blais, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop.
Diocese of THREE RIVERS—Rt. Rev. Louis-François Laflèche, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867.
Prefecture-Apostolic of St. LAURENT—Rt. Rev. Mgr. François-Xavier Bossé.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of St. BONIFACE—Mt. Rev. Alexandre-Antoine Taché, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1851.
Diocese of NEW WESTMINSTER—Rt. Rev. Paul Durieu, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Oct. 24, 1875.
Diocese of St. ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Vitalis J. Grandin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1859.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ATHABASKA-MACKENZIE—Rt. Rev. Henri-Joseph Faraud, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 29, 1864.—Rt. Rev. J. Clut, O.M.I., D.D., Coadjutor, cons. Aug. 15, 1867.

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Mt. Rev. John Walsh, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1867.
Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Connor, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Oct. 19, 1890.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Diocese of HARBOR GRACE—Mt. Rev. R. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 21, 1881.
Diocese of St. JOHN—Rt. Rev. Thos. Jos. Power, D.D., cons. 1870.
Prefecture-Apostolic of St. GEORGE—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. F. Howley, appointed Nov. 9, 1885.

I. PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Comprising the Archdiocese of Halifax, N.S., the Dioceses of Antigonish, N.S., Charlottetown, P.E.I., Chatham, N.B., St. John, N.B.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX.

ESTABLISHED 1818. CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4th, 1852.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and Bermuda Islands.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. Jan. 21, 1883.

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. EDMUND BURKE, cons. Bishop of Sion, and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia, July 5, 1818; d. Dec. 1, 1821. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, Bishop of Tanes, 1825; transferred to Arichat in 1844. Mt. Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, cons. 1845, first Bishop of Halifax; Archbishop, May 4, 1852; d. Aug. 10, 1858. Mt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax, April 15, 1859; d. July 27, 1876. Mt. Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, cons. May 20, 1877; d. April 17, 1882.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. CANON J. CARMODY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Mt. Rev. C. O'Brien, D.D., Rev. Edward F. Murphy, rector; Revs. George A. Ellis, I. M. Gay, D. J. Summers, M. Kinsella.
St. Patrick's, V. Rev. Canon J. Carmody, V.G., Revs. Gerald Murphy, W. J. Foley, D.D., W. J. Doody.
St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Canon P. L. Madden, Rev. J. Walsh.
St. Agnes', Rev. —

CHAPELS.

Chapel of Sacred Heart Convent, attended from Cathedral.
Chapel of Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Vincent, V. Rev. Canon Alex. McIsaac, chaplain.
Chapel of Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's, attended from Cathedral.
Chapel of Sisters of Charity, Halifax Infirmary, attended from Cathedral.
Chapel of Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's, attended from St. Patrick's.
Chapel of Sisters of Charity, Orphanage, attended from St. Patrick's.
Chapel of Sisters of Charity, House of the Angel Guardian, attended from St. Patrick's.
Chapel of Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's, attended from St. Joseph's.
Chapel of Christian Brothers, St. Patrick's Home, attended from St. Joseph's.
Chapel of the Monastery of the Good Shepherd attended from Cathedral.
Chapel of the Poors' Asylum, attended from Cathedral.
Chapel of Holy Cross Cemetery, attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. J. Mihan.
Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. Thos. J. Grace.
Bear River, Annapolis Co., St. Anne's, attended from Annapolis.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly

Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Enfield.
 Billtown, King's Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Kentville.
 Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's, attended from Annapolis.
 Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Kennedy.
 Caledonia, Queens Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. T. J. Butler.
 Chester, Lunenburg Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Bridgewater.
 Chezzetcooke, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. P. H. Labrecque.
 Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, Revs. G. Blanche, A. Morin.
 Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Tusket Wedge.
 Cornwallis, Kings Co., St. Edward's, attended from Kentville.
 Courberie, Digby Co., St. Basil's, attended from Weymouth.
 Dallhousie, Lunenburg Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Bridgewater.
 Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Underwood.
 Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Annapolis.
 Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Dartmouth.
 Elbrook, Yarmouth Co., St. Anne's, Rev. W. B. Hamilton.
 Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. P. Desmond.
 Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris', attended from Herring Cove.
 Hammond Plains, Halifax Co., St. James', attended from Enfield.
 Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. T. Bresnan.
 Joggins Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', attended from Truro.
 Kentville, Kings Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Holden.
 Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, attended from Herring Cove.
 Kingston, King's Co., St. Laurence's, attended from Kentville.
 Liverpool, Queens Co., St. Gregory's, attended from Caledonia.
 Lockport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Pubnico.
 Londonderry, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. P. Walsh, D.D.
 Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., St. Norbert's, attended from Bridgewater.
 Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Truro.
 Meteghan, Halifax Co., Stella Maris', Rev. James Daly.
 Mills Village, Queens Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Caledonia.
 Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis', attended from Truro.
 New Ross, Lunenburg Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Bridgewater.
 North Mountain, Kings Co., St. Philip Neri's, attended from Kentville.
 Parsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. P. Eagan.
 Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, attended from Weymouth.
 Point Brulé, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's, attended from Londonderry.
 Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. D. Curry.
 Pubnico, East, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from West Pubnico.
 Pubnico, West, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Sullivan.
 Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Amherst.
 Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes', attended from Elbrook.
 Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James', attended from Truro.
 Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. B. Côté.
 Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Church Point.
 Sheet Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
 Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas', attended from Pubnico.
 Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis', attended from Sheet Harbor.
 Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Anne's, attended from Enfield.
 Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, attended from Parsboro.
 Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius', attended from Amherst.
 Surette Island, Yarmouth Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Elbrook.
 Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's, attended from Sheet Harbor.
 Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. D. Cummaine.
 Tusket Wedge, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Crouzier.
 Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's, attended from Londonderry.
 West Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's, attended from Sheet Harbor.
 Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. B. Parker.
 Windsor, Hants Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Daly.
 Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Enfield.
 Wolfville, Kings Co., attended from Windsor.
 Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. E. J. McCarthy.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. J. Brown.
 St. George's, Rev. J. Bellord, Post-chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

HALIFAX. *House of Brothers of Christian Schools* at La Salle Academy.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Religious, 38.

Convent of Mount St. Vincent, Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity. Four miles from the city, on the side of Bedford Basin.—Mother Mary Bonaventura, supr.
Monastery of the Good Shepherd.—Mother Mary of Lourdes, supr.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, near Cathedral.—Sister Berkman, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister Helena, sister-servant.
St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister M. Clare, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity at the Infirmary.—Sister M. Vincent, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity at the Orphan Asylum.—Sister M. Loyola, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Spring Gardens, opposite of the beautiful public gardens.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Supr. Mother Foley. In community, 38. A Parochial School on the grounds.
CHURCH POINT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister Philomena, sister-servant.
ELBROOK. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister Mary John, sister-servant.
METEGHAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister Francesca, sister-servant.
PROSPECT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister M. Regina, sister-servant.
PUBNICO. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister Alphonsus, sister-servant.
HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Mother M. Cleophas, sister-servant.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

HALIFAX. *La Salle Academy for Boys*.—Christian Brothers. Bro. Joseph, director.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Spring Gardens.—Boarding and Day School, Religious of the Sacred Heart. Supr. Mother Foley.
Academy of Mt. St. Vincent.—Sisters of Charity. Supr. Mother M. Bonaventura.
HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes*.—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Cleophas.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

HALIFAX. *Infirmary*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincents sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, sister-servant. Orphans, 92.
St. Patrick's Home for Boys.—Christian Brothers. Brother Laurence, director. Boys, 45.
St. Patrick's House of the Angel Guardian.—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Benedicta, sister-servant.
Monastery of Good Shepherd.—Mother Mary of Lourdes, supr.

The Societies of St. Vincent of Paul, with three large Conferences—of the Living Rosary—the Apostleship of Prayer, Propagation of the Faith—two Young Men's Clubs for improve- ment and recreation, are established in connection with the churches in Halifax. The Lyceum is owned by the Catholic Young Men's Club. The Children of Mary, the St. Anne and the Consolers of Mary Societies, have been established for years, and meet weekly at the Sacred Heart Convent, where they are directed by one of the ladies of the convent. Societies of the Children of Mary are also established in connection with the convents of the Sisters of Charity. T. A. and B. Societies are attached to all the churches, having three large Halls.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Halifax. *St. Mary's*.—18 departments, and 18 teachers for boys and girls; 11 of the teachers are Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 800.
St. Joseph's.—8 departments, 8 teachers, 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 270.
St. Patrick's Boys' School.—10 departments, 400 boys.
St. Patrick's Girls' School.—10 departments. Sisters of Charity. 450 girls.
Parochial School, connected with the Academy of Sacred Heart.—Mother Sullivan and 3 Religious. Pupils, 200.
Church Point. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Charity.
Elbrook. *St. Ann's*.—Sisters of Charity.
Meteghan. *Stella Maris*.—Sisters of Charity.
Prospect. *O. L. of Mt. Carmel*.—Sisters of Charity.
Pubnico. *St. Pierre*.—Sisters of Charity.

The teachers, both religious and secular, in all the Catholic schools in Halifax are paid by government and city commissioners, as well as rent and all other needed expenses. Four out of twelve commissioners are Catholics.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----|---|----|
| Priests..... | 40 | Colleges..... | |
| Churches..... | 70 | Academies..... | 4 |
| Stations..... | | Parochial Schools..... | |
| Chapels..... | 13 | Children attending Parochial Schools..... | |
| Theological Seminaries..... | | Orphan Asylums..... | 2 |
| “ Students..... | 9 | Orphans..... | 92 |
| Catholic population about 50,000. | | | |

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH.

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 21, 1844. (UNTIL 1886 DIOCESE OF ARICHAT.)

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Pictou, Guysborough, Inverness, Richmond, Cape Breton and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D.D., cons. at Rome Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Arichat, May 22, 1870 ; translated to the See of Arichat in 1877 ; and to Antigonish. Aug. 23, 1886.

Deceased Bishops—Rt. Rev. WM. FRASER, in 1827 cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar Apostolic of Nova Scotia, created first Bishop of Arichat, Sept 21, 1844 ; d. 1851. Rt. Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 25, 1852, made Archbishop of Amida, July 17, 1877, d. Sept. 26, 1879.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. NEIL McLEOD.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Antigonish, Antigonish Co., St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D., Rev. Hugh Gillis.

Acadiaville, Richmond Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. G. Beliveau.

Arichat, Richmond Co., The Assumption, Rev. James M. Quinan

Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. R. McGillivray.

Baddeck, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Iona.

Basin, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Port Hawkesbury.

Bayfield, Antigonish Co., St. Anne's, attended from Heatherton.

Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. W. McPherson.

Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, attended from East Bay.

Boisdale, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Alex. F. McGillivray.

Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D.

Boularderie, Cape Breton Co., attended from Boisdale.

Broad Cove, Inverness Co., St. John's, Rev. D. Chisholm.

Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. Th. Richard.

Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Anne's, attended from River Bourgeois.

Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Torbay.

Cheticamp, Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Fiset.

Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. Cameron, D.D.

Cow Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Paul's, attended from Little Glace Bay.

Creignish, Inverness Co., St. James', Rev. C. F. McKinnon.

Descousse, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Angus Chisholm, D.D.

East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Neil McLeod, V. G.

Eskisoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Anne's, attended from Christmas Island.

French Vale, Cape Breton Co., The Assumption, attended from Petit Bras d'Or.

Friar's Head, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. W. Le Blanc.

Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. Dougald Cameron.

Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from St. Andrew's.

Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Port Hood.

Glendale, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. McIsaac.

Goldenville, Guysborough Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Joseph's.

Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John J. McNeil.

Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Anne's, Rev. M. Tompkins.

Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Guysborough.

Harbor Boucher, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alex. Beaton.

Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Chisholm.

Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Anne's, attended from Pictou.

Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Mullins.
 Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. R. Grant.
 Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Arch. Chisholm.
 Keppoch, Antigonish Co., The Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Mabou.
 Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Chisholm.
 L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Angel Guardian, Rev. L. McPherson.
 Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Low Point.
 Lismore, Pictou Co., Rev. Andrew McGillivray.
 Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Finlay Chisholm.
 Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's, attended from Mainadieu.
 Low Point, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Arch. McKenzie.
 Lower River Inhabitants, Inverness Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from Port Hawkesbury.
 Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. K. I. McDonald.
 Mainadieu, Cape Breton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Kiely.
 Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. R. McDougal.
 Northeast, St. Patrick's, attended from Margaree.
 Southwest, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Chisholm.
 Malignant Brook, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's, attended from Georgeville.
 Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's, attended from Thorburn.
 Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mainadieu.
 New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Shaw.
 Petit Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. McPherson.
 Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. Roderick McDonald.
 Point Edward's, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Sydney.
 Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Francis McRae.
 Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Mounbourquette.
 Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ronald McDonald.
 Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm.
 Port Mulgrave, Guysborough Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Tracadie.
 Princeville, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, attended from Creignish.
 Rear Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Tracadie.
 Red Islands, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Roderick McInnes.
 Reserve Mine, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bridgeport.
 River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. M. McKenzie.
 River Denis, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Glendale.
 Sand Point, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Francis' Harbor.
 Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas, attended from Guysborough.
 Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Red Islands.
 Stellarton, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. McDonald.
 St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James Fraser.
 St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis, Rev. A. G. McAulay.
 St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Fraser.
 Sydney, Cape Breton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Quinan.
 Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, attended from North Sydney.
 North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. McIntosh.
 Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. N. McLeod.
 Torbay, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Broussard.
 Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Laffan.
 Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Stellarton.
 White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea, attended from Bay St. Lawrence.
 Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's.

Retired: Revs. John Quinan, Charles P. Martel, John McDougall.
 Absent on Leave: Rev. D. P. McDonald.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ANTIGONISH. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (of Montreal).—Sister St. Maurice, supr. Religious, 6.
 ACADIAVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sister St. Claude. Religious, 3.
 ARICHAT. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sister Ste. Pelagie. Religious, 5.
 CHETICAMP. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of the Little Schools*.—Religious 3. Sister M. Alexandre, supr.

MABOU. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. Susan. Religious, 4.
 NEW GLASGOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. Alexandrine. Religious, 3.
 STELLARTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (of Halifax). Religious, 6.
 PICTOU. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. Pamphile. Religious, 5.
 PORT HOOD. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. Eusebia. Religious, 3.
 SYDNEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. Domitilla. Religious, 5.
 NORTH SYDNEY. *Convent of Sisters of Charity* (of Halifax).—Sister St. Irene. Religious, 7.
 TRACADIE. *Abbey of Petit Clairvaux.*—Rt. Rev. Dominic, abbot, Revs. Arsène, Etienne, Bernard, Augustin, Patrick, Louis, Columba and 26 other Religious.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH. *St. Francis Xavier's College and Seminary.* — Revs. Neil McNeil, D.D., Alex Chisholm, D.D., Alex. L. McDonald, D.D., D. Chisholm, D.D., and Messrs. McAdam and D. C. Gillis.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Antigonish. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Pupils, 201.
 Antigonish. *School*, conducted by 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 230.
 Acadiaville. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Pupils, 91.
 Arichat. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Pupils, 95.
 Cheticamp. *School*, conducted by Sisters of the Little Schools. Pupils 110.
 Mabou. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Pupils, 97.
 New Glasgow. *School*, conducted by the Sister of Notre Dame. {—Pupils, 163.
 School conducted by one lay-teacher.—
 Pictou. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Pupils, 95.
 Port Hood. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Pupils, 98.
 Sydney. *School*, conducted by the Sistess of Notre Dame.—Pupils, 126.
 North Sydney. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity.—Pupils, 235.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----|---|------|
| Priests | 69 | Theological Seminaries..... | |
| Regular..... | 8 | " Students..... | 13 |
| Secular | 61 | Colleges..... | 1 |
| Churches..... | 86 | Academies..... | 2 |
| Stations..... | | Parochial Schools..... | 11 |
| Chapels..... | 13 | Children attending Parochial Schools... | 1581 |
| Population, about 73,000 | | | |



RT. REV. JAMES CHAS. McDONALD, D.D.

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN.

ESTABLISHED IN 1829.

Comprises Prince Edward Island and the Magdalen Islands.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860.

Coadjutor Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES CHARLES McDONALD, D. D., titular Bishop of Irina, and

Coadjutor to the Bishop of Charlottetown, cons. Aug. 28th 1890.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. B. Angus MCEACHERN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rosen, in 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown in 1832; d. in 1835. Rt. Rev. B. D. McDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; d. Dec. 30, 1859.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. Mgr. JAMES McDONALD.

Secretary—Rev. A. MCAULAY.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Charlottetown, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Peter McIntyre, D.D., Revs. Patrick McElmeel, James Morrison, D.D., D. B. Reid, A. McAulay.
 Alberton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Alfred E. Burke.
 Baldwin's Road, St. Theresa's, Rev. Michael J. McMillan.
 Bloomfield, St. Anthony's, Rev. Felix von Blerk.
 Brae, St. Mary's, attended from Bloomfield.
 Cardigan Bridge, All Saints', attended from Georgetown.
 Coran Ban Bridge, St. Michael's, attended from Tracadie.
 Cove Head, St. Eugene's, attended from Tracadie.
 De Sable, Kelly's Cross, St. Joseph's, Rev. James Aenas McDonald.
 East Point, St. Columba's, attended from St. Margaret's.
 Egmont Bay, St. James', Rev. Stanislas Boudreault.
 Fifteen Point, Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, attended from Egmont Bay.
 Fort Augustus, St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.
 Freetown, The Holy Magi, attended from Indian River.
 Georgetown, St. James', Rev. Stephen T. Phelan.
 Grand River, Lot 14, St. Patrick's, Rev. Laughlin J. McDonald.
 Grand River, Lot 55, St. George's, Rev. Francis J. McDonald Rev. J. C. McMillan, D.D., assistant.
 Hope River, St. Anne's Rev. F. X. Gallant.
 Indian River, St. Mary's, Mgr. D. J. Gillis.
 Kinkora, St. Malachy's, Rev. J. J. McDonald.
 Lennox Island, St. Anne's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe), who make a living by farming, fishing and basket making.
 Little Pond, St. Francis', attended from Grand River, Lot 55.
 Lot 7, St. Mark's, attended from Alberton.
 Lot 11, St. Bridget's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14.
 Lot 65, St. Anne's, attended from De Sable.
 Miscouche, St. John Baptist's, Rev. John A. McDonald.
 Montague Bridge, St. Mary's, attended from Sturgeon.
 Montague, West, St. Michael's, attended from Sturgeon.
 Morell, St. Lawrence's, attended from St. Andrew's.
 Palmer Road, St. Thomas', Rev. G. A. Picotte.
 Rollo Bay, St. Felix's, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.
 Rustico, St. Augustine's, Rev. Girarde de Finances.
 St. Andrew's, St. Andrew's, V. Rev. Mgr. James McDonald, V.G.
 St. Margaret's, St. Margaret's, Rev. J. C. McLean.
 St. Peter's Bay, St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Gillis.
 Seven Mile Bay, attended from St. Malachy's, Kinkora.
 Souris, St. Mary's, Rev. Donald Frs. McDonald.
 South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's, attended from Charlottetown.
 Sturgeon, St. Mary's, Rev. William Phelan.
 Summerside, St. Charles', Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.
 Tignish, SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. D. M. McDonald.
 Tracadie, St. Bonaventure's, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.
 Vernon River, St. Joachim's, Rev. Patrick Doyle, D.D.
 Wellington, Immaculate Conception, attended from Miscouche.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS.

Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation, attended from St. Francis Xavier's, Bassin.
 Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Alphonsus Pouliot.
 Etang du Nord, St. Peter's, attended from Havre aux Maisons.
 Havre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. John Chaisson, D. D.

Retired: Revs. James Phelan and R. P. McPhee.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. Peter. 11 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Mother St. Angelina. 5 religious.
Convent of the Gray Nuns (Sisters of Charity) at the Hospital. Sister St. Peter. 6 religious.

HAVRE AUX MAISONS (Magdalen Islands). *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. Eudoxia. 4 religious.
 MISCOUCHE. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. Mary Arthur. 4 religious.
 RUSTICO. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. Colombe. 3 religious.
 SOURIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. Hedwig. 4 religious.
 SUMMERSIDE. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister — 5 religious.
 TIGNISH. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister Incarnation. 4 religious.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's College.*—Rt. Rev. James Chas. McDonald, D.D., Bishop of Irina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Charlottetown, rector; Rev. P. Curran (prefect of studie); Rev. A. P. McLellan (prefect of discipline); Messrs. Gauthier, P. Cullen, J. T. Gallant, D. F. Morrison, James McDonald and Arch. McDonald (prefects).
St. Joseph's School, for girls.—Sister St. Angelina. Pupils, 248.
St. Ann's School, for girls.—Pupils, 253.
 HAVRE AUX MAISONS. *Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—51 pupils. Sister Eudoxia.
 MISCOUCHE. *Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—85 pupils. Sister Mary Arthur.
 RUSTICO. *Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—37 pupils. Sister St. Colombe.
 SOURIS. *Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—88 pupils. Sister St. Hedwig.
 SUMMERSIDE. *Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—105 pupils. Sister —
 TIGNISH. *Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—72 pupils. Sister Incarnation.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *Hospital.*—Under the management of the Gray Nuns (Sisters of Charity). 6 religious and 4 Franciscan helps. Sister St. Peter, supr. About 125 patients received during a year. Free medicaments for the poor.
Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade.—Sisters of Charity. 3 religions, 2 Franciscan helps.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----|-------------------------|--------------|
| Priests..... | 37 | Colleges..... | 1 |
| Churches..... | 52 | Academies (female)..... | 8 |
| Stations..... | 10 | Orphan Asylums..... | |
| Chapels..... | 11 | Hospitals..... | 2 |
| Theological Students..... | 10 | Population..... | about 58,000 |

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM.

ESTABLISHED BY AN APOSTOLIC BRIEF OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., MAY, 8. 1860.

Comprising the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D., first Bishop of Chatham, cons. at Charlottetown, P. E. I., Aug. 15, 1860.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN S. KNIGHT.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Chatham, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. James Rogers, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. Bannon, rector; Revs. Henry Joyner, John S. Knight.
 Acadiaville, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Ignatius of Loyola.
 Andover, Victoria Co., attended from Grand Falls.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Baker's Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, attended from St. Francis.
 Balmoral, Restigouche Co., attended from Charlo.
 Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's, attended from Richibucto.
 Boiestown, Northumberland Co., attended from Renous Bridge.
 Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, attended from Nelson.
 Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William A. Morrissey.
 Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, V. Rev. Thomas F. Barry.
 Bathurst Village, Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rev. William Varilly.
 Belledune, Gloucester Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Peter Duffy.
 Big Cove, Kent Co., (Indian Mission), St. Anne's, attended from Richibucto.
 Black Brook, Northumberland Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Bartibogue.
 Black Point, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jacquet River.
 Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., attended from Bartibogue.
 Cain's River, Northumberland Co., attended from Renous Bridge.
 Campbellton, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Rev. John L. McDonald and Rev. Edward P. Wallace.
 Caraget, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Revs. Theophilus Allard, Maximus Babineau.
 Charlo, Restigouche Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. A. Boucher.
 Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columba's, attended from Grand Anse.
 Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. James Smith.
 Drummond, Victoria Co., (Grand Falls P. O.), Rev. G. B. Gauvin.
 Edmondston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cosmas D'Amour.
 Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., (Indian Mission), St. Joachim's, attended from Red Bank.
 Escumenac, Northumberland Co., Stella Maris, attended from Upper Bay du Vin.
 Flatlands, Restigouche Co., attended from Campbellton.
 Grand Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Rev. Joseph R. Doucet.
 Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B. V. M., Rev. John J. O'Leary.
 Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul, attended from Belledune.
 Kouchibouguac, Northumberland Co., St. James', attended from Upper Bay du Vin.
 Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., Rev. Hilarion Doucet.
 L'Amec, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, and missions on the Island of Miscou, Rev. Joseph Trudelle.
 Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Théberge.
 Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.
 Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick W. Dixon, Michael O'Brien.
 Pacquet-Ville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph Levasseur.
 Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co., attended from St. Theresa.
 Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter.
 Pokemouche, Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald.
 Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Azade Trudelle.
 Point aux Sapins, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Upper Bay du Vin.
 Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas' Ap., Rev. Simon J. Crumley.
 Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward S. Murdoch.
 Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edw. J. Bannon.
 Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. M. F. Richard.
 Shippegan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. S. J. Doucet.
 St. Ann, Northumberland Co., (Indian Mission), attended from Bartibogue.
 St. Ann, Madawaska Co., Rev. Anthony Comeau.
 St. Basil, Madawaska Co., St. Basil's, Rev. L. N. Dugal.
 St. Charles Borromeo's, Kent Co., Rev. W. W. Venner.
 St. Francis, Madawaska Co., St. Francis' Xaviers, Rev. J. N. Dumont.
 St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., St. Hilaire's, Rev. Joseph Martin.
 St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Louis Gagnon.
 St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., Rev. Andrew Bérube.
 St. Jacques, near Trout River, Madawaska Co., attended from Edmondston.
 St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. L. A. Laumière.
 St. Louis, Kent Co., St. Louis des Français, Rev. Joseph Pelletier.
 St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. Phidime Paradis.
 The Forks, Northumberland Co., attended from Renous Bridge.
 Tobique, Victoria Co., (Indian Mission), St. Anne's, attended from Grand Falls.
 Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph A. Babineau, John J. Nugent.
 Upper Bay du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Edmond Pattenau.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CHATHAM. *Convent of the Hospital Nuns of St Joseph.*—Sister M. Renaud, supr.
 BATHURST. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*
 BATHURST VILLAGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*
 CAMPBELLTON. *Convent of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph.*—Sister Gendron.

CARAQUET. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. Anna.
 NEWCASTLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.*—Sister Beatrice.
 TRACADIE. *Convent of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph.*—Sister Doucette.
 ST. BASIL. *Convent of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph.*—Sister Maillet.
 ST. LOUIS. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.*—Sister Ste. Louise.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM. *St. Michael's College.*
St. Michael's Female Academy.—Directed by the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph.
 BATHURST. *Female Academy of St. Bridget.*—Sisters of Charity.
 BATHURST VILLAGE. *Female Academy of the Holy Family.*—Sisters of Charity.
 CAMPBELLTON. *Female Academy.*—Directed by the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Gendron, *supr.*
 CARAQUET. *Female Academy.*—Directed by Nuns of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
 NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Female Academy.*—Boarders and externs. Directed by Nuns of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Rev. Mother St. Beatrice, *supr.*
 ST. BASIL. *Female Academy.*—Directed by the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph.
 ST. LOUIS. *Female Academy.*—Under Nuns of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

CHATHAM. *Hospital for the Sick.*—Directed by the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Renaud, *supr.*
 CAMPBELLTON. *Hospital for the sick.*—Directed by the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph.
 ST. BASIL. *Hospital for the Sick, and Orphan Asylum.*—Directed by the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph.
 TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for Lepers.*—Directed by the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----|---|--------|
| Priests | | Academies, for females..... | 9 |
| Regular..... | | Parochial Schools..... | |
| Secular..... | 44 | Children attending Paroch. Schools..... | |
| Churches and Chapels | 65 | Orphan Asylums..... | 2 |
| Stations | | Orphans..... | |
| Colleges | 1 | Hospitals..... | 4 |
| Population..... |  | ..... | 50,000 |

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

ESTABLISHED 1842.

Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN SWEENEY, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, d. August 29, 1851.

Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, d. July 27, 1876.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor THOMAS CONNOLLY.

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN J. WALSH.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. J. Sweeny, D.D., Rev. John J. Walsh, chancellor and pro-rector; Revs. T. Casey and F. McMurray.
 St. John the Baptist, Rt. Rev. Monsignor T. Connolly, V. G., rector; Rev. L. Le Blane, assistant.
 St. Peter's, Redemptorist Fathers, Rev. J. B. Hayden, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Andrew Wynn, C.S.S.R., Jos. Borgmann, C.S.S.R., Thomas Donohoe, C.S.S.R.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Albert, Albert Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. John Carson.
 Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. E. Labbé, C.S.C.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from St. Henry's.
 Black River, St. John Co., St. Mary's, attended from Quaco.
 Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John Baptist's, Revs. Jos. Michaud, A. C. Hudon.
 Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Joseph Ouellet.
 St. Paul Ap., Rev. J. Hebert.
 Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Revs. P. Bradley, Theodore Martineau.
 Cape Tormentine, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, attended from Cape Bald.
 Carleton, St. John Co., Assumption, Revs. J. J. O'Donovan and Vital LeBlane.
 Cocagne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Cormier.
 Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's attended from French Village.
 Debec, Carleton Co., Rev. F. L. Carney.
 Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., Rev. A. D. Cormier, C.S.C.
 Dumbarton, Charlotte Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Andrew.
 Dutch Valley, King Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Sussex.
 Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.
 Fox Creek, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. D. Leger.
 Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. J. C. McDevitt, Rev. L. Chatillon.
 French Village, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. O'Leary.
 Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Silver Falls.
 Grand Digue, Kent Co., The Visitation of the B. V., Rev. Napoléon Massé, C.S.C.
 Grand Lake, Queen Co., St. Joseph's and St. Columba's, Rev. L. Chatillon, res. Fredericton.
 Hammond, St. John Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, attended from Quaco.
 Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. W. Chapman.
 St. Bartholomew's, Rev. W. Chapman.
 Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Harnet.
 Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Ap., V. Rev. C. Lefebvre, C.S.C., attended by
 Fathers of the Holy Cross from St. Joseph's College.
 Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Doyle.
 Milkish, attended from St. Peter's Church, St. John, North End.
 Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. H. A. Meahan.
 Musquash, Charlotte Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from St. George.
 Norton, King Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Sussex.
 Notre Dame, Kent Co., Rev. H. Ouellet.
 Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, attended from Petersville.
 Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. P. Farrel.
 Quaco, St. John Co., St. Martin's, Rev. F. X. Collette.
 Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. Belliveau.
 Rothsay, St. John Co., Our Lady of Help, attended from the Cathedral, St. John.
 St. Aloysius, Albert Co., attended from Albert.
 St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., Rev. J. O'Flaherty.
 St. Antoine, attended from Notre Dame.
 St. George's, Charlotte Co., Rev. T. Lavery.
 St. Isidore, King Co., attended from Albert.
 St. Luke Evangeliste, St. John Co., attended from Quaco.
 St. Mary's Ferry, York Co., Rev. J. P. Kiernan.
 St. Michael's, King Co., attended from Sussex.
 St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. Dollard.
 St. Thomas of Canterbury, Carleton Co., attended from Debec.
 Seoudac, Westmoreland Co., St. James Ap., attended from Memramcook.
 Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. A. Ouellet.
 Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. McDevitt.
 Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Kiernan, of St. Mary's.
 Sussex, King Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. P. Belliveau, P. Kelly.
 Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Revs. J. C. Murray and F. Bradley.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- ST. JOHN. *House of the Redemptorist Fathers*.—Rev. J. B. Hayden, C.S.S.R., supr. and 3 Fathers, 3 brothers.
Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Mount Pleasant.—Rev. Mother Marsen, supr. 31 religious.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.—Mother Mary Augustin, supr. 35 religious.
BOUCTOUCHE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Mother M. Francis, supr.
CARLETON. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister M. Teresa, supr.
FREDERICTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister M. Genevieve, supr.
MEMRAMCOOK. *House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross*.—Rev. C. Lefebvre, C.S.C., supr. 19 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister M. Cleophas, supr.
MONCTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister M. John, supr.
SHEDIAC. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister M. Julian.
SILVER FALLS. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister M. Patrick, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- ST. JOHN. *Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*, Mount Pleasant.—Rev. Mother Marsen supr.
MEMRAMCOOK. *College of St. Joseph*. Classical and Commercial Course.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. V. Rev. C. Lefebvre, C.S.C., supr. Revs. M. Bazoges, C.S.C., J. O. Lecons, C.S.C., Alf. Roy, C.S.C., H. LeBlanc, C.S.C., J. Girard, C.S.C., A. Cormier, J. B. L'Anglais, C.S.C., J. P. Manning, C.S.C., M. St. Arnault, C.S.C., M. Berthiaume, C.S.C., J. Tessier, C.S.C., — Malone, C.S.C., M. Guertin, C.S.C., — Arsenault, C.S.C. 200 students.
Academy of the Sisters of Charity.—

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- ST. JOHN. *Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity.
Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home, under the Sisters of Charity.—Sister M. Philomene, supr.—Opened January 1, 1889. 40 inmates.
Orphan Asylum for Girls.—Sisters of Charity.
SILVER FALLS. *Orphan Asylum and Industrial School for Boys*.—Sisters of Charity. Rev. James McDevitt, chaplain.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- St. John. *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Charity.
St. Vincent's.—Sisters of Charity.
St. Peter's.—Sisters of Charity.
Bouctouche.—Sisters of Charity.
Carleton.—Sisters of Charity.
Fredericton.—Sisters of Charity.
Memramcook.—Sisters of Charity.
Moncton.—Sisters of Charity.
Shediac.—Sisters of Charity.

Large schools at St. John, Carleton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by lay teachers.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----|------------------------|--------|
| Priests..... | 56 | Academies..... | 2 |
| Regular..... | 21 | Parochial Schools..... | 16 |
| Secular..... | 35 | Orphan Asylums..... | 2 |
| Churches, Stations and Chapels..... | 60 | Orphans..... | 130 |
| Students, about..... | 5 | Population..... | 60,000 |
| Colleges..... | 1 | | |

II. PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Comprising the Archdiocese of Kingston, Ont., the Dioceses of Alexandria, Ont., and Peterborough, Ont.,

ARCH-DIOCESE OF KINGSTON.

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 27, 1826. ERECTED INTO A METROPOLITAN SEE DEC. 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the Eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Northumberland Co.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JAMES VINCENT CLEARY, D.D.; cons. in Rome Nov. 21, 1880; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity December 28, 1889.

Deceased Bishops—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER McDONELL, D.D., d. in 1840. Rt. Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., d. in May, 1857. Rt. Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, D.D., d. in June, 1857. Rt. Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., d. in Feb., 1875. Rt. Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., d. Aug. 1, 1879.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES FARRELLY.

Vicars-Forane—V. Rev. C. H. GAUTHIER; V. Rev. J. S. O'CONNOR.

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS A. KELLY.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

Cathedral of St. Mary Immaculate, Most Rev. J. V. Cleary, D.D.; Rev. Thomas A. Kelly, Bishop's secretary and rector of the Cathedral; Revs. Thomas Carey, Thomas Murtagh, Jas. V. Neville, and John Kehoe.

CHAPELS.

Chapel at the Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Hôtel Dieu, Rev. T. Carey.

Chapel at the House of Providence, Rev. Thomas Murtagh.

Chapel in the Penitentiary, for Catholic worship exclusively.

Chapel for Catholic worship, exclusively in Rockwood Asslum, Rev. John Kehoe.

Penitentiary, attended by Rev. Thos. A. Kelly.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Amherst Island, St. Bartholomew's, attended from Loborough.

Bathurst, St. Vincent's, attended from Burgess.

Bath, St. Linus', attended from Loborough.

Bedford, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Westport.

Belleville, St. Michael the Archangel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. Farrelly, V.G.; Rev. John O'Brien, assistant.

Blessington, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.

Brewer's Mills, St. Barnaby's, Rev. John S. Quinn.

Brockville, St. Francis Xavier's, V. Rev. C. H. Gauthier, V.F.; Rev. M. C. O'Brien, assistant.

Burgess, St. Bridget's, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.

Camden, St. Antony of Padua, Rev. Patrick J. Hartigan.
 Cardinal, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Prescott.
 Carleton Place, St. Mary de Mercede's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
 Chesterville, St. Columban's, Very Rev. John S. O'Connor, dean.
 Chippewa, Annunciation, attended from Camden.
 Cushendall, Holy Name, attended from Kingston.
 Deseronto, St. Vincent de Paul, attended from Napanee.
 Erinsville, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. G. Cicolari.
 Ferguson's Falls, St. Patrick's, attended from Carleton.
 Flinton, St. John Evangelist's, attended from Erinsville.
 Frankford, St. Francis Assisi's, Rev. James J. Connolly.
 Gananoque, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John D. O'Gorman.
 Howe Island, St. Philomena's, attended from Gananoque.
 Hungerford, St. Edmund's, attended from Tweed.
 Iroquois, St. Pius', attended from Morrisburg.
 Kemptville, Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. M. MacDonald.
 Kitley, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. M. J. Spratt.
 Lansdowne, St. Patrick's, attended from Gananoque.
 Loborough, St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. McWilliams.
 Madoc, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas Davis; Rev. James Collins.
 Marmora, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Madoc.
 Matilda, St. Anne's, attended from Morrisburg.
 Merrickville, St. Anne's, Rev. C. J. Duffus.
 Morrisburg, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. Denis A. Twomey.
 Mountain, St. Daniel's, attended from Kemptville.
 Napanee, St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Hogan.
 Odessa, St. Bridget's, attended from Loborough.
 Palmerston, St. Leo the Great, attended from Sharbot.
 Perth, St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. O'Donohue.
 Philipsville, St. Malachy's, attended from Kitley.
 Picton, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. J. H. McDonagh.
 Prescott, St. Mark Evangelist, Rev. John Masterson; Rev. John McCarthy, assistant.
 Queensboro', St. Henry's, attended from Madoc.
 Richmond, St. John Baptist's, attended from Blessington.
 Sharbot Lake, St. James Major, Rev. C. Killeen.
 Smith's Falls, St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Michael Stanton.
 Spencerville, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. W. E. Walshe.
 Sterling, St. James the Less, attended from Frankford.
 Trenton, St. Peter in Chains, Rev. Charles B. Murray.
 Throoptown, St. Michael's, attended from Spencerville.
 Tweed, St. Carthagh's, Rev. John Fleming.
 Tyendinaga, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Michael Mackey.
 Wellington, St. Frances of Rome, attended from Picton.
 Westport, St. Edward's, Rev. P. A. Twohey.
 Wolfe Island, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. T. J. Spratt.
 Yonge, St. James Major, Rev. John J. Kelly.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KINGSTON. *Convent of the Hospital-Sisters of St. Joseph*, at the Hôtel Dieu.—Sister Mac-
 ponell, supr. 42 religious. Rev. T. Carey, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Mother St. Wilfrid, supr. 15 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (called Sisters of Providence).—Mother Mary Edward,
 supr. 40 religious. Rev. Thomas Murtagh, chaplain.
Convent of St. Mary of the Lake, for boarders under the care of the Sisters of Notre
 Dame.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Alpian, dir. 8 religious.
 BELLEVILLE. *Convent of the Ladies of Loreto*.—Sister Meehtildis, supr. 16 religious.
 BROCKVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sister St. Francis de Borgia, supr.
 6 religious.
 TRENTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sister St. Henry, supr. 4 religious.
 WESTPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sister St. Francis, supr. 4 religious.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

KINGSTON. *Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Mother St. Cecilia, supr. Boarding and
 Select School. 150 pupils.
 BELLEVILLE. *Academy and Boarding School*.—Ladies of Loretto. Sister Meehtildis, supr.
 80 pupils.
St. Mary of the Lake.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 25 boarders.

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

KINGSTON. *Hôtel Dieu Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 24 beds. The Sisters also have charge of female orphans.

Asylum, conducted by the Sisters of Charity. The Sisters take care of the sick and infirm from all parts of the diocese. Also a large *male orphanage* is under their care.

BROCKVILLE. *Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul*.—4 Sisters of Charity in charge of the sick.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Kingston. *St. Joseph's School for Girls*.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. 180 pupils.

St. John's School for Girls.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 107 pupils.

School for Boys.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 551 pupils.

Belleville.—Ladies of Loreto. 180 pupils.

Brockville.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils.

Trenton.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.

Westport.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 50 pupils.

Catholic ("separate") schools in all the towns and villages, and in several rural districts of the Archdiocese.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---------------------|----|--------------------------|--------|
| Priests..... | 53 | Churches..... | 56 |
| Convents..... | 12 | Chapels..... | 6 |
| Orphan Asylums..... | 2 | Catholic population..... | 65,500 |
| Hospitals..... | 2 | | |

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA.

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 21st 1890.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER MACDONNELL, D.D.; cons. June 1890.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Alexandria, St. Finnan's, Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonnell, D.D., Rev. J. McKinnon, rector of the Cathedral, Rev. Bern. Higgins, asst.

Cornwall, St. Columban's, Rev. George Corbett, pastor.

Cornwall East (French Church), Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Paul de Saunhac.

Crysler, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. John Twomey.

Dickinson's Landing, Our Lady of Grace, attended from Cornwall.

Glennevis, St. Margaret's, Rev. Donald C. MacRae.

Glen Robertson, St. Martin of Tours, attended from Glennevis.

Greenfield, St. Catherine's, V.M., attended from Lochiel.

Kenyon, St. Stephen's, attended from Alexandria.

Lancaster, St. Joseph's, attended from Williamstown.

Lochiel, St. Alexander's, Rev. William Fox.

Martintown, St. Ita's, attended from St. Andrew's.

Moose Creek, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. M. J. Leahy.

Munroe's Mill, St. Columkille's, attended from St. Raphael's.

South Finch, St. Bernard's, attended from Crysler.

St. Andrew, St. Andrew's, Rev. W. Macdonnell.

St. Raphael, St. Raphael's, Rev. Terence Fitzpatrick.

Williamstown, Nativity V.B.M., Rev. I. J. McCarthy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ALEXANDRIA. *St Margaret's Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross.*—Sister M. St. Jerome. supr. 6 religious.
CORNWALL. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. M. Francis, supr. 4 religious.
ST. ANDREWS. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. Eliza, supr. 4 religious.
WILLIAMSTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister Ste. Olivia, supr. 5 religious

ACADEMIES.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Academy.*—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 190 pupils.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Cornwall.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 389 pupils.
St. Andrew's—Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.
Williamstown.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 78 pupils.

Catholic ('separate') schools in all the towns and villages, and in several rural districts of the Archdiocese.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---------------------|----|--------------------------|----|
| Priests..... | 12 | Churches | 18 |
| Convents | 4 | Chapels..... | |
| Orphan Asylums..... | | Catholic population..... | |
| Hospitals | | | |

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH.

ERECTED JULY 14TH, 1882.

Comprising the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, and that portion of the district of Nipissing north and west of Lake Nipissing in the Province of Ontario.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSUS O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. May 1st, 1889.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sarepta and Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; translated to Peterborough July 11, 1882. Died May 4, 1886.
Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D.; translated to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.
Vicars-General—Very Rev. P. D. LAURENT, Lindsay, and Very Rev. JOSEPH BROWNE, Douro.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. RUDKINS.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Peterborough. St. Peter's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. R. A. O'Connor, D.D.; Revs. P. Rudkins, C. Dubé, G. F. Whibbs, M. O'Brien.
Algoma Mills, Algoma district, attended from Sudbury.
Alsace, Parry Sound district, St. John Evangelist, attended from North Bay.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Barrett, Parry Sound district, St. Mary's, attended from North Bay.
 Beaver Mines, attended from Port Arthur.
 Blind River, Algoma district, attended from Algoma Mills.
 Bobceygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Fénélon Falls.
 Bowmanville, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Peterborough.
 Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McGuire.
 Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels, Rev. W. J. McCloskey.
 Bruce Mines, Algoma district, attended from Garden River.
 Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle, Rev. James Sweeney.
 Byng Inlet, Muskoka district, Rev. P. Nadeau.
 Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. D. J. Casey.
 Cartier, Algoma district, attended from Sudbury.
 Chandos, Peterborough Co., Purification B.V., attended from Peterborough.
 Chapleau, Algoma district, attended from Sudbury.
 Chelmsford, Algoma district, attended from Sudbury.
 Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Murray.
 Cockburn Island, Algoma district, attended from Wickwemikong.
 Codrington, Northumberland Co., Most Holy Rosary, attended from Brighton.
 Douro, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Joseph Browne, V.G., Rev. W. J. Keilty.
 Emily (Downeyville P.O.), Northumberland Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Michael Connolly.
 Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Daniel O'Connell.
 Fénélon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. T. B. O'Connell.
 Fort Neepigon, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary, attended from Fort William.
 Fort William, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, (Indian Mission), Revs. A. Bandin, S.J., Joseph Specht, S.J.
 French River, Algoma district, attended from Wickwemikong.
 Galway, Victoria Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Fénélon Falls.
 Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary, (Indian Mission), Revs. Thomas Ouellet, S.J., and J. Richard, S.J.
 Goulais Bay, Algoma district, St. Peter Apostle, attended from Sault Ste. Marie.
 Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Larkin.
 Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle, attended from Bracebridge.
 Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John Quirk.
 Kearney, Muskoka district, St. Patrick's, attended from Bracebridge.
 Keene, Peterborough Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Peterborough.
 Killarney, Muskoka district, attended from Wickwemikong.
 Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification of the B.V.M., Very Rev. P. D. Laurent, V.G., Rev. J. Nolan.
 Michipicoton River, Algoma district, St. Ignatius Loyola, attended from Fort William.
 Mississauga, Algoma district, attended from Algoma Mills.
 Neebing, attended from Port Arthur.
 North Bay, Nipissing district, St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Jos. Bloem.
 Norwood, Northumberland Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Conway.
 Old Fort, Algoma district, attended from Port Arthur.
 Parry Sound, Parry Sound district, St. Peter Apostle, attended from Bracebridge.
 Percy, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Campbellford.
 Pick River, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Fort William.
 Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Chartier, S.J., and Rev. R. Baxter, S.J.
 Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. Lynch.
 Powassin, Parry Sound district, St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Bloem.
 Red Rocks, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Fort William.
 Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, (Indian Mission), Rev. L. Arpin, S.J.
 Shesheguenning, Algoma district, attended from Wickwemikong.
 Silver Islet, Algoma district, St. Rose of Lima, attended from Fort William.
 Silver Mines, attended from Port Arthur.
 South Bay, Algoma district, attended from Wickwemikong.
 St. Joseph's Island, Algoma district, St. Joseph's, attended from Garden River.
 Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, attended from North Bay.
 Sudbury Junction, Algoma district, Revs. Al. Coté, S.J., H. Hudon, S.J., V. Hudon, S.J., E. Devine, S.J.
 Thessalon River, Algoma district, St. Ann's, attended from Garden River.
 Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.
 West Bay, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, attended from Wickwemikong.
 White Fish Lake, Algoma district, attended from Wickwemikong.
 Wickwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island (Manitowaning P.O.), Finding of the Holy Cross, (Indian Mission), V. Rev. D. Du Ranquet, S.J., Revs. Wm. Gagnier, S.J., P. Nadeau, S.J., S. Dufresne, S.J., J. Hebert, S.J., V. Artus, S.J., H. Caron, S.J., F. X. Santerre, S.J., A. Delay, S.J.
 Wickwemikonsing, Algoma district, attended from Wickwemikong.
 Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. W. J. McCloskey.
 Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from Peterborough.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- PETERBOROUGH. *Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame*.—Mother Egbert, supr. 10 Sisters.
- COBOURG. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Incarnation, supr. 5 Sisters. The Sisters visit the poor and the sick.
- FORT WILLIAM. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Claudia, supr. 5 Sisters. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers*.—3 Fathers, 5 lay Brothers.
- GARDEN RIVER. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers*.—2 Fathers.
- LINDSAY. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Austin, supr. 5 Sisters.
- PORT ARTHUR. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Vincent, supr. 9 Sisters. The Sisters visit the sick and the poor and attend the Hospital. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers*.—2 Fathers.
- SAULT STE. MARIE. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers*.—3 Fathers.
- SUDBURY JUNCTION. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers*.—3 Fathers.
- WICKWEMIKONG (Manitowaning P.O.). *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers*.—Rev. P. Du Ranquet, S.J., supr. 8 Fathers, 5 lay Brothers.
- Convent of the Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Madame Martin, supr. Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- PETERBOROUGH. *Free Schools*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils.
- COBOURG. *Free School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.
- FORT WILLIAM. *Free School for Boys*.—Under Jesuit lay Brothers. Average attendance, 55.
- GARDEN RIVER. *Free School*.—Average attendance, 60.
- PORT ARTHUR. *Free School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 90 pupils. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers*.—2 Fathers.
- LINDSAY. *Free School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.
- WICKWEMIKONG. *Free School for Boys*.—Under Jesuit lay Brothers. Average attendance, 210. *Free School for Indian Girls*.—Average attendance, 140 children.
- There are also separate schools in Peterborough, Lindsay and Coburg, for boys; Hastings, Emily, Ennismore, Douro, Otonabee, Galway, Alsace, North Bay, and Barrett, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- PETERBOROUGH. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Anselm, supr.
- FORT WILLIAM. *School for Indians and Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Attendance, about 60 children. 24 orphans.
- PORT ARTHUR. *Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 25 patients.
- WICKWEMIKONG. *Industrial School for Boys*, in which Indian children, principally of Manitoulin Island, learn farming and various trades, such as carpentering and shoemaking. Boarders, 50; boys who stay with their parents and learn the trades, 30. *Industrial School for Girls*, in which, besides reading and writing, are taught various useful branches, as sewing, knitting, and every kind of housework. Number of boarders, 44; of girls who stay with their parents, but who attend school during the day, 30.
- Other Catholic Indian schools under the Catholic clergy at Wickwemikong: Wickwemikong, average attendance, 15; South Bay, attendance, 20; West Bay, attendance, 25; Shesheguenning, attendance, 15; Mississauga, attendance, 24; White Fish Lake, average attendance, 18; Serpent River, attendance, 20; Manitowaning, attendance, 25.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at Peterborough and Lindsay.
Various sodalities and temperance societies in several places.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|--|----|-------------------------------------|--------|
| Priests, regular..... | 19 | Parochial Schools..... | 20 |
| secular..... | 23 | Religious Orders (male)..... | 1 |
| total..... | 42 | do. do. (female)..... | 3 |
| Churches..... | 60 | Industrial Schools for Indians..... | 3 |
| Stations, besides the Jesuit missions, | | Hospitals..... | 2 |
| about..... | 50 | Orphan Asylums..... | 2 |
| Theological Students..... | 10 | Population..... | 40,000 |
| Academies..... | 4 | | |

III. PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Comprising the Archdiocese of Montreal, P.Q., the Dioceses of St. Hyacinth, P.Q., and Sherbrooke, P.Q.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

ESTABLISHED MAY 13, 1836, CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE 1886.

Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Berthier, Chambly, Chateauguay, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Huntingdon, Jac. Cartier, Joliette, Laprairie, l'Assumption, Laval, Montcalm, Napierville, St. Jean, Sonlanges, Vaudreuil, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, Terrebonne and Vercheres.

Archbishop of Montreal—Mt. Rev. EDWARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Bishop of Gratianopolis; translated to Montreal May 11, 1876; promoted June 8, 1886.

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Febr. 21, 1821; d. April 19, 1840. Mt. Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. Juli 25, 1837, Bishop of Telmessia, and made Coadjutor of the Bishop of Montreal April 19, 1840; resigned May 11th, 1876; promoted to Martianopolis July 10, 1876; d. June 8, 1885, at the age of 85 years.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. A. MARECHAL.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. Superior S.S., Revs. J. O. REMILLARD, A. NANTEL, F. DORVAL, PROSPER BEAUDRY, JOS. NAP. MARECHAL, E. DESMARAIS, V. PLINGUET, J. MORIN, M. TAILLON, L. I. GUYON, N. LUSSIER, J. U. LECLERC, D. LAPORTE, JOSEPH SEGUIN, A. LABELLE.

Official—V. Rev. A. MARECHAL, V.G.

Assessors—V. Rev. L. COLIN, S.S., Revs. F. DORVAL, L. G. GUYON, J. SEGUIN.

Promotor—Rev. Z. RACICOT.

Vice-Promotor—Rev. F. L. T. ADAM.

Chancellor—Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. ALF. ARCHAMBAULT, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF MONTREAL.

Cathedral of St. James, Mt. Rev. E. C. Fabre, D.D.: V. Rev. A. Maréchal, V.G.; Rev. P. Leblanc, penitencier; Revs. Z. Racicot, J. M. Emard, J. A. Vaillant, P. N. Bruchési, Alf. Archambault, W. C. Martin, J. A. Lippe.

Ste. Anne's, 42 rue McCord, Rev. John Catulle, C.S.S.R. euré; Revs. Alph. Hendriekx, C.S.S.R., Peter Van der Capellen, C.S.S.R., William Godts, C.S.S.R., Edward Strubbe, C.S.S.R., Edmund Flynn, C.S.S.R., Paul Rioux, C.S.S.R., Arthur Caron, C.S.S.R., Henry Banckaert, C.S.S.R., Lewis Savard, C.S.S.R., Edward Lamontagne, C.S.S.R., Petrus Girard, C.S.S.R.

St. Anthony's, 306 rue Richmond, Rev. J. U. Leelere, des.; Revs. J. E. Donnelly, G. Leelere, vies. St. Bridget's, 47 rue Maisonneuve, Rev. J. Lonergan, euré; Revs. J. Desrosiers, A. Clermont, J. M. Landry, H. Barelo.

St. Charles', 83 rue St. Andrews, Rev. J. H. Carrière, curé; Revs. H. Brissette, A. Carrière, J. Bruyère, vies.
 St. Gabriel's, 267 rue Centre, Rev. M. O'Meara, curé; Rev. P. L. McGinnis, vie.
 St. Gregory's, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
 St. James', 127 rue St. Denis, place St. Jacques, res. 1669 Catherine st.; Rev. P. Deguire, S.S., curé; Revs. J. Palatin, S.S., J. E. Filiatrault, S.S., Cel. Maillet, S.S., N. Troie, S.S., William Duckett, S.S., J. M. Guihot, S.S., F. A. Duchéin, S.S., H. Guibert, S.S.
 St. Jean Baptiste's, 393 rue Rachel, Rev. M. Auelair, curé; Revs. A. Meunier, N. Morin, C. Rochon, A. Dugast, vies.
 Jésus, 182 rue Bleury, attended by Jesuit Fathers from St. Mary's College.
 St. Joseph's, 306 rue Richmond, Rev. J. U. Leclerc, curé; Revs. A. Sauvé, A. Carrière, N. Gauthier, C. Bourduas, G. Bourassa, vies.; Rev. F. Kavanagh, a. e.
 La Nativité d'Hochelaga, Rev. F. L. T. Adam, curé; Revs. A. Saint-Jean, E. Lafortune, vies.; Rev. L. A. Valois, a. e.
 St. Louis, Rev. C. Larocque, curé; Revs. Ls. Boissonneau, J. Bte. Jobin, vies.
 Notre Dame, Place d'armes, res. 1710 Notre Dame, Rev. L. A. Sentenne, S.S., curé; Revs. F. Daniel, S.S., H. Lenoir, S.S., Chas. Desmazures, S.S., D. Tambareau, S.S., P. Rousseau, S.S., J. E. Tallet, S.S., A. Tranelhemontagne, S.S., V. Sorin, S.S., J. Thibault, S.S., V. H. Marre, S.S., D. Chevrier, S.S., H. Bédard, S.S., J. F. X. Léveillé, S.S., B. J. Pelletier, S.S., P. Braye, S.S., O. Hébert, S.S., J. A. Gaudin, S.S., J. B. Brasseur, S.S., A. Luche, S.S., N. Latraverse, H. C. Laurier, J. Reid.
 Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, 164 rue Craig, Rev. J. Salmon, curé; Rev. P. F. O'Donnell, vie.; Rev. G. Casey.
 St. Patriek's, 527 rue Lagauchetière, res. 770 Dorchester st., Rev. P. Dowd, S.S., curé; Revs. J. Toupin, S.S., J. A. McCallen, S.S., M. Callaghan, S.S., J. Callaghan, S.S., J. Quinlivan, S.S.
 St. Peter's, 107 rue Visitation, attended by Oblate Fathers.
 Sacré Cœur, 1065 rue Ontario, Rev. A. Dubuc, curé; Revs. A. Lapalme, A. Bélanger, E. Prieur, J. Turcot, G. Charette, J. U. Brulé, vies.
 St. Vincent de Paul's, 138 rue St. Catherine, Rev. M. Lavallée, curé; Revs. J. Quesnel, H. Langevin, Ls. Dubuc, vies.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of Notre Dame de Bonsecours, 95 rue St. Paul, Rev. H. Lenoir, S.S., J. Thibault, S.S., chaplains.
 Chapel at the Hotel Dieu, Revs. R. Rousseau, S.S., George H. Tragesser, S.S., chaplains.
 Chapel of Notre Dame de Pitié, 1652 rue Notre Dame, Rev. V. Sorin, S.S. chaplain.
 Chapel at the House of the Good Shepherd, 500 rue Sherbrooke, Rev. E. Latulippe, chaplain; Rev. F. Perreault, anc. curé.
 Chapel at the Hospice of St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathédrale, Rev. J. Tallet, S.S., chaplain.
 Chapel at the Asylum for Deaf-mutes, 399 rue St. Denis, Revs. F. X. Trépanier, F. Reid, chaplains, Rev. C. Martin, anc. curé.
 Chapel at the Nazareth Asylum, 1035 rue St. Catherine, Rev. H. Bédard, S.S., chaplain.
 Chapel of Our Lady of Angels, 598 rue Lagauchetière, Rev. O. Hébert, S.S., chaplain.
 Chapel de la Providence, rue St. Cathérine, Rev. A. Faubert, chaplain.
 Chapel de la Miséricorde, 326 rue Dorchester, Rev. H. Charpentier, chaplain, res. 305 rue Lagauchetière.
 Chapel de la Reforme, 487 rue Mignonne, Rev. M. A. Therien, chaplain.
 Chapel de Notre Dame de Lourdes, 768 rue St. Catherine, Rev. Célestin Maillet, S.S. chaplain.
 Chapel de Ste. Croix du Mont, 1075 rue Dorchester, Rev. A. Tranelhemontagne, S.S., J. Reid, chaplains.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Rev. P. E. Lussier, curé; Revs. D. Lafortune, Edw. Lachapelle, vies.
 Berthierville, Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève's, Rev. J. B. Champeau, curé; Revs. Chs. Dugast, A. Morin, vies.
 Boucherville, Chambly Co., Ste. Famille's, Rev. J. Primeau, curé; Revs. E. Desroches, J. B. Morin, vic., Rev. M. Piette, a. e.
 Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Vincelas Clément.
 Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. N. V. Burtin, O.M.I., J. G. L. Forbes, vic.
 Chambly, Chambly Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Lesage, curé; Rev. A. Dequoy, vie.
 Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. A. Vinet, curé.
 Chertsey, Montcalm Co., St. Théodore's, Rev. O. Laferrière, curé.
 Contrecoeur, Verchères Co., Ste. Trinité, Rev. J. Dequoy, curé.
 Côte St. Paul, Hochelaga Co., Rev. Aug. Provost.
 Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. C. Dufour, curé.
 Coteau St. Louis, Hochelaga Co., l'Enfant-Jésus, Rev. G. Lesage, curé; Revs. A. Dufour A. Viau, vies.; Rev. A. A. Labelle.

Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's, Rev. P. Leduc, curé.
 Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. B. O'Hara, curé.
 Howick, Chateauguay Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. E. Pepin, curé.
 Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Santoire, curé.
 Ile Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. O. Dubois, curé.
 Ile Dupas, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. V. Plinquet, curé; Rev. O. Guimond, vic.
 Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal's, Rev. L. Turcot, curé; Rev. J. Duhamel, des.
 Joliette, Joliette Co., St. Charles', Rev. Prosper Beaudry, V.F., cure; Revs. Ed. Contant,
 Jos. Lafortune, vics.; Revs. J. M. Martel, Hildège Dupuis, a. cs.
 Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Damien Laporte.
 L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste. Marguerite's, Rev. J. L. Gaudet, curé.
 Lac des Deux Montagnes (Oka), Deux Montagnes Co., Annonciation (Mission of the Iroquois
 and Algonquins), Rev. D. Lefebvre, S.S., curé; Revs. A. Cuoq, S.S., J. Archambault, S.S.,
 St. Tranchemontagne, vics.
 Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles', Rev. L. J. Lafortune, curé; Rev. E. Normandin,
 anc. curé.
 Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., Ste. Anges', Rev. N. Piché, curé; Rev. Jos. Robillard, vic.
 Lachute, Argenteuil Co., St. Anastasée's, Rev. Arthur Derome.
 Lacolle, St. Jean Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. H. Charbonneau, curé.
 Lanoraie, Berthier Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Dequoy, curé; Rev. N. Gravel, vic.
 Laprairie, Laprairie Co., La Nativité, Rev. F. Bourgeault, curé; Rev. Jos. Blais, vic.; Rev.
 Z. Bisson.
 L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Rev. F. Dorval, curé, V. F.; Rev. J. B. Beauchemin, vic.
 Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. C. Huet, curé.
 L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., Rev. J. T. Gaudet, curé; Rev. P. André.
 Les Cèdres, Sonlages Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Chagnon, curé; Rev. L. Gervais, vic.
 Longue Pointe, Hochelaga Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. H. Lecourt, curé; Rev. J. Prud'-
 homme, anc. curé.
 Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. M. Tassé, curé; Rev. J. A. Ducharme, C
 Tessier, vic.; Rev. J. M. Bourassa, a. c.
 Convent Chapel, Rev. Phil. Berard, chaplain.
 Maisonneuve (banlieue Montreal), Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. George M. Le Pailleur.
 Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Jos. Lauzon, curé; Rev. P. O. Renaud, anc.
 curé.
 Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprian's, Rev. A. P. Tassé, curé; Rev. A. Primeau, vic.
 Notre Dame de Grâce, Hochelaga Co., Rev. Jos. Nap. Maréchal, V.F., curé; Rev. C. Guilbault, O.
 H. Mongenais, vic.
 Notre Dame de La Merci, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Casaubon, curé.
 Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. N. E. Demers, curé.
 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., l'Enfant Jesus, Rev. I. Dozois, curé.
 Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. F. X. Laberge, curé; Rev. F. X.
 Plante, vic.
 Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. C. Durivage.
 Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., La Purification, Rev. P. A. Laporte, curé.
 Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine's, Rev. O. Rémillard, curé; Rev. J. T. Théoret, vic.
 Rivière des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. L. Bonin, curé.
 Sault-au-Récollet, Hochelaga Co., La Visitation, Rev. C. Beaubien, curé.
 Sherrington, Napierville Co., St. Beatrice's, Rev. Jos. A. Péladeau, curé.
 Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., Rev. P. Giroux, curé.
 Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. Fahey.
 St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., Rev. Jos. N. Lussier, curé, V. F.; Rev. A. Harnois, vic.
 St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, Joliette Co., Rev. F. Parizeau.
 St. André, Argenteuil Co., Rev. A. Dugast, curé.
 St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. Z. Auclair, curé; Rev. R. E. Dorais, vic.
 Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. G. F. O. Chèvrefils, curé; Rev. P. Derome, vic.
 Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. E. Dugas, curé; Rev. G. Dugast, a. c.
 St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. T. Allard, curé.
 St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. J. Bonin, curé.
 St. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. Gagnon.
 St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., Rev. E. Moreau, curé; Rev. J. Richard, vic.; Rev. J. Charette,
 a. c.
 St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. J. M. Matthieu, curé.
 Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. D. Dupont, curé.
 St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. F. Corbeil, curé; Rev. C. Duprat, a. c.
 St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., Rev. A. Houle, curé; Rev. Chas. Boissonneault, a. c.
 St. Bruno, Chambly Co., Rev. N. A. Valois, curé.
 St. Calixte, Montcalm Co., Rev. G. Lajeunesse, curé.
 St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. L. Pinéault.
 St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. G. Bérard, curé.
 St. Clothilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. G. Plainondou, curé.
 St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. Chas. Cadotte, curé.
 St. Côte, Joliette Co., Rev. R. Bonin, curé.

- St. Constant, Laprairie Co., Rev. P. Bédard, curé.
 Ste. Cunégonde (banlieue Montreal), Hochelaga Co., Rev. Alph. Séguin, curé; Revs. J. A. Castonguay, D. Picotte, A. T. Nepveu, vics.
 St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. André Brien, curé; Rev. M. Labrèche, vic.
 St. Damien, Berthier Co., Rev. J. Brien, curé.
 Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., Rev. A. Breault.
 St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. S. Maynard, curé.
 Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. D. Brien, curé; Rev. A. Desnoyers, vic.
 Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., Rev. P. St. Pierre, curé.
 St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Aubin, curé.
 St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev. F. X. Birtz, curé.
 St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., Very Rev. L. J. Guyon, V.F., curé, Rev. A. Xoual.
 St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., Rev. U. Archambeault, curé; Rev. Adélar Perreault, vic.
 St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. G. Wattier, curé.
 Ste. Genéviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. J. B. Bourget, curé.
 St. Henri (banlieue Montreal), Hochelaga Co., Rev. R. Décarie, curé; Revs. J. O. Roussin, A. Lacasse, J. Chicoine, vic.; Rev. J. B. Rioux, anc. curé.
 St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. M. Mireau, curé.
 St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Joachim Mallet.
 St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. C. Collin, curé.
 St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., Rev. O. Blanchard, curé.
 St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., Rev. T. Maréchal, curé; Rev. J. Saint-Denis, vic.
 St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Rev. J. Morin, curé; Rev. Ed. Joly, vic.
 St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. B. Lemonde, curé.
 St. Jean Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. W. N. Seers, curé.
 St. Jean Dorchester, St. Jean Co., Rev. Fortunat Aubry, curé; Revs. M. Roux, A. Peladeau, vics.
 St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. I. Prevost, curé.
 St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Mgr. A. Labelle, V.F., curé; Revs. A. Laporte, A. J. Daigneault P. Pelletier, vics.
 St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. D. Piché, curé.
 Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., Rev. C. Daignault, curé.
 Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. C. Ouimet, curé.
 Ste. Justine, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. H. Saint-Jacques, curé.
 St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. P. Beaudet, C.S.C., curé; Rev. H. Leblanc, C.S.C., vic.
 St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. R. Chaput, curé.
 St. Leonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Very Rev. Damase Laporte, V.F.
 St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Larose, curé.
 St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. J. B. Proulx, curé; Revs. G. Payette, J. Lavallée, vics.
 St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Very Rev. E. Desmarais, V.F., curé; Rev. M. Alph. Lig. Laporte, vic.
 St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. C. Coallier, curé.
 Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Limoges, curé.
 Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. G. Moreau, curé.
 Ste. Marie Solomée, Montcalm Co., Rev. C. T. E. Viger, curé.
 Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. F. X. Sauriol, curé.
 St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. M. Leblanc, curé; Rev. O. Forest, vic.
 Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Rev. N. Aubry, curé; Rev. E. Blyth, a. c.
 Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., Rev. L. Fr. Bonin, curé; Rev. F. S. Jeannotte, a. c.
 St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., Rev. L. M. Taillon, V.F., curé; Rev. T. Gervais, vic.
 St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. F. Mondor, curé; Rev. L. Brassard, anc. curé.
 Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. Jos. F. Archambeault, curé.
 St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. C. Durocher, curé.
 St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. F. X. Geoffroy, Rev. A. Brisebois.
 St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. J. Huot, curé; Rev. J. U. Geoffrion, vic.
 St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. G. H. Laporte, curé.
 Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. J. Duprat, curé.
 St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. B. Beauchamp, curé.
 St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Rev. L. Z. Champoux, curé.
 St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Rev. Moïse Mainville, curé.
 St. Rémi, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Baril, curé; Rev. H. Collin, vic.
 St. Roche de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. T. Dagenais, curé; Rev. J. Deschênes, vic.
 Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Graton, curé; Rev. Art. Martel, vic.
 St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Jodoin, curé.
 Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. R. Hetu, curé; Rev. H. Mandeville, vic.
 Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. Forget, curé.
 St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. S. O. Perreault, curé.
 St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. F. X. Arneault, curé.
 St. Téléphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. T. Pepin, curé.
 Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., Very Rev. L. Charlebois, V.F., curé; Rev. L. Cousineau, vic.
 Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., Rev. Ls. Thifault, curé.
 St. Thomas, Joliette Co., Rev. J. O. Chicoine, curé; Rev. J. Duchesneau, vic.; Rev. N. Barette

St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. O. Brissette, curé; Rev. J. Jolicoeur, vic.
 St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., Rev. M. Laporte, curé; Rev. C. Payrard, vic.
 St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. V. Dupuis, curé; Rev. G. Gaudin, anc. curé.
 St. Vincent de Paul, Lavala Co., Rev. T. Coutu, curé; Rev. O. Harel, aumonier dupenitencier.
 St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. J. T. Gaudet, curé.
 St. Zotique, Berthier Co., Rev. A. Coallier curé.
 Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. Piché, curé; Rev. L. Labrie, vic.
 Très-St. Redempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.
 Valleyfield, Beauharnois Co., Ste. Cécile's, Rev. Alexis Pelletier, curé; Revs. J. Toupin, G. Plouffe, Arth. Quesnel, vics.
 Varennes, Verchères Co., St. Anne's, Rev. S. Théberge, curé; Rev. L. Perreault, vic.; Rev. J. F. X. Bourbonnais, anc. curé.
 Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. O. Godin, curé.
 Verchères, Verchères Co., St. François Xavier's, Rev. J. Seguin, V.F., curé; Rev. Jos. Duprat, vic.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONTREAL. *Grand Séminaire de Montreal*, 1197 rue Sherbrooke. — "La Compagnie de St. Sulpice." Very Rev. F. L. Colin, S.S., supr.; Rev. J. B. Larue, S.S., procureur.
Séminaire de Théologie.—Rev. Chas. Lecoq, S.S., director; Revs. H. Rouxel, S.S., J. T. Parent, S.S., John Bray, S.S., A. Sérieys, S.S., E. S. Danguy, S.S., Ed. Girot, S.S., J. F. Driscoll, S.S., J. Bastien, S.S. 160 Students.
Séminaire de Philosophie.—Rev. Jules Delavigne, S.S., director; Revs. P. A. Urique, S.S., E. Roinard, S.S., L. M. Lepoupon, S.S. 95 Students.
Petit Séminaire de Montreal (Montreal College), conducted by the Fathers of St. Sulpice, 1181 Sherbrooke st.—Revs. F. Lelandais, S.S., dir., P. De Foville, S.S., P. Schlickling, S.S., F. Laliberté, S.S., R. Portier, S.S., F. A. Dupret, S.S., S. Charrier, S.S., L. Denis, S.S., C. R. Labelle, S.S., J. B. Mouly, S.S., L. Dimberton, S.S., J. St. Jean, S.S., H. H. Gauthier, S.S. Revs. Z. Cardin, C. Laforce, L. Desrochers, J. Cécyre, L. Callaghan, J. Brien, diac., J. Forbes, diac., A. Larue, diac., W. Chauvin, minor.
Collegian Canadian ad Rome.—Rev. C. Palin d'Abonville, S.S., supr.; Revs. W. Leclair, S.S., A. Vacher, S.S. 20 Students.
Immaculate Conception College, rue Rachel (St. John Baptist P. O.). Philosophical and Theological Seminary for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. P. Hamel, S.J. (supr. of the Mission of Canada); V. Rev. V. Beaudevin, S.J. (rector and prof. of studies); Revs. L. Lemire, S.J., T. Lussier, S.J., A. Danel, S.J., E. Durocher, S.J., B. Devlin, S.J., H. Woods, S.J., E. Rottot, S.J., M. Férard, S.J., P. Mouvet, S.J., Stephen Proulx, S.J., J. Reimsbach, S.J., L. Roux, S.J. 24 Scholastics; 11 Lay Brothers.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MONTREAL. *House of the Fathers of St. Sulpice* at Notre Dame Church.—Very Rev. Louis Colin, S.S., supr. of the Fathers of St. Sulpice. 22 Fathers.
House of Fathers of St. Sulpice at the Great Seminary. 14 Fathers.
House of the Fathers of St. Sulpice at St. James' Church. 9 Fathers.
House of the Fathers of St. Sulpice at St. Patrick's Church. 5 Fathers.
House of the Fathers of St. Sulpice at the Montreal College.—11 Fathers.
House of the Oblate Fathers at St. Peter's Church, rue Visitation.—Very Rev. Cel. Augier, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. Jos. Lefebvre, O.M.I., vice-prov., Rev. Jos. Jodoin, O.M.I., sup., Revs. Ph. Lecomte, O.M.I., C. Lagier, O.M.I., Z. Lacasse, O.M.I., A. Brunet, O.M.I., D. Guillet, O.M.I., S. Brault, O.M.I., L. Mayeur, O.M.I., J. Prétot, O.M.I., H. Legault, O.M.I., and 4 brothers, O.M.I.
House of the Jesuit Fathers at St. Mary's College.—Rev. Ls. Drummond, S.J., rector. 20 Fathers, 9 Scholastics.
House of the Jesuit Fathers rue Rachel (St. John Baptist P. O.).—Very Rev. P. Hamel, S.J., supr. of the Mission of Canada. 14 Fathers.
House of the Redemptorist Fathers at St. Anne's Church.—Rev. J. F. Catulle, C.S.S.R., curé and rector. 12 Fathers. 6 Brothers.
House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viator, at Academy Auclair. 12 religious.
House of the Members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross, (Hochelaga). 6 religious.
Motherhouse of the Brothers of Christian Schools at Maisonneuve (near Montreal).—Rev. G. Hould, chaplain. Provincial for America: Bro. Reticius, Baltimore, Md.; Visitor for Canada: Bro. Chrétien; Assistant: Bro. Alphonsus; Proc.: Bro. Probatas. Bro. Flamien, director of the Grand Novitiate; Bro. Zozimus Jerome, director of the Petit Novitiate. Bro. Symphorius-Louis, director of the Scholasticate.
House of the Brothers of Christian Schools, at Pensionnat du Mt. St. Louis. 23 religious. Rev. C. Thérien, chaplain.
House of the Brothers of Christian Schools at St. Laurents School. 13 religious.
House of the Brothers of Christian Schools at St. Anne's School. 9 religious.

- House of the Brothers of Christian Schools* at St. Bridget's School. 12 religious.
- House of the Brothers of Christian Schools* at St. Joseph's School. 14 religious.
- House of the Brothers of Christian Schools* at Plessis School. 9 religious.
- House of the Brothers of Christian Schools* at St. Anthony's School. 7 religious.
- House of the Brothers of Christian Schools* at St. James' School. 6 religious.
- House of the Brothers of Christian Schools* at St. Gabriel's School. 6 religious.
- House of the Brothers of Christian Schools* at St. Patrick's School. 5 religious.
- House of the Brothers of Christian Schools* at St. Mary's College. 3 religious.
- House of the Brothers of Christian Instruction* at Immaculate Conception School.
- House of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* at the Reform School, rue Mignonne. 27 religious. Bro. Justinian, provincial.
- House of the Little Brothers of Mary*, 103 rue Visitation. 12 Brothers.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at the Notre Dame Pensionnat, rue St. Jean Baptiste; 40 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at Mt. St. Mary's Pensionnat, rue Guy. 30 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at St. Catherine's Pensionnat. 14 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at Visitation Academy. 16 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at St. Ann's Academy, rue McCord. 9 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at St. Denis' Academy, rue St. Denis. 17 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at St. Anthony's Academy. 11 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at St. Joseph's Academy. 9 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at St. Charles School. 3 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at Academy Notre Dame des Anges, rue Mullins. 6 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at Academy Bourgeois, 1051 rue Ontario. 17 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at St. Leo's Academy, 115 rue Cadieux. 6 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at St. Laurence School, rue St. Catherine. 7 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at St. Anthony's School, rue Guy. 4 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at Bonsecours School, rue St. Paul. 4 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at St. Patrick's School. 10 religious.
- Convent of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph* at the "Hotel Dieu," (Mother-house for Canada). Mother Justine Bonneau, supr. 77 religious. 4 novices. 5 postulants.
- Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns* (soeurs de l'Hospital-General or Soeurs Grises), rue Guy; Mother M. P. Filiatrault, supr. 98 religious. 78 novices. There are 38 houses subject to the mother-house in the Dioceses of Montreal and St. Boniface, Vicariate-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, Vicariate-Apostolic of Athabaska, Diocese of Boston, U. S., Diocese of Cleveland, U. S., and at Fort Totten, Dakota, U. S. Visits are made to the sick in the city of Montreal.
- Convent of the Gray Nuns* at St. Patrick's Asylum, 774 rue Dorechester. 9 religious.
- Convent of the Gray Nuns* at St. Joseph's Hospice, rue Cathedral. 14 religious.
- Convent of the Gray Nuns* at St. Bridget's Asylum, 745 rue Lagauchetiere. 8 religious.
- Convent of the Gray Nuns* at St. Joseph's Infant School, rue St. Jacques. 4 religious.
- Convent of the Gray Nuns* at Nazareth Asylum, rue St. Catherine. 14 religious.
- Convent of the Gray Nuns* at Bethlehem Asylum. 8 religious.
- Convent of the Gray Nuns* at St. Charles Asylum, rue Notre Dame. 9 religious.
- Convent of the Gray Nuns* at Notre Dame Hospital, rue Notre Dame. 18 religious.
- Convent of the Gray Nuns* at St. Camillus Hospital. 3 religious.
- Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*, 1164 St. Catherine str. 26 religious.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence* (Soeurs de Charité de la Providence), 797 rue St. Catherine; Mother Marie Godefroy, supr. 63 religious. 41 novices, 55 postulants, 55 tertiaries. Rev. Alfred Faubert, chaplain. There are houses in Canada and in the United States subject to the mother-house. The Sisters visit annually about 20,000 sick and infirm, and have also a public dispensary for the poor of the city of Montreal.
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence* at the Asylum for Deaf-Mutes, rue St. Denis. 41 religious, 6 novices, 7 tertiaries.
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence* at St. Joseph's Asylum, rue Mignonne. 6 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence* at the St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, rue St. Denis. 24 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence* at St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, rue Visitation. 13 religious, 4 postulants.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 99 rue Notre Dame, Hochelaga. Mother St. John Baptiste, supr. general; Mother Olivier, local supr. 108 religious. Rev. F. X. E. Ecrément, chaplain. The Sisters have 38 establishments and 22 parochial schools with 11,000 pupils in Canada and United States. 563 professed Sisters, 30 novices, 29 postulants.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* at the Academy Mary-Rose, 392 Rue Rachel. 17 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* at Immaculate Conception School. 2 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, rue St. Denis. 8 religious.

- Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, 500 rue Sherbrooke; Rev. Mother Mary of St. Ligouri, supr., Rev. E. Latulippe, chaplain. 70 religious, 30 novices, 7 postulants, 6 outdoor Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd at Asylum Ste. Marie.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd at St. Louis de Gonzaga College.* Rev. Z. Racicot, chaplain.
- St. Ignatius' Convent of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross*, 91 rue Hubert. 7 religious.
- St. Edward's Convent of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross*, 115 rue Maissonneuve. 7 religious.
- St. John Evangelist's Convent of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross*, quartier St. Gabriel. 11 religious.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*, 326 rue Dorchester; Mother M. du Sacré Coeur de Jésus, supr. gen.; 80 religious, 6 novices, 3 postulant. 50 Magdalens. Rev. H. Charpentier, resident chaplain. A Maternity Hospital is connected with the Mother-house.
- Carmelite Convent (Hochelaga)*, 18 rue Notre Dame; Mother Raphael de la Providence, prioress. 15 professed members, 2 novices, 5 postulants.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, rue Forfar.—6 religious.
- BEAUHARNOIS.** *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.*—7 religious.
- Convent of Gray Nuns.*—6 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—17 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, "La Solitude."—5 religious.
- BERTHIERVILLE.** *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur*, at St. Joseph's College. Rev. T. Dugast, C.S.V., chaplain.—11 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—8 Sisters.
- BOUCHERVILLE.** *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.*—3 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—5 Sisters.
- BRANDON.** *House of Brothers of Christian Schools.*—6 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—5 religious.
- CHAMBLY.** *House of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.*—5 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—6 Sisters.
- Convent of Gray Nuns.*—6 Sisters.
- CHATEAUGUAY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—4 Sisters.
- Convent of Gray Nuns.*—8 Sisters.
- COTEAU DU LAC.** *Convent of the Sisters of Providence.*—7 religious.
- COTEAU ST. LOUIS.** *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.*—Rev. J. B. Manseau, C.S.V., dir. 34 religious at Deaf-Mute Institute.
- House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur at St. Viateur's School.* 5 religious.
- House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur at St. Louis' School.* 4 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence.*—10 religious.
- COTE ST. PAUL.** *House of the Members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—4 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—6 Sisters.
- HUNTINGDON.** *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.* 4 Sisters.
- JOLIETTE.** *Novitiate of the Congregation of St. Viateur.*—Very Rev. Cyrille Beaudry, C.S.V. prov., Rev. Chas. Ducharme, C.S.V. (dir.), Rev. T. R. Coutu, C.S.V. (master of novices), Rev. J. Charlebois, C.S.V. (prefect of studies). 12 religious, 60 novices.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—10 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence.*—11 religious.
- KILDARE.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—5 religious.
- LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES (Oka).** *House of the Fathers of St. Sulpice.*—Rev. D. Lefebvre, S.S., assisted by 3 Fathers.
- House of the Brothers of Christian Schools.*—2 religious.
- Monastery of Notre Dame du Lac.*—Trappist Fathers. Very Rev. Antoine, supr. Revs. Alban, Augustin, Louis de Gonzaga, Joseph, Pierre, Jean de Dieu, Pie, Yves, François d'Assise, Joachim. 12 professed religious, 11 professed lay brothers, 5 choir novices, 8 lay novices.
- Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.*—3 Sisters.
- LACHINE.** *House of the Brothers of Christian Schools.*—5 religious.
- Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers.*—Rev. Prosper Boisramé, O.M.I., supr. 10 Professed Brothers, 20 Novices. 20 Scholastics.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—Mother Marie Anastasie, supr. 28 religious. Rev. J. Laporte, chaplain. The Sisters conduct 40 establishments in Canada and United States. 481 professed Sisters, 30 novices, 38 postulants.
- LANORAIE.** *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.*—3 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence.*—6 religious.
- LAPRAIRIE.** *House of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.*—4 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—7 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence.*—8 religious, 2 tertiaires.
- L'ASSOMPTION.** *Brothers of St. Gabriel.*—4 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—8 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence.*—7 religious.

- L'ÉPIPHANIE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—8 religious.
- LES CÉDRES. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—4 Sisters.
- LONGUE POINTE. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence.*—8 religious.
Novitiate of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—9 religious, 5 novices, 8 postulants.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence, at St. Jean de Dieu Asylum.—66 religious, 84 tertiaires.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence at "Providence St. Isidore."—6 religious, 3 tertiaires.
- LONGUEUIL. *House of the Brothers of Christian Schools.*—religious.
Convent of Gray Nuns.—7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—40 religious.
- MASCOUCHE. *House of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.*—2 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence.—7 religious.
- NAPIERVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—9 religious.
- NOTRE DAME DE GRACE. *House of the Fathers of the Holy Cross; Provincial House for the Dominion of Canada.*—Very Rev. J. Rézé, C.S.C., provincial. Rev. A. Guy, C.S.C., master of novices. Revs. L. Geoffrion, C.S.C., P. Jolly, C.S.C.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria).—Rev. Mother St. Jean de la Croix, supr. 120 religious. 921 professed Sisters, 94 novices, 55 postulants. The Sisters conduct more than 100 institutions and educate about 22,000 children in the dioceses of Montreal, Quebec, Three Rivers, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Chicoutimi, Rimouski, Arichat, St. John N.B., Peterborough, Charlottetown; and, in the United States, at Bourbonnais, Kankakee, Chicago, Aurora, Waterbury, St. Albans, St. Johnsbury. Rev. J. O. Tremolet, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, at Pensionnat Villa Maria.—Rev. T. Kavanagh, chaplain. 40 religious.
Convent of the Most Precious Blood.—Its object is to honor the Most Precious Blood of Jesus Christ and the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin. Mother John Evangeliste, supr., 32 religious. Rev. J. N. Maréchal, chaplain.
- POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—7 Sisters.
- POINTE-CLAIRE. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—6 Sisters.
- RAWDON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—5 religious.
- RIGAUD. *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur, at Bourget College.*
Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.—8 religious.
- SAULT AU RECOLLET. *St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. T. Charles Charaux, S.J., rector and master of novices. Revs. J. Sinnett, S.J., A. Héroux, S.J., J. Schmidt, S.J., S.J., Paul Reimsbach, S.J. 57 religious.
Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.—Motherhouse. 68 religious. Rev. Z. Délinelle, chaplain.
Residence St. Janvier, Convent of the Sisters of Providence.—3 religious. Revs. S. Tassé, J. Perreault, G. Jeanette, L. Piette.
- ST. ANDRÉ. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence.*—6 religious.
- ST. ANNE DES PLAINES. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—6 religious.
- ST. BARTHELEMI. *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.*—7 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—9 religious.
- ST. BENOIT. *Convent of Gray Nuns.*—6 Sisters.
- ST. CUNÉGONDE (near Montreal). *House of the Brothers of Christian Schools.*—7 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.—11 religious at Academy.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne at the Pensionnat.—16 religious.
Convent of Gray Nuns.
- ST. CUTHBERT. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—6 religious.
- ST. ELISABETH. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence.*—7 religious.
- ST. ESPRIT. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—6 religious.
- ST. EUSTACHE. *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.*—3 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—5 Sisters.
- ST. FELIX DE VALOIS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—6 religious.
- ST. GENEVIEVE. *House of the Members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—Rev. O. Rochon, C.S.C., chaplain; Brother Garand, C.S.C., dir. 8 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.—8 religious.
- ST. HENRI (near Montreal). *House of the Brothers of Christian Schools.*—13 religious.
Convent of Gray Nuns.—6 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.—21 religious.
- ST. HUBERT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.*—34 religious.
- ST. JACQUES DE L'ACHIGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—11 religious.
- ST. JEAN DORCHESTER. *House of the Brothers of Christian Schools.*—10 religious.
Convent of Gray Nuns.—8 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—14 Sisters.
- ST. JEROME. *House of the Members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—Rev. A. Massé, C.S.C. 7 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.—11 religious.
- ST. LAURENT. *House of the Members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—40 religious.

- Motherhouse of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross.*—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Basil, supr.-gen. 175 professed Sisters, 41 novices, 15 postulants. Rev. J. Laperehe, C.S.C., chaplain. Establishments of the Sisters M. of Holy Cross in United States and Canada, 23.
- ST. LIGOURI. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross.*—4 religious.
- ST. LIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—9 religious.
- ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.*—4 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—6 religious.
- ST. MARTIN. *St. Michael's Convent of the Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross.*—7 religious.
- STE. MARTINE. *House of the Little Brothers of Mary.*—4 religious.
- Convent of the Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross.*—4 religious.
- ST. MICHAEL. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—5 religious.
- ST. NORBERT. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—5 religious.
- ST. PAUL. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence.*—4 religious.
- ST. POLYCARPE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—8 religious.
- ST. REMI. *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.*—Rev. A. Boucher, C.S.V., dir. 9 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—10 religious.
- ST. ROCHE DE L'ACHIGAN. *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.*—3 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—7 religious.
- STE. ROSE. *St. Charles' Convent of the Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross.*—7 religious.
- STE. SCHOLASTICA. *House of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.*—4 religious.
- St. Gabriel's Convent of the Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross.*—6 religious.
- STE. THERESE. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—8 Sisters.
- ST. THOMAS. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence.*—6 religious.
- ST. TIMOTHEE. *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.*—Bro. Martel, dir. 4 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—8 religious.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *House of the Little Brothers of Mary.*—3 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence.*—10 religious.
- TERREBONNE. *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.*—Bro. Lacasse, dir. 7 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—7 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence.*—Sister Charles of Providence. 5 religious.
- VALLEYFIELD. *House of the Members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—Rev. T. Larochelle, C.S.C. 9 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence.*—3 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—17 religious.
- VARENNES. *Convent of Gray Nuns.*—8 Sisters.
- N. D. de Sacred Heart Convent of the Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross.*—6 religious.
- VAUDREUEIL. *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.*—3 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—7 religious.
- VERCHERES. *House of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.*—4 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—12 religious.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- MONTREAL. *Laval University* (connected with Laval University of Quebec).—Rev. J. B. Proulx.
- St. Mary's College*, Bleury st.—Very Rev. P. Hamel, S.J., supr., Revs. Ls. Drummond, S.J., rector, Adolf Lareher, S.J., Almiro Pichon, S.J., Arthur Jones, S.J., Francis X. Renaud, S.J., George Kenny, S.J., John Baptist Nolin, S.J., John Connolly, S.J., John Pouliquen, S.J., Joseph Ruhlmann, S.J., Peter Point, S.J., E. Desjardins, S.J., F. X. Caisse, S.J., Chas. Caron, S.J., F. Vignon, S.J., Hyacinth Hudon, S.J., Ed. Proulx, S.J., E. Lefebvre, S.J., P. Bellivan, S.J. 9 Scholastics are professors and prefects. Students, about 360.
- Normal School* (Jacques-Cartier).—Rev. H. A. Verreau, principal; Rev. Ls. Brien dit Durocher.
- Academy*, connected with the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence.—49 boarders, 207 day scholars.
- Commercial College* (Hochelaga), conducted by members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.—300 students.
- Academy Auclair*, 786 rue Sanguinet (commercial course).—Conducted by members of the Congregation of St. Viateur. Students, 800.
- College of the Little Brothers of Mary.*—Students, 445.
- College St. Marie.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 200.
- Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis*, 441 rue Sherbrooke.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. André, director; Rev. C. Thérien, chaplain. 17 religious, 350 pupils.
- Pensionnat Notre Dame*, rue St. Jean Baptiste.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.
- Pensionnat Mt. Ste. Marie*, rue Guy.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 280.

- Pensionnat St. Catherine.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 560.
Visitation Academy.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 760.
St. Ann's Academy, rue McCord.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 397.
St. Denis' Academy, rue St. Denis.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
St. Anthony's Academy.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 570.
Academy of Notre Dame des Anges, rue Mullins.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 236.
Academy Bourgeois, rue Ontario.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1080.
St. Leo's Academy, rue Cadieux.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
Academy Mary-Rose, 392 rue Rachel.—Sisters of the Most Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 600.
Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga, 405 rue Sherbrooke.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd; Rev. Z. Racicot, chaplain; 34 religious. Pupils, 175.
St. Edward's Academy, 115 rue Maisonneuve.—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 280.
St. Ignathus' Academy, 91 rue St. Hubert.—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 136.
St. John Evangeliste Academy, quartier St. Gabriel.—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 645.
Pensionnat (Hoehelaga), 99 rue Notre Dame, connected with the Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Pupils, 208; 7 religious.
BEAUHARNOIS. *Academy St. Clement* (commercial), conducted by members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—220 students.
Academy.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 122 pupils.
La Solitude.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 75 pupils.
BERTHIERVILLE. *St. Joseph's College*, conducted by members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—Commercial and academical course. 280 students. Rev. T. Dugast, C.S.V., chaplain.
COTEAU DU LAC. *Academy.*—Sisters of Providence. 89 day scholars. 22 boarders.
COTEAU ST. LOUIS. *St. Viateur's School*, conducted by members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—130 students.
St. Louis' School, conducted by members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—130 students.
Academy.—Sisters of Providence. 354 day scholars. 92 boarders.
COTE ST. PAUL. *Commercial College*, conducted by members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.—130 students.
Pensionnat Notre Dame du Rosaire.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 140 pupils.
JOLIETTE. *College Joliette* (classical and commercial course).—Conducted by Fathers of St. Viateur. Very Rev. Cyrille Beaudry, C.S.V. (prov.), Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V. (asst. prov.); Rev. T. R. Contu, C.S.V. (master of novices); Rev. J. Charlebois, C.S.V. (prefect of studies); Revs. P. Sylvestre, F. A. Baillairgé, A. O. Houle, F. X. Lavallée, Isaïe Clairoux, J. Cabana, A. Chaussé, professors.
LACHINE. *Academy of the Sisters of St. Anne* (Pensionnat and Externat).—450 pupils.
LANORAIE. *Academy.*—Sisters of Providence. 80 day scholars, 77 boarders.
L'ASSOMPTION. *College de l'Assomption.*—Rev. F. Dorval, supr. Rev. J. M. Légaré, vice-supr.; Rev. N. Pauzé, dir.; Rev. A. Bérard, prefect of studies; Rev. G. V. Villeneuve, procureur; Revs. L. Casaubon, O. Guilbault, A. Vaillant, F. X. de la Durantaye, H. Marsolais, E. Hébert, J. H. Marsolois, A. Lamarche. Students, 266.
LAPRAIRIE. *Academy.*—Sisters of Providence. 105 scholars.
L'ÉPIPHANIE. *Academy.*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 152 pupils.
LONGUE POINTE. *Academy.*—Sisters of Providence. 60 pupils.
LONGUEUIL. *Academy.*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 300 pupils. Rev. J. Ph. Berard, chaplain.
MASCOUCHE. *Academy.*—Sisters of Providence. 74 day scholars, 37 boarders.
NOTRE DAME DE GRACE. *Notre Dame de Sacret Heart College*, conducted by members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross, for children from 5 to 8 years.—Very Rev. J. Rézé, C.S.C., proc., Rev. L. Geoffrion, C.S.C., supr. 20 religious, 200 students.
Externat.—Bro. Laurent, dir. 2 religious, 80 students.
Pensionnat de Villa Maria.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 40 religious, 260 pupils. Rev. T. Kavanagh, chaplain.
RIGAUD. *College Bourget*, conducted by members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—Classical and commercial (english) course. Rev. O. Joly, C.S.V., dir. Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. E. Desroschers, C.S.V., (prof. of sciences); Revs. L. J. Vigneault, F. X. Pelland, M. Marleau, professors. 260 students.
ST. ANDRE. *Academy.*—Sisters of Providence. 23 day scholars, 22 boarders.
ST. BARTHELEMI. *Academy* (commercial), conducted by members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—135 students.
Academy.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.
SIE. CUNEGONDE. *Academy.*—Sisters of St. Anne. 55 pupils.
Pensionnat.—Sisters of St. Anne. 180 pupils.
STE. ELISABETH. *Academy.*—Sisters of Providence. 110 scholars, 88 boarders.
STE. GENEVIEVE. *Commercial College*, conducted by members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.—Rev. P. B. Garand, C.S.C. 190 students.
ST. HUBERT. *Pensionnat and Externat of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.*—35 pupils.

- ST. JEROME. *Commercial College*, conducted by members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.—250 students. Rev. — chaplain.
- ST. LAURENT. *St. Laurent's College* (classical and commercial), conducted by members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.—Rev. A. Dion, C.S.C., supr. Revs. M. McGarry, C.S.C., Ed. Meahan, C.S.C., J. Carrier, C.S.C., E. Desfossés, C.S.C., J. Laperche, C.S.C., T. Barré, C.S.C., E. Legault, C.S.C., A. Bourque, C.S.C., E. W. Kelly, C.S.C., A. Lafond, C.S.C., A. Crevier, C.S.C., E. Vannier, C.S.C., professors.
- Pensionat of the Sisters of the Holy Cross*.—130 pupils.
- Externat of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross*.—120 pupils.
- ST. LIGOURI. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross*.—80 pupils.
- ST. LIN. *Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 179 pupils.
- ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy*, conducted by members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—130 students.
- Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.
- ST. MARTIN. *St. Michael's Academy of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross*.—95 pupils.
- STE. MARTINE. *Academy of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross*.—90 pupils.
- ST. PAUL. *Academy*.—Sisters of Providence. 40 day scholars, 54 boarders.
- ST. REMI. *Commercial College*, conducted by members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—Rev. A. Boucher, C.S.V., chaplain. 200 students.
- ST. ROCH. *Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 107 pupils.
- STE. ROSE. *St. Charles' Academy of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross*.—150 pupils.
- STE. SCHOLASTICA. *St. Gabriel's Academy of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross*.—160 pupils.
- STE. THERESE. *Seminary of St. Thérèse*.—Very Rev. H. Nantel, supr. Revs. A. Charlebois, A. Vaillancourt, J. O. Labonté, A. Corbeil, A. Brunet, E. Pilon, J. Cloutier, S. Corbeil, A. Godin, A. Sauriol, S. Sauriol, Edw. Coursolles, profs. The course of studies is classical. Students, 250.
- ST. TIMOTHEE. *Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 89 pupils.
- ST. THOMAS. *Academy*.—Sisters of Providence. 183 day scholars, 60 boarders.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *Academy*.—Sisters of Providence. 54 day scholars, 94 boarders.
- SAULT AU RECOLLET. *Pensionnat of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart*, connected with it is a School for the poor. 100 pupils in pensionnat; 84 poor.
- TERREBONNE. *Academy, St. Louis*, conducted by members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—Rev. P. E. Laporte, C.S.V. 168 students.
- VALLEYFIELD. *Commercial College*, conducted by members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.—550 students.
- Academy*. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 612 pupils.
- VARENNES. *N. D. de Sacred Heart Academy of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross*.—102 pupils.
- Commercial College*.—Rev. J. S. Théberge, sup., Revs. J. S. Comtois, D. Casaubon.
- VAUDREUIL. *Academy*, conducted by members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—118 students.
- VERCHERES. *Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 190 pupils.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- MONTREAL. *Hôtel Dieu* (Hospital).—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Justine Bonneau, supr. Patients, 200; orphans, 60. Rev. R. Rousseau, S.S., and Geo. H. Tragesser, S.S., chaplains.
- Reform School*, rue Mignonne, conducted by Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent.—242 inmates, 53 boarders.
- St. Patrick's Asylum*, near St. Patrick's Church, rue Dorchester, for Irish orphans, boys and girls.—Gray Nuns. 150 orphans; 25 aged or sick women. Rev. P. Dowd, S.S., chaplain.
- Hospice St. Joseph*. 60 rue Cathedral, for French-Canadian orphans.—Gray Nuns. 150 orphans. Sister Reid, supr. Rev. J. Tallet, S. S., chaplain.
- Maternity Hospital*, 326 rue Dorchester, connected with the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. H. Charpentier, chaplain. 10 novices, 25 interns, 350 patients received during the year. 290 infants. Branchhouse in Ottawa and New York.
- St. Bridget's Asylum*, 745 rue Laganchetière.—Gray Nuns. Two departments; (a) asylum for the aged of both sexes and servants out of place. (b) asylum for the poor of the city and poor strangers, in winter only. Sister St. James, supr. 100 inmates; received during the year about 200; admitted to lodging and breakfast about 12,000.
- St. Francis Xavier's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School*.—Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro Louis Bertrand, dir.; 50 inmates.
- St. Joseph's Infant School*, rue Bonaventure.—Gray Nuns. 261 infants.
- Nazareth Asylum and Infant School*, 1085 rue St. Catherine.—Gray Nuns. 250 infants. Connected with this is an *Institution for the Blind*; 75 children. Several stations in the city, directed by Sisters, who visit the poor. Rev. H. Bédard, S.S., chaplain.
- Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School*.—Gray Nuns. 55 orphans; 260 infants. The Sisters visit the poor at home.

- St. Charles' Asylum*, 1419 rue Notre Dame.—For the aged poor of both sexes. Gray Nuns. 210 inmates.
- Notre Dame Hospital*, 1429 rue Notre Dame.—Gray Nuns. 112 inmates.
- St. Camillus Hospital*, Moreau and Sherbrooke sts.—For small pox. 3 Gray Nuns.
- Asylum for Deaf-Mutes*, 399 rue St. Denis. Sisters of Providence. 237 scholars; 16 adults. Revs. F. X. Trépanier and F. Reid, chaplains.
- Providence Asylum*, rue St. Catherine, for the aged and poor.—Sisters of Providence. 51 religious, 52 tertiars, 150 infirms, 20 children. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- St. Joseph's Asylum*, rue Mignonne, for the poor.—Sisters of Providence. 30 visitors; 2 inmates.
- St. Alexis Orphan Asylum*, 145 rue St. Denis.—Sisters of Providence. 130 orphans; 150 boarders; 625 day scholars.
- Kindergarten*, 493 rue Mignonne.—Sisters of Providence. 12 religious.
- St. Vincent de Paul Asylum*, rue Visitation, asylum for little children.—Sisters of Providence. 644 day scholars. The Sisters visit the poor at home.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 500 rue Sherbrooke.—98 penitents, 42 Magdalens. Children in the Reform School, 54; children in the Industrial School, 110; children in the Preservation Class, 5.
- St. Marie Asylum of the Good Shepherd*, "Prison les femmes," 182 Fullum st.—Religious of the Good Shepherd. 35 professed; 173 prisoners; 10 penitents. Rev. M. H. Charpentier.
- "Prison des hommes," rue Notre Dame, attended from St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—Gray Nuns. 60 inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- COTEAU ST. LOUIS. *Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes*, conducted by members of the Congregation of St. Viateur. Rev. J. B. Manseau, C.S.V., dir. Revs. J. Michaud, C.S.V., and C. R. Masse, C.S.V. 103 deaf-mute children from 9 to 14 years of age.
- Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence. 25 inmates.
- COTEAU DU LAC. *Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence. 49 poor inmates.
- CHAMBLY. *St. Joseph's Orphan and Infant Asylum*. Gray Nuns. 90 infants; 25 orphans. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- JOLIETTE. *Industrial School*.—Bro. D. Turcotte, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. M. J. Lafortune, chaplain. 5 religious; 45 boys.
- Hospital and Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence. 100 poor inmates.
- L'ASSOMPTION. *Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence. 60 inmates visit the sick at home.
- LANORAIE. *Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence. 25 inmates.
- LAPRAIRIE. *Asylum and School*.—Sisters of Providence. 80 poor inmates. Sisters visit the sick at home.
- LONGUEUIL. *St. Anthony's Asylum*, for orphans and the aged poor. Gray Nuns. 40 orphans; 140 infants in Asylum. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- LONGUE POINTE. *Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu*.—Sisters of Providence. Revs. F. X. H. Leclerc, L. A. Lamontagne, Jos. O. Beland.
- Asylum St. Benoit Joseph Lubre*.—Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 45 inmates. Rev. J. T. Savaria, chaplain.
- Providence St. Isidore*.—Sisters of Providence. 14 inmates.
- MASCOUCHE. *Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence. 34 poor inmates.
- ST. BENOIT. *Youville Asylum*, for orphans; connected is a parochial school.—Gray Nuns. 40 orphans. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- STE. ELIZABETH. *Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence. 43 poor inmates.
- ST. GENEVIEVE. *Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Anne.
- ST. HENRI. *Asylum for Orphans and Infants*.—Gray Nuns. 450 infants. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- ST. JEAN. *Hospital St. Jean*, asylum for infants and aged poor.—Gray Nuns. 357 infants; 30 inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- ST. PAUL. *Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence. 11 poor inmates.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence. 50 poor inmates.
- TERREBONNE. *Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence. 46 inmates.
- VALLEYFIELD. *Hospital and Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence visit the sick at home.
- VARRENES. *Asylum Lajemmerais*, for orphans and the sick. Gray Nuns. 90 to 100 inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL.

- St. Anne's*.—Bros. of the Christian Schools. 649 pupils.
- St. Anthony's*.—Bros. of the Christian Schools. 210 pupils.
- Sisters of Notre Dame. 193 pupils.
- St. Bridget's*.—Bros. of the Christian Schools. 543 pupils.
- St. Charles'*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 50 pupils.

St. Gabriel's.—Brothers of Christian Schools. 471 pupils.
Immaculate Conception.—Sisters of the M. H. N. of Jesus and Mary. Brothers of Christian Instruction. 120 pupils.
St. James'.—Bros. of the Christian Schools. 500 pupils.
St. Joseph's.—Bros. of the Christian Schools. 583 pupils.
La Nativity.—Sisters of the M. H. N. of Jesus and Mary.
St. Laurent's.—Bros. of the Christian Schools. 603 pupils.
 Sisters of Notre Dame. 450 pupils.
Notre Dame de Bonsecours.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 180 pupils.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 438 pupils.
 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 260 pupils.
Plessis'.—Bros. of the Christian Schools. 747 pupils.
School, connected with *St. Joseph's Asylum*.—Gray Nuns. 115 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

Beauharnois.—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. — pupils.
 Berthierville.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 223 pupils.
 Boucherville. *Academy*.—Members of the Congregation of *St. Viateur*. 120 pupils.
 Brandon.—Sisters of *St. Anne*. 121 pupils.
 Sisters of Notre Dame. 128 pupils.
 Chambly.—Brothers of Christian Instruction. Sisters of Notre Dame. 130 pupils.
 Chateauguay.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.
 Huntingdon.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 68 pupils.
 Joliette. *St. Viateur's School*.—2 Religious of *St. Viateur*. 150 pupils.
St. Charles' School.—2 Religious of *St. Viateur*. 140 pupils.
 Sisters of Notre Dame. 330 pupils.
 Kildare.—Sisters of *St. Anne*. 44 pupils.
 Lac des Deux Montagnes.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 58 pupils.
 Sisters of Notre Dame. 55 pupils.
 Lachine.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 172 pupils.
 Sisters of *St. Anne*. —
 Laprairie.—Brothers of Christian Instruction; 140 pupils; Sisters of Notre Dame; Sisters of Providence; 105 pupils.
 L'Assomption.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils.
 Les Cedres.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 84 pupils.
 Longueuil.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 230 pupils.
 Mascouche.—Brothers of Christian Instruction. 80 pupils.
 Napierville.—Sisters of *St. Anne*. 108 pupils.
 Notre Dame de Grace.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.
 Pointe-aux-Trembles. *Academy*.—Members of the Congregation of *St. Viateur*. 75 pupils.
 Sisters of Notre Dame. 125 pupils.
 Pointe-Clare.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 126 pupils.
 Rawdon.—Sisters of *St. Anne*. 72 pupils.
 Rigaud.—Sisters of *St. Anne*. 99 pupils.
 Ste. Anne des Plaines.—Sisters of *St. Anne*. 112 pupils.
 St. Benoit.—Gray Nuns. 100 pupils.
 Ste. Cunégonde.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 600 pupils.
 Sisters of *St. Anne*. 677 pupils.
 St. Cuthbert.—Sisters of *St. Anne*. 100 pupils.
 St. Esprit.—Sisters of *St. Anne*. 110 pupils.
 St. Eustache.—Members of the Congregation of *St. Viateur*. 115 pupils.
 Sisters of Notre Dame. 160 pupils.
 St. Felix de Valois.—Sisters of *St. Anne*. 130 pupils.
 Ste. Genevieve.—Sisters of *St. Anne*. 118 pupils.
 St. Henri.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 672 pupils.
 Sisters of *St. Anne*. 700 pupils.
 St. Jacques de l'Achigan.—Sisters of *St. Anne*. 188 pupils.
 St. Jean Dorchester.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 380 pupils.
 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 302 pupils.
 St. Jerome.—Sisters of *St. Anne*. 307 pupils.
 Ste. Martine.—Little Brothers of Mary. 120 pupils.
 St. Michael d. N.—Sisters of *St. Anne*. 87 pupils.
 St. Norbert.—Sisters of *St. Anne*. 100 pupils.
 St. Polycarpe.—Sisters of *St. Anne*. 98 pupils.
 St. Remi.—Sisters of *St. Anne*. 202 pupils.
 St. Roche de l'Achigan.—Members of the Congregation of *St. Viateur*. 60 pupils.
 Ste. Scholastique. Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 145 pupils.
 Ste. Therese.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 216 pupils.
 St. Thomas.—Sisters of Providence. 250 pupils.
 St. Timothée.—Members of the Congregation of *St. Viateur*. 100 pupils.

St. Vincent de Paul.—Little Brothers of Mary. 100 pupils.
 Terrebonne.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 167 pupils.
 Vaudreuil.—Sisters of St. Anne. 131 pupils.
 Verchères.—Brothers of Christian Instruction. 145 pupils.

All the Catholic Schools in the Montreal Archdiocese are Catholic parochial schools under the direction of the clergy, also the teachers are Catholics. Number of Schools more than 1000.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------------------------------|----------|
| Priests..... | 550 | Colleges and Academies | 65 |
| Churches..... | 360 | Charitable Institutions..... | 42 |
| Theological Seminary..... | 1 | Catholic Population | 450,0000 |
| Students..... | 150 | | |

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH.

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-ZEPHIRIN MOREAU, D.D., cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth Jan. 16, 1876.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadj. of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; d. May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 23, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; d. Nov. 18, 1886.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; d. July 15, 1875.

Vicar General—Very Rev. J. A. GRAVEL.

Secretary—Rev. A. X. BERNARD; Rev. P. Z. DECELLES, asst. secretary.

Procurator—Very Rev. J. A. GRAVEL, V.G.

Canons—Very Rev. J. A. GRAVEL, V.G., Prévot; Revs. J. BEAUREGARD, L. M. ARCHAMBEAULT, B. J. LECLAIRE, J. J. PRINCE, A. O'DONNELL, R. OUELLETTE, Théologal; A. X. BERNARD, Archidiacre; P. LA ROCQUE, Pénitencier; F. X. JEANNOTTE, J. B. DUPUY, Tit. Can.; O. DESORCY, C. ST. GEORGES, M. GODARD, Hon. Canons.

Diocesan Officiality—V. Rev. J. A. GRAVEL, V.G., Official; Revs. L. M. ARCHAMBEAULT, J. R. OUELLETTE, F. X. JEANNOTTE, O. DESORCY, Assessors; Rev. P. S. LA ROCQUE, Promotor; Rev. P. LAROCHELLE, Vice-Promotor; Rev. A. X. BERNARD, Chancellor; Rev. P. Z. DECELLES, Vice-Chancellor.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

St. Hyacinth's Cathedral, Rev. P. S. La Rocque, pastor; Revs. H. Brunault, M. Beauregard, J. H. Beaudry, assistants; Revs. J. Beauregard and B. J. Leclaire, anc. curés.
 Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Ange Côté, O.S.D., pastor, assisted by Fathers of the Dominican Convent.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHAPELS.

Chapel at the Hotel Dieu, Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain.

Chapel at the Presentation Convent, Rev. L. H. Duhamel, chaplain.

Chapel at the Convent of the Precious Blood, Rev. J. M. Laflamme, chaplain; Rev. G. C. Richard, assistant.

Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Rev. A. X. Bernard, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

Abbotsford, St. Paul's, Rev. A. Dupuy.

Acton Vale, St. André's, Rev. J. Jodoin, pastor; Rev. F. Coderre, assistant.

Adamsville, St. Vincent's, Rev. R. Desnoyers, pastor.

Ange Gardien de Rouville, Rev. P. L. Paré, pastor; Rev. G. S. Derome, assistant.

Bedford, St. Damien's, Rev. L. L. Boivin, pastor.

Belœil, St. Mathieu's, Rev. A. D. Limoges, pastor; Rev. Z. Mondor, assistant.

Clarenceville, St. James', Rev. G. Gaudreau, pastor.

Dunham, Holy Cross, Rev. C. L. Angers, pastor.

Farnham, St. Romuald's, Rev. J. P. Dupuy, pastor; Rev. J. A. Laurence, assistant.

Frelighsburg, St. Francis d'Assise, Rev. C. Sicard, pastor.

Grauby, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. M. Gill, pastor.

Henryville, St. George's, Rev. T. Saint-Aubin, pastor.

Knowlton, St. Edouard's, Rev. J. H. Messier, pastor.

La Presentation, Rev. L. A. Bourque, pastor; Rev. J. C. Fontaine, assistant; Rev. C. A. Beaudry.

Milton, Ste. Cecile's, Rev. J. U. Charbonneau, pastor.

Mt. Johnson, St. Grégoire's, Rev. E. Filiatreault, pastor.

North Stanbridge, St. Ignace's, Rev. L. Z. Vincent, pastor.

Richelieu, N. D. de Bonsecours, Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor.

Rougemont, St. Michael's, Rev. O. Leduc, pastor.

Roxton Falls, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. Santenac, pastor; Rev. M. Beaudry, assistant.

Roxton Pond, Ste. Pudentienne, Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor.

Sabrevois, Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. B. Tetreau.

St. Aimé, Rev. M. Godard, pastor; Rev. J. P. Hackett, assistant.

St. Alexandre, Rev. V. Gatineau, pastor; Rev. P. Boulay, assistant.

St. Alphonsus, Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor.

Ste. Angèle, Rev. J. D. Meunier, pastor; Rev. P. A. St. Pierre, assistant.

Ste. Anne de Sorel, Rev. F. X. Vanasse, pastor.

St. Antoine, Rev. J. B. Dupuy, pastor, Rev. A. Bourret, assistant.

St. Armand, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. E. Rivard, pastor.

St. Athanase, Rev. C. St.-Georges, pastor; Rev. J. R. Lussier, assistant.

St. Barnabé, Rev. A. St.-Louis, pastor.

Ste. Brigitte, Rev. H. Balthazard, pastor.

St. Césaire, Rev. Th. Boivin, pastor; Rev. A. Hogue, assistant; Rev. I. Desnoyers, a. curé.

St. Charles, Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor.

St. Damase, Rev. N. Gauthier, pastor.

St. Denis, Rev. A. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. G. Dion, assistant.

St. Dominique, Rev. P. Larochelle, pastor.

St. Ephrem, Rev. E. Lessard, pastor; Rev. F. A. Kéroack, assistant.

Ste. Hélène, Rev. M. N. Bélanger, pastor; P. N. Bélanger, assistant.

St. Hilaire, Rev. L. C. Blanchard, pastor; Rev. A. Allaire, assistant.

St. Hugues, Rev. G. Browne, pastor; Rev. E. Létourneau, assistant; Rev. L. M. Archambault, anc. curé.

St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. B. Véronneau, pastor.

St. Joachim, Rev. L. Beauregard, pastor.

St. Joseph de Sorel, Rev. A. Bouvier, pastor.

St. Jude, Rev. J. A. Nadeau, pastor; Rev. E. Caron, assistant.

St. Liboire, Rev. F. X. Bertrand, pastor; Rev. A. Demers, assistant.

St. Louis, Rev. P. U. Brunelle, pastor.

Ste. Madeleine, Rev. V. Chartier, pastor.

St. Marc, Rev. A. Lemay, pastor; Rev. J. Barré, assistant.

St. Marcel, Rev. J. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. I. Besette, a. curé.

Ste. Marie de Mounoir, Rev. F. X. Jeannotte, pastor; Rev. P. Cardin, assistant.

St. Mathias, Rev. J. C. Blanchard, pastor.

St. Nazaire, Rev. J. Marcorcelles, pastor.

St. Ours, Immaculate Conception, Rev. O. Désorey, pastor; Rev. J. A. Gatien, assistant.

St. Pius, Rev. J. Hardy, pastor; Rev. L. A. Dutilly, assistant.

St. Robert, Rev. O. Pelletier, pastor; Rev. P. E. Noiseux, assistant.

St. Roch, Rev. J. Courtemanche, pastor; Rev. N. Hardy, anc. curé.

Ste. Rosalie, Rev. O. Guy, pastor; Rev. F. X. Poulin, anc. curé.
 Ste. Sabine, Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor.
 St. Sebastien, Rev. C. Poulin, pastor.
 St. Simon, Rev. F. Pratte, pastor; Rev. A. Bouthier, assistant.
 St. Théodore, Rev. E. H. Guilbert, pastor.
 St. Valérien, Rev. F. P. Coté, pastor.
 Ste. Victoire, Rev. J. Noiseux, pastor.
 Sorel, St. Peter's, Rev. M. Decelles, pastor; Revs. L. A. Sénécal, J. Bonin, L. E. Cormier, assistants; Rev. P. O. Allaire, anc. curé.
 Stanbridge, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. B. Michon; Rev. J. Labelle, assistant.
 Sweetsburg, Stc. Rose de Lima, Rev. T. Guertin, pastor.
 Waterloo, St. Bernardin's, Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Rev. M. Cordeau, assistant.
 West Shefford, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Petit, pastor.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. HYACINTH. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth*—V. Rev. J. R. Ouellette (pres.), Revs. A. Dumesnil, (vice-pres.), J. J. Prince, F. Tétreau, J. B. Chartier, (procureur), L. Girard, S. Gendron (économe), J. Caron, C. P. Choquet, C. N. Leduc, J. A. Balthazard, J. O. Blanchard, L. Guertin, J. G. Roy, (director), T. Proulx, L. Pratte, J. A. Dubreuil, A. Dalpé, P. Laberge, and 12 ecclesiastics (profs.). Students, 330.
 STE. MARIE DE MONNOIR. *Petit Séminaire*.—Revs. F. X. Jeannotte (supr.), N. Brodeur (vice-pres.), J. A. Lemieux, J. A. Archambault, P. Cardin, V. Larose (procureur), J. M. Cadieux, J. B. Houle, E. Sénésac (director), R. Lamoureux, H. Chapdelaine, and 12 ecclesiastics (profs.). Students, 210.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. HYACINTH. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. T. Gauvreau, O.S.D. (prieur), Revs. A. Plessis, O.S.D. (sous-prieur), Dom. Jacques, O.S.D., (maître des novices), A. Saintourens, O.S.D., A. Toutain, O.S.D., A. Côté, O.S.D. (curé), P. Etienne Gauvreau, O.S.D., C. T. Couet, O.S.D. (procureur), V. P. Charland, O.S.D.
Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.—Mother Archambault, supr. Professed religious, 178. Novices, 34. Postulants, 10. Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters.—Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, supr. Religious, 245; novices, 24; postulantes, 19. Pupils, 105. Rev. L. H. Duhamel, chaplain.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.—A community erected by the Rt. Rev. Bishop of St. Hyacinth, particularly to honor the Precious Blood of our Saviour and the Immaculate Conception of Mary. Rev. Mother Catherine Aurélie of the Precious Blood, supr. Professed Sisters, 45. Novices, 8. Postulants, 4. Rev. J. M. Laflamme, chaplain; Rev. G. C. Richard, assistant.
Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Rev. Mother St. Anne, supr. Professed Sisters, 30. Novices, 10. Postulants, 8. Rev. A. X. Bernard, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sisters Servants of Ste. Marthe.—Sister St. Rémi, supr.; 20 religious, 10 novices, 1 postulant.
Presentation Convent.—Sister Ste. Honorine, supr., and 10 Sisters. Pupils, 90.
 ACTON VALE. *Presentation Convent*.—Sister Mary Angel Guardian, supr., and 11 Sisters. Pupils, 182.
 BELOEIL. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—Sister Marie de l'Annonciation, and 8 Sisters. Pupils, 75.
 FARNHAM. *Presentation Convent*.—Sister St. Esprit, supr. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 200.
 GRANBY. *Presentation Convent*.—Sister Mary St. Henri, supr., and 7 Sisters. Pupils, 120.
 HENRYVILLE. *Presentation Convent*.—Sister Mary St. François Xavier, supr., and 9 Sisters. Pupils, 108.
 ROXTON FALLS. *Presentation Convent*.—Sister St. Aimée, supr. Religious, 7. Pupils, 115.
 ST. AIME. *Presentation Convent*.—Sister Marie du Nom de Jésus, supr., and 7 Sisters. Pupils, 110.
 ST. ALEXANDRE. *Presentation Convent*.—Sister St. Luc, supr., and 9 Sisters. Pupils, 110.
 ST. ATHANASE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Brothers of Mary*.—Brother Cesidius (supr.); religious 78, novices 13, postulants 26.
Convent of Congregation N. D.—Sister St. Syncletique, supr., and 9 Sisters. Pupils, 220.
 ST. CESAIRE. *Presentation Convent*.—Sister Mary St. Charles, supr., and 16 Sisters. Pupils, 218.
 ST. DENIS. *Convent of Congregation N. D.* Sister St. Isidore, supr., and 6 Sisters. Pupils, 104.
 ST. EPHREM D'UPTON. *Presentation Convent*.—Sister Mary St. Victor, supr., and 9 Sisters. Pupils, 132.
 ST. HILAIRE. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—Sister Marie Ignace, supr., and 9 Sisters. Pupils, 91.
 ST. HUGUES. *Presentation Convent*.—Sister Mary de l'Incarnation, supr., and 10 Sisters. Pupils, 136.

- ST. MARIE DE MONNOIR. *Presentation Convent*.—Sister St. Alphonse, supr., and 16 Sisters. Pupils, 216.
- ST. OURS. *Presentation Convent*.—Sister Mary du Cocur de Jésus, supr., and 10 Sisters. Pupils, 156.
- ST. PIE. *Presentation Convent*.—Sister Mary des Sept Douleurs, supr., and 9 Sisters. Pupils, 140.
- SOREL. *Convent of the Congregation N. D.*—Sister St. Louise, supr., and 20 Sisters. Pupils, 620.
- WATERLOO. *Maple Wood Convent*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Jean de Dieu, supr., and 12 Sisters. Pupils, 56.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- ST. HYACINTH. *Academy of Holy Angels*.—Sisters of the Presentation. For the education of poor girls. Sister Mary of St. Paul, supr., and 8 Sisters. Pupils, 370.
- Loretto Day School*.—Sisters of the Presentation. Sister de l'Annonciation, and 11 Sisters. Pupils, 162.
- Academy Girouard*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Theofridus (dir.). Brothers, 14. Pupils, 560.
- FARNHAM. *Commercial College*. Revs. B. Lecavalier, C.S.C., J. B. Doucet, C.S.C., and 7 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Students, 172.
- GRANBY. *Academy of Granby*. Little Brothers of Mary. — Brother Camélien (dir.), and 5 Brothers. Students, 110.
- ROXTON FALLS. *Little Brothers of Mary*.—Brother Sigebert (dir.). Students, 180.
- ST. AIME. *Academy*.—Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Antoine (pres). Students, 120.
- ST. ATHANASE. *Academy of St. Athanase*.—Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Chryseuil (pres). Students, 265.
- ST. CESAIRE. *Commercial College*. — Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. T. Léonard, C. S. C. (pres.), A. Massé, C.S.C., and 7 Brothers. Students, 250. Rev. L. H. Lasalle, a. curé.
- ST. DENIS. *Commercial College of St. Denis*.—Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. C. C. Forest, C.S.V. (dir). Students, 110.
- ST. EPHREM. *Academy of St. Ephrem*.—Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Marie Eugene, and 5 Brothers. Students, 100.
- SOREL. *Commercial College*.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Z. Blais, C.S.C. (supr.), Rev. J. B. Choinière, C.S.C. Brothers, 12. Boarders, 120. Pupils, 500.
- WATERLOO. *Academy of Waterloo*. Little Brothers of Mary.—Brother Celestius (dir.) and 3 Brothers. Students, 100.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- ST. HYACINTH. *Hospital of St. Hyacinth*.—Gray Nuns. Rev. Mother Archambault, supr. Poor, 118. Orphans, 75. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain.
- St. Genevieve's Workhouse*.—Gray Nuns. Sister Charbonneau, supr. Poor, 60. Orphans, 35.
- St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie)*.—Gray Nuns. Sister Goddu, supr. Poor, 21. Orphans, 14, employed in farmwork. Revs. C. E. Fortin, J. B. Duhamel, L. Girard.
- Villa Bedini*. — Residence of invalid Priests. Sisters Servants of St. Marthe. Revs. Is. Soly, J. B. Durocher, Az. Desnoyers, L. H. Duhamel.
- BELOEIL. *Asylum of the Sisters of Providence*.—Sister Philippe de Jésus, supr., and 8 Sisters for the schools and sick. Boarders, 20. Poor, 25. Orphans, 17. Pupils, 30. Rev. T. Bérard, chaplain. Revs. J. D. Michon, N. Mignault, anc. curés.
- FARNHAM. *Asylum St. Elizabeth*. — Gray Nuns. Sister Vincelette, supr. Poor, 25. Orphans, 27. Boarders, 3.
- ST. DENIS. *St. Louis Hospital and Asylum of the Gray Nuns*.—Sister McDuff, supr. Poor inmates, 20. Orphans, 7. Rev. E. Springer, a. c.
- ST. MARIE DE MONNOIR. *Asylum Ste. Croix*.—Gray Nuns. Sister Lajemmerais, sister-servant, and 14 Sisters. Poor, 38. Orphans, 36. Boarders, 53. Rev. A. Archambeault, anc. curé.
- SOREL. *Hospital of Richelieu*.—Gray Nuns. Sister Tanguay, sister-servant, and 12 Sisters. Poor, 65. Orphans, 27. Boarders, 5. Rev. L. L. Dupré, anc. curé.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Bedford. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.
- St. Antoine. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
- St. Dominique. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
- St. Roch de Richelieu. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|---|---------|
| Priests | 186 | Colleges (commercial) | 4 |
| Regular | 14 | Academies | 9 |
| Secular | 172 | Parochial Schools | 425 |
| Churches | 72 | Children attending Parochial Schools... | 18,000 |
| Chapels | 40 | Orphan Asylums and Hospitals | 8 |
| Theological Seminaries | 2 | Orphans | 238 |
| Students | 35 | Population | 120,000 |

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE.

ESTABLISHED 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome and Shefford in the province of Quebec.

Bishop (First)—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. A. E. DUFRESNE.

Bishop's Counsellors—V. Rev. A. E. DUFRESNE, Vicar-General; Rev. H. CASIMIR HAMELIN, archpriest; Revs. M. MCAULEY, P. QUINN, L. A. MASSON, P. J. A. LEFEBVRE.

Secretary—Rev. G. A. LEMIEUX.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Antoine Racine, D.D.; V. Rev. A. E. Dufresne, V.G., pastor;
Rev. G. A. Lemieux, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.
St. Jean-Baptiste's, Rev. H. O. Chalifoux.
St. Patrick's, Rev. E. C. Fisette.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Auekland, Compton Co., St. Malo's, Rev. L. E. Gendron.
Barford, Stanstead Co., Ste. Herménégilde's, Rev. J. O. Le Blane.
Barnston, Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne's, Rev. A. Goyette.
St. Wilfrid's, attended from Compton.
Bolton, Brome Co., St. Etienne's, Rev. F. X. Brassard.
Brompton, Richmond Co., St. Praxede's, Rev. J. L. M. Lévesque.
Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Scotstown, St. Paul.
Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Precieux Sang, attended from Lenoxville.
Cheshm, Compton Co., N. D. des Bois, Rev. D. Bellemare.
Clifton, Compton Co., Ste. Hedwige's, Rev. W. Morache.
Coaticooke, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond's, Rev. Michael McAuley, Rev. A. Gagnon, vicar;
Rev. J. J. O'Donnell (retired).
Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. T. H. Massé, Rev. A. Martel, vicar.
Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. E. E. Choquette.
Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. L. A. Masson.
Ditchfield, Compton Co., Ste. Agnès', Rev. J. B. A. Cousineau.
Dudswell, Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. R. Ars. Plamondon.
Ely, Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. T. Descarries, Rev. L. H. Nicol, vicar.
Emberton, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Abel Tremblay.
Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Olivier's, Rev. J. A. H. Gignac.
Ham, Wolfe Co., Holy Angels', Rev. J. C. Lemire.
St. Joseph's, Rev. T. A. LeBel.
St. Adrien's, Rev. P. E. Théberge.
Hampten, Compton Co., attended from Piopolis.
Hatley, Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine's, Rev. F. X. Michon.
Hereford, Compton Co., St. Venantius', Rev. L. M. Hamelin.
La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. L. A. Lévêque.
Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. F. N. Seguin.
Lingwick, Wolfe Co., attended from Weedon.
Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. E. Milette; Rev. J. A. Lavallée, vicar.
Mansonville, Richmond Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. J. E. Brunelle de Beaufort.
Marston, Compton Co., St. Léon's, attended from Piopolis.
Melbourne, Brome Co., St. Malachie's, attended from Richmond.

Newport, Compton Co., Ste. Famille's, attended from Cookshire.
 Orford, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie's, Rev. J. D. O. Godin.
 Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. J. A. Simard.
 Richmond, Richmond Co., St. Bibiane's, Revs. Patrick Quinn, Thos. Hannan.
 St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. J. André Lefebvre.
 St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, Shefford Co., Rev. J. Lévesque.
 Sayerville, attended from Cookshire.
 Scotstown, St. Paul's, Rev. A. Rousseau,
 Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. J. A. Dufresne, W. E. Dufresne.
 Stoke, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. J. E. Gosselin.
 Stratford, Wolfe Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. L. N. Francœur.
 Ste. Lucie's, Rev. J. A. Hamel.
 Sutton, Brome Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. N. E. Malhiot.
 Stukeley, (South), Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. Elz. Lessard.
 (North), N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. M. Deschamps.
 Weedon, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. P. Brassard, Rev. F. V. Charest, vicar.
 Westbury, Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. E. F. Boudreau.
 Whitton, Compton Co., Ste. Cécile's, Rev. J. O. Bernier.
 Windsor, Richmond Co., St. George's, Rev. G. Vaillancourt.
 Windsor Mills, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rev. F. P. Dignan.
 Winslow, Compton Co., St. Romain's, Rev. Frs. Desrosiers.
 Wolfestown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. Paul Coté.
 St. Fortunat's, Rev. E. O. Plante.
 Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Piopolis.
 Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. H. C. Hamelin, Rev. J. D. Bernier, vicar.

Absent: Revs. P. B. Champagne, D. P. McMenamin, J. Durocher, E. C. Ouellet, F. X. Poulin, F. Corrivault, L. Geoffroy, (retired).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENT.

SHERBROOKE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister St. Edward, supr. 18 religious.
House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.—Brother Octavius, direct. 13 religious.
Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame.—Sister St. Adolphe, supr. 20 Sisters. V. Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, chaplain.
 COATICOOKE. *Presentation Convent*.—Sister St. Louis, supr. 14 Sisters. Rev. M. McAuley, chaplain.
 HEREFORD. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*. Sister Ste. Eulalie, supr. 5 religious.
 MAGOG. *Convent of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross*.—Sister St. Lucien, supr. 5 religious. Rev. C. E. Milette, chaplain.
 RICHMOND. *House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart*.—Brother Henry, direct. 7 religious.
Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame.—Sister Ste. Hildegarde, supr. 8 Sisters. Rev. P. Quinn, chaplain.
 STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother St. Eulalie supr. 9 Sisters. Rev. J. A. Dufresne, chaplain.
 WINDSOR MILLS. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sister St. Marie-Jean, supr. 4 Sisters.
 WOTTON. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister St. Josephine, supr. 5 Sisters. Rev. H. C. Hamelin, chaplain.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary*.—Revs. J. L. H. Roy, (supr. and principal of business class), Rev. P. J. Amédée Lefebvre (director of the Petit Séminaire), Rev. Alphonse Osias Gagnon (prof. of rhétoric), Rev. E. C. Fisette (prof.), Rev. Alex. Maltais (prof. of theology and director of the grand seminary), Rev. Ed. Chs. Tanguay (procureur), Rev. A. Castonguay, (prof.), Rev. J. U. Baron (prof.), Rev. H. G. N. Gaulin (1th regent).
Academy, conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.—Bro. Octavius, dir., 14 brothers. 570 students. Rev. Ed. Chs. Tanguay, chaplain. Parochial School connected with the Academy.
 COATICOOKE. *Academy*, conducted by the Sisters of the Presentation.—Bro. Francis, dir., 7 Brothers. Pupils, 180. Parochial School connected with the Academy.
 RICHMOND. *Academy*, conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.—Bro. Henry, dir., 4 Brothers; 150 students. Parochial School connected with the Academy.
 STANSTEAD. *Academy and Boarding School*, conducted by the Ursuline Sisters.—Sister St. Eulalie, supr. 30 boarders, 18 day scholars, 60 poor children.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

SHERBROOKE. *Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Edouard, supr. 18 Sisters. Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, chaplain. Rev. A. O. Gagnon, aumonier. *Maison St. Charles*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Lupien, directress. 4 Sisters.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

SHERBROOKE. *Schools*, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Pupils, 536.
 EAST SHERBROOKE. *Schools*, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.
 RICHMOND. *Schools*, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Pupils, 160.
 HEREFORD. *Schools*, conducted by the Sisters of the Assumption.—Pupils, 63.
 MAGOG. *Schools*, conducted by the Marianite Sisters.—Pupils, 153.
 WINDSOR MILLS. *Schools*, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Pupils, 105.
 WOTTON. *Schools*, conducted by Sisters of the Assumption.—Pupils, 63.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|------------------------|--------|
| Priests | 76 | Colleges..... | 1 |
| Churches..... | 59 | Parochial Schools..... | 244 |
| Chapels..... | 3 | Orphan Asylums..... | 1 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | 1 | Population..... | 53,238 |
| Theological Students..... | 9 | | |

IV. PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Comprising the Archdiocese of Ottawa, Ont., and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Pontiac.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

ESTABLISHED JULY 25, 1847, CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises Ottawa County, a part of Terrebonne and Argenteuil Counties, and the territory north of Berthier, Joliette, Montcalm, etc, counties in the Province of Québec; the counties of Carleton, Lannark, Prescott and Russell in the Province of Ontario.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOSEPH-THOMAS DUHAMEL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874 ; promoted 1886.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, D.D., cons. July 30, 1848, d. Feb. 9, 1874.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. O. ROUTHIER.

Chancellor—Rev. F. J. MCGOVERN.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. C. W. DEGUIRE, D.D.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Rev. L. N. Campeau, G. Bouillon, J. A. Plantin, V. A. Beausoleil, J. C. W. Deguire, D.D.
 St. Ann's, Rev. R. Prud'homme; Rev. C. A. Dusablon.
 St. Bridgets, Rev. P. McCarthy.
 St. Jean Baptiste, Revs. F. Gauthier, O.S.D., P. Dallaire, O.S.D., and J. Bellemarre, O.S.D.
 St. Joseph's, Revs. A. Paillier, O.M.I., and N. Nilles, O.M.I.
 St. Patriek's, Rev. J. M. Whelan.
 Sacred Heart (new Church), Rev. P. E. Gendreau, O.M.I., and D. Forgets, O.M.I.

CHAPELS.

Chapel at the Convent of the Gray Nuns, Rev. M. Froc, O.M.I.
 Chapel of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Rev. E. Gendreau, O.M.I.
 Chapel at the Monastery of Good Shepherd, Rev. A. M. J. Gaudet, O.M.I.
 Chapel at the St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Rev. M. J. Whelan.
 Chapel at the St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. C. W. Deguire.
 Chapel at St. Charles' Home, Rev. J. C. W. Deguire.
 Chapel at Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. J. A. Plantin.
 Chapel at the Sisters of Mercy Convent, Rev. Télesphore Allard.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Amherst, St. Rémi's, Rev. O. Montour.
 Angers, Guardian Angel, Rev. J. Bte. Langlais.
 Arundel, N. D. de la Merci, Rev. L. G. Casaubon, S.M.
 Aylmer, St. Paul's, Rev. F. P. Beauchamp.
 Bouchette, St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. Allard.
 Buckingham, St. Gregory of Nazianz, Revs. F. Michel, J. Legendre.
 Cantley, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. C. Poulin.
 Chelsea, St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Maguire.
 Châte-aux-Iroquois, Nativity B. V. M., attended from Conception.
 Eardly, St. Dominic's, from Aylmer.
 Gracefield, Visitation B. V. M., Rev. C. Gay.
 Grenville, Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Bte. H. Sauvé.
 Hartwell, St. Felix de Valois, Rev. A. Guillaume.
 Hull (near Ottawa), N. D. Grâce, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. L. Lauzon, O.M.I., supr., Revs. Naz. Dozois, O.M.I., M. Harnois, O.M.I., E. L. Charles, O.M.I., M. Prévost, O.M.I., A. E. Duhaut, O.M.I.
 Lae Ste. Marie, Rev. Stanislaus Laporte.
 Lowe, St. Martin's, from Upper Wakefield.
 Maniwaki, N. D. du Désert, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. J. B. Grandfils, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. F. Pian, O.M.I., H. Mauroit, O.M.I., M. Guéguen, O.M.I., H. Perreault, O.M.I. Jos.
 Tranchemontagne, O.M.I.
 Masham Mills, Ste. Cécile's, Rev. J. Lyonnais.
 Monte Bello, N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. J. Giguères.
 Montfort, Notre Dame, Revs. A. Bouchet, S.M., and Ath. Cesbron, S.M.
 Notre Dame de la Salette, Rev. J. Rieher.
 Notre Dame de la Garde, from de Notre Dame de la Salette.
 Notre Dame du Laus, Rev. E. Trinquier.
 Notre Dame de Pontmain, from N. D. du Laus.
 Papineauville, Ste. Angélique's, Rev. E. Rochon.
 Perkin's Mills, St. Anthony's, Rev. J. U. Forget.
 Ripon, St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Guay.
 St. Adolphe de Howard, attended from Montfort.
 Ste. Agatha, Terrebonne Co., Rev. S. Moreau.
 St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. P. Bélanger; Rev. P. Garon, curate.
 St. Donat, Montclair Co., attended from Our Lady of Mercy (Arundel).
 St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Corbeil.
 St. Ignace de Nominique, Ottawa Co., Revs. Ol. Neault, S.J., A. Primeau, S.J.
 St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. S. Ouimet.
 St. Malachie, Rev. F. J. McGovern.
 St. Michael de Wentworth, attended from Montfort.
 St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Rev. Pierre Chatillon.
 St. Sixte, attended from St. André Avellin.

Suffolk, St. Emile's, Rev. C. Proulx.
 Templeton, St. François de Sales', Rev. I. Champagne.
 Thurso, St. Jean l'Evangeliste's, Rev. J. Chatelain.
 Wakefield (Upper), St. Camille's, Rev. W. J. Holland.
 Wakefield, St. Peter's, attended from Cantley

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, St. Victor's, Rev. P. Lombard.
 Almonte, St. Mary's, Rev. D. F. Foley.
 Casselman, St. Euphémie's, Rev. J. L. Francoeur.
 Clarence Creek, Ste. Félicité's, Rev. Thos. Caron.
 Curran, St. Luke's, Rev. J. Pilon.
 Dawson, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. T. Cole.
 Embrun, St. Jacques', Revs. A. Philion, Charles S. de Carnfel.
 Fallowfield, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Sloan.
 Fitzroy, St. Michael's, from Pakenham.
 Fournier, St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Dacier.
 Gateville, St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. L. E. Barry.
 Gloucester (South), Visitation of the B. V. M., Rev. P. Dusserre-Telmon.
 Goulbourne, St. Sylvester's, from Richmond.
 Hawkesbury Mills, St. Alphonse de Liguori, Rev. F. Couture.
 Huntley (West), St. Michael's, Rev. P. Corkery.
 Lefavre, St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bedard.
 L'Original, St. Jean Baptiste's, Rev. O. Bérubé.
 Manotick, St. Bridget's, from Dawson.
 March, St. Isidorus', from Fallowfield.
 Metcalf, St. Catherine's, from Gloucester (South).
 Notre Dame de Lourdes, Russell Co., Revs. J. B. Bridonneau, S.M., H. Gory, S. M.
 Orléans, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Philip.
 Pakenham, St. Peter Celestin's, Rev. D. Lavin.
 Plantagenet, Rev. E. C. Croteau.
 Richmond, St. Peter's, Rev. J. Dunn.
 Rockland, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Hudon.
 St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Revs. F. Towner, C. Deslauriers.
 St. Albert de Cambridge, Russell Co., Rev. A. Gauthier.
 Ste. Anne, Prescott Co., Rev. E. Coderre.
 St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Rev. J. Boulay.
 St. Joachim, attended from St. Eugène.
 Sarsfield, St. Hugues', Rev. Osc. Consineau.
 South Indian, St. Viateur's, attended from Casselman.
 The Brook, Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. A. Larose.
 Vankleek Hill, St. Gregory of Nazianzen, Rev. P. J. Brady.
 Wendover, Rev. O. Ferron.

Retired: Rev. P. Bertrand, Masham Mills.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa and St. Joseph's College*.—His Grace the Mt. Rev, Archbishop of Ottawa, Apostolic Chancellor; V. Rev. Celestin J. B. Augier, O.M.I., D.D., Provincial, (pres.); Rev. J. McGuckin, O.M.I., M.A. (vice-pres., sup. of the college); Rev. J. J. Fillâtre, O.M.I., D.D. (secr.).
Faculty of Theology.—V. Rev. Celestin J. B. Augier, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of hermeneutics); Rev. J. Mangin, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of moral theol.); Rev. A. Langevin, O.M.I. (prof. of moral theol.); Rev. M. Froc, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of cannon law and church history); Rev. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I. (prof. of Sacred eloquence); Rev. J. A. Poli, O.M.I. (prof. of exegis and apologetics); Rev. H. J. Lacoste, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theol.).
Faculty of Philosophy.—Rev. J. J. Fillâtre, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of social sciences and political economy); Rev. N. Nillis, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of logic and mental philos.); Rev. B. L. Gohiet, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of moral philos.); Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of history and philos.).
Faculty of Arts and College.—V. Rev. J. McGuckin, O.M.I., supr. (prof. of evidences of christianity, English course); Rev. Z. Vaillancourt, O.M.I. (prof. of Greek and Latin); Rev. O. Antoine, O.M.I., D.D. (prefect of classical course and prof. of Mathematics); Rev. J. J. Fillâtre, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of moral philos., political economy and general history); Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of logic, metaphysics and French); Rev. L. A. Nolin, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of Greek, Latin and French litterature); Rev. H. Gervais, O.M.I. (prof. of Latin, Greek and French); Rev. J. Emard, O.M.I. (prof. of history and music);

Rev. H. J. Lacoste, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of christian doctrine); Rev. P. Chaborel, O.M.I. (prof. of French and music); Mr. H. Glasmacher, M.A., (prof. of English literature and elocution); Rev. H. A. Constantineau (prefect of commercial studies); Rev. G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of mathematics and mineralogy); Rev. J. Quinn, O.M.I. (prof. of English); Rev. Wm. Murphy, O.M.I., B.A. (prof. of mathematics); Rev. W. Smith, O.M.I., B.A. (prof. of English and history); Rev. C. David, O.M.I. (prof. of French, history and mathematics); Rev. A. Graton, O.M.I. (prof. of French, history and mathematics); Mr. M. F. Fitzpatrick (prof. on English and mathematics); Mr. C. Kennedy (prof. of English and arithmetic); Mr. A. V. Phalen (prof. of English and arithmetic); Mr. M. J. Fallon (prof. of English and arithmetic); Mr. Curran (prof. of English and arithmetic).

Procurators.—Revs. E. Gendreau, O.M.I., D. L. Forget, O.M.I.

Disciplinarians.—*Senior Department:* Rev. J. Jacob, O.M.I. (prefect of discipline); Rev. J. Quinn, O.M.I. *Junior Department:* Rev. J. Emard, O.M.I. (prefect of discipline); Rev. H. Portelance, O.M.I., Rev. M. J. Coutlée, O.M.I. Students, 400.

Great Seminary.—Rev. A. Langevin, O.M.I., director, (prof. moral theol. and Sacred eloquence); Rev. A. M. J. Gaudet, O.M.I. (chaplain of the Good Shepherd); Rev. M. Froc, O.M.I., D.D., (prof. of cannon law and Sacred scripture).

Scholasticate. Rev. J. Mangin, O.M.I., D.D., supr., Revs. J. Duvic, O.M.I., J. A. Poli, O.M.I., B. L. Gohiet, O.M.I., D.D., A. Charlebois, O.M.I., O. Valance, O.M.I., professors. Scholastics, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

OTTAWA. *House of the Oblate Fathers*, at the University.
House of the Dominican Fathers, at St. John Baptist Church.
House of the Capuchin Fathers.
House of the Christian Brothers, at Cathedral, St. John Baptist's, St. Patrick's, St. Ann's, St. Bridget's and St. Joseph's Church.
Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. 10 religious. Mother Sacred Heart of Mary, supr. Rev. J. A. Plantin, chaplain.
Ottawa Convent, corner Sussex and Water sts.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother Demers, supr.-general. The Sisters conduct 31 establishments in Canada and U. S. 68 professed Sisters, 42 novices.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at General Hospital.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at Charles Asylum. 6 Sisters.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum. 10 Sisters.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. 7 Sisters.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at Bethlehem Asylum. 3 Sisters.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at the Institute of the Sacred Heart. 23 Sisters.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at Guigues School. 9 Sisters.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at Notre Dame School. 4 Sisters.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at St. Ann's School. 4 Sisters.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at St. Joseph's School. 2 Sisters.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at St. Patrick's School. 3 Sisters.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at St. Jean Baptist School. 2 Sisters.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at St. Roch's School. 4 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—16 Sisters.
Monastery of Our Lady of the Charity of Refuge (called the Good Shepherd) 411 St. Andrew str.—Mother Mary of St. Joseph Roiche, prioress; Sister M. of St. Magdalene of Pazzi Johnston, assistant; Sister Mary Eudes of the S. Heart of Mary Johnston, mistress of novices; Sister M. of St. Bernard Kehoe, mistress of the magdalens; Sister M. of St. Pacome Quevillon, mistress of the class of St. Pelagia; Sister Mary of St. Mechthilde Vincent, mistress of the class of Mary of Egypt; Number of religious in the monastery: 21 choir nuns (professed), 7 choir novices, 3 choir postulants, 18 lay sisters (professed), 2 lay postulants, 9 tourière sisters, 1 postulant.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—10 professed Sisters, 6 Magdalens. Sister St. Leonard, supr.

ARUNDEL. *House of Members of the Society of Mary.*—1 Father, 3 Brothers.

AYLMER. *Convent of Gray Nuns.*—6 religious.

BUCKINGHAM. *Convent of Gray Nuns.*—6 religious.

EMBRUN. *Convent of Gray Nuns.*—3 religious.

HULL. *House of the Oblate Fathers.*—3 Fathers, 3 Brothers.
House of Christian Brothers.—12 Brothers.
Convent of Gray Nuns.—14 religious.

MANIWAKI. *House of the Oblate Fathers.*—5 Fathers, 6 Brothers.
Convent of Gray Nuns.—4 religious.

MONTABELLO. *Convent of Gray Nuns.*—4 religious.

MONTFORT. *House of Sisters de la Sagesse.*—10 religious.
House of Members of the Society of Mary.—2 Fathers, 6 Brothers.

NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES. *House of Members of the Society of Mary.*—6 Fathers, 30 Brothers.

ST. IGNACE. *Residence of Jesuit Fathers.*—2 Fathers.

Convent of Marianite Sisters.—2 religious.

TEMPLETON. *Convent of Gray Nuns.*—5 religious.

VANKLEEK HILL. *Convent,* 6 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

OTTAWA. *St. Joseph's College.*—Oblate Fathers.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rideau st.—Gray Nuns of the Cross. 24 Sisters. Pupils, 290.

Youville School.—Mother-House of the Gray Nuns. Pupils, 120.

AYLMER. *Academy and Parochial School of the Gray Nuns.*

BUCKINGHAM. *Academy of Gray Nuns (and Paroch. School).* Pupils, 155.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

OTTAWA. *Magdalen Asylum.*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Charity of Refuge. Number of penitents: 40 in the class of St. Magdalen, 36 in the class of St. Pelagia, 32 in the class of St. Mary of Egypt.

Bethlehem Asylum, for foundlings.—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Inmates, 19.

General Hospital.—10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Beds, 110.

House of Mercy, Lying-in Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister St. Leonard, supr. 4 Novices; 15 Interns; 190 Patients received during the year.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Orphans, 112.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged.—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Inmates, 135, including old and infirm people admitted during the year.

St. Charles' Asylum, for old and infirm people.—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Inmates, 73.

St. Ann's Hospital for contagious diseases.—3 Gray Nuns of the Cross.

ARUNDEL. *Orphan Asylum,* branch of the Asylum at Montfort. Orphans, 6.

MONTFORT. *Orphan Asylum,* conducted by Members of Society of Mary. Orphans, 61.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Ottawa. *Immaculate Conception School.*—Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Mathias, director. Brothers, 8. Pupils, 489.

St. Ann's School.—6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 250.

St. Ann's School.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 300.

St. Bridget's School.—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 230.

St. John the Baptist's School.—6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 250.

St. John the Baptist's School.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 150.

St. Joseph's School.—2 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 75.

St. Joseph's School.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 125.

St. Patrick's School.—2 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 250.

Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils 180.

Notre Dame School.—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 320.

Guigues School.—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 500.

Holy Family School.—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils 90.

St. Roche's School.—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 125.

Hull. *St. John B. School.*—Brothers of Christian Schools. Brothers, 12. Pupils, 750.

[*Notre Dame de Grâce.*—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 840.

Aylmer.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 200.

Buckingham.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 220.

Embrun.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 165.

Maniwaki.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 170.

Monte Bello.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 185.

St. Ignace.—Marianite Sisters. Pupils, 25.

Templeton.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 260.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|--|-----|
| Priests..... | 140 | Colleges..... | 1 |
| Regular..... | 54 | Academies..... | 6 |
| Secular..... | 86 | Parochial Schools..... | |
| Churches..... | 68 | Children, attending Parochial Schools... | |
| Stations..... | | Orphan Asylums..... | 2 |
| Chapels..... | 30 | Orphans..... | 300 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | 2 | Baptisms..... | |
| " Students..... | 80 | Burials..... | |
| Catholic population, 115,000. | | | |

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF PONTIAC.

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII, JULY 11, 1882.

Comprising all the County of Renfrew, and parts of the Counties of Frontenac, Lennox, Hastings, and Haliburton, and part of the Districts of Nipissing and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario; the territory between 91° west and 72° east, the Height of Land at the south, the Hudson Bay, James' Bay, the Great Whale River and Apiokacumish Lake, at the north, in the Province of Quebec.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. NARCISSE-ZEPHIRIN LORRAIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1882, Bishop of Cythera and Vicar-Apostolic of Pontiac. Res. Pembroke.
Secretary—Rev. P. T. RYAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Pembroke, Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D., Rev. J. Doucet, rector, Rev. P. T. Ryan.
Arnprior, St. Chrysostôm's, Rev. A. M. Chaine.
Black Donald Creek, attended from Mt. St. Patrick.
Brudenell (Opeongo Road), St. Mary's, Rev. J. McCormack.
Chalk River, St. Anthony's, attended from Pembroke.
Corry's Settlement, St. Joseph's, attended from Mt. St. Patrick.
Cobden, Sacred Heart, attended from Osceola.
Deux Rivières, St. Laurence's, attended from Mattawan.
Douglas, St. Michaels', Rev. H. S. Marion.
Eganville, St. James', Rev. M. Byrne.
Golden Lake attended from Mattawa and Eganville.
Gower Point (La Passe), N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. T. N. Le Moyne.
Griffith, Our Lady of the Rosary, attended from Mt. St. Patrick.
Hagarty (Emmet), St. Stanislaus', Rev. L. Dembski.
Mackey's, attended from Mattawa.
Mattawa, St. Eustache's, Revs. J. M. Poitras, O.M.I., J. M. Nédélec, O.M.I., C. Simonet, O.M.I., Thos. Ferron, O.M.I.
Maynooth, St. Ignatius', Rev. A. Nolin.
Mount St. Patrick, Rev. P. S. Dowdall, Rev. C. Langlois, curate.
Nosbonsing Lake, St. Philomena's, Rev. T. G. Gagnon.
Osceola, St. Pius', Rev. F. M. Devine.
Point Alexander, attended from Pembroke.
Renfrew, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. R. Rougier; Rev. A. Samrel, curate.
Renton, attended from Mattawa.
Rockcliff, attended from Mattawa.
Round Lake, attended from Eganville.
Sand Point, St. Alexander's, attended from Arnprior.
Springtown, St. Raphael's, attended from Renfrew.
Sebastopol, attended from Brudenell.
Témiskaming (Hudson Bay), St. Claude's, Revs. A. Fafard, O.M.I., supr., F. X. Thérien, O.M.I., rector, P. Guéguch, O.M.I., A. Mourier, O.M.I.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Abbittibi (Hudson Bay), St. George's, attended from Témiskaming.
Albany (Hudson Bay), St. Simon's, attended from Témiskaming.
Aldfield, attended from Masham Mills in the Archdiocese of Ottawa.
Bristol, St. Edward's, attended from Portage-du-Fort.
Calumet Island, St. Anne's, Rev. Charles Ouellet, Rev. P. Vineent, curate.

Chapeau, (Allumettes Island), St. Alphonsus Mary, Rev. D. Leduc.
Coulouge, attended from Gower Point.
Deux-Joachims, attended from Mattawa.
Grand Lac, St. Clotilde's, attended from Témiskaming.
Grassey Lake, St. John's, attended from Témiskaming.
Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire's, attended from Témiskaming.
Leslie, St. Charles, attended from Vinton.
Montachin, St. Rose of Lima, attended from Témiskaming.
Onslow, St. Bridget's, attended from Quyon.
Ponte-Fract, St. Anthony of Padua, attended from Gower Point.
Pontiac, attended from Quyon.
Portage-du-Fort, St. James, Rev. A. Brunet.
Quyon, Rev. B. J. Kiernan.
Shcenboro, St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. M. Shalloe.
Thorn, attended from Vinton.
Vinton, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vinc. Ferreri.
Waswanipi, St. Augustin's, attended from Témiskaming.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

PEMBROKE., ONT. *Convent of Mary Immaculate of the Gray Sisters of the Cross.*—Sister Sister Mary of the Nativity, supr. Religious, 11.
EGANVILLE, ONT. *Convent of the Gray Nuns.*—Sister Kelly, supr. Religious, 5.
MATTAWA, ONT. *House of the Oblate Fathers.*—Rev. J. Poitras, O.M.I., supr. Fathers, 4.
Convent of the Gray Nuns.—Sister D'Youville, supr. Religious, 3.
RENFREW, ONT. *St. Ann's Convent of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross.*—Sister Mary of St. Roch, supr. Religious, 5.
Brothers of Christian Schools.—Brother Simon, supr. Brothers 3.
TEMISKAMING, ONT. *House of the Oblate Fathers.*—Rev. A. Fafard, O.M.I., supr. Fathers, 4.
Convent of the Gray Nuns.—Sister Raizenne, supr. Religious, 3.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Academy*, conducted by the Gray Nuns.—Boarders, 30. Day scholars, 45.
EGANVILLE, ONT. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Conducted by the Gray Nuns.
RENFREW, ONT. *Academy of St. Ann.*—Conducted by the Marianite Sisters.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Hospital*, Gray Nuns.—Sister St. Anne, supr. Religious, 3.
MATTAWA, ONT. *Hospital*, Gray Nuns.—Sister D'Youville, supr. Religious 3.
TEMISKAMING, ONT. *Hospital*, Gray Nuns.—Sister Raizenne, supr. Religious 3.
Orphan Asylum and School for Indian Children, connected with the Hospital.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Arnprior, Ont.
Connaught Settlement, Ont., in parish of Osceola.
Pembroke, Ont.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 450.
Eganville, Ont. School conducted by the Gray Nuns.—Pupils, 125.
Mattawa, Ont. School conducted by the Gray Nuns.—Pupils, 50.
Mattawatchan, Ont., in parish of Mt. St. Patrick.
Nosbonsing, Ont.
Renfrew, Ont. *Girls School*, conducted by the Marianite Sisters,—Pupils, 180.
Boys School, conducted by Christian Brothers.
Stafford, Ont.

RECAPITULATION,

| | | | |
|--|----|---------------------------|----|
| Priests, regular..... | 24 | Chapels..... | 24 |
| secular..... | 8 | Theological Students..... | 2 |
| total..... | 32 | Academies..... | 3 |
| Churches..... | 14 | Parochial Schools..... | 9 |
| Stations..... | 27 | Orphan Asylums..... | 1 |
| Population, 23,000 civilized, 10,000 indians, total, 33,000. | | | |

V. PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Comprising the Archdiocese of Quebec, the Dioceses of Chicoutimi, Nicolet, Rimouski, Three Rivers and the Vicariate-Apostolic of St. Lawrence in the Province of Quebec.

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

FOUNDED A VICARIATE APOSTOLIC IN 1658, A DIOCESE IN 1674, AN ARCHDIOCESE IN 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf (except that part lying northwest of the Seigniorie des Grondines, the canton Chavigny, the Seigniorie Perthuis and the line extending north west from this Seigniorie to the river Batiscan and hence along the river to the county of Quebec), Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny, Bellehasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce, (except the cantons Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lothinière, Mégantic, and a part of Temiscouata in the Province of Quebec.

Present Archbishop—His Eminence, ELZEAR ALEXANDER CARDINAL TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.

Series of Bishops—1. FRANCIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, Bishop of Petra, and Vicar-Apostolic, 1658, translated to Quebec 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; d. 1708.—2. JOHN BAPTIST, DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERES DE ST. VALLIER, 1688; d. December 26, 1787.—1728,) See vacant. M. BOULLARD, Vicar-Capitular.)—3. LOUIS FRANCIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, 1728; resigned 1733; d. November 28, 1741.—4. PIERRE HERMAN DOSQUET. 1734; d. March 4, 1777.—5. FRANCIS LOUIS DE POURROY DE L'AUBERIVIERE, 1740; d. August 20, 1740. (See vacant. MM. DE MINIAC and HAZEUR, Vicars-Capitular.)—6. HENRY MARY DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIAND, 1741; d. June 8, 1760.—(See vacant 1760. MM. BRIAND PERRAULT [and MONTGOLFIER, Vicars-Capitular.)—7. JOHN OLIVIER BRIAND, 1766; d. June 25, 1794.—8. LOUIS PHILIP MARIAUCHEAU D'ESGLIS, 1784; d. June 4, 1788.—9. JOHN FRANCIS HUBERT, 1788; d. October 17, 1797. Mgr. BAILLY d. while Coadjutor.—10. PIERRE DENAUT, 1797; d. January 17, 1806.—11. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, 1806 (named Archbishop 1819); d. December 4, 1825.—12. BERNARD CLAUDE PANET, 1825; d. February 14, 1833 (Archbishop).—13. JOSEPH SIGNAY, 1833. In 1844 first acting Archbishop; d. October 3, 1850. 14. PETER FLAVIAN TURGEON, 1850, 2nd Archbishop; d. August 26, 1867.—15. CHARLES FRANCIS BAILLARGEON, 1867, 3d Archbishop; d. October 13, 1870.—(1870. MM. C. F. CAZEAU and E. A. TASCHEREAU, administrators.)

Vicars-General—Mgr. T. E. HAMEL and Mgr. CYRILLE A. MAROIS.

Secretary—Rev. B. PH. GARNEAU.

Sub-Secretary—Rev. J. C. ARSENAULT.

Official—Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G.

Assessors—Mgr. B. PAQUET, Mgr. M. E. METHOT, Revs. F. X. FAGUY and M. T. LABRECQUE

Promotor—Mgr. H. TETU.

Vice-Promotor—Mgr. O. GAGNON.

Chancellor—Rev. B. PH. GARNEAU.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. C. ARSENAULT.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

Archbishop's Palace, His Eminence, E. A. Cardinal Taschereau, D.D.; Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.; Mgr. H. Tétu, procurator and almoner; Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, secretary of the archives and master of ceremonies; Rev. B. Ph. Garneau, Secretary; Rev. J. C. Arsenault, sub-secretary.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Faguy, P.P. Revs. H. A. Vaillancourt and J. D. Beaudoin, curates; Rev. L. A. Proulx, 7 Hébert st., Rev. Chas. Pouliot, 56 Famille st.; Rev. D. Pampalon, 23 St. John st.

Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. H. A. Vaillancourt, chaplain.

Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. Chas. Richard, P.P.

Notre Dame de Lourdes, attended by the Oblate Fathers from St. Sauveur's Church.

Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours, Rev. J. McCarthy, C.S.S.R., pro-rector.

St. John the Baptist's, St. John st., Rev. F. X. Plamondon, P.P.; Revs. E. Pagé, H. Lessard and F. X. Tessier-Laplante, curates; Rev. G. E. Drolet, 393 St. John's st.

St. Patrick's, Haute Ville, Rev. M. Oates, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Owen Walsh, C.S.S.R., Jeremiah McCarthy, C.S.S.R., L. Miller, C.S.S.R., W. White, C.S.S.R., and M. Maloney, C.S.S.R.

St. Roch's, St. Joseph's st., Rev. F. H. Bélanger, P.P.; Revs. W. Plaisance, A. Fortin, J. A. Feuiltault, A. G. Brousseau, D. Guimond and A. Lachance, curates. Revs. J. B. Plamondon, F. Brunet, retired.

St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. F. A. Grenier, O.M.I., supr. and P. P.; Revs. M. J. Royer, O.M.I., Jos. Barou, O.M.I., Michel Mulloy, O.M.I., Pierre Drouet, O.M.I., Al. Gladu, O.M.I., Ch. Boissonault, O.M.I., A. Valiquette, O.M.I., Jos. Pelletier, O.M.I., A. Des Ilets, O.M.I.

CHAPELS.

Men's Sodality Chapel, D'Autenil st., Rev. E. Désy, S.J., supr.; Rev. M. Martineau, S.J., minister; Rev. J. Resther, S.J., Rev. E. Hamon, S.J., Rev. A. Turgeon, S.J., Rev. J. Paire, S.J., 14 Dauphin st.

Men's Sodality Chapel of St. Roch, Rev. E. Désy, S.J., director; Rev. W. Plaisance, chaplain.

Chapel at the House of the Christian Brothers Rev. E. Nadeau, chaplain.

Chapel at the House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. M. E. Lasfargues, supr.; Rev. P. Degesne, chaplain.

Chapel of St. Joseph, Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st., Rev. L. L. Paradis, chaplain.

Chapel at Convent of Sisters of Charity, Rev. Ad. Godbout, chaplain; Rev. J. Lavoie, assistant.

Chapel at the Bellevue Convent, Rev. A. E. Maguire, chaplain.

Chapel at McKay Asylum, Rev. A. E. Maguire, chaplain.

Chapel at Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Rev. B. Bernier, chaplain; Rev. H. R. Casgrain.

Chapel at St. Bridget's Asylum, Rev. Louis Miller, C.S.S.R., chaplain.

Chapel of the Holy Blood, Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st., Rev. T. E. Beaulieu, chaplain.

Chapel of Our Lady of Angels at the General Hospital, St. Ours st., Rev. L. Hamelin, chaplain and P.P. Revs. A. Beaudry, and L. A. Martel, retired.

Chapel at Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., Rev. Chs. Trudel, chaplain.

Chapel at the Prison, Mgr. H. Tétu, chaplain.

Chapel at St. Charles Asylum, Sisters of Good Shepherd, Rev. J. Gignac, chaplain.

Chapel at Misericordia, Sisters of Good Shepherd, Mgr. C. A. Marois, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. J. O. Faucher, P.P.; Rev. P. A. Caron curate.

Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. Marquis, P.P.; Rev. M. Huot, retired.

Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. B. Dionne, P.P.

Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Étienne, Rev. F. Garneau, P.P.

Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. A. J. Legaré, P. P.; Revs. T. Trépanier, and E. Côté, curates.

Chapel at the Insane Asylum, Rev. A. Rousseau, chaplain.

Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.

Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. M. Hudon, P.P.

Broughton, Megantic Co., St. Pierre, Rev. P. Savoie, P.P.

Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. P. Roy, P.P.

St. Damien, Rev. J. O Brousseau, P.P.

Cape Rouge, Quebec Co., St. Felix, Rev. Od. Marois, P.P.; Rev. L. Provancher.

Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., Rev. N. J. Sirois, P.P.; Rev. A. Dionne, curate.

- Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. D. Gosselin, P.P.
 Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Rev. J. Hoffman, P.P.; Rev. A. Rouleau, curate.
 Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Achille Pelletier, P.P.
 Chaudière-Station, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. E. Roy, P.P.
 Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. Geo. Guy, P.P.
 Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. U. Rousseau, P.P.; Rev. Ls. Garon, curate.
 East Broughton, Beauce Co., S. Coeur de Jésus, Rev. B. C. Guy, P.P.
 Elgin Road, Islet Co., Ste. Perpétue, Rev. Jos. Richard, P.P.
 Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomene, Rev. A. A. Beaudet, P.P.
 Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. O'Farrell, P.P.
 Fraserville, Témiscouata Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Ludger Blais, P.P.; Revs. J. Gingras and Ph. Roy, curates.
 Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. S. Martel, P.P.; Rev. F. L. Pelletier, assistant.
 Ile aux Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. A. O. Godin, P.P.; Rev. J. Galerneau, curate.
 Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. J. Ballantyne, P.P.
 Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. P. E. Beaudet, P.P.; Rev. Th. Mareoux, curate.
 Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. J. Elie Breton, P.P.
 La Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. Chaperon, P.P.; Rev. G. Miville, curate.
 Lac Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. Thos. Lauzé, P.P.
 Lac Noir, Mégantic Co., St. Désiré de Coleraine, Rev. P. Onellet, P.P.
 Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, P.P.; Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.
 Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. T. Trudel, P.P.
 Laval, Quebec Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. H. Fréchette, P.P.
 Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Emmélie, Rev. P. Dubé, P.P.
 Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. James, attended from Inverness.
 Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Jos. B. Soulard, P.P.
 Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ant. Gauvreau, P.P.; Rev. A. Scott, L. P. Delisle, L. Gauvreau, curates.
 Hospice St. Joseph de la Délivrance, Rev. J. E. Feuiltault, chaplain; Revs. J. B. Coté, F. Dumontier, J. Hudon, F. McDonell and J. P. Colfer.
 L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. C. Bacon, P.P.; Rev. L. M. A. Bacon, curate.
 Lorette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. G. Giroux, P.P.; Rev. Ls. Coulombe, curate.
 Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. A. Bernier, P.P.; Rev. A. Hudon, curate.
 Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste. Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P.
 Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Monnt Carmel, Rev. M. Moreau, P.P.
 Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. L. Rousseau, P.P.; Rev. J. O. Langlois and A. Talbot, curates.
 Newbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. L. O. Moisan, P.P.
 New Ireland, Mégantic Co., St. Adrien, Rev. E. Laliberté, P.P.
 New Liverpool, Lévis Co., St. Romuald, Rev. P. Lessard, P.P.; Rev. C. Picher, curate.
 Notre Dame des Agnes de Montauban, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. B. Gosselin, P.P.
 Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., attended from Ste. Julie de Somerset.
 Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. P. Jolicoeur, P.P.
 Notre Dame du Portage, Temisconata Co., Rev. G. de la Chevrotière, P.P.
 Pointe-au-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales', Rev. A. Boucher, P.P.
 Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. E. Hudon, P.P.
 Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Nap. Cinqmars, P.P.; Rev. J. T. Turcotte, curate.
 River Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. H. Gagnon, P.P.
 River Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. E. V. Dion, P.P.; Rev. F. Rouleau, curate.
 Sacré Coeur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. G. Auclair, P.P.
 St. Achille, Montmorency Co., attended from Château Richer.
 St. Adolphe, Quebec Co., attended from Stoneham.
 St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Pouliot, P.P.
 Ste Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. P. Kelly, P.P.; Rev. E. Clontier, curate.
 St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. E. F. Casault, P.P.
 St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. C. Roy, P.P.; Rev. F. Dumais, curate.
 St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil, P.P.; Rev. A. Vezina, curate.
 St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. L. Hallé, P.P.; Rev. E. Roy.
 Sts. Anges de Beauce, Beauce Co., Rev. Chas. Bourque, P.P.
 Ste Anne de Beupré, Montmorency Co., Revs. Chs. Debongnie, C.S.S.R., P.P.; Revs. J. Ticien C.S.S.R., L. Fiévez, C.S.S.R., A. Mallengier, C.S.S.R., E. Sternou, C.S.S.R., L. Pouillet, C.S.S.R., P. Pampalon, C.S.S.R., Cél. Grégoire, C.S.S.R., Ls. St.-Pierre, C.S.S.R., Adelard Barolet, C.S.S.R.
 Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., Mgr. C. E. Poiré, P.P.; Rev. P. Onellet, curate.
 St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. F. Morisset, P.P.
 St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. B. Robin, P.P.
 St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P.
 St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. C. N. Pâquet, P.P.
 Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., attended from N. D. du St. Rosaire.
 St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. C. Leclerc, P.P.

- St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. F. X. Bélanger, P.P.; Rev. A. Angers, curate.
 St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. B. Chabot, P.P., Rev. D. Garon, curate.
 St. Benoit Labre, attended from St. Honoré de Shenley.
 St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. H. Desruisseaux, P.P.
 St. Bernardin de Sienna, Portneuf Co., Rev. F. X. Couture, P.P.
 St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., attended from St. Pashal.
 St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. H. Paquet, P.P., Rev. J. Galerneau, curate.
 Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. N. H. Leclerc, P.P.
 St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Chs. F. Clontier, P.P.; Rev. R. Morisset, curate.
 Ste. Claire, Dorechester Co., Rev. Ap Gingras, P.P.
 Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. G. Côté, P.P.; Rev. C. Lévesque, curate.
 St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. M. Fillion, P.P.
 St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., (see Buekland).
 St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. Onésime Cantin, P.P.
 St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins, P.P.
 St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. C. S. Brochu, P.P.
 St. Désiré de Coleraine (see Lae Noir).
 St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. F. Bégin, P.P.
 St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. W. H. Couture, P.P.;
 St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. L. M. Morisset, P.P., Rev. C. Simard, curate.
 St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. F. X. Méthot, P.P.
 St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. N. Proulx, P.P.
 Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. J. Gagnon, P.P.
 St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Mégantie Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P.
 St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. H. Gosselin, P.P.
 St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Aeh. Vallée, P.P.
 Ste. Foye, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. Sasseville, P.P.
 St. François, Beauce Co., Rev. B. Demers, P.P.; Rev. G. Rémillard, curate.
 St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. E. Leclerc, P.P.
 St. François du Sales, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. F. A. Oliva, P.P.; Rev. S. Tureotte, curate.
 St. Frédérie, Beauce Co., Rev. J. E. Martin, P.P.; Rev. A. Lamothe, curate.
 St. Georges, Beauce Co., Rev. Th. Montminy, P.P., Rev. J. F. Gagnon, curate.
 St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. S. Garon, P.P.
 St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. N. Gingras, P.P.; Rev. J. U. East, curate.
 Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Paquet, P.P.
 Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. L. E. Grondin, P.P.
 St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. F. Laliberté, P.P.
 St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co., attended from St. Evariste de Forsyth.
 St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. Geo. Fraser, P.P.
 St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Da Sylva, P.P.; Rev. O. Grenier.
 St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. P. V. Legaré, P.P.
 St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. P. O. Drolet, P.P.; Rev. E. Hudon, curate.
 St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., Rev. E. Frenette, P.P., Rev. F. Souey, curate.
 St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. Mayrand, P.P.
 St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. G. McCrea, P.P.
 St. Joseph, Beauce Co., Rev. F. X. Gosselin, P.P.; Rev. L. Rochette, curate; Rev. Ls. Sanfaçon, a.c.
 St. Joseph, Lévis Co., Rev. E. S. Fafard, P.P.; Rev. Jos. O. Guimond, curate.
 Ste. Julie de Somerset, Mégantie Co., Rev. P. P. Dubé, P.P.; Rev. A. Gagnon, curate.
 St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. C. Bérubé, P.P.
 St. Laurent, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. W. Blais, P.P.
 St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. D. Lemieux, P.P., Rev. O. Cloutier, curate.
 Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. J. R. Desjardins, P.P.
 St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. Boulet, P.P.
 St. Malachie, Dorechester Co., Rev. P. Bégin, P.P.
 St. Marcel, Islet Co., attended from St. Cyrille.
 Ste. Marguerite, Dorechester Co., Rev. E. Hallé, P.P.
 St. Martin, Beauce Co., Rev. F. Bontin, P.P.
 St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Bourassa, P.P.
 St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. Jos. Valin, P.P.
 St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. L. A. Déziel, P.P.
 St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Geo. T. Pelletier, P.P.
 St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. J. A. Bureau, P.P.
 St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. G. S. Beaulien, P.P.
 St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. C. Galerneau, P.P., Rev. F. X. Bégin.
 St. Pamphile (Elgin Road), Islet Co., Rev. Ad. Blanchet, P.P., Rev. S. Riehard, pro-rector.
 St. Pashal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Chs. Baillargeon, P.P.; Rev. M. Bernard, curate.
 St. Paul de Montminy, Montmagny Co., Rev. D. Omer Tanguay, P.P.
 Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. E. O. Corriveau, P.P.
 St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. L. A. Langlois.

St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Ed. Demers, P.P.
 St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. A. Bouchard, P.P.
 St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Revs. T. Delagrave, P.P., Ov. Beaubien.
 St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. C. Hallé, P.P.
 St. Prosper, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Grenier, P.P.
 St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. F. I. Paradis, P.P.; Rev. P. Grondin, curate.
 St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. F. A. Bergeron, P.P.; Rev. E. Poirier, curate.
 Ste. Rose, Dorchester Co., attended from Langevin.
 St. Roch des Aulnets, Islet Co., Rev. J. O. Soucy, P.P.
 St. Samuel and St. Ludger, Beauce Co., Rev. L. P. M. Deschênes, P.P.
 St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Beauce Co., Rev. P. Meunier, P.P.
 St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co., Rev. D. O. Naud, P.P.
 Ste. Sophie d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., Rev. C. S. Richard, P.P.
 St. Silvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. Neville, P.P., Rev. M. Dowling.
 St. Théophile, Beauce Co., attended from Kennébre.
 St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.
 St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. E. Rouleau, P.P.
 St. Valier, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Rainville, P.P.
 St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. J. B. Villeneuve, P.P.; Rev. H. Hudon, curate.
 St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., Rev. H. Bouffard, P.P.
 Sault Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. J. B. Ruel, P.P.
 Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. R. Casgrain, P.P.; Rev. E. Verret, curate.
 Somerset, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. D. Matte, P.P.; Rev. A. Boissinet, curate.
 Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. A. Gouin, P.P.
 Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. René Labbé, P.P.
 Tewkesbury, Quebec Co., attended from Valcartier.
 Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. H. McGratty, P.P.

INDIAN MISSION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Jeune Lorette, near Quebec.—Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. G. Giroux, P.P. of St. Ambrose, Lorette.

At Rome: Revs. T. Lachance, A. Magnan, R. Lagueur.
 In United States: Revs. A. Casgrain, J. M. Rioux, L. Marceau, J. B. C. Dupuis, J. T. Hudon, J. M. A. Genest, T. Blais, J. E. Laberge, T. Giguère and J. Levasseur.
 In Ottawa Diocese: Mgr. Tanguay; Revs. G. Talbot, J. Maguire and P. S. Hudon-Beaulieu.
 In Vicariate-Apost. de Pontiac: Rev. P. Vincent and Rev. C. Langlois.
 In Sherbrooke Diocese: Revs. G. Lenieux, L. A. Lévesque and A. Castonguay.
 In Chicoutimi Diocese: Revs. R. Boily, J. Girard, B. Leclerc and J. Jobin.
 In the Prefecture of the Golfe de St. Laurent: Revs. J. B. Thiboutot, J. A. Lafrance, P. Lemay, E. Nadeau and Abraham Vaillancourt.
 Retired: Revs. N. Bellenger, J. B. Blouin, J. Gauthier.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Benjamin Pâquet, D.D. (supr. and rector of Laval University), Mgr. T. E. Hamel, V.G., Mgr. M. E. Méthot, Revs. P. Roussel, L. Beaudet, L. H. Pâquet, D.D., J. C. K. Laflamme, D.D., J. Edm. Marcoux, N. A. Rhéaume, F. C. Gagnon (procurator), E. Nadeau (pref. of studies), M. T. Labrecque, D.D. (dir. of the Grand Seminary), O. E. Mathieu, D.D., (dir. of the Minor Seminary), P. M. O'Leary, C. E. Paradis, A. Marchand, L. A. Pâquet, D.D., Hypolite Bernier, A. Fiset, T. Pâquet, A. Dion, J. Giguac, Ald. Boillard, T. Mercier, A. Gosselin, A. Morissette and Frs. Pelletier.
University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Quebec (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Benj. Pâquet (rector), Rev. J. C. K. Laflamme (secretary), A. Marchand (director), A. Morissette (assist. director).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

QUEBEC. *House of the Jesuit Fathers*, 14 Dauphine str.—Rev. J. Edward Désy, S.J., supr., Rev. Marcellus Martineau, S.J., minister. Revs. John Resther, S.J., Edward Hamon, S.J., A. Turgeon, S. J., and J. Paré, S. J.
House of the Oblate Fathers of the Immaculate Conception, at St. Sauveur's Church. Rev. F. A. Grenier, O.M.I., supr., with 9 Fathers.
House of the Redemptorist Fathers, at St. Patrick's Church (Haute-Ville).—Rev. M. Oates, C.S.S.R., supr. with 5 Fathers and 3 lay Brothers.

- House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.* Rev. E. Lasfargues, supr.
House (Main House) of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, rue des Glacis.—10 religious.
 Rev. E. Nadeau, chaplain.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, at St. Roch's Church. 20 religious.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, at St. John's Church. 9 religious.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, at St. Patrick's Church. 6 religious.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, at St. Sauveur's Church. 10 religious.
Bellevue Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Two miles from Quebec. 15 Sisters.
 Rev. A. E. Maguire, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters de la Miséricorde de Jesus, at the Hôtel Dieu.—Rev. T. E. Beaulieu, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters de la Miséricorde de Jesus, at the General Hospital.—Rev. R. L. Hamelin, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters de la Miséricorde de Jesus, at the Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.—Rev. Chs. Trudel, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises), at St. Bridget's Asylum. 8 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises), at Notre Dame de la Garde. 3 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises), at Cape Diamond.—4 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, at St. Charles Asylum. — 5 religious, Rev. J. Gignac, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, at Misericordia Asylum. — Mgr. C. A. Marois, chaplain. 5 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, at St. Roch's Church. 35 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, at St. Sauveur's Church. 20 Sisters.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Good Shepherd, of Quebec), Lachevrotière str.—Mother Mary St. Louis. Rev. B. Bernier, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters. Donnacona str. — Mother St.-Marie de l'Assomption, supr. Rev. L. L. Paradis, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises), rue St. Olivier.—Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. 94 professed sisters, 11 novices, 27 postulants; The whole community 225 religious, 11 novices, 27 postulants, 21 establishments. Rev. Ad. Godbout, chaplain; Rev. Jos. Lavoie, assistant.
BEAUPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—6 Sisters.
CAPE ROUGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises)*.—4 religious.
CHARLESBOURG. *Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—6 religious.
DESCHAMBAULT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—8 religious.
FRASERVILLE. *House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—6 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—11 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence.
KAMOURASKA. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—4 Sisters.
LA BEAUCE. *House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—6 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—6 Sisters.
LEVIS. *House of the Little Brothers of Mary*.—5 Brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises).—15 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises), at St. Joseph's Asylum.—18 religious.
L'ISLET. *Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—4 religious.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—6 religious.
LOTBINIERE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—4 religious.
MONTMAGNY. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises), at the Asylum.—5 religious.
House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.—Bro. Theophile, dir., 6 brothers.
NEW LIVERPOOL. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—9 religious.
POINT-AUX-TREMBLES. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—4 Sisters.
RIVER OUELLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—5 Sisters.
ST. ALEXANDRE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises)*.—6 religious.
ST. ANDRE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises)*.—4 religious.
STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *House of the Redemptorist Fathers*.—Rev. Ch. Debongnie, C.SS.R., supr., with 10 other Fathers.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises).—5 religious.
STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises)*.—6 religious.
ST. ANSELME. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises)*.—5 religious.
ST. AUBERT. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—4 sisters.
ST. AUGUSTIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—4 sisters.
ST. CASIMIR. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence*.—6 sisters.
ST. CHARLES. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises)*.—6 religious.
STE. CROIX. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—5 sisters.
STE. FAMILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—3 sisters.
ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—5 religious.
STE. FOYE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—4 religious.
ST. FRANCOIS (Riv. du Sud). *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—4 sisters.
ST. GEORGES. *Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—8 religious.
ST. GERVAIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Jésus-Marie*.—8 religious.

- ST. ISIDORE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—9 religious.
 ST. JOSEPH DE BEAUCE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Soeurs Grises).—6 religious.
 ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *Convent of the Sisters Jésus-Marie*.—38 sisters.
 House of the Clercs of St. Viateur.—6 religious.
 ST. LAURENT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—4 religious.
 ST. MICHEL DE BELLECHASSE. *Convent of the Sisters of Jésus-Marie*.—8 religious.
 ST. NICOLAS. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—4 religious.
 ST. SYLVESTER. *Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—5 religious,
 SILLERY. *Motherhouse of the Sisters Jésus-Marie*.—Mother St. Cyrille, supr. 48 professed members, 17 novices, 9 postulants. Rev. M. O. Audet, chaplain.
 House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.
 SOMERSET. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Soeurs Grises).—7 religious.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- QUEBEC. *Laval Normale School*. Male Department at Old Chateau St. Louis.—Female Department at the Ursuline Convent. 80 pupils. Principal of both departments: Rev. T. G. Rouleau; Rev. Alphonse Caron, assistant.
Academy of the Ursuline Sisters.—180 boarders. 124 day scholars.
Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—350 students. Rev. M. T. Labrecque, chaplain.
Academy, connected with the Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—450 pupils.
Select Boarding School, connected with the Bellevue Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.
Select School, conducted by the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.—4 teachers. 150 pupils.
FRASERVILLE. *Academy of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—250 pupils.
LEVIS. *College of Notre Dame*.—Revs. F. N. Fortier (supr. and dir. of the students), P. Beaulieu (director of the ecclesiastics), L. Lindsay, D.D. (pref. of studies), C. E. Carrier (procurator), A. Beaulieu (assistant procurator), F. Dupuis, D.D., A. Pampalon, H. Defoy, P. Plante, P. A. Bégin, Célestin Lemieux, C. F. Labourière, Ir. S. Lecours, Patrick O'Reilly, A. Côté, G. Turgeon, C. Samson, C. Onés. Cloutier and A. Bourassa (professors). 300 students.
Academy, conducted by the Sisters of Charity.—657 pupils.
L'ISLET. *Academy*, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—130 pupils.
NEW LIVERPOOL. *Externat of Sisters of Notre Dame*.—214 pupils.
SILLERY. *Academy*, connected with the Motherhouse of Sisters Jésus-Marie.—149 pupils.
STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *St. Ann's College*.—Mgr. C. E. Poiré (supr.), Revs. C. A. Collet (vice-supr. and director), E. Dionne, L. O. Tremblay, A. Michaud (proc.), L. N. Lessard (ass. proc.), A. Têtu, F. Chabot, Dom. Pelletier, D.D. (prefect of studies for the Latin course), L. De Blois, F. Têtu (prefect of studies for the english course), A. Taschereau, Ed. Richard and M. Destroismaisons.
S. FERDINAND. *Academy*, conducted by the Brothers of Charity. 400 pupils.
ST. GEORGE. *Academy*, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—140 pupils.
ST. GERVAIS. *Academy of Sisters Jesus-Marie*.—105 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.
ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *Commercial Academy*, conducted by the Clercs of St. Viateur. 330 students.
Academy of Sisters Jésus-Marie.—350 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.
ST. MICHEL. *Academy of Sisters Jesus-Marie*.—120 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- QUEBEC. *Hôtel Dieu*, Palais and Charlevoix sts.—Directed by the Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "De la Miséricorde de Jésus," founded in 1639 by Mme. la Duchesse d'Aiguillon. Mother S. Edouard, supr. Rev. Thomas E. Beaulieu, chaplain.
Charity Asylum.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises). 178 orphan girls, 127 orphan boys. The Sisters give board to about 132; also 72 aged poor. Rev. A. Godbout, chaplain. Rev. J. Lavoie, assistant.
Infant Asylum.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises). Inmates, about 84 infants of both sexes; about 655 day-scholars.
St. Bridget's Asylum.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises). Inmates, 108.
Misericordia Asylum, Couillard st.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother St. John de Chantal. Penitents, 30. Mgr. C. A. Marois, V. G., chaplain.
St. Charles' Asylum, rue St. Amable (reform and industrial school).—Pupils. 125. Rev. J. Gignae, chaplain.
Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Vallier st.—Opened Sept. 8, 1873, under Sisters sent by the General Hospital. Rev. Chas. Trudel, chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, Lachevrotière st.—Sister St. Louis, supr. Rev. B. Bernier, chaplain.

General Hospital, St. Ours st.—Founded by Bishop de St. Vallier in 1693, and under nuns from the Hôtel Dieu de Quebec. Rev. R. L. Hamelin, chaplain, Revs. A. Beaudry, and L. A. Martel, retired.
 BEAUPORT. *Insane Asylum*. Rev. A. Rousseau, chaplain.
 FRASERVILLE. *Hospital of the Precious Blood*.
 LEVIS. *Asylum St Joseph de la Deliverance*.—Patients, 49. Orphans of both sexes, 418. Rev. J. E. Feuiltault, chaplain; Revs. J. B. Coté, F. Dumontier, J. Hudon, F. McDonell and J. P. Colfer.
 MONTMAGNY. *Asylum*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 12. Patients, 20.
 STE. ANNE DE. BEAUPRE. *Asylum*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity.
 STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *Asylum*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. 6 inmates.
 ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *Hospital and Asylum*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Old people, 5. Patients, 104.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

Cathedral Schools.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 217.
St. Jean's.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 500.
Notre Dame de la Garde.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.
St. Patrick's.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 310.
St. Roch's.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1203. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1010.
St. Sauveur's.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 595. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 771.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Beauport.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 215
 Cape Rouge.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
 Charlesbourg.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 140.
 Château Richer.—Pupils, 120.
 Deschambault.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 145.
 Fraserville.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 210.
 Kamouraska.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 103.
 La Beauce.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 157. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 122.
 Levis.—Notre Dame School. Little Bros. of Mary. Pupils, 240.
 L'Islet.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 145.
 Lotbinière.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 100.
 Montmagny.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200. Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 570.
 New Liverpool.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 254.
 Pointe-aux-Trembles.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 102.
 River Ouelle.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 94.
 St. Alexander.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 102.
 Ste. Anne de Beaupré.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 165.
 St. Anne de Lapocatière.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 108.
 St. Anselme.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
 St. Aubert.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
 St. Augustin.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 73.
 St. Casimir.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 200.
 St. Charles.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 188.
 Ste. Croix.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 176.
 Ste. Famille.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 76.
 St. Ferdinand d'Halifax.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 68.
 Ste. Foye.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 90.
 St. Francois (Riv du Sud).—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 123.
 St. Isidore.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 90.
 St. Joseph de Beauce.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 144.
 St. Laurent.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 95.
 St. Nicolas.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
 St. Sylvestre.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 100.
 Somerset.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 224.

There are Catholic Schools in most of the parishes of the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|
| Priests..... | 394 | Theological Seminaries..... | 1 |
| Regular..... | 28 | " Students..... | 67 |
| Secular..... | 366 | Academies..... | 57 |
| Churches and Chapels..... | 184 | Orphan Asylums..... | 4 |
| Stations..... | | Orphans..... | |
| Colleges..... | 3 | Catholic population..... | 320,000 |

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI.

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1878.

Includes Chicoutimi and Charlevoix Counties, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. L. N. BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec. Res. at Bishop's Palace, Chicoutimi.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. at Quebec, August 4, 1878; d. Jan. 28, 1888.

Vicars-General—V. Rev. NARCISSE DOUCET, Malbaie, Charlevoix Co.; V. Rev. J. B. PELLETIER, Ile aux Coudres.

Vicars-Forane—Rev. BRUNO LECLERC, Hébertville; Rev. A. FAFARD, Baie St. Paul; Rev. C. L. PARENT, Escoumins.

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS ROBERGE. Res. at Bishop's Palace, Chicoutimi.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Chicoutimi, Cathedral of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. F. X. Delâge; Rev. Jos. Jobin, vicar.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Thos. Roberge, chaplain.

Hotel Dieu, Rev. A. H. Marceau, chaplain.

Anse St. Jean, Rev. Jean S. Pelletier.

Bagotville, St. Alphonse's, Rev. Jos. Sirois.

Baie St. Paul, Rev. A. Fafard, V. F.; Revs. Roger Boily, Jos. Girard, L. O. Tremblay, in
valids.

Bergeronnes, Ste. Zoé, Rev. A. Guay.

Eboulements, Assumption, Rev. L. E. Lauriot, Rev. Jean Gauthier, vicar.

Escoumins, St. Marcellin, Rev. Léon Parent, V. F.

Grande-Baie, St. Alexis', Rev. L. W. Barabé, Rev. Ern. Hervieux, vicar.

Hébertville, Notre Dame, Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V. F.; Rev. B. Leclerc, vicar.

Ile aux Coudres, St. Louis', Rev. J. Alph. Pelletier; Very Rev. J. B. Pelletier, anc. curé.

Jonquière, St. Dominique's, Rev. H. Kérouack.

Laterrière, Notre Dame, Rev. Ed. Roy.

Malbaie, St. Etienne's, Very Rev. N. Doucet, V. G., Rev. H. Lavoie, vicar.

Metabetchouan, St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Belley.

Mille Vaches, St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. Perron.

Petite Rivière, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. L. Danglade.

Roberval, Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. Jos. Lizotte.

Sacré Cœur, Rev. M. Tremblay.

Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Felix G. Gendron.

Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. D. Roussel.

St. Charles de Saguenay, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ov. Larouche.

St. Cœur de Marie, Rev. Jos. Renaud.

St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. E. Gauthier.

St. Etienne, Rev. Geo. Gagnon.

St. Méthode et St. Cyrille, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ls. Tremblay.

St. Félicien, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Jos. Girard.

St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. N. Parant.

St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. L. Gagnon.

St. Gédéon, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Jos. Paradis.

St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Et. Simard.

St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. M. Tremblay.

St. Jérôme, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. B. Vallée; Rev. Dyd. Tremblay, vicar.

St. Joseph d'Alma, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. M. H. Cimon.

St. Placide and St. Joseph, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. On. Lavoie.

St. Prime, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ad. Girard.

St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. Dumas.
 St. Thomas d'Aquin, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. F. Roy.
 St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Elz. Auclair.
 Tadousac, Rev. Jos. E. Lemieux.

INDIAN MISSION.

Indian Mission, Notre Dame du Lac Saint-Jean, Chicoutimi Co.. About 200 Montagnais Indians on a reservation under the care of the parish priest, Rev. J. Lizotte. Every year an Oblate priest gives them a mission in their own language.

Absent: Revs. E. Delamare and A. Tremblay, students at Rome. Rev. Jos. Gauthier, in Ontario.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CHICOUTIMI. *Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—Mother Ste. Marthe, supr. 7 religious. Rev. Thos. Roberge, chaplain.
Convent of the Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde.—Mother St. Gabriel, supr, 18 Sisters. Rev. A. H. Marceau, chaplain.
 BAIE ST. PAUL. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sister Catherine de Sienna. 7 religious.
 MALBAIE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Soeurs Grises).—Sister St. Roch, supr. 6 Sisters.
 ROBERVAL. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother St. Francois de Paule. 7 religious, 7 novices. Rev. D. O. R. Dufresne, chaplain.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi*, dedicated to the Holy Family, erected Aug. 15, 1873.—Supr., Rt. Rev. L. N. Bégin, D.D.; Rev. J. Dion, Rev. A. H. Marceau (director of grand seminary and prof. of theol.); Rev. Eugene Lapointe (director of the petit seminaire and prefect of studies); Rev. V. Huart (pref.); Rev. M. Hudon (procurator); Revs. N. Degagné, R. Trembley, Ls. Boily, A. Larouche. Boarders in the Seminary, 40. Students, 115.
Academy of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Rev. Thos. Roberge, chaplain. Pupils, 100.
 BAIE ST. PAUL. *Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—170 pupils.
 MALBAIE. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity*.—75 pupils.
 ROBERVAL. *Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*.—38 boarders, 90 day scholars.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

CHICOUTIMI. *Hotel Dieu*.—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde. 8 Sisters. Rev. A. H. Marceau, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|------------------------|--------|
| Priests, secular..... | 61 | Colleges..... | 1 |
| Churches..... | 44 | Academies..... | 4 |
| Chapels..... | 12 | Parochial Schools..... | 220 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | 1 | Population..... | 56,000 |
| Students | 20 | | |

DIOCESE OF NICOLET.

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprising the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet and Yamaska in the Province of Quebec.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ELPHEGE GRAVEL, D.D., cons. at Rome Aug. 2, 1885.

Vicars-General—Very Revs. PH. SUZOR, ISAAC GELINAS and L. V. THIBAUDIER.

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. A. SAINT-GERMAIN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Nicolet, Nicolet Co., Cathedral, Rev. A. Gouin, rector; Rev. P. Lajoie, vicar.

Arthabaskaville, Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. E. Buisson; Revs. Is. Béland, E. Bérard, vicars.

Rev. O. Milot, chaplain to the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Bécancourt, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Raiche; Rev. S. Béliveau, vicar.

Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. Ch. Ed. Mailhot.

Chester, Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. H. Bellemare.

Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Rev. H. Alexandre, Rev. D. Boucher, vicar.

Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. Marchand, V.F., Rev. P. Cardin, vicar.

Kingsey, Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. A. Blondin.

Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. G. Caron.

La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. N. Héroux; Rev. Jos. Dubois, vicar.

Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. C. Lafond.

Pierreville, St. Thomas', and Indian Village, Yamaska Co., Rev. Th. Quinn; Rev. A. P.—de Courval, vicar.

Rivière David, Yamaska Co., St. David's, Rev. A. Paquin; Rev. L. Gagnon, vicar.

St. Albert, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Thomas Boucher.

Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. Carufel.

St. Bonaventure, Drummond Co., Rev. E. Grenier.

Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. F. Connolly.

St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. A. Lebrun; Mgr. J. C. Marquis, retired.

Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., Rev. L. Tourigny.

Ste. Clotilde, Arthabaska Co., Rev. E. P.—de Courval.

St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. E. Bellemare.

Ste. Elizabeth, Arthabaska Co., Rev. P. G. Béliveau.

St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., Rev. Ph. Bourassa.

St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. Jos. Forcier.

Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Rev. B. Prince.

St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. H. B. Lassiseraye; Rev. O. Melancon, vicar.

St. Fulgence de Durham, Drummond Co., Rev. P. Manseau.

St. Germain, Drummond Co., Rev. J. Tessier.

Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. O. Larue.

St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. E. Panneton; Rev. Th. Lemire, vicar.

St. Guillaume, Drummond Co., Rev. J. A. Blais; Rev. E. Blais, retired.

Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. M. Laperrière.

St. Leonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. H. Julien.

Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Longval.

Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. A. A. Bellemare; Rev. J. Papillon, vicar.

St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. L. A. Buisson.

St. Patrick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. V. P. Jutras; Rev. E. Roberge.

Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Tessier.

St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. L. A. Côté.

St. Pierre de Durham, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Manseau.

St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. C. Z. Garceau.
 St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel.
 Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., Rev. G. Brunel.
 St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. Descoteaux.
 St. Valère, Arthabaska Co., Rev. E. Brunel.
 St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. F. X. Lessard.
 St. Zéphirin, Yamaska Co., Rev. N. E. Ricard.
 Stanford, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. A. Desaulniers; Rev. A. Manseau, vicar; Rev. F. Baillargeon, retired.
 Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., St. Victoire's, Rev. U. Tessier.
 Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. L. Pothier; Rev. L. E. Boisvert, vicar.
 Wickham (West), Drummond Co., St. John's, Rev. G. Landry.
 Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Smith; Rev. J. B. Pinard, vicar.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

NICOLET. *Seminary of Nicolet*.—Rev. M. G. Proulx (supr.), Very Rev. Isaac Gélinas, V.G., Rev. A. N. Bellemare, Rev. Ir. Douville (pref. of studies), Rev. Ed. Baril, Rev. L. Lavallée (director), Revs. A. O. Papillon, C. Côté, and 26 ecclesiastics, professors and tutors. Students, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister Ste. Marie, supr.-gen. Sisters, 130. Novices, 34. Missions, 17, of which 10 in the Diocese of Nicolet, 4 in Three Rivers, and 3 in Sherbrooke. Rev. M. Roy, chaplain.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Brother Sigebert (director). Brothers, 7.
 ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*.—Sister Auguste, supr. Sisters, 5.
House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.—Brother Sidonius (director). Brothers, 28.
Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.—Brother Theodule (director). Religious, 5. Novices, 54. Rev. P. O. Milot, chaplain.
Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph, at the Hospital.—Sister Montbleau, supr. Rev. E. Bérard, chaplain. Religious, 6.
 DRUMMONDVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Presentation*.—Sister Ste. Catherine, supr. Religious, 10.
 GENTILLY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister St. Alphonse, supr. Sisters, 6.
 LA BAIE DU FEBVRE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister Ste. Brigitte, supr. Sisters, 6.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Brother Gedeon (director). Brothers, 5.
 PIERREVILLE. *House of the Brothers of St. Viateur*.—Brother N. Richer (director). Brothers, 4.
 RIVIERE DAVID. *Convent of the Sisters of the Presentation*.—Sister M. Ste. Croix. Sisters, 6.
 ST. CELESTIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister St. André, supr. Sisters, 5.
 ST. FRANCOIS DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Soeurs Grises).—Sister Marie del enfant Jesus, supr. Sisters, 6. Poor, 10.
 STE. GERTRUDE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister Ste. Agnes, supr. Sisters, 4.
 ST. GREGOIRE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister M. of the Presentation, supr. Sisters, 10.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Brother Sallustien (director). Brothers, 4.
 ST. GUILLAUME. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister St. Ignace, supr. Sisters, 7.
 STE. MONIQUE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister M. of Nativity, supr. 5 Sisters.
 STANFOLD. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister Ste. Monique, supr. 9 Sisters.
 VICTORIAVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*.—Sister St. Narcisse, supr. 7 Sisters.
House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.—Brother Théodomir. 4 Brothers.
 WARWICK. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister St. Anselm, supr. 5 Sisters.
 YAMASKA. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister Ste. Félicité, supr. 5 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

NICOLET. *Academy of St. John of the Baptist*.—Brothers of Christian Schools.
 ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Commercial College*.—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Sidonis, dir. Pupils, 180.

LA BAIE. *Academy*.—Brothers of Christian Schools.
PIERRENILLE. *Academy*.—Brothers of St. Viateur.
ST. GREGOIRE. *Academy*.—Brothers of Christian Schools
ST. GUILLAUME. *Commercial College*.—Rev. M. Lynch, supr.; Rev. A. Desilets, assistant.

There are also Academies and Boarding Schools connected with most of the Convents in the Diocese.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

NICOLET. *Hospital of Nicolet*.—Founded in 1886 as a General Hospital for old men, infirm-women, orphans, boys and girls, and for the sick and poor. Mother Youville, supr. 7 Sisters. 8 Novices. 7 Postulants.
Orphan Asylum.
ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Hospital*, conducted by the Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph.
Orphan Asylum, connected with the Hospital.
ST. FRANCOIS DU LAC. *Asylum*, for the sick and poor.—Sisters of Charity. 10 inmates.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Nicolet. *Schools*.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 289.
Schools.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 300.
Arthabaskaville.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 106.
Gentilly.—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 105.
La Baie du Febvre.—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 106.
Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 82.
St. Celestin.—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 105.
Ste. Gertrude.—Sisters of the Assumption.—Pupils, 32.
St. Gregoire.—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 144.
Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 115.
St. Guillaume.—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 150.
Ste. Monique.—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 110.
Stanford.—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 290.
Victoriaville.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 130.
Warwick.—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 140.
Yamaska.—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 57.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---------------|----|--|--------|
| Priests | 90 | Theological Seminaries..... | 1 |
| Regular | | Students | 26 |
| Secular..... | 90 | Parochial Schools..... | 360 |
| Churches..... | 52 | Children attending Parochial Schools.... | 20,000 |
| Stations..... | 3 | Orphan Asylums..... | 2 |
| Chapels | | Population | 81,000 |



RT. REV. A. BLAIS, D.D.

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI.

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé—except the Magdalen Islands—and the greater part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

Bishop (First)—Rt. Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1867.

Coadjutor-Bishop—Rt. Rev. A. BLAIS, D.D., bishop of Germanicopolis.

Canons—Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, M. R. BILODEAU, D. VEZINA, C. A. CARBONNEAU, L. J. LANGIS, J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, F. M. FOURNIER, L. ROULEAU, L. N. BERNIER.

Honorary Canons—Revs. F. A. BLOUIN, N. THIVIERGE, M. BOLDUC.

Assessors—Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, F. A. BLOUIN.

Promotor—Rev. C. A. CARBONNEAU.

Vicepromotor—Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN.

Chancellor—Rev. J. O. SIMARD.

Assistant-Secretary—Rev. ULF. SAINT-LAURENT.

Under-Secretary—Rev. ELZ. ROY.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Cathedral of St. Germain, Rt. Rev. Jean Langevin, D.D.; Rev. J. O. Simard, parish priest;
Rev. Jos. Pelletier, vicar.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoît Labre's, Rev. L. D'Auteuil.
Anse à Griffon, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Eugene Pelletier.
Bic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecila's, Rev. C. A. Carbonneau.
Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. Maj. Bolduc.
Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Gaspé.
Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. P. C. Saindon.
Cap d'Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Chalifour.
Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. F. X. Delâge.
Caplan, Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Rev. C. Phil. Côté.
Carleton, Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. F. A. Blouin, V. F.
Cascapédiac, Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. C. W. Cullen.
Cedar Hall, Rimouski Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. P. Brillant.
Cloridorme, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. N. Canuel.
Douglastown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Gillis.
Gaspé Basin, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. F. Gauthier.
Grande Grave, Gaspé Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Cap des Rosiers.
Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. T. C. Duret, V. F.
Grande Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Cloridorme.
Grosses-Roches, Rimouski Co., attended from Ste. Félicité.
Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels, attended from Percé.
Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. J. Langis, D.D., Rev. F. X. Dumais.
Lac au Saumon, Rimouski Co., St. Edmund's, attended from St. Benoît-Labre, Amqui.
Lac Temiscouata, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ph. Moreault.
McNider, Rimouski Co., Assumption, Rev. D. Morisset.
Magdeleine, Gaspé Co., St. Magdalen's, attended from Mont Louis.
Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jacob Gagné.
Matane, Rimouski Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. N. Lévesque.
Matapédiac, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis', Rev. Frs. Cinq-Mars.
Méchuins, Rimouski Co., St. Edward's, Rev. A. P. Fortier.
Métis, Rimouski Co., St. Octavius', Rev. Ant. Chouinard.
Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. Jos. Dubé.
New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Theo. Landry.
Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. St. Laurent.
N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. N. Gagnon.
N. D. du Sacré Coeur, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. H. Lavoie.
Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adélaïde's, Rev. Jos. Dechamplain.
Paspédiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Cyp. Larrivée.
Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. A. Pérusse.
Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's, Rev. P. J. Saucier.
Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. Aug. Gagnon.
Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Theod. Smith.
Rivière à la Marte, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's, attended from St. Anne des Monts.
Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. M. R. Bilodeau.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. Thos. Gravel.
Ste. Angèle de Mériel, Rimouski Co., Rev. Cyp. Gagné.
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. M. Fournier.
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. S. Maheu.
St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., Rev. N. Thivierge, Rev. A. Perron, vicar.
St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. C. Lavoie.
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., attended from St. Clément.
St. Damasc, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. R. Cayouette.
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. Aug. Duval.
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. O. Normandin.
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. N. Bernier.
St. Eusèbe, (Cabano), Temiscouata Co., attended from N. D. du Lac Temiscouata.
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Pierre Andet, A. B.
Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., Rev. Alf. Prémont.
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., Revs. Charles G. Fournier.
Ste. Flavie Station, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. D. Rioux.
St. François Xavier, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ph. A. Bérubé.

Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Z. Jean.
 St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arth. LeBlanc.
 St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., attended from St. Pierre de Malbaie.
 St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., Rev. P. Beaulieu.
 St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., attended from St. Louis.
 St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., attended from St. Francis Xavier.
 St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Jobin.
 St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.
 St. Joseph of Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. C. Bérubé.
 St. Lawrence, Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., attended from Amqui.
 St. Louis du Ha-ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. A. Soucy.
 Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. B. Blanchet.
 St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., attended from Gaspé.
 St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. H. Tremblay.
 St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. H. Bernier.
 St. Moïse, Rimouski Co., Rev. P. Chouinard.
 St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. R. Roy.
 St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. B. A. Bélanger.
 Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ach. Thibault.
 St. Simon, Rimouski Co., Rev. Lud. Rioux.
 St. Ulric, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.
 St. Valerien, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. Amiot.
 Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Rev. D. Vézina, Rev. Jos. Ouellet.

Absent or sick.—Rev. C. A. P. Winter, L. Rouleau, J. O. Béland, A. Audet, J. Monge, Pol. Moreau, J. J. Lepage, J. B. E. Pouliot, P. A. Phillips, Ant. Bérubé, Eug. Martin, O. Sylvain, N. H. Therriault, F. X. Cloutier, D. E. Delage.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony.—Rev. Ph. R. Sylvain, supr., Revs. Eliz. Dufour, J. B. Ruest, Méd. Belzile, Ad. Lavoie, A. Poirier, P. F. Sirois, Alphonse Bellesiles, with 12 other profs.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

RIMOUSKI. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister M. Mechtilde, supr., 30 religious, Rev. L. A. Lamontagne.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Little Schools.—Sister Marie de la Victoire, supr. Sister M. Frances Xavier, assistant. Total: 28 religious, 2 novices, 5 postulants, 5 missions.
 CACOUNA. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister St. Jean. 5 religious, 60 pupils.
 CARLETON. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister M. des Anges. 6 religious, 2 tertiaires, 80 pupils.
 MATANE. *Convent of the Sisters of Good Shepherd*.—Sister St. Genevieve. 4 relig.
 ST. ANACLET. *St. Edmond's Mission*.—Sisters of the Little Schools. Sister M. John Evangeliste, dir. 4 relig.
 ST. GABRIEL. *St. Joseph's Mission*.—Sisters of the Little Schools. Sister M. Edmond, dir. 2 relig.
 ST. GODEFROI. *Immaculate Conception Mission*.—Sisters of the Little Schools. Sister Mary Rose, dir. 2 relig.
 ST. JOSEPH DE CHETICAMP (Cap Breton), *Convent of the Sisters of Little Schools*.—Sister M. Alexandre, dir. 2 relig., 100 pupils.
 ST. LUCE. *Guardian Angel's Mission*.—Sisters of the Little Schools. Sister M. Euchariste, dir. 3 relig.
 STE. FLAVIE STATION. *Mission*.—Sisters of the Little Schools. Sister M. de la Visitation, dir. 2 relig.
 TROIS PISTOLES. *Convent of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary*.—Sister M. St. Nocher, supr. 7 relig.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

RIMOUSKI. *Academy and Boarding School*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity. 150 pupils.
 CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity. 90 pupils.
 CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity. 80 pupils.
 TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School*, conducted by the Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 130 pupils.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Rimouski. *School* connected with Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. 170 pupils.
 Sisters of Little Schools. 70 pupils.
 St. Anacet. Sisters of the Little Schools. 80 pupils.
 St. Gabriel. Sisters of the Little Schools. 45 pupils.
 St. Godefroi. Sisters of the Little Schools. 45 pupils.
 St. Luce. Sisters of the Little Schools. 65 pupils.
 Ste. Flavie Station. Sisters of the Little Schools. 130 pupils.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

RIMOUSKI. *Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity. 90 orphans, 15 infirms.
Hospital—Sisters of Charity.
Infant Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. 108 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|--------|
| Clergymen..... | 118 | College 1; pupils..... | 120 |
| Clerical students..... | 17 | Convents..... | 11 |
| Parishes..... | 70 | Catholic schools, 461; pupils..... | 17,115 |
| Missions..... | 25 | Catholic population..... | 73,275 |
| Protestant population, 8,517. | | | |

DIOCESE OF THREE RIVERS.

ESTABLISHED IN 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev LOUIS FRANCOIS LAFLECHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Bishop of Anthedon, translated to Three Rivers June 3, 1870.

Predecessor—Rt. Rev. TH. COOKE, D.D., first bishop, cons. Oct. 18, 1852; d. April 30, 1870.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. C. O. CARON.

Chancellor—Rev. J. F. BELAND.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. E. A. BELAND.

Canons—Very Rev. C. O. CARON, V.G., *provost*; Revs. J. O. PRINCE, Ls S. RHEAULT, *archidiacon*; Ls. RICHARD, *primicier*; J. B. COMEAU, *theological*; F. X. CLOUTIER, *pénitentier*; B. C. BOCHET, R. A. NOISEUX, TH. MARTEL, N. CARON, J. N. TESSIER, *tit. can.*

Honorary Canon—Rev. J. BOUCHER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF THREE RIVRES.

Cathedral of the Assumption, Rt. Rev. L. F. Lafleche, D.D.; Revs. F. X. Cloutier, L. Lamothe, J. H. Grenier, N. Desilets.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. N. Caron.

CHAPELS.

Ursuline Convent, V. Rev. C. O. Caron, V.G., chaplain.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. H. Baril, chaplain.
 House of the Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Father Frédéric de Ghyvelde.
 House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. J. F. Beland, chaplain.
 Prison, attended by Rev. A. Moreau, chaplain.
 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. N. Caron, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF THREE RIVERS.

Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Thibodeau; Rev. F. Boulay, vicar.
 Cap de la Magdeleine, Champlain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Duguay.
 Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. H. Marchand; Rev. P. Boulay, vicar.
 Louiseville, Maskinongé Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. Boucher; Rev. J. N. Tessier, curé d'office; Rev. Thos. Caron, vicar.
 Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Laflèche, Rev. E. Héroux, vicar.
 Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Rev. J. F. X. Desaulniers; Rev. D. Comeau (retired).
 St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Gouin.
 St. Alexis, Maskinongé Co., Rev. C. A. Savoie.
 Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., Rev. B. C. Bochet; Rev. Jos. Ferron, vicar; Rev. Ed. Laflèche, (retired).
 St. Barnabe, St. Maurice Co., Rev. T. Martel, Rev. Jos. Garceau, vicar.
 St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. Th. Joyal.
 St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. A. Bellemare.
 St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. P. Cloutier.
 Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., Rev. F. Verville.
 Ste. Géneviève, Champlain Co., Rev. R. A. Noiseux.
 St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Gravel.
 St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. D. Gérin.
 St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Rev. D. Houde.
 St. Maurice, St. Maurice Co., Rev. J. Prince; Rev. J. B. Leclair, vicar.
 St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Rev. J. B. Chrétien.
 St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Laflèche.
 St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. D. Fortin.
 St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Rev. H. Trahan.
 St. Séverin, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Proulx.
 St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., Rev. L. E. A. Dupuis; Rev. H. Lacerte, vicar.
 Ste. Thécle, Champlain Co., Rev. M. Janelle.
 St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, Rev. A. Milot.
 St. Tite, Champlain Co., Rev. J. B. Grenier; Rev. Oscar Genest, vicar.
 Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Rev. E. Béliveau; Rev. A. Béliveau, vicar; Rev. A. Mayrand, (retired).
 Shavenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Ch. T. Bellemare.
 Valmont, Champlain Co., N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. O. Carufel; Rev. N. Villeneuve, vicar.
 Vincennes, Champlain Co., St. Luc's, Rev. E. Dussault.
 Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., Rev. J. B. Comeau; Revs. E. Déguise, N. Comeau, vicars; Rev. E. Desaulniers.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

THREE RIVERS. *Seminary of Three Rivers*.—Rev. L. Richard, supr., Rev. H. Baril (pref. of studies), Rev. H. Chapdelaine, Rev. R. Caisse (purveyor), Rev. E. Mayrand (director of Minor Seminary), Revs. L. Laflèche, Chas. Beaudet, Al. Moreau, Ls. Denoncourt, A. Landry and E. Panneton (profs). 16 ecclesiastics, professors and tutors. Students, 232.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

THREE RIVERS. *Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Bro. Victorian Peter, (director). 15 Brothers.
Sisters of Charity (Sisters of Providence).—Sister Marie Hippolyte, supr. 18 Sisters. Tertiary Sisters, 9.
Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.—Mother Ste. Philomène, supr. 65 professed nuns, 10 novices.
Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.—Mother Seraphine de Jesus, supr. Religious, 12

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- STE. ANNE DE LAPERADE. *House of Brothers of the Sacred Heart*.—Brother Laurent (director), 5 Brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.—Sister St. Ildephonse, supr. 5 Sisters.
- CHAMPLAIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—Sister Ste. Marie des Neiges, supr. 5 Sisters.
- LOUISEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*. Sister St. François Xavier, supr. 13 Sisters.
- POINTE DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, (Socurs Grises de la Croix).—Sister St. Hubert, supr. 6 Sisters.
- ST. BARNABE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*. Sister Marie du St. Sacrement. 5 Sisters.
- ST. MAURICE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister Ste. Félicité, supr. 6 Sisters.
- ST. PAULIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister St. Ignace de Loyola, supr. 6 Sisters.
- STE. URSULE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, (Sisters of Providence).—Sister Jean Climaque, supr. 5 Sisters.
- YAMACHICHE. *House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*—Bro. Symphorian (director). 5 Brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.—Sister Ste. Marie Joseph, supr. 6 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity—Sister Marie Prosper, supr. 5 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS.

- THREE RIVERS. *Academy and Boarding School*, connected with the Ursuline Convent.—170 boarders, 180 day scholars.
St. Ursula's School, 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools.—300 pupils.
St. Phillip's School, 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools.—200 pupils.
Notre Dame School, 2 Brothers.—100 pupils.
- CHAMPLAIN. *Academy*, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—196 pupils.
- LOUISEVILLE. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of the Assumption.—236 pupils.
- POINTE DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity (Socurs Grises).—54 pupils.
- STE. ANNE DE LAPERADE. *School*, conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.—230 pupils.
School, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 102 pupils.
- ST. BARNABE. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of the Assumption.—68 pupils.
- ST. PAULIN. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of the Assumption.—70 pupils.
- ST. MAURICE. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of the Assumption.—69 pupils.
- STE. URSULE. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity. 31 boarders, 62 day scholars.
- YAMACHICHE. *School*, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. 194 pupils.
School, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 180 pupils.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- THREE RIVERS. *Hospital*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity (Sisters of Providence).—40 beds, 46 poor inmates, 35 boarders 12 day-scholars.
Orphan Asylum, connected with the Hospital. 72 orphans.
- STE. URSULE. *Asylum*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity (Sisters of Providence). 30 poor inmates.
- YAMACHICHE. *Asylum*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity (Sisters of Providence).—8 poor inmates, 14 orphans, 3 Lady-boarders.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|----------------|----|---|--------|
| Priests | 71 | Colleges | 1 |
| Regular | 1 | Academies | 13 |
| Secular | 71 | Parochial Schools | |
| Churches | 33 | Children attending Paroch. Schools | |
| Stations | | Orphan Asylums | 3 |
| Chapels | 2 | Orphans | 72 |
| Students | 16 | Population | 62,000 |

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST.
LAWRENCE.

ERECTED 1882.

Comprising the north-eastern part of the Province of Quebec, east of the diocese of Chicoutimi.

Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCOIS-XAVIER BOSSÉ, Private Chamberlain of His Holiness, nominated Prefect-Apostolic May 29th, 1882.

Vice-Prefect—Rev. A. LAFRANCE.

MISSIONS AND CLERGY.

Point of Esquimaux, SS. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Bossé, P. C.. Prefect-Apostolic, curé; Rev. Horace A. Gaudreau, vicar.
Betsiamits, Notre Dame, Revs. C. O. Arnaud, O.M.I., supr., L. Babel, O.M.I., who attend the Montagnais Indian Stations. Rev. A. Lemoine, O.M.I. attends the Nascapées and Esquimaux Indians.
English Bay, St. Alfred's, vacant. St. Ludger's Strawberry Cove, Anticosti Island.
Natasquan, Notre Dame. Rev. Abraham Vaillancourt, who attends Kaslika, Napissipi, and other Missions.
River Magpie, St. Octave's, Rev. Condé Nadeau, who attends Sheldrake, River St. John, Thunder River, Mingan and other Missions.
River Pentecost, St. Patrick's, Rev. Philogone LeMay, who attends Goudbout, Pointe des Monts, Pointe aux Anglais, Sept Isles, Moisie and other Missions.
Sault-au-Cochon, St. Louis'. Rev. A. Lafrance, who attends Ste Eliseé de Betsiamits, Manicouagan and other Missions.
Bonne Esperance, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Tabaguié, St. Joseph's, Gethsemani, Romaine, Lourdes and other Missions. Vacant.

INSTITUTIONS.

POINTE-AUX-ESQUIMAUX. *Convent of St. Joseph of Labrador of the Sisters of Charity* (Gray Nuns).—5 religious, 14 boarders, 125 pupils. Sister Ste Martine, supr.
Reform School.—Gray Nuns, 34 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----|--|------|
| Priests: Secular..... | 6 | Convents | 1 |
| Regular | 3 | Reform School..... | 1 |
| Seminarians..... | 3 | Pupils at the Convent..... | 125 |
| Sisters of Charity..... | 5 | “ “ “ Reform School..... | 34 |
| Stations with priests..... | 6 | Parochial Schools..... | 12 |
| Stations visited..... | 28 | Pupils, boys..... | 325 |
| Chapels | 17 | “ girls..... | 360 |
| Oratories..... | 7 | Population (including 2000 Indians)..... | 7000 |

VI. PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Comprising the Archdiocese of St. Boniface, Man., the Dioceses of New Westminster, B. C., St. Albert, N. W. Ty., and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Athabasca-Mackenzie.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE.

ESTABLISHED 1847, CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE 1871.

Comprising the Province of Manitoba, the district of Assiniboia and a portion of the District of Kewatin.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath and coadjutor of Bishop Provencher, Nov. 23, 1851; translated to St. Boniface June 7, 1853, nominated Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. N. PROVENCHER, first Bishop of St. Boniface; d. June 7, 1853.

Vicar General—V. Rev. J. ALLARD, O.M.I.

Secretary—Rev. ELIE B. ROCAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

St. Boniface's Cathedral, Rev. J. Messier, P.P., rector; Rev. L. A. A. Dubois, curate; Revs. A. Maisonneuve, O.M.I., G. Cloutier, F. Perquis, E. Rocan, Alex. Giroux, J. Lavigne.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Athanase, Oak Lake, Rev. J. A. Bernier.

Baie St. Paul, Rev. A. Martin.

Brandon, Revs. J. A. Macdonald, S.J., D. J. Donovan, S.J.

Deloraine and missions, Rev. F. Turcotte.

Fannystelle, Rev. —

Fort Alexander and Missions, Rev. J. Magnan, O.M.I.

Fort Ellice and Missions, Revs. J. Decorby, O.M.I., A. Page, O.M.I.

La Broquerie, St. Joachim's, and Missions, Rev. P. Pelletier.

Lorette, Rev. Joseph Dufresne.

Minnedosa, attended from Brandon.

Peguis (Selkirk), St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I.

Portage la Prairie, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. D. J. Donovan, S.J.

Rivière au Rat, St. Peter's, Rev. M. Jolys, P.P.; Rev. Alph. LaRivière, curate.

Rivière aux Prunes, St. John Baptiste's, Rev. D. Fillion.

Ste. Agathe, Rev. C. Samoisette, P.P.

Ste. Anne (des Chênes), Rev. R. Giroux.

St. Alphonse, and N. D. de Lourdes, Rev. T. Campeau.

St. Andrews, Rev. D. Gillis.

St. Charles, Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I.

St. Francis Xavier, Rev. F. X. Kavanaugh.
 St. Joseph —Letellier, Rev. N. Pelletier.
 St. Laurent and other Missions of Lake Manitoba, Revs. C. T. Camper, O.M.I., Z. Gascon, O.M.I., P. Dupont, O.M.I., J. Magnan, O.M.I., J. Chaumont, O.M.I., B. Mulvihill, O.M.I.
 St. Leon, Rev. T. Bitsche.
 St. Norbert, Rev. J. N. Ritchot.
 St. Pie and Emerson, Rev. J. N. Jutras.
 St. Vital, attended from St. Boniface.
 Winnipeg, St. Mary's, Revs. L. C. Fox, O.M.I., Jos. McCarthy, O.M.I., B. Campeau, O.M.I.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. Cherrier, P.P.; Rev. O. Bourdeau, curate.

NORTHWEST TERRITORY.

La Montagne des bois, Rev. P. St. Germain, O.M.I.
 Lac Qu'appelle, Revs. Prisque Magnan, O.M.I., J. Campeau, O.M.I., P. Favreau, O.M.I., F. Desrochers, O.M.I., and Bro. J. B. Doyle, O.M.I. Industrial School, Revs. F. Hugonard, O.M.I., J. B. Dorais, O.M.I.
 Medicine Hat and missions, Rev. J. Proth.
 Moosomin, attended from St. Andrews.
 Qu'appelle Station, Rev. J. A. Roy.
 Regina, Moose Jaw, Rev. D. Graton.
 Rollandrie, attended from St. Andrews.
 Whitewood, attended from St. Andrews.

KEEWATIN DISTRICT.

Keewatin, Church of St. Louis, attended from Portage du Rat.
 Portage du Rat, Revs. J. B. Baudin, O.M.I., C. Cahill, O.M.I.
 Rainy Lake and other Missions, East Lake Winnipeg, attended from St. Portage du Rat.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTION.

ST. BONIFACE. *Theological Seminary and College of St. Boniface*.—Rev. Renault, S.J., rector; Revs. T. Filiatreault, S.J., Ed. Lecompte, S.J., (prefect of studies); St. Robert, S.J., Theod. French, S.J., A. Larue, S.J., and 6 scholastics. Course of studies: Theology, classics, and commercial course in English and French. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. BONIFACE. *House of the Jesuit Fathers*, at the Seminary. Rev. Father Renault, supr. 17 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, at St. Boniface's Academy.—Sister Hamel, supr. 37 religious, 15 novices. Sister Letellier, mistress of novices, chaplain. Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I.
 BRANDON. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters "Faithful Companions of Jesus." 9 religious.
 STE. ANNE DES CHENES. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—6 religious.
 ST. FRANCIS XAVIER. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—3 religious.
 LAKE QU'APPELLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—6 religious.
 ST. NORBERT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—3 religious.
 RIVIERE AU RAT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—5 religious.
 ST. VITAL. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*.—2 Sisters.
 WINNIPEG. *House of the Oblate Fathers*.
House of the Brothers of Mary.—5 Brothers. Bro. Xavier, director.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—18 religious.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

ST. BONIFACE. *St. Boniface's Academy*, for young ladies.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Boarders, 78; day-scholars, 160.
Pensionnat de Boniface.—Sister McDougall, supr. 11 religious. Pupils, 275.
Academie Provencher.—Sister Samson, supr. 3 religious. Pupils, 145.
 BRANDON. *St. Augustin's Academy*.—Sisters "Faithful Companions of Jesus." Pupils, 66.
 WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Institute of Winnipeg*.—Brothers of the Congregation of Mary. Bro. Xavier, (director). Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's Academy.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Martin Ascension, supr. Pupils 380.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

ST. BONIFACE. *St. Boniface Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity. 30 invalids.
Orphan Asylum, connected with hospital.—40 orphans.
Industrial School of St. Boniface.—Sister Ste. Geneveffa. 2 religious. Pupils, 25.
 LAKE QU'APPELLE. *Industrial School*.—Sisters of Charity, 5. Indian children, 180.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Ste. Anne des Chênes.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
 St. Francis Xavier.—Day-scholars. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
 St. Norbert.—Sisters of Charity. Day-scholars, 75.
 Rivière au Rat.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mercy. Pupils, 130.
 St. Vital.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils 82.
 Winnipeg. *School of Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
 Pupils, 80.
School of the Holy Angels.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 75.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|---|-------|
| Priests..... | 59 | Children attending Paroch. Schools..... | 2,200 |
| Regular..... | 30 | Orphan Asylum..... | 1 |
| Secular..... | 29 | Orphans..... | 40 |
| Churches and Chapels..... | 55 | Baptisms..... | 1,260 |
| Stations..... | 85 | Infants, white..... | 1,105 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | 1 | Indians..... | 105 |
| Students..... | 8 | Adults, white..... | 20 |
| Colleges..... | 1 | Indians..... | 30 |
| Academies..... | 10 | Marriages..... | 170 |
| Parochial Schools..... | 95 | Burials..... | 447 |
| Population..... | 24,000. | | |

DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER.

ERECTED INTO A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC, DEC. 14. 1863; INTO A DIOCESE, SEPT. 7. 1890.

This Vicariate is bounded on the south by the forty-ninth degree; on the east from the forty-ninth degree of latitude by the summit of the Rocky Mountains till it strikes the sixtieth parallel of northern latitude; on the north by the sixtieth degree of latitude; on the west by the frontier of Alaska, and by the Pacific Ocean, including Queen Charlotte Island and other islands adjacent, and finally by the Gulf of Georgia.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. PAUL DURIEU, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Oct. 24, 1875, appointed Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 7th, 1890.

First Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, died June 3, 1890.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

New Westminster, Cathedral of St. Peter, Rt. Rev. P. Durieu, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. J. M. Fayard, O.M.I., F. Jayol, O.M.I., A. Martin, O.M.I., N. Ouellette, O.M.I., A. Doutenville, O.M.I., W. Morgan, O.M.I.
 St. Charles' (Indian), Rev. E. Chirouse, O.M.I.
 Adams Lake, Holy Cross, attended from Kamloops City.
 Agoulgate, St. Mary Magdalen's, attended from Fort St. James.
 Alkali Lake, St. Peter's, attended from Williams Lake.
 Bear Lake, St. Ann's, attended from Fort St. James.
 Black Water, Ascensio D. N. J., attended from Williams Lake.
 Bonaparte, St. Louis', attended from Kamloops City.
 Boston Bar, attended from Kamloops City.
 Burrard's Inlet, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from New Westminster.
 Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel's, attended from Williams Lake.
 Cariboo, St. Patrick's, attended from Williams Lake.
 Cheam, St. Joseph's, attended from Matsqui.
 Chilcotin, Indian tribe, attended from Williams Lake.
 Clinton, Assumption B.V.M., attended from Kamloops City.
 Deadman Creek, St. Mary's, attended from Kamloops City.
 Dog Creek, St. Paul's, attended from Williams Lake.
 Douglas, Indian tribe of 12 villages, attended from New Westminster.
 Fort Alexander, St. James', attended from Williams Lake.
 Fort George, St. Joseph's, attended from Fort St. James.
 Fort St. James, Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance, Revs. G. Blanchet, O.M.I., A. G. Morice O.M.I.
 Frazer Lake, St. Peter's, attended from Fort St. James.
 Harbledown Island, St. Michael's, attended from New Westminster.
 Head Lake, attended from Okanagan Mission.
 Honok, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Matsqui.
 Hope, St. John the Baptist's, attended from Matsqui.
 Hostat, St. Mary's, attended from Fort St. James.
 Kamloops City, St. Louis', Revs. J. Lejacq, O.M.I., J. M. Lejeune, O.M.I., Fred. Guertin, O.M.I., A. Bédard, O.M.I., J. Walsh, O.M.I.
 Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's, attended from Kamloops City.
 Karameous, attended from Okanagan Mission.
 Ketsy, attended from Matsqui.
 Kokwapel, St. Peter's, attended from Matsqui.
 Kootenay, St. Eugène's, Revs. N. Coccola, O.M.I., P. Richard, O.M.I.
 Kwantlen, St. Martin's, attended from Matsqui.
 Lafontaine, Holy Trinity, attended from Kamloops City.
 Lillooet, Indian tribe of 7 villages, attended from New Westminster.
 Lytton, attended from Kamloops City.
 Maple Ridge, attended from New Westminster.
 Matsqui (St. Mary's), Mary Immaculate, Revs. C. E. Chirouse, O.M.I., Ed. Peytavin, O.M.I., P. O. Cornellier, O.M.I., E. C. Chirouse, O.M.I.
 McCleod's Lake, St. Louis', attended from Fort St. James.
 Mud Bay, attended from New Westminster.
 Mulke Lake, St. Charles', attended from Fort St. James.
 Natle, St. Patrick's, attended from Fort St. James.
 Nattau, St. Michael's, attended from Fort St. James.
 Nicolas, attended from Kamloops City.
 North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist's, attended from Kamloops City.
 Okanagan Mission, Immaculate Conception of B.V.M., Revs. Al. Carion, O.M.I., Chas. Pandosi, O.M.I.
 Pavillon, St. Mary's, attended from Kamloops City.
 Pinchy, Holy Cross, attended from Fort St. James.
 Pintecten, attended from Okanagan Mission.
 Poulgachik, St. Matthew's, attended from Fort St. James.
 Quesnelle, St. Michael's, attended from Williams Lake.
 Seashell, Indian tribe of 4 villages, attended from New Westminster.
 Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Kamloops City.
 Skwa, St. Paul's, attended from Matsqui.
 Skwamish, Indian tribe of 12 villages, attended from New Westminster.
 Soda Creek, St. Alfn's, attended from Williams Lake.
 Soyoos, attended from Okanagan Mission.
 Spallemchin, attended from Okanagan Mission.
 Spence Bridge, attended from Kamloops City.
 St. Gabriel, Indian Church, attended from Matsqui.
 Tachy, St. Cecil's, attended from Fort St. James.
 Tachy Lake, Holy Trinity, attended from Fort St. James.

Tli-te-naï-ten, St. Laurent's, attended from Williams Lake.
Tloos, Indian tribe of 5 villages, attended from New Westminster.
Tsalis, Compassion of B.V.M., attended from Matsqui.
Vancouver, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Patrick Fay.
Vermillion, attended from Okanagan Mission.
Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. Ch. Marchal, O.M.I., D. Chiapini, O.M.I.
Yale, St. Michael's, attended from Matsqui.
Ywawas, St. Raphael's, attended from Matsqui.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *House of the Oblate Fathers* at St. Louis College.—Rev. J. M. Fayard, O.M.I., supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann.—Sister M. Beatrix, supr. 5 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Sisters of Providence).—Sister Rodrigue, supr. 5 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity. — Rev. Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, supr. 10 religious.
FORT ST. JAMES. *House of the Oblate Fathers.*
KAMLOOPS. *House of the Oblate Fathers.*—Rev. J. Lejacq, O.M.I., supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann.—Sister M. Flore, supr. 3 religious.
KOOTENAY. *House of the Oblate Fathers.*
MATSQUI. *House of the Oblate Fathers.*—Rev. C. E. Chirouse, O.M.I., supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann.—Sister A. Lumina, supr. 4 religious.
OKONAGON MISSION. *House of the Oblate Fathers.*
VANCOUVER. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann.*
WILLIAMS LAKE. *House of the Oblate Fathers.*—

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Louis College.*—Rev. J. M. Fayard, O.M.I., pres.; Rev. A. Doutenville, O.M.I., director; Revs. O. DeVriendt, O.M.I., M. Hasset, O.M.I., W. Whelan, O.M.I., B. Lee, O.M.I., profs.
Young Ladies' Academy.—Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 63.
KAMLOOPS. *Academy and Boarding School*, for girls.—Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 31.
Day and Boarding School, for boys.—Oblate Fathers.
Indian Industrial School.—Sisters of St. Ann. 80 children.
KOOTENAY. *Indian School.*—Sisters of Providence. 30 children.
VANCOUVER. *Young Ladies' Academy and Parochial School.*—Sisters of St. Ann.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC

NEW WESTMINSTER. *Hospital*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity.—Sister Rodrigue, supr. 24 patients, 2 poor inmates.
Orphanage and Refuge, conducted by the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity.
MATSQUI. *School*, for Indian girls —Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 32.
Industrial School, for Indian boys.—Oblate Fathers.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|--|-----|
| Priests..... | 24 | Colleges..... | 1 |
| Regular..... | 23 | Academies..... | 4 |
| Secular..... | 1 | Parochial Schools..... | 4 |
| Churches..... | 15 | Children attending Parochial Schools... | 220 |
| Stations..... | 8 | Orphan Asylums..... | 1 |
| Chapels..... | 63 | Orphans..... | 50 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | | Indian Industrial Schools..... | 3 |
| Students..... | 2 | Catholic popul. white and Indian, about 50,000 | |

DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT.

ESTABLISHED 1871.

Comprising the districts of St. Albert, Fort Pitt, St. Laurent and Calgary in the Northwest Territory.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. VITALIS J. GRANDIN, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1859, Bishop of Satala, and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface ; transferred to the see of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871.

DISTRICT OF ST. ALBERT.

St. Albert. Cathedral of St. Albert, Rt. Rev. V. J. Grandin, D.D., Rev. J. J. M. Lestanc, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. R. Rémas, O.M.I., V. Bourguine, O.M.I. V. Végréville, O.M.I., Adéodat Thérien, O.M.I.

Cunningham School, Rev. Th. Quévillon.

Duhamel, St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevaire.

Edmonton, St. Joachim, Rev. Leo Fouquet, O.M.I.

Fort Saskatchewan, Our Lady of Lourdes, visited from St. Albert.

Lac La Biche, Revs. H. Grandin, O.M.I., Ed. Cunningham, O.M.I.

Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. V. Gabillon, O.M.I.

St. Alexander, Rev. A. Blanchet, O.M.I.

St. Anne, Rev. Z. Lizée, O.M.I.

Stoney Plain, Rev. Christoph Tissier, O.M.I.

DISTRICT OF FORT PITT.

Battleford, St. Vital, Rev. H. Bigonnesse.

Blessed Marg. Mary, Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I.

Cold Lake, St. Raphael, Rev. L. Le Goff, O.M.I.

Grand Portage, attended from Isle à la Crosse.

Green Lake, attended from Isle à la Crosse.

Ile à la Crosse, Rev. A. Rapet, O.M.I., J. M. Pénard, O.M.I.

Onion Lake, Revs. L. Dauphin, O.M.I.

Saddle Lake (St. Paul), Rev. M. Mérier, O.M.I.

Ste. Angèle, Rev. L. Cochin, O.M.I.

Thunder Child's Reserve, Rev. L. Vachon, O.M.I.

DISTRICT OF ST. LAURENT.

St. Laurent (Grandin P. O.), Rev. V. Fourmond, O.M.I.

Lac Caribou, Revs. M. J. Gasté, O.M.I., Fr. Ancel, O.M.I.

Lac Cumberland, Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I.

Lac Maskeg, Rev. M. Paquette, O.M.I.

Lac Pélican, Rev. L. Bonald, O.M.I.

Prince Albert, Rev. P. Dommeau, O.M.I.

Sacré Coeur, Rev. Victor Pineau, O.M.I.

St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. Moulin, O.M.I.,

St. Louis (Langevin), Rev. P. Lecoq, O.M.I.

DISTRICT OF CALGARY.

Calgary, Rev. H. Leduc, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. A. André, O.M.I., B. Desroches, O.M.I.

Banff, visited by Father Desroches, O.M.I.

Belly River (Pieganese), Rev. Don. Foisy, O.M.I.

Blackfoot Crossing, Rev. Leo Doucet, O.M.I.

Blood Indians (Reserve), Rev. Em. Legal, O.M.I.

Fort Mac Cleod, Rev. Aloise Blais, O.M.I.

High River (Industrial school), Rev. Albert Naessens, O.M.I.

Lethbridge, Rev. Leonard Van Tighem, O.M.I.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. ALBERT. *House of the Oblate Fathers*.—5 Fathers, 8 Brothers. The Oblate Fathers attend to all missions of the diocese, except three.
St. Albert's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Gray Nuns. 17 Sisters. Sister Brassard, supr.
CALGARY. *Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus*.—Mother Green, supr. 12 religious.
EDMONTON. *Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus*.—Mother Hannah O'Neil, supr. 6 religious.
HIGH RIVER. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Gray Nuns. Sister Cleary, supr. 3 Sisters.
ILE A LA CROSSE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Gray Nuns. Sister Agnes, supr. 8 Sisters.
PRINCE ALBERT. *Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus*.—Mother Louisa Collings, supr. 14 religious.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

ST. ALBERT. *Day School*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns of Montreal. 90 pupils.
EDMONTON. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus. 54 pupils.
PRINCE ALBERT. *Prince Albert Academy*.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Louisa Collings, supr. 46 boarders and 43 day scholars.
CALGARY. *Calgary Academy*.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Mary Green, supr. 132 pupils, 15 boarders.
ILE A LA CROSSE. *Ile à la Crosse Academy*.—Gray Nuns. Sister Agnes, supr. 30 pupils.
LAC LA BICHE. *Our Lady of Victories*.—Gray Nuns. 7 Sisters. 25 pupils.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

ST. ALBERT. *Asile Youville* (Hospital and Orphan Asylum).—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 50.
HIGH RIVER. *Industrial School and Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Cleary, supr.
ILE A LA CROSSE. *Orphan Asylum* connected with the Academy. Day scholars and Orphans, 34.
LAC LA BICHE. *Orphan Asylum and School*.—

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Bishop..... | 1 | Orphan Asylums..... | 3 |
| Priests Oblates of Mary Immaculate... | 41 | Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns of Mon. | |
| Scholastic Brothers..... | 1 | treal)..... | 22 |
| Lay Brothers..... | 20 | Faithful Companions of Jesus..... | 27 |
| Priests, secular..... | 2 | Catholic Indians..... | 15,000 |
| Ecclesiastical Student..... | 1 | Catholic Schools..... | 38 |
| Religious Institutions..... | 8 | | |

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA-MACKENZIE.

ESTABLISHED 1862.

The Vicariate comprises that part of the Northwest Territory lying between the Arctic Ocean and the 55th degree Northern Latitude, and the Hudson's and Baffin's Bay and Rocky Mountains.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. HENRI-JOSEPH FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., Titular-Bishop of Anemour, cons. Nov. 30, 1863.

Coadjutor—Rt. Rev. I. CLUT, O.M.I., D.D., Titular-Bishop of Arindele, and Coadjutor to Bishop Faraud, cons. Aug. 15. 1867. Residence: Providence (via Winnipeg, Prince-Albert, l'Ile-à-la-Crosse), Athabaska, N. W. Ty.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. E. GROUARD, O.M.I.

MISSIONS AND CLERGY.

Athabaska Lake, Nativity, Very Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., V. G.; Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambreuil, O.M.I., and 5 brothers. Address: Athabaska Lake (via Winnipeg, Prince-Albert, l'Ile-à-la-Crosse), Athabaska, N. W. Ty.

Fond du Lac, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, attended from Athabaska.

Fort Dunvégan, St. Charles', Revs. P. Leserrec, O.M.I., P. Letreste, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers. Address: Fort Dunvégan (via Calgary, Edmonton), N. W. Ty.

Fort Laviolette, attended from Liards River.

Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's, attended from Athabaska.

Fort Nelson, attended from Liards River.

Fort Norman, St. Theresa's, Rev. X. G. Ducot, O.M.I., and 1 brother.

Fort Rae, St. Michael's, Rev. B. C. Roure, O.M.I., V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., 1 brother. Address: Fort Rae (via Winnipeg, Prince-Albert, l'Ile-à-la-Crosse) Athabaska, N. W. Ty.

Fort Simpson, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Liards River.

Fort Wrigley, attended from Liards River.

Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne-Espérance, Rev. J. Séguin, O.M.I., P. A. Giroux, O.M.I., 2 brothers. Address: Good Hope (via Winnipeg, Prince-Albert, l'Ile-à-la-Crosse), Athabaska, N. W. Ty.

Grand Prairie, attended from Fort Dunvégan.

Great Slave Lake, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. F. Dupire, O.M.I., C. H. Joussard, O.M.I., 2 brothers. Address: Great Slave Lake (via Winnipeg, Prince-Albert, l'Ile-à-la-Crosse), Athabaska, N. W. Ty.

Lac Brochet, attended from Fort Rae.

Lac-la-Martre, attended from Fort Rae.

Liards River, St. Raphael's, Rev. P. Gourdon, O.M.I., H. Lecompté, O.M.I., 1 brother. Address: Liards River (via Winnipeg, Prince-Albert, l'Ile-à-la-Crosse), Athabaska, N. W. Ty.

Mackenzie River, Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from Good Hope.

Notre Dame des Neiges, attended from Fort Dunvégan.

Peel's River, Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from Good Hope.

Petite-Rivière-Ronge, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Good Hope and Vermillion.

Poisson Blanc, attended from Small Lake Falls.

Providence, Rt. Rev. I. Clut, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. A. L. Lecorre, O.M.I., B. Nouel de Kérangue, O.M.I., 6 brothers. Address: Providence (via Winnipeg, Prince-Albert, l'Ile-à-la-Crosse), Athabaska, N. W. Ty.

Rivière-aux-Fouines, attended from Vermillion.

Rivière Bataille, attended from Fort Dunvégan.

Rivière Boucane, attended from Fort Dunvégan.

Rivière-au-Sel, St. Isidore's, attended from Great Slave Lake.

Small Slave Lake, St. Bernard's, Revs. I. I. Dupin, O.M.I., P. Desmarais, O.M.I., 1 brother. Address: (via Calgary, Edmonton, Dunvegan), N. W. Ty.

St. Anne, attended from Great Slave Lake.

St. Paul, attended from Liards River.

St. Vincent de Paul, attended from Great Slave Lake.

Vermillion, St. Henry's, Revs. A. L. Laity, O.M.I., Aug. Husson, O.M.I., 1 brother. Address: Vermillion (via Winnipeg, Prince-Albert, l'Ile-à-la-Crosse), Athabaska, N. W. Ty.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ATHABASKA LAKE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Gray Nuns).—Sister Lemay. 4 religious.

PROVIDENCE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Gray Nuns).—Sister Ward. 7 religious.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

ATHABASKA LAKE. *Holy Angels' Academy*.—Sisters of Charity.

PROVIDENCE. *Providence Academy*.—Sisters of Charity.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

ATHABASKA LAKE. *Orphan Asylum and Hospital*, conducted by Sisters of Charity.—20 orphans.

PROVIDENCE. *Orphan Asylum and Hospital*, conducted by Sisters of Charity.—35 orphans.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----|---------------------|---|
| Priests, Oblate Fathers..... | 25 | Academies..... | 3 |
| Lay Brothers | 28 | Orphan Asylums..... | 3 |
| Convents (Gray Nuns),..... | 3 | Hospitals..... | 3 |

VII. PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Comprising the Archdiocese of Toronto, Ont., the Dioceses of Hamilton, Ont., and London, Ont.

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO.

ERECTED DEC. 17, 1841. CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprising the Counties of Cardwell, Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland and York in the Province of Ontario.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867, transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to Archiepiscopal dignity, in 1889.

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. T. O'MAHONY, D.D., titular Bishop of Eudocia.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. F. P. ROONEY, pastor of St. Mary's, Toronto.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL POWER, elected Dec. 17, 1841; cons. May 8, 1842; d. Oct. 1, 1847. Rt. Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS-MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860. Entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Archbishop in 1881. Mt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, D.D., elected Titular Bishop of Æchinas, and Coadjutor of Toronto, Aug. 26, 1859; cons. Nov. 20, 1859; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Archbishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; d. May 12, 1888.

Archdeacon—Ven. K. A. CAMPBELL, Orillia, Ont.

Secretary—Rev. JAS. WALSH, St. John's Grove, Toronto.

Bishop's Council—V. Revs. Vicars-General and Deans.

Ecclesiastical Tribunal—V. Rev. Dean W. R. HARRIS, Archdeacon CASSIDY, Rev. FRANCIS MCSPIRITT, pastor of Gore of Toronto.

The Deanery of Toronto comprises the parishes of the city of Toronto, also Adjala, Brock, Caledon, Dixie, Duffin's Creek, Gore of Toronto, Newmarket, Orangeville, Oshawa, Schomberg, Thornhill, Uxbridge, and Whitby (21).

The Deanery of St. Catherine's comprises the parishes of Fort Erie, Merritton, Niagara Falls, Port Colborne, Smithville, St. Catherine's, St. Mary's (in St. Catherine's), and Thorold (9).

The Deanery of Barrie comprises the parishes of Alliston, Barrie, Brentwood, etc., Brechin, Collingwood, Flos, Mara, Midland, Orillia, Penetanguishene, Stayner, and Ste. Croix (12).

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF TORONTO.

St. Michael's Cathedral, Church st.; Rev. —, rector and chancellor; Rev. L. Minehan.
St. Basil's, St. Joseph st., in charge of Community of St. Basil.
St. Helen's, Brockton, Revs. J. J. McCann, H. McPhilipps.
St. Joseph's, Leslie st., Rev. M. McC. O'Reilly.

St. Mary's, Bathurst st., V. Rev. F. P. Rooney; Revs. J. M. Cruise and R. Davis.
 Our Lady of Lourdes, cor. Sherbourne and Earl sts., Rev. Jas. Walsh.
 St. Patrick's, 135 McCoul st., in charge of Redemptorist Fathers, Rev. A. J. McInerny, C.S.S.R.,
 rector.
 St. Paul's, Power st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. O'Mahony, D.D., Revs. J. J. Lynch and D. Sheahan.
 St. Peter's, Bathurst st., attended from St. Mary's, every Sunday.
 Sacred Heart (French Church), 428 King E.; Rev. P. Lamarche.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

Achill, St. Mary's, attended from Adjala, every Sunday.
 Adjala (Colgan P.O.), St. James', Rev. J. Kilcullen.
 Albion, St. John Evangelist's, attended from Caledon, every Sunday.
 Alliston, St. Paul's, Rev. H. Gibney.
 Barrie, Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. Dean E. J. Cassidy, D.D., and Rev. J. P. Cassidy, D.D.
 Beaverton, St. Joseph's, attended from Brock, every three weeks.
 Belle Ewart, Assumption B. V. M., attended from Barrie, every two weeks.
 Black Creek, St. Joseph's, attended from Niagara Falls, every Sunday.
 Bradford, Japanese Martyrs', attended from Newmarket, every two weeks.
 Brampton, Angels Guardian, attended from Orangeville, every two weeks.
 Brechin, St. Andrew's, Rev. P. McMahon.
 Brentwood, Barrie P.O., Assumption B.V.M., and Bell Ewart, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. P.
 Cassidy, D.D.
 Brock (Vroomanton P.O.), St. Malachy's, Rev. F. F. Rohleder.
 Caledon (Caldwell P.O.), St. Cornelius', Rev. P. Whitney.
 Christian Island, St. Francis Xavier's, attended by a Jesuit Father occasionally.
 Church's Falls, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, attended from Caledon, once a month.
 Clareville, St. Clare's.
 Clifton, attended from Niagara Falls, daily.
 Collingwood, St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Kiernan.
 Dixie, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. McBride, P.P., and Rev. F. W. Duffy, assistant.
 Duffin's Creek (Pickering P.O.), St. Francis de Sales, Rev. M. J. Jeffcott.
 Falls View, Our Lady of Peace, Revs. A. J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Philip Best, O.C.C., Dionysius
 Best, O.C.C.
 Fifth Line of Etobicoke, S. Heart of Jesus, attended from Dixie, every two weeks.
 Flos (Apto P.O.), St. Patrick's, Revs. M. J. Gearin, P. J. McCabe.
 Fort Erie, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Trayling.
 Georgina, St. Anthony Hermit, attended from Brock, every two weeks.
 Gore of Toronto, St. Patrick's, Rev. F. McSpirit.
 Grimsby, Patronage of St. Joseph, attended from Smithville, every three weeks.
 Highland Creek, St. Joseph's, attended from Duffin's Creek, every Sunday.
 King, St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, attended from Schomberg, every two weeks.
 Lambton, St. Joseph's, attended from Dixie, every two weeks.
 Mara (Uptergrove P.O.), St. Columbkil's, Rev. W. J. McGinley.
 Markham, St. Patrick's, attended from Uxbridge, every two weeks.
 Medonte, St. Louis', attended from Flos, every two weeks.
 Merritton, St. Matthew's, Rev. P. McColl.
 Midland, St. Margaret's, Rev. J. F. Lynett.
 Mono West, St. Cyprian's, attended from Orangeville, once a month.
 New Germany, (Snyder P. O.), attended from Falls View.
 Newmarket, St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. W. Bergin.
 Niagara, St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. J. Harold.
 Niagara Falls, St. Patrick's, Rev. Dominic O'Malley, O.C.C., rector.
 North Adjala, Immaculate Conception, attended from Alliston, every Sunday.
 Orangeville, St. Peter's, Rev. D. Morris.
 Orillia, Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. K. A. Campbell.
 Oshawa, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. J. L. Hand.
 Penetanguishene, St. Ann's, Rev. Th. F. Laboureau.
 Chaplaincy, Provincial Reformatory, Rev. J. Gibbons.
 Perkinsfield, St. Patrick's, attended from Ste. Croix, every two weeks.
 Port Colborne, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. McEntee.
 Port Credit, "Star of the Sea," attended from Dixie, every two weeks.
 Port Dalhousie, "Star of the Sea," attended from St. Mary's (in the city of St. Catherine).
 every Sunday.
 Port Perry, Immaculate Conception, attended from Uxbridge, every two weeks.
 Port Robinson, Immaculate Conception, attended from Thorold, every two weeks.
 Port Severn, St. Francis', attended from Penetanguishene, once a month.
 Queenstown, St. Patrick's, attended from Niagara, every two weeks.
 Rama, St. Joseph's, attended from Mara (Uptergrove P.O.), every month.
 Richmond Hill, St. Mary's, attended from Thornhill, every Sunday.
 Schomberg, St. Patrick's, Rev. E. F. Gallagher.

Smithville, St. Martin's, Rev. K. McRae.
 Stayner, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Moyna.
 Streetsville, St. Dunstan, attended from Dixie, every two weeks.
 St. Catherine's, St. Catherine of Sienna, V. Rev. Dean W. R. Harris, Rev. F. Smyth.
 St. Joseph's, attended from St. Catherine's, every Sunday.
 St. Mary's, Rev. L. A. H. Allain.
 St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's, every Sunday.
 Ste. Croix (Lafontaine P.O.), Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. A. J. Desautels.
 Tecumseh, St. Margaret's, attended from Schomberg, every two weeks.
 Thornhill, St. Luke Ap., Rev. J. J. Egan.
 Thorold, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Sullivan.
 Tottenham, St. F. Xavier's, attended from Adjala, every Sunday.
 Uxbridge, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. J. Keane.
 Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, attended from Midland, every three weeks.
 Vigo, Our Lady of Purity, attended from Flos, every two weeks.
 Waubashene, St. John's, attended from Midland, once a month.
 Warminster, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Orillia, once a month.
 Welland, Japanese Martyrs', attended from Port Colborne, every Sunday.
 Weston, St. John Evangelist's, attended from Brockton, every Sunday.
 Whitby, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. P. Kiernan.

Rev. F. A. Voisard, invalid, Fort Erie; Rev. P. Mulligan, in Ireland.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TORONTO. *House of the Fathers of the Community of St. Basil*, at St. Michael's College.—
 V. Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., provincial, Rev. J. R. Teefy, C.S.B., supr. 10 priests.
House of the Redemptorist Fathers at St. Patrick's Church, Rev. A. J. McInerny, C.S.S.R.,
 supr. Revs. Joseph Wissel, C.S.S.R., Stephen Krein, C.S.S.R., August Thumel, C.S.S.R. 3 lay
 brothers.
House of Brothers of Christian Schools at De La Salle Institute, Rev. Bro. Tobias, (Prov.
 Can.), Rev. Bro. Odo, dir. 20 Brothers.
St. Mary's House of Brothers of Christian Schools. 8 Brothers teaching separate schools.
 Bro. Orbanus, dir.
Loretto Abbey, Wellington pl.—Motherhouse of the Ladies of Loretto. Rev. Mother Ignatia,
 supr. 25 nuns, 25 novices.
Convent of St. Ignatius, Bond st. — Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Regis, supr. 20 nuns
 Pupils, 180.
Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, 103 St. Joseph st.—Sister Euphrasia of St
 Joseph, supr. 18 professed Sisters. 7 novices and postulants.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Sisters of the Good Shepherd). Mother Mary
 of St. Aloysius Schottmüller, supr. 20 choir Sisters, 3 lay Sisters, 2 novices, 7 out-door
 Sisters, 21 Magdalens, 24 penitents.
St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate, St. Alban st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother
 M. de Pazzi, supr. 77 Sisters.
St. Mary's Convent, 126 Bathurst st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Philomena, supr. 15
 nuns, who conduct separate and select schools.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph at the House of Providence. — Rev. L. Gibra, chaplain.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph at St. Nicholas' Home. 6 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph at Notre Dame des Anges. 8 Sisters.
Convent of St. John.—Wellesley Place. Ladies of Loretto. Nuns, 8. Pupils, 80.
 BARRIE, Ont. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Anastasia, supr. 5 nuns visit the
 sick and poor, and teach separate schools.
 FALLS VIEW. *Carmelite Monastery*. — Rev. Anastasius Kreidt, O.C.C. (prior); Rev. Philip
 Best, O.C.C.
 NIAGARA FALLS. *Convent of the Ladies of Loretto*.—Mother M. Stanislaus, supr.
 OSHAWA. *Convent of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Dosithea, supr. 6 Sisters visit the sick and
 poor, and teach separate schools.
 ST. CATHERINE. *House of the Christian Brothers*. 4 Brothers.
Convent of St. Joseph.—Mother M. Antoinette, supr. 17 Sisters visit the sick and poor, and
 teach separate and select schools.
 STE. CROIX, (Lafontaine P. O.) *Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross*.—Sister
 M. St. Agnes, supr. 6 religious.
 SUNNY SIDE. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*. Mother Bernard, supr.
 THOROLD. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Josephine, supr. 5 nuns visit the
 sick and poor, and teach separate schools.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

TORONTO. *St. Michael's College*, St. Joseph st.—Fathers of the Community of St. Basil. Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B. (provincial of the cong. of St. Basil); Revs. J. R. Teefy, C.S.B. ((supr. of the college, prof. of mental and moral philos.); Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B. (director of studies, and prof. of 3d year latin); Rev. P. Chalandard, C.S.B. (treasurer and prof. of French); Rev. P. O'Donohoe, C.S.B., P. P. of St. Basil's Church); Mr. W. Heenan (prof. of rhetoric); Mr. A. Du Mouchel, C.S.B. (prof. of belles-letters); Mr. J. Tracy (prof. of 2d year latin); Mr. A. Vachaulde, C.S.B. (prof. of elementary Latin and 1st mathematics); Rev. J. J. Guinane, C.S.B. (prof. of commercial course and natural sciences); Mr. F. P. Duffy, (prof. of 3d year commercial); Mr. W. J. Healy (prof. of 2d year commercial); Mr. J. O'Toole (prof. of elementary English); Rev. E. Murray, C.S.B. (prof. of instrumental and vocal music); Mr. T. Hayes, C.S.B. (recreation master); Mr. T. Leonard (study master); Mr. M. Perry (sacristan of the St. Basil's Church). Pupils, 163.

De la Salle Institute and High School, Duke and George sts.—Rev. Bro. Odo, (director). 12 brothers. Pupils, 326.

Academy, connected with the Loretto abbey. 90 boarders. 110 day-pupils.

Academy, connected with St. Joseph's Convent. 80 boarders. 100 day-pupils.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament*.—Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. 20 Sisters. Pupils. 68.

ST. CATHERINE. *Select School* Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

TORONTO. *House of Good Shepherd*.—Connected with Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge.

House of Providence, Power st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Louisa, supr. 39 Sisters. 135 orphan girls; 400 infirm, blind, lame and incurable. In all, 535. Rev. L. Gibra, chaplain.

St. Nicholas' Home for working boys, 62 Lombard st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Assumption, supr. 6 nuns. Boys in the Home, 55.

Notre Dame Asylum, 32 Bond st.—A boarding-house for respectable young women. Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Anselm, supr. 8 nuns. Boarders, 90.

SUNNYSIDE, (Parkdale P. O.) *Sacred Heart Male Orphanage*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bernard, supr. 8 nuns. Orphans, 150. Rev. A. Finan, chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul Society, Toronto.—9 Conferences: St. Catherine's, Orillia, Collingwood Stayner, Newmarket.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

City of Toronto. *High School for Boys*.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 46.

High School for girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 38.

St. Michael's Boys' School.—Christian Brothers. Boys, 200.

St. Michael's Girl's School.—Sisters of Loretto. Girls, 165.

St. Mary's Boy's School.—Christian Brothers. Boys, 301.

St. Mary's Girl's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 240.

St. Paul's Boys' School.—Christian Brothers. Boys, 285.

St. Paul's Girl's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 303.

St. Patrick's Boys' School.—Christian Brothers. Boys, 202.

St. Patrick's Girl's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 186.

St. Basil's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 177.

St. Peter's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 113.

St. Francis' School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 213.

St. Joseph's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.

St. Helen's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 183.

St. Cecilia's School.—Pupils, 37.

Carleton School.—Boys, 38; girls, 25.

House of Providence School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 119; girls, 91.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

Barrie. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230; music pupils, 28.

Oshawa. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

St. Catherine. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 150.
Sisters of St. Soseph. Pupils, 220.
St. Croix. Sisters Marianites. Pupils, 160.
Thorold. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----|--|--------|
| Priests | 77 | Colleges | 1 |
| Regular | 23 | Academies | |
| Secular | 54 | Parochial Schools | 43 |
| Churches | 83 | Children attending Paroch. Schools | |
| Stations | 92 | Orphan Asylums | 2 |
| Chapels | 18 | Orphans | 285 |
| Theological Seminaries | 1 | Catholic Population | 60,000 |
| Students | | | |

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON.

ESTABLISHED 1856.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and a portion of Wentworth Co., in the Province of Ontario.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1st, 1887; transferred to Hamilton 1889.
Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; d. Sept. 26, 1873. Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, second bishop, cons. April 19, 1874; d. Nov. 1882. Rt. Rev. JAMES JOSEPH CARBERY, O.P., S.T.M., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19th, 1887.
Vicars-General—V. Rev. E. J. HEENAN, V. Rev. J. KEOUGH.
Secretary—Rev. M. HALM.
Bishop's Council — V. Rev. E. I. HEENAN, V.G., V. Rev. J. KEOUGH, V.G., V. Rev. P. DOHERTY, S.J.
Inspector of Schools—Rev. J. H. Coty.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF HAMILTON.

Cathedral of St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Park st., Rev. F. P. McEvay, administrator; Revs. R. E. Brady, J. J. Hinchey and J. H. Coty.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Halm, administrator.
St. Patrick's, King st. and Victoria ave., Revs. John J. Craven, P. Haley.
St. Laurence's, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. G. O'Sullivan, administrator.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

Acton, Holy Rosary, attended from Guelph.
 Arthur, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor; Rev. J. Donnolly.
 Ayton, St. Peter's, Rev. P. L. Owens.
 Berlin, Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, (German and English), Rev. W. Kloepper, C.R., D.D., rector, assisted by the Fathers of the Resurrection.
 St. Joseph's Chapel for the Poles, Rev. John Steffan, C.R., D.D., Ph.D., chaplain.
 Beverly, attended from Dundas.
 Block, St. Michael's, attended from Owen Sound.
 Brant, St. Michael's, attended from Walkerton.
 Brantford, St. Basil's, Rev. P. Lennon, pastor; Rev. J. J. Feeny.
 Burlington, St. John the Baptist's, attended from Oakville.
 Caledonia, St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. O'Reilly.
 Cape Croker, St. Joseph's, attended from Owen Sound.
 Carlsruhe, St. Francis Xavier's, V. Rev. E. Laussier, V.F.
 Cayuga, St. Stephen's, Rev. P. Bardon.
 Chatsworth, St. Stanislas', attended from Owen Sound.
 Chepstow, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Stephen Wadel.
 Deemerton, St. Ignatius', attended from Mildmay.
 Drayton, St. Peter's, attended from Maeton.
 Dundalk, attended from Owen Sound.
 Dundas, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. E. J. Heenan, V.G., Rev. P. J. Madigan.
 Dunville, St. Michael's, Rev. E. Crinnon.
 Durham, attended from Mount Forest.
 Elora, Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Cosgrove.
 Elmira, attended from St. Clement.
 Eramosa, attended from Guelph.
 Fergus, Holy Family, attended from Elora.
 Formosa, Immaculate Conception, Revs. L. Elena, Joseph Wey.
 Freulton, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. S. O'Leary.
 Galt, St. Patrick's, Rev. E. P. Slavin.
 Georgetown, Holy Cross, attended from Guelph.
 Glenelg, St. Peter's, attended from Princeville.
 Griffin's Corners, St. Paul's, attended from Guelph.
 Guelph, Our Lady Immaculate, V. Rev. Wm. Doherty, S.J., Revs. J. H. Finnegan, S.J., D. Plante, S.J., Fr. Dumortier, S.J., J. O'Loane, S.J.
 Hamburg, Holy Family, attended from St. Agatha.
 Harrisburg, attended from Paris.
 Hespeler, attended from Guelph.
 Holyrood, attended from Teeswater.
 Invermay, attended from Owen Sound.
 Kenilworth, attended from Mount Forest.
 Kincardine, attended from Teeswater.
 Lucknow, attended from Teeswater.
 Maeton, St. Joseph's, Rev. R. T. Burke.
 Meaford, St. Vincent's, attended from Owen Sound.
 Melanethon, St. Lawrence's, attended from Priceville.
 Mildmay, Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. Brohmann.
 Milton, Holy Rosary, attended from Oakville.
 Morristown, attended from Freulton.
 Mount Forest, Purification, Rev. P. Cassin.
 Neustadt, attended from Carlsruhe.
 New Germany, St. Boniface's, Rev. Stephan Foerster.
 Nichol, attended from Elora.
 Oakville, St. Andrew's, Rev. T. J. Kelly.
 Orchardville, attended from Mount Forest.
 Osprey, attended from Owen Sound.
 Owen Sound, Assumption, Rev. Fr. Granottier, C.S.B., supr.; Revs. F. Chevrier, C.S.B., P. Buekly, C.S.B., and Fr. Jerrey.
 Paris, Sacred Heart, V. Rev. J. Keough, V.G.
 Peel, attended from Arthur.
 Preston, St. Boniface's, attended from Berlin by Rev. A. Weiler, C.R. Ph. D.
 Priceville, St. Jerome's, Rev. R. Maloney.
 Proton (North), St. Patrick's, attended from Owen Sound.
 (South), St. Patrick's, attended from Mount Forest.
 Riversdale, attended from Teeswater.
 Rockwood, attended from Guelph.
 Shelbourne, attended from Priceville.
 Shornburg, attended from Owen Sound.

Southampton, St. Agnes, attended from Chepstow.
 St. Agatha, St. Agatha's, (German), Revs. Francis Breitkopf, C.R., and Edward Glowacki, G.R.
 St. Clement, St. Clement's, Rev. J. Gehl.
 Teeswater, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Corcoran.
 Trafalgar, St. Peter's, attended from Oakville.
 Walkerton, Sacred Heart, Rev. B. J. O'Connell.
 Walpole, St. Ann's, attended from Cayuga.
 Waterloo, St. Louis, attended from Berlin every Sunday and Holyday.
 Watertown, St. Francis', attended from Freelon.
 Wyarton, attended from Owen Sound.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Vincent, supr.
 77 professed sisters, 25 novices, 12 postulants.
Loretto Convent, Mount St. Mary.—Ladies of Loretto, Sister M. Patricia, supr. 18 religious.
 ARTHUR. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—4 religious. The sisters visit the poor and sick at home.
 BERLIN. *House of the Fathers of the Resurrection.*—Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., supr.,
 Revs. Theo. Spetz, C.R., D.D., Jos. Schweitzer, C.R., B.A., Anthony Weiler, C.R., Ph.D.,
 D.D., John Steffen, C.R., Ph.D., D.D., Hubert Aymans, C.R. 2 lay brothers.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.—7 religious. Sister Mary Clotilde, supr.
 BRANTFORD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—5 religious. The Sisters visit the poor and sick at home.
 DEEMERTON. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—4 religious. Sister M. Amabilis, supr.
 DUNDAS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* 16 religious.
 FORMOSA. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—8 religious. Sister M. Casimira, supr.
 GUELPH. *House of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Very Rev. W. J. Doherty, S.J., supr. 5 Fathers.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—9 religious.
Convent of the Ladies of Loretto.—12 religious.
 MILD MAY. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—4 religious. Sister M. Agapita, supr.
 NEW GERMANY. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—5 religious. Sister Mary Michael, supr.
 OAKVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—3 religious. The Sisters visit the poor and sick at home.
 OWEN SOUND. *House of the Fathers of St. Basil.*—Rev. Fr. Granottier, C.S.B., supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—3 religious. The Sisters visit the poor and sick at home.
 PARIS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—4 religious.
 ST. AGATHA. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—11 religious. Sister M. Joachima, supr.
 ST. CLEMENT. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—5 religious. Sister Mary Concordia, supr.
 WALKERTON. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—11 religious. Sister Mary Humilitas, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

HAMILTON. *St. Mary's Central School for Boys.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 115. The high class in this school is taught by a qualified gentleman.
St. Mary's Training School for Girls.—Pupils, 110. In the latter two schools all are required to study, besides the ordinary branches, book-keeping, history, algebra, geometry, linear and free-hand drawing.
Academy.—Conducted by the Ladies of Loretto. 120 pupils.
 BERLIN. *St. Jerome's College.*—Rev. Theo. Spetz, C.R., D.D., (pres.); Rev. Anthony Weiler, C.R., D.D., Ph. D., (vice-pres), Rev. Jos. Schweitzer, C.R., B.A., Rev. W. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., Rev. John Steffan, C.R., D.D., Ph. D., Rev. Hubert Aymans, C.R., Mr. Hugh McPhee, Mr. Jos. Ferguson, Mr. John Mahony, Mr. F. Mayrhofer. 2 lay brothers, 4 lay professors. Students, 100.
 GUELPH. *Academy and Day-School.*—Conducted by the Ladies of Loretto. Boarders and day-pupils, 85.
 WALKERTON. *Academy and Day-School.*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boarders, 15; day-scholars, 118.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

HAMILTON. *Orphan Asylum*.—Connected with the Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 102 orphans.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—35 patients.
 DUNDAS *House of Providence and Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 80; sick and infirm, 100.
 GUELPH. *House of Providence*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Aged and infirm, 50.
Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 175 patients.
 ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Rev. Francis Breitkopf, C.R., chaplain. 42 orphans.

Conferences of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in St. Mary's and St. Patrick's parishes, Hamilton. The League of the Cross for the Suppression of Intemperance recently established in city and many parishes.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Hamilton. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 585 pupils.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 380 pupils.
St. Lawrence's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 230 pupils.
St. Vincent's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 130 pupils.
 Arthur.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 133 pupils.
 Brantford.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 106 pupils.
 Berlin.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. 320 pupils.
 Deemerton.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. 96 pupils.
 Dundas.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 74 pupils.
 Formosa.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. 164 pupils. 1 secular teacher, 60 pupils.
 Guelph. *Schools for Girls*.—Ladies of Loretto. 150 pupils.
Schools for Boys. Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. 117 pupils.
 Mildmay.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. 179 pupils.
 New Germany.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. 185 pupils.
 Oakville.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 50 pupils.
 Owen Sound.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 80 pupils.
 Paris.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 pupils.
 St. Agatha.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.
 St. Clement.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. 139 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|---|--------|
| Priests..... | 46 | Colleges..... | 1 |
| Regular..... | 12 | Academies..... | 3 |
| Secular..... | 34 | Parochial Schools..... | 40 |
| Churches..... | 75 | Children attending Paroch. Schools..... | 2,847 |
| Stations..... | | Hospitals..... | 2 |
| Chapels..... | 2 | Orphan Asylums..... | 3 |
| Theological Seminaries..... | | Orphans..... | 222 |
| Students..... | 6 | Population, about..... | 50,000 |



RT. REV. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D.

DIOCESE OF LONDON.

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 21, 1856, TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH IN 1857; TRANSFERRED
AGAIN TO LONDON 1869.

*Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz: Middlesex,
Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.*

Bishop—Rt. Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of London, Oct. 19th, 1890.
Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 18, 1856, Bishop of London,
translated to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; d. Jan. 30, 1883. Rt. Rev. JOHN
WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; translated to London, Oct. 3, 1869;
translated to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity 1889.

Chancellor—Rev. J. TIERNAN.

Secretary—Rev. JOS. KENNEDY.

Bishop's Council—Revs. J. MURPHY, J. T. WAGNER, JOSEPH BAYARD, E. B. KILROY, D.D

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory,

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF LONDON.

St. Peter's Cathedral, Rev. M. J. Tiernan, rector; Revs. Thos. Noonan, J. Ed. Meunier, N. Gahan.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Kennedy.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

Aldboro, attended from St. Thomas.
 Alvinston, attended from Wallaceburg.
 Amherstburg, Revs. P. Ryan, C.S.B., L. Renaud, C.S.B.
 Ashfield (Kingsbridge P.O.), Rev. N. Dixon.
 Belle River, Rev. J. Gerard.
 Betheme (Hesson P. O.), Rev. —
 Biddulph (Lucan P.O.), Rev. John Connolly.
 Big Point, Rev. P. Langlois.
 Blenheim, attended from Chatham.
 Blythe, attended from Wawanosh.
 Bothwell, Rev. M. Cummins.
 Brussels, attended from Seaforth.
 Chatham, St. Mary's Rev. Paul Alf, O.S.F., supr. and rector; Revs. Benedict Haupt, O.S.F., Henry Berberichs, O.S.F.
 Corunna, Rev. J. Mugan.
 Dunwich, attended from St. Thomas.
 Exeter, attended from Mt. Carmel.
 Forest, attended from Parkhill.
 French Settlement (Drysdale P. O.), Rev. P. Courtois.
 Goderich, Rev. P. West.
 Kinkora, Rev. John O'Neil.
 Komoka, attended from London.
 Hullet, attended from Goderich.
 Ingersoll, Sacred Heart, Revs. Jos. Mulphy, George R. Northgraves.
 Irishtown (Dublin P.O.), Very Rev. J. Murphy, dean; Revs. L. Lamont, Peter McCabe.
 La Salette, Rev. P. Corcoran.
 Listowel, attended from Stratford.
 Logan, attended from Kincora.
 Maidstone, Rev. D. P. McMenamin.
 McGilvrey, attended from Mount Carmel.
 McGregor's, Rev. P. Bechard.
 Metcalf, attended from Strathroy.
 Mitchell, attended from Irishtown.
 Moore, attended from Corunna.
 Mount Carmel, Rev. J. A. Kealy.
 Mount Brydges, attended from Strathroy.
 Norwich, attended from Woodstock.
 Oil Springs, attended from Wyoming.
 Otterville, attended from Windham.
 Oxford (East), attended from Woodstock.
 Paincourt (Dover South P.O.), Rev. P. Andrieux.
 Parkhill, Rev. D. McCrae.
 Petrolia, attended from Wyoming.
 Port Burwel, attended from La Salette.
 Port Dover, attended from Simcoe.
 Port Lambton, Rev. J. Aylward.
 Port Rycerse, attended from La Salette.
 Port Stanley, attended from St. Thomas.
 Ridgetown, attended from St. Patrick's, Ralceigh.
 Ruscom River, Rev. A. Lorion.
 Sandwich, Assumption, Basilan Fathers, Revs. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B., M. Géry, C.S.B.
 Sarnia, Rev. Joseph Bayard.
 Seaforth, Rev. J. Cooke.
 Simcoe, Rev. H. Traher.
 St. Anne (Tecumseh P.O.), Rev. A. D. Villeneuve.
 St. Antoine, attended from Paincourt.
 St. Francis (Trudel P.O.), Rev. S. Mailluchet.
 St. Joseph (Canard River P.O.), Rev. P. Marseilles.

St. Mary, Perth Co., Rev. P. Brennan.
 St. Patrick (Fletcher P.O.), Rev. Thos. Quigley.
 St. Peter, attended from Big Point.
 St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Revs. W. Flannery, J. Walsh.
 Stony Point, Rev. A. Schneider.
 Stratford, Revs. E. B. Kilroy, D.D., J. McGrath.
 Strathroy, Rev. A. McKeon.
 Thamesville, attended from Bothwell.
 Tilsonburg, attended from La Salette.
 Victoria, attended from Bothwell.
 Vienna, attended from La Salette.
 Walkerville, Rev. B. Boubat.
 Wallaceburg and Dresden, Rev. John Ronan.
 Wardsville, attended from Bothwell.
 Warwick, attended from Strathroy.
 Watford, attended from Strathroy.
 Wawanosh (St. Augustine P.O.), Rev. Charles Magee, Rev. F. J. Lotz.
 West Lorne, attended from St. Thomas.
 Williams, attended from Parkhill.
 Windsor, Rev. J. T. Wagner, dean; Revs. J. Scanlan and W. Dillon.
 Wingham, attended from Wawanosh.
 Woodslee, Rev. E. Hodgkinson.
 Woodstock, Rev. M. T. Brady.
 Wyoming, Rev. Philip Gnam.
 Zurich, attended from French Settlement.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LONDON. *Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*.—Madame White, supr. 41 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother Ignatia, supr.
 AMHERSTBURG. *House of the Fathers of St. Basil*.—3 Fathers.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary.—Sister M. Dominica, supr. 9 religious.
 CHATHAM. *House of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Rev. Paul Alf, O.S.F. 2 Fathers and 2 Brothers.
Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.—Mother Mary Baptiste, supr. 30 religious.
 GODERICH. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.
 INGERSOLL. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.
 SANDWICH. *House of the Fathers of St. Basil*.—Very Rev. D. Cushing, C.S.B., supr. 10 Fathers.
 SARNIA. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—Sister Mary of Jesus, supr. 9 religious.
 STRATFORD. *Convent of the Ladies of Loretto*. 14 religious.
 ST. THOMAS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.
 WINDSOR. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—Sister Mary of the Seven Dolors, supr. 22 religious.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

LONDON. *Academy and Boarding School*, conducted by the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
 AMHERSTBURG. *Select and Boarding School*, Sisters of the Holy Names.—299 pupils.
 CHATHAM. *Academy and Boarding School*, Ursuline Sisters.
 GODERICH. *Select and Free Schools*, Sisters of St. Joseph.
 INGERSOLL. *Select and Free Schools*, Sisters of St. Joseph.
 SANDWICH. *Assumption College*, Basilian Fathers.—Very Rev. D. Cushing, D.D., C.S.B. (supr. and prof. of phil.), Rev. M. Mungovan, C.S.B. (direct. and prof. of math.), Rev. M. Ferguson, C.S.B. (prof. of theol. and rhetoric), Rev. Thom. Hayden, C.S.B. (prof. of belles-lettres), Rev. A. Coté, C.S.B. (prof. of 2d Latin class and plain chant.), Mr. H. Sinn (prof. of 3d Latin class), Rev. F. Simande, C.S.B. (prof. of elem. Latin class), Rev. Father Coyle (prof. of grad. commercial class), Rev. J. Collins, C.S.B. (prof. of 1st commercial class), Mr. J. S. McEvoy, M.A. (prof. of 2nd commercial class), Mr. Donnelly (prof. of elem. Engl. class), Mr. P. Shaughnessy, C.S.B. (master of recreation), Mr. J. Neddin, C.S.B. (master of large boys' study), Mr. A. Vashald, C.S.B. (master of small boys' study), Mr. E. Girardot (prof. of music).

SARNIA. *Select and Free Schools*, Sisters of the Holy Names.—152 pupils.
 STRATFORD. *Academy of the Ladies of Loretto*.
 ST. THOMAS. *Select and Free Schools*, Sisters of St. Joseph.
 WINDSOR. *Boarding, Select and Free Schools*, Sisters of the Holy Names.

ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, ETC.

LONDON. *Orphan Asylum*, Sisters of St. Joseph.—206 orphans.
Hospital, under the guidance of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Opened on Oct. 15, 1888.
 CHATHAM. *Hospital*, under the guidance of the Sisters of St. Joseph, opened on Sept. 25th, 1890.
 WINDSOR. *Hotel Dieu*, under the guidance of the Religious of the Hotel Dieu, Montreal.—Opened in August, 1888.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Amherstburg.—Sisters of the Holy Names.
 Sarnia.—Sisters of the Holy Names.
 Stratford.—Ladies of Loretto.
 Windsor.—Sisters of the Holy Names.
 There are Catholic schools in nearly all the missions of the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----|---|--------|
| Priests | 72 | Theological Students | 9 |
| Regular | 15 | Colleges | 1 |
| Secular | 57 | Academies | 5 |
| Churches | 53 | Parochial Schools | 36 |
| Stations | 5 | Children attend. Paroch. Schools, about | 14,000 |
| Chapels | 5 | Orphan Asylums | 1 |
| Theological Seminaries | 1 | Orphans | 190 |
| Population, 75,000. | | | |

NEWFOUNDLAND.

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE.

Diocese subject to the Holy See.

Present Bishop—Mt. Rev. RONALD McDONALD, D.D., cons. in Pictou, Aug. 21, 1881.
Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; d. in 1869. Rt. Rev. Bishop CAR-
FAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. E. F. WALSH, res. at Brigus.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Harbor Grace, Cathedral, Mt. Rev. R. McDonald, D.D., Revs. J. Roe, L. Hayden.
Bay de Verds, Rev. J. Donnelly.
Bonavista, Rev. P. Carolan.
Brigus, V. Rev. E. F. Walshe, V.G.
Carbonear, Rev. Thos. E. Lynch.
Coachman's Cove, Rev. M. Shean.
Conception Harbor, Rev. P. O'Donnell, J. O'Donnell.
Fortune Harbor, Rev. R. Walsh.
Harbor Main, Rev. P. Brown.
Holyrood, Rev. G. Battcock.
Indian Missions, Labrador, Rev. M. Le Casse.
King's Cove, V. Rev. W. Veitch.
La Couche, Rev. John J. Lynch.
Little Bay Mines, Rev. S. O'Flynn.
Northern Bay, Rev. M. Hanly.
Open Hall, Rev. W. Tarahen.
Pied Noir, Rev. F. W. McCarthy.
Tilton Harbor, Rev. R. M. Walker.

INSTITUTIONS.

Roman Catholic Academy.
3 Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation.
2 Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---------------|----|--------------------------|--------|
| Priests..... | 21 | Convents..... | 5 |
| Churches..... | 44 | Catholic Schools..... | 30 |
| Stations..... | 85 | Catholic Population..... | 29,000 |

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

Diocese immediately subject to the Holy See.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH POWER, D.D., cons. on Trinity Sunday, 1870, in
Rome, by His Eminence Cardinal Cullen.
Former Prelates—Bishop O'DONNELL, D.D. who arrived in 1784, and d. 1811; Dr. LAMBERT, d.
1817; Dr. SCALLAN d. 1830; Dr. FLEMING, d. 1850; Dr. MULLOCK, d. 1869.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. WM. FORRISTAL, archdeacon.

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory,

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Cathedral of St. John Baptist, Very Rev. William Forristal, adm.; Revs. John Scott, D. O'Brien, Wm. S. Lawlor and Wm. Ahern.
St. Patrick's, Revs. John Ryan, Edmund Crook.

OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Bay Bulls, Rev. M. P. O'Driscoll.
Bell Isle, Rev. F. MacCullow.
Blackhead, attended from Petty Harbor.
Burin, Rev. Vincent Reardon, P.P.
Cape Broyle, vacant.
Chance Cove, attended from Bell Isle.
Ferryland, Rev. Lawrence Vereker, P.P.
Harbor Britain, Rev. James Whelan, P.P.
Holyrood, Rev. Stephen O'Driscoll.
Killigrews, Rev. P. McGrath.
Lamaline, vacant.
Little Placentia, Rev. Robt. Brennan, P.P.
Oderin, vacant.
Petty Harbor, Rev. R. Tierney.
Placentia, Rev. M. A. Clancy, P.P.
Portugal Cove, Rev. John Walshe, P.P.
Pouch Cove, Rev. C. O'Neill.
Renewes, Rev. J. W. Walshe, P.P.
Salmonier, Rev. John F. St. John, P.P.
St. Bride's, Rev. J. B. Guillo.
St. Jacques, Rev. M. Kearney.
St. Kyran's, Revs. W. P. Doutney, P.P., P. O'Connor.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. —
St. Mary's, Rev. R. O'Donnell, P.P.
Topsail, Rev. M. Ryan, Ph.D.
Torbay, Rev. M. J. Clarke, P.P.
Trepassey, Rev. William Born, P.P.
Witless Bay, Rev. N. F. Roche, P.P.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales*.—10 Brothers of Christian Schools.
Convent of the Presentation Nuns.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Bonaventure's College* (under a board of directors).—Directors: The Bishop of the diocese, the Hon. Judge Little, Rev. J. Ryan, Hon. T. Talbot, W. P. Walshe, and D. J. Greene, Esqrs. Principal, Rev. L. Slattery; professors, Rev. W. Crane, Rev. W. Burke.

Boarding School for Ladies.

Boys Schools, Christian Brothers.

Girls Schools, Presentation Nuns.

ST. BRIDE'S. *Boarding School for Ladies*.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

ST. JOHN'S. *2 Hospitals, 1 Asylum*.
TOPSAIL. *Male Orphanage* (Villanova).
BELVIDERE. *Female Orphanage*.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---|----|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Priests..... | 34 | Convents of the Sisters of Mercy..... | 5 |
| Convents of the Presentation Order..... | 10 | Population..... | 45,000 |

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. GEORGE'S.

By a decree of the 17th September, 1871, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic.

Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., appointed Nov. 9, 1885.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DISTRICT OF ST. GEORGE.

Sandy Point, Bay St. George, Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. F. Howley, D.D.,
Rev. A. Sears, who attend :
St. John the Baptist's (Southside).
Bank Head, St. Patrick's.
Fishells Brook.
Highlands, St. Columbkil's.
Main River, S. Side.
Rattling Brook.

DISTRICT OF ST. STEPHEN.

Stephenville, St. Stephen's, Rev. Eug. V. P. On. Boyd, who attends :
Main River, N. Side.
Romains Brook.

DISTRICT OF PORTE A PORTE.

Porte à Porte, Holy Cross, Rev. M. O'Rourke, who attends :
Black Duck Brook, church.
Broad Cove.
Campbell's Creek, church.
Cape St. George, church.
Clambank Cove.
Grand Terre.
Long Point.
Lower Cove.

DISTRICT OF BAY OF ISLANDS.

Summerside, Holy Family, Rev. P. W. Brown, who attends :
Batteaux Cove.
Benoit's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy.
Birchy Cove.
Cornerbrook.
Frenchmens' Cove.
Lark Harbor.
Woods Islands.

DISTRICT OF BONNE BAY.

Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Browne, who attends :
Bric Bay.
Cowhead.
Daniel's Harbor.
Dog Island.
Ferrolle.
Port-aux-Choix, Assumption.
Port Saunders.
River of Ponds.
Trout River.

DISTRICT OF CODROY VALLEY.

Grand River, St. Anne's, Rev. D. McInnes, who attends :
Cape Ray, St. Martin's.
Channel, St. Michael's.
Codroy.
Little River, St. Joseph's.
Roseblanche.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Priests..... | 7 | Parochial Schools..... | 16 |
| Churches..... | 17 | Children attending Parochial Schools, | |
| Stations..... | 27 | about..... | 300 |
| Ecclesiastical Students..... | 3 | Population..... | 5,000 |

ABBREVIATIONS.

ARCHDIOCESES.

| | | | |
|---------------|-------|-------------------|--------|
| Halifax..... | (Hal) | Quebec..... | (Q) |
| Kingston..... | (K) | St. Boniface..... | (St B) |
| Montreal..... | (M) | Toronto..... | (To) |
| Ottawa..... | (Ott) | | |

DIOCESES.

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------|--------------------|---------|
| Alexandria..... | (A) | Nicolet..... | (Nic) |
| Antigonish..... | (An) | Petersborough..... | (Pet) |
| Charlottetown..... | (Char) | Rimouski..... | (Rim) |
| Chatham..... | (Chat) | St. Albert..... | (St A) |
| Chicoutimi..... | (Chic) | St. Hyacinth..... | (St Hy) |
| Hamilton..... | (Ham) | St. John..... | (St J) |
| London..... | (Lon) | Sherbrooke..... | (Sher) |
| New Westminster..... | (N W) | Three Rivers..... | (T R) |

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|--------------|-------|
| Athabaska-Mackenzie..... | (A-M) | Pontiac..... | (Pon) |
|--------------------------|-------|--------------|-------|

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

| | |
|-------------------|--------|
| St. Laurence..... | (St L) |
|-------------------|--------|

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS,

PREFECTS-APOSTOLIC, SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence, Elzear-Alexandre Cardinal Taschereau, Archbishop of Quebec, Quebec, P. Q.,
Archbishop's Palace.

ARCHBISHOPS.

| Name. | Residence. |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Mt. Rev. Cleary, James Vincent..... | Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace. |
| Duhamel, Joseph-Thomas..... | Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace. |
| Fabre, Edouard-Charles..... | Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace. |
| O'Brien, Cornelius | Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral. |
| Taché, Alexandre-Antonin..... | St. Boniface, Manitoba, Cathedral. |
| Walsh, John..... | Toronto, Ont., Archbishop's Palace. |

BISHOPS.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Rt. Rev. Bégin, L. N..... | Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's Palace. |
| Blais, A. A..... | Rimouski, P. Q. |
| Cameron, John..... | Antigonish, N. S. |
| Clut, Isidore..... | Providence, Mackenzie River, N. W. Ty. |
| Dowling, Thomas Joseph..... | Hamilton, Ont. |
| Durieu, Paul..... | New Westminster, B. C. |
| Faraut, Henri-Joseph..... | St. Boniface, Man. (<i>pro temp.</i>). |
| Grandin, Vital-Justin..... | St. Albert, N. W. Ty. |
| Gravel, Elphège..... | Nicolet, P. Q. |
| Lafêche, Louis-François | Three Rivers, P. Q. |
| Langevin, Jean..... | Rimouski, P. Q. |
| Lemmens, John Nicholas..... | Victoria, B. C., Can., 109 Yates st. |
| Lorrain, Narcisse-Zephirin..... | Pembroke, Ont. |
| McDonald, Chas. J. | Charlottetown, P. E. I. |
| McDonald, Ronald | Harbor Grace, N. F. L. |
| MacDonnell, Alexander..... | Alexandria, Ont. |
| O'Connor, D..... | London, Ont. |
| McIntyre, Peter..... | Charlottetown, P. E. I. |
| Moreau, Louis-Zephirin..... | St. Hyacinth, P. Q. |
| O'Connor, Richard Alphonse | Petersborough, Ont. |
| O'Mahony, T. | Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st. |
| Power, Thos. Joseph..... | St. John, N. F. L. |
| Racine, Antoine..... | Sherbrooke, P. Q. |
| Rogers, James..... | Chatham, N. B. |
| Sweeny, John..... | St. John, N. B. |

PREFECTS-APOSTOLIC.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bossé, F. X..... | Pointe aux Esquimaux, P. Q. |
| Rt. Rev. Mgr. Howley, M. F..... | Sandy Point, N. F. L. |

ABBOT.

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| Rt. Rev. Dominic.... | Abbey of Petit Clairvaux, Tracadie, N. S. |
|----------------------|---|

SECULAR PRIESTS.

(The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.)

- A**dams, F. L. T. (M), Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.
 Ahern, W., St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 Alexandre, H. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
 Allain, L. A. H. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont.,
 St. Mary's Church.
 Allaire, A. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, P. Q.
 — P. O. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 Allard, J. (Ott), Bouchette, P. Q.
 — T. (M), St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co.,
 P. Q.
 — Télesph. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Convent of the
 Sisters of Mercy.
 — Theoph. (Chat), Caracquet, N. B.
 Amiot, J. (Rim), St. Valerien, Rimouski Co.,
 P. Q.
 André, P. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
 Andrieux, P. (Lon), Dover South P. O., Ont.
 Angers, A. (Q), St. Augustin, Lotbinière Co.,
 P. Q.
 — C. L. (St Hy), Dunham, P. Q.
 Archambault, Alf. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ca-
 thedral.
 Archambeault, J. A. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de
 Monnoir, P. Q.
 — J. F. (M), Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes
 Co., P. Q.
 — L. M. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
 — Urgele (M), St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.
 Arneault, F. X. (M), St. Sulpice, P. Q.
 Arsenaault, J. Cl. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Arch-
 bishop's Palace.
 Aubin, J. (M), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 Aubry, Fortunat (M), St. Jean Dorchester,
 St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — N. (M), Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
 Auclair, Elzear (Chic), St. Urbain, Charlevoix
 Co., P. Q.
 — G. (Q), Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q.
 — M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 Rue Rachel.
 — Z. (M), St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
 Audet, P. (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.
 — M. O. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
 — A. (Rim),.....
 Aylward, John T. (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.
- B**abineau, J. A. (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
 — Maximus (Chat), Caracquet, N. B.
 Bacon, C. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
 — L. M. A. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
 Baillairge, F. A. (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
 Baillargeon, Charles (Q), St. Paschal, Kamou-
 raska Co., P. Q.
 — F. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
 Ballantyne, J. D. (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
 Balthazard, H. (St Hy), Ste. Brigitte, Iberville
 Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Bannou, T. J. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
 — E. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
 Barabé, L. W. (Chic), St. Alexis, Grand Baie,
 P. Q.
 Barcelo, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue
 Maisonneuve.
 Bardon, P. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
 Barette, N. (M), St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Baril, A. (M), St. Remi, Napierville Co., P. Q.
 — Ed. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 Baron, J. U. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Se-
 minary.
 Barré, J. (St Hy), St. Marc, P. Q.
 Barry, L. E. (Ott), Gateville, Ont.
 — Thos. F., Very Rev. (Chat), Town Bathurst,
 N. B.
 Battcock, G., Holyrood, N. F. L.
 Bayard, Joseph (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
 Beaton, Alex. (An), Harbor Boucher, N. S.
 Beaubien, C. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
 — O. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 Beauchamp, J. B. (M), St. Placide, Deux Mon-
 tagnes Co., P. Q.
 — F. P. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.
 Beauchemin, J. B. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 Beaudet, A. A. (Q), Fortierville, P. Q.
 — Chas. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L. (R), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — P. E. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
 Beaudoin, J. D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square
 Notre Dame.
 Beaudry, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., General Hos-
 pital, St. Ours st.
 — C. A. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.
 — J. (St. Hy), St. Marcel, P. Q.
 — J. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 — M. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
 — Prosper (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 Beaulieu, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — G. S. (Q), St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co.,
 P. Q.
 — P. (Rim), St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co.,
 P. Q.
 — P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — T. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Char-
 levoix st.
 Beauregard, J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
 Cathedral.
 — L. (St Hy), St. Joachim, Shefford Co., P. Q.
 — M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Beausoleil, V. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 Bechard, P. (Lon), McGregor's, Ont.
 Bédard, P. (Ott), Lefaivre, Ont.
 — P. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
 Bégin, F. (Q), St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co.,
 P. Q.
 — F. X. (Q), St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co.,
 P. Q.
 — P. (Q), St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — P. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 Beillevaire, H. (St A), Duhamel, Dist. of St.
 Albert, N. W. Ty.
 Béland, E. A. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
 — Is. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
 — J. F. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., House of
 the Brothers of the Christian Schools.
 — J. O. (Rim), res. at Longue Pointe, P. Q.
 Bélanger, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 Rue
 Ontario.
 — F. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
 — F. X. (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — J. B. A. (Rim), St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé
 Co., P. Q.
 — J. P. (Ott), St. André Avellan, Ottawa Co.,
 P. Q.
 — M. N. (St Hy), St. Hélène, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 — P. N. (St Hy), Ste. Hélène, Bagot Co., P. Q.

- Béliveau, A. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
 — E. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
 — G. (An), Acadiaville, N. S.
 — P. G. (Nic), St. Elizabeth, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 — S. (Nic), Bécancourt, P. Q.
 Belleau, Louis (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
 — A. (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
 Bellemare, A. N. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — A. (T R), St. Elie de Caxton, P. Q.
 — C. T. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
 — D. (Sher), Cheshm, P. Q.
 — J. B. H. (Nic), St. Paul de Chester, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
 — P. A. A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Bellenger, Narcisse (Q), retired.
 Bellesiles, Alphonse (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 Belley, F. X. (Chic), Metabetchouan, P. Q.
 Belliveau, F. (St J), Richibucto, N. B.
 — P. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
 Bellord, J. (Hal), St. George's, Bermuda Islands, Postchaplain.
 Belzile, Méd. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 Bérard, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — E. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
 — G. (M), St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 — Phil. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
 — T. (St Hy), Belœil, P. Q.
 Bergeron, F. A. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co. P. Q.
 Bergin, Wm. (To), Newmarket, Ont.
 Bernard, J. C. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
 — A. X. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Motherhouse of the Sister of St. Joseph.
 — M. (Q), St. Paschal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 Bernier, A. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
 — B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st.
 — Hippolyte (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. A. (St B), Athanase, Oak Lake, Man.
 — J. D. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
 — J. H. (Rim), St. Modeste, P. Q.
 — J. O. (Sher), Whitton, P. Q.
 — L. N. (Rim), St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co. P. Q.
 Bertrand, F. X. (St Hy), St. Liborius, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 — P. (Ott), Masham Mills, P. Q.
 Bérubé, Ant. (Rim)
 — Andrew (Chat), St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., N. B.
 — C. (Q), St. Lambert, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 — Jos. C. (Rim), St. Joseph of Lepage, P. Q.
 — O. (Ott), L'Original, Ont.
 — P. A. (Rim), St. François Xavier, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 Bessette, Isidore (St Hy), St. Marcel, P. Q.
 Bigoness, H. (St A), Battleford, Dist. of Ft. Pitt, N. W. Ty.
 Bilodeau, M. R. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
 Birtz, F. X. (M), St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
 Bisson, Z. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
 Bitsche, T. (St B), St. Léon, Manitoba.
 Blais, E. (Nic), St. Guillaume, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (Nic), St. Guillaume, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 — Jos. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
 — Ludger (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
 — T. (Q), in U. S.
 — W. (Q), St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
 Blanchard, L. C. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
 — J. C. (St Hy), St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q.
 — J. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Olympe (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
 Blanche, G. (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 Blanchet, J. B. (Rim), Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — Ad. (Q), St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.
 Bloem, Eugene, (Pet), Powassin, Parry Sound District, Ont.
 — Jos. (Pet), North Bay, Ont.
 Blondin, A. (Nic), Kingsey, P. Q.
 Blouin, J. B. (Q), retired.
 — Very Rev. F. A. (Rim), Carleton, P. Q.
 Blyth, E. (M), Ste. Martine, Chateaugay Co., P. Q.
 Bochet, B. C. (T R), Ste. Anne de Lapérade, P. Q.
 Boillard, Aldéric E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Boily, Ls. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Roger (Q & Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
 Boissinet, S. A. (Q), Somerset, P. Q.
 Boissonnault, Charles (M), retired; res. at St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 Boissonneau, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Louis' Church.
 Boisvert, L. E. (Nic), East Warwick, P. Q.
 Boivin, L. L. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
 — T. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.
 Bolduc, Major (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
 Bonin, J. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 — J. (M), St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — L. F. (M), Ste Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — R. (M), St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — S. L. (M), Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.
 Born, Wm., Trepassey, N. F. L.
 Boubat, B. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
 Bouchard, A. (Q), St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
 Boucher, A. (Q), Pointe-au-Trembles, P. Q.
 — A. A. (Chat), Charlo, N. B.
 — D. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
 — J. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
 — Thomas (Nic), St. Albert, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 Boudreau, E. F. (Sher), Westbury, P. Q.
 Boudreault, Stanislas (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
 Bouffard, H. (Q), St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Bouillon, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 Boulay, F. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
 — J. (Ott), St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Gnt.
 — P. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
 — P. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., P. Q.
 Boulet, J. (Q), St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 Bourassa, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
 — A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — J. (Q), St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — J. M. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
 — P. (Nic), St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q.

- Bourbonnais, F. X. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
 Bourduas, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond,
 Bourdeau, O. (St Q), Winnipeg, Man., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Bourgeault, F. (M), La Prairie, P. Q.
 Bourget, J. B. (M), Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
 Bourque, Chas. (Q), Sts. Anges de Beauce, P. Q.
 — L. A. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.
 Bourret, A. (St Hy), St. Antoine, Verchères Co., P. Q.
 Bouthier, A. (St Hy), St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 Boutin, F. (Q), St. Martin, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Bouvier, A. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
 Boyd, Eugene, St. Stephen, Bay St. George, N. F. L.
 Bradley, P. (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.
 — F. (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
 Brady, M. T. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
 — P. J. (Ott), Van Kleeck Hill, Ont.
 — R. E. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
 Brassard, F. X. (Sher), Bolton, P. Q.
 — L. (M), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
 — P. (Sher), Weedon, P. Q.
 Breault, A. (M), Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q.
 Brennan, P. (Lon), St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.
 — Robert, Little Placentia, N. F. L.
 Bresnan, J. T. (Hall), Herring Cove, N. S.
 Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
 Breton, J. Elie (Q), Kennébec, P. Q.
 Brien, André (M), St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — D. (M), Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — J. (M), St. Damien, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 Brien dit Durocher, Ls. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Jacques-Cartier Normal School.
 Brilliant, P. (Rim), Cedar Hall, P. Q.
 Brisebois, A. (M), St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Brissette, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 Rue St. Andrew's.
 — J. O. (M), St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
 Brochu, C. S. (Q), St. Denis de la Boutellerie, P. Q.
 Brodeur, N. (St. Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 Brohmann, Geo. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
 Broussard, Frs. (An), Torbay, N. S.
 Brousseau, A. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
 — J. O. (Q), Buckland, P. Q., St. Damien's Church.
 Brown, J. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
 — P. Harbor Main, N. F. L.
 — P. W., Summerside, N. F. L.
 Browne, Joseph, Very Rev. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
 — G. J. (St. Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
 — W. J., Bonne Bay, N. F. L.
 Bruchési, P. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Brulé, J. U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
 Brunault, H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Brunel, E. (Nic), St. Valère, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 — G. (Nic), St. Sophie de Lévrard, P. Q.
 Brunelle, P. U. (St Hy), St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
 Brunelle de Beaufort, J. E. (Sher), Masonville, P. Q.
 Brunet, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — A. (Pon), Portage du Fort, P. Q.
 — F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Church, St. Joseph's st.
 Bruyère, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrew's.
 Buisson, E. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
 — L. A. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
 Bureau, J. A. (Q), St. Nicolas, Lewis Co., P. Q.
 Burke, R. T. (Ham), Macton, Ont.
 — Alf. E. (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.
 — Wm., St. John's, N. F. L., College.
 Butler, T. J. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.
 Byrne, M. (Pon), Eganville, Ont.
 Cabana, Joseph (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
 Cadieux, J. M. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 Cadotte, C. (M), St. Columban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Caisse, R. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 Callaghan, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Cameron, A. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
 — D. (An), Georgeville, N. S.
 Campbell, K. A. (To), Orillia, Ont.
 Campeau, L. N. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 — T. (St B), St. Alphonse, Manitoba.
 Cantin, O. (Q), St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q.
 Canuel, N. (Rim), Cloridorme, P. Q.
 Carbonneau, C. A. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
 Carey, Thos. (K), Kingston, Ont.
 Cardin, P. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — P. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q., College.
 — P. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
 — Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Carmody, Very Rev. Canon J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
 Carney, F. L. (St J), Debec, Carleton Co. N. B.
 Carolan, P., Bonavista, N. F. L.
 Caron, Alphonse (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
 — E. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
 — C. O., V. Rev. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
 — G. (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.
 — J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — N. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church, P. Q.
 — P. A. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
 — Th. (Ott), Clarence Creek, P. Q.
 — Thos. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
 Carrier, C. E. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 Carrière, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 Rue St. Andrews.
 — J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 Rue St. Andrew's.
 Carson, John F. (St J), Albert, Albert Co., N. B.
 Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
 Carufel, O. (T R), Valmont, P. Q.
 — V. (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Casaubon, D. (M), Varennes, P. Q., College.
 — L. (M), Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q.
 — L. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.

- Casaubon, L. G. (Ott), Arundel, P. Q.
 Casault, E. F. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Casey, Dom. J. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
 — Guillaume (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
 — T. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
 Casgrain, H. R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., La Chevro-
 tière st., Good Shepherd Asylum.
 — R. (Q), Sillery, Quebec Co., P. Q.
 — S. A. (Q), in U. S.
 Cassidy, J. P. (To), Barrie, Ont.
 — V. Rev. Ed. (To), Barrie, Ont.
 Cassin, P. (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.
 Castonguay, J. A. (M), Ste. Cunegonde, ban-
 lieue Montreal, P. Q.
 — A. (Q. & Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Semi-
 nary.
 Cayouette, J. R. (Rim), St. Damase, Rimouski
 Co., P. Q.
 Cecyre, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sher-
 brooke st.
 Chabot, F. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière,
 P. Q., College.
 — L. B. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Chaffers, J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
 Hotel Dieu.
 Chagnon, J. (M), Les Cédres, P. Q.
 Chaîne, A. M. (Pon), Arnprior, Ont.
 Chaisson, John (Char), Havre aux Maisons,
 Magdalen Islands.
 Chalifour, J. A. (Rim), St. Joseph, Cap'd Es-
 poir, P. Q.
 Chalifoux, H. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.,
 St. Jean Baptiste Church.
 Champagne, I. (Ott), Templeton, P. Q.
 — P. B. dioc. Sherbrooke.
 Champeau, J. B. (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
 Champoux, L. Z. (M), St. Polycarpe, Soulanges
 Co., P. Q.
 Chapdelaine, H. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Mon-
 noir, P. Q.
 — H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 Chaperon, J. (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
 Chapman, W. (St J), Johnville, N. B.
 Chaput, R. (M), St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 Charbonneau, J. U. (St Hy), Milton, P. Q.
 — L. H. (M), Lacolle, P. Q.
 Charest, F. V. (Sher), Weedon, P. Q.
 Charette, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue
 Ontario.
 — J. (M), St. Barthélemy, P. Q.
 Charlebois, L. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terre-
 bonne County, P. Q.
 Charpentier, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 rue
 Lagauchetière.
 Chartier, V. (St Hy), Ste. Madeleine, P. Q.
 — J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Chatelain, J. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q.
 Chatillon, L. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
 — Pierre (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
 Chausse, A. (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
 Cherrier, Alp. A. (St B), Winnipeg, Manitoba,
 Immaculate Conception Church.
 Chèvrefils, G. F. O. (M), Ste. Anne de Belle-
 vue, P. Q.
 Chicoine, J. (M), St. Henri, Banlieue Montreal,
 P. Q.
 — J. O. (M), St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Chisholm, Alex. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St.
 Francis Xavier's Seminary.
 — Angus J. (An), Descousse, Cape Breton,
 N. S.
 — Arch. (An), Judique, N. S.
 — C. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
 — D. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis
 Xavier's Seminary.
 — D. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
 — F. (An), Southwest Margaree, N. S.
 — Finlay (An), Little Glacé Bay, N. S.
 — J. J. (An), Heatherton, N. S.
 — Jcs. (An), Lakevale, N. S.
 Choquet, C. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 Choquette, J. E. E. (Sher), Compton, P. Q.
 Chouinard, A. (Rim), Métis, P. Q.
 — P. (Rim), St. Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Chrétien, J. B. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
 Cicolari, G. (K), Erinsville, Ont.
 Cimon, M. H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma,
 Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 Cinq-Mars, N. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
 — F. (Rim), Matapédia, P. Q.
 Clairoux, Isaie (M), Joliette, P. Q. College.
 Clancy, M. A., Placentia, N. F. L.
 Clarke, M. J., Torbay, N. F. L.
 Clément, V. (M), Brandon, P. Q.
 Clermont, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue
 Maisonneuve.
 Cloutier, C. F. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse
 Co., P. Q.
 — C. Onésime (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — E. (Q), Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 — F. X. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — F. X. (Rim).
 — G. (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba, Cathedral.
 — J. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — Owen (Q), St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — P. (T R), St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.
 Coallier, A. (M), St. Zotique, P. Q.
 — C. (M), St. Luc, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 Coderre, E. (Ott), St. Anne de Prescott, Ont.
 — F. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
 Cole, T. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
 Colfer, J. P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospice St. Jo-
 seph.
 Colletterie, F. X. (St J), Quaco, N. B.
 Collet, C. A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière,
 P. Q., College.
 Collin, C. (M), St. Hubert, P. Q.
 — H. (M), St. Rémi, P. Q.
 Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
 — J. (K), Madoc, Ont.
 Comeau, Ant. (Chat), St. Ann, Modawaska
 Co., N. B.
 — D. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
 — J. B. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
 — N. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
 Comtois, J. S. (M), Varennes, P. Q., College.
 Connolly, Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. (St J), St. John,
 N. B., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 — F. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — Jas. J. (K), Frankford, Ont.
 — John (Lon), Lucan, Ont.
 — Michael (Pet), Downeyville, Ont.
 Contant, E. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 Conway, P. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
 Cooke, John (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
 Corbeil, F. (M), St. Benoit, P. Q.
 — A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — A. (Ott), St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — S. (M), St. Thérèse, P. Q.
 Corbett, Geo. (A), Cornwall, Ont.

- Corcoran, P. (Lon), La Salette, Ont.
 — J. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
 Cordeau, M. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
 Corkery, P. (Ott), West Huntley, Ont.
 Cormier, F. (St J), Cocagne, N. B.
 — J. C. (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.
 — L. E. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 Corrivault, J. C. F. (Sher),
 Corriveau, Etienne O. (Q), Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
 Cosgrove, P. (Ham), Elora, Ont.
 Côté, A. B. (Q), (Hal), Salmon River, N. S.
 — Albert (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — C. Phil (Rim), Caplan, P. Q.
 — Callixte (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Emile (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
 — F. P. (St Hy), St. Valerien, P. Q.
 — George (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 — J. B. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.
 — L. A. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
 — Paul (Sher), Wolfestown, St. Julien's Church, P. Q.
 Cotey, J. H. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
 Coulombe, Louis (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
 Courtemanche, J. (St Hy), St. Roche, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
 Courtois, P. (Lon), Drysdale P. O., Ont.
 Cousineau, L. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — J. B. A. (Sher), Ditchfield, P. Q.
 — O. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
 Coursolles, Edw. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Coutu, T. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
 Couture, W. H. (Q), St. Elzear, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — F. (Ott), Hawkesbury Mills, Ont.
 — F. X. (Q), St. Bernardin de Sienna, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Coyle, — (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 Crane, Wm., St. John, N. F. L., College.
 Craven, J. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., King st. and Victoria ave.
 Crinnon, E. (Ham), Dunville, Ont.
 Crook, Edm., St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
 Croteau, E. C. (Ott), Plantagenet, Ont.
 Croazier, J. (Hal), Tusket Wedge, N. S.
 Cruise, J. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
 Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Red Bank, N. B.
 Cullen, C. Wm. (Rim), Cascapédiac, P. Q.
 Cummaine, J. D. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
 Cummins, M. (Lon), Bothwell, Ont.
 Curran, Peter (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
 Curry, J. D. (Hal), Prospect, N. S.
Dacier, E. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
 Dagenais, T. (M), St. Roche de l'Achigan, P. Q.
 Daigneault, A. J. (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Daignault, C. (M), Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q.
 Dalpé, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Daly, Jas. (Hal), Meteghan, N. S.
 — T. J. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
 d'Amour, Cosmas (Chat), Edmonston, N. B.
 Danglade, Alph. (Chic), Petite Rivière, P. Q.
 Da Sylva, P. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 D'Auteuil, J. A. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
 — Léon (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.
 Davis, R. (To), Toronto, Ont., Bathurst st.
 — Thos. (K), Madoc, Ont.
 De Blois, L. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 Décarie, R. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 De Carufel, Charles S. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
 Decelles, M. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 Dechamplain, Jos. (Rim), Pabos, P. Q.
 De Courval, A. P. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
 — E. P. (Nic), Ste. Clotilde, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 De Finances, Girard (Char), Rustico, P. E. I.
 Defoy, H. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 Degagné, N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Degesne, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent of Paul.
 Deguire, J. C. Wm. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 Deguise, E. (T R), Yamachichi, P. Q.
 De La Chevrotière, G. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
 De la Durantaye, F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 Delâge, D. E. (Rim),
 — F. X. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — F. X. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
 Delagrave, T. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co. P. Q.
 Delamare, Elz (Chic), Rome, Italy.
 Delisle, L. P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
 Délinelle, Z. (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q., Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
 Dembski, L. (Pon), Hagarty, Ont.
 Demers, B. (Q), St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — A. (St Hy), St. Liboire, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 — Edouard (Q), St. Philippe de Neri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — N. E. (M), Ormstown, P. Q.
 Denoncourt, L. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 Dequoy, A. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
 — J. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
 — L. A. (M), Lanoraie, P. Q.
 Derome, G. S. (St Hy), Ange Guardian de Rouville, P. Q.
 — A. (M), Laclute, P. Q.
 — P. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.
 Désaulniers, A. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
 — E. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
 — J. F. X. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
 De Saunhac, P. A. (A), East Cornwall, Ont.
 Desautels, A. J. (To), Lafontaine, Ont.
 Descarries, L. T. (Sher), Ely, P. Q.
 Deschamps, M. (Sher), North Stukeley, P. Q.
 Deschênes, J. (M), St. Roche de l'Achigan, P. Q.
 — L. P. M. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Descoteaux, N. (Nic), St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Desilets, A. (Nic), St. Guillaume, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 — N. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Desjardins, B. (Q), St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.
 — J. R. (Q), Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.

- Desjardins, H. (Q), St. David de l'Aube-
Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q.
- Deslauriers, C. (Ott), St. Eugène, Prescott
Co., Ont.
- Desmarais, E., Very Rev. (M), St. Louis de
Gonzague, P. Q.
- Desmond, A. P. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.
- Desnoyers, Az. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
Villa Bedini.
- A. (M), Ste. Elisabeth, P. Q.
- I. (St Hy), St Césaire, P. Q.
- R. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
- Desorcy, O. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
- Desrochers, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181
Sherbrooke st.
- Desroches, E. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
- Desrosiers, Francis (Sher), Winslow, P. Q.
- J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 Rue Maisonneuve.
- Desruisseaux, H. (Q), St. Bernard, Dorchester
Co., P. Q.
- Destroismaisons, M. (Q), Ste. Anne de
Lapocatière, P. Q.
- Devine, F. M. (Pon), Osceola, Ont.
- Déziel, L. Ans. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse
Co., P. Q.
- Dignan, F. P. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
- Dillon, W. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
- Dion A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- E. V. (Q), River Ouelle, P. Q.
- G. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co.,
P. Q.
- Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Dionne, A. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
- Benj. (Q), Armagh, P. Q.
- E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., Col-
lege.
- Dixon, N. (Lon), Kingsbridge P. O., Ont.
- P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
- Doherty, J. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
- Dollard, W. (St J), St. Stephen's, Charlotte
Co., N. B.
- Donnelly, J., Bay de Verds, N. F. L.
- J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Rue Rich-
mond.
- Donnelly, J. (Ham), Arthur Ont.
- Doody, Wm. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St.
Patrick's Church.
- Dorais, R. E. (M), St. Anicet, Huntingdon
Co., P. Q.
- Dorval, F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
- Doucet, N., Very Rev. (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.
- Hilarion (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.
- J. (Pon), Pembroke, Ont.
- Jos. R. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.
- S. J. (Chat), Shippegan, N. B.
- Doutney, W. P., St. Kyran's, N. F. L.
- Douville, Ir. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Dowdall, P. S. (Pou), Mt. St. Patrick, Ont.
- Dowling, M. (Q), St. Silvestre, Lotbinière Co.,
P. Q.
- Doyle, E. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
- P. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.
- Dozois, I. (M), Pointe aux Trembles, P. Q.
- Drapeau, Jos. Oct. (Rim), St. Ulric, P. Q.
- J. O. (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Bona-
venture Co., P. Q.
- Drolet, G. F. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 393 St.
John's st.
- P. O. (Q), St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière
Co., P. Q.
- Dubé, C. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
- Jos. (Rim), Mt. Louis, P. Q.
- Paul (Q), Leclercville, P. Q.
- P. P. (Q), St. Julie de Somerset, P. Q.
- Dubois, O. (M), Ile Bizard, P. Q.
- L. A. A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathe-
dral.
- J. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
- Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
Seminary.
- Dubuc, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 Rue
Ontario.
- Ls. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 138 Rue Ste. Ca-
therine.
- Ducharme, J. A. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
- Duchesneau, Joseph (M), St. Thomas, Joliette
Co., P. Q.
- Dufault, O. (M), Très St. Redempteur, Vau-
dreuil Co., P. Q.
- Duffus, C. J. (K), Merrickville, Ont.
- Duffy, Peter (Chat), Belledune, N. B.
- F. W. (To), Dixie, Ont.
- Dufour, A. (M), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.
- Clet. (M), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
- Elz. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
- Dufresne, A. E., V. Rev. (Sher), Sherbrooke,
P. Q., Cathedral.
- D. O. R. (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
- J. A. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
- Joseph (St B), Lorette, Manitoba.
- W. E. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
- Dugal, L. N. (Chat), St. Francis, Madawaska
Co., N. B.
- Dugas, J. E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
- Dugast, G. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
- A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
- A. M. (M), St. André, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.
- Chas. (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
- Duguay, E. (TR), Cap de la Magdeleine, P. Q.
- Duhamel, L. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
Villa Bedini.
- J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Métairie
St. Joseph.
- Jos. (M), Ile Perrot, P. Q.
- Dumais, F. (Q), St. Alexandre, Kamouraska
Co., P. Q.
- F. X. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.
- Dumas, Jos. (Chic), St. Siméon, Charlebois Co.,
P. Q.
- Dumesnil, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
Seminary.
- Dumont, J. N. (Chat), St. Ann's, Madawaska
Co., N. B.
- Dumontier, F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's
Hospice.
- Dunn, J. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
- Dupont, D. (M), Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- Duprat, C. (M), St. Benoît, P. Q.
- J. (M), Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co.,
P. Q.
- Jos. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
- Dupré, L. L. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- Dupuis, F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- Hild. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
- J. B. C. (Q), in U. S.
- L. E. A. (TR), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co.,
P. Q.
- Vit. (M), St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- Dupuy, A. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
- J. P. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
- J. B. (St Hy), St. Antoine, Verchères Co.,
P. Q.
- Duret, T. C., Very Rev. (Rim), Grande Rivière,
P. Q.

- Durivage, J. B. C. (M), Rawdon, P. Q.
 Durocher, C. (M), St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa Bedini.
 — J., diocese of Sherbrooke.
 Dusablon, L. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
 Dussault, E. (T R), Vincennes, P. Q.
 Dusserre-Telmon, P. (Ott), South Gloucest, Ont.
 Dutilly, L. A. (StHy), St. Pius, P. Q.
 Duval, Aug. (Rim), St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Eagan, P. (Hal), Parsboro, N. S.
 East, J. U. (Q), St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 Ecrement, F. X. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 99 Rue Notre Dame.
 Egan, J. J. (To), Thornhill, Ont.
 Elena, L. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
 Ellis, Geo. A. (Hal), Halifax, N. S.
 Emard, J. M. (M), Cathedral, Montreal, P. Q.
Fafard, A. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
 — E. S. (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 Faguy, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.
 Fahey, J. (M), Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q.
 Farrel, Peter (St J), Petersville, N. B.
 Farrelly, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. (K), Belleville, Ont.
 Faubert, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 797 rue St. Catherine.
 Faucher, J. O. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
 Feeny, J. J. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
 Ferreri, Vincent (Pon), Vinton, P. Q.
 Ferron, O. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
 — Jos. (T R), Ste. Anne de Lapérade, P. Q. Hospice.
 Feultault, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph st.
 — J. E. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Filiatreault, E. (St Hy), Mt. Johnson, P. Q.
 Fillion, D. (St B), Rivière aux Prunes, Manitoba.
 — M. (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.
 Finan, A. (To), Parkdale P. O., Ont.
 Fiset, A. (Q), Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
 — Peter (An), Cheticamp, N. S.
 Fisette, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.
 Fitzgerald, T. J. (Chat), Pokemouche, N. B.
 Fitzpatrick, Terence (A), St. Raphael's, Ont.
 Flannery, W. (Lon), St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont.
 Fleming, John (K), Tweed, Ont.
 Foerster, Stephan (Ham), NewGermany, Ont.
 Foisy, J. A. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.
 Foley, D. F. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
 — Win. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
 Fontaine, J. C. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.
 Forbes, J. G. L. (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
 Forcier, Jos. (Nic), St. Eugène de Grantliam, P. Q.
 Forest, O. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
 Forget, J. (M), Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — J. U. (Ott), Perkin's Mills, P. Q.
 Forristal, Wm., Very Rev. St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 Fortier, F. N. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — A. Ph. (Rim), Méchins, P. Q.
 Fortin, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
 — C. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Métairie St. Joseph.
 — D. (T R), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Fournier, C. G. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — F. M. (Rim), St. Arsène, P. Q.
 Fox, Wm. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
 Francœur, J. L. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
 — L. N. (Sher), Stratford, P. Q., St. Gabriel's Church.
 Fraser, George (Q), St. Honoré, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — J. J. (An), St. Joseph's, N. S.
 — James (An), St. Andrew's, N. S.
 Fréehette, H. (Q), Laval, P. Q.
 Frenette, C. E. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, Jslet Co., P. Q.
Gagné, Cyp. (Rim), Ste. Angèle de Mérici Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — Jacob (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
 — L. (Q), St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, Megantie Co., P. Q.
 Gagnon, A. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — A. (Sher), Coaticooke, P. Q.
 — Adélard (Q), Ste. Julie de Somerset, P. Q.
 — Aug. (Rim), Port Daniel, P. Q.
 — C. O., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 — F. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Geoffroy (Chic), St. Etienne, P. Q.
 — H. (Q), River Boisclair, P. Q.
 — J. (M), St. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
 — Jos. F. (Q), St. Georges, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — L. (Nic), Rivière David, P. Q.
 — Ls. (Chic), St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — Louis (Chat), St. Isidore, Gloucest Co., N. B.
 — L. J. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
 — N. (Rim), N. D. de Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, P. Q.
 — T. G. (Pon), Nosbonsing Lake, Ont.
 Gahan, N. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
 Galerneau, C. (Q), St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Q), Ile aux Grues, P. Q.
 — J. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Gallagher, E. F. (To), Schomberg, Ont.
 Gallant, F. X. (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.
 Garceau, C. Z. (Nie), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
 — Jos. (T R), St. Barnabe, St. Maurice Co., Ont.
 Gariépy, N. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Garneau, F. (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.
 — B. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 Garon, D. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — Ls. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
 — P. (Ott), St. Andre Avellin, P. Q.
 — S. (Q), St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 Gatien, J. A. (St. Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
 Gatineau, V. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., P. Q.

- Gaudet, J. (M), L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
 — J. L. (M), L'Acadie, P. Q.
 — J. T. (M), St. Zénon, P. Q.
 Gaudin, G. (M), St. Valentin, P. Q.
 Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.
 — Horace A. (St L), Point of Esquimaux, P. Q.
 Gaulin, H. G. N. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 Gauthier, A. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
 — A. (Ott), St. Albert, Russell Co., Ont.
 — C. H., Very Rev. (K), Brockville, Ont.
 — Ern. (Chie), St. Cyriac, Chieoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — Ferdinand (Rim), Gaspé Basin, P. Q.
 — H. Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 — Jean (Q), Eboulements, P. Q.
 — J. (Q), retired.
 — Jos. (Chie), in Qntario.
 — N. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 — N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Rue Richmond.
 Gauvin, Geo. B. (Chat), Grand Falls. N. B.
 Gauvreau, Ant. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
 — L. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
 Gay, J. M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
 — C. (Ott), Gracefield, P. Q.
 Gearin, M. J. (To), Apto, Ont.
 Gehl, J. (Ham), St. Clement, Ont.
 Gelinas, Very Rev. Is. (Nie), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 Gendron, Felix G. (Chie), St. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 — L. E. (Sher), Auekland, P. Q.
 — S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Genest, J. M. A. (Q) in U. S.
 — Os. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Geoffrion, J. U. (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, P. Q.
 Geoffroy, F. X. (M), St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — L. O. (Sher),
 Gerard, J. (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
 Gérin, D. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 Gervais, T. (M), St. Michael de Napierville, P. Q.
 — L. (M), Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 Gibbons, J. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont., Provinceal Reformatory.
 Gibra, L. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence.
 Gibney, H. J. (To), Alliston, Ont.
 Gignac, J. A. H. (Sher), Garthby, P. Q.
 — J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Giguère, Th. (Q), in U. S.
 Giguères, J. (Ott), Monte Bello, P. Q.
 Gill, M. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
 Gillis, D. (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.
 — D. J. (Char), Indian River, P. E. I.
 — D. (St. B), St. Andrews, Man.
 — Hugh (An), Antigonish, N. S.
 — R. J. (Char), St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.
 Gingras, Ap. (Q), Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
 — J. N. (Q), St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 Girard, A. (Chic), St. Prime, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Q & Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Chic), St. Felicien, Chieoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Métairie St. Joseph.
 — L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Giroux, Alex (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 — G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
 — P. (M), Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — R. (St B), Ste Anne des Chênes, Manitoba.
 Gnam, Phil. (Lon), Wyoming, Ont.
 Godard, M. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
 Godbout, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
 Godin, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — A. O. (Q), Ile aux Grnes, P. Q.
 — J. D. O. (Sher), Orford, P. Q.
 — J. O. (M), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
 Gosselin, A. H. (Q), St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
 — Amédée (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — D. (Q), Cap Santé, P. Q.
 — F. X. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — J. B. (Q), N. Dame des Anges de Mountauban, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Sher), Stoke, P. Q.
 Gouin, Arthur (Q), Standon, P. Q.
 — A. (T R), St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — Antoine (Nie), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Goyette, A. (Sher), Barnston, P. Q.
 Grace, Thos. J. (Hal), Amapolis, N. S.
 Grant, R. (An), Iona, N. S.
 Graton, D. (St B), Regina, N. W. Ty.
 — J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
 Gravel, J. A. Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 — N. (M), Lanoraie, P. Q.
 — T. (T R), St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — Thos. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
 Grenier, A. (Q), St. Prosper, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — E. (Nic), St. Bonaventure, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 — J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — J. H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Grenier, O. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorelchester Co., P. Q.
 Grondin, P. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — L. E. (Q), Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 Guay, Arthur (Chic), Bergeronnes, P. Q.
 — J. (Ott), Ripon, P. Q.
 Guertin, L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — T. (St Hy), Sweetsburg, P. Q.
 Guilbault, O. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — Chas. D. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
 Guilbert, E. H. (St Hy), St. Theodore, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 Guillaume, A. (Ott), Hartwell, P. Q.
 Guillo, J. B., St. Bride's, N. F. L.
 Gnimond, D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
 — Jos. O. (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 — O. (M), Ile Dupas, P. Q.
 Guy, B. C. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
 — George (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
 — O. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.
 Guyon, L. J. Very Rev. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.

- H**ackett, J. P. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
 Halm, M. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
 Hallé, C. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
 — E. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — L. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 Haley, P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
 Hamel, J. A. (Sher), Stratford, P. Q., Ste. Lucie's Church.
 — O. Is. (Nic), St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.
 — T. E., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Hamelin, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., General Hospital, St. Ours st.
 — H. C. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
 — L. M. (Sher), Hereford, P. Q.
 Hamilton, W. B. (Hal), Elbrook, N. S.
 Hand, J. L. (To), Oshawa, Ont.
 Hamman, Thos. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
 Hanly, M., Northern Bay, N. F. L.
 Hardy, J. (St Hy), St. Pius, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 — N. (St Hy), St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
 Harel, O. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
 Harnet, D. (St J), Kingston, N. B.
 Harnois, A. (M), St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 Harold, P. J. (To), Niagara, Ont.
 Harris, W. R., Very Rev. (To), St. Catherine, Ont., St. Catherine's Church.
 Hartigan, P. J. (K), Camden, Ont.
 Hayden, L., Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
 Hébert, E. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — J. (St J), Buctouche, N. B., St. Paul's Church.
 Heenan, Very Rev. E. J. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
 Hérault, E. (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.
 — J. N. (Nic), Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
 Hervieux, Ernst (Chic), Grand Baie, P. Q.
 Hétu, R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Higgins, Bern. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
 Hinchey, John J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
 Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
 Hoffman, J. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
 Hogan, John T. (K), Napanee, Ont.
 Hogue, A. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.
 Holden, P. M. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.
 Holland, W. J. (Ott), Upper Wakefield, P. Q.
 Houde, D. (T R), St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 Hould, Geo. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Maisonneuve, House of Brothers of Christian Schools.
 Houle, A. O. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 — A. (M), St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — J. B. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 Huart, V. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Hudon-Beaulieu, (Q),
 Hudon, A. C. (St J), Buctouche, N. B., St. John Baptist Church.
 — Arsène (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
 — E. E. (Q), Ponte Rouge, P. Q.
 — E. (Q), St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 — Honoré (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
 — J. T. (Q), in U. S.
 — Joseph (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.
 — M. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.
 — M. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Huet, C. (M), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
 Huot, J. (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, P. Q.
 — M. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
Janelle, M. (T R), Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Jean, Z. (Rim), Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 Jeannotte, F. S. (M), Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — F. X. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — G. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., Résidence St. Janvier.
 Jeffcott, M. J. (To), Pickering, Ont.
 Jerrey, Francis (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
 Jobin, A. D. (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 — Jean B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Louis Church.
 — Joseph (Q & Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Jodoin, A. (M), St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — J. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
 Jolicoeur, P. (Q), N. D. du St. Rosaire, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 — J. (M), St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
 Joly, Ed. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, P. Q.
 Jolys, M. (St B), Rivière aux Rat, Manitoba.
 Joyal, T. (T R), St. Didace, P. Q.
 Joyner, H. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
 Julien, H. (Nic), St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Jutras, V. P. (Nic), St. Patrick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 — J. N. (St B), St. Pie, Man.
Kavanagh, F. X. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Manitoba.
 — F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Rue Richmond.
 — T. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q., Villa Maria.
 Kealy, J. A. (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont.
 Keane, P. J. (To), Uxbridge, Ont.
 Kearney, M., St. Jacques, N. F. L.
 Kehoe, John (K), Kingston, Ont.
 Keilty, Wm. J. (Pet), Donro, Ont.
 Kelly, J. J. (K), Yonge, Ont.
 — P. (Q), Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 — P. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
 — T. J. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.
 — Thos. A. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
 Kennedy, Jos. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
 — Ed. (Hal), Bridgewater, N. S.
 Keough, Very Rev. John (Ham), Paris, Ont.
 Kéroak, F. A. (St Hy), St. Ephrem, P. Q.
 Kérouack, H. (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.
 Kiely, Wm. (An), Mainadieu, N. S.
 Kiernan, B. J. (Pon), Quyon, P. Q.
 — E. J. (To), Collingwood, Ont.
 — J. P. (St J), St. Mary's Ferry, York Co., N. B.
 — P. (To), Whitby, Ont.
 Kilcullen, J. (To), Colgan, Ont.
 Killeen, C. (K), Sharbot Lake, Ont.
 Kilroy, E. B. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.

- Kinsella, Michael (Hal), Halifax, N. S. Cathedral.
- Knight, John S. (haCt), Chatham, N. B., Bishop's Residence.
- Labbé, René (Q), Stoneham, P. Q.**
- Labelle, Mgr. A. (M), St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- A. A. (M), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.
- J. (St Hy), Stanbridge, P. Q.
- Laberge, F. X. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
- J. E. (Q) in U. S.
- P. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Labonté, J. O. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
- Laboureau, T. F. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
- Labourière, C. F. (Q), Lévis P. Q., College.
- Labrecque, M. T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- P. H. (Hal), Chezzetcooke, N. S.
- Labreche, M. (M), St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
- Labrie, L. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
- Lacasse, A. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- Lacerte, Honoré, (T R), St. Stanislaus, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- Lachance, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Church, St. Joseph's st.
- T. (Q), Rome, Italy.
- Lachapelle, Ed. (M), Beauharnois, P. Q.
- Laferrière, O. (M), Chertsey, P. Q.
- Laffan, M. (An), Tracadie, N. S.
- Laflamme, J. C. K. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent of the Precious Blood.
- Lafliche, Ed. (T R), Ste. Anne de Lapérade, P. Q.
- J. E. (T R), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
- L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
- T. (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.
- Lafond, C. (Nic), Maddington Falls, P. Q.
- Laforce, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
- Lafrance, A. (Q & StL), Sault-au-Cochon, P. Q.
- Lafortune, D. (M), Beauharnois, P. Q.
- E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
- J. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
- L. J. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
- Lagueux, R. (Q), Rome, Italy.
- Lajeunesse, G. (M), St. Calixte, P. Q.
- Lajoie, Phil. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Laliberté, E. (Q), New Ireland, P. Q.
- F. (P), St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q.
- Lamarche, Ald. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 444 King E.
- Lambert, L. Z. (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
- Lamont, L. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
- Lamontagne, L. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Motherhouse of Sisters of Charity.
- L. A. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
- Lamothe, L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
- A. (Q), St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Lamoureux, R. (StHy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
- Landry, A. (T A), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
- G. (Nic), West Wickham, P. Q.
- J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 Rue Maisonneuve.
- Theo. (Rim), New Carlisle, P. Q.
- Langevin, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 138 rue Ste. Catherine.
- Langis, L. J. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.
- Langlais, J. B. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.
- Langlois, Chas. (Q & Pon), Mt. St. Patrick, Ont.
- J. O. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
- L. A. (Q), St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- P. (Lon), Big Point, Ont.
- Lapalme, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 Rue Ontario.
- Laperrière, M. (Nic), Ste. Helene de Chester, P. Q.
- Lapointe, E. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Laporte, A. (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- Damase, Very Rev. (M), St. Leonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
- Damien (M), Kildare, P. Q.
- G. H. (M), St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
- J. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
- M. (M), St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
- M. A. L. (M), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
- P. A. (M), Repentigny, P. Q.
- St. (Ott), Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q.
- Larivière, Alph. (St B), Rivière au Rat, Manitoba.
- Larkin, Michael (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
- Larochelle, P. (St Hy), St. Dominique, Bagot Co., P. Q.
- Larocque, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Louis' Church.
- LaRocque, P. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Larose, A. (M), St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
- C. (Ott), The Brook, Ont.
- V. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
- Larouche, A. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Ov. (Chic), St. Charles de Saguenay, P. Q.
- Larivée, C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
- Larue, N. O. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- Lasalle, L. H. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.
- Lasfargues, M. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
- Lassiseraye, A. H. B. (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.
- Latraverse, N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
- Latulippe, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 Rue Sherbrooke.
- Launière, L. A. (Chat), St. Leonard's, Mada-waska Co., N. B.
- Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
- Laurent, Very Rev. P. D. (Pet), Lindsay, P. Q.
- Laurier, H. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame st.
- Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
- Laussier, Very Rev. E. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
- Lauzé, Th. (Q), Lac Etchemin, P. Q.
- Lauzon, Jos. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
- Lavallée, F. X. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
- J. (M), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
- J. A. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
- L. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 168 Rue St. Catherine.

- Lavery, T. (St J), St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
 Lavigne, J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 Lavin, D. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
 Lavoie, Ad. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — H. (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.
 — J. (Q), Quebec, Convent of Sisters of Charity.
 — J. H. (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — L. C. (Rim), St. Clement, P. Q.
 — On. (Chic), St. Placide and St. Joseph, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 Lawlor, W. S., St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 Leahy, M. J. (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
 Le Bcl, T. A. (Sher), Ham, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
 Le Blanc, A. (Rim), St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — J. O. (Sher), Barford, P. Q.
 — Louis (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 — M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — Vital (St J), Carleton, N. B.
 — W. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
 Lebrun, A. (Nic), St. Celestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Le Casse, M., Labrador, N. F. L.
 Leclair, J. B. (T R), St. Maurice, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
 Leclaire, B. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Leclerc, B. E. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q.
 — B. (Q & Chic), Hébertville, P. Q.
 — Chas. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — F. X. H. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
 — G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
 — J. E. (Q), St. François, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
 — J. U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Rue Richmond.
 — N. H. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Lecours, I. S. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 Lecourt, H. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
 Leduc, C. N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — D. (P), Chapeau, Allumettes Island, P. Q.
 — O. (St Hy), Rougemont, P. Q.
 — P. (M), Hemmingford, P. Q.
 Lefebvre, J. A. (Sher), St. Camille, P. Q.
 — P. J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 Legaré, A. J. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
 — J. Magloire (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — P. V. (Q), St. Jean Chrysostome, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 Legendre, J. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
 Leger, D. (St J), Fox Creek, N. B.
 Lemay, A. (St Hy), St. Marc, P. Q.
 — Philogene (Q & St L), River Pentecost, P. Q.
 Lemieux, Celestin (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — D. (Q), St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — G. A. (Q & Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — J. A. (S Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — Jos. E. (Chic), Tadousac, P. Q.
 Lemire, J. C. (Sher), Ham, P. Q., Holy Angels Church.
 — T. H. (Nic), St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Lemonde, J. B. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 LeMoyné, T. N. (Pon), Gower Point, Ont.
 Lennon, P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
 Lepage, J. J., diocese of Rimouski.
 Le Pailleur, George M. (M), Maisonneuve, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 Lesage, M. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
 — G. (M), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.
 Lessard, E. (St Hy), St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 — F. X. (Nic), St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Church.
 — J. E. (Sher), South Stukeley, P. Q.
 — L. N. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — P. (Q), New Liverpool, P. Q.
 Létourneau, E. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
 Levasseur, Joseph (Chat), Paquetville, N. B.
 — J. B. (Q), in U. S.
 Lévêque, L. A. (Q & Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
 — N. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
 Lévesque, J. L. M. (Sher), Brompton, P. Q.
 — C. (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Sher), St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, P. Q.
 Limoges, A. D. (St. Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
 — Jos. (M), Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 Lindsay, L. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 Lippé, Joseph A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. James' Cathedral.
 Lizotte, Jos. (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
 Lombard, P. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
 Lonergan, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 Rue Maisonneuve.
 Longval, A. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, P. Q.
 Lorian, A. (Lon), Ruscom River, Ont.
 Lotz, F. J. (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont.
 Lussier, J. R. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
 — J. N. (M), St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 — P. E. (M), Beauharnois, P. Q.
 Lynch, John J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.
 — John J., La Couche, N. F. L.
 — M. (Nic), St. Guillaume, P. Q., College.
 — M., Very Rev. (Pet), Port Hope, Ont.
 — Thos. E., Carbonear, N. F. L.
 Lynett, J. F. (To), Midland, P. Q.
 Lyonnais, Jos. (Ott), Masham Mills, P. Q.
McAulay, A. G. (An), St. Francis' Harbor N. S.
 — Alexandre (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.
 McAuley, Michael (Sher), Coaticooke, P. Q.
 McBride, J. F. (To), Dixie, Ont.
 McCabe, P. J. (To), Apto, Ont.
 — Peter (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
 McCann, V. Rev. J. J. (To), Brocton, Toronto, Ont.
 McCarthy, E. J. (Hal), Yarmouth, N. S.
 — F. W., Pied Noir, N. F. L.
 — I. J. (A), Williamstown, Ont.
 — John (K), Prescott, Ont.
 — P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.
 — Thos. (K), Blessington, Ont.
 McCloskey, Wm. J. (Pet), Brighton, Ont.
 McColl, P. (To), Merriton, Ont.
 McCormack, James (Pon), Brudenel, Ont., Opeongo Road.
 McCrae, Donald (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.

- McCrea, G. (G), St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
 McDevitt, J. C. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
 — J. (St J), Silver Falls, N. B.
 McDonagh, J. H. (K), Picton, Ont.
 McDonald, Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
 — Alexander L. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier's Seminary.
 — D. P. (An), absent on leave.
 — D. J. G. (Char), Summerside, P. E. I.
 — D. M. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
 — Donald F. (Char), Souris, P. E. I.
 — Francis J. (Char), Grand River, Lot 55, P. E. I.
 — John L. (Chat), Campbelltown, N. B.
 — K. I. (An), Mabou, N. S.
 — James, Very Rev. Mgr. (Char), St. Andrew's, P. E. I.
 — James Æ. (Char), De Sable, P. E. I.
 — John James (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
 — John A. (Char), Miscouche, P. E. I.
 — Laughlin J. (Char), Grand River, Lot No. 14, P. E. I.
 — Roderic (An), Pictou, N. S.
 — Ronald (An), Port Hawkesburg, N. S.
 — W. B. (An), Stellarton, N. S.
 McDonell, F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.
 McDougall, John (An), retired.
 — R. (An), Margaree, N. S.
 McElmeel, Patrick (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.
 McEntee, J. J. (To), Port Colborne, Ont.
 McEvay, F. P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
 McGillivray, A. F. (An), Boisdale, N. S.
 — Andrew (An), Lismore, N. S.
 — R. (An), Arisaig, N. S.
 McGinley, Wm. J. (To), Uptergrove, Ont.
 McGinnis, P. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 rue Centre.
 McGovern, F. J. (Ott), St. Malachie, P. Q.
 McGrath, Jos. J. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
 — J. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
 — P. Killigrews, N. F. L.
 McGratty, H. (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
 McGregor, D. M. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
 McGuire, Peter J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
 McInnes, D., Grand River, N. F. L.
 — Rbt. (An), Red Islands, N. S.
 McIntosh, D. J. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
 McIntyre, A. J. (Char), Tracadie, P. E. I.
 McIsaac, Very Rev. Canon Alex. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Mt. St. Vincent.
 — D. (An), Glendale, N. S.
 McKenzie, Archibald (An), Low Point, N. S.
 — M. (An), River Bonrgois, N. S.
 McKeon, A. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
 McKinnon, C. F. (An), Creignish, N. S.
 — J. (A), Alexandria, Ont., Cathedral.
 McLean, Jos. C. (Char), St. Margaret's, P. E. I.
 McLellan, A. P. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
 McLeod, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Neil (An), East Bay, N. S.
 — John N. (An), Thorburn, N. S.
 McMahon, P. (To), Brechin, Ont.
 McMenamin, D.P. (Sher & Lon), Maidstone, Ont.
 McMillan, M.J. (Char), Baldwin's Road, P. E. I.
 — John C. (Char), Grand River, Lot 55, P. E. I.
 McMurray, Fr. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
 McNeil, John J. (An), Grand Mira, N. S.
 — N. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier's College.
 McPhee, R. P. (Char), retired.
 McPherson, L. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
 — A. M. (An), Petit Bras d'Or, N. S.
 — Wm. (An), Bay St. Lawrence, N. S.
 McPhilips, H. (To), Brockton, Toronto, Ont.,
 McRae, Francis (An), Pomquet, N. S.
 — Donald (A), Glennevis, Ont.
 — K. (To), Smithville, Ont.
 McSpirit, F. (To), Gore of Toronto, Ont.
 McWilliams, C. A. (K), L'Anse-au-Loup, Ont.
 Mac Cullow, F., Belle Isle, N. F. L.
 Macdonnell, W. (A), St. Andrew, Ont.
 Mac Donald, M. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
 Mac Grath, P., Killigrews, N. F. L.
 Mackey, Michael (K), Tyendinaga, Ont.
 Madigan, P. G. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
 Madden, Very Rev. P. L. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
 Magee, Charles (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont.
 Magnan, A. (Q), Rome, Italy.
 Magnire, A. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Bellevue Convent.
 — J. (Q & Ott), Chelsea P. Q.
 Maheu, Ser. (Rim), Ste. Blandine, P. Q.
 Mailhot, Chas. Ed. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
 Mailnchet, L. (Lon), St. Francis, Trndel P. O., Ont.
 Mainville, Moise (M), St. Régis, P. Q.
 Malhiot, A. (Nic), to U. S.
 — N. E. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
 Mallet, Joach. (M), St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Maloney, Richard (Ham), Priceville, Ont.
 Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 Mandeville, H. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Manseau, O. (Nic), St. Pierre de Durham, P. Q.
 — P. (Nic), St. Fulgence de Durham, P. Q.
 — A. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
 Marceau, A. H. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L. (Q), in U. S.
 Marchand, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — M. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
 — P. H. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
 Marcoules, J. (St Hy), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
 Marcoux, J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Thos. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
 Maréchal, A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — Jos. N. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
 — T. (M), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 Marion, H. S. (Pon), Douglas, Ont.
 Marlean, M. (M), Rigand, P. Q.
 Marois, Mgr. C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 — Od. (Q), Capc Rouge, P. Q.
 Marquis, J. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
 — J. C., Very Rev. Mgr. (Vin), St. Celestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Marseilles, P. (Lon), Canard River, Ont.
 Marsolais, H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — J. H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.

- Martel, Arthur (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — A. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
 — Charles P. (An), retired.
 — J. M. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 — J. S. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
 — L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., General Hospital, St. Onrs st.
 — T. (T R), St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
 Martin, A. (St B), Baie St. Paul, Manitoba.
 — C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
 — Eugene, dioc. of Rimouski.
 — Joseph (Chat), St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 — J. E. (Q), St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — W. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Martineau, Theodore (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.
 Massé, T. H. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
 Masson, L. A. (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
 Masterson, John (K), Prescott, Ont.
 Mathien, O. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Matthieu, J. M. (M), St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q.
 Matte, D. (Q), Somerset, P. Q.
 Maynard, S. (M), St. Édouard, Napierville Co., P. Q.
 Mayrand, A. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
 — E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L. (Q), St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
 Meahan, H. A. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
 Melancon, Omer (Nic), St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
 Mercier, Theod. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Messier, J. H. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
 — J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 Méthot, F. X. (Q), St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — M. E., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Meunier, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
 — J. B. Edw. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
 — J. D. (St Hy), St. Angèle, Rouville Co., P. Q.
 — P. (Q), St. Sebastien d'Aylmer, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Michaud, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — Jos. (St J), Buctouche, N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.
 Michel, F. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
 Michon, F. X. (Sher), Hatley, P. Q.
 — J. D. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q., Convent of St. Victor.
 — J. B. (St Hy), Stanbridge, P. Q.
 Mignault, N. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q., Convent of St. Victor.
 Mihan, W. J. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
 Milette, C. E. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
 Milot, A. (T R), St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q.
 — O. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
 Minehan, L. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral, Church str.
 Mireau, M. (M), St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Miville, A. G. (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
 Moisan, L. O. (Q), Newbois, P. Q.
 Monbourquette, A. (An), Port Felix, N. S.
 Mondor, F. (M), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
 — Z. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
 Monge, J. diocese of Rimouski.
 Mongenais, O. H. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
 Montminy, Th. (Q), St. Georges, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Montour, O. (Ott), Amherst, P. Q.
 Morache, W. (Sher), Clifton P. Q.
 Moreau, Al. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 — E. (M), St. Barthélémi, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — M. (Q), Mt. Carmel, P. Q.
 — G. (M), Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — P. diocese of Rimouski.
 — S. (Ott), Ste. Agathe, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Moreault, P. (Rim), Lac Témiscouata, P. Q.
 Morin, A. (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
 — A. (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 — Jos. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, P. Q.
 — J. B. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
 — N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 Rue Rachel.
 Morisset, F. (Q), St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — D. (Rim), McNider, P. Q.
 — R. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — L. M. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Morissette, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Morris, E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
 — Denis (To), Orangeville, Ont.
 Morrissey, William A. (Chat), Bartibogue, N. B.
 Morrison, Jas. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.
 Moyna, M. (To), Stayner, Ont.
 Mugan, James (Lon), Corunna, Ont.
 Mulphy, J. (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
 Mulligan, P. (To), absent on leave.
 Mullins, B. (An), Ingonish, N. S.
 Murdoch, E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
 Murphy, Edward F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
 — Gerald (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
 — J., Very Rev. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
 Murray, C. B. (K), Trenton, Ont.
 — E. H. (Pet), Coburg, Ont.
 — J. C. (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
 Murtagh, Thos. (K), Kingston, Ont.
- N**adeau, J. H. (St Hy), St Alphonsus, Iberville Co., P. Q.
 — Condé (St L), River Magpie, St. Octave's, P. Q.
 — Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. A. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
 — P. (Pet), Byng Inlet, Ont.
 Nantel, H. Very Rev. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 Nand, D. O. (Q), St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Nepveu, A. T. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 Neville, J. (Q), St. Silvestre, Lotbinière Co. P. Q.
 — Jas. V. (K), Kingston, Ont.
 Nicol, L. H. (Sher), Ely, P. Q.
 Noiseux, J. (St Hy), Ste Victoire, P. Q.
 — P. E. (St Hy), St. Robert, P. Q.
 — R. A. (T R), Ste Geneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Nolan, John (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
 Noonan, T. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
 Nolin, A. (Pon), Maynooth, Ont.

- Normandin, J. O. (Rim), St. Eloi, P. Q.
 — Etienne (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
 Northgraves, G. R. (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
 Nugent, J. J. (Chat), Tracadie, N.B.
O'Brien, D., St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 — John (K), Belleville, Ont.
 — M. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
 — Michael (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
 — Morgan C. (K), Brockville, Ont.
 O'Connell, Very Rev. B. J. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
 — Daniel (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
 — T. B. (Pet), Fénélon Falls, Ont.
 O'Connor, John S., Very Rev. (K), Chesterville, Ont.
 — T. P. (K), Burgess, Ont.
 O'Connor, P., St. Kyran's, N. F. L.
 O'Donovan, J. J. (St J), Carleton, N. B.
 O'Donnell, A. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.
 — J. J. (Sher), Coaticooke, P. Q.
 — P. F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
 — P., Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
 — R., St. Mary's, N. F. L.
 — J., Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
 O'Donohue, M. (K), Perth, Ont.
 O'Driscoll, Steph., Holyrood, N. F. L.
 — M. P., Bay Bulls, N. F. L.
 O'Farrell, J. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
 O'Flaherty, J. (St J), St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
 O'Flynn, S., Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.
 O'Gorman, John D. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
 O'Hara, Ch. B. (M), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.
 O'Leary, John J. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
 — J. S. (Ham), Freelon, Ont.
 — P. M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — W. (St J), French Village, N. B.
 Oliva, F. A. (Q), St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 O'Meara, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 rue Centre.
 O'Neil, John (Lon), Kinkora, Ont.
 O'Neill, Chas., Pouch Cove, N. F. L.
 O'Reilly, F. J. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
 — M. McC. (To), Toronto, Ont., Leslie st.
 — Patrick (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 O'Rourke, M. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.
 — M., Porte à Porte, N. F. L.
 O'Sullivan, D. (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N. S.
 — G. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Picton and Mary sts.
 Onellet, A. (St J), Shediac, N. B.
 — Chas. (Pon), Calumet Isla d, P. Q.
 — E. C., diocese of Sherbrooke.
 — H. (St J), Notre Dame, N. B.
 — Joseph (St J), Buctouche, N. B., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
 — P. (Q), Lac Noir, P. Q.
 — P. (Q), Ste Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
 Ouellctte, Very Rev. J. R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Ouimet, C. (M), Ste Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 — S. (Ott), St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Owens, P. L. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.
Pagé, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John's Church, St. John st.
 Pampalon, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q. 23 St. John st.
 Panneton, J. E. (Nic), St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. B. (Nic), Ste Monique, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Pâquet, A. (Q), Ste Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — And. H. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — Benjamin, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — C. N. (Q), St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 — L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Paquin, A. (Nic), Rivière David, P. Q.
 Paradis, C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — F. I. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — L. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st.
 — Joseph (Chic), St. Gédéon, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — Phidime (Chat), St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.
 Parant, N. (Chat), St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 Paré, P. L. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
 Parent, Leon (Chic), Escoumins, P. Q.
 Parizeau, F. (M), St. Alphonse de Rodrigue, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Parker, Alphonsus B. (Hal), Weymouth, Digby Co., N. S.
 Pattenaude, Edmund (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.
 Payard, C. (M), St. Urbain, P. Q.
 Pauzé, N. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 Payette, G. (M), St. Lin, l'Assomption Co., P. Q.
 Péladeau, A. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
 Pelland, F. X. (M), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
 Pelletier, A. (M), Valleyfield, P. Q.
 — Achille (Q), Château Richer, P. Q.
 — Dom. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — J. Eug. (Rim), Anse à Griffin, P. Q.
 — F. L. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
 — François (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — George T. (Q), St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (Chic), Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.
 — J. B., Very Rev. (Chic), Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.
 — Jean S. (Chic), Anse St. Jean, P. Q.
 — Jos. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — Joseph (Chat), St. Louis, Kent Co., N. B.
 — N. (St B), St. Joseph-Letellier, Manitoba.
 — O. (St Hy), St. Robert, P. Q.
 — P. (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — P. (St B), La Broquerie, Manitoba.
 Pepin, E. (M), Howick, P. Q.
 — T. (M), St. Telesphore, P. Q.
 Perquis, F. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 Perreault, Adélard (M), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.

- Perreault, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
 — J. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., Residence St. Janvier.
 — L. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
 — S. O. (M), St. Stanislas Kostka, P. Q.
 Perron, A. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, P. Q.
 — J. (Chic), Mille Vaches, P. Q.
 Pérusse, J. A. (Rim), Percé, P. Q.
 — L. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
 Petit, A. (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
 Phelan, James (Char), retired.
 — St. T. (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.
 — William (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I.
 Phillion, A. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
 Philip, Seraphin (Ott), Orleans, Ont.
 Phillips, P. A., diocese of Rimouski.
 Piché, J. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 — D. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — N. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 Picher, C. (Q), New Liverpool, P. Q.
 Picotte, D. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 — G. A. (Char), Palmer Road, P. E. I.
 Piette, M. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
 — L. (M) Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., Residence St. Janvier.
 Pilon, E. (M), Ste Thérèse, P. Q.
 — J. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
 Pinard, J. B. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
 Pineault, L. (M), St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Plaisance, W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
 Plamondon, J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
 — F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John's Church.
 — G. (M), Ste. Clothilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
 — R. A. (Sher), Dudswell, P. Q.
 Plante, E. O. (Sher), Wolfestown, P. Q., St. Fortunat's Church.
 — F. X. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
 — P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 Plantin, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 Plinquet, Vincent (M), Ile Dupas, P. Q.
 Plouffe, G. (M), Valleyfield, P. Q.
 Poiré, Mgr. C. E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 Poirier, A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — E. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Pothier, L. (Nic), East Warwick, P. Q.
 Poulin, C. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
 Poulin, C. (St Hy), St. Sebastien, P. Q.
 — F. X. (Sher), St. Rosalie, P. Q.
 Pouliot, A. (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
 — A. (Q), St. Agapit de Beaurivage, P. Q.
 — Chas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 56 Famille st.
 — J. B. E., diocese of Rimouski.
 Power, Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.
 Pratte, F. (St Hy), St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 — L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Prémont, A. (Rim), Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Prevost, I. (M), St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Prieur, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
 Primeau, A. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
 — J. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
 Prince, B. (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Tr), St. Maurice, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
 — J. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Seminary.
 Proth, J. (St B), Medicine Hat, N. W. Ty.
 Proulx, C. (Ott), Suffolk, P. Q.
 — J. B. (M), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
 — J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laval University.
 — L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 Hebert st.
 — M. G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — N. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
 — P. (T R), St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — T. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Provancher, L. (Q), Cap Rouge, P. Q.
 Provost, Aug. (M), Côte St. Paul, P. Q.
 Prud'homme, J. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
 — R. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
 Quesnel, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 138 rue St. Catherine.
 — Arthur (M), Valleyfield, P. Q.
 Quévillon, Th. (St A), Cunningham School, District of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
 Quigley, T. (Lon), Fletcher, Ont.
 Quinan, James (An), Sydney, N. S.
 — James M. (An), Arichat, N. S.
 — John (An), retired.
 Quinn, John S. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.
 — Patrick (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
 — T. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
 Quirk, John (Pet), Hastings, Ont.
 Racicot, Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Raiche, E. A. (Nic), Bécancourt, P. Q.
 Rainville, J. A. (R), St. Valier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 Reardon, Vin., Burin, N. F. L.
 Reid, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
 — D. B. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.
 — Jos. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame st.
 Rémillard, O. (M), Rigaud, P. Q.
 — Gustave (Q), St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Renaud, Joseph (Chic), Ste. Coeur de Marie, P. Q.
 — P. O. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
 Rhéaume, N. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Ricard, N. E. (Nic), St. Zéphirin, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
 Richard, Chas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap Blanc, Notre Dame de la Garde Church.
 — C. S. (Q), Ste. Sophie d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
 — Edward (Q), Ste Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — G. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent of the Precious Blood.
 — Joseph (M), St. Barthélemie, P. Q.
 — Jos. (Q), Elgin Road, P. Q.
 — L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 — M. F. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
 — S. (Q), St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — Theod. (An), Canso, N. S.
 Richer, J. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.
 Rioux, J. B. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. M. (Q), in U. S.
 — Joseph D. (Rim), Ste. Flavie Station, P. Q.

- Rioux, Lud. (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Ritchot, J. N. (St B), St. Norbert, Manitoba.
 Rivard, E. (St Hy), St. Armand, Missisquoi Co., P. Q.
 Roberge, Thos. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — Eugene (Nic), St. Patrick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 Robillard, J. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 Robin, B. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 Rocan, E. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 Roche, N. F., Witless Bay, N. F. L.
 Rochette, L. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Rochon, E. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
 — C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
 Roe, J., Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
 Rohleder, F. F. (To), Vroomanton, Ont.
 Ronan, John (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
 Rooney, F. P., Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
 Rougier, R. (Pon), Renfrew, Ont.
 Rouleau, A. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
 — F. (Q), River Ouelle, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — L. (Rim).
 — S. (M), St. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — Th. G. (Q), Quebec, Laval Normal School, P. Q.
 Rousseau, A. (Sher), Scotstown, P. Q.
 — L. A. (Q), Beauport, Chaplain at Insane Asylum, Villa Mastai P. O., P. Q.
 — L. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
 — U. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
 Roussel, D. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Roussin, J. O. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 Routhier, J. O., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 Roux, M. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 Roy, A. V. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine, Missisquoi Co., P. Q.
 — C. (Q), St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — E. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — E. (Q), Chaudière Station, P. Q.
 — Ed. (Chic), Laterrière, P. Q.
 — Elz. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.
 — J. A. (St. B), Qu'apelle Station, N. W. Ty.
 — J. F. (Chic), St. Thomas d'Aquin P. Q.
 — J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. L. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. R. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.
 — M. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption.
 — P. (Q), Buckland, P. Q., Church of Notre Dame de Bon Secours.
 — Phileas (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
 Rudkins, P. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
 Ruel, J. B. (Q), Sault Montmorency, P. Q.
 Ruest, J. B. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 Ryan, John, St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
 — M., Topsail, N. F. L.
 — P. T. (Pon), Pembroke, Ont.
 Saindon, P. C. (Rim), Cap Chat, P. Q.
 Saint-Aubin, T. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
 Saint-Denis, J. (M), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
 Saint-Georges, C. (St Hy), St. Anthanase, P. Q.
 Saint-Germain, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q.
 Saint-Jacques, H. (M), Ste. Justine, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 Saint-Jean, Alex. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
 Saint-John, J. F., Salmonier, N. F. L.
 Saint-Laurent, Joseph (Rim), Newport, P. Q.
 — Ulf (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.
 Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), St. Barnabé, P. A.
 Saint-Pierre, P. A. (St Hy), Ste. Angèle, P. Q.
 — P. (M), Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Salmon, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Rue Craig.
 Samoisette, C. (St B), St. Agatha, Manitoba.
 Samson, C. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 Sanfaçon, L. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Santeñac, F. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
 Santoire, C. (M), Huntingdon, P. Q.
 Sasseville, J. (Q), Ste. Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q.
 Saucier, P. J. (Rim), Pointe au Père, P. Q.
 Saurel, A. (Pon), Renfrew, Ont.
 Sauriol, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — F. X. (M), Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 — S. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 Sauvé, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
 — J. B. H. (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
 Savaria, J. T. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q. Asylum St. Benoit Joseph Labre.
 Savoie, C. A. (T R), St. Alexis, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 — P. (Q), Broughton, P. Q.
 Scanlan, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
 Schneider, A. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.
 Scott, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
 — John, St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 Sears, A., Sandy Point, N. F. L.
 Seers, W. N. (M), St. Jean - Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
 Séguin, A. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 — F. N. (Sher), Lemnoxville, P. Q.
 — J. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
 Sénécal, L. A. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 Sérésac, E. (St Hy), St. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 Shalloe, M. (Pon), Sheenboro, P. Q.
 Shaw, John (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
 Sheahan, D. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.
 Shean, M., Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.
 Sicard, C. (St Hy), Frehliesburg, P. Q.
 Simard, Etienne (Chin), St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 — Cléophas (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (Sher), Piopolis, P. Q.
 — J. Oct. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.
 Sirois, Joseph (Chic), St. Alphonse, Bagotville, P. Q.
 — P. F. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary,
 — N. J. (Q), Cape St. Ignace, P. Q.
 Slattery, L., St. John's, N. F. L., College.
 Slavin, E. P. (Ham), Galt, Ont.
 Sloan, J. A. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.
 Smith, A. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
 — James (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.

Smith, Theod. (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
 Smyth, F. (To), St. Catherine, Ont., St. Catherine's Church.
 Soly, J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa Bedini.
 Soucy, A. A. (Rim), St. Louis du Haha, P. Q.
 — J. O. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnets, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — F. (Q), St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.
 Soulard, J. B. (Q), Les Ecurcuils, P. Q.
 Spratt, M. J. (K), Kitley, Ont.
 — T. J. (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
 Springer, E. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q., Hospital St. Louis.
 Stanton, Michael (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
 Sullivan, T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
 — J. J. (Hal), West Pubnico, N. S.
 Summers, Donald J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
 Suzor, Very Rev. Ph. H. (Nic), Nicolet, Cathedral, P. Q.
 Swcney, James (Pet), Burnley, Ont.
 Sylvain, O., diocese of Rimouski.
 — Ph. R. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 Sylvestre, P. (M), Joliette, P. Q.

Taillon, L. M. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q.
 Talbot, A. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
 — G. (Q).....
 Tanguay, D. O. (Q), St. Paul, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 — Mgr. (Q).....
 — E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 Tarahen, W., Open Hall, N. F. L.
 Taschereau, Aug. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 Tassé, A. P. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
 — M. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
 — S. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., Residence St. Janvier.
 Taupier, J. S. (St Hy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 Tessier, Ed. (Nic), Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — Chas. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
 — J. (Nic), St. Germain, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 — J. N. (T R), Louiseville, P. O.
 — U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
 Tessier-Laplante, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Church.
 Tetreau, J. B. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.
 — F. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Tétu, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — F. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — Mgr. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 Théberge, Jos. (Chat), Néguaac, N. B.
 — P. (St L), Bonne-Esperance, P. Q.
 — P. E. (Sher), Ham, P. Q., St. Adrien's Church.
 — J. S. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
 Théoret, J. T. (M), Rigaud, P. Q.
 Therriault, N. H. (dioc. of Rimouski), res. at Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.
 Thérien, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Pensionnat du Mt. St. Louis.
 — M. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 487 rue Mignonne.

Thibaudier, L. V., Very Rev. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Thibault, A. (Rim), St. Rose du Dégélé, P. Q.
 Thibodeau, H. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
 Thiernan, M. J. (Lond), London, Ont., Cathedral.
 Thifault, Louis (M), Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q.
 Thivierge, N. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
 Tierney, R., Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
 Tompkins, M. (An), Guysborough, N. S.
 Toupin, J. (M), Valleyfield, P. Q.
 Tourigny, L. (Nic), Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 Towner, F. (Ott), St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont.
 Trahan, H. (T R), St. Severe, P. Q.
 Traher, H. (Lond), Simcoe, Ont.
 Tranchemontagne, St. (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Trayling, Jas. (To), Fort Erie, Ont.
 Tremblay, A. (Sher), Emberton, P. Q.
 — Alf (Chic), Rome, Italy.
 — H. (Rim), St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — Dyd. (Chic), St. Jerome, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — L. O. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
 — L. O. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — Louis (Chic), St. Methode et St. Cyrille, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — M. (Chic), Sacré Coeur, P. Q.
 — M. (Chic), St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 — R. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Tremolet, J. O. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
 Trépanier, F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
 — T. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
 Trinquier, E. (Ott), Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.
 Trudel, Chas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st.
 — T. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
 Trudelle, Azade (Chat), Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, N. B.
 — Joseph (Chat), L'Amec, N. B.
 Turcot, Louis (M), Ile Perrot, P. Q.
 — J. (M), Montreal, 1065 rue Ontario, P. Q.
 Turcotte, F. A. (St B), Deloraine, Man.
 — J. T. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
 — Sauver (Q), St. François, Montmagny Co. P. Q.
 Turgeon, G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 Twohey, P. A. (K), Westport, Ont.
 Twomey, Denis A. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
 — John (A), Crysler, Ont.

Underwood, Chas. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S

Vaillancourt, Abraham (Q & St L), Natasquan, P. Q.
 — A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — H. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.
 — G. (Sher), Windsor, P. Q.
 Vaillant, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Valin Joseph (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.

- Vallée, Achille (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 — J. B. (Chic), St. Jerome, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 Valois, L. A. (M), Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.
 — N. A. (M), St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q.
 Vanasse, F. X. (St H), Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.
 Van de Moortel, T. (Rim), Gaspé Basin, P. Q.
 Varrilly, William (Chat), Bathurst Village, N. B.
 Veitch, Very Rev. W., Kings Cove, N. F. L.
 Venner, W. W. (Chat), St. Charles Barromeo, Kent Co., N. B.
 Vereker, Lawr., Ferryland, N. F. L.
 Veronneau, J. B. (St H), St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., P. Q.
 Verreau, H. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Jacques Cartier, Normal School.
 Verret, E. (Q), Sillery, Quebec Co., P. Q.
 Verville, F. (T R), Ste. Flore Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Vézina, D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
 — Aug. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
 Viau, A. (M), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.
 Viger, C. T. E. (M), Ste. Marie Solomée, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 Vigneault, L. J. (M), Rigaud, P. Q.
 Villeneuve, A. D. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
 — G. V. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — J. B. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — N. (T R), Valmont, P. Q.
 Vincent, L. Z. (St H), North Stanbridge, P. Q.
 — P. (Q & Pont), Calumet Island, P. Q.
 Vinet, A. (M), Chateauguay, P. Q.
 Voisard, A. (To), Fort Erie, Ont.
 Von Blerk, Felix (Char), Bloomfield, P. E. I.
Wadel, Stephen (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
 Wagner, J. T. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
 Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I.
 — R. M., Tilton Harbor, N. F. L.
 Wallace, Edw. P. (Chat), Campbelltown, N. B.
 Walsh, James (To), Toronto, Ont., St. John's Grove.
 — J. (To), St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont.
 — John J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
 — J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
 — P. (Hal), Londonderry, N. S.
 — R., Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
 Walshe, Very Rev. E. F., Brigus, N. F. L.
 — John, Portugal Cove, N. F. L.
 — J. W., Renewes, N. F. L.
 — W. E. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
 Watters, B. J. (Lon), Corunna, Ont.
 Wattier, G. (M), St. Francis de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
 Wey, Joseph (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
 West, P. (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
 Whelan, Jas., Harbor Britain, N. F. L.
 — M. J. (Ott), Ottawa, St. Patrick's Church, Ont.
 Whibbs, George F. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
 Whitney, P. (To), Caldwell, Ont.
 Winter, C. A. P., diocese of Rimouski.
Xoual, A. (M), St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes, Co., P. Q.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Annonay, France.—Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st.

- Aboulin, J. M. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 Hayden, Thos, (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 Buckley, P. L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College, St. Joseph's st.
 McBrady, R. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Mungovan, M. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 Murray, E. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st.
 Chalandard, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st.
 O'Donohoe, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Chevrier, F. (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
 Renaud, L. (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
 Collins, J. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 Ryan, P. (Lon), Amherstburg, P. Q.
 Côté, A. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 Simande, F. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 Cushing, Very Rev. D. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
 Téefy, J. R. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Ferguson, M. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 Géry, M. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 Granottier, F. X. (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
 Gninanc, J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

Very Rev. Plus R. Mayer, O.C.C., Provincial, New Baltimore, Pa.

Best, Dionysius (To), Falls View, Ont.
— Philip (To), Falls View, Ont.

Kreidt, Anastasius J. (To), Falls View, Ont.
O'Malley, Dominic (To), Niagara Falls, Ont.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.S.D.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France.

Bellamare, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.

Gauvreau, P. Etienne (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— T., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.

Charland, P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.

Côté, Ange (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.

Jacques, D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.

Couet, C. T. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.

Plessis, A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.

Dallaire, P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptiste's Church.

Saintourens, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.

Gauthier, F. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.

Toutain, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.S.F.).

Very Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 593 Vine st.

Alf, Paul (Lon), Chatham, Ont.

De Ghyvelde, Fred. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q.

Berberich, Henry (Lon), Chatham, Ont.

Haupt, Benedict (Lon), Chatham, Ont.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

SUPERIOR-GENERAL: Very Rev. Edward Sorin, C.S.C., Notre Dame, Ind.

PROVINCIAL: Very Rev. J. Rézé, C.S.C., Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.

Arsenault, — (St J), Memramcook, N. B.

Carrier, J. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Choinière, J. B. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., College.
Cornier, A. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Crevier, A. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.

Barré, T. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.

Bazoges, M. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.

Beaudet, P. (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.

Berthiaume, M. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.

Desfossés, E. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.

Blais, Z. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.

Dion, A. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.

Bourque, A. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.

Doucet, J. B. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.

- Garand, P. B. (M), St. Geneviève, P. Q. College.
 Geoffrion, L. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
 Girard, J. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Guertin, M. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Guy, A. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
- Jolly, P. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
- Kelly, E. W. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
- Labbé, E. (St J), Barachois, N. B.
 Lafond, A. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 L'Anglais, J. B. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Laperche, J. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Larochelle, T. (M), Valleyfield, P. Q.
 Le Blanc, A. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 — H. (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
 Lecavalier, B. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
 Lecours, J. O. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
- Lefebvre, C. V. Rev. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Legault, E. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Léonard, T. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.
- McGarry, M. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Malone, — (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Manning, J. P. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Massé, A. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
 — A. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.
 — Nap. (St J), Grand Digue, N. B.
 Meahan, E. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
- O'Neil, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
- Rochon, O. (M), Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.
 Roy, A. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
- Saint-Arnault, M. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
- Tessier, J. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
- Vannier, E. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

PROVINCE OF CANADA.—Very Rev. P. Hamel, S.J., Provincial, Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College. Fathers, 90; Scholastics, 98; Novices, 22; Brothers, 75; Novices, 8. Colleges, 2; Scholasticate, 1; Noviciate, 1; Residences, 8; Missions, 6; Stations, 6.

- Arpin, L. (Pet), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Ont.
 Artus, Vidaste (Pet), Manitowaning P. O., Ont.
- Baudin, A. (Pet), Ft. William West, Ont.
 Baxter, R. (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
 Beaudevin, Victor, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John Baptist P. O.
 Bellivau, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
- Caisse, F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Caron, H. (Pet), Manitowaning, Ont.
 — C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Carré, E. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Chambon, C. F., in U. S.
 Charaux, T. C. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 Chartier, R. (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
 Connolly, John (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
 Côté, Aloysius (Pet), Sudbury Junction, Ont.
- Danel, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John Baptist P. O.
 Delay, Aug. (Pet), Manitowaning P. O., Ont.
 Desjardins, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Désy, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Rue Dauphin.
 Devine, Edw. (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
- Devlin, B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John Baptist P. O.
 Doherty, W. J. Very Rev. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
 Donovan, Daniel (St B), Brandon, Man.
 Drummond, Louis (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Dufresne, S. (Pet), Manitowaning, Ont.
 Dumortier, F. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
 Du Ranquet, V. Rev. D. (Pet), Manitowaning, Ont.
 Durocher, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John Baptist P. O.
- Férard, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John Baptist P. O.
 Filiatrault, T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Seminary.
 Finnegan, J. H. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
 French, Theod. (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba, Seminary.
- Gagnieur, W. (Pet), Manitowaning, Ont.
 Grenier, J., in U. S.
 Garceau, A., in U. S.
- Hamon, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Rue Dauphin.
 Hébert, Jos. (Pet), Manitowaning P. O., Ont.
 Héroux, A. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 Hudon, Henry (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
 — Hyacinth (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 — V. (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.

Jones, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.

Kavanagh, Is., temporarily in England.

Kenny, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.

Larcher, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.

Larue, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba, Seminary.

Lecompte, Ed. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Seminary.

Lefebvre, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.

Lemire, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John Baptist P. O.

Lory, H., temporarily in France.

Lussier, T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John Baptist P. O.

MacDonald, J. A. (St B), Brandon, Manitoba.

Martineau, M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphin str.

Mouvet, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John Baptist P. O.

Nadeau, Paul (Pet), Manitowaning P.O., Ont.

Neault, Ol. (Ott), St. Ignace de Nominigue, P. Q.

Nolin, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.

O'Loane, J. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.

Ouellet, Thos. (Pet), Garden River, Ont.

Paré, Jos. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue Dauphin.

Pichon, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.

Plante, D. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.

Point, Peter (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.

Pouliquen, J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College.

Primeau, A. (Ott), St. Ignace de Nominigue, P. Q.

Proulx, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.

— Steph. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John Baptist P. O.

Reimsbach, John (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John Baptist, P. Q.

— Paul (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.

Renaud, F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.

Renault, — (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Seminary.

Resther, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue Dauphin, P. Q.

Richard, J. (Pet), Garden River, Ont.

Robert, Steph. (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba, Seminary.

Rottot, Ed. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste P. O.

Roux, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John Baptist P. O.

Ruhlmann, Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.

Santerre, F. X. (Pet), Manitowaning, Ont.

Schmid, E., temporarily in England.

— J. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.

Sinnet, J. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.

Specht, Jos. (Pet), Fort William, West Ont.

Turgeon, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphin st.

Vignon, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.

Woods, Henry (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John Baptist P. O.

FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY (S.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Laurent sur Sèvre, France.

Bouchet, A. (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.

Bridonneau, J. B. (Ott), N. D. de Lourdes, Russel Co., Ont.

Cesbron, A. (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.

Gory, H. (Ott), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Russel Co., P. Q.

Joubert, T. (Ott), Arundel, P. Q.

OBLATE FATHERS (O.M.I.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France.—Very Rev. Cel. Augier, O.M.I., Montreal, P. Q., Rue Visitation.

- Allard, J., Very Rev. (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba, Cathedral.
 Ancel, Fr. (St A), Lac Caribou, Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. Ty.
 André, A. (St A), Calgary, N. W. Ty.
 Antoine, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Arnaud, C. O. (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
 Audemard, H. (A-M).
- Babel, L. (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
 Barou, N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Church, Massue st.
 Baudin, J. B. (St B), Portage du Rat, Kewatin District.
 Bédard, A. (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
 Blais, M. (St A), Ft. McCleod, Dist. of Calgary, N. W. Ty.
 Blanchet, A. (St A), St. Alexander, Dist. of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
 — G. (N W), Fort St. James, B. C.
 Boisramé, P. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 Boissonnault, Chas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 Bonald, L. (St A), Lac Pelican, Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. Ty.
 Bourguine, V. (St A), St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
 Brault, S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rue Visitation.
 Brunet, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rue Visitation.
 Burtin, N. Victor (M), Chauglnawaga, P. Q.
- Cahill, C. (St. B), Portage du Rat, Kewatin district.
 Campeau, B. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 — J. (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, N. W. Ty.
 Camper, C. T. (St B), St. Laurent, Manitoba.
 Carion, Al. (N W), Okanagan Mission, B. C.
 Chaborel, P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Charlebois, O. (St A), Lac Cumberland, Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. T.
 — A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Charles, E. L. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 Chaumont, J. (St B), St. Laurent, Manitoba.
 Chiapini, D. (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
 Chirouse, E. C. (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
 — C. E. (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
 — E. (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
 Cochin, L. (St A), Ste. Angèle, Dist. of Ft. Pitt, N. W. Ty.
 Coccola, N. (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
 Collignon, D. (A-M).....
 Constantineau, H. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Cornellier, O. (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
 Coutlée, M. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Cunningham, Ed. (St A), Lac La Biche, (via Calgary, Edmonton) N. W. Ty.
- Dandurand, D. (St B), St. Charles, Manitoba.
 Dauphin, L. (St A), Onion Lake, Dist. of Ft. Pitt, N. W. Ty.
 David, C. E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- De Chambreuil, A. H. (A-M), Athabaska Lake, (via Winnipeg, Prince Albert, l'Ile-à-la-Crosse), Athabaska, N. W. Ty.
 Decorby, J. (St B), Fort Ellice, Manitoba.
 De Kérangue, Nouel (A-M), Providence, (via Winnipeg, Prince - Albert, l'Ile - à - la - Crosse), Athabaska, N. W. Ty.
 Des Ilets, Aldéric (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Church.
 Desmarais, P. (A-M), Small Slave Lake (via Calgary, Edmonton, Dunvénan), N. W. Ty.
 Desroches, B. (St A), Calgary, N. W. Ty.
 Desrochers, F. (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, N. W. Ty.
 De Vriendt, O. (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
 Dommeau, P. (St A), Prince Albert, Dist. of Laurent, N. W. Ty.
 Dorais, J. B. (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, N. W. Ty.
 Doucet, Leo (St A), Blackfoot Crossing, Dist. of Calgary, N. W. Ty.
 Douthville, A. (NW), New Westminster, B. C.
 Dozois, N. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 Drouet, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rue Visitation.
 Ducot, X. G. (A-M), Fort Norman (via Winnipeg, Prince Albert, l'Ile-à-la-Crosse), Athabaska, N. W. Ty.
 Duhaut, A. E. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 Dupin, I. I. (A-M), Small Slave Lake (via Calgary, Edmonton, Dunvénan), N. W. Ty.
 Dupire, L. F. (A-M), Great Slave Lake (via Winnipeg, Prince Albert, l'Ile-à-la-Crosse), Athabaska, N. W. Ty.
 Dupont, P. (St B), St. Laurent, Manitoba.
 Duvic, J. M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Emard, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Fafard, A. (Pon), Témiskaming, Ont.
 Favreau, P. (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, N. W. Ty.
 Fayard, J. M. (NW), New Westminster, B. C.
 Ferron, Thos. (Pon), Mattawa, Ont.
 Fillâtre, J. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Foisy, Don (St A), Belly River, Dist. of Calgary, N. W. Ty.
 Forget, D. L. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Fouquet, Leo (St A), Edmonton, Dist. of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
 Fourmond, V. (St A), Grandin P. O., Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. Ty.
 Fox, L. C. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 Froc, M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Gabillon, V. (St A), Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Dist. of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
 Gascon, Z. (St B), St. Laurent, Manitoba.
 Gasté, M. J. (St A), Lake Caribou, Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. T.
 Gaudet, A. M. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Gauvreau, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Gendreau, P. E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Gladu, Aloys (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Church.

Gohiet, B. L. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Gourdon, P. (A-M), Liards River (via Winnipeg, Prince-Albert l'Ile-à-la-Crosse), Athabaska, N. W. Ty.
 Grandfils, J. B. (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Grandin, H. (St A), Lac La Biche, Dist. of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
 Giroux, P. A. (A-M), Good Hope (via Winnipeg, Prince-Albert, l'Ile-à-la-Crosse), Athabaska, N. W. Ty.
 Graton, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Grenier, F. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Church, Massue st.
 Grouard, Very Rev. F. (A-M), Athabaska Lake (via Winnipeg, Prince-Albert, l'Ile-à-la-Crosse) Athabaska, N. W. Ty.
 Guéguen, M. (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 — P. (Pon), Témiskaming, P. Q.
 Guertin, Fred. (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
 Guillet, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rue Visitation.

Harnois, M. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 Hasset, M. (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
 Hugonnard, F. (St B), Lac Qu'Appelle, N. W. Ty.
 Husson, A. (A-M), Vermillion (via Winnipeg, Prince-Albert, l'Ile-à-la-Crosse), Athabaska, N. W. Ty.

Jacob, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Jayol, F. (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
 Jodoin, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rue Visitation.
 Jossard, C. H. (A-M), Great Slave Lake (via Winnipeg, Prince-Albert, l'Ile-à-la-Crosse), Athabaska, N. W. Ty.

Lacasse, Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rue Visitation.
 Lacoste, H. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Ladet, V. F. (A-M), Fort Rae (via Winnipeg, Prince-Albert, l'Ile-à-la-Crosse), Athabaska, N. W. Ty.
 Lagier, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rue Visitation.
 Laity, A. L. (A-M), Vermillion (via Winnipeg, Prince-Albert, l'Ile-à-la-Crosse), Athabaska, N. W. Ty.
 Langevin, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Lauzon, L. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 Lecompté, H. (A-M), Liards River (via Winnipeg, Prince-Albert, l'Ile-à-la-Crosse), Athabaska, N. W. Ty.
 Lecomte, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rue Visitation.
 Lecoq, P. (St A), St. Louis Langevin, Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. Ty.
 Lecorre, A. L. (A-M), Providence (via Winnipeg, Prince-Albert, l'Ile-à-la-Crosse), Athabaska, N. W. Ty.
 Le Doussal, L. (A-M), Athabaska Lake (via Winnipeg, Prince-Albert, l'Ile-à-la-Crosse), Athabaska, N. W. Ty.
 Leduc, H. (St A), Calgary, N. W. Ty.
 Lee, B. (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
 Lefebvre, Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rue Visitation.
 Legal, Em. (St A), Blood Indian Reservation, Dist. of Calgary, N. W. Ty.

Legault, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rue Visitation.
 Le Goff, L. (St A), Cold Lake, Dist. of Ft. Pitt, N. W. Ty.
 Lejacq, J. (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
 Lejeune, J. M. (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
 Lemoine, A. (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
 Leserrec, P. (A-M), Fort Dunvégan (via Calgary, Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Lestanc, J. J. M. (St A), St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
 Letreste, P. (A-M), Fort Dunvégan (via Calgary, Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Lizée, Z. (St A), St. Anne, Dist. of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.

McCarthy, Joseph (St B), Winnipeg, Manitoba.
 McGuckin, (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Magnan, J. (St B), Ft. Alexandre, Man.
 — J. (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
 — P. (St B), Lac Qu'Appelle, N. W. Ty.
 Maisonneuve, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba, Cathedral.
 Mangin, J. L. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Marchal, C. H. (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
 Martin, A. (N W), New Westminster B. C.
 Mauroit, H. (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.

Mayeur, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rue Visitation.
 Mérier, M. (St A), Saddle Lake, Dist. of Ft. Pitt, N. W. Ty.
 Molloy, Michael (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 Morgan, W. (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
 Morice, A. G. (N W), Fort St. James, B. C.
 Moulin, J. (St A), St. Antoine de Padoue, Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. Ty.
 Mourier, A. (Pon), Témiskaming, P. Q.
 Mulvihill, B. (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
 Murphy, W. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

Naessens, Albert (St A), High River, Dist. of of Calgary, N. W. Ty.
 Nédélec, J. M. (Pon), Mattawa, Ont.
 Nilles, N. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Nolin, L. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

Ouellette, N. (N W), New Westminster, B. C.

Page, A. (St B), Fort Ellice, Manitoba.
 Paillier, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
 Pandosi, C. (N W), Okanagan Mission, B. C.
 Paquette, M. (St A), Lake Maskeg, Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. Ty.
 Pascal, Albert (A-M), Athabaska Lake (via Winnipeg, Prince-Albert, l'Ile-à-la-Crosse) Athabaska, N. W. Ty.
 Pelletrier, Jos. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 Penard, J. M. (St A), Ile à la Cross, Dist. of Ft. Pitt, N. W. Ty.
 Perreault, H. (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Peytavin, Edw. (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
 Pian, F. (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Pineau, Victor (St A), Sacré Coeur, Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. Ty.
 Poitras, J. M. (Pon), Mattawa, Ont.
 Poli, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

- Portelance, H. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Pretot, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rue Visitation.
 Prevost, M. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 Quinn, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Rapet, A. (St A), Ile-à-la-Crosse, District of Ft. Pitt, N. W. Ty.
 Rémas, R. (St A), St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
 Richard, P. (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
 Roure, B. C. (A M), Fort Rae, (via Winnipeg, Prince-Albert, l'Ile-à-la Crosse), Athabaska, N. W. Ty.
 Royer, M. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 Saint-Germain, P. (St B), La Montagne des bois, N. W. Ty.
 Séguin, J. (A M), Good Hope (via Winnipeg, Prince-Albert, l'Ile-à-la Crosse), Athabaska, N. W. Ty.
 Simonet, C. (Pon), Mattawa, Ont.
 Smith, W. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Teston, J. (St A), Blessed Marg. Mary, Dist. of Ft. Pitt, N. W. Ty.
 Thérien, Adéodat (St A), St. Albert, N.W.Ty. — F. X. (Pon), Témiskaming, Ont.
 Tissier, Christoph (St A), Stoney Plain, Dist. of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
 Tranchemontagne, Jos. (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Vachon, L. A. (St A), Thunder Child's Reserve, Dist. of Ft. Pitt, N. W. Ty.
 Vaillancourt, Z. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Valance, O. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Valiquette, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 Van Tighem, Leonard (St A), Lethbridge, Dist. of Calgary, N. W. Ty.
 Végréville, Val. (St A), St. Albert, N. W. Ty., Cathedral.
 Walsh, Jas. (N W), Kamloops, B. C.
 Whelan, W. (N W), New Westminster, B. C.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Baltimore, Md.—Very Rev. F. A. Litz, C.SS.R., Provincial, Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st.
 MOTHERHOUSE: Brussels, Belgien.

- Banckaert, Henry (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
 Barolet, Adelard (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Borgmann, Jos. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
 Caron, Arthur (M), Montreal, P.Q., 42 Rue McCord.
 Catulle, John (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 Rue McCord.
 De Bongnie, Ch. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Donohoe, Thos. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
 Fiévez, L. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Flynn, Edmund (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
 Girard, Pierre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
 Godts, William (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 Rue McCord.
 Grégoire, Cél. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Hayden, J. B. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
 Hendrickx, Alphonse (M), Montreal, P. Q., 24 Rue McCord.
 Krein, Stephen (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Patrick's Church, William st.
 Lamontagne, Edw. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 Rue McCord.
 McCarthy, Jeremiah (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Haute Ville.
 McInerney, Aug. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Patrick's Church, William st.
 Mallengier, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P.Q.
 Maloney, M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Haute Ville.
 Miller, L. (Q), Quebec, Haute Ville, P. Q.
 Oates, M. (Q), Quebec, Haute Ville, P. Q.
 Pampalon, P. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P.Q.
 Poulet, L. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Rioux, Paul (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 Rue McCord.
 Saint-Pierre, J. L. (A), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Savard, Louis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
 Sternon, E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Strubbe, Edw. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 Rue McCord.
 Thumel, August (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Patrick's Church, William st.
 Tielen, J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré P. Q.
 Van der Capellen, Peter (M), Montreal. P. Q. 42 rue McCord.
 Walsh, Owen (Q) Quebec, P. Q., Haute Ville.
 White, Wm. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Haute Ville.
 Wissel, Jos. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Patrick's Church, William st.
 Wynn, Andrew (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

Aymans, Hubert (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Breitskopf, F. X. (Ham), St. Agatha, Ont.
 Glowacki, Edward (Ham), St. Agatha, Ont.

Kloepfer, W., Very Rev. (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Schweitzer, J. (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Spetz, Theobald (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Steffan, John (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Weiler, A. (Ham), Berlin, Ont.

SULPICIAN FATHERS (S.S.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France. — Very Rev. L. Colin, S.S., Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame, Superior. 74 Members; 3 at Rome; 1 in U. S.; 13 Auxiliaires.

Arehambault, J. (M), Lae des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.

Bastien, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.

Bédard, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.

Brasseur, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.

Bray, J. D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.

Braye, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.

Callaghan, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.

— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.

Campeau, P. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt., U. S.

Charrier, S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.

Chevrier, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.

Cuoq, A. (M), Lae des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.

Danguy, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.

Daniel, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.

De Foville, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.

Deguire, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.

Delavigne, Jules (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.

Denis, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.

Desmazures, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.

Dimberton, Leon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.

Dowd, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.

Driscoll, J. F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.

Duehein, F. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.

Duckett, W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.

Dupret, F. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.

Filiatrault, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.

Gaudin, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.

Gauthier, Henry (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.

Giro, E. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Seminary, 1197 Sherbrooke st.

Guibert, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.

Guihot, J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.

Hébert, O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.

Labelle, C. R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.

Laliberté, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.

Larue, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.

Leeoq, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.

Leclair, Wm, Rome, Italy, 117 rue des 4 Fontaines.

Lefebvre, D. (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.

Lelandais, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.

Lenoir, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.

Lepoupon, L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke.

Léveillé, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.

Luehe, Amans (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.

McCallen, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.

Maillet, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.

Marre, V. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.

Mouly, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.

Palatin, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine str.

Palin d'Abonville, Clem., Rome, Italy, 117 rue des 4 Fontaines.

Parent, J. T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.

Pelletier, B. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Portier, R. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Quinlivan, John (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
 Roinard, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
 Rousseau, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Roussau, R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Pine ave.
 Rouxel, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
 Saint-Jean, Jos. Stanislaus (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Schlickling, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Sentenne, L. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Serieys, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke.

Sorin, V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Tallet, J. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Tambareau, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Thibault, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Toupin, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
 Tragesser, Geo. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
 Tranchemontagne, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Troie, N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
 Urique, P. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
 Vacher, Athanase, Rome, Italy, 117 rue des 4 Fontaines.

CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR (C.S.V.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Bellefontaine, France.—Province of Joliette. Very Rev. C. Beaudry, C.S.V., Joliette, P. Q., Provincial. Fathers, 14; Professed Brothers, 151; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, (classical), 2; Colleges (commercial), 8; Parochial Schools, 13; Industrial School, 1.

Boucher, A. (M), St. Rémi, P. Q.

Charlebois, J. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 Coutu, T. R. (M), Joliette, P. Q.

Desrochers, E. (M), Rigaud, P. Q.
 Ducharme, C. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 Dugast, T. (M), Berthierville, P. Q.

Forest, C. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q., College.
 Foucher, J. E. (M), Rigaud, P. Q.

Joly, O. (M), Rigaud, P. Q.

Laporte, P. E. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.

Manseau, J. B. (M), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.
 Massé, C. R. (M), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.
 Michaud, J. (M), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.

TRAPPIST FATHERS.

Rt. Rev. Dominic, Tracadie, N. S., Abbot.

Very Rev. Antoine, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q., prior.

Alban (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Arsène (An), Tracadie, N. S.
 Augustine (An), Tracadie, N. S.
 Augustine (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.

Bernard (An), Tracadie, N. S.

Columba (An), Tracadie, N. S.

Etienne (An), Tracadie, N. S.

François d'Assisi (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.

Jean de Dieu (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.

Joachim (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.

Joseph (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.

Louis (An), Tracadie, N. S.

Louis de Gonzage (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.

Patrick (An), Tracadie, N. S.

Pierre, (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.

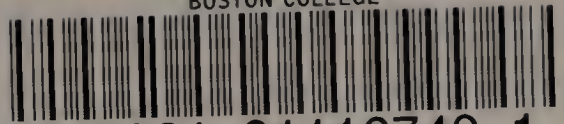
Pie, (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.

Yves, (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.

159492



BOSTON COLLEGE



3 9031 01116749 1



